

CITY OF EVERETT

RESIDENTS LIST

JANUARY 2019



Approved by Mayor Carlo DeMaria, Jr.

And printed under the requirement of Chapter 51, Section 6, as amended

Election Commission

Sergio Cornelio, Chairman

Linda-Lee Angiolillo, Vice Chairman

Dorothy Martin Long, Commissioner

Brian McCarthy, Commissioner

PERSONS LISTED 17 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER

POLLING PLACES

CITY OF EVERETT

By order of the City Council, the following named places are hereby designated as Polling Places in the several Wards and Precincts in the City for the purpose of holding Primaries and Elections.

WARD 1	Precinct 1	Connolly Center (Armory), 90 Chelsea St.
	Precinct 2	Parlin Library, 410 Broadway
WARD 2	Precinct 1	Keverian School, 20 Nichols St.
	Precinct 2	Keverian School, 20 Nichols St.
WARD 3	Precinct 1	Community Center, 21 Whittier Dr.
	Precinct 2	Recreation Center, 47 Elm Street
WARD 4	Precinct 1	Lafayette School, enter on Bryant St.
	Precinct 2	Glendale Towers, 381 Ferry Street
WARD 5	Precinct 1	English School, 105 Woodville St.
	Precinct 2	City Hall, Keverian Room , 3 rd floor
WARD 6	Precinct 1	English School, 105 Woodville St.
	Precinct 2	City Services, 19 Norman St.

Election Commission

CITY OF EVERETT



STREET INDEX

WHERE TO VOTE BY ADDRESS (8/4/2014)

ABBOTT AVENUE
ADAMS AVENUE
ALBERT PARK
ALBION STREET
ALFRED COURT
ALFRED STREET
ALPINE AVENUE
ALPINE ROAD
AMOS TERRACE
ANDREW STREET
APPLETON STREET
APPLETON TERRACE
ARGYLE STREET
ARLINGTON STREET
ARTHUR AVENUE
ASHTON STREET
AUBURN STREET
AUTUMN STREET
AVON STREET
B STREET
BAILEY STREET
BAKER ROAD

BALDWIN AVENUE (1-30 ALL)
BALDWIN AVENUE (50-92 EVEN)
BALDWIN AVENUE (51-95 ODD)

BALDWIN PLACE
BALDWIN TERRACE
BARTLETT STREET
BEACHAM STREET
BEACON STREET
BELLEVIEW AVENUE
BELLINGHAM AVENUE
BELL ROCK STREET
BELMONT PARK

BELMONT STREET (7-201 ALL)
BELMONT STREET (209-251 ALL)

BENNETT STREET
BERWICK COURT
BETTINSON AVENUE
BETTINSON COURT
BIRCH STREET
BLAKE COURT
BLAKE TERRACE
BLANCHARD AVENUE
BOLSTER STREET
BOW STREET
BRADFORD PLACE

3-1 WHITTIER DRIVE
3-1 WHITTIER DRIVE
4-1 LAFAYETTE SCHOOL
4-1 LAFAYETTE SCHOOL
6-2 CITY SERVICES
6-2 CITY SERVICES
2-1 KEVERIAN SCHOOL
2-1 KEVERIAN SCHOOL
5-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL
5-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL
6-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL
6-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL
1-1 CONNOLLY CENTER (ARMORY)
2-2 KEVERIAN SCHOOL
4-2 GLENDALE TOWERS
4-1 LAFAYETTE SCHOOL
1-1 CONNOLLY CENTER (ARMORY)
1-1 CONNOLLY CENTER (ARMORY)
5-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL
4-1 LAFAYETTE SCHOOL
1-2 PARLIN LIBRARY
2-1 KEVERIAN SCHOOL

6-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL
5-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL
6-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL

6-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL
5-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL
1-2 PARLIN LIBRARY
1-2 PARLIN LIBRARY
5-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL
2-1 KEVERIAN SCHOOL
5-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL
6-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL
5-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL

5-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL
4-2 GLENDALE TOWERS

4-2 GLENDALE TOWERS
4-1 LAFAYETTE SCHOOL
4-2 GLENDALE TOWERS
4-2 GLENDALE TOWERS
3-2 RECREATION CENTER
5-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL
3-2 RECREATION CENTER
3-2 RECREATION CENTER
4-1 LAFAYETTE SCHOOL
1-2 PARLIN LIBRARY
5-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL

BRADFORD STREET (8-226 EVEN)
BRADFORD STREET (5-203 ODD)
BRADFORD STREET (213-237 ODD)
BRADFORD STREET (236-240 EVEN)
BRADFORD TERRACE

BROADWAY (91-385 ODD)
BROADWAY (210-376 EVEN)
BROADWAY (489-563 ODD)
BROADWAY (512-596 EVEN)
BROADWAY (571-669 ODD)
BROADWAY (675-779 ODD)
BROADWAY (678--758 EVEN)
BROADWAY (760-990 EVEN)
BROADWAY (787-881 ODD)
BROADWAY (949-991 ODD)

BROWN STREET
BRYANT STREET

BUCKNAM STREET (3-79 ODD)
BUCKNAM STREET (10-88 EVEN)
BUCKNAM STREET (44-220 EVEN)
BUCKNAM STREET (87-211 ODD)

BURDITT STREET
CABOT COURT
CABOT STREET
CALHOUN AVENUE
CAMERON STREET
CANNELL PLACE
CARLSON STREET
CARTER STREET
CAZENOVE PLACE
CEDAR COURT
CEDAR STREET
CEDAR TERRACE

CENTRAL AVENUE (8-60 EVEN)
CENTRAL AVENUE (9-33 ODD)
CENTRAL AVENUE (51-157 ODD)
CENTRAL AVENUE (64-162 EVEN)

CHARLTON STREET
CHATHAM ROAD
CHELSEA PLACE

CHELSEA STREET (16-246 EVEN)
CHELSEA STREET (43-295 ODD)
CHELSEA STREET (272-312 EVEN)

CHERRY STREET
CHESTNUT PLACE

CHESTNUT STREET (1-47 ALL)
CHESTNUT STREET (61- 175 ALL)

5-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL
5-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL
4-2 GLENDALE TOWERS
4-2 GLENDALE TOWERS
4-2 GLENDALE TOWERS

1-2 PARLIN LIBRARY
6-2 CITY SERVICES
1-1 CONNOLLY CENTER (ARMORY)
5-2 CITY HALL
2-2 KEVERIAN SCHOOL
3-2 RECREATION CENTER
4-2 GLENDALE TOWERS
4-1 LAFAYETTE SCHOOL
3-1 WHITTIER DRIVE
4-1 LAFAYETTE SCHOOL

4-2 GLENDALE TOWERS
4-1 LAFAYETTE SCHOOL

5-2 CITY HALL
6-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL
5-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL
5-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL

4-2 GLENDALE TOWERS
1-2 PARLIN LIBRARY
1-2 PARLIN LIBRARY
3-1 WHITTIER DRIVE
4-1 LAFAYETTE SCHOOL
1-1 CONNOLLY CENTER (ARMORY)
4-1 LAFAYETTE SCHOOL
6-2 CITY SERVICES
1-2 PARLIN LIBRARY
4-2 GLENDALE TOWERS
4-2 GLENDALE TOWERS
4-2 GLENDALE TOWERS

5-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL
5-2 CITY HALL
4-2 GLENDALE TOWERS
4-2 GLENDALE TOWERS

6-2 CITY SERVICES
2-1 KEVERIAN SCHOOL
1-1 CONNOLLY CENTER (ARMORY)

1-1 CONNOLLY CENTER (ARMORY)
1-2 PARLIN LIBRARY
1-2 PARLIN LIBRARY

2-2 KEVERIAN SCHOOL
2-2 KEVERIAN SCHOOL

4-2 GLENDALE TOWERS
2-2 KEVERIAN SCHOOL

CHISHOLM STREET
CHRISTINA CIRCLE
CHURCH STREET
CLARENCE STREET

CLARK STREET (2-51 ALL)
CLARK STREET (65-112 ALL)

CLAY AVENUE
CLEVELAND AVENUE
CLIFTON AVENUE
CLINTON PLACE
CLINTON STREET
COBURN TERRACE
COOLIDGE STREET
COOPER COURT
COREY STREET
COTTAGE STREET
COUNTY ROAD
COURTLAND STREET
CRESCENT STREET
CROSS STREET
CUMBERLAND STREET

DANE STREET

DARTMOUTH STREET (2-138 EVEN)
DARTMOUTH STREET (11-41 ODD)
DARTMOUTH STREET (57-139 ODD)

DAVIS STREET
DEAN STREET
DEMERS LANE
DERNE STREET
DEVENS STREET
DOWSE STREET
DUNCAN ROAD
DUNSTER ROAD
DYER AVENUE

EAST ELM STREET
EDITH AVENUE
EDITH STREET
EDMESTER COURT
ELLIOTT ROAD
ELLSWORTH STREET
ELM ROAD

ELM STREET (6-144 EVEN)
ELM STREET (11-313 ODD)
ELM STREET (162-270 EVEN)

ELMWOOD STREET

4-1 LAFAYETTE SCHOOL
6-2 CITY SERVICES
5-2 CITY HALL
3-2 RECREATION CENTER

6-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL
5-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL

3-1 WHITTIER DRIVE
5-2 CITY HALL
3-1 WHITTIER DRIVE
1-1 CONNOLLY CENTER (ARMORY)
1-1 CONNOLLY CENTER (ARMORY)
3-2 RECREATION CENTER
4-1 LAFAYETTE SCHOOL
4-1 LAFAYETTE SCHOOL
6-2 CITY SERVICES
1-1 CONNOLLY CENTER (ARMORY)
1-2 PARLIN LIBRARY
1-2 PARLIN LIBRARY
1-2 PARLIN LIBRARY
6-2 CITY SERVICES
4-1 LAFAYETTE SCHOOL

1-2 PARLIN LIBRARY

3-2 RECREATION CENTER
3-2 RECREATION CENTER
2-1 KEVERIAN SCHOOL

1-2 PARLIN LIBRARY
5-2 CITY HALL
5-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL
2-2 KEVERIAN SCHOOL
5-2 CITY HALL
4-2 GLENDALE TOWERS
3-2 RECREATION CENTER
4-1 LAFAYETTE SCHOOL
5-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL

1-2 PARLIN LIBRARY
4-1 LAFAYETTE SCHOOL
4-1 LAFAYETTE SCHOOL
1-1 CONNOLLY CENTER (ARMORY)
4-1 LAFAYETTE SCHOOL
5-2 CITY HALL
6-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL

3-2 RECREATION CENTER
3-2 RECREATION CENTER
3-1 WHITTIER DRIVE

6-2 CITY SERVICES

ELSIE STREET (5-91 ODD)
ELSIE STREET (8-92 EVEN)

ELTON STREET
ELWOOD STREET
EMERY PLACE
EMERY STREET
ENGLEWOOD AVENUE
ESTES COURT

ESTES STREET (11-23 ALL)
ESTES STREET (39-157 ALL)

EVELYN COURT
EVELYN ROAD
EVERETT AVENUE
EVERETT STREET

FAIRLAWN STREET
FAIRMOUNT STREET
FALMOUTH STREET

FERRY STREET (7-59 ODD)
FERRY STREET (10-108 EVEN)
FERRY STREET (65-209 ODD)
FERRY STREET (110-198 EVEN)
FERRY STREET (210-340 EVEN)
FERRY STREET (215-299 ODD)
FERRY STREET (368 -550 EVEN)
FERRY STREET (381-407 ODD)
FERRY STREET (417-537 ODD)

FISHER TERRACE
FLEET COURT

FLORENCE STREET (6-70 EVEN)
FLORENCE STREET (78-148 EVEN)
FLORENCE STREET (81-139 ODD)

FLOYD STREET

FOREST AVENUE (2-58 EVEN)
FOREST AVENUE (3-57 ODD)

FOSTER STREET

FRANCIS STREET (8-54 ALL)
FRANCIS STREET (66-139 ALL)

FRANKLIN STREET
FREEMAN AVENUE
FREEMONT AVENUE
FULLER STREET

GARDNER COURT
GARLAND PLACE

3-2 RECREATION CENTER
2-1 KEVERIAN SCHOOL

6-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL
4-1 LAFAYETTE SCHOOL
5-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL
4-2 GLENDALE TOWERS
3-2 RECREATION CENTER
4-2 GLENDALE TOWERS

4-1 LAFAYETTE SCHOOL
3-1 WHITTIER DRIVE

6-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL
1-2 PARLIN LIBRARY
1-2 PARLIN LIBRARY
6-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL

5-2 CITY HALL
2-2 KEVERIAN SCHOOL
4-1 LAFAYETTE SCHOOL

1-1 CONNOLLY CENTER (ARMORY)
1-1 CONNOLLY CENTER (ARMORY)
2-2 KEVERIAN SCHOOL
2-2 KEVERIAN SCHOOL
3-2 RECREATION CENTER
3-2 RECREATION CENTER
4-2 GLENDALE TOWERS
4-2 GLENDALE TOWERS
4-1 LAFAYETTE SCHOOL

2-1 KEVERIAN SCHOOL
6-2 CITY SERVICES

1-1 CONNOLLY CENTER (ARMORY)
2-2 KEVERIAN SCHOOL
2-1 KEVERIAN SCHOOL

6-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL

6-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL
6-2 CITY SERVICES

2-2 KEVERIAN SCHOOL

1-2 PARLIN LIBRARY
2-1 KEVERIAN SCHOOL

3-2 RECREATION CENTER
3-1 WHITTIER DRIVE
2-1 KEVERIAN SCHOOL
3-1 WHITTIER DRIVE

1-2 PARLIN LIBRARY
2-1 KEVERIAN SCHOOL

GARLAND STREET
GEORGE STREET
GILMORE STREET
GLADSTONE STREET
GLADSTONE TERRACE
GLEDHILL AVENUE (9-61 ODD)
GLEDHILL AVENUE (16-130 EVEN)

GLENDAL AVENUE
GLENDAL PLACE

GLENDAL STREET (4-59 ALL)
GLENDAL STREET (65-168 ALL)

GLENDAL TERRACE
GODWIN PLACE
GOLDEN AGE CIRCLE
GREEN STREET
GREENHALGE AVENUE
GISWOLD STREET

GROVER STREET (6-23 ALL)
GROVER STREET (45-181 ALL)

HADLEY COURT
HALL AVENUE
HAMILTON STREET
HAMPSHIRE STREET
HANCOCK PARK

HANCOCK STREET (5-139 ODD)
HANCOCK STREET (6-120 EVEN)
HANCOCK STREET (126-228 EVEN)
HANCOCK STREET (141-227 ODD)

HANCOCK TERRACE

HARDING AVENUE (3-31 ODD)
HARDING AVENUE (12-40 EVEN)

HARLEY AVENUE
HARLEY COURT
HARRIS AVENUE
HARRISON AVENUE
HARVARD STREET
HARVEY STREET
HASKELL AVENUE
HATCH STREET
HAWTHORN STREET
HAZEL PARK
HEATH STREET
HENDERSON STREET
HENRY STREET

2-1 KEVERIAN SCHOOL
1-1 CONNOLLY CENTER (ARMORY)
5-2 CITY HALL
1-2 PARLIN LIBRARY
3-2 RECREATION CENTER
3-2 RECREATION CENTER
3-1 WHITTIER DRIVE

3-1 WHITTIER DRIVE
4-2 GLENDAL TOWERS

5-2 CITY HALL
4-2 GLENDAL TOWERS

5-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL
1-1 CONNOLLY CENTER (ARMORY)
1-2 PARLIN LIBRARY
1-1 CONNOLLY CENTER (ARMORY)
4-1 LAFAYETTE SCHOOL
3-2 RECREATION CENTER

4-1 LAFAYETTE SCHOOL
3-1 WHITTIER DRIVE

1-2 PARLIN LIBRARY
2-2 KEVERIAN SCHOOL
2-1 KEVERIAN SCHOOL
1-1 CONNOLLY CENTER (ARMORY)
5-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL

5-2 CITY HALL
5-2 CITY HALL
5-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL
5-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL

5-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL

3-1 WHITTIER DRIVE
3-2 RECREATION CENTER

5-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL
5-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL
1-1 CONNOLLY CENTER (ARMORY)
5-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL
2-1 KEVERIAN SCHOOL
3-2 RECREATION CENTER
3-2 RECREATION CENTER
6-2 CITY SERVICES
6-2 CITY SERVICES
6-2 CITY SERVICES
6-2 CITY SERVICES
6-2 CITY SERVICES
4-1 LAFAYETTE SCHOOL

HERBERT STREET (7-25 ODD)
HERBERT STREET (8-26 EVEN)

HIGH STREET (4-146 EVEN)
HIGH STREET (11-59 ODD)
HIGH STREET (67-85 ALL)
HIGH STREET (105-145 ODD)
HIGHLAND AVENUE (9-59 ODD)
HIGHLAND AVENUE (10-72 EVEN)
HIGHLAND AVENUE (65-73 ODD)

HIGHLAND COURT
HIGH STREET TERRACE

HILLSIDE AVENUE (6-43 ALL)
HILLSIDE AVENUE (48-61 ALL)

HOSMER STREET (7-51 ODD)
HOSMER STREET (10-14 EVEN)

HOYT STREET

IRVING STREET (3-69 ALL)
IRVING STREET (83-148 ALL)

JACKSON AVENUE
JACOBS PLACE

JEFFERSON AVENUE (3-126 ALL)
JEFFERSON AVENUE (137-174 ALL)

JEROME COURT
JONES STREET

KELVIN STREET
KENILWORTH STREET
KENWOOD ROAD
KINSMAN STREET
KK TERRACE
KNOX PARK
LAFAYETTE STREET
LANGDON STREET
LAUREL COURT
LAUREL STREET
LAWRENCE STREET
LEWIS PLACE
LEWIS STREET
LEXINGTON PARK
LEXINGTON STREET

LIBERTY STREET (6-66 EVEN)
LIBERTY STREET (15-31 ODD)
LIBERTY STREET (37-57 ODD)

LINCOLN STREET

4-2 GLENDALE TOWERS
5-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL

2-2 KEVERIAN SCHOOL
1-1 CONNOLLY CENTER (ARMORY)
2-2 KEVERIAN SCHOOL
1-1 CONNOLLY CENTER (ARMORY)
5-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL
5-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL
4-2 GLENDALE TOWERS

5-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL
1-1 CONNOLLY CENTER (ARMORY)

3-2 RECREATION CENTER
2-2 KEVERIAN SCHOOL

4-2 GLENDALE TOWERS
5-2 CITY HALL

2-1 KEVERIAN SCHOOL

1-1 CONNOLLY CENTER (ARMORY)
2-2 KEVERIAN SCHOOL

3-1 WHITTIER DRIVE
1-2 PARLIN LIBRARY

3-2 RECREATION CENTER
3-1 WHITTIER DRIVE

1-2 PARLIN LIBRARY
4-2 GLENDALE TOWERS

6-2 CITY SERVICES
5-2 CITY HALL
4-1 LAFAYETTE SCHOOL
5-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL
6-2 CITY SERVICES
5-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL
4-1 LAFAYETTE SCHOOL
1-2 PARLIN LIBRARY
6-2 CITY SERVICES
6-2 CITY SERVICES
2-1 KEVERIAN SCHOOL
1-2 PARLIN LIBRARY
1-2 PARLIN LIBRARY
2-2 KEVERIAN SCHOOL
2-2 KEVERIAN SCHOOL

5-2 CITY HALL
6-2 CITY SERVICES
5-2 CITY HALL

2-1 KEVERIAN SCHOOL

LINDEN PLACE

LINDEN STREET (5-55 ALL)
LINDEN STREET (65-213 ALL)

LOCUST PARK
LOCUST STREET
LOREN PARK
LUKE ROAD
LYNDE STREET

LYNN STREET (9-113 ODD)
LYNN STREET (54-104 EVEN)

MADISON AVENUE
MAGNOLIA COURT

MAIN STREET (66-164 EVEN)
MAIN STREET (87-195 ODD)
MAIN STREET (172-386 EVEN)
MAIN STREET (219-241 ODD)
MAIN STREET (245-425 ODD)

MALDEN STREET (3-27 ODD)
MALDEN STREET (6-48 EVEN)
MALDEN STREET (33-119 ODD)
MALDEN STREET (58-120 EVEN)

MANNING TERRACE
MANSFIELD STREET
MAPLE AVENUE
MAPLEWOOD AVENUE

MARIE AVENUE (1-49 ODD)
MARIE AVENUE (8-46 EVEN)

MARLBORO STREET
MASON STREET
MAY STREET
McKINLEY STREET
MEAD STREET
MEADOR ROAD
MEADOWVIEW ROAD
MILLER STREET
MOHAN STREET
MONTROSE STREET
MOODY AVENUE
MORELAND PLACE

MORRIS STREET (8-54 EVEN)
MORRIS STREET (11-95 ODD)
MORRIS STREET (66-98 EVEN)

MT. WASHINGTON STREET

5-2 CITY HALL

6-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL
5-2 CITY HALL

5-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL
5-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL
3-2 RECREATION CENTER
1-2 PARLIN LIBRARY
1-2 PARLIN LIBRARY

3-1 WHITTIER DRIVE
4-1 LAFAYETTE SCHOOL

3-2 RECREATION CENTER
2-2 KEVERIAN SCHOOL

6-2 CITY SERVICES
6-2 CITY SERVICES
6-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL
6-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL
5-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL

1-2 PARLIN LIBRARY
1-2 PARLIN LIBRARY
2-1 KEVERIAN SCHOOL
2-1 KEVERIAN SCHOOL

3-1 WHITTIER DRIVE
1-1 CONNOLLY CENTER (ARMORY)
5-2 CITY HALL
2-1 KEVERIAN SCHOOL

4-1 LAFAYETTE SCHOOL
4-2 GLENDALE TOWERS

1-2 PARLIN LIBRARY
4-1 LAFAYETTE SCHOOL
6-2 CITY SERVICES
3-1 WHITTIER DRIVE
1-1 CONNOLLY CENTER (ARMORY)
2-2 KEVERIAN SCHOOL
3-1 WHITTIER DRIVE
3-1 WHITTIER DRIVE
4-1 LAFAYETTE SCHOOL
6-2 CITY SERVICES
4-2 GLENDALE TOWERS
5-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL

4-2 GLENDALE TOWERS
4-2 GLENDALE TOWERS
5-2 CITY HALL

2-1 KEVERIAN SCHOOL

MYRTLE STREET (7-61 ODD)
MYRTLE STREET (10-26 EVEN)
MYRTLE STREET (44-54 EVEN)

MYSTIC STREET
NEILSON AVENUE
NEWTON STREET

NICHOLS STREET (2-48 EVEN)
NICHOLS STREET (5-67 ODD)
NICHOLS STREET (52-174 EVEN)
NICHOLS STREET (91-193 ODD)

NORMAN STREET

NORWOOD STREET (41-80 ALL)
NORWOOD STREET (83-89 ODD)

OAK TERRACE
OAKES STREET
OAKLAND AVENUE
OLIVER PLACE
OLIVER STREET
ORANGE COURT

ORCHARD STREET (7-11 ODD)
ORCHARD STREET (10-14 EVEN)

ORIENT AVENUE
OTIS STREET

PARIS STREET
PARK ROAD
PARK TERRACE
PARKER STREET
PARKVIEW ROAD

PARLIN STREET (9-39 ODD)
PARLIN STREET (10-40 EVEN)

PARTRIDGE TERRACE
PEARL STREET
PEIRCE AVENUE
PERRY PLACE
PLEASANT STREET
PLEASANTVIEW AVENUE
PLUMER STREET
PLYMOUTH STREET
PORTER STREET
PRESCOTT ROAD
PRESCOTT STREET
PRESCOTT TERRACE
PRESTON STREET
PROCTOR ROAD
PROSPECT STREET

4-2 GLENDALE TOWERS
4-2 GLENDALE TOWERS
5-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL

1-2 PARLIN LIBRARY
3-2 RECREATION CENTER
4-1 LAFAYETTE SCHOOL

2-2 KEVERIAN SCHOOL
2-2 KEVERIAN SCHOOL
2-1 KEVERIAN SCHOOL
2-1 KEVERIAN SCHOOL

6-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL

6-2 CITY SERVICES
5-2 CITY HALL

3-1 WHITTIER DRIVE
6-2 CITY SERVICES
3-2 RECREATION CENTER
1-1 CONNOLLY CENTER (ARMORY)
1-1 CONNOLLY CENTER (ARMORY)
1-1 CONNOLLY CENTER (ARMORY)

2-2 KEVERIAN SCHOOL
1-1 CONNOLLY CENTER (ARMORY)

1-2 PARLIN LIBRARY
6-2 CITY SERVICES

1-2 PARLIN LIBRARY
5-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL
6-2 CITY SERVICES
4-2 GLENDALE TOWERS
2-1 KEVERIAN SCHOOL

6-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL
6-2 CITY SERVICES

1-1 CONNOLLY CENTER (ARMORY)
6-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL
6-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL
6-2 CITY SERVICES
5-2 CITY HALL
2-2 KEVERIAN SCHOOL
1-1 CONNOLLY CENTER (ARMORY)
6-2 CITY SERVICES
4-1 LAFAYETTE SCHOOL
4-1 LAFAYETTE SCHOOL
6-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL
6-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL
4-1 LAFAYETTE SCHOOL
3-1 WHITTIER DRIVE
2-2 KEVERIAN SCHOOL

RAYMOND STREET

~~REED~~ AVENUE (6-94 EVEN)
REED AVENUE (11-107 ODD)

REVERE STREET
REVERE BEACH PARKWAY

REYNOLDS AVENUE (9-41 ODD)
REYNOLDS AVENUE (10-42 EVEN)

RICH STREET
RICHDAL E AVENUE
ROAD A
ROAD B
ROBIN STREET
ROCK VALLEY AVENUE
ROSEDALE AVENUE
RUSSELL PLACE

RUSSELL STREET (1-17 ALL)
RUSSELL STREET (20-257 ALL)

SAMMET STREET
SCHOOL STREET
SCOTT PLACE
SEA STREET
SECOND STREET
SHERMAN STREET

SHIRLEY STREET (6-40 EVEN)
SHIRLEY STREET (9-45 ODD)

SHUTE STREET (7 ODD)
SHUTE STREET (10-228 ALL)
SHUTE STREET (237-274 ALL)

SILVER ROAD
SOMERSET STREET
SOUTH FERRY STREET
SPRING STREET
SPRINGVALE AVENUE
SPRUCE STREET

STAPLES AVENUE (6-24 ALL)
STAPLES AVENUE (41-55 ALL)

STEVENSON AVENUE
STUART STREET

SUMMER STREET (15-105 ODD)
SUMMER STREET (16-60 EVEN)
SUMMER STREET (70-92 EVEN)

SUMMIT AVENUE
SUNNYSIDE AVENUE

4-2 GLENDALE TOWERS

3-2 RECREATION CENTER
2-2 KEVERIAN SCHOOL

1-2 PARLIN LIBRARY
1-2 PARLIN LIBRARY

1-2 PARLIN LIBRARY
2-1 KEVERIAN SCHOOL

4-1 LAFAYETTE SCHOOL
2-1 KEVERIAN SCHOOL
2-2 KEVERIAN SCHOOL
2-2 KEVERIAN SCHOOL
1-2 PARLIN LIBRARY
4-1 LAFAYETTE SCHOOL
2-1 KEVERIAN SCHOOL
4-1 LAFAYETTE SCHOOL

3-2 RECREATION CENTER
3-1 WHITTIER DRIVE

4-1 LAFAYETTE SCHOOL
6-2 CITY SERVICES
1-2 PARLIN LIBRARY
4-1 LAFAYETTE SCHOOL
1-1 CONNOLLY CENTER (ARMORY)
5-2 CITY HALL

3-2 RECREATION CENTER
2-2 KEVERIAN SCHOOL

4-2 GLENDALE TOWERS
4-1 LAFAYETTE SCHOOL
3-1 WHITTIER DRIVE

2-1 KEVERIAN SCHOOL
2-1 KEVERIAN SCHOOL
1-2 PARLIN LIBRARY
1-2 PARLIN LIBRARY
3-2 RECREATION CENTER
3-2 RECREATION CENTER

5-2 CITY HALL
5-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL

3-1 WHITTIER DRIVE
5-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL

1-1 CONNOLLY CENTER (ARMORY)
1-1 CONNOLLY CENTER (ARMORY)
2-2 KEVERIAN SCHOOL

3-1 WHITTIER DRIVE
2-1 KEVERIAN SCHOOL

SWAN STREET (7-107 ODD)
SWAN STREET (10-110 EVEN)

SYCAMORE STREET (35-58 ALL)
SYCAMORE STREET (75-82 ALL)

TAPPAN STREET
TAYLOR STREET
THIRD STREET
THOMPSON PLACE
THORNDIKE STREET
THURMAN PARK
THURMAN STREET
TILESTON STREET
TIMOTHY AVENUE
TREMONT STREET
TRUE STREET
TRUNFIO LANE
TUFTS AVENUE
TYLER STREET

UNION AVENUE (4-22 EVEN)
UNION AVENUE (5-11 ODD)

UNION STREET (11-57 ODD)
UNION STREET (30-62 EVEN)
UNION STREET (66-182 EVEN)
UNION STREET (87-129 ODD)
UNION STREET (145-181 ODD)

UPLAND ROAD
VALLEY STREET
VAUGHN STREET

VERNAL STREET (8-46 EVEN)
VERNAL STREET (9-53 ODD)
VERNAL STREET (48-154 EVEN)
VERNAL STREET (89-167 ODD)

VETERANS AVENUE
VICTORIA STREET
VILLA AVENUE

VINE STREET (1-102 ALL)
VINE STREET (120-186 ALL)
VINE STREET (197-259 ALL)

WALL STREET

WALNUT STREET (8-60 EVEN)
WALNUT STREET (17-39 ODD)
WALNUT STREET (47-129 ODD)
WALNUT STREET (64-148 EVEN)

WARREN STREET

5-2 CITY HALL
5-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL

3-2 RECREATION CENTER
3-1 WHITTIER DRIVE

5-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL
4-1 LAFAYETTE SCHOOL
1-2 PARLIN LIBRARY
1-2 PARLIN LIBRARY
1-2 PARLIN LIBRARY
3-1 WHITTIER DRIVE
3-1 WHITTIER DRIVE
6-2 CITY SERVICES
4-2 GLENDALE TOWERS
6-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL
6-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL
5-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL
6-2 CITY SERVICES
2-1 KEVERIAN SCHOOL

6-2 CITY SERVICES
5-2 CITY HALL

1-1 CONNOLLY CENTER (ARMORY)
2-2 KEVERIAN SCHOOL
2-1 KEVERIAN SCHOOL
1-2 PARLIN LIBRARY
2-1 KEVERIAN SCHOOL

5-2 CITY HALL
6-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL
3-2 RECREATION CENTER

5-2 CITY HALL
5-2 CITY HALL
4-2 GLENDALE TOWERS
4-2 GLENDALE TOWERS

3-1 WHITTIER DRIVE
1-2 PARLIN LIBRARY
2-2 KEVERIAN SCHOOL

1-2 PARLIN LIBRARY
1-1 CONNOLLY CENTER (ARMORY)
2-2 KEVERIAN SCHOOL

5-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL

5-2 CITY HALL
5-2 CITY HALL
4-2 GLENDALE TOWERS
4-2 GLENDALE TOWERS

5-2 CITY HALL

WASHINGTON STREET (3-7 ODD)
WASHINGTON STREET (4-12 EVEN)

WATERS AVENUE
WAVERLY AVENUE
WAVERLY PLACE
WAVERLY STREET
WEBSTER STREET
WEDGEWOOD STREET
WELLINGTON AVENUE
WEST STREET
WESTOVER STREET
WHITTIER DRIVE
WICKFIELD COURT

WILBUR STREET (1-8 ALL)
WILBUR STREET (9-109 ALL)

WILLIAMS STREET
WINDSOR STREET

WINSLOW STREET (5-46 ALL)
WINSLOW STREET (56-105 ALL)

WINTER STREET
WINTHROP ROAD
WINTHROP STREET
WOLCOTT STREET

WOODLAND STREET (7-23 ODD)
WOODLAND STREET (12-18 EVEN)

WOODLAWN AVENUE

WOODLAWN STREET (7-79 ODD)
WOODLAWN STREET (10-78 EVEN)
WOODLAWN STREET (83-141 ODD)
WOODLAWN STREET (92-166 EVEN)

WOODSIDE AVENUE
WOODVILLE STREET
WOODWARD STREET
WYLLIS AVENUE

YARMOUTH STREET
YOUNG TERRACE

5-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL
4-2 GLENDALE TOWERS

6-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL
4-2 GLENDALE TOWERS
5-2 CITY HALL
5-2 CITY HALL
5-2 CITY HALL
4-2 GLENDALE TOWERS
6-2 CITY SERVICES
6-2 CITY SERVICES
4-1 LAFAYETTE SCHOOL
3-1 WHITTIER DRIVE
4-1 LAFAYETTE SCHOOL

3-2 RECREATION CENTER
3-1 WHITTIER DRIVE

6-2 CITY SERVICES
4-1 LAFAYETTE SCHOOL

6-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL
5-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL

1-2 PARLIN LIBRARY
3-2 RECREATION CENTER
6-2 CITY SERVICES
1-2 PARLIN LIBRARY

4-2 GLENDALE TOWERS
5-2 CITY HALL

3-2 RECREATION CENTER

2-1 KEVERIAN SCHOOL
2-2 KEVERIAN SCHOOL
3-2 RECREATION CENTER
3-2 RECREATION CENTER

2-1 KEVERIAN SCHOOL
6-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL
4-1 LAFAYETTE SCHOOL
6-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL

4-1 LAFAYETTE SCHOOL
5-1 MADELINE ENGLISH SCHOOL

CITY OF EVERETT



WARD 1

PRECINCT 1

Ward 1, Precinct 1

Beginning at a point being the center of the intersection of Broadway and High Street; then turning and running southeasterly along the center line of High Street to a point; then turning and running southwesterly along the center line of Orchard Street and continuing southerly along the center line of Orchard Street to a point; then turning and running easterly along the center line of Summer Street to a point being the intersection of Summer Street and High Street; then turning and running easterly along the center line of High Street to a point being the intersection of High Street and Ferry Street; then turning and running southerly along the center line of Ferry Street to a point being the intersection of Ferry Street and Union Street; then turning and running easterly along the center line of Union Street to a point being the intersection of Union Street and Florence Street; then turning and running southerly along the center line of Florence Street to a point being the intersection of Florence Street and Chelsea Street; then turning and running westerly along the center line of Chelsea Street to a point being the intersection of Chelsea Street, Ferry Street and South Ferry Street; then turning and running westerly along the center line of Chelsea Street to a point being the intersection of Chelsea Street and Broadway; then turning and running northerly along the center line of Broadway to a point being the intersection of Broadway and High Street, being the point of beginning.



City of Everett
Middlesex County
Massachusetts, USA

City of Everett

Ward: 1 Precinct: 1



CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019
PRECINCT 01-01

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

ABRYLE ST

Count: 55

U	5	2	BONILLA, JEANNETTE	1975	
U	5	2	HERNANDEZ, ANTHONY J	1992	
R *	5	3	HARRIS, DANEJHA E	1999	UNEMPLOYED
	6		LAMA, DORJE	1997	STUDENT
D	6		LAMA, KARSANG	1963	SECURITY
	6		LAMA, KUNTI	1972	NANNY
	6		LAMA, PEMA D	1991	NURSE
U	6		LAMA, TENZING	1994	STUDENT
U	■		NAWOICHIK, SARAH E	1985	LAB TECH
U *	9		QUIGLEY, CHARLES J	1989	LAB ASST
U	10	2	COLLINS, NOAH J	1989	UNKNOWN
U	10	2	COLLINS, RACHEL M	1993	
R	10	2	MARTIGNETTI, ANGELO	1973	UNKNOWN
U	10	2	MARTIGNETTI, JAMES B	1997	
R	10	2	MARTIGNETTI, JOHN D	1999	
U	10	2	MARTIGNETTI, RICHARD	1992	
D	10	3	DASILVA, SARAH F	2000	
U	14		POWERS, CANDICE L	1975	TECHNICIAN
U	14		POWERS, HAILEY	1999	STUDENT
	14		POWERS, JOSHUA	2000	STUDENT
U	14		POWERS, MARK W	1970	EXTERMINATOR
U	14	2	AUBREY, JOAN B	1935	AT HOME
D	14	2	AUBREY, JOHN B	1934	AT HOME
D	16	1	BARBOZA, GAYLE M	1955	SOCIAL WKR
	16	1	BARBOZA, TREMARA	2000	
U	16	1	BARBOZA-BARNES, ADRIENNE J	1979	
D	16	2	SUAVITA, ADA	1968	LEGAL TECH
U	16	2	SUAVITA, YESSSENIA I	1990	STUDENT
D *	19	1	SYLVAIN, CLEONA	1977	HEALTH CARE
	19	1	SYLVAIN, DIEUFENE	1973	ACCOUNTANT
U *	29		FONROSE, JEVONE D	1991	
U	29		MCCAIN, LIAM P	1993	
D *	29		MCCAIN, LUCAS B	1995	
U	29		MCCAIN, MAUREEN	1965	HSEWFE&MOTHER
U	31	1	MATTUCHIO, ANTHONY F	1972	SCRAP METAL
D	31	2	BESSLER, LAURA M	1952	NURSE
U	31	2	RACKI, OTTAVIA J	1985	
U	31	2	RACKI, RICHARD A	1942	RETIRED
U	32	1	PHAM, LAN D	1991	
D	35	1	COVIELLO, IOLA	1944	MIKE PASTRY
U	37	2	AIELLO, ANTHONY J	1996	STUDENT
D	37	2	AIELLO, ROSANNA	1963	UNEMPLOYED
D	37	2	COVIELLO, GENNARO	1938	BAKER
D	37	2	COVIELLO, NILDA	1938	AT HOME
R	37	3	AIELLO, MELISSA	1988	STUDENT
D	37	3	BARTLETT, ANGELO C	1998	STUDENT
D	37	3	BARTLETT, PHILIP L, JR	1967	TRUCK DRIVER
U	41	1	HOLLOMAN-PRESSLEY, SYDNEY	1991	TEACHER
D	41	1	POMPONI, JEFFREY R	1988	TEACHER
A	52	1	FARRIS, EDWARD M, JR	1971	WELDER
D	52	1	FARRIS, JENNIFER III	1974	BANKER
D	52	1	NICE, STEPHANIE	1993	STUDENT
U	54	2	AMICO, ANGELA E	1996	STUDENT
U	54	2	AMICO, ANTHONY P	1999	STUDENT
U	54	2	AMICO, JEANINE M	1965	HW

AUBURN ST

Count: 26

D	9		GARRETT, JOAN A	1936	RETIRED
U	10		TUMBRIDGE, WILLIAM J	1980	US POSTAL
U	10		TUMBRIDGE, YVONNE C	1947	RETIRED
R *	12		CAMPO, PASQUALE	1956	MAINTANANCE
	15		AGUILA, CESAR	1980	
D	16		BISHARO, AWOW M	1935	UNKNOWN
U	16		MUNIE, JEILANI A	1959	TAXI DRVR
D	16		MUNYE, KHADIJO A	1958	SALES
D	16		MUNYE, MADINA A	1969	UNKNOWN
D	18	1	ROBERTS, KAREN M	1980	COUNSELOR
U	18	1	ROBERTS, WILLIAM A, III	1979	MECHANIC
U *	18	2	RUSSO, FLORENCE	1970	ATHLETIC TRAINE
U *	19		GONCALVES, ANGELINA	1986	
D	21		DOHERTY, MARGARET C	1948	HOMEMAKER

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

AUBURN ST

(Continued)

D	21		DOHERTY, RICHARD H	1942	RETIRED
	21		MCKEEVER, JAMES M	1976	TECH
U	24	R	DASILVA, ANDREA C	1963	HOUSEKEEPER
D	24	R	DASILVA, OCTAVIO	1964	SELF EMPLOYED
U	26		EL KHADRAQUI, ABDELKEBIR	1973	BANKER
U	26		KARAMA, NAQUAL	1979	
R	28		ACEVEDO, AMIE N	1976	ACCOUNTING
D	28		ACEVEDO, MIKE A	1968	HOSPITALITY
D	31	1L	BRADLEY, JOSEPH III	1967	DRIVER
D	31	2L	MERCADO, WANDA I	1967	HK EXECUTIVE
U	34		UMANA, ERGWIN	1993	
U	34		UMANA, LILLIAN	1968	UNKNOWN

AUTUMN ST

Count: 59

D *	9	2	CHARLES, MAUVIETTE	1962	
U *	9	2	CONDE, ASHMAD	1992	
D *	9	2	CONDE, BRANDON A	1993	
U *	9	2	CONDE, JEAN M	1963	DRIVER
D	9	2	CONDE, ROSIE	1967	
D *	9	2	SANON, ROSIE	1967	RN
D	13	2	BRAXTON, CALVIN M	1970	FITNESS INSTRUT
D	16		TROISI, BRIAN	1995	
D	16		TROISI, CHRISTOPHER R	1954	COURIER
D	16		TROISI, JENNIFER M	1989	MKGT MGR
D	16		TROISI, LORI A	1961	HW
	17	1	CONCEPTION, DERE S	1973	CASHIER
U	17	3	UGEH, OGO J	1987	
U	20		FALLER, ZENAI DA M, MS	1955	ACCOUNTANT
R	21		CAPONE, MARISA S	1993	INVENT MGE SPEC
D	21		CAPONE, VIRGINIA S	1955	RETIRED
U *	24		REYES, ELEANOR	1952	ADMIN ASST
D *	24		REYES, MARK	1975	
D *	24		SANABRIA, YANITZA	1985	
U	25		FISCHER, DENISE K	1962	HW
U	25		FISCHER, KARL W	1963	ENGINEER
D	25		FISCHER, LAURA	1990	INSTRUCT DESIGN
U	25		FISCHER, SARAH A	1993	ASSOC SCIENTIST
D	27		NEAL, CATHY A	1967	LPN
U	27		NEAL, JEFFREY M	1986	CLERK
D	27		NEAL, PAUL D	1966	MGR
U	31		FLOOD, DAVID R	1957	PROGRAMMER
U	31		FLOOD, PAUL C	1958	MECHANIC
D	32		STEVENS, JASON M	1997	STUDENT
U	32		STEVENS, KELLY	1971	KITCHEN HELP
D *	35		ALONSO, RONALD A	1988	STUDENT
D *	35		SUNSIN, MAGALY G	1966	MAIL HANDLER
D *	35		VALENTIN, ANGEL L	1963	WAREHOUSE SUPV
U	40	1	SILVESTRE-SIMKO, SUSAN A	1974	BILLER
R	40	1	SIMKO, MICHAEL R	1967	DRIVER
U	40	2	SIMKO, SYLVIA L	1940	AT HOME
U	42		DANGELO, GIOVANNA	1937	AT HOME
U	42		DANGELO, PASQUALE	1934	CARPENTER
D	43	2	MURPHY, LINDA	1964	HUMAN RESOURCES
D	43	2	NICHOLS, KELLY L	1990	TEACHER
D	43	2	NICHOLS, PAUL E	1961	ACCTG
D	45	1	MURPHY, JACQUELINE	1942	RETIRED
D	46		ARIAS, HILADIA V	1950	UNKNOWN
	46		ARIAS, NOE I	1986	CARRIER
D	46		ARIAS-ARIAS, AZUL A	1984	
D	46		CHAVEZ, YANCY A	1987	UNKNOWN
	46		MONTERO, BRANDOLIN N	2001	FOOD SERVICE
U	49		CRUZ, JULIANA	1971	MAINTENANCE
U	49		CRUZ, KARINA	1993	STUDENT
U *	51	1	CORREIA, VALERIE J	1961	BARBER
D	51	2	RAMOS, MICHAEL	1978	CARPENTER
D	51	2	RAMOS, RACHEL E	1980	SECRETARY
U	52	1	MCDONOUGH, PATRICIA A	1972	SOC WKR
U	54	2	MCDONOUGH, JULIE A	1943	RETIRED
U	54	2	MCDONOUGH, ROBERT P	1940	RETIRED
D *	55	2	RODRIGUEZ, GABRIELA	1998	
U	56	1	HOBART, GINGER A	1955	DISABLED
U	56	2	POWERS, MAUREEN T	1957	CLERK, PART TIM

* Indicates Inactive Voter

**CITY OF EVERETT
MASSACHUSETTS**

2019

PRECINCT 01-01

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
BALDWIN ST (Continued)					
D	56	2	POWERS, THOMAS J	1952	MANAGER
BALDWIN AVE Count: 2					
U	54	2	WUDNEH, CALEB	1971	COMPUTER OPER
	54	2	WUDNEH, MULUGELA T	1985	SERVER
BROADWAY Count: 18					
D *	489		PEAN, MARIE P	1964	
U *	503 B 2		SKOGLUND, ALEXIS A	1982	
U	517	1	FRANCO, PHYLLIS D	1938	RETIRED
R	519	2	FISCHER, JASON J	1981	
U	519	2	KELLI	1979	EMPLOYED
U	543	1	DASILVA, GERALDA A, SR	1970	
D	543	1	MORAEN, AGENOR	1967	
	543	2	CARVALHO, SARA	1967	BAKER
D	543	2	PARANHOS, ADRIANA	1976	MED ASSIST
	545		MARENO RIVAS, YALILY	1979	
	545		RUIZ, LUCILA	1954	SALVADORIAN
	551	2	MEJIA ORTIZ, YESICA M	1994	
D *	553	1	LINO, MANOEL H	1958	
U	555	1	DONNELLY, PETER J, JR	1985	STUDENT
D *	559	1	HOGAN, THOMAS D	1940	RETIRED
D	559	1R	CHU, ARIEL B	1991	UNKNOWN
D *	563	B-2	AGUILAR, FRANCISCO J	1966	COOK
U	563	B-2	AGUILAR, SAMANTHA	2001	
CANNEL PL Count: 7					
D *	12	1	MESINA, CARLITO I	1959	BUSBOY
R	12	2	SHRESTHA, NIROJ	1983	
U	15	1	DE OLIVEIRA, ANDREIA R	1972	
	15	1	MARINKO, GERITO	1978	
D *	16	1	PEREZ, MELVIN U	1995	
R	19	1	SNAPP, CRYSTAL M	1973	SECRETARY
U	19	2	FITZGERALD, DAWN M	1972	TEACHER
CHELSEA PL Count: 6					
D	3	2	SANTOS, JOSE E	1963	
U	4	B	SILVA, BRIAN K	1959	WAREHOUSE WKR
U	6	1R	BENEDETTO, DOMINIC L	1998	
U	11	1R	BOWMAN, JOSEPH P	1973	FOREMAN
U	6	1R	DE SENA GODOI, BIANCA C	1995	
U	6	1R	FINN, ANN MARGARET	1968	IMPORT SPEC
CHELSEA ST Count: 155					
U	18 B 2		FERREIRA, ALEKSIA	1998	
D	18 B 3		DIAZ, TEINEM F	1967	
D	18 B 4		GANDRA, LILHA	1942	
D	30	201	STROWMAN, HANNA P	1955	MANAGEMENT
U	30	202	PINTO, ANNA	1927	RETIRED
D	30	202	PINTO, STEPHEN L	1959	C S MGR
R	30	206	TORRES ORTIZ, GIOVANNI	1992	
U	30	209	BEATON, JANE M	1951	RETIRED
U	30	210	KELLY, DOREEN	1949	RETIRED
D	30	212	GREGSON, PATRICIA L	1944	RETIRED
	30	214	HA, LINH	1977	AP ASST
U	30	214	TRAN, SIMON	1976	TECHNICIAN
D	30	301	LISS, TAYLOR A	1986	SW DEVELOPER
	30	301	LU, XINDA	1988	RESEARCHER
	30	301	SONG, JIE	1988	AUDITOR
U	30	302	CIAMPI, ROSEMARIE	1948	SALES REP
D	30	303	DELLARUSSO, CONSTANCE	1960	HOSP SPECIALIST
D	30	305	OMEROVIC, SEHERZADA	1979	UNKNOWN
D	30	308	REID, JAMES A	1941	RETIRED
U	30	309	CAVIGNANO, TRICIA	1958	REAL ESTATE
U	30	309	SACRO, SALVY J	1939	REAL ESTATE
U	30	310	LEONE, ANGELYN A	1928	RETIRED
D	30	312	DAESEN, JEAN M	1963	MED ADMIN ASST
U	30	312	DAESEN, JUDITH A	1942	RETIRED
D	30	313	DAGOSTINO, EDWARD A	1946	RETIRED
U	30	313	ISAACS, BRIAN W	1952	DISABLED
U	30	314	NOONAN, LEONA F	1937	RETIRED
U	30	314	NOONAN, VIRGINIA A	1936	RETIRED
D	30	402	SICILIANO, CATHERINE A	1930	RETIRED

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
CHELSEA ST (Continued)					
U	30	402	SICILIANO, JOSEPH M	1935	RETIRED
U	30	405	PEREIRA, EVA M	1952	DISABLED
U	30	405	PEREIRA, PEDRO R	1953	DISABLED
D	30	406	JACOBS, THEODORE C	1943	SCHOOL PSYCH
R	30	408	ATWATER, BOBBY J, JR	1973	MANAGER
	30	408	SU, KELLY	1978	CUST SERVICE
D	30	409	DEUS, ADILSON A	1939	DEL DRIVER
D	30	409	DEUS, TANANYA T	1948	MAIL CLERK
U	30	410	LEONARD, JEFFREY D	1990	FINANCIAL SERV
D	30	412	MENDES, TEREZA D	1960	SELF EMPLOYED
U	30	413	GALE, DENISE A	1960	BANKER
U	30	501	MURGO, JOHN-ROSS A	1990	
U	30	502	GIBBONS, CATHERINE A	1940	HOUSEWIFE
U	30	503	BROWN, THERESE H	1941	RETIRED
U	30	504	ESSAKHI, KHADIJA D	1975	HAIR STYLIST
D	30	504	KHATIB, KHADIJA D	1975	HAIRSTYLIST
U	30	504	KHATIB, YEHIA M	1959	MANAGER
U	30	505	DIDOVIC, JASMINKA	1958	SEAMSTRESS
	30	505	DIDOVIC, MENSUR	1958	MAINTENANCE
U	30	507	ROBINSON, TIMOTHY J	1955	ACCT
D *	30	509	REDLEY, LYNDEL	1933	RETIRED
U *	30	511	MUCO, KUJTIM	1954	
D	30	512	WALSH, EILEEN J	1966	
D	30	514	CAPRIO, RALPH	1950	MEAT CUTTR
D	30	514	CAPRIO, SERAFINA	1957	HOUSEKEEPER
D	30	601	BARRY, PAUL	1964	POSTAL WRKR
U	30	604	BOVIO, PETER	1942	RETIRED
U	30	605	CAPELOTTI, PATRICIA A	1958	HOUSEWIFE
T	30	605	FINNIGAN, MARIE	1934	RETIRED
	30	606	VANCAMPENHOUD, BETANIA	1965	HOUSEHOLD
U	30	606	VANCAMPENHOUD, JUAN C	1966	WAITER
D	30	607	GJIKONDI, KRISTI	1991	STUDENT
R	30	608	CABRAL, BRUNO D	1955	STORE CLERK
R	30	608	CABRAL, LEANDRO	1988	UNKNOWN
■	30	608	CABRAL, SHIRLEY T	1959	UNEMPLOYED
D *	30	608	TEJO, RUTH C	1930	RETIRED
D	30	609	CABRAL, FRANCISCO F	1939	RETIRED
D	30	609	CABRAL, GABRIELLA M	1943	RETIRED
D	30	610	QUELHAS, ISABEL C	1956	UNKNOWN
U	30	610	RIBEIRO, ANTHONY Q	1992	STUDENT
	30	610	RIBEIRO, ANTONIO F	1946	UNKNOWN
U	30	611	KENNEDY, MICHAEL C	1942	RETIRED
D	30	611	KENNEDY, NANCY M	1945	AT HOME
D	30	612	RINDONE, JOHN C	1945	RETIRED
D	30	613	DIZDAREVIC, ELMA	1980	ANALYST
	30	613	HUSEINBEGOVIC, TURIK	1976	
D	30	702	DALIADAKIS, ARTEMIS E	1996	STUDENT
D	30	703	TODARO, DORA M	1925	RETIRED
D *	30	706	GILES, MICHAEL P	1986	IT CONSULTANT
D	30	708	MOSCARITOLO, MARIO P	1937	RETIRED PRIEST
R	30	709	DALL, JONATHAN A	1976	SOFTWARE ENG
■	30	710	DOVE, ARTHUR J	1948	SALES
U	30	710	DOVE, BARBARA A	1952	CUSTOMER SERV
D	30	711	CHAMOFF, ZELDA	1951	RETIRED
U	30	713	MARTIN, DIANE	1930	HOUSEWIFE
D	30	714	GALE, MARY T	1944	RETIRED
	30	801	DALY, MICHAEL J	1965	DISABLED
D	30	801	DALY, THERESA A	1935	RETIRED
R	30	802	KERWIN, SUSAN M	1942	RETIRED
U	30	804	HATCH, MARION D	1938	UNKNOWN
D	30	805	SALE, CHRISTINE F	1949	UNEMPLOYED
D	30	805	SALE, MANUEL	1948	MACHINIST
U	30	806	CARROLL, CLAUDIA C	1965	NURSE ASST
U	30	806	NETO, FLAVIO N	1994	STUDENT
D	30	807	BARILE, ANDREA	1966	WORD PROC
R	30	807	FORTUNATO, JASON J	1970	
	30	808	HUAMANI, JUAN CARLOS	1975	UNEMPLOYED
	30	808	HUAMANI-ESTRELLA, SYNTIA	1967	UNKNOWN
	30	808	RODRIGUEZ, ANGEL	1992	
	30	808	RODRIGUEZ, LORI	1985	
U	30	809	DEFINO, JANICE N	1959	
D	30	812	HATFIELD, DIANE M	1956	RETIRED

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 01-01

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
		CHILSEA ST	(Continued)	
D	30 812	RICHARD, DANIEL III	1956	DISPATCH
U *	30 814	WEINER, CAYLA P	1987	
	54 2	TRANTOS, ARGERO	1930	RETIRED
D	100 1	MARAJ, CECILIA G	1943	RETIRED
U *	106	INTERIANO, BRENDA M	1994	
D	122 2	SALAMONE, ROBERT L	1948	RETIRED
	132 24	BANDEIRA, FRANCISCO, JR	1993	STUDENT
	132 24	MATOS, IDALMA	1954	CLEANER
D	132 27	BLANCO, ALEX G	1974	
	134 52	RIVERO, MELRYEN	1966	
	134 56	CARDOZO, DIEGO	1988	
	134 56	PADILHA, TATIANE	1985	
	134 61	BICALHO, ALOISIO	1965	CARPENTER
	134 61	BICALHO, JUSSARA	1970	HOUSEWIFE
	134 61	BICALHO, LEONARDO P	1995	STUDENT
	134 61	BICALHO, TAYNA P	1997	STUDENT
	134 81	DE OLIVEIRA, VICTORIA	1997	
	134 81	JUNIOR, NELSON	1965	MECHANIC
	134 81	MARTINS, DANIELA	1979	HOUSE CLEANER
U	134 81	MARTINS JUNIOR, NELSON	1961	
	134 82	DASILVA, FERNANDO	1957	WAITER
	134 82	GUERRERO, KENIA	1976	HW
U	134 82	GUERRERO, MARLON F	1961	MANAGER
D	134 84	HOGAN, GLENN	1958	ORDERLY
U	134 85	BEZERRA, VALDENIZE	1967	HOUSE CLEANER
U	134 86	DA SILVA, EUFGENIA A	1965	
D	134 86	SILVA, COSME F	1957	JANITOR
D	148 11	PEIXOTO, LUCIA H	1966	
	148 12	NOONAN, MATTHEW	1999	
	148 13	DINI, JUAN	1999	
	148 14	ISLAM, SHARIFUL	1979	
	148 21	SMITH, JOSEPH	1979	
D	148 22	BECERRA, JESUS O	1952	
D	148 23	BURGOS, NUBIA M	1978	
U	148 23	RODRIGUEZ, FRANCESCA S	2000	
D	148 23	RODRIGUEZ, VALERIA A	2001	
U	148 24	ZAMAGNI, LISA A	1966	DENTAL ASST
D	148 32	GEORGE, JOHN J	1952	PASTRY CHEF
D	148 34	ANDRE, FABIANIE	1983	
U *	152 1	FLORES-GUZMAN, WENDY C	1993	
U	194 1R	JOSAPHAT, EMMANUEL	1969	DRIVER
	194 1R	JOSAPHAT, MARIE-ANNE L	1996	STUDENT
	194 1R	JOSAPHAT, MARIE-ROSLAINE A	1973	
U	198 1	NORMIL, JAMES	1984	UNKNOWN
U	238 10	GULLICK, RONALD H	1950	UNKNOWN
U	238 14	GONZALES, ANGEL	1970	COMPUTER SUPPOR
D *	238 15	MCCABE, JEFFREY	1993	
U	238 17	CANAVAN, PATRICK	1955	DRIVER
U	238 2	REYNOLDS, CHRISTINE M	1968	UNEMPLOYED
U	238 26	FAHERTY, JAMES A	1955	UNEMPLOYED
U	238 7	RAND, JOHN	1946	RETIRED
U	246 2	PASTORE, EPIFANIA	1945	HOUSEWIFE
U	246 2	PASTORE, LISA B	1972	STUDENT
U	246 3	PASTORE, MARIA E	1968	UNEMPLOYED

CLINTON PL

Count: 11

U *	9 1	ARUDA, CATIA M	1987	BANKER
	9 1	ARUDA, KEVIN	1985	LABORER
U	9 2	FALZONE, ANGELINA M	2000	CASHIER
	9 2	FALZONE, MARK, JR	1990	
D	9 2	FALZONE, MARK A, SR	1967	DISABLED
U	9 2	FALZONE, MICHELLE	1970	PHARMACY TECH
U	9 2	MITCHELL, CAITLYN	1990	CUST SERV
	15 1	HAGGERTY, MEGHAN L	2001	STUDENT
U	15 1	HAGGERTY, MORGAN	1998	STUDENT
U	15 1	HAGGERTY, ROBERT P	1970	ELECTRICIAN
U	15 1	HAGGERTY, TRACIE M	1971	PARAPROFESSIONA

CLINTON ST

Count: 76

	16	PALACIOS, AMILCAR	1965	COOK
	16	PALACIOS, AMY G	2001	STUDENT
	16	PALACIOS, ARACELY	1962	UNKNOWN

V	NBR APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
		CLINTON ST	(Continued)	
D	16	PALACIOS, DULCE E	1993	NURSE
D	16	PALACIOS, RENE	1997	STUDENT
	17 2	DEMASE, LYNDIA A	1951	RETIRED
	17 2	DEMASE, VINCENT J	1950	RETIRED
U	18	MAJANO, ANTOLOINA	1955	
U	21	VIANA, NILBA	1974	
D	23	TESSEMA, ZEWDITU S	1969	CLERK
	23	WOLDE, ASKALE M	1942	
	26 2	GOMEZ, MARIA M	1960	UNKNOWN
	26 2	RIVERA, ABIHAIL J	1996	UNKNOWN
D	26 2	RIVERA, EBER A	1993	PCA
	26 2	RIVERA, JOSE A	1960	DISABLED
U	28 1	GRAY, KIMBERLY A	1989	
U	28 1	YANDLE, SHANE F	1989	EMT
	39 1	CORRADO, ANTONIO	1968	MAIL CARRIER
U	39 1	CORRADO, ROSANNA	1995	COMM ADMIN COOR
U	39 1	CORRADO, ROSITA I	1968	COMM LAON ADMIN
U	43	NGUYEN, NAM H	1975	CHEMIST
	43	TRAN, QUYEN	1978	
U	46 1L	RICHARDSON, JOYCE M	1960	TEACHER
U	46 1L	RICHARDSON, RONALD J	1959	FAC MAINT ASST
D	47	FAVOL, LOUIS M	1956	HOUSEKEEPING
D	47	PIERRE, JACQUELINE	1961	CNA
D	47	PIERRE, JEFFREY L	1986	STUDENT
U	47	PIERRE, KARL C	1991	
D	47	PIERRE, PAUL Y	1961	SERVER
U *	48 1R	DINGWELL-RICHARDSON, DONNA M	1961	AT HOME
U *	48 1R	RICHARDSON, COLTON A	1990	STUDENT
CC *	48 1R	RICHARDSON, MLYN A	1992	STUDENT
U *	48 1R	RICHARDSON, PAUL M	1957	ASST MGR
	48 1R	RICHARDSON, SARAH P	1996	STUDENT
D	51	WRIGHT, DANIELLE	1989	STUDENT
D	55	MITCHELL, MADELINE A	1953	TSA SCREENER
D	58	UGALDE, JORDAN M	1992	SOFTWARE ENG
U	58	WALLER, ERICA M	1994	MECH ENG
U	59	GIANNINO, ALICE K	1967	UNKNOWN
U	59	GIANNINO, ANTHONY J	1965	SALES
D	60 2	LIMA, LARISSA D	1996	
D *	62	ANDRE, ASHLEY	1991	
U *	62	ANDRE, MANISHA	1996	
D *	62	ANDRE, MARIE E	1965	
D *	62	ANDRE, TONY	1958	TAXI DRIVER
D *	63 3	CAMILLE, MARCKEN D	1991	
D *	63 3	CAMILLE, YRV D	1992	
D	73 1	CARTAGENA, CARLOS	1972	UNKNOWN
	73 1	MALDONADO, IRMA	1982	
	74	OLIVAR, JASON C	1984	ELECTRICIAN
D	74	OLIVAR, KATHRYN R	1983	MANAGER
U *	78 1	CIRINO, LAUREN M	1986	OCCUP. THERAPY
U *	78 1	COPPENRATH, JOSEPH M	1983	UNION
U *	79 1	TWEDDALE, ARIANNA R	1990	RADIOLOGY TECH
U *	79 1	TWEDDALE, IAN M	1991	EMT
D *	79 2	BORDONARO, PATRICE A	1964	UNKNOWN
U *	79 2	BORDONARO, VINCENT A	1961	EXEC. DRIVER
	80 2	COPPENRATH, MARYLOU	1956	HOMEMAKER
U	80 2	COPPENRATH, MICHAEL P	1956	DISABLED
	81	SILVA, DANIEL J	1983	
	81	SILVA, OLIVIA C	1989	
R	82 2	ZADERESKI, LINEU	1978	UNKNOWN
D	83 1	APRUZZESE, WILLIAM	1972	HEALTH SCIENCE
U	84 1	ALMEIDA, WASHINGTON J	1960	WELDER
D	84 1	PICOLI, MARIA A	1963	HOUSE CLEANING
D	85 2	APRUZZESE, PATRICIA A	1938	RETIRED
D	85 2	APRUZZESE, VINCENT L	1938	RETIRED
	87 1	MOLONEY, BENJAMIN M	1997	STUDENT
U	87 1	MOLONEY, DONALD J	1956	CARPENTER
U	87 1	MOLONEY, SHEILA M	1966	AR REP
R	87 2	DAVEY, KERRILYNN	1964	AIRLINE AGENT
U	87 2	DAVEY, KERRY L	1964	US ARMY
D	87 3	HUNT, ELIZABETH A	1943	RETIRED
U	87 3	HUNT, JOHN A	1970	MACHINIST

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019
PRECINCT 01-01

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

CLINTON ST (Continued)

U *	89	2	BARBOSA, TIMOTHY A	2000	
U	93	1	SULLIVAN, PAUL E	1990	

COTTAGE ST Count: 150

	13	1	SCHAPERO, STEPHANIE C	1985	ADMIN ASSIST
Z	15	1	MALLET, DENNIS P	1962	COBBLER
U	15	2	GIBBS, TORI A	1999	UNEMPLOYED
U	20	1	CORELLA, ALIZABETH L	1997	
D	20	1	CORELLA, ELIZABETH	1959	
D	32	2	FORRESTALL, NICHOLAS J	1929	RETIRED
D	40	1	GAROFALO, KAREN E	1950	ASSISTANT
U	41	1	BERNIER, CATHERINE E	1941	RETIRED
U	41	1	BERNIER, PAUL K	1967	UNKNOWN
U	41	1	BERNIER, ROXANNE E	1979	UNEMPLOYED
	41	2	BERNIER, KATIEJEAN E	1996	STUDENT
U *	41	8	BERNIER, CATHERINE M	1963	HOUSEWIFE
J	43		FORTUNE, TANIA	1997	
U *	48	2	FUNES, JONIE A	1990	
U	50	1	LOPEZ, BRUS	1974	DRIVER
U	50	1	LOPEZ, CATHLEEN	1973	NURSE
	51	10	SICO, JOHN	1966	JANITOR
	51	11	SOUSA, KEVIN	1957	RETIRED
U	51	13	FOLEY, WILLIAM J	1956	SECURITY
	51	14	LEONE, EDWARD	1961	LIVERY DRIVER
	51	15	KEANE, CHRIS	1961	LANDSCAPING
	51	2	CORBETT, BILL	1965	AIR PORT STAFF
	51	2	HUSSEY, PETER	1975	INS. ADJUSTER
	51	3	SCULLY, ANDY	1965	UNKNOWN
	51	4	GARNISS, JOHN	1965	RETIRED
U	51	5	PIZZANO, GINA A	1960	RETIRED
	51	6	BLAHOU, MARK	1962	LANDSCAPER
	51	7	CROOK, GORDON	1970	IRON WORKS
	51	8	COLE, TIM	1966	POST OFFICE
R	51	9	HALL, JASON A	1980	LABORER
U	52	2	DE HERNANDEZ, BEATA HERENIA	1962	PARENT LIASON
U	52	2	HERNANDEZ, PEDRO O	1957	UNKNOWN
D	53	1	TAVARES, FILOMENA M	1947	RETIRED
U	54	1	FRANCOIS, BERGELINE H	1998	
D	56	2	MONVIL, KESHIA R	1988	UNKNOWN
	56	2	THOMAS, ANDRE F	1946	MGR
	56	2	THOMAS, ROSEMARIE	1949	RETIRED
D	57	2	GIARDINA, ANGELA	1955	BAKERY
	57	2	GIARDINA, GIUSEPPE	1954	RETIRED
D	57	2	GIARDINA, SALVATORE	1981	MACHINERY
U	59	1	GOVOSTES, PAULA M	1949	HOME AIDE
	59	2B	GOVSTES, JAMES G	1947	RETIRED
U	59	3B	GOVOSTES, JAMES G	1947	RETIRED
D	59	3B	GOVOSTES, NICOLAS G	1952	SHEET METAL
D *	65	1	SANTIZO, JESUS	1957	
R	66	2	BALISTRERI, JANINE M	1966	STUDENT
D	71	3	AVIGNON, RENEE E	1983	RECEPTIONIST
D	73	3	HAGGERTY, LORRAINE A	1946	ADM ASST
U	74	2	DEROSEN, PETER	1999	UNKNOWN
U	74	2	JEAN-BAPTISTE, HASSALA A, JR	1997	
	75	2	ARSENAULT, LAURIE	1948	RETIRED
U	75	2	ARSENAULT, LOIS A	1949	RETIRED
U	75	2	ARSENAULT, MARK J	1981	ELECTRICIAN HLP
D	78	1	JOHNSON, LARRY J	1948	RETIRED
D	78	1	MCMILLIAN, MAIOLA	1947	RETIRED
U	78	2	KING, GERALD	1940	RETIRED
U	78	2	KING, JUDITH N	1943	RETIRED
D	81	2	MENDONCA, EDSON, SR	1974	CONSTRUCTION
CC	81	2	MENDONCA, ELIANE	1971	HOUSE CLEANER
U	81	2	MENDONCA, LETICIA P	2000	STUDENT
	84		BULAC, ION	1987	PASTRY CHEF
U	84		PINTO, ANDERSON R	1975	HEALTH EDUCATR
U	85	1	POSADA, OBED	1998	STUDENT
U	85	1	POSADA, OBED	1956	LAB TECH
D	85	1	VILLANUEVA DEPOSADO, MELIDA E	1968	HW
D	87	1	NICHOLSON, DONNA M	1954	QA

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

COTTAGE ST (Continued)

D	87	1	NICHOLSON, JOHN E	1953	RETIRED
D	87	1	NICHOLSON, TRACEY A	1992	MARKET COORD
D	88		BLANCHARD, OSNER	1968	
D	88		OCTAVE, DELOUDE	1948	HOUSEKEEPER
D	88		OCTAVE-BLANCHARD, ANTOINETTE	1982	STUDENT
D	92	1	BONILLA, CARLOS J	1999	
D	92	2	BAUTISTA, YESSI V	1979	
D	92	2	BONILLA, ADIEL S	1972	MECHANIC
U	93		PHAN, LYNN H	1952	ASSEMBLER
U	93		PHAN, PHUONG	1976	EMPLOYED
D	95		JENSEN, MARY R	1948	RETIRED
D	96	1	RASS, JENNIFER S	1995	STUDENT
D	99		TORRES, LUZ M	1951	UNEMPLOYED
R	99		TORRES, RAMIRO	1952	UNEMPLOYED
D	100	2	CAISSIE, DEBRA J	1959	
U	100	2A	FENTRESS, KENNETH F	1982	PRINTER
R	109	1	PHILLIPS, FRANCIS E, JR	1992	
U	109	1	VALENTIN, SHARI D	1989	UNEMPLOYED
D	114		GLYNN, ROBERT J, SR	1941	RETIRED
D	114		GLYNN, ROBERT J, JR	1968	STOCK CLERK
R	119	2	KELLER, RICHARD C	1947	REG NRS
U *	119	2	KELLER, WILLIA G	1991	TRANSPORTATION
D	128		VERDIER, ANNE T	1946	UNKNOWN
U	129	3	MUSMECCI, AMANDA J	1988	
U	129	3	MUSMECCI, TIFFANI M	1990	
R *	130	2	GUEVARA, ALEXANDER N	1996	STUDENT
U *	130	2	GUEVARA, JOSE N	1968	LABORER
D *	130	2	GUEVARA, STEVEN M	1999	STUDENT
D *	130	2	HIDALGO, FLOR D	1969	PACKAGING
U	131		ABDUL-GHAFOOR, MINA	1982	
D	131		ABDULQAYUM, ABDULRAUF	1959	
U	131		ABDUL-RAUF, HOURMAT	1991	UNKNOWN
D	131		ABDUL-RAUF, HUMA	1993	
	131		ABDUL-RAUF, NAZIFA	1989	
D	131		ABDUL-RAUF, SABYA	1987	
D	132		RAMROOP, LEENAL	1978	
D	132		RAMROOP, SHIRLEY	1978	
U	132		RAMROOP, VARUN O	2000	
D	135	1	LEMAIRE, LUCIENNE	1955	HOMEHEALTH AID
U	137	2	DA ROCHA, APARECIDA E	1968	
U	143	1	CARLOTTI, JULIE A	1944	RETIRED
D	143	2	CARLOTTI, CARL S	1955	MAINTENANCE
U	143	2	CARLOTTI, KATHLEEN M	1957	ADMINSTRATR
R *	148		MALERBA, DAMIAN	1978	UNKNOWN
R *	148		MALERBA, NICOLE	1980	UNKNOWN
U	149	1	COLAZO, MONICA E	1968	SOFTWARE TESTER
	149	1	MARTIN, ALEXIS	2001	STUDENT
	149	1	MARTIN, BRANDON	1997	STUDENT
U	149	1	MARTIN, LEANNE	1998	STUDENT
R	149	1	MARTIN, MARIO M	1964	MASON
U	149	2	CHARLES, MYRTO	1971	
	149	2	GERMAIN, FIONA T	2001	
U	155	1	ABERA, TAJEBE T	1965	SELF EMPLOYED
	155	1	AMHA, WEINI A	1987	AT HOME
U	155	1	TESFAYE, MULUKEN T	1988	NURSE
D	156		CIANCIO, JOHN	1923	RETIRED
U	156		RICHARDS, DEBRA A	1960	HAIR STYLIST
U *	161	1	VELASCO FLORES, JOSE R	1992	
D	161	2	SANCHEZ, GEOVANI A	2000	
U *	161	2	SANCHEZ, JUAN	1972	UNKNOWN
U	162		SILVA-RODRIGUES, LUIZ F	1996	
D	163	1	TREJO, KELLY D	2001	
D *	163	1	TREJO, KENNY	1997	STUDENT
D *	163	1	TREJO, PETRONILIA D	1973	UNKNOWN
D *	163	1	TREJO, RAMON O	1970	UNKNOWN
D	164	2	JUDD, DIANE	1960	ADMIN
D	164	2	JUDD, MATTHEW S	1987	DOD
U	164	2	JUDD, SCOTT S	1961	SALES
D	165	1	ALVAREZ, PAULA A	1977	UNKNOWN
	165	1	DEJESUS, ELVIS, JR	1987	DRIVER
	165	1	DEJESUS, JILLIAM	1985	CASHIER

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 01-01

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
COTTAGE ST			(Continued)		

D *	167	1	LUGO, AMANTINA	1946	DISABLED
D	168		LISTON, CHERYL A	1945	RETIRED
D	168		LISTON, JOEL W	1972	DRIVER
D	168		LISTON, RICHARD L	1945	RETIRED
U	169	1	GIBBONS, PATRICIA A	1968	
D *	169	2	CLERMONT, JALEN A	1996	STUDENT
D	169	2	GESSE, LEAH M	1981	NURSE
U	169	3	NAPOLITANO, ADAM P	1994	CUSTODIAN
U	169	3	NAPOLITANO, ARIELLE	1984	TELLER
U	169	3	NAPOLITANO, JESSICA R	1986	HAIRDRESSER
U	169	3	NAPOLITANO, MATHEW P	1994	CUSTODIAN
D	169	3	NAPOLITANO, PETER A	1957	CUST. SERV
U	169	3	NAPOLITANO, VIVIAN D	1959	LGL SECY

EDMONSTER CT			Count: 3		
--------------	--	--	----------	--	--

U	18		MACK, CATHERINE E	1947	RETIRED
U	18		MACK, RICHARD D	1943	RETIRED
U	19	2	STEVENS, ABIGAIL G	1986	SALES ASSOCIATE

FERRY ST			Count: 89		
----------	--	--	-----------	--	--

D	7	1	DANIEL, MAEBERLY D	1998	
D	7	1	DANIEL, NESLY	1969	
D	7	1	DANIEL-JULES, PIERCINA	1967	
D	7	1	GLAUDE, LOUISINE	1937	
D *	7	2	DE SOUZA LIMA, EDIR V	1962	HOUSE CLNR
	7	2	GOMES, AMAURIS S	1972	PAINTER
D *	7	2	LIMA, LINCOLN D	1982	
D	14	1	ABUKAR, OMAR M	1996	
D	15	14	MAGALETTA, ALAN R	1948	RETIRED
U	15	15	GIANNASOLI, RUTH A	1948	RETIRED
	15	18	RIGGILLO, DAVID	1991	
U	15	19	GOUDDOU, RICK	1971	UNKNOWN
U	15	2	ROCHA, VLADIMIR	1972	
U	15	22	JOTI, ARNOLD	1995	
U	15	22	JOTI, LINDITA	1966	UNKNOWN
U	15	22	JOTI, ROLANDI	1964	UNKNOWN
	15	3	CANNON, JOEL	1985	SLOT ATTENDANT
U *	15	3	COOK, JANAH	1987	UNKNOWN
D *	15	3	DAWSON, KEVIN	1984	UNKNOWN
	15	3	THAYER, WENDELL L	1992	SLOT ATTENDANT
U	15	7	WORSTER, EUGENE A	1967	MACHINIST MBTA
U	15	7	WORSTER, LISA A	1964	DISABLED
D	18	2	TEJADA, SAVETH S	1982	LABORER
R *	20	1	STANCIU, CHESTER L, SR	1970	
R *	20	1	STANCIU, TRACY A	1972	
	23	10	DEJESUS, JANDRA R	1999	
D	23	11	SKILJAN, MAIDA	1952	
	23	12	MARCHID, FATHALLAH	1999	
	23	14	GENTIL, SIDNEY	1998	
U	23	15	CARNEIRO, PEDRO	1966	
U	23	16	COSTA, ROSANIA A	1961	
	23	20	ARAGA, SAVON	2001	
D	23	21	ALVARADO, KATIA I	1980	PRACTICE MGR
	23	22	GOMES, LUCIANIANO	1999	
	23	23	NEMAVIAM, TIBE	1999	
	23	24	OLIVEIRA, FLAVIO	1995	
	23	25	ARAJO, ELAINE	1988	
	23	30	DADI, GENET	1985	
D	23	31	GREEN, MARCIA P	1949	UNKNOWN
	23	32	KHACHAN, HUMID	1966	
D	23	35	SILVA, MARCIO J	1968	DRIVER
U	23	35	SOUZA, BENILDA C	1962	
D	26	1	DAVILA, ZORAIDA A	1964	DISABLED
D	26	1	ENCARNACION, SANTO M	1970	DISHWASHER
U	27	1	CARDELLO, MILLIE J	1950	REAL EST
D	27	A	BARBOSA, ANA D	1953	UNKNOWN
D	28	1	DONNELLY, ELIZABETH G	1985	UNKNOWN
U	28	1	KELLY, SIOBHAN M	1992	PROG ASSOC
U	28	1	MURPHY, JACQUELYN L	1993	OFFICE ADMIN
U	28	1	RUTLEDGE, WESLEY	1983	UNKNOWN
R	29	2	CARDELLO, JULIANNE	1981	ACCOUNT
U	29	2	PRETTI, DAVID R	1957	REAL ESTATE

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
FERRY ST			(Continued)		

R	35	2	DENARDO, ANTONIO	1958	SELF EMPLO
U	35	2	DENARDO, JUDY	1961	HOUSEWIFE
U	35	2	DENARDO, VINCENT R	1981	SELF EMPLOYED
D	37	1	RIVERA, RAMON M	1960	NO OCCUPATION
	39		ANDRADE, WLADIMIR A	2001	
	39		ANDRADE, SANTOS M	1978	CONSTRUCTION
	39		FLORES, OSCAR A	1981	
	39		GUERRERO, BEATRIZ	1979	
D	46	2	MUNGUIA, JOCELYN V	1997	STUDENT
	46	2	MUNGUIA, MARIA R	1969	HW
U	46	2	MUNGUIA, ROBERTO C	1994	STUDENT
D	46	2	MUNGUIA, ROBERTO A	1958	FACTORY WKR
	46	3	MONTEGUDO, SILVIA	1975	
	46	3	MUNGUIA, MIRNA	1994	
	46	3	MUNGUIA, WILFREDO	1968	
D	54	1A	SIMONELLI, INES T	1930	RETIRED
D	62	2	RESCA, ROBERTA L	1951	AT HOME
U *	62	2	RESCA, WILLIAM	1958	TRUCK DRIVER
U *	64	1	CARREIRO, JEAN D	1994	
U	64	2	PEREIRA, MARCOS A	1971	BARTENDER
U	64	2	TELLES, SUELI R	1953	WAITRESS
R	66	1	MUSE, MARIA L	1965	SALES
R	70	1	OBRIEN, JACQUELINE M	1967	DENTAL ASSIST
U *	78	1	DONG, JESSICA S	1986	SECURITY
D	78	1	DONG, SON Q	1962	FLOOR SAND
U	78	1	DONG, STEVEN S	1988	UNKNOWN
D	78	1	SILVA, NATALIA	1957	UNKNOWN
U	80	1	BRAMANTE, SUZANNE	1954	HOME MAKER
U	80	1	BRAMANTE, VINCENT, JR	1954	CROSSING GUARD
U	84	1	VERTULLO, JAMES A	1935	RETIRED
D	84	1	VERTULLO, LILLIAN M	1938	HOMEMAKER
U	86	2	VERTULLO, MICHAEL	1958	ACCT
	96		HERNANDEZ, IRIS I	1977	ASSIST MGR
	96		TEJADA, CLAUDIA L	2001	STUDENT
U	96		TEJADA, JUSTIN N	1994	STUDENT
D	96		TEJADA, NOE	1971	COOK
	96		TEJADA, SARA	1954	HOUSE KEEPER

FLORENCE ST			Count: 32		
-------------	--	--	-----------	--	--

U	6	1	GIACHINTA, LYNN M	1976	LEGAL SECY
U	8	2	FEEHAN, MARIE E	1950	CASHIER
	8	2	GREENE, RICHARD M	1938	MERCHAND STOCKE
U	12	2	SACCO, LORRAINE C	1957	CLERK
D	20		ARDON, AMADO O	1984	
U *	24	1	GONCALVES DE SILVA, RAYANE CRISTINE	1993	
L	24	2	ALASFOUR, ABDELGHAFOUR	1971	WAITER
U	24	2	ALASFOUR, SVETLANA N	1986	
D	28		CRIBBINS, GEORGE A	1945	ELEC TECH
U	32		ARGORO, JULIA	1990	
D	44	1	MARQUEZ, YAHAIRA D	1981	TEACHER
U	44	2	CINO, CAMILLE	1954	BOOKKEEPER
U	44	2	CINO, DAVID F	1953	MAINTENANCE
U	46		INGERSOLL, BRETT K	1965	ENGINEER
D	46		INGERSOLL, DOROTA	1974	SALES
D	48		MORGAN, DARLENE E	1955	TEACHER'S AIDE
D	48		MORGAN, LISA M	1965	ACCT. RECEIVABL
D	48		MORGAN, PAUL J	1965	MAINTENANCE
R	52		POTHIER, GERALD W	1946	RETIRED
R	52		POTHIER, GLORIA E	1948	RETIRED
D	56		FORGIONE, DOMENICO B	1936	RETIRED
U	60	2	RESTREPO, SARA I	2001	
	64		ROSA, MARIA	1967	RETAIL
U	64		ROSA, OSVALDA	1938	RETIRED
	68		CLEMENT, PAUL	1959	
	68		DIGIROLAMO, DIANE M	1963	DRIVING INSTRU
	68		POULOS, CHRISTOPHER	1998	
D	68		POULOS, HUNTER	1993	STUDENT
U	70	1	TRAN, LAN NGOC	1948	RETIRED
U	70	1	TRAN, THUONG N	1942	RETIRED
R	70	2	TRAN, THANH T	1978	SELF EMPLOYED
U	70	2	TRAN, TONY	1986	DESIGNER

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

FRAGMENT 01.01

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

GEORGE ST					
Count: 28					
D	10	1	JEAN-FELIX, MARIE C	1939	NURSING
D	10	1	JEAN-FELIX, MARIE P	1935	HOSP WKR
D	10	1	JEAN-FELIX, MOZART	1975	AT HOME
	10	1	JEAN-FELIX, RASHEED G	1997	STUDENT
	10	2	JEAN-FELIX, FARY E	1993	STUDENT
D	10	2	JEAN-FELIX, MARIE V	1963	TECHN
D	10	2	JEAN-FELIX, MICHEL-ANGE	1961	DRIVER
CC	10	2	JEAN-FELIX, RASHEED	1997	STUDENT
U *	12	1	SARAIVA, JARED M	1995	STUDENT
D *	12	1	SARAIVA, RYAN M	1995	STUDENT
D	12	1	VENEZIA, JAMES M	1960	CARPENTER
D *	12	1	VENEZIA, LEEANN	1969	RECEPTIONIST
U	13		BARATTA, ANGELA M	1937	BAKER
U	13		BARATTA, RONALD E	1932	CIVIL ENG
D	16		FITA, DINA B	1954	LAB ASST
D	16		FITA, JUBAL F	1955	LAB ASST
U	21		FUNES, EFRAIN A	1973	
	22		NGUYEN, THANH K	1956	MACHINIST
	22		THANG, HOANG T	1975	FLOOR
U	22		THANG, KIEU	1947	UNKNOWN
	24	1	FLORES, NELDA A	1981	
	24	1	SARAVIA, SERGIO J	1982	MAINTENANCE
D	25		CANNATELLI, DANIELLE J	1954	DISABLED
D	25		CANNATELLI, MICHAEL	1978	HVAC
R	25		CANNATELLI, RICHARD W	1941	HVAC
D	26	B	LEMUS, ASHLEY M	1999	
D	29		BRETAL, OFELIA	1947	RETIRED
	35	3	SINAGRA, MARLENE J	1947	RETIRED

MCCWIN PL					
Count: 2					
U	2	1	GUARINO, JOANNE M	1955	HANDICAPPED
	2	1	MENDEZ, BECA A	1978	

GREEN ST					
Count: 17					
U	4	2	STODDARD, ALLEN F, JR	1993	ELECTRICIAN
U	4	2	STODDARD, ALLEN	1966	ELECTRICIAN
D	4	2	STODDARD, PAUL A	1969	SERVICE
D *	5	1	LEWIS, CIERRA E	2000	
D	6	1	PIERRE, MARTHE J	1989	RN
	12	1	DURAES, MADISON	2001	
D	12	1	GALLAGHER, DANIELLE R	1976	SCHOOL CUST
U	12	1	GALLAGHER, PAULETTE F	1947	R N
D	12	1	SEABAUGH, WILLIAM H, JR	1967	LABORER
U	13	1	SMITH, DENISE A	1968	HOUSEWIFE
CC	13	2	SMITH, MICHAEL	1998	STUDENT
D	13	2	SMITH, RICHARD H	1960	CONST WKR
U	13	A 1	MEDUGNO, RUTH M	1927	RETIRED
D	16	1	JOSEPH, MARIE LYDIE	1952	
U	16	1	LAMADIEU, DONALD	1963	
U	18	2	LEO, ALFONSO	1968	GROCERY CLK
	18	2	LEO, CARMELA	1939	AT HOME

HAMPSHIRE ST					
Count: 47					
D	2		ROCCO, MILDRED F	1932	RETIRED
D	3		CARVALHO, LUIZ-CLAUDIO P	1963	SELF EMPLOYED
D	3		CARVALHO, MARIA A	1970	HOUSE WIFE
R	4	1	ROCCO, GREGORY T	1965	ASST MGR
U	4	2	MERCURIO, LAURIE J	1956	TEACHER
U	5		AFEWORK, HELEN	1972	
D	5		BARUDA, ASNAKE J	1984	
U	6		BODKIN, LESLIE J	1976	OCCUP. THER
U	6		KARAKEY, CAROLINE G	2000	STUDENT
R	6		KARAKEY, EMILIO M	1998	STUDENT
R	6		KARAKEY, GUSTAVO M	1965	DIREC OF OPERAT
R	6		KARAKEY, LINDA R	1962	PROFESSOR
	6		KARAKEY, NATALIE R	2001	STUDENT
U	6		PROUT, KIRSTEN E	1997	
D	7	1L	MOORE-POLLARD, MABEL P	1943	RETIRED
D	7	1L	POLLARD, EUSTACE T	1940	CLERK
U *	7	2	FORD, TRACEY	1994	STUDENT
U *	7	2	FORD, TRAVON L	1997	STUDENT
	7	2	GALLAGHER, CHRISTINE	1966	
	7	3	GARCIA, CLAUDIA	1978	

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

HAMPSHIRE ST (Continued)					
	7	3	GARCIA, MICHELLE	1999	
	7	3	GARCIA, THOMAS	1974	
U	8		KEH, JOHN C	1969	EDUCATION
D	8		KEH, MELISSA L	1977	PROFESSOR
U	9		OCNNOR, MARY E	1948	TEACHER
U	12		MCCOMISH, MADELINE F	1937	RETIRED
U	12		MCCOMISH, WILLIAM C	1935	RETIRED
D	13		MCGONAGLE, JOSEPH W, JR	1959	SELF EMP
	14	1	GNANTOU, ME ALAN C	1998	STUDENT
D	14	1	GNANZOU, AIMAV L	1996	STUDENT
D	14	1	GNANZOU, PIERRE B	1956	PASTOR
U	14	3	GNANZOU, GERDA	1963	NURSE ASST
U	15		HOGAN, FRANCES X	1946	ATTORNEY
D	16	2	GRANFONE, EMMA	1928	RETIRED
D	17		MCNEIL, ELIZABETH V	1923	RETIRED
	18		JUNIE MASSEA, YEAR A	1990	STUDENT
D	18		OCCEAN, CLAUDE	1970	COOK
U	18		OCCEAN, ROSE E	1968	CNA
D	19		DOHERTY, JOSEPH A	1954	PRINTER
U	19		DOHERTY, NADINE A	1958	COORDINATOR
U	21		GILL, LESLIE G	1960	HOMEMAKER
U	21		GILL, MARK A	1959	PHARMACIST
U	21		GILL, MARK J	1982	COMP ENGINEER
CC	22	2	CHAPMAN, DONNA M	1954	HOMEMAKER
U	23		PARRISH, KORDELL	1999	STUDENT
U	23		PARRISH, TYRONNE M	1969	LIVERY DRIVER
U	24		LEONARD, JUNE M	1933	RETIRED

HARRIS AVE					
Count: 7					

	1	1	REBELLO, DANIEL	1978	
	1	1	TELLES, AMANDA	1983	
	1	2	MUAVIZ, LUIZ	1979	
	1	2	RABELO, SOLANGE	1958	
U *	4	2	DIAZ, MARY	1962	UNKNOWN
D	8	1	GILBERT, SHEILA A	1969	RN
D *	8	1	SULLIVAN, MAUREEN C	1964	INSURANCE

HIGH ST					
Count: 65					

D	11	2	GALLUCCIO, GABRIELLA	1933	HOMEMAKER
U	17	1	FERNANDEZ, OSCAR H	1970	
U	19	2	MARCHESE, CHRISTINA	1985	CORP ACTIONS
U	19	2	MARCHESE, JOHN C, JR	1984	CONST.LABOR
U	19	2	MARCHESE, LAURA S	1989	STUDENT
U	19	2	MARCHESE, SUSAN P	1959	MGR FOOD SERV
D *	19	B	MELENDEZ, JOSE L	1966	HOME
D	21	1	RICCI, LUCIA	1954	UNKNOWN
D	21	2	RICCI, ANTHONY M	1949	UNKNOWN
D	21	2	SAVI, BRIAN A	1970	UNKNOWN
U	21	2	SAVI, PATRICIA A	1975	UNKNOWN
R	29	3	GUIMARAES, LEONARDO F	1999	
	33	1	CANTON, NADIA	1980	
D	33	2	FIGUEIRA, AGAPITO C	1943	WAITER
U	33	2	FIGUEIRA, FABIO A	1980	WAITER
	33	2	FIGUEIRA, FABIO	1776	
U	33	2	FIGUEIRA, GRACA M	1948	WAITRESS
R *	33	2	NOBREGA, DULIA F	1975	CUST SER
U *	33	2	NOBREGA, MARCO P	1973	CARPENTER
U	37	1	FABRIZIO, ANNA J	1995	WAITRESS
U	37	1	FABRIZIO, DOMENIC	1963	MECHANIC
U	37	1	FABRIZIO, JACQUELINE	1964	HAIRDRESSER
U	37	1	FABRIZIO, JOSEPH N	1992	STUDENT
U	37	1	JENNESS, CYRIL R	1994	WAREHOUSE MGR
D	43		HICKEY, JAMES E	1944	ELECTR
D	43		HICKEY, SHARYN M	1947	RETIRED
U	45	1R	DEVINCENZO, DANTE	1950	CONST WKR
U	45	1R	DEVINCENZO, ROSEMARY A	1951	REAL ESTATE
U	47	2	TINOCO, REYNA M	1936	
	51	1	VILA, CARMEN	1955	
D }	51	1	VILA, FREDI O	1956	MECHANIC
U	51	2	ZAPATA, ELIZABETH	1974	LEASE ANALYST
	51	2	ZAPATA, JUAN	1975	
U	55	3	JARNAGIN, JERRY R	1991	STUDENT

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 0141

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
HIGH ST			(Continued)		

D	107	2	VALENTIM, SIDNEI E	1965	
	109	1	CALEGARI, CARLOS A	1965	COOK
	109	1	CALEGARI, DINAMARTA S	1964	HOUSEKPR
	109	1	CALEGARI, PEDRO F	1994	STUDENT
U	111	2	LAFACE, SALVATORE	1957	LAND SURVEYOR
U	111	2	RIZZO-LAFACE, MARIA C	1956	LAWYER
U *	113	2	CESPEDES, JORGE E	1978	
D	115	3	DEOLIVEIRA, ANDREA S	1971	COMM HEALTH ED
D *	115	3	OLIVEIRA, RUTH S	1995	STUDENT
	119		DEFEO, ANTHONY	1989	CITY WORKER
	119		DEFEO, NIKKI	1992	BARTENDER
U	119		FARINA, MICHELE M	1967	ARAMARK
U	119		FARINA, RICHARD A	1968	EQUIP OPER
U	119		MARTINELLI, ELIZABETH	1946	RETIRED
U	119		MARTINELLI, PETER R	1946	RETIRED
R	127	1	ROY, BRITNY	1993	
R	127	1	ROY, CHANDAN, JR	1969	UNKNOWN
R	127	1	ROY, CHANDAN F	1992	STUDENT
R	127	1	ROY, DEBORAH A	1965	STUDENT
U	127	2	OLIVIERI, SANDRA J	1972	
D	127	2	SEWARD, PATRICK J	1996	
U	131		BUCKLEY, CASEY	1999	STUDENT
U	131		BUCKLEY, KEVIN T	1973	LOAN OFFICER
U	131		BUCKLEY, NELIA	1977	ASSESSOR CLERK
U *	135		CURRIE, BRIAN L	1972	TRUCK DRIVER
U *	135		CURRIE, KIM M	1971	PHYSICAL THERA
U	135		FEENEY, NOREEN A	1947	RETIRED
R	141		GRASSA, CHRISTINA	1985	TEACHER
D	141		GRASSA, MATTHEW J	1988	CITY WORKER
D *	145	A	JOSEPH, JEAN L	1957	
D *	145	A	JOSEPH, JEON L	1957	

HIGHST TER				Count: 1
-------------------	--	--	--	----------

U	3	1	CHRISTOPHER, MARY	1939	HOUSEWIFE
IRVING ST			Count: 92		

U	10		MORAN, KENDAL I	1955	ESTIMATOR
D	10		MORAN, VERONICA	1962	HOUSEWIFE
D	17		TAOUSSI, KHADIJA	1966	DIETARY AIDE
U	17		ZIDAR, MOHAMED	1959	
	21	1	JOSEPH, YVROSE	1956	HOUSE KEEPER
	21	1	SAINT CYR, YVES P	1992	STUDENT
	21	1	THELEMAQUE, FABIA A	1983	NURSES AIDE
	21	2	CORDEIRO, VINICIUS	1994	MANAGER
	21	2	MERIDAI, MERLY	1996	CNA
	21	2	VILLANVEVA, REINA I	1969	HOUSE KEEPER
R	21	3	PIERRE, DUCARMEL C	1959	AUDITOR
	22	10	MANN, BARRY L	1945	RETIRED
U	22	11	CHEW, DENISE C	1972	CONSULTANT
U	22	14	MOTA, PRISCILLA C	1988	
	22	3	WALSH, JOHN A	1960	US POSTAL
	22	3	WALSH, NICOLE M	1985	STUDENT
U	23	1	MICHAUD, CYNTHIA E	1957	CLERK
	23	1	MICHAUD, JOHN, JR	1984	ENGINEER
D	24	1	HERRERA, DOMITILA	1955	
	24	1	HERRERA, MARLON V	1976	PRINTER
	24	1	TOBIAS, MARIA	1981	HOUSEHOLD
D	24	1	VICENTE, REGINALDO	1954	
	25	3	PARRA, DANIEL	1911	
U	25	3	PARRA, JORGE	1966	EXECUTIVE DRIVE
	25	3	PARRA, LILIANA	1977	WIFE
D	25	3	PARRA, THOMAS	1944	UNKNOWN
U	29	2	BRUNACHE, RALPH R	1998	
	31	2	LAUDY, CHOTO	1985	
	31	2	PAVON, JORGE	1987	
U	31	2	PERLERA, ANA E	1968	HOME MAKER
U	31	2	PERLERA, KIMBERLEE	1995	STAFF ASSIST
U	31	2	PERLERA, MARIO N	1968	TRUCK DRIVER
U	31	2	PERLERA-GONZALEZ, LESLIE	1993	STUDENT
U	32	2	SAINTILUS, DIESHANNA J	2000	
D	32	2	SYDNE, JOANNA A	1982	CNA
D	32	2	SYDNE, JUNIOR W	1994	

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
IRVING ST			(Continued)		

D	32	2	SYDNE, WESNA M	1985	
	38	1	MIRANDA, HELAINE	1981	COSMOTOLOGIST
	38	1	SILVA, ELIO	1980	CONSTRUCTION
	38	2	ALEXANDRE, JODANA	1971	
U	39	1L	LE, ALISA	1992	
U	39	1L	LE, KEVIN	1993	
U	40	3	EXUME, BRYAN A	1991	
U	40	3	JEAN-LAURENT, MARSHA J	1988	UNKNOWN
D	46	2	FAY, RICHARD J	1961	LIBRARIAN
D	46	2	FAY, SOPHIE	1932	AT HOME
D	46	3	GOODWIN-CARLTON, KATHLEEN M	1952	
	47	3	CARRANZA, BALTAZAR A	1971	SECUR OFFICER
	47	3	CARRANZA, JACKELIN	1970	AT HOME
D	47	3	HERNANDEZ, BLANCA L	1953	SECUR OFFICER
U	51		BAN, RAJENDRA	1968	UNKNOWN
U	52		HOGAN, EILEEN	1946	SECRETARY
D	52		HOGAN, RICHARD B	1945	RETIRED
U	53	1	DJEBARI, ILIAS	1997	STUDENT
U	53	1	DJEBARI, IMAN	2000	STUDENT
D	53	1	DJEBARI, MOSTAFA	1963	WAITER
D	53	1	LAROUSSI, NADIA	1967	AT HOME MOM
U	53	2	CRUZ, ADOLFO A	2000	
	53	2	CRUZ, LESBIA L	1969	SALES ASSOC
	53	2	MARTINEZ, ADOLFO	1965	NURSE
	55	1	GILES, GARY	1961	COOK
	55	2	DACOSTA, JOSE	1979	MAINT
	55	2	DASALVIA, CASSIANO	1974	
	55	2	HERRIQUE, VICTOR	2001	ROOFER
D *	56		MARTINEZ, STEPHANIE R	1989	DENTAL ASST
	57	1	ALVAREZ, YAQUELIN	1979	COOK
	57	1	CAMPOS, GENE	1988	COOK
U	57	2	FONTIL, CARLYNE	1984	UNKNOWN
D	57	2	JEAN-BAPTISTE, ROBENSON	1978	
D	57	2	JEAN-GILLES, ALY	1967	UNKNOWN
D	58		CONNOLLY, FRANCES M	1951	RETIRED
D	58		CONNOLLY, PAUL F	1950	RETIRED
R	59		CHARLES, SKOLLE S	1997	
D	59		VALCIN, ISLANDE	1973	PCA
D	59		VALCIN, JEAN W	1960	ELECTRICIAN
	62	2	SOTTOSANTI, EMILY	1991	STUDENT
D	62	2	SOTTOSANTI, MARY A	1953	TEACHER
	62	2	SOTTOSANTI, PHILIP	1995	STUDENT
	62	2	SOTTOSANTI, VINCENT	1995	STUDENT
D	63	1	BAPTISTE, ANNA L	1959	UNION LABORER
U	63	1	JANCY, JAMES M	1958	IRON WORKER
U	63	2	FRATI, NICHOLAS M	1994	WAREHOUSE LABOR
D	63	2	FRATI, PATRICIA A	1966	ASSIST BK MGR
U	63	2	WAY, RITA R	1938	RETIRED
U	66	1	HAMILTON, JOSEPH K	1971	
D	66	1	PUZZANGHERA, BRYAN III	1985	MEAT CLERK
U *	68		BUSTAMANTE, EDWIN E	1995	
U *	68		RODRIGUEZ, WENDY E	1974	MEDICAL ASST
D	69	1	GUZMAN, DAISY A	1988	DEVELOP. ASST
D	69	2	DEGUZMAN, JOSEFA	1952	RETIRED
U	69	2	GUZMAN, VICENTE	1949	RETIRED
D	69	2	GUZMAN, WENDY E	1980	MED BILLING

MANSFIELD ST				Count: 61
---------------------	--	--	--	-----------

D	9	1	PORRECA, BEATRICE P	1941	RETIRED
U	9	1	PORRECA, JOHN P	1942	RETIRED
U	9	1	PORRECA, JOSEPH A	1979	CONSULTANT
U	11	2	GARADOZZI, GARY F, JR	1979	STUDENT
D *	11	2	SPATAFORE, LEE A	1962	FED GOV
D *	11	2	SPATAFORE, RACHEL E	1986	ARTIST
D	15	1	DOUCETTE, ROBERT W	1960	UNKNOWN
D	15	2	SMITH, STEPHANIE V	1984	AUDIT
D	17	2	CHAVEZ, ARIADNE L	1985	
D *	17	2	RAMIREZ, ELIAS M	1954	HOUSE KEEPING
D	19	2	DELEVEAUX, ALTHEA W	1957	LIBRIAN
D	19	2	WADE-DELEVEAUX, SORAYA M	1987	
U	26	2	TIBERI, ERIC	1969	ADMIN

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT
MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 01-01

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

MANFIELD ST

(Continued)

U	26	2	TIBERI, JOSEPH M	1942	RETIRED
U *	28	1	AVILES, LILIANA E	1997	
D	28	1	HENRIQUEZ, MARIA E	1951	RETIRED
	28	2	AVILES, LIVDIS	1977	
	28	2	AVILES, OSCAR	1966	
D	28	2	AVILES VEGA, MATIAS	1943	
D	29	2	LIM, BOPHA	1998	
	33	2	FLORES, MARTA A	1984	
	33	2	LOPEZ, BERTA P	1988	
	33	2	RIVAS, CARLOS J	1988	CONSTRUCTION
U	34		DEMETRIO, CHRISTINE	1958	REC ASSISTANT
U	34		DEMETRIO, ROBERT F	1948	RETIRED
U	36	2	CHAJON HENRIQUEZ, REINA	1966	
U *	38	1	HANNA, SI	1986	
D	41		IORE, ANTOINETTE M	1922	RETIRED
U *	42	1	CAYO, WENSLEY Y	1992	
U	42	2	LOUIS, SHARENE	1998	
U	44	2	UMANA, REYNA G	1987	
U	47	2	HAMMOURI, JEFFREY N	1990	COLLEGE
U	47	2	HAMMOURI, NAZEIH R	1955	RETIRED
U *	48	1	VALLADARES, KELVIN A	1999	
	49	1	HERNANDEZ, ESVIN E	1984	
U	49	1	NIEVES, TATIANA M	1981	UNKNOWN
U	49	1	NIEVES TIRADO, TAMARA B	1985	
	50	1	HERNANDEZ, FRANCISCO	1979	
	50	1	PINGO, MARIA D	1974	
	50	2	AGULARI, JESUS	1986	
	50	2	GERMAN, RIVERA	1988	
	50	2	HERNANDES, ROSA A	1994	
	53		AGUILAR, NORMA Y	1982	HOUSE WIFE
	53		HERNANDEZ, JOSE C	1969	CASHIER
U	54	2	MONTEMOR, CHARLES M	1981	ASSET MGR
	54	2	MONTEMOR, SARA	1993	OFFICE MGR
U	56	1	MISCIOSCIA, ROBERT	1976	ELECTRICIAN
D *	60	1	MARTIN, SEAN C	1985	SECURITY
	60	1F	MILAGROS, ALEX	1973	DRIVER
	60	1F	MILAGROS, GENIFER	1981	INSURANCE
	60	1R	HERNANDEZ, LEO	1980	CONSTRUCT
	60	1R	HERNANDEZ, LUCIA	1982	
	60	1R	HERNANDEZ, LUCIMAR	1999	CONSTRUCT
	60	2	AMARAL MEDEIROS, PEDRO H	1985	
	60	2	TEIXEIRA, PENALOT	1986	
	60	2F	STOICA, ADRIAN	1996	REST
	60	2F	STOICA, ION	1961	REST
	60	2F	STOICA, VIORICA	1960	CLEANER
	60	2R	LEMUS, FREDDY	1979	CONSTRUCT
	60	2R	LEMUS, LETICIA	1981	CLEANING
	60	2R	RODRIGUEZ, PABLO	1988	CHEF

MEAD ST

Count: 13

R *	3	1	WALSH, SHARON	1964	UNKNOWN
D	3	2	CLAUDE, KENOL	1979	UBER DRIVER
U	3	2	CLAUDE, OVENIDE V	1979	NURSING ASSIST
	4	2	MASTORAKIS, JOHN N	1935	RETIRED
U *	5	4	EVANS, MONIQUE L	1971	
U	5	4	HARRIS-EVANS, TYRIQUE R	1998	
U	7		MADDALENI, AUGUSTINE	1933	HOUSEWIFE
U *	9		COTTO, SANDRA L	1992	
U	11		PICARDO, CHRISTOPHER	1962	UNEMPLOYED
U	11		PICARDO, FRANK	1951	RETIRED
D	28	2	FORRESTALL, ANNE M	1943	HOMEMAKER
D	28	2	FORRESTALL, MICHAEL P, III	1967	STORE MGR
U	30	2	ERAZO, JULIANA S	2001	

OLIVER ST

Count: 65

D	1		COELHO, CARLOS M	1965	SELF EMPLOYED
U	1		COELHO, VALERIA S	1967	SELF EMPLOYED
L	5	1	COLANTUONI, DONNA M	1959	UNEMPLOYED
U	7		FOURTOUNIS, NICHOLAS P	1925	RETIRED
U	7		FOURTOUNIS, PANAGIOTA	1935	RETIRED
U	9	A	SHKRETA, BERSA	1993	CASHIER
U	9	A	SHKRETA, EVA	2001	STUDENT

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

OLIVER ST

(Continued)

	9	A	SHKRETA, GECI	1993	STOCKING
	9	A	SHKRETA, SHPRESA	1970	STOCKING
D	9	A	SHKRETA, YLBER	1961	STOCKING
D	12	1L	VILLEGAS, DANIEL	1982	POLICE DISPATCH
D	12	1L	VILLEGAS, SUPATRA	1982	
U	12	1R	POLLASTRONE, CAROL A	1962	
U	12	1R	POLLASTRONE, GERALD L	1939	RETIRED
D *	13	1	AGUILERA, JUAN J	1986	
U	15	2	GALOUZI, GEORGIA M	1964	SERVER
U *	25	1	BATIA, GLENYS	1985	
D *	25	1	RENDEROS DIAZ, RUDY W	1973	
U	26	2	AKIB, AMINE	1985	FOOD SUPER
	26	2	AKIB, IHSANE	1981	SECRETARY
	26	2	AKIB, KARIM	1980	COOK
	26	2	AKIB, MOHAMMED	1949	DRIVER
U	26	2	NADIRI, HNIA	1957	
	26	2	NADIRI, NHIA	1957	HAIRDRESSER
U	28		DOHERTY, DENNIS P	1946	TRUCK DR
U	32	2	DALMOLIN, LAIDANA	1974	SELF EMPLOYED
U	32	2	DUARTE, MICHAEL	1999	
	32	2	VALENTIN, MARLOS	1984	SELF EMPLOYED
	32	R1	CASTRO, ENOQUE V	1969	CARPENTER
	32	R1	CASTRO, THIAGO	2001	
	32	R1	LUCNA, PAULA V	1964	
	32	R2	COSTA, ACLECIO	1988	
	32	R2	PINHO, ANTONIO	1973	PAINTER
	34		KIM, HYO S	1960	UNEMPLOYED
	34		KIM, UNG B	1953	SHEET METAL
D	37	1R	FIGUEROA, NANCY J	1985	YOUTH WKR
U	37	2L	MCGONAGLE, CARRIE A	1975	UNKNOWN
U	37	3R	SULLIVAN, PATRICIA A	1945	RETIRED
U	40	1	HYMOFF, JENNIFER	1961	TRANSLATOR
U	40	1	HYMOFF, MADALENA M	1944	
U	40	1	HYMOFF, YVES K	1951	
U	41	2	STILLWELL, GARY	1965	BUSINESS
D	41	2	STILLWELL, MARLI	1964	CHILDCARE
	41	3	CARBONE, JAMIE L	1984	
U	41	3	CARBONE, NICHOLAS	1978	DAIRY MGR
D	43	1	PIENASOLA, DIRCE	1951	SECRETARY
D	43	1	PIENASOLA, JOSE	1951	MUSICIAN
U	47	2	PIENASOLA, LEANDRO E	1974	ENGINEER
	47	2	PIENSOLA, PRISCILA	1981	ACCOUNTANT
U *	52	1	COCUZZO, ANN M	1951	R N
D *	52	1	COCUZZO, EMILEE	1996	STUDENT
U	55		PRADHAN, SHREEJANA	1970	
U	56	1	MACHADO, BRUNO M	1996	UNKNOWN
U	56	1	MACHADO, ELIANE M	1967	SELF EMPLOYED
U	56	1	MACHADO, PAULO M	1967	SELF EMPLOYED
D	57	1	MARCHESSAULT, DENISE E	1951	HOUSEWIFE
D	57	1	MARCHESSAULT, LAWRENCE	1950	RETIRED
U	58	2	MACHADO, ROBERT G	1990	CONSTRUCTION
D	58	3	HARRISON, ALYSSA B	1991	UNKNOWN
D	59	1	LAVECCHIO, JAMES J, JR	1983	TEACHER
D	59	1	SPENCER, KEITH C	1983	TEACHER
D	59	3	LAVECCHIO, JAMES J	1948	PURCHASING
D	59	3	LAVECCHIO, JOAN P	1952	NURSE
D	60	3	CASTRO, ERIC A	2001	
U	62	1	SERRANO-MARQUEZ, JONATHAN	1998	

ORANGE CT

Count: 11

U	9		AMADOR, DINORA G	1979	TEACHER
D	9		AMADOR, JASON	1999	
U	9		AMADOR, JUAN A	1975	KETTLE COOK
U	9		CASTRO, YANETH	1978	BABYSITTER
U	10		CEFALO, MARIA R	1975	TEACHER
	10		CEFALO, MARISA	1944	COOK
U	15		FOROSISKY, BRENDA L	1957	UNEMPLOYED
D	17		PADOLSKY, BERNICE	1929	RETIRED
U	17		PADOLSKY, NANETTE	1959	PARALEGAL
	21	1	DIAZ, CARLOS	1966	
U	25		BHATTI, SOHAIL Y	1980	SELF EMPLOYED

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 0101

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
ORCHARD ST Count: 5				

	10	DEANGELIS, GLORIA	1933	HOUSEWIFE
U	10	DEANGELIS, PAULA M	1967	SECRETARY
D *	14 1	LKORCH, ABDEL PETTAH	1968	TAXI DRIVER
D *	14 1	RHADFI, MINA	1965	UNKNOWN
U *	14 2	BAIN, OPHANE, MR	1929	

PARTRIDGE TER Count: 22				
--------------------------------	--	--	--	--

D	9	PARISI, BARBARA	1930	HOUSEWIFE
D	13	CAHILL, MOLLY E	1952	RETIRED
D	13	CAHILL, WILLIAM P	1952	RETIRED
	14	DICATO, NICHOLAS D	1996	STUDENT
U	14	DICATO, RITA R	1934	RETIRED
U	14	DICATO, ROSEANN J	1963	NURSE
D	15	COLLINS-SCHOTT, JUNE V	1947	INS CONSUL
U	15	SCHOTT, RYAN T	1984	STUDENT
U	18	NYAUPANE, BIMALA	1986	
U	18	WAGLE, JAGANNATH	1987	
U	20	ADHIKARI, ANITA	1980	
U	20	KHANAL, TANKA P	1972	
R	25	COONEY, JOHN A, JR	1952	DISABLED
R	25	COONEY, RYAN P	1984	SERV REP
U	25	COONEY, SUSAN B	1954	ADM ASST
U	26	PAGAN-SOTO, FELICIA	1987	STAY @ HOME MOM
U	26	SOTO, DAVID	1978	MBTA INSTRUCTOR
D	26	SOTO, DAVID	1956	MAINTENANCE
U *	31 1	NICKERSON, PATRICIA A	1942	UNKNOWN
U *	31 1	NICKERSON MORAN, THERESE M	1969	UNKNOWN
U	32	CURLEY, DONNA L	1955	MECHANIC
R	32	CURLEY, JOHN H	1948	RETIRED

PLUMER IT Count: 26				
----------------------------	--	--	--	--

U	5 2	BEGUM, MOSAMMAT B	1952	HOUSEWIFE
D	7	ELLISON, CHRISTINE D	1978	PCA
U	7	ELLISON, ELLEN L	1942	UNKNOWN
U *	7	ELLISON, KENNETH	1966	UNKNOWN
U *	7	ELLISON, MICHAEL N	1979	UNKNOWN
D	10	JEAN-BAPTISTE, DONNISE N	1974	
	10	NELSON, AUDANES	1973	
D	11 1	HAYNES, DIANA P	1951	CLERK
D	11 1	HAYNES, MELVIN	1954	COMPUTER OPERAT
D	14	JEANMARY, CHADWICK	1998	
D	14	JEANMARY, CHRISTOPHER	2001	
D	14	JEANMARY, FRANSLERE	1967	SCHOOLBUS DRIVE
U	14	NAZAIRE, MARIE J	1972	CNA
R *	15 1	ADDONIZIO, STEPHEN A	1932	TEACHER
R	15 2	GRIMMO, JOSEPH J	1967	
U	15 2	MCMORROW, DONNA M	1969	CITY OF BOSTON
U	16 1	GUSKIEWICZ, STEVEN W	1967	CLERK
D	16 1	GUSKIEWICZ, TERESA A	1958	BAGGER
U	17 2	GERON, SUZAN M	1964	ADVERTIZING
U	17 2	IRISH, DAVID W	1965	INFORM TECH
U	20 2	DIAZ, ANA M	1963	MED ASST
U	20 2	SALGADO, LUIS, JR	1993	STUDENT
D	24	ALEXIS, BLANCHARD	1971	
D	24	CHARLES, WOOLDYNE	1976	
U	26	LEPORE, MARK D	1967	TECH WRITER
U *	26	LEPORE, NANCY J	1934	RETIRED

SUMMER ST Count: 132				
-----------------------------	--	--	--	--

D	15 005	MIRANDA, GERALDINE A	1950	SECY
U	15 1	CARBONE, NICHOLAS D	1949	DISABLED
	15 103	MCKINNON, LOUISE M	1940	
D	15 104	FIOR, ANTHONY J	1954	AT HOME
D	15 105	ZACKULAR, RITA	1929	
U	15 106	NEAL, PAUL D	1937	RETIRED
U	15 107	CARDELLO, LOUISE	1932	RETIRED
U	15 109	AIELLO, JOSEPHINE E	1939	RETIRED
U	15 110	BAKER, SANDRA M	1946	RETIRED
U	15 111	CUDMORE, T R	1951	
U	15 201	NOE, RANDY J	1969	
D	15 201	NOE, RITA M	1930	RETIRED
D	15 202	PANTANO, ELENA M	1930	RETIRED

V	NBR APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
SUMMER ST (Continued)				

U	15 204	FOLEY, EILEEN M	1951	UNKNOWN
U	15 205	NEE, CLARELLYN M	1944	RETIRED
U	15 208	HOAR, FLORA J	1943	HOUSEWIFE
D	15 209	GAMBA, GILBERTO	1930	RETIRED
D	15 209	MYRIAM M	1942	RETIRED
U	15 210	MUISE, REGENA J	1950	RETIRED
U	15 211	HUBBARD, THOMAS	1952	RETIRED
U	15 3	CARR, ROBERT A, JR	1947	RETIRED
U	15 301	SCOTT, JAMES R, II	1968	FACTORY WORKER
U	15 301	SCOTT, LISA M	1970	UNEMPLOYED
D	15 303	MANCUSO, VIOLA T	1927	RETIRED
U	15 304	MONTO, ELIZABETH A	1935	UNKNOWN
D	15 305	COGLIANO, TILLIE	1928	RETIRED
D	15 306	DAGOSTINO, RALPH N	1936	RETIRED
D	15 309	FAMA, JOSEPH D	1942	RETIRED
U	15 311	COTTE, RALPH A	1930	RETIRED
U	15 312	KASIECKI, ROBERT G	1946	RETIRED
D	15 4	BRIGHT, MARY K	1956	AT HOME
D	15 401	ARSENault, RONALD C	1939	UNKNOWN
U	15 403	ELLIS, DIANE M, MS	1951	RETIRED
D	15 404	DIAZ-MANCINI, EDNA O	1965	
R	15 404	MANCINI, MARIO	1951	
U	15 405	LEBLANC, BARBARA L	1945	RETIRED
R	15 406	QUINN, WILLIAM H	1946	RETIRED
U	15 407	MILLER, ROBERT L	1951	PRISON CAREER
U	15 408	NAPOLITANO, JAMES R	1955	PURCHASER
U	15 7	ZOLLO, RITA E	1939	RETIRED
U	16 37	DESERT, REGINALD	1991	
	16 38	FERREIRA, NICHOLAS	1992	MAINTENANCE
	16 39	BOUDREAU, JENNIFER	1986	DIR OF OPER
	16 40	ALMEIDA, DAMIAO	1982	CLEANER
	16 40	ALMEIDA, VANESSA	1992	
	16 41	LIMA, VINICIUS	1987	CARPENTER
	16 41	VIERA, KARLINE	1989	CLEANING SERV
D	16 42	PATTERSON, JENNIE A	1953	
	16 43	RHODEN, MAXCINE E	1964	CNA
	16 44	LAINEZ, LUIS	1982	CAR SALES
	16 45	BARROS, RONILDO	1965	CARPENTRY
	16 46	JUNIOR, CLAUDEMIR	1989	COOK
	16 46	PUGLIESSA, NAYARA	1990	HOME
D	16 49	ABREGO, KATHERINE A	1993	UNKNOWN
U *	16 50	JEAN, BERNIDE	1986	
U	16 50	JEAN, BRIANNA	1986	
	16 51	GOMES, SHELBY ANDRA	1978	DRIVER
D	16 52	ANICETTE, MADJE V	1983	
	16 53	EDUARDO, ADINEUSA	1966	SUPERVISOR
	16 53	HENRIQUE, PIRES	1996	STUDENT
U	18 19	RICHARDS, HILDA	1967	DIRECT CARE WKR
D	18 20	BOSQUET, MARIE L	1949	UNKNOWN
D	18 20	JOSEPH, ROLAND J	1982	UNKNOWN
	18 32	ROMAN, ANGEL C	1966	CHEF
	18 32	ROMAN, LOYDA	1970	LAUNDRY
	18 32	TURBI CUEVAS, LUIS	1997	STUDENT
D	20 17	ELLIOTT-WAITE, RHONA C	1958	
D	20 2	HIBBERT, AKISSI Z	1994	
D	20 2	TIBBY, PATRICIA V	1959	ASSISTANCE
D	20 11	HYDE, CATHERINE D	1953	RETIRED
U	20 9	CANTAVE, LANCEY	1986	
	26 1	GERMAIN, LODY	1974	HOUSEKEEPING
	26 10	CADET, VODELYNE	1989	RN
	26 11	EXPOSITO, CARMEN	1962	KITCHEN MGR
U	26 12	MORIN, GARY F	1952	PIPEFTR
	26 12A	GOGGIN, SHAYNA	1992	WAITRESS
D	26 14	CANELO, OMIRA	1989	UNKNOWN
	26 14	GUSCOTT, ANDREW	1985	MANGER
D	26 2	EMMANUEL, ELMINA	1979	
U	26 3	JEUNE, SHEILIE	1990	
R	26 5	BIRDEN, RAYMOND	1976	CNA
D	26 5	MURPHY, PETER P	1953	SALES
	26 6	OLIVEIRA, LEILIANE	1981	HOUSEWIFE
	26 6	OLIVEIRA, ROBERVAL	1986	TILER
	26 7	FILHO, CLAUDIO	1993	CARPENTER

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PREFINCT 01 01

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

SUMMER ST

(Continued)

26	7		VIERA, EMILY	1993	HOUSE CLEANER
26	9		DANIEL, TRACY	1990	CUST SERV
26	9		EMILE, JOB	1982	HOUSE HUSBAND
D *	26	9	SIMON, MARIE HELENE	1980	
U	30		DUFFY, LINDA J	1955	
U	30		DUFFY, WILLIAM III	1954	CITE MGR
D	32	1	BRUN, ASHLY	1995	STUDENT
U	33	2	BARTOLO, MONIQUE O	1985	HR ASSIST
D	33	2	BARTOLO, VALERIE A	1953	ELECTROLOG
D	33	2	MESSINA, ALEXIS M	1982	PHARM TECH
D *	35	2	DASILVA-NASCIMEN, ALEXANDER W	1997	
U *	35	2	NASCIMENTO, ROBERT L	1992	
D *	36	1	DAVINO, ANTHONY C	1957	UNKNOWN
D *	36	2	LEE, ALLEN R	1958	BANKER
U *	36	2	LEE, ARIANA R	1996	STUDENT
D *	36	2	LEE, BRITTANY T	1993	STUDENT
D *	36	2	LEE, TINA M	1960	PROGRAMMER
D	37	1	ALFORD, LENORA M	1948	UNKNOWN
D	37	3	ALFORD, LORI A	1967	
D *	41	1L	CUNNEEN, JAMES	1965	WAREHOUSE
U *	41	B	CAVALLARO, ANNMARIE	1970	
D	44	2	ROMERO, YANELY	1992	
U *	50	1	MORALES, MELISSA A	1993	
U	52		DUONG, KENNETH H	1982	
U	52		DUONG, TUNG T	1989	
D	58		MOREIRA, ALEXANDRA N	1971	COMPLIANCE MGR
D	58		MOREIRA, ELENA A	1990	STUDENT
D	58		MOREIRA, ROBERTO	1962	SELF EMPLOYED
D	60		GILET, JEAN M	1948	
U	60		GILET, JEANMARIE, JR	1974	MTG BANKER
D	60		GILET, SOEURETTE M	1945	RETIRED
U *	65	1	GLORIEUX, JON S	1979	
D	67	2	RINGDAHL, ADRA J	1992	FOOD SERVICE
D	67	2	RINGDAHL, DANA W	1962	UTILITY
D	67	2	RINGDAHL, DEBRA J	1965	FOOD SERVICE
U	67	2	RINGDAHL, KAYLA A	1994	STUDENT
D	71	2	LANGDALE, JESSICA	1964	HOMEMAKER
R	79	2	GENIUM, BRENDA A	2001	
U	81		JULIANO, ARTHUR W	1963	PRINTER
U	81		JULIANO, MICHAEL	1966	MECHANIC
D	81		JULIANO, RITA L	1937	HOMEMAKER
U	91	2	AFONSO, ANDRE L	1976	MILITARY
D	93		CASTOR, RONALD	1971	IT
D	93		ELTIME, JACQUES	1976	
R	101	1R	FANTASIA, ROSANNA	1970	MEDFORD PET
	103	1L	GILES, PAUL K	1953	RETIRED
D	103	1L	GILES, RITA S	1954	TYPIST

UNION ST

Count: 13

U	11		ARREDONDO, GUSTAVO A	1961	BUS DRIVER
U	11		ARREDONDO, LINA M	1977	POSTAL WORKER
D *	21	2	GOMES, ANAPAUOLA G	1996	
U *	21	2	GOMES, VALTER	1991	
U *	27	2	ESCOBAR, JOSE J	1967	
D	27	2	MACDONALD, ROBERT J	1986	LABORER
	31		GURUNG, KRISHNA	1976	
U	31		GURUNG, PURNA B	1979	
D	33	2	PEGUERO, MARINO E	1964	
U *	43	2R	MOORE, KAITLYN R	1992	
U	47	2	MAHONEY, JOSEPH C	1954	UNKNOWN
D	47	4	RUGGIERO, PAUL A	1973	ASST MGR
	57	1	MUKESHIMANA, EMILE	1980	CNA

VINE ST

Count: 49

R *	124	2	VASQUEZ, CARMEN M	1951	
D	126	1	LOUIS, ISAAC	1973	DRIVE
	126	1	LOUIS, MIDELINE	1988	
	129	1	ARQUETT, ANGELA	1985	
	129	1	CRISTO, SHAYLA	1998	
	129	1	NETO, CORINTO	1949	
	129	1	NOLAN, LUCAS	1945	
	129	1	PIMENTEL, EVA	1955	

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

VINE ST

(Continued)

129	1		PIMENTEL, JONATHAN	1996	
129	1		PIMENTEL, WANDERSON, JR	2000	
129	1		RODRIGUES, CLAUDIA	1965	
D	133	2	PARADISO, STEVEN	1954	SALES
D	137	1	CONLEY, HELEN A	1932	HOUSEWIFE
D	137	2	WALLICK, BARBARA A	1954	FILE CLK
D	137	2	WALLICK, ROBERT D, JR	1954	FINANCIAL CONSU
U *	138	1	LE, PHUOC T	1988	
U *	138	1	LE, THU V	1964	
D	142	1	GIACOMAZZA, CYNTHIA M	1964	DISABLED
D	146	1	KASSAYE, ROSA	1978	
D	146	1	MARIO, KASSAYE	1955	SELF EMPLOYED
U	146	3	RODIL, JENNIFER	1986	DENTAL HYGEN
	149	2	LEO, IMMACOLATA	1935	RETIRED
R	150	1	GOLDEN, LEONARD T	1933	RETIRED
D	150	1	GOLDEN, LORRAINE	1936	RETIRED
D	150	2	GOLDEN, KRYSTAL A	1985	TEACHER
	150	2	GOLDEN, NICOLAS T	1987	ELECTRICIAN
U	150	2	GOLDEN, THOMAS L	1961	TRUCK DR
D	154	1	OSCAR, ADONIS	1945	RETIRED
	154	1	OSCAR, MARIE	1963	
	154	1	WALTER, MIRAH	1993	STUDENT
D	156	3	MUSSA, IDRISSE Y	1958	PCA
U	156	3	SULEIMAN, RUKIA A	1958	AT HOME
	156	3	YUSSUF, SHAMIM I	1992	BAKER
D	156	3	YUSSUF, YUSSUF I	1990	UNEMPLOYED
U	157	1	MILCZAREK, MARIA	1953	PROD MANAGER
U	161	1	WESTERMAN, MARLENE	1935	RETIRED
D	165	1	SILVA, MANUEL F	1953	
R	166	1	GALATIOTO, KATRINA M	1990	STUDENT
A	166	2	GOODWIN, ROBERT E	1990	
D	170	2	CRESPO, DOMENIC	1998	STUDENT
U	175	2	CORMICAN, JESSICA A	1988	STUDENT
U	175	2	CORMICAN, ROBERT L	1958	TRUCK DRIVER
R *	175	3	PIZARRO, KRISTIN R	1990	CHIRO ASST
U	177	2	SHRESTHA, ALINA	1988	
U	178	2	HEDLEY, DEREK	1978	UNKNOWN
	181		CALDERON, BRENDAN O	1999	
D	181		CALDERON, DANIEL H	1996	
R	181		CALDERON, EDGARDO C	1965	ELECTRICIAN
R	181		CALDERON, ELIZABETH D	1966	UNKNOWN

CITY OF EVERETT



WARD 1

PRECINCT 2

Ward 1, Precinct 2

Beginning at ■ point being the center of the intersection of Broadway and Chelsea Street; then turning and running southwesterly along the center line of Broadway to a point being the boundary line between the City of Everett and the City of Boston which lies in the Mystic River and continues easterly along the thread of stream of the Mystic River which is the boundary between the City of Everett and the City of Boston to a point being the intersection of the boundaries of the City of Everett, the City of Boston and the City of Chelsea also being the intersection of the Mystic River and the Island End River; then turning and running northeasterly along the boundary of the City of Everett and City of Chelsea being along the line that is now or formerly the thread or stream of the Island End River to a point being the southeasterly corner of the boundary between the City of Everett and the City of Chelsea; then turning and running northeasterly along the boundary of the City of Everett and the City of Chelsea to a point being the center of Revere Beach Parkway; then turning and running northerly along the boundary line of the City of Everett and the City of Chelsea to ■ point on the boundary line between the City of Everett and the City of Chelsea that is the center line of Reynolds Avenue; then turning and running westerly along the center line of Reynolds Avenue to a point being the intersection of Reynolds Avenue and Malden Street; then turning and running northerly along the center line of Malden Street to a point being the intersection Malden Street and Union Street; then turning and running westerly along the center line of Union Street to a point being the intersection of Union Street and Florence Street; then turning and running southerly along the center line of Florence Street to a point being the intersection of Florence Street and Chelsea Street; then turning and running westerly along the center line of Chelsea Street to a point being the intersection of Chelsea Street and Broadway, being the point of beginning.



City of Everett
Middlesex County
Massachusetts, USA

City of Everett

Ward: 1 Precinct: 2



CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PREDICT 01-02

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
BAILEY ST					
				Count: 27	

	10		BELANGER, MELISA A	1989	
R	10		MYERS, EDWARD W	1958	CARPENTER
U	12 2		TALLUTO, CARMELA	1958	OFF WKR
D	12 2		TALLUTO, PHILIP S	1953	PUR CLERK
	13 1		TILLU, ABDULSAMAD	1969	CASHIER
D	13 1		TILLU, MUHAMMAD A	1941	RETIRED
	13 1		TILLU, NOORULAIN	1992	STUDENT
U	13 1		TILLU, SHAZIA N	1968	CASHIER
U	13 1		TILLU, SUHAIL A	1962	RETAILS SYST MG
	13 1		TILLU, TALHA A	1996	STUDENT
D	13 1		TILLU, ZARINA	1941	HOUSEWIFE
D	14 1		MISCIOSCIA, CHRISTINE	1979	ACCOUNTANT
	14 1		SALTON, EDDWARD, JR	1982	
D	15 2		DORATO, CARMEN	1950	ARTIST
	15 3		CARLSON, PETER A	1951	TRUCK DRIVER
	15 3		ELAINE, CARLSON M	1952	UNEMPLOYED
U	21 1		DRISCOLL, JOHN J	1952	RETIRED
R	21 1		DRISCOLL, MARGARET A	1954	EXEC DIRECTOR
U	21 2		CHENG, JONATHAN	1987	ACCOUNTANT
	22 2		CHAVEZ, EDGARDO	1973	JANITOR
	22 2		GUTIERREZ, BLANCA	1967	JANITOR
U	22 2		GUTIERREZ, JESSICA I	1996	COLLEGE STUDENT
	22 2		GUTIERREZ, OSCAR	1966	JANITOR
U	22 3		LAZO GIRON, KRIZZIA M	1992	
D *	25 2		CORREIA-VIEIRA, SANDRA	1983	
	27 1		MONTEFORTE, ROBERT R	1981	MAIL CLERK
	27 1		MONTEFORTE, SANDRA L	1956	CASHIER

BARTLETT ST					
				Count: 1	

U	10 2		MOREIRA, ZULMIRA M	1960	HOME HEALTH AID
---	------	--	--------------------	------	-----------------

BOW ST					
				Count: 51	

D	55		CASTANEDA, JOSE W	1990	
	85 1		ROCHA, JOSE M	1961	DRIVER
U	85 1		ROCHA, NATASHA	1993	STUDENT
	85 1		ROCHA, NICHOLAS O	1995	STUDENT
	85 1		ROCHA, SONIA O	1961	HOUSEWIFE
U	87 2		COPPLA, SARAH R	1989	AIR GROUND CREW
D	87 2		COPPLA, SUSAN M	1961	ADMIN ASST
D *	120 2		MORALES, JOSE A, SR	1967	
D	124 1		DA-SILVA, ELVIRA ■	1959	UNKNOWN
D	130 1		FORTE, ERIKA M	1980	UNKNOWN
D	130 1		MEDINA, JUANITA	1941	
U *	130 2		ABREU, ALEX	1980	CHEF
R	131		TRAN, ANH T	1968	
U	134 2		MINICHELLO, EVELYN M	1946	RETIRED
D	134 2		MINICHELLO, RICHARD P	1950	RETIRED
	136 1		HOTZ, ROBERT J	1981	CONSTRUCTION
U *	140 1		LOPEZ, JONATHAN R	1995	UNKNOWN
U	150 1		KELLY, COLLEEN C	1990	UNKNOWN
R *	152 2		MARTINEZ, LEANDRO M	1962	
U	152 2		MELENDEZ, ELMER B	1991	
U	156 1		PINABELL, ANTHONY	1970	AT HOME
D *	156 2		BENT, GARY M, II	1976	
D	156 2		ITALIANO, MARIE	1941	HW
U	164 1		POSTE, EDWARD D	1944	RETIRED
U	164 1		POSTE, LOIS R	1956	HOUSEWIFE
	164 2L		WEAVER, KEVIN M	1962	AUTO TECH
	164 2R		WEAVER, BRIAN	1959	DISABLED
R	168 2		VALLADARES, RICARDO E	1963	CLEANER
U	176		LOMBARDO, ANTONIO	1964	MANAGER
R	176		LOMBARDO, BRIAN A	1997	STUDENT
D	176		LOMBARDO, KAYLA E	1994	STUDENT
D	176		LOMBARDO, ROSEMARY F	1966	PROJECT MGR
D	180		FLORES, EPIFANIA	1970	
U	180		FLORES, JENNIFER E	1993	
D *	180		FLORES, JESSICA	1989	
D	180		PINEDA, JOSE A	1997	
D	180		PINEDA, MANUEL A	1971	
D	181		CIAMPA, ANTHONY F	1949	UNKNOWN
D	181		CIAMPA, JOSEPH J	1947	REST WKR
R	184		GALLAGHER, MARY E	1936	RETIRED

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
BOW ST					
				(Continued)	

R	184		GALLAGHER, PATRICK J	1936	RETIRED
D	184		LANGONE, ELSA D	1937	RETIRED
D	188		FERREIRA, JOCELI C	1959	
U	199 1		BAGNELL, JOSEPH A	1940	MECHANIC
U	199 1		FLORES, GUILLERMO	1972	CLEANER
	199 1		FLORES, MARIA	1982	CLEANER
U	205 2		NGUYEN, KATHY M	1956	UNKNOWN
U	205 2		NGUYEN, KEVIN V	1955	UNKNOWN
U	205 2		TRUONG-NGUYEN, MICHELLE T	1998	UNKNOWN
U	207 1		BRANDANO, RICHARD H	1956	
U	207 1		BRANDANO, RITA ■	1960	EXEC SEC

BROADWAY					
				Count: 86	

	135 200		ODEASINA, OLUWANISOLA	1986	
U	135 201		OSLYN, GUEDELYNE	1980	
	135 202		ROBERTS-WELLS, LONNELL	1986	
	135 202		SZNAJDER, MARTA	1990	
D	135 204		CABRAL, LUIS T	1984	SECURITY OFFICR
	135 204		PETRA, FERNANDA	1980	
	135 206		ATIA, MOHAMED	1994	
	135 206		ATIA, OUMAIMA	1999	
U	135 300		TIRADO, KHANDI L	1989	
	135 307		DE OLIVEIRA, BRUNO	1988	
	135 307		SAAVEDRA, MARIA FERNANDEZ	1991	
	135 308		OZYURT, FIRAT U	1980	NURSE
	135 308		OZYURT, TUNA	1979	OFFICER
	135 309		ESSAGHIR, EL HASSAN	1971	
	135 309		SALMI, NUZHA	1990	
D	135 310		CHARLES, GENIE	1988	UNKNOWN
	135 310		MIRBEL, WENFLORE	1974	
	135 311		PALENEIA, OSMAR CHAVEZ	1983	
	135 311		QUINONEZ, ASTRID CHAVEZ	1989	
	135 312		MCCLUSKY, RON	1969	
	135 312		WHALEY, LYNDIA R	1974	
D	141 2		GUERRA, WENDY E	1973	ADMIN ASST
U	141 3		MARTINEZ, JASMIN	1988	UNKNOWN
U	141 3		MARTINEZ, JOSE M	1994	
U	167		COCO, GIOVANNI	1966	AUTO BODY MECH
R	167		DANG, MAN T	1980	
U	173		AGUILAR, LUIS M	1959	EMPLOYEE
D *	173		MOLINA, CARINA R	1991	
U *	187 1		MANOUN, RACHID	1969	TRUCK DRIVER
U	191		CIAMPA, MARY E	1947	RETIRED
U	201 2		BELTRAN-QUEVEDO, MARIA A	1965	
U *	201 2		QUEVEDO, VICTOR	1957	
U	205		RODRIGUEZROSARIO, HENRY	1987	
	207 ■		CORADO, ELIAS	1969	
	207 1		PACHECO, GLENDA	1988	
	207 1		RECINOS, FROLIAN	1977	
U	207 2		DIAZ, CELIA I	1961	AT HOME
U	207 2		DIAZ-RIVERA, GABRIEL	1999	
	207 3		BAEZ, FRANCISCO	1977	
	207 4		PENA BREA, MANUEL	1988	
	207 5		FRANCO, EDY	1988	
D *	207 5		ORTIZ-VANGER, KIZETTE	1988	PARK RANGER
	207 5		PINEDA, EVELYN	1974	
	207 6		DHUNGANA, AZAD	1992	
	207 6		SUBEDI, ANIL	1988	
	207 ■		SUBEDI, SAMJHANA	1988	
	209 10		BARAHONA, CARLOS	1988	
	209 11		GARCIA, MARIA	1999	
R	209 12		SANTIAGO, JUANA	1934	DISABLED
D	209 7		MORAN, ASHLEY C	1984	
	209 8		PACHECO, CHRISTINA	1995	
	209 9		CHOA, ROSE	1995	
	321 2		LANUZA, ANA	1982	
U	321 2		LANUZA, MARIA M	1958	
	321 2		PORTILLO, RONALD	1989	
D *	321 3		CORBETT, JANELL C	1979	OPERATIONS MGR

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PREDICT 11-17

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

BROADWAY

(Continued)

D *	321	3	CORBETT, JARED C	2000	
D	321	3	JOSELIN, GASVA	1952	BRICKLAYER
D	323	1	PORTILLO, MELIDA	1965	
	325	2	CONDE, PIERRE	1965	UBER DRIVER
	325	2	CONDE, ROSE N	1979	CNA
	325	2	DOVERSEAU, ANTOINE	1945	RETIRED
	325	3	CRISTO, VERRONESS	1987	
	325	3	DEPEIGNE, MICHO	1977	
U *	325	3	JEAN, FABIOLLE G	2000	STUDENT
	327	1	AMBROSE, GERNICK	1985	
	327	1	AMBROSE, MARIAM	1980	ACCOUNTING
	327	1	BELTRAN, KAREN	1993	
	327	1	BELTRON, JONATHAN	1996	
U	327	1	CONDE, PIERRE	1965	
	327	1	CONDE, ROSE N	1987	
	327	1	DOLVE, JEAN M	1976	SECURITY
	327	1	DUVERSEAN, ANTION	1985	
	327	1	MENDEZ, JANIEL	1998	
D	349		KELLEHER, MARY T	1935	RETIRED
D	349		STAPLETON, ANNE	1933	EDUCATION
R	363	1	FUCARILE, BRYAN	1986	ACCOUNTANT
U	363	1	JACOBY, ERICA W	1987	CHILD
D *	365	2	PIMENTEL, JASON M	1980	ASST MGR
U	365	3	DELORY, ANDREW	1987	ATTORNEY
U	365	3	ZUKERMAN, JACLYN C	1988	MEDIA
D	375	2R	LUCIANO, LAURA A	1989	UNKNOWN
D	383		CAPONE, FRED	1967	ATTORNEY
D	383		CAPONE, GABRIELLE E	2001	STUDENT
D	383		CAPONE, MICHELE	1968	ATTORNEY
U	383		CAPONE, ZACHARY A	1999	STUDENT

CABOT CT

Count: 2

D	15		MARSINELLI, JOHN	1952	TRUCK DRIVER
U	15		MARSINELLI, JOHN A	1976	

CABOT ST

Count: 38

D	8		DOSSANTOS, JONAS F	1968	PAINTER
U	8		SILVEIRA, NIVIA S	1983	HOUSEKEEPER
U	16	2	REED, ANNETTE M	1967	SR TECH ASST
	16	2	REED, GREGORY J	2001	SCHOOL
U	16	2	REED, GREGORY J	1964	LABORER
U *	20	2	HASCHE, GLORIA M	1957	PROPERTY MANAGE
U	20	2	VIEIRA-OWENS, GABRIELLA M	2000	
D	21	2	BENTO, VERONICA M	2001	
	23	1	MHAIRAT, MARY	1947	HOME MAKER
U	24	1	RUSSO, FRANK R	1950	RETIRED
	24	1	RUSSO, ROSIE J	1973	DISHWASHER
U	26	2	RUSSO, EDWARD J	1946	RETIRED
R	26	2	RUSSO, JEAN T	1950	SECRETARY
D	28		CLARK, GEORGE M, IV	1998	
D	28	1	SAULS, MECA S	1967	UNKNOWN
D	35	1	ROMBOLI, MARCUS E	2001	
U	39	1	HARR, LISA B	1978	UNKNOWN
	39	1	HARR, MARC J	1974	BRICKLAYER
R *	42	3	STEVENS, NICHOLAS D	1983	SALES
U	44	1	PHAN, NUONG A	1976	MED TECH
U	44	1	TRAN, MINH	1972	RN
	44	1	TRUONG, KHOAN	1940	
U	45	2	RODRIGUES, KAMILA M	1995	
D	51		CLOUSE, CAROL A	1946	HOUSEWIFE
D	51		CLOUSE, DENNIS K	1941	RETIRED
D	51		MALDONADO, ALAN T	1964	DISABLED
U	51		MALDONADO, MATTHEW A	1992	MECHANIC
D	51		MALDONADO, RENE K	2000	
D	51		MALDONADO, TAMMY M	1963	LEGAL SECY
U	55		EGAN, JOHN F	1965	PSTL WKR
D	55		EGAN, JOHN L	1993	POSTAL WORKER
D	55		EGAN, KAITLYN C	1996	RAD TECH
D	55		EGAN, PATRICIA	1965	OFFICE ASST
D *	56	2	JEUDI, NAXON	1989	
U	58	2	BAILEY, JAMES M	1983	ARCHITECT
D	58	2	BAILEY, NINA T	1984	DESIGNER

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

CABOT ST

(Continued)

D	60	1	BARNES, KENNETH L, JR	1957	CONTRACTOR
D	60	1	BARNES, LORI A	1968	OFFICE MANAGER

CABOT PL

Count: 6

D	1	1	LONETTO, EMILY	1987	MARKETING
U	1	1	VIVOLO, JOSEPH M	1982	MARKETING
D *	2	6	COSTA, FERNANDO S	1971	DRIVER
D	3	1	MANDRACCHIA, JUDITH A	1942	HOUSEWIFE
	3	2	VIVOLO, CAROLYN, A	1947	UNKNOWN
D	4	4	ROMANO, CARMINE	1946	UNKNOWN

CHELSEA ST

Count: 209

D	43	1	COSTA, HELENA J	1993	
D	43	1	JOHNER, DAGOBERTO	1964	DRIVER
D	43	1	JOHNER, DORIANE	1965	CLEANING
	47	1	CLARK, GARY	1995	
D	47	1	PERRY, KEYETTE L	1976	CREW TRAINER
U	47	2	ARROYO, SOL M	1979	
	47	2	ARROYO, SOLMARIE	1999	
	47	3	BIGATELLO, JESSICA	1986	
R *	51		PAAR, CHARLES A	1953	BLDG MGR
	59		AHMED, GULED	1966	
	59		ANDERSON, ELLIOT	1954	RETIRED
	59		BASILEIRO, JOANNA	1988	
	59		DUDEO, EUGENE	1977	
	59		GODIN, JAY	1999	
D	59		HILL, CHARLENE H	1950	STATE CLERK
D	59		HOSKIN, TRACI L	1962	UNKNOWN
	59		HOXHALLARI, KEVIN	1988	
D *	59		KHAN, ZEBAYSH	1986	
D	59		MERULLO, VICTOR E, JR	1946	RETIRED
D *	59		PAINTER, KARLY M	1993	
U	59		PAYTON, JOHN E	1952	SSDI
	59		PERRY, JAMES	1988	
	59		PIRES, JACQUELEEN	1977	
G	59		WACHHNZ, LINDSAY K	1983	
U	81	1	REEVES, CHRISTINE A	1945	PRODUCE WK
D	81	1	REEVES, JAMES D	1943	TECHNICIAN
R *	81	1	REEVES, TODD M	1972	SALES
U	81	1	REEVES-GARNISS, TINA A	1969	DISABLED
D	83	2	BRIZAND, MILFIELD III	1948	CAB DRIVER
U *	99	1	DIAS, ANA C	1973	
	101	1	BARILLAS, JOSE E	1998	STUDENT
D	101	1	CONTRERAS, ROMEO R	1969	COOK
	101	1	LOPEZ, MARIA	1960	DOMESTIC
	101	1	MILBIA, SIERRA	1982	KITCHEN
U	105	1	CLERVIL, JUDITH	1971	HCNA
	105	1	LUCIEN, VANEL H	1970	
D	105	3	DEBELIUS, COLLEEN N	1993	
D	107	2	POE, ROSE	1934	RETIRED
	119	1	CARVALHO, JOAQUIN M	1950	COOK
	119	1	MARTINS, LUCA	1987	DETAIL
	119	1	MARTINS, ZITA II	1961	HOUSE CLEANER
D	131	1	CARDOSO, CAMILA I	1998	STUDENT
D	137	2R	COVIELLO, FRANK P	1941	RETIRED
D	141		COVIELLO, JOSEPH F	1998	STUDENT
R	141		COVIELLO, MICHELE A	1970	SECRETARY
D	141		COVIELLO, THOMAS A	1998	STUDENT
R	141		COVIELLO, THOMAS A	1962	SELF-EMP
R	145	1	COPPOLA, ANTHONY J	1931	RETIRED
U	147	3	MILO, BLUE	1995	
	147	3	MILO, KENNETH S	1946	RETIRED
R	149	1	MCCORMACK, CHRISTINE	1957	MERCHANDISE PRO
U	149	1	MCCORMACK, DOUGLAS I, JR	1955	SHEET METAL
U	151	2	MOUHOUT, KHALID	1964	PART TIME
U	151	2	SEND, SONIA	1988	HOUSEWIFE
U	151	3	DEVLIN, ROBERT M	1955	PAINTER
U	151	3	DEVLIN, SUELI V	1953	HW
	157	1	HANBEL, GHIZLANE	1988	
	157	12	OLIVEIRA, KAREN	1977	
D	157	12	OLIVEIRA, RONNY Y	1975	LABORER
U	157	13	FALON, JOHN K	1939	RETIRED

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019
PRECINCT 01-02

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
			CHELSEA ST	(Continued)	
	157	14	DIAS, LENI	1999	
U	157	15	NACKLEY, CAITLIN	1987	STUDENT
D	157	15	SAVIGNANO, BRIAN P	1983	GRAPHIC ART
	157	2	DOPENHA, ELIZABETH	1977	
	157	3	SANTOS, ADILSON	1988	
	157	3	SANTOS, LENICE	1999	
	157	4	LOPEZ, MARCO	1977	
U	157	5	SAVIGNANO, MARISSA A	1986	
	157	6	COSTA, EDUARDO	1977	
	157	6	COSTA, VERA	1988	
	157	7	CELTINE, MATHIEU	1977	
	157	8	MONDESTIN, ANGIE	1999	
	157	8	MONDESTIN, CLAUDE	1999	
	157	9	PEIREIRA, EDWARD	1999	
D	181	2	TOTO, THERESA R	1958	CHHA
U	183	1	DAVIS, DANIEL J	1975	UNKNOWN
D	183	3	TOTO, ANTHONY J, JR	1952	CHEMICAL T
D	195	2	MARTINEZ, MARIA	1984	
U *	201		CHATAIGNE, HALEYTOM	2000	
U	201	103	LEMIEUX, TINA M	1975	
D	201	104	JOSEPH, VALERY	1988	NURSE PRACTITIONER
D *	201	109	MCILVAINE, KAREN A	1952	NONE
D	201	109	STEVENS, GALE J	1951	SSI
U *	201	110	SERRA, EMILY E	1998	
D	201	111	SEMERZIER, GINA	1966	BABYSITTER
U	201	111	THEODAT, BRIAN T	1998	
D *	201	112	BARTHELUS, WISLAINE	1970	
D *	201	203	TIMOLEON, ROSELANDE	1977	CNA/CARE GIVER
R	201	204	ARSENIO, LUCIA	1973	
D	201	205	CRUZ, JACOBO	1935	RETIRED
D	201	205	RODRIGUESDECRUZ, BERTHA L	1939	
D	201	206	ABELLARD, TARNIER D	1969	
D	201	207	GOSSELIN, DANIELLE R	1978	
D	201	209	MALVESTI, DIANE M	1942	AT HOME
U	201	213	TAYLOR, JENNIFER	1994	STUDENT
Q	201	213	TAYLOR, STEPHANIE M	1959	DISABLED
D	201	214	YAMANI, LISA M	1972	UNKNOWN
D	201	304	BUDDLE, SARA	1948	RETIRED
U	201	304	BUDDLE, TIZIANA M	1980	UNKNOWN
	201	305	JOSEPH, CECILIA C	1947	HOME MAKER
CC	201	311	MCLEROY, PHYLLIS M	1942	HOME
U	201	312	O'BRIEN, DAVID	1943	RETIRED
D	201	314	MELENDEZ, MARINA R	1949	RETIRED
U *	201	401	CHEN, CHIACHU	1975	
U	201	401	SHORT, STEPHEN G	1961	UNKNOWN
U *	201	403	FANNI, DAVID A	2000	
	201	404	PAL, DEBASREE	1972	HOUSEWIFE
	201	404	PAL, PRASANTA K	1966	UNKNOWN
	201	404	PAL, PROKORSHO	1998	STUDENT
	201	404	PAL, RISHIKA	2000	STUDENT
U	201	407	NADICH, ERWIN	1970	CLAIMS ADJUSTER
CC	201	408	SULLIVAN, BARBARA A	1962	DISABLED
D	201	411	CARR, MARVA L	1941	RETIRED
U	201	413	DIAZ, GILBERTO	1983	STUDENT
D	201	414	VROOMAN, GERTRUDE V	1934	AT HOME
D	201	501	TESFAI, DEMASCOS T	1972	STUDENT
D	201	503	JONES, ROXANNE L	1980	
D *	201	503	MARTIN-JONES, TALAJAA L	1998	
U	201	504	CIULLA, ALEX A	1988	UNKNOWN
U *	201	506	BONILLA, HARRY	1980	
	201	509	CANTO, LISA M	1973	
D *	201	510	THAMES, KEVIN	1965	
U	201	602	LEFTEI, KRISTINA	1964	
U *	201	602	VILLA, STACI M	1982	ARCHITECT
D	217	1	PENDOLA, DEBORAH E	1954	DOC COORD
U	217	1	PENDOLA, MIRIAM J	1931	RETIRED
U	217	2	RANKIN, JAMES D	1946	RETIRED
D *	219	1	RODRIGUES, BRENDA F	2000	
U *	223	1	NEUWINGER, CHRISTIAN P	1980	COMCAST TECH
U	223	2	NEUWINGER, CAMILLE	1955	BANKING
U	223	2	NEUWINGER, FRANK P	1956	TAX ACCT

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
			CHELSEA ST	(Continued)	
U *	223	3	PALMER, DANIEL J	1988	STUDENT
U	231		RIOS, JACQUELINE	1996	ACCT
U	231		RIOS, JOSE M	1970	CUSTODIAN
D	235	1	NUZZO, MARY G	1935	HOUSEWIFE
U *	239	2	THOMAS, MARIANNE K	1989	MED ASST
U	241	1	THOMAS, ALICIA V	1997	
R	241	1	THOMAS, ANNA	1969	DAYCARE
R	241	1	THOMAS, MARTIN J	1964	
U	241	1	THOMAS, MICHAEL A	1991	STUDENT
D	265		BERNARDO, ALISSON L	1995	DRIVER
U	267	1	CHIASSON, MICHAEL A	1993	
U *	267		CASO, WILLIAM J, II	1975	UNKNOWN
	271	10	MORELLI, VERENA	1966	
D	271	12	LOPEZ, LUZ ESTELLA L	1954	
	271	14	MELICH, SANDRA	1977	
	271	15	PRATES, INDIANARA	1978	
	271	20	MODESTO, LUCIANA MARIA J	1967	PIZZA PLACE
U	271	21	HERNANDEZ, LUIS F	1980	
D	271	21	MUNGUIA, LUZ M	1980	UNKNOWN
U	271	22	FERREIRA, MATHEUS H	1997	
	271	23	WITKONSKI, ANGELO	1979	
	271	25	DASILVA, LUCIA	1988	
D	271	26	KITCHEN, DEBORA E	1967	HUMAN SERVICES
D	271	27	MAKY, RITA A	1952	PATIENTS ACCTS
	271	28	FARIAS, MELYANE	1980	
	271	28	FARIAS, WESLEY	1982	
U	271	29	SELIMOVIC, INES, II	1975	UNKNOWN
U	271	31	CORDEIRO, DANILO	1984	
	271	32	TARASKIEWICZ, RICHARD	1999	
D	271	33	MCKINNEY, ANTHONY L	1967	UNKNOWN
U	271	34	MAKY, NITA J	1952	SUPV
R	271	35	ELIOPOULOS, KONSTANTINOS	1950	RETIRED
	271	36	VALTER, MARINA	1979	
	271	37	HOMER, GAIKL A	1966	
D	271	38	HACHAFI, SIMO	1977	DRIVER
	271	38	LAQALECH, BAHIA	1986	
	271	40	MIRANDA, CARLA	1999	
U	271	40	MIRANDA, SERGIO	1991	
U	271	41	DELIMA, JOSE A	1951	
	271	42	REGUEG, LATIFA	1988	
	271	44	RIBERIO, ANNA	1988	
	271	45	BARRIENTOS, MARCO	1988	
	271	45	RODAS, ELVIRA	1999	
U	271	45	RODAS, ELVIRA M	1952	
	271	46	MAGNAGO, MARIA	1952	HW
D	271	46	SILVA, GETULIO M, SR	1966	CUSTODIAN
	271	47	TAHERI, KOUROSH	1966	
D	271	48	KHOBZY, ABDELKEBIR	1970	SERVICE
U	271	49	PAIVA, WALMIR L, SR	1969	
U	274	1	LEPERE, DENISE M	1953	SECY
U	274	1	LEPERE, GENE	1953	RETIRED
U	274	2	RECUPERO, FRANCES M	1955	POSTAL
U *	276	1	HUYNH, REGINA H	1992	
D *	276	1	MENDOZA, JOCELYN	1991	
D	283	2	HARRIS, CHRISTINE M	1977	
D	286	2	AMADO, JOAO B	1932	RETIRED
U	287		AUGER, STEVEN D, SR	1965	UNKNOWN
U	287		IENELLO, MARIE T	1928	HOMEMAKER
D	287		SEMENTA, ANNETTE M	1966	CLERK
U	292	1	LE, ANNIE	1988	UNKNOWN
D	293	B	BARBOSA, HUDSON L	1963	SERVER
D	293	B	BRISBON, JUANITA R	1945	
D	295	1	KNOWLTON, CATHERINE R	1935	RETIRED
U	295	2	SUTERA, ASHLEY M	1987	SALES CLERK
U	298	2	DEOLMO, TASHIE A	1987	UNKNOWN
	298	2	SILVERIO, JOEL	1998	
U	298	2	SILVERIO, JOSE A	1962	
	298	2	SILVERIO, JOSEPH	1996	
U	298	2	SILVERIO, WANDA E	1967	MEDICAL ASST
U	302	1	GALLAGHER, GEORGIA M	1938	HOUSEWIFE
U	302	1	GALLAGHER, KATHLEEN M	1965	SECRETARY

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT
MASSACHUSETTS

2019
PRECINCT 01-02

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)
Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
CHELSEA ST (Continued)					
U	304	2	STEVIZZOLI, CLAIRE M	1934	RETIRED
D	306	1	LIGHT, MICHAEL C	1941	RETIRED
D	306	1	LIGHT, PRISCILLA D	1939	RETIRED
U *	308	2	GOODWIN ZIMMER, KIRA L	1997	
R	308	2	GUIFFRE, KERRY A	1972	UNKNOWN
	312	2	CARDOSO, SORAIA	1965	HOUSE WIFE
	312	2	FREITAS, ALEXANDER D	1970	SELF EMPLOYED

COUNTY RD Count: 29					
D	15		FLORIENT, PHILIPPE	1960	
U	15		LORIENT, WISNER	1967	
D	15		MONTINA, SUZE	1972	
U	16	1	DASILVA, BRYAN M	1993	STUDENT
D *	16	1	DASILVA, LORRANA C	1990	STATE GARDEN MA
D *	16	1	DASILVA, VALBER S	1961	BARTENDER
D *	16	1	SILVA, CONCEICAO	1963	DAYCARE
D *	17	3	HOUGHTON, JAMES R	1987	SCHOOL
U *	17	3	HOUGHTON, NANCY L	1952	HOME MAKER
U	20	1	LONES, MARIA A	1963	
U	20	1	LOPEZ, WILLIAM	1986	STUDENT
D *	21	1	ALLEN, MARIA R	1945	HOUSEKEEPER
R	21	1	OCHOA-RODRIGUES, SANTIAGO R	1978	
U	21	2	ROJAS, CLARA I	1957	UNEMPLOYED
D	21	2	ROJAS, MAURICIO	1959	UNKNOWN
R	21	2	ROJAS, MAURICIO A	1992	STUDENT
D *	25	2	CARVALHO, SAMANTHA L	1962	BENEFITS ANALY
U *	25	2	CARVALHO, VINICIUS C	1982	PROJECT MGR
U	26	2	KANTARGIS, CHRISTOPHER J	1985	
U	27	1	VLEN, DAT C	1987	
	27	2	DOAN, KATHERINE	1961	HAIRDRESSER
	27	2	DOAN, PHONG	1960	FLR SNDR
	27	2	DOAN, VIVIAN	1997	STUDENT
	27	2	VONG, JUDY	1986	STUDENT
U *	28		MINICHELLO, PAUL R	1961	CREATIVE DIR
D	31	2	GHANY, CHANDRA	1954	SUPERVISOR
U	31	2	GHANY, FAZAL	1940	RETIRED
D	31	2	GHANY, JOEL	1971	CARD DESIGNER
U	38		CELESTE, EILEEN M	1937	RETIRED

COURTLAND ST Count: 10					
U	3	1	DAMBROSIO, DEREK	1979	DRIVER
U *	3	2	HANANE, ATIK	1976	
U *	3	2	KORICH, HAMID	1967	
	3	2	KORICHI, ADAM	2001	
U *	9		OLIVO-TAVERAS, FRANCESCA M	1983	
U *	9		OLIVO-TAVERAS, SANTIAGO M	1985	
U	11	2	DAVANZO, MICHAEL M	1971	UNKNOWN
D	11 A	1	CHIARELLO, JUNE L	1941	RETIRED
D	11 A	1	CHIARELLO, PETER A	1939	RETIRED
U *	30	2	DOSSANTOS, THAYZ P	1978	

CRESCENT ST Count: 4					
D *	4	1	VACCARO, DANIEL A	1979	UNKNOWN
D *	4	1	VACCARO, JASON C	1976	UNKNOWN
U *	4	1	VACCARO, RALPH A	1941	LABORER
U *	9	2	PINTO CASTRO, STEVEN D	2001	

DANE ST Count: 5					
U *	8	2	GETAHUN, BETTY	1991	
U	9		SAINT ALBERT, PATRICIA E	1979	MAIL PERSON
D	9		SAINT-ALBERT, RICARDO	1981	SALES
	10	1	GEBEROMYIAN, TIGIST	1977	
D	13	2	VISAJEL, LUZ	1961	UNKNOWN

DAVIS ST Count: 11					
D	1	1	OKEEFE, BARBARA A	1944	RETIRED
	1	2	EIDLE, DAVID W	1993	ACCOUNTANT
	1	2	GOLDEN, JOHN J	1994	SELF EMPLOYED
D *	2	1	DEGREGORIO, CHERYL J	1954	UNKNOWN
U *	2	2	SARIA, MAMAAR	1980	UNKNOWN
D	3		BARENO, MARIA A	1988	

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
DAVIS ST (Continued)					
U	5		KATO, KENICHI	1977	ENGINEER
U	6	1	SAMDUP, THUPTEN	1972	HOUSE MAINTENAN
D	6	1	YANGTSON, PARCHEN	1977	CAGER WASHER
U	6	2	BAEZ-OSULLIVAN, EDUVIRGEN	1967	HOUSE WIFE
U	6	2	OSULLIVAN, MARTIN J	1956	STAFF ASSIST

EVELYN RD Count: 21					
R	3		MCPHEE, ROBERT J	1940	RETIRED
■	12	1	MISNER, ROBERT A	1962	UNEMPLOYED
D	15		BOOKARD, RUSSELL M	1952	ENGINEER
D	15		WHITE, RICHARD A	1956	RECEIVER
D	15		WHITE-BOOKARD, DEBRA D	1953	CLERK
D	17		DONOFRIO, BERARDINO B	1957	SALES
U	17		D'ONOFRIO, JOSEPH A	1995	STUDENT
D *	20		NUZZO, BRIAN	1990	LABORER
U *	20		NUZZO, FRANK, III	1985	BUS. OWNER
U	21	1	LEMONS, DILERMANDO C	1967	BUSINESSMAN
	21	1	LEMONS, VERA R	1965	BUSINESS
D	24		GARLAND, JAMES R	1959	MACHINE OPER
D	24		SORIA, RICHARD A	1971	NURSE
U	30	1	MARCOTTI, EDWARD J	1950	DIR/CAMERA MAN
U	30	2	REGAN, WILLIAM F, JR	1935	RETIRED
D	32		ROSATI, ANTHONY F, JR	1982	ELECTRICIAN
D	35		HARNEY, CAMILLE F	1944	SECTY
D	35		HARNEY, EDWARD F, JR	1967	PHARMCST
U	35		HARNEY, EDWARD F	1943	RETIRED
U	38		CASTRO, JASON A	1998	
U	38		CASTRO, LYDA E	1978	

EVERETT AVE Count: 1					
U	2		SHOEMAKER, MATTHEW R	1972	ACCT

FRANCIS ST Count: 60					
U *	10	2	GRAY, MICHAEL R	1970	TILE MECHANIC
U	12	1	SCHIAVO, MICHAEL E	1978	IT CONSULTANT
D	12	1	SCHIAVO, STACY A	1973	TEACHER
D	14	2	POSTE, ALBERT P, JR	1940	RETIRED
U	15	2	FITZPATRICK, CLAIRE R	1929	RETIRED
D	16	2	OLIVEIRA, CARLOS R	1958	
D	16	2	OLIVEIRA, SENIRA R	1958	UNKNOWN
U *	17 A	2	CERICOLA, ANNETTE M	1948	CLERICAL
D	18	1	DOLKER, DICKEY	1978	
	18	1	DOLKER, JAMPA	1957	
D	18	1	DORJEE, TENZIN	1999	
R	19	1	SILVA, MARISTANE A	1962	UNKNOWN
	20	2	CASTTER, WAYNE D	1979	
	20	2	REIS, ANNMARIE	1985	
D	22	1	AUBOURG, MARC D	1983	
D	22	1	AUBOURG, SABINA	1987	STUDENT
R *	23	1	BEAL, JOVAN L	1981	CLERICAL
D	23	1	SEALEY, GEORGE L	1945	RETIRED
D	23	1	SEALEY, JACQUELINE B	1955	RETIRED
	24	2	FLORENCE, DJOUM K	1976	CUST. SERV
	24	2	LOVELL, LELIVELD N	2001	STUDENT
D	24	2	NGAMNE, ALPHONSE F	1958	
D	25	2	GREEN, SYDONYA R	1976	UNKNOWN
	26	2	CAPONE, ROBERT	1957	IT PROFESSOR
U	26	2	LACORTIGLIA, SUSAN T	1934	RETIRED
U	28	1	LARSON, KENNETH J	1964	MANAGER
	28	1	RAGNARSSON, JEANETTE	1973	NANNY
U	29	1	DESALVO, MARILYN	1954	OFFICE ADMIN
D	30	2	MCADAM, JEAN A	1955	RETIRED
D	31	2	BRILEY, THOMAS F	1929	RETIRED
U	32	2	PEREZ-SANDOVAL, DIANA G	1998	
U	32	3	REYES-GARCIA, EDWIN E	1993	
D	32	3	REYES-GARCIA, YOANA M	1988	
U	33	1	SEARCY, NATASHIA L	1982	UNKNOWN
U *	33	2	MONGE, FRANK A	2001	
D *	33	2	MONGE, IRIS M	1975	RESEARCH ASSOC
D *	35		CHAMPION, CURLEY T	1981	TAXI DRIVER
	38	3	JEVVOUR, HASNAE	1994	
D	38	3	KALIM, RACHID	1979	DRIVER

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 01-02

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
			FRANCIS ST	(Continued)	

D	39	3	PORTILLO, LAURA E	1970	CLEANING
U	39	3	PORTILLO, YOSSELIN E	1994	COLLEGE STUDENT
	42	1	DELGADO, OSCAR R	1959	BODY SHOP
D	42	1	DELGADO, ZULMA Y	1972	HOME HEAL AID
G *	43	1	REID, JORDAN M	1999	STUDENT
D *	43	1	REID, RICHARD, SR	1976	UNKNOWN
	43	1	REID, RICHARD M, JR	2001	STUDENT
D	44	1	NGUYEN, DUYN N	1989	STUDENT
D	44	3	PHAM, TRANG	1971	NAIL TECH
D *	47	2	FIGAROLA, HECTOR M	1940	RETIRED
D	47	2	FIGAROLA, ROSARIO O	1939	RETIRED
	49	1	ALARIA, CHERYL A	1964	PCA
D *	49	1	ALARIA, CRYSTAL M	1994	STUDENT
	49	1	GREENWELL, JOHN W	1953	RETIRED
	49	1	MANGONE, ROBERT M	1930	RETIRED
U	49	1	SALINAS, LIONEL	1994	SALES REP
U *	50	2	DA SILOEIRA, ROSANA	1960	
U *	50	2	MAIA, LUND C	1987	
D	54	1	CALAJ, KIMBERLY S	1997	
U	54	1	CALAJ, LIOENE	1968	SELF EMPLOYED
U	54	1	TAVAREZ, PEDRO	1994	STUDENT

			GLADSTONE ST	Count: 15
--	--	--	---------------------	-----------

U	7	1	JOSE, KATHUSKA	1986	STUDENT
D	7	1	JOSE, MONIQUE	1955	CNA
D	7	1	JOSE, WILDRINE	1983	STUDENT
	7	1	LOUIS, GUERDIE	1961	STUDENT
	9	2	LOUIS, DARLOUNE	1994	STUDENT
	9	2	LOUIS, ERLINE	1990	STUDENT
	9	2	LOUIS, JEAN	1957	STUDENT
	9	2	LOUIS, MARIE A	1959	STUDENT
	9	2	LOUIS, SARAH	1999	STUDENT
U	9	3	JACOB, MARGARETTE	1968	UNKNOWN
D *	13	2	QUINTEIO CARMONA, GUILLERMO A	1955	
U	24	1	HEBERT, JENNA L	1977	DENTAL HYGIENIS
U	24	1	HEBERT, PHILLIP A	1974	BIOTECH
D *	28	2	MORALES, ROBERTO R	1957	MAINTENANCE
D	28	3	GUARINO, MICHAEL F	1962	DISABLED

			GOLDENAGE CIR	Count: 23
--	--	--	----------------------	-----------

D	2		TALLENT, WILLIAM A	1945	DISABLED
U	4		CAYO, MARTEL	1943	RETIRED
U	5		PANTANO, DENNIS	1956	UNEMPLOYED
U	6		DECOSTE, DENISE I	1962	UNEMPL
D	10		MASSENA, ANNE M	1937	RETIRED
U	13		MURPHY, STEVEN J	1955	ELECTRONIC
U	15		TRINGALI, MICHAEL E	1955	UNKNOWN
U	16		SIMONELLI, STEPHEN	1953	RETIRED CUSTODI
D	19		PATTEN, RONALD J	1944	RETIRED
D	20		WING, BETTY M	1938	RETIRED
	21		DUPERVAL, CLARICIA	1950	
U	23		MENNA, JOYCE D	1967	DISABLED/RETIRE
U	25		BURRIDGE, JANET M	1950	DISABLED
D	26		GUIRAND, EVANT	1954	UNKNOWN
D	28		TROMBAS, VERA M	1968	
U	30		PERRY, MANUEL T	1950	DISABLED
D *	32		DEVILSAIN, ESTELIA	1946	
D	33		HUDSON, SAMUEL L, JR	1946	LABORER
U	34		MONTEIRO, HONORIA	1929	
D	36		TEMPLETON, HARRY J	1943	SECURITY OFF
D	39		BAKEMAN, DAVID L	1959	DISABLED
U	41		MACDONALD, BRUCE A, JR	1962	DISABLED
U *	42		SWEENEY, JOSEPH M	1977	UNEMPLOYED

			HADLEY CT	Count: 13
--	--	--	------------------	-----------

R	2		WHITNEY, ANNA M	1952	MANAGER
	2		WHITNEY, VERNON B, JR	1949	SECURITY
U	2		WHITNEY, VERNON III	1949	
R	3		GRUGNALE, STEVEN A	1948	RETIRED
	4		SANTOS, PEDRO	2001	STUDENT
	4		SANTOS, ROMILDO	1969	SELF EMPLOYED
	4		SILVA, VIVIANE M	1981	SELF EMPLOYED

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
			HADLEY CT	(Continued)	

D	6		COSTANZA, DOROTHY A	1957	RETIRED
D	6		COSTANZA, RICHARD A	1956	MAINT MECHANIC
	7		MARCHETTI, RANDOLFO C	1973	CONTRACTOR
D	9		ASFAW, GIRMA	1951	COORDINATOR
D	9		GIRMA, AEDOME	1987	STUDENT
U	9		TESFAYE, SHITAYE	1958	PAYROLL REP

			JACQUES PL	Count: 1
--	--	--	-------------------	----------

U	1	2	DOCKERY, ADRIANNA	1996	
---	---	---	-------------------	------	--

			LAMBDON ST	Count: 35
--	--	--	-------------------	-----------

U	8	2	AUCELLA, MICHAEL V	1950	UNKNOWN
D	8	2	AUCELLA, MICHAEL F	1990	
U	11	1	TONGUINO, MAMADY	1981	FINANCE
	11	1	TONGUINO, NDEYE D	1988	CODER
	11	10	DASILVA, ELCIMAR	1979	
	11	11	KOMAL, BAJPAI	1999	
	11	11	SHANDILYA, SHARAO	1979	
U	11	12	AZEVEDO, KIMBERLY L	2001	
D	11	12	AZEVEDO, KLISMANN L	1995	STUDENT
D	11	12	AZEVEDO, SAMUEL G	1966	COOK
U	11	12	AZEVEDO, SUAMY L	1977	HOUSE CLEANER
	11	13	DASILVA, REGINALDO	1998	
D	11	13	VERCOSA, NILZA D	1979	
	11	14	BETANCOR, YOLANDA	1989	
U	11	14	BETANCUR, STEVEN	1990	
	11	15	MAIA, PEDRO	1969	ELECTRICIAN
	11	15	MAIA, ZULEICA	1979	
U *	11	16	ALAMI-HIRISSI, FATIMZAHRA	1978	
	11	16	MORALES, THEOFIL N	1979	
	11	16	SENRA, GLEIDE D	1969	
	11	17	DEOLIVEIRA, NILZA	1979	CLEANER
	11	2	MARTINEZ, LUZ	1999	
	11	2	MARTINEZ, PABLO	1979	CONSTRUCTION
	11	3	DESOUZA, FABIANA	1979	SELF EMPLOYED
D	11	4	GASKINS, GREGORY T	1969	
	11	4	GASKINS, GREGORY	1979	
	11	5	LESPORANCE, JERRY	1969	
	11	6	KALEB, LAURO	1979	
	11	6	LOUEO, CASSIA	1989	
	11	6	ROSARIO, FERRAZ	1969	BUILDER
	11	7	SOUZA, BRUNA	1979	
	11	11	FUENTES, AIDA	1999	
	11	11	FUENTES, PEDRO	1999	
U	11	9	LAGE, ANDERSON M	1971	UNKNOWN
D	18	1	DEFAZ, HECTOR I	1979	MANAGER

			LEWIS PL	Count: 4
--	--	--	-----------------	----------

	2	1	MAYORQUIN, RONEY	1975	
	2	1	MEJIA, KELYN	1986	
	2	1	MENDEZ, FRANCISCO	1986	
	2	1	ZANCHEZ, LOUDES	1974	

			LEWIS ST	Count: 96
--	--	--	-----------------	-----------

D	7	2	DAMIS-SALAAM, ALISHA I	1994	STUDENT
D	7	2	GOODWIN, VAUGHN A	1968	ORGANIZER
D	7	2	SALAAM, MALKIA D	1971	
U	7	2	SHAREEF, MUADH I, SR	2000	
U *	9	1	DAWOUD, AMROU C, I	1999	
U	9	1	MOTARAF, NACIRA	1994	
	14		BICHARA, ANA CLAUDIA C	1969	
	14		GOMES, ACRESID C	1972	WAITER
	14		SINAD, GABRIEL B	2000	STUDENT
	14		SINAO, CAIO B	1995	
D *	15		PEREIRA, JOSE L, III	1989	UNEMPLOYED
D *	15		PEREIRA, JOSE L, JR	1967	ACCT MGR
U	15		PEREIRA, LILI B	1967	
U *	15		PEREIRA, MARILYN	1992	TELLER
D	21	2	MONTALBANO, CAROL A	1939	RETIRED
D	21	2	MONTALBANO, PAUL R	1938	RETIRED
	25	1	ALEXANDRA, THELIRMA	1977	
	25	1	MONPREMIER, JEAN M	1974	
U *	25	2	GEORGES, YOLETTE D	1966	STUDENT

* Indicates inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
LEWIS ST (Continued)					
	25	2	GUILLAUME, NANCY	1966	
D	25	2	GUILLAUME, PIERRE A	1942	COOK
	25	2	VIRGILE, JACQUES	1972	DISHWASHER
	25	2	VIRGILE, MARIE	1946	
	26	1	CASALETTO, CINDY	1962	
U	26	1	CASALETTO, GIANNA M	1998	STUDENT
	26	1	CASALETTO, JOHN A	1996	
D *	26	2	CEMESCA, SAMEDY G	1985	
	26	2	LESPEANCE, JERRY	1979	STORE ROOM HELP
	26	2	LOMOUR, NADINE	1776	
U *	26	2	SAMEDY, ANDREDONNE	1971	DRIVER
	26	2	TOUSSAINT, MICHAELLE	1996	CASHIER
D *	29		CARDENAS, MARIA C	1952	UNKNOWN
D *	29		CARDENAS-DECASAS, MARIA C	1952	
D	29	1	CASALLAS, ILANOS C	1969	
U *	29	1	CASAS, MARIA A	1985	ADMIN ASST
U *	29	1	CASAS-CARDENAS, MARIA C	1994	
U *	29	1	DODSON, CALVIN	1982	CONCIERGE
D	29	2	CASAS, RAMON	1950	RETIRED
D *	31	2	PEREZ, ALDO J	1997	STUDENT
U *	31	2	PEREZ, BLANCA E	1968	ENVR SERV
D *	31	2	PEREZ, JAVIER M	1966	DRIVER
U *	31	2	PEREZ, MAYRA E	1996	STUDENT
U *	31	2	PEREZ, MELISSA N	1992	STUDENT
D	33	2	DEOLIVEIRA, BETHSAIRA	1992	AT HOME
	33	2	DEOLIVEIRA, FELICIO	1961	BUSINESS OWNER
D	33	2	DEOLIVEIRA, SILVIA	1965	SECRETARY
U	34	2	MILLER, DONNA ■	1990	UNKNOWN
U	34	2	MILLER, DONNA M	1959	SUPRV FOOD SERV
	34	2	PARSONS, WILLIAM	1978	RETAIL
D *	34	2	RUSSO, ANN ■	1922	RETIRED
D	37		SILVA, WENDY J	1957	BANK MGR
D	37		SILVA, WILLIAM N	1953	RETIRED
U	38	1	TORRES, EITHEL B	1950	SERVICE WKR
D *	38	2	SANTIAGO, ALYSSA M	2000	
D *	40	1	ETIENNE, BALBY	1986	
U *	40	1	ETIENNE, PROSPER	1955	UNKNOWN
U	40	1	ETIENNE, ROSSTIN L	1995	
D	44		JULIANO, GLORIA L	1927	HW
D	44		JULIANO, JOSEPH M	1953	RETIRED
U *	55	1	MARTELLI, ARTHUR P	1957	SALES
U	58	1	LEMIEUX, ROGER A	1957	FACILITIES MGR
U	59	1	MONTANEZ, LENIEL A	1997	ASSIST MGR
D *	68	1	GRANADOS, ANA M	1963	UNKNOWN
U *	68	1	LOPEZ, ANA G	1962	UNKNOWN
U *	68	2	ABREGO, HELEN R	1983	STUDENT RECEP
D	68	2	ABREGO, MANUEL E	1979	
D *	68	2	YANES-ALVAREZ, ESTHER M	1967	UNKNOWN
D	69	1	LOPEZ, FATIMA L	1997	
D	69	1	LOPEZ, HECTOR M	1964	WELDER
D	69	1	LOPEZ, LIDIA	1942	UNEMPLOYED
D	69	1	LOPEZ, LYDIA M	1992	
D	69	1	LOPEZ, SALVATORA Y	1966	ASST TEACHER
	69	2	SOMA, ROSANA	1970	
R	70	2	LICATA, VINCENZO	1958	
	73	2	MENESES, ANGELES P	1952	UNKNOWN
	73	2	MENESES, EDUARDO G	1964	UNKNOWN
	73	2	MENESES, ROBIN JULES	1992	STUDENT
U	74	2	ROLLI, KIM	1965	
D *	77		ALESY, PETRINA	1999	
U	79		SANTOS, CARLOS A	1953	DISABLED
U	79		SANTOS, FATIMA	1962	MACH OPERATOR
U	80	2	GOMES, FREDERICK L	1997	
D	81		LOMBARDI, SUSAN	1953	RETIRED
U	82	2	BLANC-PRENUIS, MARTINE	1978	
D	82	2	FALAISE, KESHIA	1989	
D *	82	2	PHILIPPE, EUNICE	1984	
D	86	1	ANTONUCCI-MATEWSKY, MARION A	1931	HW
D	86	2	MATEWSKY, WAYNE A	1958	LEGISLATIVE AID
D	90	1	SULLIVAN, MICHAEL J	1957	MAIL

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
LEWIS ST (Continued)					
U	90	1	SULLIVAN, MICHAEL J	1987	MOVER
D	94	2	GUERRA, ARGENTINA	1960	CUSTODIAN
D	94	2	RUIZ, EDGAR A	1957	HOSP WKR
U	94	2	RUIZ, EDGAR B	1984	STUDENT
U	98	1	OLSON, NICHOLAS J	1982	UNION CARPENTER
U	98	2	PEARY, DESIRAE D	1986	MED ASST
U	98	2	POWERS, JANICE ■	1952	TELE WKR
LUKE RD Count: 40					
	11	2	NAGUEIRA, ASHLEY S	1988	
	11	2	NOGUEIRA, EDNA	1975	
U	12	1	NGUYEN, BRITNEY	2000	STUDENT
U	12	1	NGUYEN, LILLY	1970	UNKNOWN
U	12	1	TRAN, DI V	1971	UNKNOWN
U *	13	1	MACHADO, ADRIANA	1972	
	15	1	ALPHERIS, JEAN P	1955	
D	15	1	ALPHERIS, JEANNOT	1974	CNA/CDL
D	15	1	AUBOURG, MARIE M	1978	CNA
D	15	1	AUBOURG, SERGO	1960	DRIVER
D *	15	2	LEBRUN, RENALD	1958	AUTOMOTIVE
D *	17	2	THERMESY, MARLENE	1950	
U *	17	2	VALENTIN, JHANESSA	1997	
U *	17	2	VALENTIN, WILZA B	1978	UNKNOWN
U *	21	2	GARCIA, ODAIR I	1999	STUDENT
D	29	1	ELJAMALI, MOHAMMED	1962	SECURITY
D	29	2	LAHIANE, NAJIA	1965	CNA
D *	29	2	RUSSO, MARLY R	1963	SELF EMPLOYED
D *	29	2	ZIMMERER, SAMUEL E	1957	SELF EMPLOYED
	31	2	JEFF, BRENDON E	1997	
U	31	2	JEFFERSON, BRENDAN E	1997	STUDENT
D	31	2	JEFFERSON, LAURIE A	1967	ESTIMATOR
U	33	2	MUCCI, CELINA M	1991	
D	33	2	MUCCI, DOMENIC J	1993	
D	33	2	MUCCI, FRANK J	1957	CARPET INSTALL
U	35	1	RALPH, JENIFER L	1980	SALES COORDIN
U	37	1	SULLIVAN, KELLY	1961	UNKNOWN
D	37	2	BRACKNEY, DONALD J, JR	1946	RETIRED
D	37	2	BRACKNEY, MARGARET A	1946	RETIRED
D	39	2	TOKSON, LARRY I	1955	RETIRED
D	47	2	OBRIEN, EILEEN J	1958	HEALTH WKR
U *	47	2	WOODS, GERARD W	1958	MBTA
	48	1	NILLANUEVA, NINA S	1963	HOUSEKEEPING
D	48	1	SALAZAR, VICTOR J	1964	GEN MAINT/DRIVE
D	49	2	CRUZ, BERTA A	1954	SECRETARY
D	49	2	CRUZ, FABIO A	1953	JOB SPECIAL
D	52	1	LUCIANO, MARIA	1947	DISABLED
U *	53	1	FELIX, LIBERIO B	1955	
U	56	1	WILLETT, MARLENE M	1941	RETIRED
R	58	2	WOOD, PAMELA J	1952	COORDINATOR
LYNDE ST Count: 14					
D *	10		SORDILLO, OLYMPIA M	1922	HOUSEWIFE
D *	24	3	ZEPHYR, GEMIMA	1990	
U *	24	3	ZEPHYR, WILCHINA	1992	
D	45	1	MAYES, DAN P	1953	RETIRED
U	45	2	MCCORMACK, SHAWN T	1986	CUST SERV
U *	47	2	ARBOGAST, SUE E	1955	RETIRED
D	51	2	SOSA MORENO, MORIS W	1963	UNKNOWN
U	52	1	ESTRADA, HERBERT	1963	UNKNOWN
D *	52	2	GUZMAN CANAS, JONATHAN B	1992	
U	52	3	MARCGUIA, MELANIE	1983	
	52	3	MOGNE, ERICA K	2001	
	52	3	PRISCILLIA, SERENNA	1999	
	52	3	YAMGOVE, WILLIAM R	1985	
D	52	4	SAINTASSE, CASSANDRA	1992	
MALDEN ST Count: 51					
U *	6	2	VALLE-TEJADA, MARIA	1990	
D	7	1	SCIARAPPA, KRISTINA D	1987	OPERATIONS
U	7	2	SCIARAPPA, STEPHEN D	1950	RETIRED
D	7	2	SCIARAPPA, SUSAN L	1953	TEACHERS AID
CC	8	1	LEWIS, KATHERINE	1979	ELECTRON TECH

CITY OF EVERETT
MASSACHUSETTS

2019
PRECINCT 01-02

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)
Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
MALDEN ST (Continued)				

	8 2	RICHMOND, GARETH	1981	PLUMBER
U	8 2	RICHMOND, MARISSA J	1979	WAITRESS
D	8 3	CASARJIAN, CONRAD K	1943	JEWELER
D	8 3	CHAVES, CARMEN D	1956	HOME HEALTH AI
U	10 1	GORDON, DENNIS W	1958	PARTS SPECIAL
D	10 1	GORDON, EMILY	1988	STORE CLERK
U	10 1	OKEEFE, ANTHONY J	1989	PKG. HANDLER
U	19 2	LOUIS, GUY ■	1960	TAXI DRIVER
	19 2	LOUIS, YANICK	1968	
	22 1	TRAN, CUONG	1995	
U	22 1	VO, TINA	1961	NAIL TECH
U	22 2	TRAN, JOAI D	1991	STUDENT
U	23 1	DRINKWATER, MARIA C	1959	TEACHER
	23 1	MANISCALCO, ANTONIO	1929	RETIRED
	23 1	MANISCALCO, LUISA	1935	HOUSEWIFE
	24 1	AREVALO, GRECIA E	1986	
	24 1	AREVALO, NORIA A	1986	
	24 1	HERNANDEZ, NORA E	1965	
	24 1	MONTANO, ANGEL G	1963	
	24 1	MONTANO, JASMIN	1996	
	24 1	MONTES, JOSSELYN Z	1987	
D	25 3	COBURN CARDENAS, JESSE J	1987	
L	27 1	BELANGER, ALICE L	1963	CLERK
U	27 1	BELANGER, JOHN	1963	MECHANIC
U	27 1	BELANGER, KENDALL E	1997	STUDENT
	28 1	ARGUETA MIGUEL, REYES F	1989	CONSTRUCTION
	28 1	AVILES ESPINAL, LAURA E	1990	AT HOME
	28 1	GUARDODO, ACHILI S	1975	
U	28 1	INTERIANO, BRAYAN E	2000	
U	28 1	INTERIANO, ERICK A	2001	
	28 1	RODRIGUEZ, ESTELA	1985	
	28 2	ACOSTA, CARLOS	1977	SANITATION
	28 2	CANALES, AYLIN	2000	STUDENT
	28 2	CANALES, DALILA	1981	CARE
	28 2	DERAS, ALEJANDRO	1975	CONSTRUCTION
	28 2	DIAZ, MARIA	1991	RESTAURANT
	28 2	GARCIA, JOSE	1984	CHEF
D *	30 1	METAYER, LUNACHI	1980	
D	30 1	SEIDE, MOISE	1960	CAB DRIVER
D *	32 2	NOEL, MARLINE C	1989	
U	38 1	GARRASI, MARIANNA	1937	RETIRED
D	40 2	ZIANE, FATINE	1957	UNEMPLOYED
	48 1	TRACY, JAMES A	1989	
U *	48 3	NOVACK, CHRISTIAN J	1996	
U	48 3	NOVACK, RACHEL J	2000	
D	48 3	SULLIVAN, RYAN C	1996	CASHIER

MARLBORO ST				Count: 8
--------------------	--	--	--	----------

U	40 1	PAPANTONIOU, EVANGELIA	1931	HW
U	40 1	PAPANTONIOU, JAMES	1926	RETIRED
U	42 2	KOLIZERAS, PANAGIOTIS N	1967	HOSPITALTY
D	42 2	PAPANTONIOU, KONSTANTINA D	1970	MORG CONSULT.
	46 2	LE, DIEM X	1978	WORKER
D	46 2	VU, ANDY	1972	
U	46 2	VU, HUY Q	2000	STUDENT
D	46 2	VU, LAP	1975	

MYSTIC ST				Count: 1
------------------	--	--	--	----------

U	25 1	DENNING, ANNA	1959	UNKNOWN
---	------	---------------	------	---------

PARIS ST				Count: 34
-----------------	--	--	--	-----------

D *	24 2	ALEMAN, KIARA E	1999	
D	25 1	MALLEY, EMILY C	1990	RETAIL
D	25 1	MALLEY, JOANNE	1981	VET TECH
J	25 1	PARENTE, JEFFREY M	1977	BAKER
U	27 1	HOOKE, WALTER F	1939	RETIRED
D	29 1	BERKNEH, DEMSACHEW	1966	DRIVER
U	34	LI, FREDERICK	1991	SCIENTIST
D	34	TEJADA, GENESIS	1991	SCIENTIST
D	36 1	PEQUENEZA, MARIA	1948	RETIRED
D	36 1	VIVEIROS, LILIA M	1942	SERVER

V	NBR APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
PARIS ST (Continued)				

	36 2	ROQUE, MARIA C	1963	MED SECRETARY
	36 2	ROQUE, NICOLAU R	1961	DRIVER
U	37 1	BENEVIDES FIDELIS, JAILDA	1947	RETIRED
U	37 1	FIDELIS, VICENTE P	1949	RETIRED
U	39	DARAI, PREM B	1980	
U	40	INGRANDO, GEOFFREY L	2000	STUDENT
R	40	INGRANDO, JEFFREY L	1970	PLUMBER
D	40	INGRANDO, MARIA C	1972	OFFICE MGR
U *	44	GUANCI, JACHAEL M	1985	CERT HEMO DYAL
D	44	GUANCI, JULIE A	1959	LABOR SER MGR
U *	44	GUANCI, MARIA A	1987	TEACHER AIDE
D	44	GUANCI, MICHAEL J	1957	LABORER
D	46	SANTOS, TIESHA	1992	UNKNOWN
R	55 1	MERLONGHI, FRANCES M	1947	RETIRED
R	55 1	MERLONGHI, RICHARD D	1936	AT HOME
D	56 1	TRODELLA, MARIANINA	1931	RETIRED
U	57 1	STEADMAN, NIELS C	1992	UNKNOWN
U	59	BENHAM, KAMONRUJA P	1980	BANKER
	59	BENHAM, ROBERT J	1978	BANKER
	59	PHJOPARIPHAT, BENJA	1948	RETIRED
	59	PHOPARIPHAT, KAMONVIJIT	1979	HOUSE WIFE
D	62	PAGLIARO, JOSEPHINE	1947	HW
U	62	PAGLIARO, LEO J	1967	UNKNOWN
U	62	PAGLIARO, SALVATORE, JR	1967	

REVERE ST				Count: 44
------------------	--	--	--	-----------

U	9 3	GARCIA, JULIO C	1961	ASSOCIATE
D	15 1	POLYNICE, ALBERTHA M	1968	SALES
D	16 2	CONNORS, NANCY A	1954	RET SALES
U	18 1	CONNORS, RICHARD J, JR	1980	ELECTRICIAN
U	18 1	CONNORS, SARAH E	1982	DENTAL ASST
D	18 2	ALVAREZ, LAURA P	1992	
U	18 2	ANDRADE, MARIO A	1993	UNKNOWN
D *	19 2	DAVID, WILKENSON	1970	UNKNOWN
D *	19 2	POLYNICE-DAVID, GINA	1965	UNKNOWN
U	23 2	DALCE, FRANCINE	1955	UNKNOWN
D	23 2	DALCE, FREDERIC	1957	BUS DRIVER
U	23 2	DALCE, TAMAR	1987	STUDENT
U *	25 1	DALCE, SOPHIA F	1990	STUDENT
D *	27 2	DECARVALHO, ROZILENE S	1965	
U	28	JOSEPH, MICHEL	1967	
U	28	MICHEL, KENGY	1977	
U *	34 1	INZA, DEBRA J	1959	DISABLED
D	35 1	KEANE, ELLEN T	1942	SPIRITUAL FORMAT
D	35 1	MACDONALD, JEANNE	1936	
D	38 1	MICHEL, MIREILLE	1988	
U	38 1	MICHEL, WIPSON	1985	
U	39 1	STROTT, DAVID R	1996	COLLEGE
D	39 1	STROTT, ROSANNE	1958	ILA
D	41 2	CARAMANICA, ROSE A	1933	RETIRED
D	42 1	CLARK, WILLIAM D, JR	1939	RETIRED
U	44 2	DRESSER, LEWIS F, III	1950	RETIRED
U	44 2	DRESSER, REGINA J	1948	RETIRED
D	45 2	MILANO, MARILYN G	1936	RETIRED
D	46 1	MONJE, OLINDA	1953	COOK
CC	51 1	VELASQUER, DANIELLE L	1975	MORGAGE SPEC
D	51 1	VELASQUEZ, RUBEN	1957	MED ASST
U	53 2	YASI, DANIEL F	1936	RETIRED
U	53 2	YASI, ELAINE P	1937	ADMINISTRATOR
U	55 2	NIGRO, JANICE L	1948	RETIRED
R *	56 2	LAMAS, MICHAEL R	1978	SECURITY
	57 1	NIGRO, LOUISE	1923	HOUSEWIFE
	59	LENT, CHARLES F	1950	RETIRED
U	75 1	FUNES, MIGUEL A	1970	
U *	75 5	JOHNSON, YURI R	1969	UNKNOWN
U *	75 6	FLINT, JAVON J	1994	
D *	75 6	FLINT, JOSHUA D	1987	UNKNOWN
U *	75 6	FLINT, RONALD K	1956	COSMETOLOGIST
U	83	KARAS MURPHY, ALEXIS	1971	
U	83	MURPHY, STEVEN M	1980	MGR

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 01-02

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

BEVERLY HILL PKY

Count: 44

D	1629		JEANLOUIS, JANAIES N	1998	
D	1629		JEANLOUIS, TAAHLI P	2000	
U	1760	261	CARNEY, KATHLEEN N	1995	
U	1760	261	COMEAU, CHRISTOPHER R	1993	
U	1760	266	WELLS, MICHAEL A	1990	SELF-EMPLOYED
D	1760	307	HONG, BRANDON D	1995	
U	1760	359	RYAN, KATRINA M	1979	STUDENT
U	1760	361	GOLDSMITH, CORY S	1990	
U	1760	364	MARIANO, AUSTIN T	1993	
D	1760	367	MACK, BRIANA A	1990	
D	1760	402	CARLSON, DUSTIN	1994	
D	1760	409	SOUZA, NAYARA I	1993	
D	1760	411	VIENNEAU, SARAH T	1994	STUDENT
D	1760	413	SAMAH, AMY L	1987	UNKNOWN
U	1760	502	MORENO, GUSTAVO A	1993	
U	1760	502	SALINAS, DESTINY M	1995	
D	1760	503	RIVERA, DENZEL S	1993	
U	1760	503	ZHANG, JOSHUA	1996	
U	1760	505	BAUMGART, CLAYTON G	1994	
U	1760	505	KEANE, MADELINE J	1993	
U	1760	506	MOREIRA, KARINA ■	1987	CASE MANAGER
D	1760	508	FUSI, STERLING M	1986	UNKNOWN
D	1760	510	UCKELE, MATHEW J	1989	UNKNOWN
D	1760	513	VARGAS-SILVA, ROCIO A	1985	ASSISTANT
D	1760	513	VARGES-SILVA, ROCCIO A	1985	
U	1760	515	HARE, ASHLEY N	1983	
D	1760	517	NEARY, KELLIE	1995	
D	1760	557	COLLINS, MEGHAN H	1980	
D	1760	563	WASSON, PATRICK T	1981	
U	1760	564	PETROSIUS, PAULIUS M	1991	
U	1760	564	TOWNE, ANDREW P	1989	SALES
D	1760	608	KING, ASHLEY C	1985	
U	1760	621	RIDGEWAY, ERIN E	1987	COLLEGE
D	1760	621	THOMPSON, PAIGE L	1987	MENTAL HLTH CNS
D	1760	657	GHOLSTON, MILTON R	1991	
U	1760	669	PALLAT, MICHAEL A	1997	
	1833		CONTRERAS, JOSUE	1983	
	1833		MADRID, SULMA E	1982	
U	2057	2	HERNANDEZ, RAUL I	1970	DRIVER
D	2057	2	HERNANDEZ, THERESA	2000	
U	2066	1B	ALEXANDRE, TARGIE ■	1999	
R	2066	3	RAMOS, JOANNE C	1957	HOUSEWIFE
U	2084	1	OLIVEIRA, MELANY S	1989	
D	2084	2	CARDILLO, CHRISTINA A	1993	

BEYHOLDS AVE

Count: 14

U	*	9	LE, JOSEPH	1967	
D	*	25	BUCKLEY, JASON E	1976	FOOD INDUSTRY
U	*	25	VILLEGAS, JOEL	1965	EDUCATOR
R		27	DOWNING, LOUISE P	1940	HOUSEWIFE
R		27	DOWNING, ROBERT J	1939	RETIRED
U		29	FRANZOSA, DOMINIC M	1932	RETIRED
D		31	CARBONE, ANTHONY G	1947	SERVICE MG
D		31	CARBONE, SUSAN M	1949	TEACHER
D		33	ELESCAR, BETTYNA M	2001	STUDENT
D		33	ELESCAR, CHANTAL E	1973	WORK
U		33	ELESCAR, EMMANUEL	1973	WORK
D		33	ELESCAR, TALENTE	1978	
U		41	SPADONI, DANTE A	1965	UNKNOWN
D		41	SPADONI, DENIETRA C	1989	

BOBIN ST

Count: 11

U		50	1	MARADIAGA, MELVIN	1974	QA
U		50	1	MARADIAGA, YANILDE I	1978	RISK ANALYST
		50	2	MEDINA, SANDRA M	1957	NURSES ASSIST
D		50	2	MEDINA, WIGBERTO A, SR	1954	PRINTING
D		50	2	MEDINA, WIGBERTO D, JR	1987	UNKNOWN
D		56	1	BOEVER, LOUISE ■	1927	RETIRED
D	*	56	2	SULLO, DARREN J	1984	UNKNOWN
U		56	2	VENEZIA, ELYSE	1991	HAIR STYLIST
		58	1	MALDONADO, HENRY	1995	STUDENT
D		58	1	MALDONADO, REINA E	1973	UNKNOWN

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

ROBIN ST

(Continued)

D	58	1	MALDONADO, VICENTE A	1967	UNKNOWN
---	----	---	----------------------	------	---------

U	*	329	2	DUCLOS, AIMEE M	1981	DENTAL ASST
U	*	329	2	DUCLOS, JOHN D	1968	
D	*	546		MESSINA, JOSEPH I, JR	1927	APT MGR
U		546		MESSINA, JOSEPH A	1953	SELF EMPLO
		557	2	NGUYEN, GABRIEL	1998	STUDENT
R		557	2	NGUYEN, GIA	1963	TEACHER
		557	■	NGUYEN, GREGORY	2000	STUDENT
R		557	2	NGUYEN, MARIA O	1970	HOUSEWIFE
D		557	2	NGUYEN, TUYET T	1960	MANICURIST
D		560		ARENALES, BRYAN A	1997	STUDENT
D		560		ARENALES, WOLFRED M	1969	ADMIN ASSIT
D		560		BENITEZ, MARIA J	1967	SALES
U		560		SOARES, BRENT J	1990	STUDENT
U		564		MANANDHAR, RANJAN K	1968	UNKNOWN
		564		MURRAY, ERIC	1990	TRUCK DRIVER
		564		MURRAY, HEATHER N	1989	BANK SUPERV
D	*	564		SIMARD, BETTE J	1946	RETIRED
		571		PIAZZI, ALFREDO	1999	
D		571		ROCCO, BARBARA A	1935	HOUSEWIFE
D		571		ROCCO, RICHARD S, JR	1970	FUNERAL DR
D		571		ROCCO, RICHARD S	1927	RETIRED
U		573		PEDNEAULT, GRACE M	1935	RETIRED
U	576	2		BISHARA, JAMES	1940	MEDICAL TECH
R	576	2		BISHARA, JEANETTE R	1945	SECRETARY
U	576	2		BISHARA, ROBERT C	1946	DISABLED
U	576	2		STERRETT-BISHARA, NANCY E	1949	SOCIAL WRKR
D		580		NATALE, CARMEL	1947	RETIRED
U		582		DOLMA, KARMA	1966	BAKER
U		582		LHADON, TENZIN	1992	TEACHER
U		582		YANGDON, TENZIN	1992	RN
U		582		YANGKARTSANG, YANG P	1958	CNA

SOUTHFERRY ST

Count: 10

U		13	1	MIRANDA, KAREN L	1986	UNKNOWN
		17	2	LAM, PHUONG T	1937	UNKNOWN
U		17	2	TRAN, ANDREW N	1990	STUDENT
		17	2	TRAN, MEN V	1931	UNKNOWN
U		17	2	VU, LINH P	1997	
U	*	18	2	EVERS, CHRISTOPHER R	1989	UNKNOWN
		19	1	BENITEZ, CARLOS H	1988	
		19	1	HERRESA, NESIS M	1982	
D		19	1	MOLINA, RAFAEL	1966	MANAGER
D		19	2	DIAZ BENITEZ, MARTA C	1988	

SPRING ST

Count: 28

		1	1	DE SOUZA, KARINA S	1985	ADM ASSIST
U		1	1	SALABAERT, JUSSARA M	1952	UNKNOWN
U		1	2L	MEDEIROS, PATRICIA C	1967	
		1	2L	SANDELIN, ANDREW	1969	
U		1	2L	SILVEIRA, YASMIM M	1998	
U	*	1	3	DESOUSA, INARA F	1999	
U		5	2	VALENTE, DANIEL, JR	1984	VIDEOGRAPHER
D		9		CANDELINO, KERRI A	1977	SKIN CARE
D		11		SOTO, NORMA I	1949	NURSE
D		13		DORICENT, GUERSON	1970	CLINICIAN
D		13		GENTY, JOSEE M	1971	STUDE
R		14		ODONNELL, ALEXANDER M	1981	CITY OF EVERETT
D		15	1	GUERINO, DIANE L	1953	DAYCARE WKR
U		15	1	MARTIGNETTI, ALFRED A	1943	DIE MAKER
U		17	1	COLEMAN, THOMAS W	1959	UNIX ADMIN
U		17	1	MARTIGNETTI COLEMAN, JANET R	1960	ACCOUNTANT
U		18		PORTILLO, MARIA D	1983	
U		19	1	TRAN, KIM P	1952	ASSEMBLY WKR
U		19	1	VU, HUNG	1952	MACHINIST
D		21	1	KOLAKOSKI, JENNIE R	1989	RESTAURANT MNGR
U	*	21	1	TO, TRACY	1999	STUDENT
D		21	1	VU, ANN	1992	STUDENT
U		24		MAZZARELLA, LOUIS J	1929	RETIRED

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 01-02

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

SPRING ST

(Continued)

U	24		RYAN, DENNIS M	2001	
D	28		FALLIE, FREDERICK R	1949	RETIRED
	34		PASQUARIELLA, HANNAH J	1940	RETIRED
U	42		FALLIE, DIANE	1948	RETIRED
D	42		JOHNSON, HERMAN S	1954	MUSICIAN

THIRD ST

Count: 3

D	386	2	BUTT, EVERETT L, JR	1963	DISABLED
	386	2	WILLIAMS, ANDREW P	1973	
D	386	2	WILLIAMS, LISA M	1972	UNKNOWN

THOMPSON PL

Count: 1

D	2	2	LARA, TRACY Y	1990	STUDENT
---	---	---	---------------	------	---------

THOMPSON ST

Count: 10

D	23	1	CAMPOS, TERCIO V	1962	TRUCK DRIVER
D	23	2	CAMPOS, MEIRE C	1982	
	23	2	COSTA, WIVALDO S	1967	CONSTRUCTION
	23	2	MATOS, MARGARET	1967	HW
D	23	2	SOUZA, SHARON L	1993	UNKNOWN
D	25		BOGONI, MARIA A	1960	
D	25		MARTINEZ, ANGEL A	1953	DRIVER
D	36	1	DELVALLE, BRENDA L	1979	OFFICE WORKER
U	36	1	LOPEZ, MELISSA C	1984	STAFF ACCT
	36	1	NEGRON, CARMEN	1959	SECRETARY

UNION ST

Count: 21

	87	2	JOSEPH, JESSICA	1990	STUDENT
D	87	2	JOSEPH, JULIANNA	1956	CNA
U	91	2	CONSTANCE, RICHARD J	1929	RETIRED
U	91	2	CONSTANCE, ROSE	1932	RETIRED
D	97	2	FAYMEN, DONALD R	1942	ATTORNEY
U	97	2	FAYMEN, NAOMI ■	1949	SALES REP
U	109	1	CANELAS, DANIA	1977	
U	113	1	PINTO, JESUS A	2000	
U	113	1	PINTO, JOSE E	1970	MACHINE OPER
D	113	1	PINTO-GUTIERREZ, JESUS A	2000	
U	115	3	PEREZ, SIOA	1965	
	117	2	BAYADARES, BLANCA	1974	
	117	2	BAYADARES, OSCAR	1973	
	117	2	FLORES, NAHOM S	1982	
	117	2	FLORES, NELSON	2001	
	117	2	FRANCISCA, JOANA	1987	
	119	1	SILVA, DEUBON V	1982	
	119	1	SILVA, LEONICE S	1986	HOUSE CLEANING
U	121	1	HANG, SAMANTHA	1996	
D	125		CASTRO, MARIA J	1947	HOUSEKEEPING
D	125		CASTRO, SISANDRA	1966	BANKER

VICTORIA ST

Count: 13

U	10	2	ENGVIK, BRIAN C	1992	IMPORT/EXPORT
■	10	2	SANFILIPPO, KATRINA R	1992	
D	12	1	CIARDIELLO, AGNES	1954	RETIRED
D	14	2	HENNESSEY, CATHERINE	1964	UNKNOWN
D	16	1	PETERS, DOROTHY M	1934	RETIRED
U	20	2	DALY, MICHAEL R	1978	CABLE TECH
U	20	2	MURPHY, JOHN	1961	SUPERV
U	20	2	MURPHY, NANCY	1958	DISABLED
D	24	2	RASO, ANNA M	1932	HOUSEWIFE
D	26	1	CLARKE, JAYNA H	1999	STUDENT
U	26	1	SALERNO, BARBARA J	1967	PROJECT MGR
U	28	2	RUSSO, JOHN S	1948	MAILMAN
U	28	2	RUSSO, PATRICIA A	1954	H W

VINE ST

Count: 1

U	3	1	MATEO, HUGO	1997	STUDENT
---	---	---	-------------	------	---------

WINTER ST

Count: 33

D	1	2	BELMONTE, PAUL H	1967	SELF-EMP
D	1	2	BELMONTE, RENE G	1968	DISPATCHER
D	3		BELMONTE, GRACE J	1944	HOMEMAKER
D	3		BELMONTE, HENRY B	1939	RETIRED
U	4	2	FOLEY, KERRYANN M	1986	STUDENT
U	5		EVENSON, JAROD P	1978	

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

WINTER ST

(Continued)

U	5		OLTMAN, JODY A	1981	MARKETING
U	6		MARTINEZ, MARIA D	1967	HOUSE KEEPER
U	6		THRASH, SHEREL C	1992	FRONT DESK
U	6	A	OROURKE, KEVIN J	1953	MAINTENANCE
D	7		WALSH, BRENDAN	1950	RETIRED
U	7		WALSH, MARGARET A	1946	HOUSEWIFE
U	8	1	TASSINARI, CAMILLE	1946	FIRE RESTOR
U	8	1	TASSINARI, JOHN	1939	RETIRED
U	8	2	LERICHE, MICHAEL J	1991	UNKNOWN
D	10		TOBIAS, LISA D	1979	NONPROFIT MGMT
D	11		SALAZAR, SILVIA H	1966	COOK
	11		THOMPSON, ERICK J	2001	STUDENT
U	12		SACRAMONE, MARILYN J	1940	HOUSEWIFE
R	13	1	DOLORIERT, CHRISTOPHER	1982	UNKNOWN
U	13	1	ZELEDON, ALED D	1992	
U	13	1	ZELEDON, CARLOS G	1996	
D	14		ASSIS, HELIA	1984	HOUSE CLEANER
	14		COELHO, WANDERSON	1982	GENERAL MGR
	14		PEREIRA, LAIR	1952	RETIRED
U	16		SANDERS, JASON M	1972	FOOD RETAIL
U	20		DICKS, HAYLEY	1992	STUDENT
D	20		FREEMAN, NATALIE V	1942	COOK
D	20		FREEMAN, OLIVIA N	1997	STUDENT
D	20		FREEMAN, TREVOR V	1995	STUDENT
D	20		FREEMAN, TYLER A	1990	STUDENT
U	20		GRASSO, JANELLE L	1983	
D	22		DELIS, EDELEA ■	1964	HOUSE CLEANING

WINTER ST

Count: 56

D	9	2	CAFARELLA, FRANK G	1958	SELF EMPLOYED
R	9	2	CAFARELLA, FRANK R	1991	MEAT CUTTER
U	9	2	CAFARELLA, STEPHANIE C	1986	ADMINISTRATOR
U	12	3	PALUMBO, ANTHONY J	1982	GLASS BLOWER
D	15	1	LOPEZ, BRYANT O	1994	
D	15	1	LOPEZ, ORESTES A	1971	BEAUTY DESIGNER
D	16	2	LIND, CHRISTOPHER J	1977	SELF EMPLOYED
D	16	2	LIND, STEPHEN F	1946	RETIRED
U	16	3	YEBBA, DENNIS P	1962	RETIRED
	16	3	YEBBA, DENNIS P	1989	SALES
U	16	3	YEBBA, KARLI E	1994	UNEMPLOYED
U	16	3	YEBBA, KRISTINA H	1996	STUDENT
U	16	3	YEBBA, PAULA A	1961	CSR
U	17	2	PEPIVANI, ALBERT	1949	ENGINEER
U	17	2	PEPIVANI, ELTON	1976	ACCOUNTANT
U	17	2	PEPIVANI, NATASHA	1951	ACCOUNTANT
R	20	3	LE, NGO V	1947	UNKNOWN
D	20	3	LIEU, LIEU T	1954	
U	24	3	DELLORFANO, ANGELO C	1926	RETIRED
D	25	1	ALVAREZ, PATRICIA I	1962	SELF EMPLOYED
	25	1	BUSTAMANTE, ROSA	1991	UNEMPLOYED
D	25	1	GIRALDO, CARLOS A	1962	MAINTENANCE
	25	1	LUNA, HAMILTON	1985	CHEF
U	25	1	LUNA-ALVAREZ, JONATHAN	1986	UNEMPLOYED
U	35		PANARESE, ALLEN L	1956	RESP THERAPIST
D	35		PANARESE, BRIAN P	1992	TEACHER
U	35		PANARESE, CAROL J	1956	WRD PRC
U	36		COLARUSSO, ANGELO	1940	RETIRED
U	36		COLARUSSO, ERSILIA	1945	RETIRED
U	37	1	BOLESKI, CHRISTINE A	1970	STYLIST
D	39	2	CHAPMAN, DEANNA B	1974	TEACHER
D	39	2	ROCKWELL, JUANITA C	1972	CONSUMER ADVOC
D	39	3	ALVES SOUZA, JHONATA C	1990	
U	39	3	MAIA, ALINE C	1987	
	40	1	HERNANDEZ, HECTOR M	1975	
	40	1	HERNANDEZ, NOEMY D	1973	
	40	1	MARTINEZ, ESTEFON	1994	
D	41	1	FENTY, WENDY P	1974	UNKNOWN
U	41	1	GALLIEN, JUSTIN	1984	PIPEFITTER
D	41	3	GALLIEN, LORRAINE	1960	PCA
R	42	2	DALL, ERIC D	1974	WRHS MGR
U	42	2	DALL, LINDA	1950	RETIRED
U	42	2	DALL, RICHARD A	1949	RETIRED

* Indicates Inactive Voter

**CITY OF EVERETT
MASSACHUSETTS**

2019

PRECDCT 01.02

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

WOLCOTT ST

(Continued)

D	45	1L	ALCIME-GABRIEL, ROSE L	1975	UNKNOWN
D	45	1R	PELLETIER, JOANN M	1949	H W
D	45	2L	KELLEHER, LAMPRAI	1963	DISABLED
D	45	2L	KELLEHER, MICHAEL J	1950	RETIRED
U	48		DAGUERRE, LESLY	1958	TEACHER
D	48		DAGUERRE, MARYSE	1957	STUDENT
D	48		DAGUERRE, MIRABELLA L. MS	1993	STUDENT
U	51	2	DULLEA, SHIRLEY A	1946	SECRETARY
U	56		AQUINO, ALFREDO G	1964	HOMEHEALTH A
R *	56		AQUINO, MARK	1994	
U *	56		AQUINO, VICTORINO G	1966	KITCHEN
D	60		HERIVEAUX, MARGARETTE B	1961	
U	60		HERIVEAUX, MATTHEW ■	1993	STUDENT

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

CITY OF EVERETT



WARD 2

PRECINCT 1

Ward 2 Precinct 1

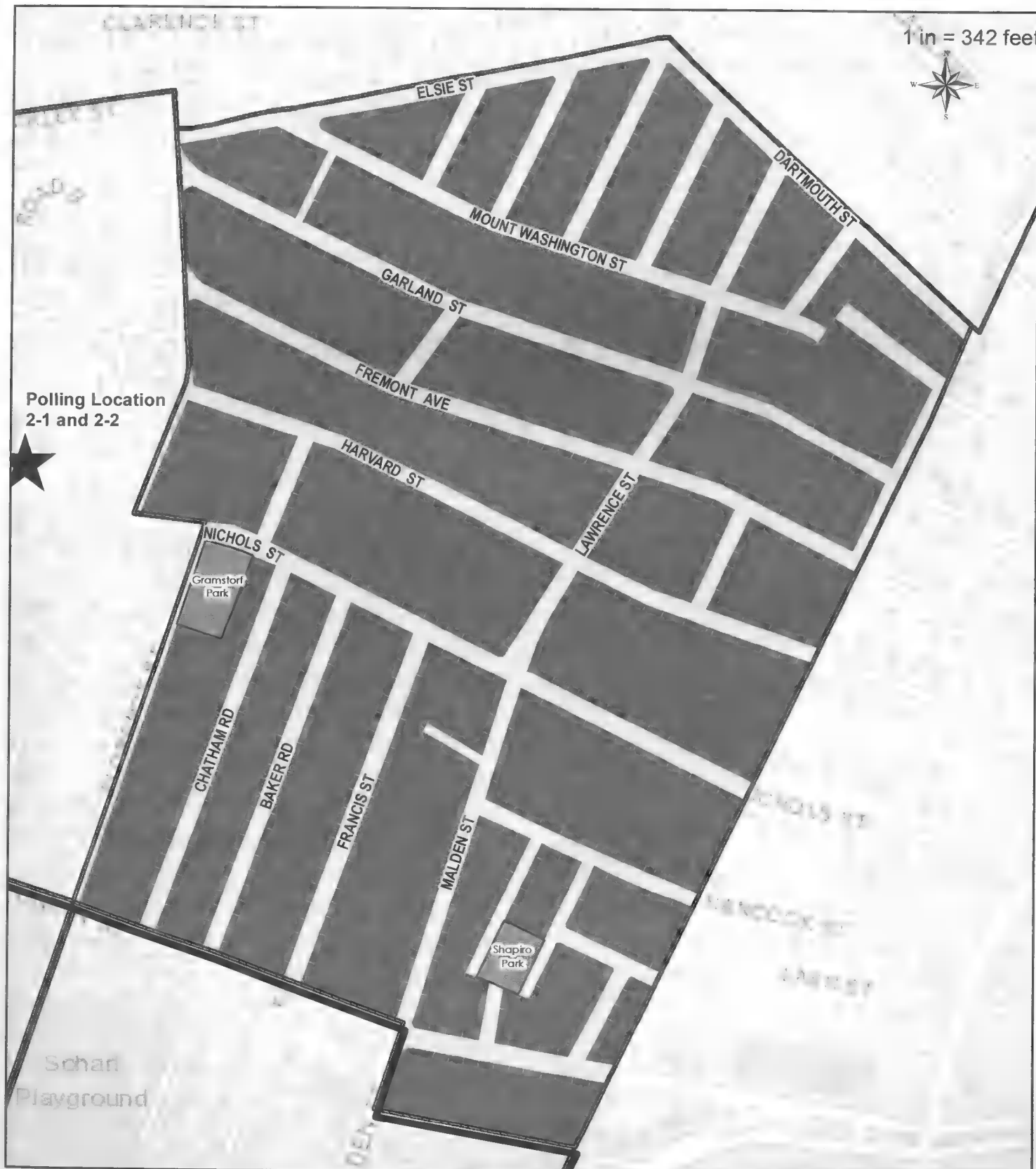
Beginning at a point being the intersection of Dartmouth Street and the boundary line between the City of Everett and the City of Chelsea; then turning and running southerly along the boundary line of the City of Everett and the City of Chelsea to a point being the intersection of Reynolds Avenue and the boundary line between the City of Everett and the City of Chelsea; then turning and running westerly along the center line of Reynolds Avenue to a point being the intersection of Reynolds Avenue and Malden Street; then turning and running northerly along the center line of Malden Street to a point being the intersection of Malden Street and Union Street; then turning and running westerly along the center line of Union Street to a point being the intersection of Union Street and Florence Street; then turning and running northerly along the center line of Florence Street to a point being the intersection of Florence Street and Nichols Street; then turning and running westerly along the center line of Nichols Street to a point being the intersection of Nichols Street and Woodlawn Street; then turning and running northerly along the center line of Woodlawn Street and continuing in a northwesterly direction along the center line of Woodlawn Street to a point being the intersection of Woodlawn Street and Elsie Street; then turning and running northeasterly along the center line of Elsie Street to a point being the intersection of Elsie Street and Dartmouth Street; then turning and running southeasterly along the center line of Dartmouth Street to a point being the intersection of the boundary of the City of Everett and the City of Chelsea, being the point of beginning.



City of Everett
Middlesex County
Massachusetts, USA

City of Everett

Ward: 2 Precinct: 1



CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 02 01

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
ALPINE AVE Count: 18					

U *	11		PANIAGUA, SAMANTHA M	1991	
U	14		ADEM, DEREJE Y	1975	
U	14		ADEM, SABIR Y	1982	
U	18 1		GUANCI, JANET L	1962	UNKNOWN
D	18 1		GUILIANO, JANEEN E	1975	TEACHER
D	18 1		MIRANDA, JOSEPH V	1978	GLAZIER
D	18 2		GUILIANO, CHRISTINE T	1950	BRANCH MGR
D	18 2		GUILIANO, JOSEPH J	1941	GLAZIER
D	19		CANILLAS, KEVIN F	1957	CAD SPEC
D	19		CANILLAS, MARC A	1990	STUDENT
D	19		CANILLAS, PATRICIA A	1962	MED RECEPT
D	19		CANILLAS, RYAN J	1992	STUDENT
D	24		GUILIANO, STEVEN	1953	NONE
D *	25		BUSTAMANTE, STEFFANY A	1991	
D *	28		BALDACCHINO, ERICA L	1987	RECRUITING AGT
U	28		BALDACCHINO, JOSEPH A	1955	CITY SERVICES
D	28		BALDACCHINO, KATHLEEN R	1960	MEDICAL TR
D *	28		ROSS, THOMAS R	1992	FIREFIGHTER

ALPINE RD Count: 3					
D	10		CARRANZA, JAMILETH C	1988	OPERATION SPEC
U	10		CARRANZA, MARIO E	1988	FIELD SUPER
	10		PAZ-CLAVERIA, RUDY	1983	FORKLIFT OPER

BAKER RD Count: 95					
U	3		AMBERSLEY, EDRICK L	1968	
D	3		AMBERSLEY, TREVANTE E	1998	
D	3		SCOTT, ELOGENE C	1970	MEDICAL
	7		LEMUS, ANGELA	1982	
	7		PORTILLO, JOSE A	1981	
	7		PORTILLO, KAMILA	1982	
D	9		POST, JULIA S	1982	TEACHER
D *	9		SEBOLD, MATTHEW T	1981	UNKNOWN
	10		MCGOWAN, JENNIFER M	1983	OCCUP THER
U	10		MCGOWAN, TIMOTHY P	1983	SELF EMPLOYED
U	17		GALLAGHER, LORI	1966	RETAIL
R	17		GALLAGHER, SEAN	1967	AUTO TECH
R	17		GALLAGHER, SHANNON M	1997	STUDENT
	17		GLLAGHER, MATTHEW	2000	STUDENT
U	17		MUSMECCI, BARBARA J	1931	HOUSEWIFE
U	17		MUSMECCI, PAULA A	1953	CLERICAL
U	18		CHIET, JOEL H	1936	INS SALESM
Q	19		MURPHY, SYLVESTER R, JR	1970	OPTICIAN
U	19		MURPHY, TRACI A	1970	TEACHERS AIDE
D	19		MURPHY, ZOE III	1998	
D	20		LUCEY, CAROLE S	1939	RETIRED
D	23		PHILIPPE, DJANISHA G	2001	
	23		PHILIPPE, MADELYNE	1979	
D	23		PHILIPPE, MADJEENA N	2000	
	27		BHANDARI, DIPAL	1986	
	27		BHATTA, UTTAM	1976	
	27		NEPAL, DIPAK	1988	MAINT.
	27		NEPAL, SUTRA	1995	SERVER
D	28		BLAS, ANGEL E	1958	
	28		BLAS, ROSARIO M	1968	
	28		BLAZ, FABIOLA A	1962	
	28		BLAZ VILLAR, DOR C	1964	
D	29		CONLON, CLAIRE III	1951	RETIRED
D	29		CONLON, GAYLE C	1963	ADMIN ASST
U	29		CONLON, JOHN E, JR	1951	RETIRED
U	30		DEOLIVEIRA, KATIA L	1981	
U	30		MARIANO, GERALDO S	1982	CONTRACTOR
	30		MARIANO, LEURICE	1976	HOUSE CLEANER
	30		MARIANO, RENATO	1973	PLUMBER
U	33		DURAN, CARLOS, SR	1966	MACH OPER.
U	33		DURAN, CARLOS J, JR	1996	STUDENT
U	33		DURAN, HEIDI	1993	STUDENT
U	33		DURAN, JOCELYN A	1999	
D	33		DURAN, JONATHAN A	1990	STUDENT
U	34		SPEER, ASHLEY N	1990	STUDENT
	35		FERNANDES, RONIVON	1975	PAINTER
	35		FERNANDES, VANESSA	1983	STAY HOME

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
BAKER RD (Continued)					

	36		DA VEIGA, MARIA R	1964	HOUSE KEEPER
D	36		DAVEIGA, RICARDO B	1955	UNKNOWN
D *	36		RODRIGUES, EDIANY C	1997	
D *	36		RODRIGUES, EDIERLY I	1995	STUDENT
D *	36		RODRIGUES, EDUARDO	1969	COUNSELOR
	36		RODRIGUES, MATILDE	1940	PARENT
D	40		HAMEL, LUZANNE	1968	
D	41		DANIER, MARIE Y	1970	WORKER
D	41		DANIER, VIDAL J	1936	RETIRED
D	41		SYMPRE, LEONELIO J	1955	WORKER
	45		ORTIZ, NOEMIS	1978	
D *	46		ARSENAULT, ALEXANDER J	1987	POLITICAL CONS
U	46		CIARLONE, ROBERT W	1943	RETIRED
D *	46		CIARLONE-FULTON, KRISTIN L	1982	CASHIER
D *	46		FULTON, GREGGORY E	1984	TRUCK DRIVER
D *	46		MCCORMACK, HEATHER M	1988	UNKNOWN
D *	50 2		TIAFISGUEL, DANIEL S	1962	STATE WORKER
U	51		RIVERA, JESSICA V	1994	EMPLOYED
U	51		RIVERA, KELLY Y	1992	EMPLOYED
D	51		VASQUEZ, ANA J	1960	PROVIDER
	52		LI, CHEONG	1947	RETIRED
	52		WU, XIAO J	1956	RETIRED
D	56		ADUWA, ALICE O	1946	UNEMPLOYED
D	56		IDEMUDIA, BENEDETTA R	1935	
D	56		MATTHIAS, DEBORA E	1998	STUDENT
D	56		MATTHIAS, EVANG E	1970	RESIDENT COUNSE
D	56		MATTHIAS, NDIDI P	1970	RN
U	57		BURNS, ROBERT L	1984	BUSINESS OWNER
U	57		BURNS, ROSEMARY O	1986	PHYSICAL THERA
U *	60		HIDALGO, EDGAR G	1984	
U *	60		TEVEZ, EDWIN E	1989	UNKNOWN
U *	60		TEVEZ, ESTELA C	1963	
U *	60		TEVEZ, JOSE R	1955	
D	63 2		AUBOURG, FRANCOISE	1968	
	63 2		CASTIN, FRANKEL	1985	
U *	67 2		DHUNGANA, PARLAD	1985	
D	67 2		GURUNG, RAMESH	1983	
R	68		ARSENAULT, TRACY A	1972	POLICE OFFICER
D	71 1		CHAPMAN, DANIEL A	1954	RETIRED
	71 1		CUNNINGHAM, CHERYL	1957	CROSSING GUARD
D	71 2		YEO, DONNA M	1956	SUB CONTRACT AD
D	71 2		YEO, JOHN P	1953	RETIRED
D	71 2		YEO, SCOTT P	1974	TILE SETTER
U	74		CASSEUS, CLEONICE	1927	UNKNOWN
D	74		JOAS, MARIE S	1952	NRSE AID
D	74		JOAS, PIERRE P	1986	ENGINEER
D	74		JOAS, PIERRE P	1953	ACCT
D	74		TOUSSAINT, ISELANDE M	1956	

BELLEVIEW AVE Count: 4					
D	15		CHKOUNDA, YOUNES	1968	PARKING ATTEND
D	15		EL-BOUHAFSSI, SAMIRA	1977	
U	18 2		GREENLAND, DEBORAH J	1951	RETIRED
U	18 2		GREENLAND, PHYLLIS G	1925	HOUSEWIFE

CHATHAM RD Count: 101					
U	3		LE, HAI D	1952	RETIRED
	3		NGUYEN, THUY T	1953	RETIRED
	10		KELBER, RUTHES	1982	
	10		SOUZA, MAYANE	1988	
D *	11 2		SAINT-FLEUR, DORLY	1973	CNA
U *	11 2		SAINT-FLEUR, PIERRE L	1972	
D	11 3		NERJUSTE, JEAN CLAUDE	1967	
U	11 3		SIMON, MARIE H	1980	
	12 2		BALIERIO, LUCAS	1989	
	12 2		DELUCAS, VIVANE	1990	
U	12 2		MAJUNO, JUANA F	1988	
	12 2		MUNANIN, RAFAEL	1984	
	12 2		MUNANIN, ROSIMEIRE	1982	
D	12 3		KELLEY, DORIS L	1968	UNKNOWN
D	13 1		CASWELL, PAMELA A	1942	DISABLED
U	15 2		REES, KIMBERLY J	1965	ADMINISTRATIVE

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019
PRECINCT 12.01

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
			CHATHAM RD	(Continued)	
D	15	2	RUSO, JOCELYN	1994	BAKER
D *	16	2	CADET, JASMONDE	1985	CARE GIVER
D	20	1	BRITTO, RUBY N	1986	PHARMACY TECH
	20	1	LOPEZ BERRIO, CESAR A	1983	SER TECH
U	20	2	BRITTO, FERNANDO	1954	DOORMAN
	20	2	GRANADA, GLADYS	1958	
	23	2	BORGES, ELPIDIA F	1959	CLEANER
	23	2	BORGES, JOAO M	1952	CLEANER
U	24	2	FRANCOIS, JACQUELIN	1987	
D	24	2	SANON, KETTELIN F	1985	SOCIAL WKR
D *	25	1	VIRK, ABDUL R	1994	
U *	25	1	VIRK, AMMARA A	1991	
U	25	1	VIRK, ARSHAD M	1957	
U	25	1	VIRK, SHAHIDA A	1969	
D	26	1	PALMA, GRISEL	1964	DISABLED
D	28	2	IANNUZZI, MARIE-ELENA T, SR	1951	RETIRED
U	29		KATTARIA, RAJESH	1965	
D *	30	1	DESIRE, JEAN DUVERNE	1971	MBTA
D	31	2	ATFI, FADYA	1964	UNKNOWN
D	31	2	GHAIB, NOUR	1999	
D	31	3	TORRES MARTINEZ, KELLY E	1992	UNKNOWN
D	34	2	DINIZ, EMILIA F	1968	PACKER
D	34	2	SANTOS, CARLOS A	1958	COOK
D	34	2	SANTOS, JULIANA D	2000	STUDENT
D *	35	2	JONATHAS, SHENIKA	2000	
	36	1	LE, LUU T	1939	UNKNOWN
D	36	1	PHAN, HAI D	1936	UNKNOWN
	36	2	LE, DAO H	1968	UNKNOWN
	36	2	PHAN, CHI N	1960	MACHINIST
D	36	2	PHAN, LUCIA	1998	STUDENT
D	38	1	GOODMAN, MARISA N	1986	
R	41	1	NGUYEN, TUYET T	1952	HW
R	41	1	VO, TONY III	1952	SHIPPING
R	42	1	DECASTRO, MARINA B	1949	DISABLED
	43	2	NGUYEN, KIEUOANH T	1984	MANICURIST
D	43	2	VO, VUONG T	1973	DISABLED
U	45	1	LIANG, JENNY G	1958	UNKNOWN
U	45	2	LIANG, ANNA C	1990	UNKNOWN
	46	A 2	LECTA, DENNY	1988	
D *	46	A 2	PROFENNA, CHRISTOPHER	1973	ACCOUNTANT
D *	46	A 2	PROFENNA, PATRICIA A	1949	ASST MGR
D *	46	A 2	PROFENNA, WILLIAM V, JR	1947	TEACHER
	46	A 2	REYES, MARIA E	1979	KITCHEN HELP
U	47	1	SHERMAN, EDMUND M	1976	MGR
	47	1	SHERMAN, WILLIAM	1971	SUPV
U	47	1	VILLA-SHERMAN, ANDREA C	1981	SELF EMPLOYED
U	48	1	VALERIO, BERNIE	1967	UNKNOWN
D	49	1	DELACRUZ, J D	1975	VERIZON
U	50	2	MURPHY, BEVERLY A	1938	
U	50	2	MURPHY, STEPHEN J	1962	DRIVER
D	51		MILLER, JACQUELYN A	1947	ARTIST
U	52		MONTANILE, ANNA	1942	COSMOTOLOGY
U	52		MONTANILE, BIAGIO	1940	MECHANIC
D	53	2	LOPEZ DE ZEPEDA, ANGELINA	1956	
D	57	2	ROGERS, EDWARD A	1942	RETIRED
D	57	2	ROGERS, HELENE	1947	RETIRED
U	58	1	TARASEWICZ, CHARLES E	1949	RETIRED
U	60	2	TARASEWICZ, CAROL A	1959	RETIRED
	62	1	BANKUS, DEREK S	1995	STUDENT
	62	1	SMITH, TINA M	1970	RECEPTIONIST
D	63		OKEEFE, SADIE R	1937	AT HOME
U	64	2	FRAULINI, GENE	1937	RETIRED
U	67		NGUYEN, KHANH D	1976	
D	67		NGUYEN, THO M	1973	UNKNOWN
D	67		TRAN, ANH-THU N	2000	
	67		TRAN, ANH-THU	2000	STUDENT
U	67		TRAN, HAI Q	1969	UNKNOWN WORKER
D	68	1	DESROCHERS, THOMAS M	1985	FED EX DRIVER
D	68	1	DESROCHERS, VANESSA M	1989	INVENTORY CONT
D	70	2	GIORDANO, ANNA M	1959	LGL SCTY

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
			CHATHAM RD	(Continued)	
D	70	2	GIORDANO, JOSEPH	1956	MGR
U	70	B	LIMA, MARCOS A	2000	
U	71		TRICKETT, MAUREEN A	1959	STEN
U	71		TRICKETT, ROBERT J	1958	REALTOR
U *	72	1	VAQUERANO, GENESIS N	1992	
D	74	2	FREEDMAN, BENNETT	1962	SALES
U *	74	2	FREEDMAN, BRADLEY J	1991	UNKNOWN
D	74	2	FREEDMAN, MARYANN E	1963	BILL CLK
	75		DIOGENE, SUZIE M	1969	
D	75		NOELSAINT, SARAH	1996	
U	75		NOELSAINT, THONY	1967	
U	75		NOELSAINT, TRACY	1998	
U *	75		VELIS, MARIA M	1958	
D	80	2	TROVILLE, DOMINIQUE J	1982	
R	80	2	TROVILLE, THOMAS J	1960	
			DARTMOUTH ST	Count: 30	
U *	67		GREENE, KENNETH S	1927	RETIRED
U	75		TRINGALE, MARGARET III	1931	RETIRED
U	75		TRINGALE, THERESA M	1956	TEACHER
U	83		MEDEIROS, RONALD	1940	UNEMPLOYED
	93		NIGRO, FRANCIS	1978	CONSULTANT
D	93		NIGRO, FRANCIS P, SR	1943	RETIRED
D	93		NIGRO, JANICE M	1943	RETIRED
D	93		NIGRO, JENNIFER M	1974	TEACHER
U *	97	1	BERRIOS, JESSICA A	1987	FOOD SERVICE
U *	103	2	BRITO, ARMINDA	1960	SALES
	103	2	DUARTE, ARMANDO	1960	MOVER
U *	103	2	DUARTE, LARISSA B	1988	SALES
D	119		DISCHINO, RACHEL M	1943	RETIRED
D	119		DISCHINO, SALVATORE	1941	RETIRED
U	123		ELMOKII, ALBA	1987	
U *	123		PEPI, IRENA	1958	ACCT. CLERK
U *	123		PEPI, LLAZAR	1954	ELECTRICIAN
R	125		MILGROM, ARTUR	1994	UNKNOWN
R	125		MILGROM, RONI	1996	
	125		MILGROM, SLAVA	1963	
U	125		MILGROM, STELLA	1966	UNKNOWN
U	129		DIAZ, ANA C	1958	
D	129		DIAZ, LUIS O	1948	UNKNOWN
D	129		DIAZ, MARLON A	1983	UNKNOWN
U	129		DIAZ, WILSON F	1976	
U	129		REDDY, MINDY F	1981	
D	133		LAIDLAW, CLAIRE P	1948	RETIRED
D	133		MARCUS, JASON	1949	RETIRED
U	139		SANTOSUOSSO, DANIEL J	1954	RETIRED
D	139		SANTOSUOSSO, MARIA S	1958	UNKNOWN
			ELSIE ST	Count: 15	
D			DUPRE, DARCIE M	2000	
D	8		DUPRE, TAISHA	1997	
U *	8		MYRTIL, MYRLENE	1968	
U	10		BLATT, KEVIN G	1978	SALES CLERK
D	14		RISTAINO, STEPHANIE	1951	RETIRED
U	28		MORELLI, ANTHONY G	1929	RETIRED
U	28		MORELLI, DORIS M	1932	HOUSEWIFE
U	52		LEE, CHERYL A	1950	RETIRED
U	52		LEE, ERIC A	1949	RETIRED
D	70		ARCADIPANE, ANDREW J	1956	DESKTOP CONSULT
D	70		ARCADIPANE, HOLLY A	1992	DENTAL HYGEN
U	70		ARCADIPANE, PATRICIA A	1955	PARAPRO
U	92	1	PETTINGELL, CHRISTINE A	1948	TRAVEL AGENT
R	92	2	CARUSO, WILLIAM	1946	RETIRED
D	92	2	SMITH, ALINE C	1955	RN
			FISHER TER	Count: 5	
D	9	2	SAINTILUS PIERRE, WILCARME	1980	CNA
U	10	1	GUILLAUME, MAHALIA N	2000	
D	10	3	AMAZAN, PIERRE A	1976	UNKNOWN
D	11	2	DASCELIN, CAROLE J	1975	
D	11	2	DASCELIN, DAVID	1975	

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 02 01

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
FLORENCE ST Count: 35					
D	87	1R	CISNEROS, ANA C	1958	EMPLOYED
	93	1	SANCHEZ, ROBERTO	1974	CONTRACTOR
D	93	1	SEVERINO, SAMUEL B	1984	ANALYST
D	99		FERGUSON, ANGELA	1966	HOUSEWIFE
R	99		FERGUSON, BRANDON C	1995	STUDENT
D	99		FERGUSON, PAUL R	1964	ELEVATOR CONSTR
D	105	1	COLLETTA, IMMACOLATA	1941	HOUSEWIFE
R	105	1	COLLETTA, MARIA R	1970	DISABLED
D	105	1	COLLETTA, PASQUALE	1934	TAILOR
D	105	2	DEMARCO, CHRISTINE A	1966	DOG GRMR
R	105	2	DEMARCO, STEVEN J	1999	STUDENT
D	105	2	DEMARCO, STEVEN J	1966	MGMNT
D	109	1	POLANCO, CHRISTINA D	1972	
D	109	1	POLANCO, JENNIFER	1995	
U	109	1	POLANCO, KATHERINE	2000	
D	109	1	POLANCO, SAMUEL A, SR	1979	
D	109	1	POLANCO AQUINO, SAMUEL A	1970	
U	109	2	FUENTES, CHRISTOPHER A	1990	UNKNOWN
U	109	2	GRANADOS, JACQUELINE V	1992	UNKNOWN
D	113		LACOMBE, VIOLETTE	1939	CSR
	113		LUBIN, PIERRE H	1949	MNTL HLTH
U	113		LUBIN, PIERRE W	1979	ASST DIR HR
D	113		LUBIN, YANICK	1956	NRSE ASST
D	121	1	SEMERTGAKIS, HELEN T	1927	HOUSEWIFE
U	121	1	SEMERTGAKIS, MICHAEL	1973	CONSTRUCTION
U	127	2	PILOLLA, REBECCA L	1988	
	127	2	SCHAURICH, DALIANA	1979	
	127	2	SOUZA, LUCIANO	1979	CONSTRUCTION
U	129	1	RANERI, FRANK	1940	RETIRED
U	129	1	JOSEPHINE M	1945	RETIRED
U	133	1	FERRARO, NICHOLAS F	1979	UNKNOWN
U	133	1	PIOTROWSKA, MAGDALENA K	1982	CATER SUPER
D	135	2	HESSE, PAMELA J	1968	BILLING CLK
	135	3	WILDER, JOE L	1945	RETIRED
D	135	3	WILDER, LINDSEY	1983	STUDENT

FRANCIS ST Count: 89					
	68		NELSON, DERRIKA	1999	
D	68		NELSON, LATISHA	1980	UNKNOWN
D	68		NURSE, CECIL	1980	
U	68	A	DORMEY, BERNADETTE J	1960	NURSING CARE
D	68	A	DORMEY, BUTEAU	1960	STUDENT
D	68	A	SIMON, KARL H	1990	STUDENT
D	72	1	ALEXANDRE, SAPHIR	2000	
	72	1	DOMINIQUE, JEAN	1968	RN
	72	1	FRANCOIS, ERLINE	1975	
	72	1	OGANDO, JOCEYNE	1970	
	73	2	RIVERA, JERILYN R	1994	COOK
	73	2	RIVERA, MIGUEL R	2000	STUDENT
D	73	2	RUIZ, JACQUELINE	1972	PCA
D	74	2	JEAN, DOMINIQUE K	1968	UNKNOWN
U	74	2	JEAN, ESTENIEAU	1964	UNKNOWN
	74	2	JEAN, RAYGINALD C	2000	
U	74	2	JEAN, RENALDO H	1996	
U	76	1	CONLIN, NICOLE A	1996	
	77	2	LEMUS, RAFAEL	1972	DRIVER
	77	2	SOLIS, BEXSA	1974	CO-MANAGER
D	80	2	SULLIVAN, BRENDAN C	1990	UNEMPLOYED
D	80	2	SULLIVAN, GERARD T	1961	DISABLED
D	80	2	SULLIVAN, MAUREEN A	1963	SECRETARY
D	80	2	SULLIVAN, PATRICK G	1995	SUB TEACHER
D	80	2	SULLIVAN, QUINLAN T	1999	STUDENT
D	80	2	SULLIVAN, SIOBHAN K	1993	PUBLIC REL
D	83	2R	ANDERSON, DANA G	1960	CASE MGR
D	84		BRITO, ANA F	1978	UNKNOWN
U	84		VAZ, DAIEHNEY T	2000	
D	84		VAZ, PAULO J	1970	UNKNOWN
U	85		VO, ANH T	1984	PHARMACIST
U	90	1	TAMMARO, DEBORA G	1980	SOCIAL WORKER
T	91	1	CUCUZZA, JOSEPH A	1997	STUDENT
U	91	1	CUCUZZA, ROSETTA R	1971	HOMEMAKER

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
FRANCIS ST (Continued)					
U	92	2	FIANDACA, GIUSEPPE	1985	DRIVING INSTR
	92	2	FIANDACA, LUISA	1957	HOUSEWIFE
D	92	2	FIANDACA, SALVATORE	1954	DRIVING INSTR
	94	1	LUIS, GUTIERREZ	1957	
	94	1	ROJAS, MARIA	1953	
U	94	1	ROJAS, MARISOL C	1972	BUSINESS
	94	1	RUIZ, EDWIN	1983	MACH OP
U	98	1	GREEN, WENDY L	1963	BARTENDER
D	98	2	MASELLI, JULIANA A	1986	MED ASST
U	98	2	SEPULVEDA, ALVARO D	1982	COOK
U	99	2	ABRAHAM, EDMOND	1962	
	99	2	ABRAHAM, JERRY	1997	
	99	2	BADIO, BERNADETTE	1962	
	100	1	MUSEMA, DANIEL M	1985	STUDENT
U	101	2	ROGIER, TINA M	1964	
U	102	2	EXIL, RAYMOND	1960	MGR
	102	2	LARIOS, NELVA E	1980	UNKNOWN
R	103		CARNAZZO, GAIL F	1958	BANKING
U	103		CARNAZZO, ROBERT D	1969	NORTHWEST AIR
D	104	1	HOLMAN, GEORGE L	1960	MBTA
U	104	1	HOLMAN, MARQUIS L	1994	STUDENT
R	107	2	ARDOLINO, JAMES A	1966	OPERATIONS MGR
	108	1	CHICAS, EVANGELINA	1959	
	108	1	MARTINEZ, WILLIAM S	1979	
U	108	1	YANES, JULIA	1983	HOTEL
U	110	2	HERRERA, SANTA C	1984	
U	111	1	LENTO, DONNA L	1962	CITY OF EVERETT
U	111	1	LENTO, JOSEPH J	1956	DISABLED
D	112	2	BRUNO, BARBARA A	1956	CLERK
D	112	2	BRUNO, MARGUERITE P	1925	RETIRED
D	113	2	CAPUTO, CARMELA M	1932	HOUSEWIFE
D	114	2F	PEREIRA, JULIO J	1952	HOUSEKEEPING
D	114	2F	RODRIGUES-BAPTISTA, HELENA M	1955	HOUSE KEEPING
	114	2R	BARBOSA, CLAUDETTE H	1973	NURSE ASSIST
	114	2R	BARBOSA, PEREZ K	1995	STUDENT
	114	2R	PEREZ, STEVEN A	1996	STUDENT
D	115	1	WHALEN, MARY C	1930	HOUSEWIFE
D	117	2	ERICKSON, BARRY F	1960	SELF EMPLOYED
D	117	2	ERICKSON, CAMERON C	2000	STUDENT
D	117	2	ERICKSON, COURTNEY E	1996	STUDENT
D	117	2	ERICKSON, MARY M	1960	BANK CLERK
D	120	1	LICHTENBERG, KAINA K	1995	
A	122	2	JONATHAS, SANDLEY	1986	
D	126	2	CARREIRO, JEFFREY A	1984	SALES MANAGER
D	126	2	CARREIRO, LAUREN L	1984	XRAY TECH
D	129	1	ALEO, PAULETTE	1946	C S R
D	129	2	MESSANA, JOAN M	1941	UNEMPLOYED
D	129	2	MESSANA, KEVIN J	1967	UNEMPLOYED
D	130	2	MILLER, TERESA A	1954	CRED COOR
D	130	2	STORCK, DIANE R	1955	ANALYST
U	134	1	LEO, MARIA A	1951	RETIRED
U	134	1	BANNON, ANNA	1995	ACCT MGR
U	134	2	VAVAL, VALENTIN	1994	
D	139		NATHAN, ELDA	1941	
D	139		NATHAN, WILLY E	1942	

FREMONT AVE Count: 118					
D	2	2	MACDONALD, VILMA S	1968	UNKNOWN
	14	1	JEAN, IMMACULA	1946	UNKNOWN
D	14	1	JEAN, MARIE L	1957	CNA
D	14	1	NOEL JEUNE, DORCELLY	1950	MAINT
D	14	1	NOEL JEUNE, BRIANNA	1999	STUDENT
D	15		MARCHESE, MARIE A	1942	AT HOME
D	18		SIERRA, ELOY L, JR	1953	CORR OFFICER
U	18		SIERRA, JANYNE R	1995	STUDENT
U	18		SIERRA, LOUIS E	1996	STUDENT
D	18		SIERRA, LUCIA G	1963	UNEMPLOYED
D	25		MCCONNICO, ALONZO	1974	DOCUMENT DISTRI
U	25		MCCONNICO, STACY M	1976	PAYROLL
D	26		RAI, MANIKALA	1979	
	27	1	FERNANDEZ, CESAR	2001	STUDENT

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 02-01

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
FREMONT AVE			(Continued)		
D	27	1	FERNANDEZ, CESAR A	1976	MANAGER
D	27	1	FERNANDEZ, MARIA A	1979	
D	34	2	ALMANAR, JENNICA	2000	
U	34	2	ALMONOR, JERRICA	2000	
D	34	2	ERNEST, MERCILIA	1943	
D	34	2	JEAN-JACQUES, CASANDRA P	1991	
D	34	2	JEAN-JACQUES, MARIE M	1962	HOME HEALTHAIDE
D	34	2	JEAN-JACQUES, ROMIKA N	1998	
U	34	2	SEVERE, CHRISTOPHER	1988	
R	36		GAFF, EDWARD W	1962	ENGINEER
U	39	2	ALCANTARA, ADRIANA D	1971	HOUSE CLEANER
	39	2	ALCANTARA, ROBERTO D	1962	UBER DRIVER
D	39	2	STRAIT, LARISSA	1996	STUDENT
D *	39	3	CRUZ, CARLOS R	1967	TEACHER
U	39	3	DONATO, ALCIONEI	1973	
U	42		DIPIETRANTONIO, PAOLINA	1952	COOK
R	48	1	MORAN, RITA P	1972	UNKNOWN
U	49		HOWLAND, PATRICIA M	1942	RETIRED
U	50		GERACE, CAROL A	1991	STUDENT
D	51		DUGGAN, EDWARD J	1939	RETIRED
D	51		DUGGAN, JOANN J	1945	RETIRED
D	59		VAJRACA, ARMIN	1987	
D	59		VAJRACA, BENJAMIN	1996	STUDENT
	59		VAJRACA, MUHAREM	1960	
D	59		VAJRACA, NISVETA	1962	UNKNOWN
D *	63		BRAMANTE, CHRISTINA D	1984	
U *	63		THURROTT, LISA D	1974	EMT
D *	63	2	DUFRESNE, GEORGIA	1983	STUDENT
U *	63	2	DUFRESNE, YANN T	1995	
D *	65	1	DIMANCHE, ROGER	1950	
D *	65	1	DIMANCHE-YONEL, NIDSEY	1989	
U	65	1	DUTRA, ALINE	2000	
U	75	B	CONTI, JOHN R	1961	WELDER
D	75	B	CONTI, MICHAELA	1997	STUDENT
	75	B	CONTI, MICHELE	1954	CLERICAL
U *	77	2	MEALEY, ERNEST G, JR	1963	NURSE
D *	77	2	MEALEY, SUSAN A	1960	EXEC CHEF
D	81		DEMARIA, CARLO	1943	CONST WKR
	81		DEMARIA, CHLOE	2000	
D	81		DEMARIA, ROSA	1947	FACT WKR
	83	2	DASILVA, RODRIGO	1977	DISHWASHER
	83	2	GUERRERO, ALAIN R	1993	DRIVER
D	83	2	GUERRERO, MARIA E	1956	HW
U	85	2	PEZO, ALMA	1971	TEACHER
U	85	2	PEZO, HAMDIA	1967	DENTAL TECH
D	87		LANDERS, KEVIN D	1996	RETAIL MGR
R	87		LANDERS, NICHOLAS	1996	MERCHANDISER
U	87		LANDERS, THOMAS M	1966	BARTENDER
U	87		LANDERS, TRINA M	1971	INSURANCE
U	89	1	PREZIOSO, JANICE	1948	HHA
U	89	1	PREZIOSO, JOSEPH J, JR	1943	LONGSHOREMAN
D	91	2	BONNEANNEE, JEAN V	1952	
D *	95	2	HERNANDEZ, AILEEN	2000	
D	97	1	GAITAN, MARY	1946	BABYSITTER
D	97	1	GAITAN, WILLIAM	1958	MECHANIC
U *	99	1	MESSINA, CHRISTINA A	1979	UNKNOWN
U *	99	2	DIGAETANO, NANCY J	1959	HOUSE WIFE
U	99	2	OCASIO, RAYMOND	1984	UNKNOWN
T	111	1	SUMMERS, ELLEN M	1947	HOUSEWIFE
U	111	1	SUMMERS, ROBERT W	1944	RETIRED
R	112	1	DASILVA, RENATO	1972	CLEANER
U	117	2L	TAME, JULIE	1968	HOUSEWIFE
U	121	1	CHENNANEELIDRISS, ZAKIA	1974	
U	121	2	SLOWICK, JOSHUA J	1982	UNKNOWN
U	124	1	ABERNATHY, ANDREW L	1993	STUDENT
U	124	2	PAYAN, GUADALUPE M	1964	DAY HAB
	130	2R	LEVER, ASIA E	2001	STUDENT
U	130	2R	LEVER, CATHIE L	1980	RN
	130	2R	NYMAN, DANIEL J	1982	CONTRACTOR
	133	1	FRANCIS, KADEEM	1995	
D	133	1	FRANCIS, MARCIA D	1969	UNKNOWN

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
FREMONT AVE			(Continued)		
	133	1	GRAY, RAYMOND, JR	1994	
D	133	1	GRAY, RAYMOND D	1968	UNKNOWN
U *	135	2	RUGNETTA, DAWN	1966	
U *	135	2	RUGNETTA-WARE, VICTOR E, II	1988	
U	138	1	ZAMMUTO, HELENA R	1972	AT HOME
R *	138	2	PERKINS, NATHAN A	1966	UNKNOWN
U	138	2	SCHOENFELD, ALYSSA	1979	NURSE
U	138	2	SCHOENFELD, MALLORY N	1996	RETAIL
U	138	2	SCHOENFELD, SARAH N	1998	RETAIL
D	141	B	PEPIN, EMILY	2000	STUDENT
D	141	B	PEPIN, JACOBO A	1948	SAMPLE MAKER
U	141	B	PEPIN, NICOLE S	1996	STUDENT
D	141	B	PEPIN, YOLANDA A	1962	TEACHER
U	143		PEPIN, YASMANY	1985	UNKNOWN
U	143	B	PEPIN, STEVEN	1992	STUDENT
D	144	1	ALEXIS, MALCOLM	1996	STUDENT
D	144	1	DESIR, ALEXANDER D	1994	US MARINE
D	144	1	DESIR, MARIE III	1962	MED ASSIST
	144	2	EUGENE, CARLO	1969	
D	144	2	EUGENE, GUIRLANDE M	1968	NURSE
R	146	1 R	MACARTHUR, TRACY A	1964	RECEPTIONIST
D	146	2	HENDERSON, JAMES W	1952	SALES
D	149		JEAN, CASSANDRA A	2000	
D	149		JEAN, MICHAEL	1967	UNKNOWN
U	149		RIDORE, FRANTZ	1957	
U	150		PAOLUCCI, CHARLES F	1977	UNKNOWN
U	150		PAOLUCCI, JENNIFER	1980	COSTCO
U	150		PAOLUCCI, KERRY A	1970	CLERICAL
D	150		PAOLUCCI, MARGARET M	1946	RETIRED
U	151	1	GOTTSCHALK, JOAN M	1961	PRO CASHIER
U	151	1	GOTTSCHALK, NICHOLAS	1989	WORKS
U	151	2	STUART, ANN	1938	CASHIER
U	151	2	STUART, KEVIN R	1975	CLERK
GARLAND ST			Count: 121		
D *	5		GUNDLAH, CARLA	1962	RETAIL
	8		FEDULING, KATERYNA	1995	
	8		KINGSBURY, GABRIEL O	1990	
U	II		KINGSBURY, ISABELLE O	1995	STUDENT
	8		KINGSBURY, MARIA R	1968	SELF EMPLOYED
	8		ROJAS, D R	1998	
	8		ROJAS, INES S	2001	
D	9		CALDERON, ANGELICA L	1993	STUDENT
D	9		CALDERON, MARIA L	1958	NURSE
R *	13		CIULLA, JACK	1969	CONSTABLE
U	14		GRILLI, CAROL A	1964	UNKNOWN
D	15	1	AMORIM, ROSANGELA F	1969	NURSING
D	15	1	COELHO, BARBARA	1993	STUDENT
D	18		PORCARO, ALFRED A	1945	RETIRED
CC	18		PORCARO, ALFRED C	1972	IT PERSON
D	18		PORCARO, PATRICIA A	1977	COUNSELOR
U	20		LEE, CHARMAINE A	1971	ACCOUNTANT
U	20		LEE, NINA	2000	STUDENT
D	23		RYSTROM, MARIA E	1949	RETIRED
U	23		RYSTROM, MARTIN V	1948	RETIRED
	24		OSORIO, CERNA G	1989	HOUSEWIFE
	24		POSADAS, MATUTE O	1980	
	27		ALBANO, JOSEPH D	1982	MUSICIAN
U	27		COPPOLA-CIAMPA, EMILIE	1952	MEDICAL
U	28		LEE, OLIVIA S	1980	HOUSEWIFE
U	28		LEE, WAH H	1980	ENGINEER
U *	32		SUTERA, ALLISON J	1994	TEACHER
D *	32		SUTERA, JOHN A	1961	TEACHER
D	32		SUTERA, NANCY P	1961	TEACHER
D *	38		CAMPOS, MARA X	1977	
D *	38		CAMPOS, NALBO K	1973	ELECTRICIAN
U	45		DORON, ANNE M	1952	HOMEMAKER
U	45		DORON, FRANK G	1948	MANAGER
U	45		DORON, MARK F	1984	MECHANIC
U	46		ROSENZWAIG, JAY P	1960	RETIRED
U	47		DINEEN, RUTH E	1948	RETIRED

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 02-01

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
HAMILTON ST (Continued)				
	48	FARIAS, ANTONIO	1965	FACTORY WORKER
D	48	FARIAS, ORIANA F	1966	SECRETARY
	48	FARIAS, ROBERT	1996	LABORER
U	51	FLORINDI, ANTONIO	1937	RETIRED
U	51	FLORINDI, FILOMENA	1939	RETIRED
D	54	DIORENZO, DANIEL D	1954	RETIRED
U	55	POUCHE, CATHERINE P	1926	RETIRED
U	55	POUCHE, JOSEPH R	1923	RETIRED
U	57	CAMPO, CHERYL A	1968	HOUSEWIFE
D	57	CAMPO, MICHAEL T	1976	POSTMAN
D	57	COLAMETA, ANGELO V	1931	RETIRED
D	57	COLAMETA, FILOMENA R	1932	HOUSEWIFE
D	57	COLAMETA, MARIANNE	1963	CLERICAL
D	57	NADEAU, CODY M	1994	STUDENT
U	57	NADEAU, GLENN P	1992	STUDENT
D	58	GUZMAN, FRANCISCO J	1961	MGR
	58	GUZMAN, JOSHUA F	2001	STUDENT
D	58	GUZMAN, THERESE A	1958	HOMEMAKER
U	66	FREY, GREGORY A	1966	PILOT
D	66	LORETZ-FREY, ANDREA	1968	SINGER/TEACHER
D	73	MCKINNON, BRENT E	1972	SERV MANAGER
D	73	MCKINNON, GINA M	1972	ED ADMIN
D	80	ALLEN, JULIA	1987	TEACHER
R	84 1	WOOD, CHRISTOPHER	1966	TRUCK DRIVER
U	84 1	YUTKINS, JOETTA	1972	ACCOUNTING
U	84 1	YUTKINS, JULIANNA E	1996	STUDENT
D	84 2	GAGON, SARAH L	1988	LYFT DRIVER
D	88	WELLINGTON-NGUNU, MARIE E	1978	RN
U	117 2	LOPEZ MARROQUIN, JOSE	1962	CUSTODIAN
D *	119 1	FLORES, NORBERTO M	1984	
D	119 1	GAITAN-VELASQUEZ, ROBERTO	1955	
	121 2	BUTLAND, JENNIFER	1983	RETIRED
U	121 2	DIAS, ANGELIKA S	1999	
D *	121 2	FRANCIS, WALTER J	1959	AT HOME
	121 2	GALLAGHER, DEBBIE A	1952	RETIRED
U	122 1	JEFFERSON, ALDONSO M	1949	UNKNOWN
D	123 1	FOUGERE, JOYCE	1959	DISABLED
D	123 1	FOUGERE, KEN	1956	DISABLED
D	123 1	FOUGERE, KENNETH J	1996	RETAIL
U	126	CURCIO, ERICA	1986	ART THERAPIST
U	126	MONTY, JOSEPH D	1982	ENGINEER
U	127 1	RUGGIERO, MAX M	2000	STUDENT
U	127 1	RUGGIERO, ROBERT M	1960	SHIPPING SUPER
U	129 2	DUMO, ROBERT J	1967	PRODUCT MGR
U	129 2	YAN, MARGARITA	1986	BANKER
D	130	AGNETTA, JAMES A, JR	1945	RETIRED
D	130	AGNETTA, KAREN A	1948	RETIRED
U	133 2	JAGIELLO, DEBORAH A	1957	COLLECTIONS
U	133 2	JAGIELLO, MARC J	1980	CORRECTIONS
U	133 2	JAGIELLO, MARK E	1954	ASSEMBLER
U	134	LERAY, DAVID J, JR	1946	RETIRED
CC	139	GIL, ROSY	1979	HR ANALYST
U	139	GIL RIVERA, SERGIO A	1980	SYS ENG
D	140	LERAY, ANNETTE M	1974	TEACHER
U	142 1	STANCO, SEAN S	1972	UPS
U	143 1	MAGLIO, MARY H	1935	HOUSEWIFE
U	143 1	MAGLIO, VINCENT A	1932	RETIRED
D	148	PHAN, CHAN	1964	MANICURIST
	148	PHAN, DIEU T	1989	STUDENT
	148	VO, HIEP T	1965	MANICURIST
D	150 1	CHAPARRO, CLAUDIA X	1980	STUDENT
	150 1	CHAPARRO, EDUARDO A	2001	STUDENT
D	150 1	CHAPARRO, LUIS E	1954	CABINET MAKER
	150 1	CHAPARRO, VICTORIA E	2001	STUDENT
U	150 1	CURCURO, ANNA	1934	RETIRED
	150 1	RODRIGUES, ELENA O	1968	
D	153 2	BLAISE, NASHLINE	1986	
D *	153 2	DORNEUS, GRACIE	1981	UNKNOWN
D *	153 2	DORNEUS, JEAN E	1975	
U	156	DI RAMIO, ANTONIO	1995	STUDENT

V	NBR APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
GARLAND ST (Continued)				
D	156	DIRAMIO, ELENA T	1996	STUDENT
U	156	DIRAMIO, GIULIO	2000	STUDENT
D	156	DIRAMIO, ROSATO	1993	STUDENT
D	156	NIGRO-DIRAMIO, JANICE E	1960	EDUCATION
U	157 1	SPENCER, NATHANIEL	1979	DRIVER
	157 1	SPENCER, RACHEL	1982	TEACHER
U	157 2	MUNOZ, AUDELIZ	1973	DIETARY AIDE
U *	160 1	FRALLICCIARDI, JOSEPH P	1967	UNKNOWN
U	160 4	MAGUIRE, PATRICK T	1983	
U	161 2	WINECOUR, ALLEN	1935	RETIRED
U	161 2	WINECOUR, ELEANOR C	1940	RETIRED
	162 1	ASSENCIO, ALTAMIRO	1949	
	162 1	ASSENCIO, MARIA S	1950	AT HOME
U *	162 1	SEPE, EMANUELE	1979	SALES
D *	162 1	SEPE, RAQUEL	1975	AT HOME
HAMILTON ST Count: 54				
U	9 3	DUNN, ROBERT S	1945	RETIRED
U	10 1	BAKHTI, ABDELMAJID	1975	DRIVER
D	10 1	TALII, SAMIRA	1977	STUDENT
L	10 3	FABRIZIO, DEANDRE	1999	
U	10 4	NOCERA, ANGELA L	1990	ENGINEER
D	12 2R	HAYES, MARYANN	1947	RETIRED
U	12 5	LOCKE, JACOB T	1998	STUDENT
D	12 5	LOCKE, KATHLEEN	1961	SECRETARY
D	12 5	LOCKE, THOMAS E	1955	ROOFER
D	12 6	LORD, SUSAN P	1943	UNKNOWN
U	17 2	WEBBER, CAROL J	1943	HW
U *	19 1	CIAVOLA, AMANDA N	1996	STUDENT
	19 1	CIAVOLA, ANNE M	1965	BANKER
U	20 2	OSWALD, GLORIA M	1961	TEACHER
D *	23	CHIN, LUISA	1969	UNKNOWN
	24 1R	MASTROCOLA, ALEXANDER R	1999	STUDENT
	24 1R	MASTROCOLA, ANTHONY J	1997	STUDENT
R	24 1R	MASTROCOLA, COREY S	2001	STUDENT
R	24 1R	MASTROCOLA, FILIPPO	1971	ACCT
R	24 1R	MASTROCOLA, MARGUERITE J	1972	UNKNOWN
U *	26 1	GRAY, COURTNEY J	1991	
U	26 1	ROWE, KEVIN C	1994	
U	26 1F	STGERMAIN, NICHOLAS J	1985	UNKNOWN
D	26 2R	HALLIGAN, MEGAN E	1986	
D	26 2R	SCHILL, BRIAN W	1977	
D	30 1	CASTROPANIAGUA, SANDRA Y	1969	HOUSE KEEPING
	30 1	PANIAGUA, MANUEL A	1980	CARPENTER
D	30 1	POSADA-CASTRO, WENDY Y	1989	TELLER
D	33 2	ZIDE, NIKI E	1982	AUDITOR
D	33 2	ZIDE, STEVEN N	1982	COMP TECH
U	35 1	BIENNESTIN, CELEMMIE	1967	REALTOR
D	38	SANTOS, KELLY	1987	NURSE
U	38	SANTOS, KENNETH B	1986	UNKNOWN
U	40	AGUILAR, THOMAS E	1999	
R *	42 1	GLAZER, MARION F	1934	HOUSEWIFE
	43 1	CARTAGENCI, JUAN	1997	CONSTRUCTION
U	43 1	GLUCK, ARNOLD A	1935	RETIRED
	43 1	GLUCK, SHERWIN S	1931	RETIRED
	43 1	HERNANDES, JOSE M	1979	CLEANING
	43 1	RECINOS, FATIMA	1996	
U	43 2	RYAN, JENNIFER	1976	AT HOME
U	43 2	RYAN, TYREK N	1999	
D	44	ARISME-HYPPOLITE, SHERLANDE	1976	
U	44	HYPPOLITE, BRIANA	2001	
D	44	HYPPOLITE, PASCAL	1971	
D	47 2	ST PAUL, YVENTA J	1999	
D	47 2	STPAUL, JEAN	1961	ESD
D	47 2	STPAUL, KATTY G	1995	STUDENT
D	47 2	STPAUL, YVENAH	1993	STUDENT
U *	49 2	LUXAMA, GEORGES M	1948	
U	50	ROCHA, ALYSSA S	2000	STUDENT
D	50	ROCHA, CLEVERSON	1961	ROOFER

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019
PRECINCT 0204

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V NBR APT NAME BORN OCCUPATION

HAMILTON ST

(Continued)

U 50 ROCHA, EMILY 1994 STUDENT
D 50 ROCHA, VALDINEIA S, MS 1972 HOME MAKER

HARVARD ST

Count: 114

D 9 NYMAN, DIANE 1956 HOSP TRANSPORT
D 9 NYMAN, ERIC P 1989 OPER ANALYST
D 9 NYMAN, PAUL E 1949 RETIRED
10 2 FREITAS, ARGENTINO 1940 RETIRED
10 2 FREITAS, MARIA M 1953 HOUSE CLEANER
A * 10 3 RUSSO, ANTHONY 1997
D 12 LE, MICHAEL T 1959 MACHINIST
12 LE, MINH N 1964 UNKNOWN
12 LE, TINA N 2000 STUDENT
U 12 LE, TOM 1995 STUDENT
D 24 BARKER, MARIE E 1954 FOOD SERVICES
D 24 [REDACTED] STEPHEN G 1994 STUDENT
U 28 URRATA, STEPHANIE 1980 QC INSPECTOR
D 32 HART, BRADFORD J 1982 SYSTEMS ENGINEER
U 32 KRONHAUS, EMILY M 1987 TEACHER
32 NUNEZ, ESMEIDY A 1989
U 34 DAFFINEE, ANDREW N 1986 ACCOUNTANT
U 34 DAFFINEE, OYINTONBRA E 1987 CONSULTANT
D 38 BROWN, RONALD, JR 1988 APP ELECTRICIAN
D 38 CALDWELL, HENRY P 1953 EXTERMINATOR
U 38 LEE-CALDWELL, SHEILA M 1957 HR
D 38 NELSON, JARED 1996 STUDENT
D 38 NELSON, JASMYN L 1994 STUDENT
D 39 1 DILONE-LUCIANO, MANUELA T 1945 UNKNOWN
U * 41 TEIXEIRA, KEISSE S 1999
U 42 MACDONALD, GREGORY A 1985 ELECTRICIAN
U 42 MACDONALD, KENNETH J 1940 MAINTENANCE MGR
42 MACDONALD, KENNETH J, JR 1965 LABORER
42 MACDONALD, KEVIN J 1970 LABORER
U 42 MACDONALD, PRISCILLA 1944 HOUSEWIFE
D 43 VEADER, ROBERT L, JR 1963 CLERK
46 GALDAMEZ, HERBERT 1961 ORTHOPEDIC TECH
D 46 GALDAMEZ ERAZO, HERBERT 1961
D 46 HOPKINS, MARY R 1955 LIBRARY ASSIST
D 47 SERRANO, CRISTIAN M 1979 AUTO TECH
U 47 SERRANO, REINA I 1974 WAITRESS
51 MATOS, DAVID M 1968 PAINTER
R 51 MATOS, ROZI S 1965
D 52 DESROSIER, J HENOCK, MR 1962
R 52 GUILLAUME-DESROSIERS, MYRLANDE 1967
D * 55 1 LAGUERRE, EMILIE C 1972 SECURITY
D 55 1 SEVERE, JERSON P 1976 SECURITY SUP
D * 55 1 SEVERE, MONIQUE 1947 RETIRED
D 55 2 FEDOR, DONTORNIA 1969 CNA
D 55 2 FEDOR, JEAN C 1968 UNKNOWN
55 2 FEDOR, YAMIRLA 2000 STUDENT
D * 57 1 LAGUERRE, KASSANDRA E 1987 PHLEBOTOMIST
D 59 AGUILAR, MARILEA 1979
D * 59 1 AGUILAR, CARLOS A 1958 ELECTRICIAN
D 62 2 DELOUCHERY, IMANI 2001
D 66 2 NOONAN, MATTHEW S 1978
U 68 2 COMEAU, ALLAN W, JR 1996
U 68 2 COMEAU, ALLAN W 1964
U 68 2 COMEAU, LINDA J 1969 UNKNOWN
69 1 FLORES, LUIS M 1962 ROOFING
D 69 1 FLORES, LUZ S 1964 DISABLED
D 69 1 NUNEZ, ELSA 1936 UNKNOWN
U 69 1 TOME, ADA 1954 OFFICE WORK
69 2 DACUNHA, NICOLE 2000 STUDENT
D 69 2 DAROSA, CARMELITA O 1954 HOUSEKEEPER
U 70 1 MCKIM, DENISE M 1964
U 72 BHARTI, VIKRAM 1976 JOB
72 BHARTI, VRISHAB 2001 STUDENT
U 72 RANI, MANJU 1976 EMPLOYED
D /3 B POSADA, JORGE N 1958 COOK
D 75 1 GEORGE, PAUL E 1950 RETIRED

V NBR APT NAME BORN OCCUPATION

HARVARD ST

(Continued)

D 76 1 YOHANNES, YOHANNES A 1961 PARKING MANA.
U 79 1 ALLEN, BEVERLY A 1933 RETIRED
U 80 MCCARTHY, MARGARET E 1929 HOUSEWIFE
U 85 1 FERRARO, MICHAEL M 1940 RETIRED PRIEST
U 85 1 IANDOLI, ELENA M 1938 RETIRED
D * 85 2 HAYNES, SHERICE D 1973
D * 85 2 HORTON, SHERICE D 1973 EDUCATION
D * 85 3 GODOI, CARLOS R 1979
U 97 WENZEL, SARA H 1984 COORDINATOR
R * 97 1 MACKENZIE, JASON J 1974 ARTIST
U * 97 1 MACKENZIE, JESSICA L 1975 ACCOUNTANT
U 99 2 SOUZA, STEPHANIE M 1992 STUDENT
100 MACCORMACK, DOREN 1960
100 MACCORMACK, JILLIAN 1987
U 100 MACCORMACK, MARK J 1958 HVAC MECHANIC
102 SOUZA, JOZI V 1980 UNEMPLOYED
102 SOUZA, ROBSON G 1972 UNEMPLOYED
D * 103 ALEXIS, JEAN R 1982 SALES
D 103 BUENAVENTURA, YENNIFER J 1985 QC
D 103 ZAPATA, HERNAN 1958 MECHANIC
D 104 2 BERNAL, ARIANA G 2000 STUDENT
D 104 2 BERNAL, LUISANDRIAN D 1997 STUDENT
D 104 2 CARMONA, LUIS B 1963 CARPENTER
D 104 2 MENA-BERNAL, NUBIA S 1960 MED TECH
D 104 2 MENA-LINARES, DANELLY 1962 OUTREACH COORD
D 107 ONELL, CARMENE 1926 RETIRED
D 107 ONELL-PHARAON, MARYSE 1951 NURSES ASSIT
D 107 PHARAON, PIERRE M 1947 RETIRED
115 1 DJITLI, EIHADI 1963 LIMO DRIVER
115 1 DJITLI, FADHILA 2001
115 1 DJITLI, NADHIRA 1973
D * 115 2 GIORDANO, MARYJANE 1967 RN
D * 115 2 GIORDANO, SELINA A 1993
D 119 1 AILANE, KHALID 1967 EMPLOYEDX
U 119 1 IBNONZEKRI, AZIZA 1971 HOUSE WIFE
D 123 DESANTIS, ANNE A 1955 OFFICE MGR
U 126 2 PENDOLA, JENNIFER 1980 HOTEL MGR
U * 132 COLINDRES, LEANY Z 1978
U * 136 1 CASSEUS, CARLHENRY 1986
D 136 1 CIVIL, KETTEL 1959 NURSE
D 136 1 JEAN, NATALIE 1991 UNKNOWN
D 136 2 MOROSE, EDITH 1960 NURSE
D 136 2 SEME, PIERRE 1984 HOME MAKER
U 138 2R KIBAMBA, KIB I 1983
D * 140 1R MILLER, JOSHUA 1999
U 140 2 BARBOSA-OLIVEIRA, MARIA 1963
U 140 2 OLIVEIRA, ALDENIR 1967 FORK LIFT
D 144 1 [REDACTED] JAMES M 1932 RETIRED

HOYT ST

Count: 12

D 9 DOAN, MY T 2000 STUDENT
D 9 DOAN, SI 1994 STUDENT
U 9 DOAN, THAO T 1974 SHIPPING
CC 13 NARKUM, DIANA M 1965 A/P SPECIALIST
13 NARKUM, GABRIELLE E 1997
U 13 NARKUM, REBEKAH K 1995 CASHIER
U 13 NARKUM, STEPFANIE M 1990 STUDENT
U 17 DESALVO, SCOTT A, JR 1984 PAVER
U 28 1 VENTURELLI, CHEYENNE 1999
D 28 1 VENTURELLI, RACHEL A 1964
U 28 1 VENTURELLI, RICO 1961
D 28 B SANFILIPPO, FRANK, JR 1943 RETIRED

LAWRENCE ST

Count: 11

D * 5 9 LAFLEUR, JIMMY H 1977
U 18 2 COLE, ANDREW S 1955 REST. MGR
18 2 COLE, CORINA U 1970 CASHIER
18 2 GARCIA, KEYLA 1989 LAB ASST
18 2 GARCIA, LEDY J 1992 REST. WORKER
R 36 1 HINTZ, MICHAEL P, II 1986 PROGRAMMER
U 36 1 KLINE, MINDY L 1983 HOME MAKER
D 36 1 TRIVINO, DANIEL H 2000

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 02 III

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V NBR APT NAME BORN OCCUPATION

LAWRENCE ST

(Continued)

U 39 1 OLIVEIRA, MARISSA C 1984 BNK. OFFICER
U 40 2 HO, CAM D 1987
U 41 2 CARUSO, JOSEPH 1953 MECH

Count: 16

LINCOLN ST

1 2 PARADIS, DEVAN M 1990
1 2 RIVAS, CLAUDIA 1985
1 2 SEGUNDA, MORAN L 1943 UNKNOWN
U 1 2 VALLADARES, CARLOS R 1991 UNKNOWN
U 1 2 VALLADARES, JOEL A 1998 STUDENT
U 1 2 VALLADARES, YOLANDA G 1968 UNKNOWN
D * 13 B DEMATOS, FABRICIO R 1977
U 14 MCLAREN, TIFFANY A 1993 STUDENT
D 14 RIZZO, MICHAEL E 1973 CARPET INSTALLE
18 2 DERUS, CHRISTIAN 1989
18 2 DERUS, MARIA 1952
18 2 DERUS VASQUEZ, HEYZEL Y 1983
D 18 2 LERVERON, JESUS E 1968
18 2 LEVERON, GLORIA M 1968
D 18 2 LEVERON, TONNY A 1996
U 18 2 LEVERON-PINEDA, IVETH S 1989

Count: 94

MAPLEWOOD ST

U 33 1 DELATIZKY, BENNETT M 1955 UNKNOWN
U 33 1 DELATIZKY, DORIANN 1990 UNKNOWN
D 33 1 DELATIZKY, MARCIA F 1960 UNKNOWN
37 1 BARRASO, ALFONSO 1971 SHOE MAKER
D 37 1 BARROSO, JESUS J 1954 SHOE MAKER
D * 37 1 BARROSO, SAUL A 2000
37 1 CHAVEZ, DIRMA D 1971 HOUSE WIFE
37 1 CHEVEZ AVILA, CRISTHIAN J 1993 CONSTRUCTION
U * 37 1 DUONG, KEVIN H 1969 UNKNOWN
D 41 1 GILL, BALJIT 1990 LAB TECH
D 41 1 GILL, BALWINDER 1965 SELF EMPLOYED
D 41 1 GILL, RENU 1968 CASHIER
U 53 1 VARGAS, ALMA R 1955
U 53 3 MARINO, JOSEPH 1939 CONSTABLE
58 1 HERRERA, RENE A, J 1982 ELECTRICAL
D 58 1 HERRERA, RENE A 1957 COOK
R 58 1 HERRERA, RUBEN J 1983
D 58 1 HERRERA MENJIVAR, ISABEL D 1958 UNKNOWN
D 58 2 LOPEZ, JOSE I 1945 FOOD PREP
58 2 VASQUEZ, CARMEN 1939 HOUSEWIFE
58 2 VASQUEZ, JOSE A 1960 LABORER
58 2 VASQUEZ, MARIA S 1961 FOOD PREP
D 61 1 CABRAL, MARIA C 1937 UNKNOWN
D 62 1 THOMPSON, ALFREDO A 1971 UNKNOWN
D 63 2 QUINONES, GLENDA LIZ 1986
U * 63 3 MAURICE, PATRICIA 1972 UNKNOWN
64 1 AGUILERA, ROMUALDA 1951 BAKER
64 1 ALVAREZ, JOSE Y 1947 RETIRED
64 1 REYES, ANGEL 1977 UNKNOWN
D 64 2 COREAS, NICOLASA 1945
U 65 1 WOODS, POLLYANNA E 1984 STUDENT
U 65 2 LAHR, DAVID S 1957
U 65 2 LAHR, MIRIAM 1950
R 66 A ROBERTS, SHAWN M 1972 RUNNER
U * 66 B IHEGIE, OSAGIE E 1992
D 69 1 EHLER, PAULA M 1951 RETIRED
D 69 1 KOSTER, MARCELLA F 1991 TEACHER AIDE
D 69 1 KOSTER, PAUL H 1954 RETIRED
D 70 1 AGUILAR, VICENTA 1958 CLEANER
D 75 LUNDY, EDITH 1962 NURSE ASSIST
D 75 LUNDY, LAURENT S 1984 UNKNOWN
U 75 LUNDY, PIERRE 1958 UNEMPLOYED
D 75 LUNDY, SHAINA K 1988 BILLING CLERK
D * 76 2 EWING, JOSEPH S 1982 DISABLED
D * 76 2 ELSHARKAWI, GABER 1951
D * 76 2 ELSHARKAWI, HASSANIA 1970
D 77 1L SAING, SOTHY 1987 UNKNOWN
D 81 ENOS, MARK S 1955
D 81 FITZPATRICK, JOANNE 1958 UNEMPLOYED

* Indicates Inactive Voter

V NBR APT NAME BORN OCCUPATION

MAPLEWOOD ST

(Continued)

84 1 TUPPER, DENISE M 1978 DAY PROGRAM
D 84 1 TUPPER, KATHLEEN D 1951
D 89 2 ANALETTO, JEAN F 1957 ADMIN ASST
U 89 2 ANALETTO, MICHELLE L 1993 STUDENT
U 89 2 ANALETTO, STEPHEN J 1950 AT HOME
R 90 1 HARTNETT, DARREN J 1967 ELECTRICIAN
D 90 1 HINES, JULIA A 1992 TEACHER
D 90 1 SINATRA, ANDREA 1967 RADIOGRAPHER
D 90 2 HARTNETT, MARGARET III 1938 RETIRED
U 90 3 HARTNETT, RICHARD A, III 1991
D 90 3 HARTNETT, RICHARD A, II 1961 DOCK WKR
R * 92 LOPES, FERNANDO E 1983
95 1 ARAUJO, ERENEGUIS 1979 PAINTER
95 1 MODESTO, CLAYTON S 1975
D 95 1 MODESTO, JOBSON S 1985 STUDENT
D 95 1 MODESTO, LUZIA S 1954 HW
D 95 1 NETTO, JOAO M 1947 COOK
U * 99 1 MIRANDA, KARIMAR M 1977
U 100 1 BITTAYE, MUSA J 2001
U 102 1 SANFILIPPO, ANNAMARIA 1961 R N
D 105 1 DANGERVILLE, JULIETTE 1964 BANKING
D 105 1 DANGERVILLE, PASCAL P 1957 CUSTODIAN
D 105 1 DANGERVILLE, PHILOMENE 1931 RETIRED
105 1 DANGERVILLE, YAMILEY 1999 STUDENT
D * 105 1 LAURENT, CAROUSSE 1963 UNKNOWN
U 106 2F SANFILIPPO, FRANK P 1965 CSR
D 107 MATTEI, JAZMIN 1989
D 107 MAZZONI, ADRIAN A 1998
D 107 MAZZONI, TATIANA A 1999 RETAIL
U 107 PADILLA, IRENE 972 RETAIL MGR
D 107 PADILLA, MERQUIADES, MR 1940 UNEMPLOYED
U 109 HUGHES, ROSEMARY L 1937 RETIRED
D 110 1R CAYARD, NERY Y 1987 UNKNOWN
D 111 1 HUGHES, ROSEMARY A 1968 VP INVESTMENTS
U 113 1R JONES, LINDA 1956 RECEPTIONIST
D 113 2 CONLEY, DONALD R, JR 1961 DRIVER
U * 113 2R MADDEN, DOUGLAS S 1998
U 114 MOONEY, KEVIN III 1950 OIL TECH
D 114 MOONEY, TERESA A 1955 BANKER
116 OLIVA, ALYSSA M 2001 STUDENT
D 116 OLIVA, CHRISTINA M 1978 FINANCE
U 116 OLIVA, VINCENT J 1973 DELIVERY
D 118 1 ARDELL, GERALDINE G 1960 NURSE
D 120 1 GREATHEAD, CHARLES III 1935 RETIRED
D 120 1 GREATHEAD, JUDITH A 1935 RETIRED

MAPLEWOOD AVE

Count: 35

D 3 EDMOND, FIMANTE 1932 RETIRED
D 3 LAFOREST, DANYELLE B 1993
D 3 LAFOREST, MIMOSE 1968 NURSE ASST
D 3 LAFOREST, PIERRE R 1968 DRIVER
U 3 LAFOREST, RICHARDSON D 1999
U 3 LAFOREST, STANLEY 1992 STUDENT
U * 5 CARPINE-DAILEY, VIRGINIA C 1969 TEACHER
U * 5 DAILEY, PATRICK J 1969 TEACHER
U 7 KEENAN, GRACE B 1950 RETIRED
U 7 KEENAN, JOHN T 1947 RETIRED
U 14 2 DONOVAN, LINDA J 1958 PROB OFFR
R 16 1 RILEY, KATHRYN S 1992 UNKNOWN
U 18 DONNELLY, JILLIAN L 1987 EPD OFFICER
D 18 OCONNOR, JOHN R 1960 IRONWORKER
D 18 OCONNOR, JOHN R 1995 FINANCIAL REP
D 18 OCONNOR, MARY E 1962 HOSP ADM CORD
D 19 GAUCHAN, MANISH 1992
D 19 GAUCHAN, MANISH 1998
D 23 GRACE, ANDREW 1960 CT TECH
U 25 HOLDEN, JENNIFER E 1987 CUST. SER MGR
U 25 HOLDEN, RICHARD A 1988 CONCIERGE
U 26 CONTI, JAMES 1925 RETIRED
R 26 STEVENSON, CAROL A 1954 ADMIN
U 34 BERMUDEZ, FERNANDO, JR 1988 RETAIL
U * 34 PADGETT-PINO, DAVID A 1987

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 02-01

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
MAPLEWOOD AVE (Continued)					
R *	34		PADGETT-PINO, IVELISE	1986	STUDENT
D	35		NEE, PATRICIA A	1956	ADM ASST @ MGH
D	39		BERMUDEZ, LUCAS M	2000	
D	39		BERMUDEZ, LYA V	1979	
D	39		BERMUDEZ, MIGUEL A	1973	SALES
U	43		CARREIRO, ADER R	1957	UNKNOWN
D	43		CARREIRO, ELAINE ■	1971	UNKNOWN
U	43		CARREIRO, SASHALA D	2000	
D	44		MARTYN-SHAH, JULIA	1984	ADMINISTRATION
D	44		SHAH, MIHIR	1980	UNKNOWN

MT WASHINGTON ST Count: 49

U	1		MATRINKO, JACLYN E	1993	
U	1		MATRINKO, NICHOLAS P	1954	MECHANIC
U	7	1A	HEALY, ANTHONY J	1965	CURRIER
D *	15		PAULOS M	1968	
D *	15		MOGES, BERNABUS P	1998	STUDENT
	15		MOGES, TOMMY	2000	STUDENT
D	19		SOLDANO, DIANA	1951	RN
D	19		SOLDANO, FRANK B, JR	1952	MAINT WKR
D	20		DIFILIPPO, JILL M	1956	TEACHERS AID
U	20		DIFILIPPO, JOSEPH A	1952	SUPERVISOR
D	22		SUAREZ, CRISTINA A	1957	UNKNOWN
	23		LAURENZA, ROBERT	1957	SALES
D	27		SOLANO, MATTHEW	1987	WEB DESIGNER
U	27		SOLANO, MOLLY L	2001	
D *	27		SOLANO, SHARON L	1960	PARA
	33		MORELLO, ADA C	1948	RETIRED
U	39		SHEDDEN, HELEN E	1951	R N
U	47		CUNNINGHAM, ROBERT	2000	STUDENT
U	47		CUNNINGHAM, SCOTT	1967	US POSTAL
D	47		CUNNINGHAM, SHARYN ■	1945	RETIRED
D	53		GONZALEZ, IRAIDA ■	1960	EXEC. SECTY
D	53		GONZALEZ, RAFAEL, JR	1955	LPN
U	57		VERACRUZ, ELAINE	1983	
D	61		DE SOUZA, IRAN D	1969	CARPENTER
U *	65		CUNNINGHAM, JAMIE S	1993	
	65		HAWKA, KIRK	1983	
U	65		MOODY, CALLAN B	1989	UNKNOWN
U	73		PICARDI, GIOVANNA	1942	HOUSEWIFE
D	79		TEMPLETON, PHYLLIS	1939	RETIRED
D	79		TEMPLETON, ROY	1939	RETIRED
U	81		GAVIN, ELVIRA	1957	CSR
D	81		GAVIN, MICHAEL J	1955	TECHNICIAN
	103		AQUINO, TEAIS A	1994	
	103		AQUINO, THAIS D	1994	
	103		RABELO, CHRISTOPHER	1996	STUDENT
U	103		SOUZA, CAMILA C	1990	SELF EMPLOYED
D	103		SOUZA, IVANY C	1973	MED ASST
U	108	1	IASCONE, CHRISTOPHER M	1971	HEAVY EQUIP OP
U	109		LIZ-RODRIGUEZ, LEONARDO	1971	GRAPHIC DESIGNE
D	109		TEJADA RODRIGUEZ, LEANDRO	1985	ADMIN ASSIST
D	115	R B	ZABROSKI, RICHARD J	1947	RETIRED
U	118		LEVINE, DIANE S	1955	HOUSEWIFE
U	118		PALMITESTA, PHYLLIS A	1930	RETIRED
D	118		PALMITESTA, ROBERT F	1930	RETIRED
A	120	1	PORTO, ESMERALDA	1974	DIR NON PROFIT
R	120	1	PORTO, RAFAEL M	1978	PAINTER
D *	123	1	ABOUHAIF, ABDELMALEK	1971	DRIVER
D *	123	1	ALASS, MOUNIA	1975	STUDENT
D	124	1	BRENNAN, JAMES T	1944	RETIRED

NICHOLS ST Count: 153

D	54	1	MILCENT, JOSEPH S	1948	HOTEL EMPLOY
D	54	1	MILCENT, MARIA B	961	BMC
D	56	2	COSTA, ELISANGELA A	1980	MGR
R	56	2	DA-COSTA, HILDO L	1964	UNKNOWN
	56	2	MOREIRA, WEBERSON M	1980	CARPENTER
R	60	4	BOUNAR, JALAL	1981	
U	60	4	KIM, EUNICE	1987	
D	66	2	PALLADINO, ROSEANN	1942	AT HOME
	66	2	PALLADINO, TINA M	1980	SECRETARY

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
NICHOLS ST (Continued)					
D	72	1	PELLEGRINI, OLGA L	1931	AT HOME
U	90	2	GONZAGA, JONATHAN S	1995	
	91	1	JONES, STEVE	1967	PROP. MGR
CC	91	1	MOODY, ROCHELLE L	1975	AT HOME
	91	1	ROSNEVE, MOODY	1975	
R	91	10	JOSEPH, ETIENNE	1958	ECONOMIST
D	91	10	MONDESTIN, MICHAEL J	1975	
	91	10	TOWNSEND, CASSIDY	1995	RECRUITER
	91	2	CARDOZZA, ANTHONY M	1988	
	91	2	GREDOY, JESMINE	1990	
	91	3	CLIMO, PHYLLIS	1956	ASSEMBLER
	91	4	DONIS, FONSECA	1979	
	91	4	FONSECA, MONICA A	1979	UNKNOWN
	91	4	TORRES, DORIS N	1957	UNKNOWN
D	91	5	STONE, JENNIFER A	1971	
D	91	6	EMILE, NANCY	1981	
U	91	7	ETIENNE, DANIE	1986	
	91	7	PRINCE, NATASHA	1997	SALES
U	91	7	TYK, GINA M	1979	UNKNOWN
D	91	8	MEJIA, ANGEL	1993	UNKNOWN
D	91	8	VELUPILLAI, SHEREEN	1993	
	91	9	DESOS, ALAIN	1971	
D	94	1R	RIBEIRO, DIVA A	1961	ESTHETICIAN
	94	1R	ROCA, GERSON	1958	NURSE
U	95	10	CAYARD, IMMACULA	1960	EMPLOYED
	95	10	MCGEE, MATTHEW	1990	
	95	10	SANTOS, LAINANA	1993	
U	95	11	GACHOHU, RAYMOND N	1987	
R	95	12	REDICAN, JEFFREY	1984	STUDENT
U	95	12A	FARRELL, TIMOTHY	1987	
R	95	14	FERREIRA, PAMELA	1991	TEACHER
	95	14	LYDON, MICHAEL	1992	
D	95	1A	GRANT, LAKARI R	1996	
D	95	1A	GRANT, TONYA L	1968	SCHOOL BUS MNT
D	95	1A	GREEN-GRANT, JOYCE E	1987	CHILD CARE WORK
U	95	2	WILLIAMS, PHELIX B	1957	DISPATCH ASSIST
	95	2A	WILSON, THERMAN L	1942	LABORER
U	95	3	JEAN CHARLES, YVES	1976	DRIVER
D	95	5	GARTLAND, MARTIN L	1956	DISABLED
U	95	6	PLITNIK, TIMOTHY E	1987	
U	95	7	KAISER WAHIDI, ANIKA	1993	STUDENT
D	95	7	WAHIDI, RAISUL K	1991	PIZZA DELIVERY
U	98		CRISTIANO, ACHILLE U	1931	RETIRED
U	98		CRISTIANO, TOMMASINA G	1932	RETIRED
	98		IACOVONE, GIUSEPPE A	1993	ARMY
U	98		IACOVONE, LETIZIA	1957	BK SUPERVISOR
U	98		IACOVONE, PANTALEONE	1950	RETIRED
U	104	1R	POLSKA, ANNA	1969	TEACHER
	104	1R	POLSKA, BOGUMILA J	1998	STUDENT
U	104	1R	POLSKA, MARTA M	1997	STUDENT
	104	1R	POLSKA, ZUZANNA H	2001	STUDENT
U	104	1R	POLSKI, JOZEF A	1970	JANITOR
U *	104	2	RIDDLE, CELESTE M	1998	
U	104	3	HAGERTY, MATTHEW A	2000	
D	105	2L	CAREY, SHAYLYN	1990	
U	105	2R	VAN, VIET	1988	UNKNOWN
U	109	1L	CARINELLI, LISA	1976	PROPERTY MGR
D	109	1L	GRAVELL, SHAYLA M	2000	STUDENT
D	109	1R	MCCARTHY, CAROLANNE J	1992	BUS MONITOR
D	109	1R	MCCARTHY, JUDITH M	1968	NOT WORKING
D	109	1R	MCCARTHY, WILLIAM T	1965	AT HOME
	109	2L	COCHRANE, CHARLENE	1984	MEDICAL
U	109	2L	GRAVELL, JOSEPH M	1976	SERVICE
	109	■	CHINCHILLA, BRIAN	1997	CONSTRUCTION
	109	4	CHINCHILLA, JOSE	1979	CONSTRUCTION
	109	4	IBARRA, LILIANA	1987	HOME MAKER
D	109	4	MADANY, EMAN	1969	CASHIER
	109	4	SULIMAN, NADIN	2001	STUDENT
U	115	1	RIOS, MANUELA	2000	STUDENT
D	118	1	RAPOZA, MICHAEL S	1970	ASST MGR
D	118	1	RAPOZA, TANYA	1972	UNKNOWN
D	118	2	ARDITA, ANNE F	1949	XRAY TECH

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 02-01

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
NICHOLS ST (Continued)					
U	118	2	ARDITA, THOMAS V	1944	MILITARY
U	120	1	VU, MAI	1995	STUDENT
D	120	2	LY, THONG Q	1968	UNKNOWN
D	120	2	NGUYEN, THAO T	1979	UNKNOWN
	122		ALEXOPOULOS, GAYLE A	1951	
D	122		ALEXOPOULOS, NICHOLAS G	1956	
U	125	1	GUIRY, THOMAS J	2000	
U *	127	2	GUIRY, CHERYL P	1951	INS PRODUCER
D	129	1	MARTINEZ, ARMANDO	1951	RETIRED
D	129	1	MARTINEZ, CARMEN M	1955	RETIRED
L	129	2	DOUYON, RENEL	1982	UNEMPLOYED
U	129	2	TANICE, CARLO	1972	
U	129	2	TANICE, ERLINE	1973	ACCOUNTANT
D	129	2	VERNET, ANTONINE	1956	ASSIT
U *	130	1L	PHAM, DUNG M	1962	UNKNOWN
U	130	2L	INTERIANO, ZULELLMA L	1991	
U	133		MAZZEO, MARISSA M	1981	
D	134		PIERRE, FRANCK	1934	RETIRED
D	134		PIERRE, JUSTINE R	1952	RETIRED
	135	1	DOHERTY, KATIE M	1983	DISABLED
U *	135	1	OKEEFE, FRANK E	1958	SELF EMP
D	137	1	DEEGAN, STARR M	1953	DEMONSTRATOR
D *	137	2	MAINERO, CLAIRE T	1962	
D	145	1	DIORETO, TERESA A	1941	RETIRED
D	145	1	HOOLEY, GEORGE	1938	RETIRED
U *	145	2	NEEL, JENNIFER L	1980	DISABLED
R *	145	2	STUMP, TODD, MR	1971	SALES
	146	1	BLAZ, CESAR D	1997	
	146	1	BLAZ, MIRLA A	1994	
	146	1	VILLAR, DORA B	1964	
	146	1	VILLAR, FABIOLA B	1962	
	146	2	BLAS-VILLAR, DORA C	1964	PACKING
	146	2	BLAZ-Y, FABIOLA A	1962	UNEMPLOYED
	146	2	FARFAN BLAZ, MIRLA M	1994	STUDENT
	146	2	RODRIGUES BLAZ, CESAR D	1997	PRODUCTION
	150		MENDOZA, RUTH D	1978	
D	153	1	ANDRADE, DIANA M	1982	HEALTH ASST
D	153	1	ANDRADE, KEVIN M	1982	SUPERVISOR
U	153	2	TRIAINT, ANGELIKE	1945	RETIRED
U	153	2	TRIAINT, ROSS N	1943	RETIRED
D	154		VAGRAMIAN, ELIDA	1946	BANKER
U	158	1	FAJARDO, ELMER A	2001	
U	163	1L	MILLER, DONALD E	1935	RETIRED
D	163	1L	MILLER, MARCIA J	1938	RETIRED
U	164		NOVAK, DOROTHY A	1932	RETIRED
U	164		NOVAK, MURRAY J	1932	RETIRED
U	168	2	GHAZARIAN, HOVIK	1967	GUARD
D	168	2	GHAZARIAN, MARY	1938	RETIRED
U	169	2	MARTINEZ, JOSE	1961	ANIMAL TECH
D	169	2	MARTINEZ, JOSE L	1993	STUDENT
U	169	2	MARTINEZ, MARIA	1963	ANIMAL TEC
U	169	2	MARTINEZ, MARLENE	1990	STUDENT
U	171		BALCARCEL, HECTOR L	1969	MFG TECH
U	171		BALCARCEL, HECTOR A	1995	STUDENT
U	171		BALCARCEL MONZON, VANESSA	1996	STUDENT
U	171		BALCARCEL-MONZON, MICHELLE	1999	STUDENT
U	171		MONZON, MARISOL	1971	SUPERV
U	174		DANG, NGOC P	1999	STUDENT
U	174		VU, CUONG D	1992	DENTIST
U	174		VU, NINH D	1955	LAUNDROMAT
U	174		VU, THANH L	1963	LAUNDROMAT
U	175	2	AJANAKU, FATIMA A	1963	
D *	181	1	NUNEZ, JESSICA N	1986	ADMIN ASSISTANT
U *	181	2	FISSEHAYE, SAMI	1989	UNKNOWN
U	181	2	SIRAN, SOLOMON	1980	
D *	181	2	ZEWDY, MAHLET	1991	
U *	183	1	BONILLA SABONGE, ANA D	1965	
U *	183	2	MEJIA, YAFREISY	1978	
D	187	1	PETERSON, LYNNE	1945	TEACHER
D	193		SINNICKSON, JOSEPHINE	1923	HOMEMAKER

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
NICHOLS ST (Continued)					
U	193		SINNICKSON, VICTORIA	1949	UNKNOWN
U	193		SPRING, PAUL E	1948	AT HOME
PARKVIEW RD Count: 20					
D	7		FOLEY, NICOLE E	1980	WAITRESS
R	7		SALIE, ALISON	1957	SNR FIN OFFICER
U	7		SALIE, RICHARD W	1977	DRIVER
D	8		PHILIPPE, EDLOUINIE	1995	STUDENT
D	8		PHILIPPE, EDMONDE	1961	CNA
U	8		PHILIPPE, LOUIMOND	2001	STUDENT
U	8		PHILIPPE, LOUIS P	1953	MECHANIC
U	8		PHILIPPE, PETERSON	1984	UNKNOWN
U	8		PHILIPPE, RAMSEY	1997	STUDENT
D *	11		HAGEN, DIANE M	1979	DISABLED
U *	11		HAGEN, TIMOTHY S	1978	ELEVATOR TECH
D	12		BHATTARAI, SUMIT	1982	STUDENT
U	18		HAMMER, NATHAN S	1987	
D	19		TOTO, ANTOINETTE	1953	TELEMTG
U	19		TOTO, ROBERT A, JR	1964	ELECTRICIAN
U *	22		MAHONEY, CHRISTINE A	1969	ADMIN ASST
D	22		MAHONEY, JOSEPH F	1964	LABORER
R *	22		MAHONEY, KATELYN R	1999	
U *	22		MAHONEY, LAUREN M	1995	STUDENT
U *	22		MAHONEY, SHAYNE P	1991	APPRENTICE
REYNOLDS AVE Count: 19					
U	10	1	CONDELLI, JESSICA	1990	STUDENT
U	16		FORMAN, SANFORD	1939	RETIRED
U	16		FORMAN, SHARON D	1943	RETIRED
U	24	2	CRUZ, JASON R	1992	BARTENDER
D	24	2	LIVOTE, STACEY A	1966	VICE PRINCIPAL
D	26	1	LIVOTE, RICHARD J	1935	RETIRED
	28	1	FRENI, CARMEN J	1994	HOSPITALITY
U	28	1	FRENI, DAVID N	1966	LABORER
U	28	2	BARRY, CHRISTOPHER K	1961	CUST SVC
U	30	2	MERRIMAN, DAVID L	1962	ENGINEER
U	30	2	MERRIMAN, LAUREN A	1992	ENGINEER
U	30	2	MERRIMAN, REBECCA L	1995	STUDENT
U	30	2	MERRIMAN, SUSAN I	1963	HYGIENIST
U	34	2	BRUNO, CARL	1959	DISABLED
U	34	2	BRUNO, SHEILA M	1960	ACCT ADMIN
U	34	2	BRUNO, TIMOTHY	1987	MAIL CARRIER
U	36	1	MALLIOS, VASILIOS E	1952	
U	36	1	SPARAGGI, MARIA	1955	INTRPRTR
U	42	2	STANFIELD, ANNA M	1956	HOMEMAKER
RICHDALE AVE Count: 25					
	9		CANTY, NICHOLAS J	1993	SECURITY
U	9		CANTY-TURILLI, DENISE M	1975	SECRETARY
D	9		HUTCHINSON, ANTONIA	1986	UNKNOWN
R *	12		HELINSKI, WILLIAM	1989	UNKNOWN
U *	12		PARRELLA, CATHERINE F	1993	
U	14		ALBERIGI, ROBERT	1950	RETIRED
D *	15		BAEZ-ARIAS, LUIS F	1981	
D *	15		SANTOS, STEPHANIE	1981	RECEPTIONIST
U	18		NOVOA, JOURDAN S	2001	
R	19		BARRY, NOLAN R	1983	NOTE TAKER
U	19		BARRY, PATRICIA A	1959	EXEC ASST
U	19		BARRY, RICHARD M	1957	ENVR MGR
U	21		PEREIRA, EILA R	1982	RESTAURANT MGR
U	21		PEREIRA, WELITON G	1981	TRUCK DRIVER
U	22		KUGEL, KARIN E	1981	LIBRARIAN
D	22		KUGEL, PHILIP J	1980	
D	29		BRODERICK, GAVIN H	1996	
D	29		BRODERICK, JEAN M	1959	CSR
D	29		CASTELLANO, GABRIELLA G	1989	CUSTOMER SER
U	32		PISACRETA, ADELINE	1950	RETIRED
U	32		PISACRETA, ANGELA	1952	CEMETERY ADMIN
U	32		PISACRETA, JOANNE	1952	MAINT ASST
U	35		SAUNDERS, JOHN T	1955	BUS DRIVER
U	36		TANO, JAMES J	1932	RETIRED
D	36		TANO, JAMES J, JR	1963	USPS

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PHILIP H. 02-01

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

ROSEDALE AVE

Count: 31

U	2		SPENCER, GEORGE C. JR	1964	RETIRED
U	2		SPENCER, GEORGE C	1926	RETIRED
	2		SPENCER, STEPHEN P	1961	MECHANIC
U	2		SPENCER, TESS	1998	STUDENT
U	4 1		MCGOUGH, DARLENE ■	1966	LETTER CARRIER
U	4 1		MCGOUGH, SEAN	1966	DRIVER
	4 1		MCGOUGH, SHAYLA	1995	STUDENT
D	6 2		CRUZ, JOAQUIM A	1951	ACCT CONTR
D	6 2		CRUZ, MARIA A	1954	TECHNICIAN
U	8 2		APRUZZESE, ANTHONY W	1932	SALESMAN
U	8 2		APRUZZESE, LOIS J	1933	HOUSEWIFE
R	8 2		BELHAIMER, SANDRA M	1952	HEALTH CARE
D	14 2		OLIVEIRA, MAYSIA A	1970	BANKER
U	17		ANTONELLI, ALANNA	1990	SALES
U	17		FERNANDES, RYAN J	1989	ANALYST
U	19 ■		BRUNO, JOANNE A	1966	NURSE
U	19 2		BRUNO, JOSEPH	1993	
D	20		MOREIRA, ADOLFO	1943	SELF EMP
D	20		MOREIRA, LIVIA N	1944	SELF EMP
D	20		MOREIRA, SERGIO R	1987	STUDENT
U	22		DIPIERRO, MICHAEL J	1984	SALES
D	24		LAFOND, MEAGHAN	1987	SOCIAL WORKER
D	25		CARDILLO, IRENE M	1959	HOUSEWIFE
D	25		CARDILLO, PAUL	1962	MECHANIC
U *	29 1		BLONDINE, CHARISTYL	1998	
D	30		HARNEY, DONALD M	1931	RETIRED
D	30		HARNEY, GERALDINE E	1939	HOUSEWIFE
	34		TATAROUNS, BRIANA M	1999	STUDENT
D	34		TATAROUNS, ERIC W	1995	STUDENT
D	34		TATAROUNS-WARD, SUSAN M	1965	CSR
D	34		WARD, EDWARD W	1963	HVAC TECH

SILVER III

Count: 34

U	12 1		ELDRIDGE, RICHARD P. JR	1954	IT
U	12 1		OBRIEN, KEVIN ■	1952	RETIRED
CC	12 1		PEABODY, KENNETH	1959	SALES
	12 2		OBRIEN, RICHARD	1957	MAINTENANCE
R	12 2		OBRIEN, WILLIAM F	1951	TEL WKR
D	13 1		CIAMPA, MARY G	1922	RETIRED
U	13 2		RAPHANELLA, THERESA	1976	FOOD SERVICE
U *	16 1		RIBEIRO, TERCENCIO	1973	
D	16 2		TAVARES, ALISHA	1996	STUDENT
D	16 2		TAVARES, DIONISIO	1959	SUPV
D	16 2		TAVARES, FRANCISCA S	1964	MED ASST
D *	17 2		ALMENDRAS, JEFFREY	1990	MARKET SUPER
U *	25		CARMENATTY, DANIEL J	1990	
	30 1		DO, HUONG T	1962	ACCOUNTANT
U	33		CORREIA, FABIAN L	1998	STUDENT
	33		FORTES, DANEIL	1960	BAGGER
	33		LOPES, ADILSON	1985	STUDENT
U	33		LOPES, MARIA	1944	DISABLED
D	33		MARTINS, ALBERTO F	1970	CAR PARKER
D	33		MARTINS, ELISA L	1978	PATIENT COORD
	33		MARTINS, IDEIMIRA	1998	STUDENT
U	33		MARTINS, IDELMIRA	1998	STUDENT
	38		ANGEL, NATALIA	1989	SELF EMPLOYED
D	38		MALDONAD, FIOR ■	1966	SELF EMPLOYED
D	38		ORTIZ, XAVIER	1992	STUDENT
D	38		SOTO-POL, SUNIEL	1995	STUDENT
U	39		PAJAZETOVIC, GISELLE R	1980	REALTOR
U	39		PAJAZETOVIC, SLADIC	1986	HUMAN RESOURCES
	40		FRESE, GEORGE, JR	1957	UNEMPLOYED
D	40		FRESE, ROSALIE A	1934	RETIRED
	43		DOYLE, JEANETTE	1955	TEACHERS AID
U	43		DOYLE, SHAWN H	1994	STUDENT
D *	44 2		ESTRADA, GABRIEL	1985	
D	44 2		SOLIS, HENRY D	1970	OIL TECH

SOMERSET ST

Count: 4

R	30		FOSTER, ADAM J	1971	CNA
	30		FOSTER, JOSEPHINE	1968	DIGITAL PUB
	36		CACCAVARO, NANCY	1946	

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

SOMERSET ST

(Continued)

D	36		ROCCO, DEAN J	1970	UNKNOWN
---	----	--	---------------	------	---------

SUNNYSIDE AVE

Count: 10

D	4		BOULEDRAS, ABDELKADER	1948	COOK
D	4		BOULEDRAS, MARIE-CARMELLE	1958	NURSE
D	4		BOULEDRAS, SOREIA V	1998	STUDENT
U	6		STOVER, BROOKE A	2000	STUDENT
D	6		STOVER, LOYAL	1950	RETIRED
	6		STOVER, MICHAEL A	1969	SELF EMPLOYED
D	6		STOVER, SHARON A	1949	RETIRED
U	7 2		BUSIAS, VALERIE J	1983	
U	7 2		VOLPICELLI, DEREK J	1978	
U	8		ALLEN, DANA Z	1996	

TYLER ST

Count: 4

D	7 3		DE OLIVEIRA, SORAYA S	1960	ADMIN
U	7 3		MURABY, SOUHEIL M	1989	WAITER
D *	7 5		DUANGPHIROM, THITIPHON	1977	
R	7 6		FALLAVOLLITA, CLARA C	1975	STATE WKR

UNION ST

Count: 84

U	66 1		HERNANDEZ COUTIERREZ, CARMEN D	1956	
U	70 ■		MANGANIELLO, MARK	1953	CONSULTANT
D *	72		FERGUSON, CRAIG-OLIVER S	1980	
D *	72		FERGUSON, PETERGAY L	1982	
U	110 1		DISCENZA, MARIE N	1987	UNKNOWN
U	110 1		SCHUCK, ADAM	1988	UNKNOWN
U	112 1		ECCLES, AUDREY A	1996	
U	114 3		LOPES, MARIA F	1964	HOUSECLEANER
D *	116 3		CINOLLEN, LOVELY	1981	FORD SVC
U *	120 1		LE, CHRISTINE	1971	UNKNOWN
U *	122 3		ALCIUS, JEREMY	1979	
U *	122 3		ALCIUS, RENORD	1998	
U	122 3		ELYSEE, WYTHNIE	1981	STUDENT
D *	124 3		LEMA CHUQUI, CESAR O	1987	
	126 1		OLIEIRA, MIRANDA W	1993	ELECTRICIAN
	126 1		SANTOS, CRISTINA H	1994	HOUSEKEEPER
	126 2		CHRISTALES, MARTA G	1980	HOUSEKEEPER
	126 2		GOMEZ, MARIO M	1987	CONSTRUCTION
	126 3		HERNANDEZ, VILMA	1984	HOUSEKEEPER
	126 3		LEMA, CEASAR	1987	
U *	145 1		ELKARFA, KAMAL	1982	
D *	145 1		HMITO, ZAINAB	1984	
U	146 1		SHUHEIBER, MUHAMMAD A	1961	
U *	146 2		HIYARI, KHALDOUN A	1961	
D	147 3		HAMID, JAMAL	1959	TAXI DRIVER
D	147 3		MELLOUKI, GHIZLANE	1980	
D *	148 1		CALDERON, HELEN	1992	
	149 1		DORNIVIL, EUNICE	1979	
	149 1		FIGARO, EDWIN	1987	
	150 1		SANCHEZ, ANLEYDA	1995	
	150 1		SANCHEZ, DEFERSON	1990	
	150 1		SANCHEZ, ELADIO	1965	
	151 2		ARIDOU, OLDEN	1977	
	151 2		LAVAUD, MELANIE	1978	
	151 3		ADAMS, MARIA	1986	
U	152 2		CALDERON, GLADIS M	1993	
	154 2		GAMEZ-PEREZ, ARIEL E	1993	
D	154 2		GAMEZ-PEREZ, MONICA N	1987	UNKNOWN
D	154 2		GAMEZ-PEREZ, WILLIAM A	1990	UNKNOWN
D	154 2		PEREZ-GAMEZ, ANA E	1958	UNKNOWN
D *	154 2		VARNEY, SABRINA M	1994	MICHAELS
D	157 3		DEFAR, ESKINDER ■	1980	UNKNOWN
U	157 3		YIRGA, WONDIMU S	1979	
D	158 B		HAYDEN, CAROLYN M	1994	MESSAGE THERAP
D	158 B		HAYDEN, RICHARD P	1956	MAINTENANCE
D	158 ■		HAYDEN, RITA M	1960	RETIRED
U	160 2		ARIAS, SHAWN F	1990	UNKNOWN
U *	161 2		FABIAN, MARTIN J	1977	
D	161 3		GAVIDIA, CASSANDRA J	1994	UNKNOWN
	161 3		GAVIDIA, RUBEN A	1991	

**CITY OF EVERETT
MASSACHUSETTS**

2019

PRECINCT 02-01

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V NBR APT NAME BORN OCCUPATION

V NBR APT NAME BORN OCCUPATION

UNION ST

(Continued)

WOODSIDE AVE

(Continued)

	161	3	GENRRY, CASSANDRA R	1993	
	161	3	LEMUS, GENESIS	1994	
U	163	3	KORENGOLD, BRENT M	1951	TEACHER
D	164	1	SOUZA, DANIELLE M	1989	NANNY
	166	3	SCHENA, AMANDA	1989	PCA
U	166	3	SCHENA, FLORENCE ■	1960	SECRETARY
D	168		OSMAN, ZEBIBA O	1986	
D	168		YRIBERRI, ABDU M	1966	RAD TECH
U *	169	A	BANDOH, WIDELANDE	1982	STUDENT/BANKE
	169	A	BANDOH, WINSTON	1978	AUDITOR
U	169	A	DUPRE, RANDY P	1981	
U	169	■	DE GUZMAN, JORDAN H	1966	ENTRE, PHOTO
U	169	B	KOA, FANNIE T	1972	ACUPUNCTURIST
D *	171	1	BENMOUSSA, OMAR	1977	GRAPHIC DESIGN
U	171	1	VERY, LAUREN H	1979	HOMEMAKER
	174		CHAIUPHATANAKUL, VANNEE	1956	BUSINESS
	174		MOON, YOSUP J	1991	UNKNOWN
	174		SRIPAKDEEVONG, PARIT	1987	STUDENT
	174		SRIPAKDEEVONG, PARIYA	1991	STUDENT
D	175	1	TRAN, GIAU V	1970	
	175	2	AUGUST, TAMONDONG	1986	SUPERVISOR
	175	2	CAMPO, PRECILA B	1970	CASHIER
	175	2	JOVIE, MOLINA	1985	MANAGER
	175	2	SALAZAR, MONALISA	1965	MANAGER
U	177	1	SMITH, ALEX M	1993	
D	177	2	REYES, NORBERTO	1967	KITCHEN WKR
D	177	■	REYES, VIOLETA	1946	LAUNDERER
U	178	1	CAMPANELLA, ALECIA	1973	UNKNOWN
	178	1	PAYNE, KELSEY T	2001	STUDENT
D	178	2	CAMPANELLA, JOSEPH A	1942	RETIRED
D	178	2	CAMPANELLA, MARY E	1945	HOUSEWIFE
U *	182	2	BURGOS, MADELYN	1998	
U *	182	2	BURGOS-ARROYO, ELVIN	1987	
D *	182	2	BURGOS-ARROYO, EMELY	1997	

U	15		MOCCIA, UMBERTO	1948	RETIRED
D	16	1	SWANKOWSKI, DEBORAH F	1952	HOUSEWIFE
D	16	1	SWANKOWSKI, JOSEPH A	1950	DISABLED
D	18	1	ANEUS, JEAN M	1969	
U	18	1	ANEUS, VILIA	1978	

WOODLAWN ST

Count: 16

U *	9	2	DOSANTOS, GABRIEL C	2000	
U *	9	2	MANGUAL RODRIGUEZ, GENESIS	1995	
	11		SHEHU, ARLIND	1999	STUDENT
D	11		SHEHU, MIHANE	1973	HOUSEWIFE
D	11		SHEHU, SHEMSI	1969	MASONRY
D	17	1	FITZGIBBON, VIRGINIA M	1952	
D	17	2	BENNETT, DAVID E	1986	UNKNOWN
R	21		AMOAH, ANTHONY	1944	RETIRED
D	21		AMOAH, GEORGINA A	1945	RETIRED
U	31	2	BARDALES, EMILY M	1989	SOCIAL WORKER
U	31	3	KANOA, DELDREEN I	1959	UNKNOWN
U	33	1	LEAHY, TIFFANY M	1971	CSR
U	33	2	FINOS, EDWARD G	1986	FULL TIME STUDE
D	33	2	LEAHY, CYNTHIA A	1954	RETIRED
R	43		CARBACK-III, RICHARD T	1983	COMP. SCIENTIST
D *	47	1	SERINO, LEILA M	1992	STUDENT

WOODSIDE AVE

Count: 22

	4		ROLLING, THOMAS L	1956	RETIRED
D	7	1	GAROFALO, KAREN A	1964	DISABLED
D	9	1	TERRY, CATHERINE	1958	SECTY
U	10		DIBIASE, DENNIS J	1956	CONSTR
D *	10		ISAACSON, BRADLEY D	1987	STUDENT
D	10		SHAY, NEIL F	1951	ROOFER
U *	10		SWEINIMER, ALLEN H	1947	SALES
U	13	1	CHIN, KIA M	1966	
R	13	1	SUN, JING	1983	
	14		BESSLER, BRANDY L	1968	INTRUCTL ASST
CC	14		BESSLER, BRYAN C	1999	STUDENT
U	14		BESSLER, SCOTT ■	1968	SERV TECHN
U	14		BESSLER, SEAN M	1995	STUDENT
	14		TOPPI, JOSEPHINE	1946	SECRETARY
U	15		MOCCIA, DAVID A	1980	GRAPHIC DESIGN
D	15		MOCCIA, JANET E	1952	ADMIN ASST
	15		MOCCIA, STEPHEN M	1979	ELECTRICIAN

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT



WARD 2

PRECINCT 2

Ward 2 Precinct 2

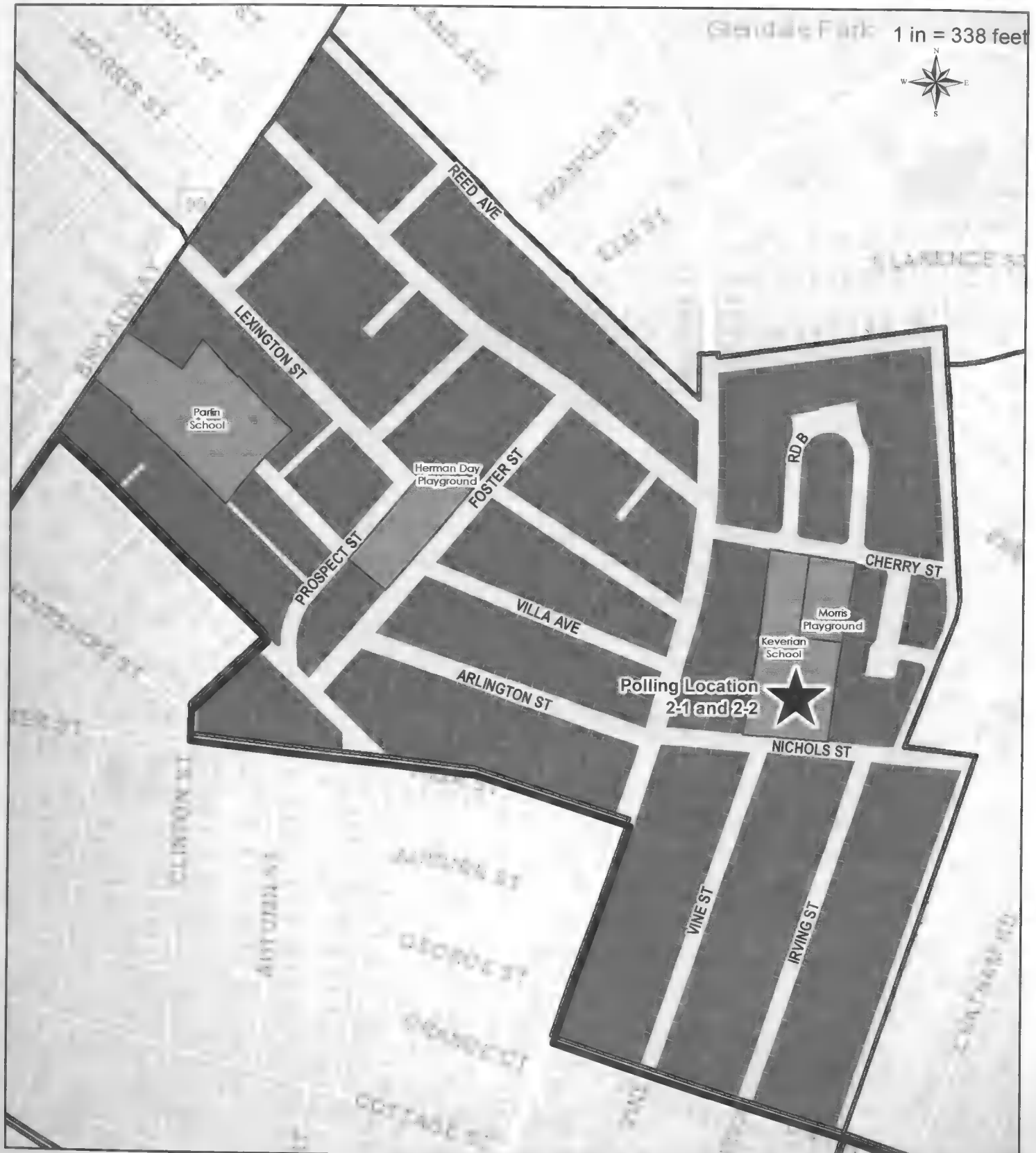
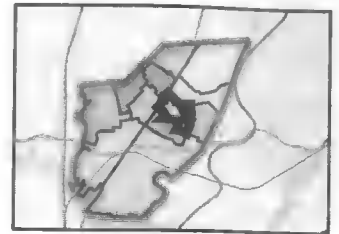
Beginning at a point being the center of the intersection of Broadway and High Street; then turning and running southeasterly along the center line of High Street to a point being the intersection of High Street and Orchard Street; then turning and running southwesterly along the center line of Orchard Street and continuing in a southerly direction to a point being the intersection of Orchard Street and Summer Street; then turning and running easterly along the center line of Summer Street to a point being the intersection of Summer Street and High Street; then turning and running easterly along the center line of High Street to a point being the intersection of High Street and Ferry Street; then turning and running southerly along the center line of Ferry Street to a point being the intersection of Ferry Street and Union Street; then turning and running southeasterly along the center line of Union Street to a point being the intersection of Union Street and Florence Street; then turning and running northerly along the center line of Florence Street to a point being the intersection of Florence Street and Nichols Street; then turning and running westerly along the center line of Nichols Street to a point being the intersection of Nichols Street and Woodlawn Street; then turning and running northerly along the center line of Woodlawn Street and continuing in a northwesterly direction along the center line of Woodlawn Street to a point being the intersection of Woodlawn Street and Shirley Street; then turning and running southwesterly along the center line of Shirley Street to a point being the intersection of Shirley Street and Ferry Street; then turning and running southerly along the center line of Ferry Street to a point being the intersection of Ferry Street and Reed Avenue; then turning and running northwesterly along the center line of Reed Avenue to a point being the intersection of Reed Avenue and Broadway; then turning and running southwesterly along the center line of Broadway to a point being the intersection of Broadway and High Street, being the point of beginning.



City of Everett
Middlesex County
Massachusetts, USA

City of Everett

Ward: 2 Precinct: 2



CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019
PRECINCT 02-02

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET) Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
ARLINGTON ST Count: 72					
D *	8		GONZALEZ, JASON	2000	
D	12		GETCHELL, JOHN R	1935	RETIRED
U	12		GETCHELL, KATHLEEN A	1957	INVESTMENT
	14 1		CORA, MARCILEY	1984	
	14 1		SANTOS, MARIA	1986	
	14 2		CHEVEZ, JOAO	1975	
	14 2		DIAZ, EDSIN	1975	
D	14 A		MENARD, GUESHNAEL G	1996	STUDENT
D *	14 A		MENARD, MYRLANDE	1962	CNA
U *	14 A		MENARD, TEDJE J	1994	STUDENT
	16 1		DUFFY, ELAINE	1949	RETIRED
D	16 1		TABALDI, STEPHEN P	1951	RETIRED
	16 2		DESHOMES, ERNEST A	1965	
U	16 2		ETIENNE, PIERRY	1993	
	16 3		ESTRELLA, JOSRE A	1960	HUMAN RESOURCE
	16 3		MARTINEZ, ALMA D	1984	TEACHER
D	16 3		MENDEZ, ELISE A	1966	RN
U	16 3		MENDEZ, ERNEST C	1959	MAINT. SUPER
D	16 3		MENDEZ, MELISSA L	1999	STUDENT
D	17		CAPO, MICHAEL	1978	ELECTRICIAN
D	17		PINEDO, PERLA M	1978	SOCIAL WORKER
D	18 1		LACEY, LUCIENE O	1958	SELF EMPLOYED
D	23		PAWLYK, JOSEPHINE	1934	MACHINE OP
U	25		MARTINEZ, DEBRA A	1971	MANAGER
	25		MARTINEZ, MARCO A	1973	BUS DRIVER
D *	25		MARTINEZ, TORRIE A	1992	
U	25		MARTINEZ, TYLER A	1999	
U	25		WALTERS, DEIDRE A	1992	STUDENT
D	26 2		HERMAN, RICHARD J	1977	PROPERTY MGR
U	28 1		DALELIO, JENNIE M	1963	UNEMPLOYED
U	28 1		DALELIO, MARCO A	1991	STUDENT
U	29 1		BAYODE, OLUWASEUN O	1986	
R	29 2		CZERWINSKI, BRENDA L	1969	CDL DRIVER
R	29 2		CZERWINSKI, JOSEPH	1972	TRUCKDRIVER
	29 2		CZERWINSKI, RYAN J	2001	STUDENT
■	29 2		JOHNSON, JUSTIN	1996	STUDENT
U	30 2		PIAZZA, JANIS A	1945	RETIRED
U	30 2		PIAZZA, ONOFRIO ■	1939	RETIRED
	31 1		NGUYEN, THI U	1969	ASSEMBLER
U	31 1		NGUYEN, TRANG V	1950	RETIRED
U	31 1		TRAN, HOANG	1956	RETIRED
D	31 2		NGUYEN, DONNE K	1982	MANAGER
D	33		ANDRE, ALEX	1996	STUDENT
D	33		ANDRE, FELISTOR	1968	PRESSER
D	33		ANDRE, FLORETTE	1962	PRESSER
	34 1		DESROSIER, CARLINE	1988	
	34 1		NOVEMBRE, EDENSKY	1989	
D	36 2		TORRES, SUNILDA C	1965	ASSEMBLY
D	38 1		MEGNA, VINCENZINO	1946	RETIRED
D	39		MASON, CHARLES J	1947	RETIRED
D	39		MASON, JEAN M	1942	RETIRED
R	40 1		CHAPSKI, JACQUELINE M	1951	RETIRED
R	40 1		CHAPSKI, STEPHEN A	1950	RETIRED
D	40 2		TORIGIAN, MARIE	1926	RETIRED
D	40 2		TORIGIAN, MATTHEWS	1950	RETIRED
■	42 1		PAPPALARDO, STEPHEN P	1963	SSDI
	44 1		PARZIALE, ERIC R	1967	ADMIN
U	44 1		PARZIALE, NANCY ■	1968	COMPTROLLER
D	44 2		GIUNTA, PETER	1942	RETIRED
D	44 2		VASAPOLLI, SUSAN M	1964	
D *	45		POKHAREL, SUPRIYA	1990	UNKNOWN
	47		ELIE, LUNEY	1969	NURSE
D	48		RIVERA, CATHERINE A	1967	UNEMPLOYED
U	48		RIVERA, MARY M	1949	RETIRED
	49		GONZALEZ, AMALIA	1962	WAITRESS
D	49		RIVERA, FELIX	1962	SCHEDULER
	49		RIVERA, JANNETTE	1982	BILLING MGR
U	52 1		ROSA, GIANNI W	1969	UNEMPLOYED
U	52 2		MARQUES-SILVA, LARYSSA	1989	STUDENT
	52 2		SILVA, RODOLFO T	1986	
U	56 2		GREEN, CYNTHIA M	1956	DIRECTOR
R	56 2		GREEN, LAWRENCE R	1955	CARPENTER

* Indicates Inactive Voter

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
BROADWAY Count: 33					
U	573	9	DAALI, JACOB	1988	
	577	1	ATTAR, ADILA	1983	INSTRUMENT TECH
	577	1	CHAHBOUN, NOUREDDINE	1975	MECHANIC
U	577	3	AQUINAT, SAIDA	1969	
D	577	4	SINE, CARMELLE	1978	
R *	581	1	GHIO, JOSEPH A	1989	24
D	599	2F	IACOMINI, RACHEL	1995	ARBORIST
	599	2F	MARTINEZ, JONATHAN	1995	CONSTRUCTION
D	615	2	TADESSE, TESLOTE EYOB	1987	
D	631	4	WALSH, ASHLEIGH M	1988	MEDICAL ASST
D	635		ALEXIS-THEODAT, MARIESUZE	1958	
	635		THEODAT, BETSY J	1990	STUDENT
D	635		THEODAT, JONATHAN A	1991	STUDENT
D	635		THEODAT, REGINE	1984	LAWYER
D	635		THEODAT, TODD B	1993	STUDENT
	639		CARVALHO, ANTONIO D	1954	SELF EMPLOYED
	639		CARVALHO, CLEONICE	1958	SELF EMPLOYED
D	639		CARVALHO, JESSICA F	2000	
	641	1	FIESTA, YRMA	1969	
U	641	1	FIESTAS, JOSE M	1943	BAGGAGE HANDLER
	641	1	FIESTAS, WILMER	1974	
D	641	1	LLENQUE-FIESTAS, GEORGINA	1947	HOME MAKER
D	641	2	GLENNON, SONIA A	1975	
	651	2	LEONVIL, HEROLD	1978	DRIVER
D	651	2	LEONVIL, MARIE L	1977	HOME CARE
D *	651	28	AITELKHIFF, ABDESLAM	1966	
U *	651	28	BOUDJEMAA, AQILA	1983	
U *	651	28	BOUMEDIENE, RACHEDI	1960	BAKER
D *	651	28	RACHEDI, BOUMEDIENE	1960	BAKER
D	651	4	NASCIMENTO, CAROL S	2000	
D *	651	9	OLANA, MELKAMU T, SR	1985	
D *	657	2	ROSENSTEIN, SARAH	1997	STUDENT
D	669	3	WURTZBURG, DAVID	1988	UNKNOWN
CHERRY ST Count: 10					
D	24		TRINH, MARIO	1972	TEST TECH
U	28		HENNESSEY, KATRINA L	1971	SECRETARY
U	28		HENNESSEY, LISA L	1999	STUDENT
D	28		HENNESSEY, SIDNEY A	2000	STUDENT
U	36		WHITE, DONALD H	1934	RETIRED
U	36		WHITE, SHIRLEY D	1937	HOUSEWIFE
D	37		OBRIEN, LINDA L	1970	UNKNOWN
	37		RYAN, AUTUMN L	1999	STUDENT
	37		RYAN, MARK	1955	RETIRED
	37		RYAN, MAX A	2000	STUDENT
CHESTNUT PL Count: 14					
U	1	1	DELOREY, KENNETH	1997	
U *	1	1	DELOREY, SHAWN J	1988	PCA
D	1	2	DELOREY, KENNETH J	1953	
D	1	2	DELOREY, NORMA J	1952	
U	1	3	FEUGILL, DANIEL A	1969	DIV. AUTOMOTIVE
U *	2	1	DAHMANI, CARMELA	1968	UNKNOWN
U *	2	1	DAHMANI, ZAKARIA A	1994	
U *	2	1	PEREZ, HECTOR L	1967	UNKNOWN
D	4	3	MILTON, JOHN	1958	CHEF
D	5	2	AFDAL, KHADIJA	1968	COORDINATOR
U	5	2	FDAL, MOHAMED S	1994	STUDENT
U	5	2	FDAL, MOHAMMED	1959	SELF EMPLOYED
U *	5	2	FDAL, SAMIRA	1989	STUDENT
U	■		RADOSTA, CHARLES	1929	RETIRED
CHESTNUT ST Count: 112					
	61	1A	EL MANSOURI, NISSRINE	1990	CNA
U	61	1A	SAID, CHAHBOUNE	1986	DRIVER
D	61	2B	ESPINOSA, LUIS	1965	UNKNOWN
U *	65	3	HAJBTEMARIAN, DEREYS T	1970	
U	67	1	RENDEROS, CARLOS M	1959	CUSTODIAN
	67	1	RENDEROS, DANIELA ■	1994	STUDENT
U	67	1	RENDEROS, MICHELLE	1985	SECRETARY
D *	68	1	LIEU, RONH T	1983	

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 02 02

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
			CHESTNUT ST	(Continued)	
	71	4	DE LA CRUZ FERMIN, ANA C	1943	RETIRED
U	71	4	DE LA CRUZ FERMIN, NIEVES L	1973	NURSE
	71	4	PINEDA, ROFINO E	1973	CONSTRUCTION
U	72	1L	CORBELLI, ALBERTO P	1964	CHEF
	72	1L	CORBELLI, ESTELLA	1941	RETIRED
	72	1L	PEIXOTO, MARIA I	1965	HOUSE CLAENING
R	72	1L	WALTER, MICHAEL	1964	CHEF
D	78		NIXON, JOANN C	1952	RETIRED
U	78		NIXON, THOMAS M, III	1952	RETIRED
D	81	1	FUENTES, VANESSA G	1991	UNKNOWN
U	83	2	TARTARINI, DANIEL A	1992	CPA
U	84	1	NICHOLSON, RICHARD III	1934	RETIRED
R	85	2	SOMERVILLE, MONA J	1917	RETIRED
R	86	2	TEDESCHI, JENNIFER L	1974	FINANCE
R	86	3	CARVALHO, FERNANDO S	1957	
U	88	1L	PHELAN, BRITTANY M	1996	
D	88	1R	GRANDMONT, SHEILA D	1966	UNEMPLOYED
	88	1R	PAPREZIS, JUSTIN A	1984	DISABLED
	88	2	ARAUJO, GLENNIA	1999	
	88	2	DE ARYHI, LAURITA	1978	CLEANER
	88	2	MENEZES, GIANN	1993	PAINTER
U	88	2	PIMENTA, VALTER V	1973	PAINTER
	88	3	DE SOUSA, FRANCIMARA	1993	
	88	3	SOUSA, GLEDSON	1978	PAINTER
	88	57	PETROCILLO, CINDY	1963	
	88	59	AGULAR, CRAIG	1992	
	88	59	KENNEY, KYLE	1990	ENGINEER
D	88	59	NEVES, JOSE N	1990	UNKNOWN
	88	61	ADRIEN, MARIE	1969	SERVER
D	88	61	LYSIUS, MARIE L	1958	
D	89	1	HERRERA, GRICELDA P	1966	
U	91	2	MANDRACCHIA, C M	1931	RETIRED
U	91	2	MANDRACCHIA, STEPHAN C	1956	PAINTER
U	91	3	LUCIANO, BARBARA A	1939	RETIRED
D	93	1	DIGEOGE, AMANDA	1981	PARALEGAL
U	95	1	DOHERTY, CATHERINE A	1953	CLERK
U	95	1	DOHERTY, DENNIS M	1952	ENGINEER
U	95	1	DOHERTY, SEAN E	1991	STUDENT
D	97		GERMAIN, ANTHONY R	1994	COLLEGE ADVISER
D	97		GERMAIN, EILEEN I	1990	TEACHER
D	97		GERMAIN, EVELYNE M	1964	QA
D	97		GERMAIN, JOSEPH Y	1961	SUPERVISOR
	98	1	DEOLIVEIRA, MACDONIO G	1954	DRIVER
	98	1	DEOLIVEIRA, MACNAMARA G	1975	MANAGER
	98	1	PIRES, ADILSON	1962	PAINTER
U	99	2	XHUVELI, SOKRAT	1966	
	100	2	DEOLIVEIRA, JENNIFER G	1996	STUDENT
D	100	2	DEOLIVEIRA, PAULO M	1955	DRIVER
D	100	2	DEOLIVEIRA, SINEY G	1960	SELF-EMPLOYED
D	104	2	GERMAIN, EMMANUEL	1982	UNKNOWN
U	104	3	MCDERMOTT, LYNDIA J	1986	
U	107	2	SPIELVOGEL, JODI F	1971	
U	110	1	ZARRO, MARIA C	1979	BK EXAMINER
U	110	1	ZARRO, NAZZARENO	1942	RETIRED
	110	1	ZARRO, VINCENZA	1947	HOUSEWIFE
D	111	1	DRISCOLL-SHAWVER, REBECCA III	1996	COLLEGE
U	113	1	BROOKS, CHERYL A	1960	STATE WKR
U	113	1	BROOKS, MICHAEL G	1994	FINANCE ANALYST
U	113	1	BROOKS, OLIVIA	1997	STUDENT
U	113	1	BROOKS, PATRICK T	1994	FINANCE ANALYST
U	113	1	BROOKS, THOMAS M	1957	CARPENTER
U	114	1	SALERNO, ROBERT P	1972	MAINTENANCE
D	114	2	SALERNO, JANICE R	1947	RETIRED
R	114	2	SALERNO, ROBERT P	1943	CONSULTANT
U	116	1	KEEFE, MICHAEL F	1961	MFG MGR
R	116	3	KEEFE, GEORGE H	1955	MANAGER
U	117	1	SANCHEZ, RAFAEL	1949	UNKNOWN
D	117	2	LUCERNA, CARMEN J	1961	DATA ANALYST
U	117	2	LUCERNA, JUAN D	1984	ELEC. APPRENTIC
U	117	2	LUCERNA, JUAN	1961	LABORER

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
			CHESTNUT ST	(Continued)	
U	117	2	LUCERNA, YAZIRIS	1981	ADMIN ASST
	120	3	BATISTA, REINALDO	1974	
	120	3	BATISTA, SIMONE	1977	
U	124	2	DESINOR, CAROLE	1965	
D	125	1	BELOUAHRANI, MOHAMED III	1967	
U	125	2	BOUAZZA, MOHAMED	1976	
U	125	2	FREH BEGABOU, ASMAA, II	1987	
D	128	1	ADDONIZIO, ANTONIETTA	1930	HOUSEWIFE
U	128	2	BANIEWICZ, JOHN G	1964	TEACHER
U	128	2	JANKOVIC, SASHA	1968	UNKNOWN
U	129		SILVA, ANA ROSA S	1973	
U	129		SILVA, ROGERIO C	1971	LANDSCAPE
U	131	2	ROSATONE, ANTHONY D	1981	STUDENT
D	131	2	ROSATONE, LUIGI N	1950	MECHANIC
R	131	2	ROSATONE, MARIA E	1978	
U	132	2	DACRUZ, RAMON R	1976	
D	136	2	CASTIELLO, ANTHONY J	1944	PART TIME
D	136	2	CASTIELLO, KATHLEEN E	1949	LAB AIDE
D	140	2	TREZIL-ORTIZ, MCLAURA	1993	
D	144		POSTE, CHRISTIAN L	1990	ENGINEER
D	144		POSTE, LOUIS A, JR	1964	LTR CAR
	144		POSTE, MATTHEW R	1992	LTR CAR
D	144		POSTE, WAYNE L	1961	UNKNOWN
D	144		POSTE, WENDY J	1964	ACCT
D	148	2	WINER, CAROLYN F	1938	RETIRED
U	153		SCADDING, IONA P	1922	HOMEMAKER
D	156	1	MONDINI, CARLOS A	1966	
	156	1	MONDINI, MARCIA	1971	HOUSE CLEANING
U	157	2	PARIS, LAURA	1970	DISABLED
U	157	2	RICH, BRIAN	1961	PROPERTY MANAGE
U	157	A	CURRANT, WALTER L, JR	1953	ASST MGR
U	157	R	PENDOLA, CHERYL	1958	CNA
U	157	R	PENDOLA, STEVEN	1962	PLUMBER
D	169	2	NOLAN, RYAN P	1996	
			DERNE ST	Count: 19	
U	3	3	WOOLFREY, JONATHAN P	1967	TERM OPERATOR
U	4		ALCIN, WESLEY J	1997	STUDENT
D	4		GODFREY, KEON J	1978	UNKNOWN
U	4		MEADOWS, CHARLENE A	1955	LUNCH LADY
U	4		MEADOWS, JOHN H	1947	RETIRED
D	4		MEADOWS, KATHERINE H	1985	MED BILLER
U	9	2	ELLIOTT, MAURICE V	1967	ADMIN ASST
U	9	2	RAHMAN, EMDADUR M	1986	FINANCE
U	15	2	NICHOLS, ARIANNA S	1992	UNKNOWN
D	18		KLOTZ, DAVID	1987	UNKNOWN
U	19		SAMPSON, LINDA J	1955	UNKNOWN
U	19		SAMPSON, RICHARD P	1953	RETIRED
U	20		TAYLOR, AMANDA R	1995	
	20		TAYLOR, LEILA R	1945	
U	20		TAYLOR, SCOTT A	1953	UNKNOWN
	23	1	LOPES PORTILLO, MAYRA	1989	
	23	1	LOPEZ, REINA	1985	
	23	1	MORAGO, LEVI	1975	
R	24		DOUYON, ROSELENE E	1977	
			FAIRMOUNT ST	Count: 16	
U	11	1	DEVI, SUMAN	1979	CASHIER
D	11	1	RAM, BEERA	1977	COOK
D	11	2	DESROSIERS, FALENDIA	1991	
D	11	3	DALAL, ADITI	2000	STUDENT
	11	3	DALAL, DAYA K	1941	RETIRED
	11	3	DALAL, DEV	2001	STUDENT
D	11	3	DEVI, SUNITA	1974	
U	11	3	MOHAN, JAG	1969	COOK
D	11	3	SUNITA, DEVI	1974	CASHIER
U	15	1	BOTTINE, KATIA R	1978	
D	16		SAUNDERS, JASON K	1963	KEOLIWS COMM SE
U	16		TORONTO, PAULA J	1958	TEACHER
D	17	1	PINTO, MARCIA	1965	DRIVER
D	20	1	BOLIVER, DAVID S	1961	MRKT AST
D	20	2	RIZZO, JUDITH M	1942	RETIRED

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019
PRECINCT 07-02

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
FAIRMOUNT ST (Continued)					
U	23	1	RIZZO, PANAGIOTA	1969	ADMIN ASST
FERRY ST Count: 142					
D	73	2	MARINO, JEANNETTE ■	1967	TEACHER
	97	10	LEONARDO	1988	
	97	10	MENDES, IZABEL	1999	
D	97	11	OUAHI, ALI	1982	
U	97	12	DILKEY, DEBBIE K	1971	
	97	12	OSKIN, LLOYD	1999	
U	97	12	OSKIN, LLOYD J	1971	UNKNOWN
	97	13	RODRIGUES, PAULA	1999	
U	97	14	KROTT, WILLIAM A, III	1982	
	97	16	MZAOUAKK, LACHEN	1998	
D	97	17	NEGUSE, SARA	1939	RETIRED
	97	18	MARTIN, KATIA	1996	
R	97	19	PORTER, STEVEN L	1964	ELECTRON
U	97	19	PORTER, TAMI E	1967	TEACHER
U	97	20	SMAJLOVIC, JASMIN	1955	RETIRED
U	97	20	SMAJLOVIC, SENIDA	1958	ACCT MGR
	97	21	BENGNAME, ARLEY O	1972	HOME
	97	21	BENGNAME, SANDRO F	1974	PASTOR
	97	22	ALVES, MARIO	1994	
	97	23	PARIS, CHRIS	1995	
U	97	24	VETRANO, GLORIA	1946	FACTORY WKR
D	97	25	LOPEZ, SAMANTHA N	1989	PHARM TECH
D	97	25	SANTA, MARIA A	1987	ASSIST MGR
D	97	26	BUKVIC, ADNAN	1976	WAITER
U	97	26	BUKVIC, BEHIJA	1952	RETIRED
	97	30	HASANOVIC, FUDIL	1999	
	97	31	BARBOSA, ALEXSANDRO	1988	
	97	33	COMIN, VALQUIRIA T	1956	BUSINESS WOMAN
U	97	33	MARCELOS, IVO	1953	UPHOLSTERY
D	97	34	MORRELL, DOREEN M	1954	
U	97	35	MZAOUAKK, RACHID	1966	UNKNOWN
U	97	37	GADE, JOHN H	1949	UNKNOWN
	97	37	GADE, NIVA A	1958	HOUSE WIFE
D	97	39	CEFALO, PATRICIA A	1938	RETIRED
U	97	39	SCARPETTI, MICHAEL W	1997	STUDENT
U	97	40	BAALOUKY, NOUR E	1966	IT SPECIALIST
D	97	43	CAMARGO, HIND	1996	STUDENT
	97	44	TORKES, PEDRO	1999	
D	97	46	MCMAHON, MARYANN	1935	DISABLED
	97	47	CIRILLI, PHYLLIS	1955	
D	97	48	DESIMONE, KRISTLE P	1984	TEACHER
U	121	1	SOTO BRAN, JAHAYRA J	1991	
U	140	2	ONESSIMO, THERESA J	1937	AT HOME
D	140	2	ONESSIMO, WILLIAM J	1958	SALESMAN
D *	140	B	NESMITH, EMERY L, JR	1953	DISABLED
	162		DANIEL, ABANAZIER	1987	
	162		DANIEL, GEBRE	1985	
	162		GEBRHAWARIAT, TENAUN	1949	
	162		GEBRHAWARIAT, TSION	1985	
	166	2	BRAGA, ROBSON S	1981	CONSTRUCTION
	166	2	DE OLIVEIRA, JEOVANE	1981	HOUSE CLEANER
	166	2	DIAS, SIMONE	1977	HOUSE CLEANER
	167	1F	STOFE, VALDETE	1967	
	167	1R	ALENCAR, JOAS	1980	
	167	1R	DESOUZA, ALESSANDRA	1977	
	167	1R	DESOUZA, EMILLY	1996	
	167	2F	SFANI, RADOUANE	1973	
D *	167	2L	MAHRIR, RAHMA	1959	
U *	167	2L	SFANI, MAJIDA S	1979	
	167	2R	OLIVEIRA, DERMESON	1993	
	167	2R	OLIVEIRA, GABRIELE	1995	
	167	2R	OLIVEIRA, JASON	1996	
	167	3F	COUTO, ELISANGELO	1979	
	167	3F	TORIBIO, LUIS	1986	
U	167	3R	MALLOY, JEMIMA V	1980	
	167	3R	MALLOY, JOHN	1999	
	167	3R	MALLOY, RICHARD	1980	
	167	4F	MAHRIR, RAHMA	1953	
	167	4R	DIAS DE MORAID, IGOR	1993	

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
FERRY ST (Continued)					
	167	4R	JOAQUIM DAROSA, LOISE	1996	
	167	5F	CARDOSO, PATRICK	1993	
	167	5F	CARDOSO, VANIA	1973	
U	167	5R	ALMEIDA, CHRISTINE	1976	SELF EMPLOYED
U	167	5R	ALMEIDA, CLEBER	1975	
U	167	5R	MARADIAGA, ALICIA E	1998	STUDENT
	167	6	ENNADHER, RAYAN	211	
U	167	6	ENNADHER, YOUSSEF	1979	SELF EMPLOYED
U	167	6	RAMI, FAIROUZ	1988	
D	170	2	CHAVEZ, JACQUELINE I	1983	SUPERVISOR
	170	2	CHAVEZ, PAUL	1985	
U	170	2	CHAVEZ, VICTOR M	1959	SALES
	170	2	FERMAI, MAGUINO	1980	
D *	170	2	ORTIZ, LORENZO M	1952	UNKNOWN
	172	1	CAJAEU, FERNANDO	1975	
	172	1	CHAVEZ, GEGUNDO	1958	CONTRACTOR
	172	1	CHAVEZ, GRACIELA	1965	HOME
	172	1	DIAS, MILENA	1981	
D	178	3R	LEON, LIZET A	1990	UNKNOWN
U	189		ADMASU, TEWODROS A	1983	ENGINEER
D	189		GURMESA, SAMRAWIT A	1993	
D	189		GURMESA, SEBLE A	1990	RN
D	191		OCONNOR, MYLES P	1984	UNKNOWN
	191		SHAKES, DANIELA A	1989	STUDENT
D	191		SHAKES, EVELYN E	1957	REG NURSE
D *	193		ALEXANDRE, WECH	1976	
D	198		PINEDA, MARIA	1973	PARALEGAL
U *	205	103	ESCAMILLA, EDGARDO B	1997	
U *	205	103	ESCAMILLA, IRVIN E	1992	
D	205	103	ESCAMILLA, MARTA R	1969	
U	205	105	PATTERSON, JESSICA	1994	STUDENT
U *	205	106	CAIRNS, DANA M	1981	
	205	109	ANTONIO, WANDERSON N	1973	PAINTER
	205	109	MIRANDA, JAILSA T	1973	CLEANING
U	205	201	ARLINGTON, MICHAEL J	1972	MECHANIC
	205	202	BERTRAND, RUTCHIE	1996	
	205	202	JOSEPH, DELICIA	1933	
U	205	202	MIRANDA, CLEMENTINA P	1970	UNKNOWN
D	205	202	PEREZ, JUAN R	1968	UNKNOWN
	205	202	PIERRE, DENISE J	1972	
D *	205	204	DUCHOVNY, DAVID	1985	
U *	205	204	DUCHOVNY, EDUARD	1954	SECURITY GD
U *	205	204	DUCHOVNY, POLINA	1949	TEACHER
U	205	206	POLCARI, SANDRA T	1961	SOC WKR
R	205	206	WELDON, FREDERICK A, JR	1953	DISABLED
D	205	208	ROWE, MARY C	1934	RETIRED
D	205	302	COX, LILLIAN A	1951	RETIRED
R	205	302	DESIMONE, MICHELE	1976	HOUSEWIFE
	205	302	LANDRY, FRANK	1966	FOOD SERVICE
D	205	302	LANDRY, STEPHANIE A	1979	DISABLED
	205	304	ALMODOVAR, HECTOR M	1966	
U	205	304	GOMEZ, LUIS E, SR	1994	TECH QUAL CONT
D	205	304	RESTREPO, GLORIA E	1958	QA
D *	205	304	ZAPATA, MARIANA	1989	STUDENT
D	205	305	CASSIDY, RICHARD L	1941	RETIRED
U *	205	306	COSTA, NATHALIA R	1986	
U	205	308	NASH, EDDIE S	1959	UNKNOWN
U	205	308	NASH, FRANCINNE I	1977	RN
R	205	310	SALMAN, ZACHARY F	1985	
D	205	401	PEREIRA, AMANDA	1956	HAIRDRESSER
D *	205	401	VILLATORO, EDWIN J	1994	BARTENDER
U	205	402	MOK, YUKWAN	1987	
U	205	403	GROSSI, MARIO J	1940	UNKNOWN
	205	404	ANTONIO, GEOVANA O	1981	
	205	404	ANTONIO, WASHINGTON N	1977	PAINTER
D	205	408	ARAUJO, MARILENE	1974	REALTOR
D	205	409	DEVITO, JOHN F	1940	CARPENTER
D *	205	409	DEVITO, STEPHANIE	1974	ADMIN ASST
U	205	501	DITONDO, MARK J	1982	PRODUCER
D	205	501	KELLY, JANEL J	1988	MANAGER
D	209	2	EAGLING, THOMAS H	1989	
U	209	2	FITZGERALD, ERIN	1988	RETAIL

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

FERREY ST (Continued)

D	209	2	OTANO, JONATHAN A	1986	UNKNOWN
---	-----	---	-------------------	------	---------

FLORENE ST Count: 42

D	78	1	CARDOZA, MONA	1963	RETIRED
U	78	2	ONEILL, DANIEL J	1969	COUNSELOR
D *	78	4	LOUIS SAINT, ROLANDE	1968	
	78	6	ALCHTER, SUFIA	1978	
	78	6	RAHMAN, MASHFEQUR	1976	SERVICE
U *	82	1	BENJAMIN, JEAN A	1953	UNKNOWN
R *	82	1	BENJAMIN, MARIE E	1959	NURSES AID
U	82	2	ABDULLA, RAHIMA	1962	
U	82	2	TASHKIN, IPEK	2000	
	90	2	CHEN, XIONG F	1985	UBER DRIVE
U	90	2	LIN, JIAN M	1990	
U	92	1	FONSECA, SERINA L	2000	
U	92	1	RUSO, MICHAEL C	1992	RETAIL
U	92	1	RUSO, SAMANTHA L	1992	NURSE
U	94	2	RUSO, ANGELO J, SR	1963	ELECTRICIAN
U	94	2	RUSO, ANGELO J, JR	1987	PUBLIC SAFETY
U	94	2	RUSO, MARIE A	1959	ASSISTANT
U	94	2	SCHULTE, MARGARET A	1934	RETIRED
D	102		BERLUS, JEAN I	1963	
U *	102		FENELON, CARMELLE M	1966	
D *	102		FENELON, ERTHA	1969	RN
U *	102		VOLTAIRE, JEAN F	1973	UNKNOWN
D	106	1	BRODERICK, DANIEL J	1957	ACCOUNTANT
D	106	1	BRODERICK, JOHANNA C	1934	HOUSEWIFE
U	106	2	FLAVIN, TERESA	1941	RETIRED
D	110		LEONE, FLORENCE J	1927	RETIRED
D	110		LEONE, LINDA L	1956	RETIRED
D	110		LEONE, PAUL N	1958	RETIRED
D	118		GIOVANNIELLO, DAWN	1980	UNKNOWN
U	118		GIOVANNIELLO, DEBORAH D	1951	HOUSEWIFE
U	118		GIOVANNIELLO, ROCCO	1980	UNKNOWN
D *	126	2	CHAVES, ELIZETE C	1977	SELF EMPL
D *	126	2	CHAVES, NELSON	1978	SELF EMPL
U *	138	1	BOMFIM, CHRISTOPHER J	2000	
U *	140		PREZIOSO, RICKY A	1997	
U	140	1	FULLER, HAZEL A	1941	COUNTER CLK
R	140	2	PREZIOSO, HEIDI A	1968	WAITRESS
U	144	1	ELLS, PATRICIA J	1954	RN
U	146		KNOWLES, ROBERT F	1941	RETIRED
D	148	1	CARDENAS, ASHLEY M	1994	UNKNOWN
U	148	1	CARDENAS, QUINCY S	1996	STUDENT
D	148	1	GARCIA, HERLINDA	1965	CLEANER

FOSTER ST Count: 52

D	6		MONTAGUE, LISA	1957	RETIRED
U	6		SCOTT, DOUGLAS J, JR	1954	TECHN
U	6		SCOTT, LINDSAY	1995	STUDENT
U	7	1	DACKO, MARJORIE L	1933	RETIRED
	8		CAMILLE, JEAN R	1962	PIZZA MAN
D	8		LOUIS, AGNES	1967	NURSES AIDE
D	8		LOUIS, AGNES	1966	
D	8		LOUIS, WESNER	1964	WAITER
U	9	2	CATAN, MCDWIG	1977	
D	12		SYLVA, MARGARET M	1920	AT HOME
U *	16	2	SULLIVAN, SUSAN J	1972	A/P COORDINATOR
D	20		ARVANITES, MARICA	1939	TEACHER
D *	21	2	LIRIANO, ALLAN	1994	STUDENT
D *	21	2	LIRIANO, JOCHY	1997	STUDENT
D *	21	2	LIRIANO, RAFAEL	1967	DRIVER
D *	21	2	TEJADA, CARMEN	1946	RETIRED
D *	21	2	TEJADA, JESUS	1974	CUST. SERVICE
U *	21	2	TEJADA, JOSEFINA	1973	COOK
U *	24	1L	HANSEN, CHRISTINE J	1981	VOLENTTEER TEACH
D	24	2	REIS, ANDY R	1983	CONCIERGE
D	24	2	REIS, HERMINIA J	1957	CUSTODIAN
U	24	2	REIS, LEONEL	1979	PLATING
U	24	2	REIS, LEONEL Z	1999	STUDENT
D	24	2	REIS, ZEGERINO M	1953	PLATING
	29		BINH, BUI T	1974	

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

FOSTER ST (Continued)

	29		HONG, BUI T	1996	
	29		TRAN, BAO C	1970	
U	31		GRANT, CHRISTINE M	1964	CLERK
U	31		GRANT, HENRY R	1960	PROD MGR
	49		DANG, JOSEPH	2001	STUDENT
	49		DANG, KEVIN	1999	STUDENT
	49		DANG, TUAN M	1968	UNEMPLOYED
U	49		NGUYEN, HANG T	1971	HOUSEKEEPING
D *	60	1	WILKS, MYRIAM	1974	
D *	60	3	JEAN FRANCOIS, GUERLINE	1999	
D	61		BERTRAM, MARGARET E	1982	CORP TRAINER
D	61		KRAUSMAN, RACHEL	1990	NON PROFIT
U	64	1	MOSCARITOLO, DOREEN M	1957	CASHIER
	64	1	MOSCARITOLO, LISA	1979	CUSTOMER SERVIC
U *	65		DENIS, CRIST M	1949	UNKNOWN
	65		FIGUEROA, PEDRO	1968	
	65		NUMAQUE, ELSA	1965	
U	68		MACDONALD, BRENNAN	1989	SOUS CHIEF
U	68		MACDONALD, NANCY A	1951	RETIRED
U	68		MACDONALD, ROBERT E	1948	RETIRED
U	71	1	POLCARO, KATHLEEN A	1948	DISABLED
U	71	2	HORSMAN, WAYNE , F	1973	MECHANIC
U	71	2	POLCARO, ANNALIESA M	1975	FINANCE
D	74	2	MELENDEZ CASTRO, YASMIN E	2001	
D	77	3	CARDILLO, ALANNA M	1990	ACCOUNTANT
U	80		COYLE, SHANE P	2000	
U	80		COYLE, SHAWN R	1969	ELECTRICIAN

HALL AVE Count: 17

U	2	1	LYONS, DONALD F	1959	UNEMPLOYEED
U	2	1	LYONS, PAULINE E	1933	RETIRED
D	3	2	FOSTER, REGINA S	1948	RETIRED
U	4	2	ALSARAY, ASAAD	1980	SUPERVISOR
D	7		REBELO, JOHN E	1966	BULL GANG
U	7		REBELO, LYNN E	1968	LAB TECH
D	12		BRADY, BARBARA A	1939	RETIRED
U	15		MANNING, KAREN S	1973	ADMIN ASST
D	15		MANNING, SUSAN E	1950	RETIRED
	19	1	AKRAPOVIC, ANTON	1961	COOK
U	19	1	AKRAPOVIC, SDJEZANA	1956	RETIRED
D	19	1	DJUKIC, NEVENKA	1936	RETIRED
D	20		COMMITO, AGATA	1943	DIET HOSP
D	20		COMMITO, CESARE J	1973	LOCAL 103
U	21		CARREIRO, AMNA C	1969	CLAIMS
U	21		CARREIRO, JOSEPH A	1959	
U	21		CAVALIC, ISAK	1940	UNEMPLOYED

HIGH ST Count: 96

U	4	5	CHAFIQ, RALIA	1977	MED ASST
U	4	5	OUKRIS, HASSAN	1973	INSTRUCTOR
D *	4	6	CHAKIK, CHOROUK	1981	
D	4	7	KABBABI, AZIZ	1974	
U	4	7	KABBADI, AZIZ	1974	DRIVER
U	4	7	SELLAMI, NAWAL	1981	
U	4	8	AMAJGAL, JAMILA	1960	
	16	1	ALISSON, OLIVEINA	1983	GEN CONTRACTOR
	16	1	HAVIET, TINA	1972	
	16	1	ORTIZ, DAVID	1988	
U	18	1	WILLIS, ALIZ	1969	CUST SER
D	18	1	WILLIS, DAVID F	1960	CUST SER
U	18	3	ZEROLA, DEREK J	1973	COMP TECH
D *	20	1	TROPNAS, MARIE A	1989	
D *	20	2	VALCIN PIERRE, GERMAINE	1946	HOUSE KEEPING
U *	22	1	MELENDEZ, SALVADOR A	1972	
	22	2	GUERRERO, BRENDA	1993	ACCOUNTING
	22	2	SOTO, CARTOS	1984	VALET
D	22	2	SOTO, MARIA C	1949	TEACHER
	22	2	SOTO, STEPHEN A	1986	DRIVER
U	28	1L	BARTLETT-BULLOCK, MIRIAM M	1957	
U	28	1R	HAROUTOUNIAN, HRAND	1951	UNEMPLOYED
U	28	3	CAPONE, MICHELLE	1964	DISABLED

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019
PRECINCT 01-02

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
HIGH ST			(Continued)		
D *	30	2	CHAMBERS, JAMIE A	1962	
U *	30	2	SCHRAMM, NEIL	1971	DRIVER
U *	32	2	SQUIRES, BRITTANY R	1994	
U	36		GONCALVES, ANNAPaula F	1986	STUDENT
D	36		GONCALVES, MARIA G	1956	HOUSEWIFE
U	36		GONCALVES, TARCIZO E	1958	COOK
U	36	2	GONCALVES, ANNA	1986	UNKNOWN
	38	1	BERTE, BRUCE A	1965	DISABLED
U	38	1	BERTE, JOSEPHINE	1928	RETIRED
U *	42	1	SCHOVANEC, DEREK	1977	UNEMPLOYED
D	44	2	LAFT, ANGELA M	1945	RETIRED
U	46	1	CONNORS, KATHLEEN	1960	HOMEMAKER
U	48	2	CIAMPOLILLO, MARIA	1980	UNKNOWN
U	48	2	MUSE, MICHAEL J	1980	MANAGER
U	48	2	MUSE, MICHELE	1979	MANAGER
U	50	2	MIRANDA, YAGO	1999	
	52	1	ROCCO, CARMEN	1936	CUSTODIAN
U	52	2	ROCCO, COURTNEY A	1981	PROD. SUPPORT
D	52	2	ROCCO, ROBERT	1981	ELEC JOURNEYMAN
U *	56	2	GIRAUD, JEANNETTE Y	1953	SALES
D	62	2	DIPIERRO, ANTHONY	1978	ROOFER
D	62	2	DIPIERRO, ELIZABETH A	1979	TEACHER
R	67	2	TSUCALAS, VASILIKA D	1938	RETIRED
D *	69		ANDOLINO, MICHAEL	1969	VP HR
D	69		GOODMAN, SHAWN L	1974	VP COMM
U	73		BROSSEAU, CONSTANCE M	1924	RETIRED
U *	75		KAMALATHAS, LOJAN	1997	
U	82		CHUTE, CHRISTOPHER D	1993	MECHANIC
U	82		SHEEHAN, JENNIFER L	1984	CRIMINALIST
U	82		SHEEHAN, PATRICK	1982	SALES
D	84	1	CHUTE, DOUGLAS A	1957	SERVICE MGR
D	84	1	CHUTE, JOANNE M	1962	PROPERTY MGR
U *	85		ANTONELLI, GREGORY T	1978	
U	88	1	OUIMETTE, JENNIFER M	1959	RN
U	88	1	OUIMETTE, MADELYN	1994	STUDENT
D *	94		MORALES, AWILDA	1971	ACCOUNTANT ASST
U	98		PETKOV, EMIL P	1977	CDL DRIVER
U	98		PETKOVA, PETYA	1983	BUDGET COORD
U	104	2	DEHOUX, KETTLY F	1958	UNKNOWN
D	104	2	DEHOUX, NEPTHALIE S	1992	
D	106	1	FLORES, DAGOBERTO E	1956	ELECT DESIGN
U	106	1	TAPAR FLORES, NANCY O	1961	HOME DEPOT
D	108	2	DIAZ, ROSALBA F	1956	RESTAURANT
U	108	2	FLORES, SANTIAGO	1988	STUDENT
U	108	2	FLORES, SANTIAGO A	1958	UNKNOWN
	110	2	CARVALHO, LEONARDO M	1996	STUDENT
	110	2	PINTO, EUNICE M	1973	CLEANING
U	110	2	PINTO, OLIVEIRA C	1967	DELIVERY
D *	116		BEAUBRUN, BERNADE A	1967	MED ASST
D *	116		BEAUBRUN, PHELET	1964	COOK
	116		BONNET, ZICO	1988	KITCHEN
D *	116		KALTOFEN, KEMERLINE S	1996	STUDENT
D *	120	1	ABREU, LISANDRO D	1978	
D	120	1	DUVERGE, RAQUEL M	1968	PROGRAMMER
D	120	1	GOUVEIA, CESAR	1994	
D	120	1	GOUVEIA, ROBERT M	1967	TEACHER
D	124		PRITCHARD, MICHAEL R	1952	RETIRED
U	124		PRITCHARD, MICHAEL R, JR	1973	PIZZA MKR
U	124		PRITCHARD, WENDY L	1951	RETIRED
U	128	2	ANDREWS, ARTHUR L, JR	2001	STUDENT
D	128	2	ANDREWS, VIKTORIA L	1999	STUDENT
D	128	2	VAZQUEZ, WALESKA S	1980	DISABLED
U	132		O'CONNOR, INGRID	1940	HOUSEWIFE
U	132		O'CONNOR, JOHN	1937	RETIRED
U	132		O'CONNOR, STEVEN J	1968	
D	132		O'CONNOR, TRACY A	1963	
	134		LEO, GIOVANNI	1952	AUTO REPAIR
U	134		LEO, HAZEL E	1959	HOUSEWIFE
D	134		LEO, VERONICA	1981	STAFF ASST
	138	1	DIVIC, DZENANA	1965	BANQUET SERVER
D *	138	1	DIVIC, ELENA	1993	FOOD MANAGER
	138	1	DIVIC, NATASA	1988	PEDI NURSE

* Indicates Inactive Voter

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
HIGH ST			(Continued)		
	138	1	DIVIC, PAVAO	1962	CONCIERGE
HILLSIDE AVE			Count: 9		
U	48	1	JODRIE, BRIAN W	1951	RETIRED
U *	49	1	SHINODA, DENISE R	1974	
D *	50	2	PLANT, MARY E	1985	STUDENT
U *	50	2	PLANT, NATHANIEL O	1987	ASST MGR
U *	54	2	ANGELES, AUDRI A	1996	
D *	54	2	DUVERGE, BERNARDA A	1964	PHYSICIAN
U	56	1	TRUJILLO, JUAN R	1925	RETIRED USN
R	56	1	TRUJILLO, ROGER J	1962	SALESMAN
R	57		JOYCE, BOBBIE J	1996	
IRVING ST			Count: 77		
D *	82	2	VOLCTMUS, MTCHERLEY	1995	
R	83	1	STRECKER, STEVEN A	1956	DISABLED
D	85	2	KING, AMBER L	1997	STUDENT
U	87	1	CHARLES, DAWN M	1966	FOOD SERVICE
U	87	1	CHARLES, KASEY M	1996	STUDENT
U	87	1	CHARLES, MARK S	1962	DEPUTY SHE
	87	1	CHARLES, MATTHEW J	2000	STUDENT
D	87	2	PALLADINO, FREDERICK	1962	SHIPPER
	87	2	PALLADINO, JESSICA M	1996	STUDENT
U	87	2	PALLADINO, JILLIAN L	1990	STUDENT
	87	2	PALLADINO, JOSEPH F	1993	STUDENT
D	87	2	PALLADINO, PATRICIA J	1964	HAIRDRSR
U	88	2	BERRY, CHRISTOPHER J	1968	COMPUTERS
U	92	2	ADELMAN, ROBERT G	1938	RETIRED
U	94	3	SANTOS, IRENE N	2001	
	96	2	CHERY, KENNY	1997	STUDENT
D	96	2	CHERY, ROGER	1971	
D	96	2	CHERY-OJASMAR, KEDAR S	1971	CNA
D	97	2	THOMPSON, SASSEFIE	1930	
D	97	2	TUMPSON, HECTOR	1958	CLEANER
D	101	1	DIRUSSO, MARY C	1944	RETIRED
D	101	2	GAUDREAU, TERI A	1975	SHIFT LEADER
D	102	1	SANFILIPPO, SHERI L	1956	ACCT MGR
	102	1	WHITE, DOROTHY J	1931	
U *	104	2	MILLER, JESSICA L	1990	
D	104	2	MILLER, KAREN L	1960	UNKNOWN
D *	107		SCOLARO, JOSE N	1974	
D	110	R 1	BERRY, GEORGE R	1949	MECHANIC
U	114	1	AITCHALALET, RIAD	1986	
D	114	2	HOGAN, LORETTA E	1948	RETIRED
U *	116	1	BERAKAH, JEANNETTE D	1965	UNKNOWN
U *	116	1	BERAKAH, JOEL	1995	
U	116	1	BERAKAH, JORDAN J	2001	
U *	116	1	BERAKAH, WILLIAM F	1961	
	116	2	MENDOZA, BRISA	1984	
U	116	2	MORENO, YANELI G	2001	
D	119	2	DANIER, NANCY L	1969	CULINARY
	120	3	TERVINO, FRANCISCO J	1979	
D *	120	3	TREVINO, MOHARA R	1989	
U	121	1	CHARBONNIER, EDWARD W	1969	DIRECTOR
U	121	1	CHARBONNIER, EMMA J	1996	STUDENT
	121	1	CHARBONNIER, EVA J	2001	
U	121	1	CHARBONNIER, KATHLEEN E	1970	UNEMPLOYED
U	123	R 2	STEELE, JULIA	1929	RETIRED
D	124	1	HOLT, STACI	1970	CSR
D	124	2	BOOKER, PAMELA	1959	FINANCIAL CLK
D	124	2	MARTIN, RICHARD A	1941	RETIRED
D	127	2	FRENCH, JESSICA L	1987	UNKNOWN
D *	128	1	FREEDMAN, RUSSELL M	1986	LETTERPRESS PRI
D *	128	1	PORTER, ABIGAIL M	1985	LIBRARIAN
D	128	2	GOLDENBERG, LAURIE G	1952	RETIRED
U	132	2	NGUYEN, KENI T	1975	MANICURIST
R *	132	3	DO, DUC V	1959	OIL MECHAN
R *	132	3	DUONG, ALLAN	1958	
D	134	2L	SEDIC, MEHO	1960	
U	134	2L	SEDIC, MIRSA DA	1960	
D	135	1	CARBO, MARTIN	1981	STUDENT
D	135	1	CARBO, MARTINO	1941	FISHERMAN

**CITY OF EVERETT
MASSACHUSETTS**

**2019
PRECINCT 25-02**

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)
Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

IRVING ST (Continued)

D	135	1	CARBO, ROSA	1950	HOUSEWIFE
D	135	2	ALEXIS, ANTONIO J, JR	1966	MAINTENANCE
D	135	2	ALEXIS, KEILANI T	1999	
D	135	2	ALEXIS, KIANA T	1999	
D	135	2	RODRIGUEZ, NANETTE	1969	CUST SER
U	135	3	LONDONO RUEDA, LUZ E	1964	
U	135	3	YEPES, DANIEL	1994	
U	135	3	ZAMBRANO, ALVARO	1956	PHARMACY TECH
U *	140		CHARBONNIE, MARGARET T	1998	STUDENT
U	140		HAYES, TIMOTHY R	1993	STUDENT-1C-80
U	141		GREEN, SUMNER	1930	RETIRED
U	147	1	CABALLERO, JORGE A	1999	STUDENT
U	147	1	CABALLERO, JORGE A	1957	UNKNOWN
U	147	1	CABALLERO, MARIA E	1970	
D *	148		DESIR, MARJORIE M	1973	ACCOUNTANT
U	148		JEAN-FRANCOIS, MACKENSON	1990	
D *	148		MAIGNAN, MARIE A	1951	RETIRED
D	153	1	LAVENTURE, ANN-MARY V	1997	
D *	153	1	LAVENTURE, MARYLINE	1964	HEALTHCARE

LEXINGTON PARK Count: 3

U	10		JOHNSTON, ROBERT W, JR	1959	CONSTRUCTION
U	10		PIPPY, ELAINE	1953	LEGAL ASSIST
U	11		TUCCELLI, ANTHONY F, JR	1951	RETIRED

LEXINGTON ST Count: 61

U	11	1	FLORES, ROSA E	1979	
U	11	2	FLORES, DINORA	1960	
U	11	2	FLORES, RAUL	1956	PRINTER
U	11	2	QUINTANILLA, CARLOS	1962	PRINTING
U	15		JALLE, MOHAMED H	1962	PROOF OPR
	17	2	ANGEL, DANIEL M	1989	
	17	2	ANGEL, WILBUR	1982	
D	17	2	HERNANDEZ, DANIEL A	1960	SUPERVISOR
U	17	2	LOPES, MARIA P	1980	STUDENT
U	17	2	MIRANDA, DAVID A	1991	
D	17	2	MIRANDA, MARIA G	1959	UNKNOWN
U *	21	1	BLOIS, BARBARA J	1991	
	21	1	SOUZA, ERICK	2000	
	21	1	SOUZA, FERNANDA	1997	
	21	1	SOUZA, MARIA	1974	
U	26	1	LANDAVERDE, RODNEY A	2000	
D	26	2	DEGREGORIO, DONNA G	1950	CASHIER
U	26	2	DEGREGORIO, VINCENT P	1979	SHIPPER/RECEIVE
U	26	2	MULLIGAN-DEGREGO, ASHLEY P	1997	
D	30	1	VALDEZ, JORDAN	2000	
D	30	2	RENDEROS PINEDA, CARLOS A	1993	
CC *	31		BERMUDEZ, MIRNA M	1970	
D *	31		NAJARRO, JACQUELINE M	2000	
D	32	2	CURLEY, JULIANN T	1989	BUSINESS COORD
U	32	2	KIBBY, RACHEL	1986	TEACHER
D	33	1	BENNETT, EDNA L	1949	DISABILITY
D	33	2	EVANS, JERAMEY	1994	
U	33	2	VANDEWALLE, SARAH	1994	ARTS ADMIN
U	33	3	LAPLANTE, JOSEPH F	1953	TRUCK DR
D	36		KIBBY, GARY P	1954	RETIRED
D	36		KIBBY, JANIS D	1955	RETIRED
D	39	1	MARTINEZ, NADINE	1989	SURG COORDIN
D	39	1	WALSH, JOSEPH G	1942	RETIRED
U	39	1	WALSH, JUDITH F	1939	HOMEMAKER
U	40		CHAN, PETER L	1962	BARTENDER
U	40	B	CHAN, LAI C	1935	RETIRED
U *	43	1	CLOHERTY, KEVIN M, JR	1973	COMPUTER SPEC
U	43	2	DAVIDSON, CHRISTOPHER M, JR	1998	MUNICIPAL
D	43	2	DAVIDSON, CHRISTOPHER M, SR	1975	LABORER
U	43	2	DAVIDSON, TINA M	1979	VERIZON
D *	44	2	BAQUEDANO, KELSI K	1998	
U *	44	2	BAQUEDANO, YINNI A	1980	
U *	45	2	MEDEIROS, RICHARD J, JR	1991	UNKNOWN

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

LEXINGTON ST (Continued)

D	45	2	WOODS, MICHAEL G	1983	WAITER
D	46	3	BAZILE, CATHY	1979	
U	48	A 1	HARRINGTON, CAROL M	1943	RETIRED
U	48	A 1	HARRINGTON, PAUL J	1940	RETIRED
D	54	2	LANE, KATHERINE L	1948	RETIRED
D	55	2	CAPADANNO, AMANDA L	1990	
R	57	1	BOVA, ANDREA L	1971	ACCOUNTANT
U	57	1	DALEY, PATRICIA A	1946	UNEMPLOYED
	57	1	JOHNSON, ISAAC C	1989	SECURITY
U	59	1	JOHNSON, NICHOLAS G	1979	UNKNOWN
U *	64	1	TAYAG, BESSIE C	1948	RETIRED
R *	64	1	TAYAG, JENNIFER D	1984	
R *	64	1	TAYAG, REYNALDO M	1947	MASSAGE THERAPY
U *	64	1	TAYAG, RICO RAY C	1976	SYSTEM ADMIN
U	66	2	TAYAG, ROMMEL C	1974	ENGINEER
D	70	2	MARTINS, STEPHANIE	1988	PARALEGAL
U	70	2	SAMPAIO, LUIZ W	1961	
U	70	2	SAMPAIO, MARIA	1963	

MAGNOLIA CT Count: 5

D *	1		DELISME, NOE, SR	1966	
	2	1	MANCIA, SILVIA M	1968	BAKER
U	2	1	PALENCIA, JEFFERSON	1997	STUDENT
	2	2	PALENCIA, JOSE H	1965	LAB ASST
D	5		SANECCHIARO, ROBERT J	1937	RETIRED

MEADER RD Count: 8

D	2	B	MONSALVE, DIANA M	1986	SERVER
	2	B	MONSALVE, JORGE J	1985	COOK
	3	2	OUTHMANE, FATIA	1966	WAITRESS
	3	2	OUTHMANE, MOUSSA	1965	
	3	4L	DACASSIS, CONCECAO M	1972	
	3	4L	DASILVA, LEANDRO	1968	MAINT
	3	4R	CORONEL, LUCIA	1980	
	3	4R	CORONEL, MIGUEL	1978	BUS DRIVER

NICHOLS ST Count: 34

D	9	1	PHAM, ANTHONY	1996	
U	15	2L	MUCCI, JOSEPHINE M	1948	FULFILLMENT TEC
U	15	2L	PAQUET, LEONARD A	1996	MERCHAND STCKR
U *	16	1	HENRIQUE, ERICK M	1989	
U	27	2	COMPAGNONE, CARLA M	1965	SALES
U *	27	2	MACDONALD, CHRISTIE N	1988	AT HOME
U	29	1	DANDREA, ANTHONY	1991	COOK
R	29	1	DANDREA, LISA	1963	DISABLED
	29	1	D'ANDREA, PARKER J	2001	STUDENT
D *	29	2	LAMOUR, LOUIS	1948	UNKNOWN
D *	29	2	LAMOUR, LUIGI	1991	
D *	29	2	LAMOUR, RITHA	1958	UNKNOWN
D	40	1R	WHITLOW, ISELA R	1974	ACCT RECEIVABLE
R *	40	2L	QUINN, MICHAEL F, JR	1986	SUB CONTRACTOR
R *	40	2R	DOZA, MARJORIE A	1948	
D	44	1	LEMOLE, ROSEMARIE	1945	EXEC ASST
U	44	2	CALECHMAN, JULIE D	1955	TEACHER
D *	47	2	CONNOLLY, MAUREEN M	1989	CUST SER
D	48		SCOTT, LAWRENCE G	1944	DRAFTSMAN
D	51	1	RODRIGUEZ, BETZAIDA	1980	BUS MONITOR
D	51	1	RODRIGUEZ, JOANNE M	1975	UNEMPLOYED
D *	51	3	FLORES, EMMANUEL A	1999	
U	51	4	BIGGIE, MAUREEN A	1949	RETIRED
D	51	4	BIGGIE, THOMAS C	1946	RETIRED
D	57	1	BELLANTE, FRANK J	1935	RETIRED
D	57	2	BELLANTE, FRANK J, JR	1958	SHIP/CLK
D	57	2	BELLANTE, KACI	1993	
D	57	2	BELLANTE, SUSANNE	1959	PT CASHIER
D	61	1	BELIS, JUAN E	1966	
	61	1	BELLIS, MARIA F	1965	
U	61	3	LOPES, MARCILENE D	1971	
D	67	1	BAJINKA, ENSA	1979	SECURITY
D	67	1	BAJINKA, NYIMA J	1983	
	67	1	ESPANA, ROSA	1976	

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PREDICOT 02-02

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
ORCHARD ST Count: 6					

D	7		GILL, GERARD J	1950	RETIRED
D	7		GILL, RITA P	1952	RETIRED
R	11	1	DEAN, MICHAEL J	1972	CARPENTER
U	11	2	DEAN, KAREN L	1945	RETIRED
U	11	3	MACLAUCHLAN, LISA M	1984	COUNSELOR
U	11	3	MACLAUCHLAN, NICHOLAS I	1985	ANALYST

PLEASANTVIEW AVE Count: 41					
-----------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--

D	10		GARRETT, CAROL A	1953	DISABLED
D	10		GARRETT, LAVON J	1975	DISABLED
D	11	2	DOYLE-BRAMAN, JAMES E	1992	
D	12	1	EIDOLON, HARMONY D	1980	
D	12	1	KELLY, HARMONY D	1980	CONSULTANT
U	14	1	ADAMS, VICTORIA-ARIANN	1981	
D	14	1	SADDLER, CHRIS D	1978	
U	17		CHAVES, ANTHONY	1969	BUS DRIVER
U	17		CHAVES, NANCY S	1975	RN
U	18		DILLARD, ERIC L, JR	2000	
D	18		GREENE, ALYIA J	1968	BRIDGE OPERATOR
D	18		SMITH, CYNTHIA L	1968	ADMIN ASST
D	20		GILLYOUD, CHRISTOPHER S	1993	STUDENT
U	20		SYED, PALLAB	1990	
U	22		BATZEK, KRISTAL M	1985	UNKNOWN
D	23	2	ISAZA, KEVIN R	1991	UNKNOWN
D	26		MCMANUS, ERIN C	1979	REAL ESTATE AGT
U	27	1	LARKE, CHRISTOPHER A	1982	CSR
D	27	1	LARKE, KIMBERLY A	1983	
D	27	1	LARKE, SALLY L	1951	C S R
D	27	1	LARKE, STEPHANIE M	1984	DIETARY AIDE
	29		ALDANA, DILMA	1968	HOUSE KEEPING
D	29		ALDANA, FREDY	1962	MAINTENANCE
D	29		ALDANA, KAREN J	2001	STUDENT
	30		AVILA, ROBERTO A	1985	LINE COOK
U	30		PALENCIA PINTO, OSCAR	1995	STUDENT
	30		PINTO, ZOILA G	1971	MAINTENANCE
D	31		HUGHES, JOYCE E	1944	RETIRED
D	31		HUGHES, THOMAS D	1944	RETIRED
U	32		GREENLEE, ERRICK L	1981	UNKNOWN
	32		GREENLEE, NICOLE M	1983	ADMINISTRATION
D	33		BETANCURTH, ALBA M	1969	
D	33		MONTANO, MANUEL J	1961	
U	34		ROULAND, PATRICK J	1937	CARPENTR
U	37		ROBBINS, TAYLA	1989	
U	37		STRAUB, BRETT W	1988	
U	40		GARRITY, COLLEEN K	1995	TEACHER
D	40		GARRITY, REBECCA A	1992	TEACHER
D	40		GARRITY, STEVEN R	1996	STUDENT
D	40		GARRITY-GOUDEY, MICHELLE M	1964	HOMEMAKER
D	40		GOUDEY, JOHN F	1961	RETIRED

PREDICOT ST Count: 17					
------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--

D	11		GONCALVES, JOAO J	1964	UNKNOWN
U	11		LEVINE, TRINITY	1999	STUDENT
U	11		RUIZ, PATRICIA	1975	BOOK KEEPER
U	12	1	DOS SANTOS, JOSEPHINE M	1970	AT HOME
D	14	2	NAVARRO, CARMELINA	1934	SEAMSTRESS
U	14	2	NAVARRO, CARMEN L	1962	CARPENTER
U	21	1	LEAHY, JENNIFER	1967	UNKNOWN
D	21	1	MURPHY, CATHERINE	1969	UNKNOWN
D	24	1	LOUIS, KETTIA	1976	HOME CARE
D	36		BAUTISTA, JOHN M	1984	UNKNOWN
D	40		BOSQUET, DUMOND J	1980	
D	40		BOSQUET, DUMOND J	1947	UNKNOWN
D	40		BOSQUET, SHASKIA R	1988	STUDENT
U	40		BOSQUET, STEVE W	1970	UNKNOWN
D	40		BOSQUET, YVALBERT	1983	UNKNOWN
D	40		BOSQUET, YVROSE	1956	UNKNOWN
D	44		SORTO, MARINA E	1989	PROGRAM SEC

REED AVE Count: 47					
---------------------------	--	--	--	--	--

U	15	2	ORELLANA, BLANCA L	1970	
---	----	---	--------------------	------	--

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
REED AVE (Continued)					

D	15	2	ORELLANA, SELVIN	1975	
D	15	2	SIBRIAN SERRANO, JOSE A	1965	
D	17	1	HAMILTON, JENNIFER R	1967	SECRETARY
D	17	1	HAMILTON, ROLAND P	1990	LABOR
D	17	1	SINGLETARY, CHAD A	1992	STUDENT
D	23		BRITO, ALEXIS J	1981	ENGINEER
D	23		BRITO, LYNDIAE C	1981	
D	25		FRITZ, JOHN A	1939	RETIRED
D	25		FRITZ, PATRICIA A	1965	CASHIER
U	47	2	ROSA, GERALDA C	1971	
U	47	2	ROSA, LUCAS C	1999	
D	47	2	ROSA, NORBERTO D	1963	
	57	2	MAFOUANA, SERAPHIN A	1968	
U	59	1	MARCKINI, DANNY F	1990	
D	59	1	PALMACCI, OREASE N	1940	HW
D	59	2	CURLEY, JACQUELINE M	1963	RECEPTIONIST
U	59	2	CURLEY, SHAUN M	1988	ASST MGR
U	59	2	RODRIGUEZ, MICHELLE R	1996	STUDENT
U	59	2	RODRIGUEZ, RUBEN	1966	UPS DRIVER
U	63	1	GIAMPAOLO, MARIA T	1949	RETIRED
U	63	1	GIAMPAOLO, ROBERT J	1945	RETIRED
D	69	2	BURGESS, SCOTT A	1962	CUSTODIAN
	75	2	CORTEZ, BETSY S	1967	AT HOME
U	75	2	CORTEZ, JOHN E	1995	
D	75	2	CORTEZ, JUAN	1942	UNKNOWN
U	75	2	CORTEZ-MILLA, GLEISSER S	1998	
U	79		MARQUEZ, BRENDA A	1993	STUDENT
D	79		MARQUEZ, DAVID	1964	MGHPD - SECUR
U	79		MARQUEZ, NICOLE E	1991	STUDENT
U	81	2	ALLEN, ANTHONY Z	1978	AIR CRAFT MAINT
U	81	2	CANAS, MICHELLE Y	1980	HOME MAKER
D	85		ESTELIEN, REMY	1981	
U	85		ESTELIEN, REYNETTE	1977	UNKNOWN
D	93	2	NAPOLI, JAMES V	1996	STUDENT
D	93	2	NAPOLI, MICHAEL A	1999	STUDENT
D	93	2	NAPOLI, VINCENT A	1953	DISABLED
U	95	2	ALCALA DE MOURA, HEATHER J	1995	
U	99	2	KELLEY, FRANCIS J	1944	RETIRED
U	99	2	KELLEY, NINA A	1950	RETIRED
D	101		LEIS, MELANIE A	1967	SALES EXEC
	105		GOVEIA DIAS, EDILSON	1979	COOK
D	105		MEDLOCK, MELINDA M	1987	ENGINEER
U	107	1	CAMLEY, DEANNA M	1986	RECEPTIONIST
U	107	1	CAMLEY, JOSEPH R	1984	VIDEOGRAPHER
U	107	1	CAMLEY, ROBERT W, JR	1953	RETIRED
U	107	1	CAMLEY, THERESA M	1955	RETIRED

ROADA Count: 21					
------------------------	--	--	--	--	--

	5		NOEL, ALEJANDRA	1997	SCHOOL
D	5		NOEL, ANNE	1957	CNA
U	7		ROULAND, LISA M	1975	UNKNOWN
D	7		ROULAND, PAUL R	1966	
	9		STPIERRE, ALTIDE	1974	STUDENT
U	11		LOPEZ-SOTOMAYOR, BENECIA M	1998	
U	11		SOTOMAYOR, LISA R	1976	UNKNOWN
D	13		ADRIEN, GERSON	1993	STUDENT
D	13		ADRIEN, JEAN G	1955	UNEMPLOYED
D	13		ADRIEN, MARIE	1959	CNA
D	15		BENLEKBIR, ABDELAZIZ	1971	BUS DRIVER
D	15		ELHOUSNI, FADMA	1977	HOUSEWIFE
U	17	A	DIGAETANO, CHARLENE N	1986	STUDENT
D	21	A	PIMENTA, GELSON S	1954	
D	21	A	PIMENTA, JENNIFER S	1997	
D	21	A	PIMENTA, JENNY T	1998	STUDENT
D	21	A	PIMENTA, SONIA L	1977	HOUSEWIFE
D	23		DESIR, LUDLY	1981	
CC	23		MCCANN, DENNIS J	1960	DISBALED
D	23		MCCANN, DENNIS J, JR	1982	LABORER
D	23		MCCANN, MARGUERITE E	1964	HW

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 0307

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

ROAD

Count: 36

R	6		MESSINA, MARIANNE E	1982	
D	6		MESSINA, THOMAS P, JR	1982	IT ENGINEER
U	10		BAILEY, ADAM L	1993	DISABLED
U	10		BAILEY, JOSEPH L	1994	DISABLED
U	10		BAILEY, KATHLEEN M	1960	DISABLED
D	13		BARRASSO, PATRICIA A	1969	HHA
U	14		DAVIDIAN, MARIA	1984	FLORIST
D	17		URSULE	1958	UNKNOWN
U	17		SAMEDI, WESLEY R	1984	
U	19		CASTIELLO, CAROL A	1952	HANDICAPPED
U *	21		RISK, INGRID S	1967	UNKNOWN
U	22		FLORENTINO, ROBERT	1987	UNEMPLOYED
D	22		ROBERTSON, ROBERTA M	1940	RETIRED
U	24		FRANCOIS, KATTY A	1988	
D	32		CIAMPA, KATIE L	1946	TEACHER
U	32		COVINO, THERESA	1950	AT HOME
U	36		KISTHART, MATTHEW	1988	UNKNOWN
D	38		DELLOIACONO, CAROLANN	1964	DISABLED
D	38		DELLOIACONO, KATHLEEN T	1944	SENIOR
U	39		LUISO, MARK A	1977	
U	39		LUISO, MICHELLE N	1975	
U *	40		FEELEY, CAMERON J	1999	
D *	40		FEELEY, JOHN A	1956	DISABLED
D	43		BROWN, YOLANDA F	1976	UNKNOWN
D	43		SHEARS, CHARLES E, SR	1975	DRIVER
D	46		BEYENE, ABRAHAM A	1974	CASHIER
D	46		MERSHA, MEAZA B	1981	
D	48		ABBONDANZA, STEPHEN R	1951	RETIRED
R	48		MCAYOY, MAE W	1930	HW
D *	49		JEAN-CHARLES, SHEILA	1979	UNKNOWN
R	51		BAILEY, MARIA	1940	
R	51		RICCI, MICHAEL A	1960	DISABLED
U *	54		DOMINGUEZ, CHRISTIAN A	1995	STUDENT
U *	54		DOMINGUEZ, DENNIS A	1984	UNKNOWN
U *	54		DOMINGUEZ, FRANCISCA	1959	HW
U *	54		DOMINGUEZ, JOSE A	1955	UNKNOWN

THURLEY ST

Count: 15

D	9	1	THOMAS, JEAN L	1940	RETIRED
D *	9	1	THOMAS, MARIE L	1952	HHA
D	9	1	THOMAS, MARIE L	1957	
U	11	2	MARINO, RICHARD T	1959	TEACHER
D	15		BELLIVEAU, DAVID L	1955	CARPENTER
D	15		BELLIVEAU, VIRGINIA	1956	NURSE
D	23	1	GILL, ROSEANN J	1935	MEDICAL BILLING
U	27	1	MANZO, CAROL A	1962	RECEPT
D	29	2	HATFIELD, PAULA	1961	MEAT PACKER
U *	35	2	DOMENICHELLO, JACLYN J	1981	PATIENT ADVOC
U *	35	2	GARVEY, MARIANNE	1956	SECRETARY
U	39	2	LANZILLO, DIANE E	1948	ADMITTINCL
U *	43	1	PALERMO, FRANK P, JR	1966	BUSINESS
U	45	2	PALERMO, FRANK P	1936	RETIRED
U *	45	2	PALERMO, MARILYN C	1938	RETIRED

SUMNER ST

Count: 17

U	70		BERNARD, MEREDITH A	1974	OFFICE MANAGER
D	70		BERNARD, MICHAEL O	1971	BARBER
D	70		BERNARD, RICHARD J	1946	RETIRED
U	70		SCRIMA, ANTHONY E, JR	1974	CHIROPRACTOR
D	74		BERNADEAU, PIERRE P	1980	NOT GIVEN
D *	76		GOUDDOU, FRAN F	1966	S SPECIALIST
D	76		HOSSAIN, MOHAMMED A	1970	CASHIER
D	76		KHATON, AYSHA	1982	
D	80	2	BORGELLA, MARIE E	1942	RETIRED
D	80	2	LIMOSE, ELIOUKENDA	1994	STUDENT
D	80	2	LIMOSE, EXCERA	1964	MAINT.ENG.
D	80	2	LIMOSE, ULDA	1967	CNA
D	80	2	LIMOZE, RIGAUD	1957	UNKNOWN
D	80	2	MEME, ALDEUS	1930	RETIRED
D	80	2	MEME, SERZELIE	1932	RETIRED
D *	92	2	LENTINI, MARIE A	1927	RETIRED
D	92	3	TORRES, ROSITA	1975	

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

UNION ST

Count: 9

D	30	1	LOPEZ, MIRZA	1982	MASSAGE THERA
D *	30	2	LOPEZ, TERESA M	1959	
D	32	1	FITZPATRICK, MICHAEL J	1972	UNKNOWN
D *	42		PROPHETE, MARIE G	1959	UNKNOWN
D *	42		PROPHETE, RONALD	1984	
U *	44	1	PROPHETE, DARLYNE	1981	CNA
D	44	1	PROPHETE, GYMSLY	1985	
D	50	1	LOPEZ REYES, MARIO M	1962	
U	58	2	GRANADOS, ELBA E	1986	

VILLA AVE

Count: 44

D	11		MCCORMACK, BARBARA J	1932	RETIRED
U	12		MCCAULEY, RITA A	1941	CONSULTANT
D	13		PARRIS, FRANCES E	1935	RETIRED
D	13		PARRIS, JOSEPH R	1936	RETIRED
D *	14		LAZAR, SUSAN	1971	SOCIAL WORKER
U	17		ORTIZ, MARTHA S	1982	
D *	18		LOUIS, MARIE D	1983	
U	20		LONDONO, LUIS F	1972	VALET PARKING
U *	20		LONDONO QUINTERO, DORAMILCY	1978	MED TECH
D *	21		KNEELAND, ANNE E	1955	MEDICAL SEC
D *	21		KNEELAND, EDWARD C	1954	HOSP MAINTEN
D	25		DE SOUZA, ALVARO	1999	STUDENT
D	25		DESOUZA, JOAO D	1953	PAINTER
D	25		SOUZA, ZILMN R	1969	HOUSECLEANER
D *	27		CADET, MAGDALA	1975	FIN ACCESS SPEC
D *	27		CADET, RODNEY T	2000	
D *	27		CADET, RODOLPHE	1960	UNKNOWN
U	29		BARCHARD, CLIFTON W	1959	RETIRED
D	29		BARCHARD, TERI A	1963	RETIRED
U	31		GIBBS, TAYLOR D	1996	RECEPTIONIST
D	32		ANDON, SANDRA J	1941	RETIRED
D	33		YOUSSEFZADEHKHIAB, ELNAZ	1986	UNKNOWN
U	33		YOUSSEFZADEHKHIYA, BEHNAZ	1990	
D	36		CRAIG, KEVIN	1988	MANAGER
D	36		SOLANO, CRISTHAL L	1988	STUDENT
D	36		SOLANO, NICOLE C	1987	UNKNOWN
D	39		WRIGHT, LUCIA M	1967	SALES
U	39		WRIGHT, RUSSELL D	1967	MANAGER
U	39		WRIGHT, SABRINA L	1996	STUDENT
U	39		WRIGHT, SARAH E	1999	STUDENT
D	42		MONTALBANO, JEANINE	1968	DISABLED
U	42		MONTALBANO, JEANNE	1945	RETIRED
U	45		FERRANTE, ANTHONY M	1967	CITY MAINTEN
U	45		FERRANTE, EMMANUEL	1945	RETIRED
U	46	2	OLIVEIRA, JOAO P	1966	
D	46	2	OLIVEIRA, PAUL J	1994	STUDENT
U	46	2	OLIVEIRA, PAULO J	1966	WAITER
U	46	2	OLIVEIRA, URSILLA	1960	DENTAL ASST
D	47		NELSON, DOUGLAS R	1949	RETIRED
D	47		NELSON, SPEANDILOVE	1975	NURSE ASST
R	50		HAVEY, APRIL	1975	SECRETARY
U	50		HAVEY, CAROL S	1947	HOUSEWIFE
U	50		HAVEY, FRANK J	1943	ELECTRCN
R	50		HAVEY, SUSAN M	1966	MKT MGR

VINE ST

Count: 84

U *	198	1	RAIA, FRANK	1959	
U *	198	1	RAIA, FRANK, JR	1994	RESTAURANT
U *	198	1	RAIA, MARYANN	1959	HW
D	200	1	HERNON, NICHOLAS	1979	CARPENTER
D	200	1	NIES, KRISTINA M	1981	ADMIN
D	200	2	REGAN, MARY K	1983	CLIENT SERV MAN
D	201		EXANTUS, CLAIRE L	2001	
D	201		EXANTUS, GUIRLEINE	1970	UNKNOWN
D	201		EXANTUS, PIERRE P, SR	1975	
U	201		KERBY, PAUL A	1990	
U	201		PREVILON, BELUSHI	1994	
D	202	3	HART, GARY F	1951	RETIRED
U *	205	2	LOUIS, BARBARA	1987	UNKNOWN
U *	205	2	LOUIS, STEPHANIE	1985	

CITY OF EVERETT
MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 02-07

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)
Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
VINE ST			(Continued)		
D *	206	3	CLARKE, DENDOR O	1964	TECHNICIAN
U *	206	3	DAVIS, ANISHKA M	1987	UNKNOWN
U *	206	3	DAVIS, COLLIE L	1966	
U *	206	3	MCDOWELL, TRAVIS J	1987	UNKNOWN
U *	209	2	LAUZANE, LAIS F	1991	
U	210	2	VUKAJ, BESNIK	1983	
	213		ANOINE, ANDREA	1942	RETIRED
D	213		BONNET, LOUISE B	1978	CPD TECH
D	213		LAMERIQUE, PIERRE R	1981	CPD
U *	215		PERDOMO, BRIGIDO E	1946	LAB ASST
U *	215		PERDOMO, DORA M	1954	H.H.A.
U	215		PERDOMO, ZAMEIDA W	1987	UNKNOWN
D *	218	3	GOMEZ, JENNIFER	1992	
U	222	1	LEE, GACARI A	2001	
D	223	1	DONASCIMENTO, JUBERT	1978	
D	223	1	DONASUMENTO, STELLA V	1981	
D	226	2	GRASSA, ROSEANNE	1949	RETIRED
U	226	2	MONTEJO, CHRISTINE R	1950	RETIRED
U	227	1	PHAN, KHOA	1964	UNKNOWN
U	229	2	LE, BAO	1953	
U *	229	2	TRAN, BIEN	1949	
U	230	1	TAYLOR, MELINDA R	1997	
U *	230	1	TAYLOR, ROBERT F	1963	SELF-EMPL
U	230	2	BARCELOS, DINAURA C	1954	JOURNALIST
D	232		KEOHAN, BRIAN W	1985	WAREHOUSE MGR
D	232		KEOHAN, RONALD J, JR	1951	CONSULTANT
D	233	1	RODRIGUES, JORDANYA Z	1994	
U	233	1	RODRIGUES, PETER T	1992	JANITOR
D	233	2	LOPES, DOROTEIA L	1970	OFFICE ASST
D	233	2	LOPES, JOAO P	1968	ELEC/CONSTRUCT
D *	234	2	HYPPOLITE, ISAAC	2000	
	235	1	CONDRATCAIA, SVETLANA	1959	HOUSE WIFE
D	235	1	CONDRATCHI, DUMITRU	1984	HUMAN SERV
D	235	1	GOUJON, JUSTIN D	1980	INTERPRETER
D	235	2	DONATI, JOSEPH R, JR	1972	VP OPERATIONS
D *	237	2	BERNAL, MARIA G	1953	MAINT
U	237	2	LANGER, PETER L	1979	
D	237	2	LANGER, VERONICA L	1980	UNKNOWN
U	240	1	DO, JOHN H	1964	
U	240	1	DO, VINCENT T	1995	
R	240	1	TRUONG, LOAN	1966	ASSISTANT
U	240	1	TRUONG, VICTOR	1997	
U	243	1	SULLIVAN, THOMAS D	1949	RETIRED
D	244		HESHION, GEORGE H	1952	RETIRED
R	244		HESHION, PAUL J	1949	RETIRED
D	245	2	SOKOLOWSKI, BARBARA A	1946	NURSE
D	245	2	SOKOLOWSKI, STANLEY J	1944	PHARMACIST
R	247	1	DILORETO, CYNTHIA	1952	RETIRED
R	247	1	FALZARANO, CHRISTINE F	1950	RETIRED
U	247	2	MASUCCI, MARY A	1950	RETIRED
	249	1	TRICKETT, CAROL A	1956	PARAPROFESSIONA
U	249	1	TRICKETT, SARAH E	1992	DISABLED
U	249	2	BROWN, JANICE A	1951	SECRETARY
	250	2R	AMORIM, JOSE A	1965	DRIVER
	250	2R	AMORIM, JOSE M	1996	STUDENT
	250	2R	ANDRADE, ALISON K	1973	HW
U	253	1	HMUNNA, BOUCHRA	1965	
D *	253	1	HMUNNA, SAID	1971	UNKNOWN
	254	2	WANDEMBRUCK, JOAO	1995	
	254	2	WANDEMBRUCK, SERGIO	1958	
D	255	2	MCNEILL, DENNIS E	1991	
D	255	2	MCNEILL, MEGHAN E	1994	REGIST NURSE
D	258	1L	MACDONALD, BRENDA L	1960	HOMEMAKR
U	258	1R	SMITH, LISA	1968	UNEMPLOYED
U	258	2L	AL-KHAFAJI, BAHYA A	1970	
U	258	2L	BUSH, HASAN A	1968	
U	258	2L	BUSH, SAJJAD H	1996	
R	258	2L	SADIK, MOHAMED I	1975	
D	259	2	DIGIORGIO, BENEDETTO	1940	CHEM WKR
U	259	2	TRAN, ANDREW	1999	

WOODLAWN ST

Count: 35

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
WOODLAWN ST			Count: 35		
D	12		CURRY, REBEKAH B	1956	INSPECTR
D	14		PHILBROOK, CATHY A	1972	CITY OF EVERETT
	16		MORESCHI, LISA A	1972	
	16		SCOTT, CAMERON R	2001	
D	24	1	MOLLE, PHILLIP N	1958	RETIRED
U	24	2	BAKEMAN, MICHAEL	1976	STUDENT
U	24	2	WOODARD, KATHLEEN	1959	MANAGEMENT
U	24	3	BASILE, DENNIS J	1953	MECHANIC
D	24	3	BASILE, DENNIS J	1974	RETAIL STOCK
D	24	3	BASILE, DONNA	1953	RETAIL MGR
D	30		REZENDE, PAULO F	1963	RETAIL MGR
U	34	1	GRAJEDA, KAREN M	1993	UNKNOWN
R *	36	B	CHRISTIAN, TONYA	1968	WATERTECH SVC
D	46	1	LANFEAR, MORGAN A	1987	
D	46	1	WITCHER, ROBERTA L	1969	STUDENT
D	46	2	ALTENOR, MARIE A	1955	DISABLED
D	46	3	ALTENOR, DAVID	1987	MUSIC DIR
D	46	B	ALTENOR, LAURA	1992	STUDENT
U	46	B	JETT, NICHOLAS A, JR	1994	UNKNOWN
D	54	2	MUNOZ, RITA	1975	
D	54	2	PIRIR, ALEJANDRO	1978	LABORER
D	54	2	QUINTANILLA, PEDRO A	1994	STUDENT
D	54	B	FLORES, JOEL A	1976	
U *	56		RAMOS, ANA E	1985	
U *	56		RAMOS, LUIS A	1973	
D *	58		REYES, MARCOS P	1945	BUSINESS MGR
U	62		MULLOWNEY, JOHN D, JR	1972	SUPERVISOR
U	62		MULLOWNEY, WILLIAM M	1961	RADIO TECH
D *	66	2	FROMELA, EBIDIA	1956	UNKNOWN
D *	66	2	PEDRO FROMETA, RAY	1990	UNKNOWN
D	66	2	SANTOS CUMES, MAGDA D	1990	
U *	72		LIMA CABOCRA, MARYOLIN M	1995	
U *	74		ARSIC, IZETA	1953	LOAN ADMIN
D *	74		ARSIC, ZORAN	1950	TECHNICIAN
U *	78		CARVALHO, GABRIEL G	2000	

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT



WARD 3

PRECINCT 1

Ward 3 Precinct 1

Beginning at a point being the intersection of Elm Street and the boundary line between the City of Everett and the City of Revere; then turning and running northerly on the boundary line between the City of Everett and the City of Revere to a point being the intersection of the boundary of the City of Everett, the City of Revere and the City of Malden; then turning and running westerly along the boundary line between the City of Everett and the City of Malden to a point being the intersection of the boundary of the City of Everett and the City of Malden being Lynn Street; then turning and running southwesterly along the center line of Lynn Street to a point being the intersection of Lynn Street and Broadway and continuing southwesterly along the center line of Broadway to a point being the intersection Broadway and Gledhill Avenue; then turning and running southeasterly along the center line of Gledhill Avenue to a point being the intersection of Gledhill Avenue, Harding Avenue and Russell Street; then turning and running easterly along the center line of Harding Avenue to a point being the intersection of Harding Avenue and Elm Street; then turning and running northerly along the center line of Elm Street to a point being the intersection of Elm Street and the boundary line between the City of Everett and the City of Revere, being the point of the beginning.



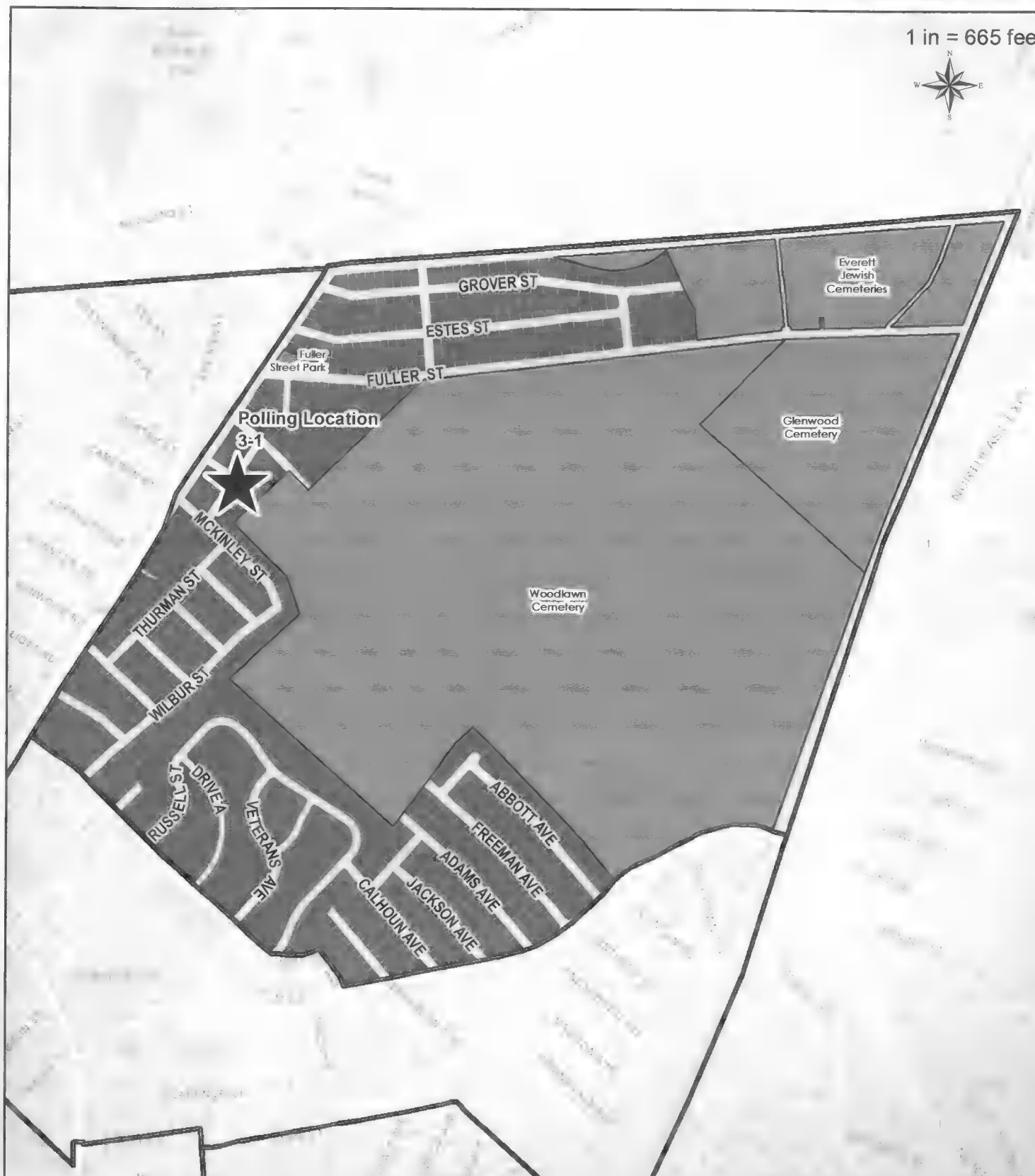
City of Everett
Middlesex County
Massachusetts, USA

City of Everett

Ward: 3 Precinct: 1



1 in = 665 feet



CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 03-01

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
ABBEY AVE					
					Count: 45

D	13		DARCO, DIANE	1971	UNDERWRITER
D	13		DARCO, LUCY	1928	HOUSEWIFE
D	14		DESESA, LINDA G	1950	UNKNOWN
U	17		MIDDLETON, GAIL C	1947	R N
U	20		BRADLEY, MARY	1944	NRSE AID
U	20		MCDONOUGH, THOMAS	1949	RETIRED
D	20		MCDONOUGH, THOMAS J	1987	STUDENT
D	21		HALPIN, CHARLES M	1952	ENGINEER
D	21		HALPIN, SUSAN A	1952	HOUSEWIFE
D	21		SMITH, GERALD J	1927	RETIRED
D	29		PANARESE, ALEXANDER D	1931	RETIRED
D	29		PANARESE, LENA G	1931	HOMEMAKER
R	29		PANARESE, LYNNE M	1967	FLIGHT ATTEND
R	29		ROGERS, JOHN L	1997	LABORER
D	32		ANTONUCCI, LOUIS W	1943	RETIRED
U	37		POULOS, WILLIAM A	1959	OPERATOR
U	38		FULCHINI, GERARD	1951	MACHINIST
U	38		FULCHINI, MARC	1986	SERVER
U	38		FULCHINI, VALERIE A	1954	HOME MAKER
	45		DORTONA, LISA MARIE	1965	DISABLED
U	45		DORTONA, TIFFANY A	1988	PHARM TECH
D	45		MCCARTHY, JENNIFER	1989	CNA
U	45		MCCARTHY, MARGARET F	1965	
U	46		RIVERS, JOSEPHINE	1941	HOUSEWIFE
U	49		TECCE, JOHN W	1970	CONSULTANT
D	49		TECCE, MICHAEL S	1962	ASSIST STORE MG
U	49		TECCE, RITA C	1934	RETIRED
U	49		TECCE, SALVATORE A	1934	RETIRED
D	50		OCONNOR, LAURA M	1960	UNKNOWN
D	50		OCONNOR, MICHAEL S	1959	SECURITY
U	54		GALLANT, PATRICIA L	1951	RETIRED
U	54		NAPOLI, MARY	1927	RETIRED
U	58		NICOLOSI, BARBARA J	1951	WRITER
U	58		NICOLOSI, GIANNI M	1991	CROSS FIT COACH
D	58		NICOLOSI, LEONARD J	1944	MUSIC ADMIN
U	62		LENTO, JOSEPH A	1983	TEACHER
D	62		LENTO, LINDSEY M	1986	UNKNOWN
U	66		DIEZ, ISABEL C	1980	
	72		GATTA, ROBERT J	1961	FLOOR INSTALLER
D	72		WILICHOSKI, JOANN	1963	PROGRAM ASST
U	73		CODY, DIANE E	1960	UNKNOWN
U	73		CODY, MICHAEL E	1957	ENGINEER
U	77		DESIMONE, ELIZABETH	1944	HOUSEWIFE
D	79		DESESA, AMY L	1970	ACCOUNTANT
R	79		VAUGHN, JOHN A	1965	LANDSCAPING

ADAMS AVE					
					Count: 72

U	7	1	LUCAS, EDWARD J, JR	1957	DISABLED
A	11		BORDONARO, DAVID V	1986	CARPENTER
U	11		BORDONARO, DOLORES	1949	PIZZA TAKE OUT
D	12		REGAN, HEATHER M	1972	BARTENDER
R	12		SAINTAUBIN, DENNIS A, JR	1969	BARTENDER
D	15		CARREIRO, MARIA C	1939	RETIRED
U	15		TAVARES, AMANDA C	1991	HAIR STYLIST
D	15		TAVARES, ELSA C	1967	SR OPER ANALYST
D	15		TAVARES, KEVIN	1988	SALES
U	19		HUYNH, HENRY	1969	OPERATOR
U	19		HUYNH, KENISHA	1979	MANICURIST
D	19		HUYNH, NATALIE	2000	
D	20		BODNARUK, MICHAEL J	1948	RETIRED
D	20		BODNARUK, PATRICIA A	1949	RETIRED
U	22		MITKO, DHIMITRA	1955	AT HOME
D	22		MITKO, KOSTAQ	1953	RETIRED
	22		MITKO, KRISTO	1981	BUSINESS
	22		MITKO, MARKELA	1995	AT HOME
D	23		MOLES, MILDRED T	1955	NETWORK ANALYST
U	23		MOLES, THOMAS F, JR	1983	DISPATCHER
U	24	2	MCCULLOCK, CAROL A	1944	RETIRED
U	24	2	MCCULLOCK, RICHARD A	1939	RETIRED
U	25		CHARLES, JEAN P	1998	
D	25		CHARLES, PIERRE D	1988	CASE MANAGER
U	28	1	FASCIANO, JOHN M	1964	SALESMAN

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
ADAMS AVE					
					(Continued)

	29		TURRA, SANDRO	1965	SELF-EMPLOYED
D	30		MICUE, NANCY	1939	AT HOME
D	30		MULLALY, DEBORAH A	1963	EX ASSISTANT
D	30		MULLALY, GRACE A	2000	STUDENT
U	30		MULLALY, JAMES L	1957	AUTOBODY
D	34		LAUDENSLAGER, DEBRA A	1955	CLERK
U	34		LAUDENSLAGER, STEFANI A	1986	MED ASSIST
D	34		LAUDENSLAGER, THOMAS H	1953	RETIRED
U	34		LAUDENSLAGER, TIFFANY L	1982	UNEMPLOYED
	34		MALLARD, EVAN T	2000	
U	35		GASPAR, JUDIT	1968	BUS OWNER
	38		DEBENEDETTO, GERALD A	1932	
D	38		DEBENEDETTO, MARGUERITE	1937	HOUSEWIFE
	42	2	DEYOUNG, DOMENIC	1982	LABORER
	42	2	OLEVIK, DEIDRA	1986	TEACHER
R	43		MATTOLA, ANTHONY M	1950	RETIRED
U	43		MATTOLA, CAROLE A	1953	RETIRED
U	45	2	MEISTER, JOAN	1942	HOUSEWIFE
D	45	2	MEISTER, LARRY	1957	TAXI DRIVE
U	46	1	DUBON, NELSON J	1976	
R	47	1	MATTOLA, NANCY M	1953	RETIRED
D	48		MENTOR, RITCHI S	1999	
U	51	1	GOSCINAK, GRACE M	1926	HOUSEWIFE
D	51	1	GOSCINAK, WALTER J	1926	RETIRED
D	51	2	PUOPOLO, JOHN C	1929	
D	52		ASKEW-LEE, MARIE E	1946	MGR
U	54	2	RICCIOLI, RONALD D	1965	MED TECH
R	54	2	RICCIOLI, STELLA M	1993	
U	54	2	RICCIOLI, TALIA T	1997	
D	55	1	FIGEROA, ALBERTO L	1948	
	55	1	FIGUEROA, ALBERTO	1948	DISABLED
D	55	1	FIGUEROA, ELIZABETH	1944	HOUSEWIFE
U	55	2	LEISEY, SCOTT P	1962	CIVIL ENG
U	58		CLOUGH, EDWARD J	1953	DISABLED
R	59		KING, CARLSON W	1950	RETIRED
U	59		ULM, IRIS E	1939	RETIRED
U	62	1	DE SOUZA BARREZO, KELLY M	1988	
U	65	1	PLUGUEZ-RIVERA, KIAHNA M	1995	
D	69		WILCOX, DAVID P	1938	RETIRED
U	69		WILCOX, URSULA R	1942	RETIRED
D	73		DERAMOS, FRANCISCO R	1961	CLEANING
D	73		RAMOS, ODETE	1967	CLEANING
D	75		PIERRE, JOSUE J	1977	TAXI
D	75		PIERRE, MARIE E	1980	CNA
	75		PIERRE-TOUSSAINT, SILIANNA	1951	
D	76		EXANTUS, JEAN B	1961	
D	76		TOUSSAINT, DUMAS	1961	SCHOOL DR

BROADWAY					
					Count: 88

D	789	3	MENDEZ, EDWIN	1968	DRIVER
U	815	1	MERENDA, MICHAEL G	1954	CARPENTER
D	817	2	SINGLETARY, BRANDON T	2000	UNKNOWN
D	819	1	STEELE, CATHERINE	1948	NURSE
D	819	1	STEELE, TAMMI	1972	COORDINATOR
D	823		STACKPOLE, MICHAEL A	1968	CONSTRUCTION
D	827		DELROSSI, ROBERT	1953	DISABLED VA
	827		RILEY, WILLIAM	1954	CARE TAKER
	851	021	TEVES, MARIA	1930	RETIRED
D	851	22	DEDOVIC, SAMIR	1998	
	851	23	CAUSILIA, FRANCOIS	1981	HAIR STYLIST
D	851	24	FORTI, CHRISTOPHER S	1978	STUDENT
U	851	24	FORTI, MARY A	1943	HOUSEWIFE
U	851	25	STEVENS, JOHN C	1951	BLDG MAINT
D	851	26	PREVILON, AGNES	1951	
U	851	30	ABDULLE, SAID H	1960	UNKNOWN
U	851	30	OSMAN, NAFISA A	1979	CORDINDTOR
U	851	30	OSMAN, SAHAL A	1979	MANAGER
U	851	30	OSMAN, SHARMARKE A	1978	MANAGER
U	851	32	YOUSUFZAI, WAHEEDA	1986	
D	859	10	DAVID, HARRIETT	1932	UNEMPLOYED

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019
PRECINCT 001

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
			BROADWAY	(Continued)	
U	859	12	CANDELINO, PASQUALE J	1948	DISABLED COOK
U	859	12	COPPENRATH, DOROTHEA M	1963	WAITRESS
D	859	15	STROM, FRANK E	1964	CUSTOMER SER
R	859	16	NORRIS, JOHN, III	1975	BANKER
D	859	2	CHIRINO, MARIA C	1962	
	859	3	RIZK, DAOUD F	1962	ENGINEER
D	859	5	GANDOLFO, VIOLANDA	1930	HOUSEWIFE
U	859	7	MEJIDOU, SIHAM	1982	CONCIERGE
D	869	2	MALIK, FATIMA R	1996	
U	869	2	MALIK, KHEZIR R	1999	
U	869	2	MALIK, MOHAMMAD R	1960	
D	873	2	SAINTFELIX, BERLINE	1984	UNKNOWN
U	875	3	BELL, MAXWELL	1993	STUDENT
D	875	3	DICKERSON-BELL, ROBIN E	1961	COSMOTOLOGIST
U	881	1	LIMA, MICHELE R	1983	
U	881	10	WATSON, GERALD S	1962	RETIRED
D	881	12	DEPIETRO, ROBERT F	1927	RETIRED
D	881	12	DEPIETRO, THERESA D	1929	RETIRED
R	881	13	SCLAFANI, ADELE M	1953	ADMIN
U	881	18	BEAUDET, JEANNE M	1955	RETAIL
	881	19	MARTINEZ, JORGE E	1993	ELECTRICIAN
R	881	19	VIOLA, ROSALYNN III	1993	SURGICAL CORD
D	881	20	BRESHA, GLEDI	2000	
U	881	20	BRESHA, ILIRJANA	1979	
Z	881	21	PIERRE, MANOUCHEKA	1984	STUDENT
D	881	22	CAUSHAJ, MARIE	1958	WORKER
D	881	22	CAUSHAJ, PETRO P	1955	WORKER
D	881	23	STEWART, DOUGLAS T, JR	1964	DISABLED
U	881	25	DANTONE, MICHAEL C	1957	RETIRED
U	881	26	CIUFFO, JENNIE	1931	HOUSEWIFE
U	881	27	TEKIE, YORDANOS L	1989	
D	881	28	OCONNOR, JAMES R	1944	UNEMP
U	881	29	VELARDO, JOSEPH V	1947	COMP TECH
R	881	3	OLIVEIRA, FABIO B	1991	BANKER
	881	3	OLIVEIRA, RAISSA	1995	PHLEBOTOMIST
D	881	30	TANZOSH, KATHLEEN A	1956	BARTENDER
D	881	31	LAGUERRE, SMARTH N	1974	
D	881	31	LOUIS, JEONNETTE	1979	UNKNOWN
U	881	33	BIBEIRO, LUZIA III	1950	HOUSE KEEPER
	881	33	CARVALHO, VANDERLEI R	1953	
U	881	34	TORTORICI, JOANNE	1944	RETIRED
D	881	35	HANLEY, EDWARD T	1961	TEACHER
U	881	37	POWERS, JOSEPH III	1944	RETIRED
U	881	38	KOVACEVIC, MIRELA	1972	MTG SPECIALIST
U	881	38	TRIFKOVIC, MIOBRAG	1949	RETIRED
	881	38	TRIFKOVIC, VELIDA	1953	RETIRED
D	881	39	SHIELDS, MATTHEW R	1987	
D	881	41	KOURY, JOAN S	1932	HOMEMAKER
U	881	45	GLASS, RACHEL A	1946	RETIRED
D	881	48	HILEMAN, PRUDENCE A	1929	AT HOME
U	881	50	CAZEAU, DJEMS J	1968	
D	881	50	CAZEAU, PAMELA S	1965	ASSOC DIRECTOR
U	881	51	CERRA, JOSEPH	1950	AUTO BODY TECH
D	881	52	GREGOIRE, DAVID E	1961	P O WKR
D	881	52	GREGOIRE, RICHARD A	1931	RETIRED
D	881	53	PAULO, MARIE L	1950	DISABLED
U	881	55	CURRIER, RICHARD W	1949	RETIRED
D	881	57	SABELLA, RITA L	1929	HOUSEWIFE
CC	881	58	DENIS, JULIEN J, JR	1950	MACHINE OP
CC	881	58	DENIS, KAREN L	1953	SR OPER CLK
	881	59	SILVAGGIO, CHRISTOPHER M	1990	ACCOUNTANT
D	881	61	TAFT, PHYLLIS R	1935	AT HOME
D	881	63	WILSON, PAUL J	1962	LABORER
D	881	65	CYRILLE, SCHEPHATIA B	1986	
	881	65	JEANNOT, JACQUELINE	1954	
	881	7	THOMAS, ALISTON E	1948	RETIRED
U	881	9	ERILUS, EVANS	1982	CASE MANAGER
			CALHOUN AVE	Count: 42	
D	1	1	MOORE, CHAY I	1981	CLERK
	5		GEORGES, ABIGAIL	1998	STUDENT
U	5		GEORGES, ELIJAH	2001	STUDENT

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
			CALHOUN AVE	(Continued)	
D	5		GEORGES, WENDEL	1970	AUTO TECH
U	5		MILFORT-GEORGES, MARGARETTE	1966	RN
U	*	13	WICHELLANOTE, JOSEPH T	1995	
D	*	14 1	DIEU, YVES R	1971	
D	14	2	COOK, ANTHONY D	1953	RETIRED
L	14	2	DALEY, JAMAL D	1974	BUS DRIVER
D	14	2	DALEY, MICHELLE R	1953	RETIRED
U	16		JEWELL, DIANA G	1958	HOME MAKER
U	16		JEWELL, GERALD T	1956	MACHINIST
U	16		JEWELL, SAMUEL A	1997	MACHINIST
D	19	2	TIWARI, RAMESHWAR	1977	
U	20		KHANAL, KUSHAL	1995	
D	*	22 2	BARCA, JEFFREY	1992	
D	22	2	COOK, KENNETH	1982	UNKNOWN
U	22	3	INTERIANO, PEDRO A	1990	
D	*	23 2	SANTOS, JAQUELINE	1977	ASSIST MANAGER
U	*	23 2	SANTOS, JUAN	1966	HANDYMAN
D	*	25 1	PEREZ, JOAQUIN	1964	
U	26	2	RICCI, BRIAN	1950	STAGE HAND
U	26	2	RICCI, DENISE C	1951	RETIRED
	27	2	FLORES, ABEL J	1964	
D	27	2	FLORES, CELIA V	2001	
D	27	2	PEREZ FLORES, REINA	1963	UNKNOWN
D	33		LECORPS, REGINE G	1965	UNKNOWN
U	*	33	VALBRUN, ANSLEY	1994	
R	*	33	VALBRUN, MITCHELL C	1962	RESPIR CARE
D	38		CAMPOS, GLORIA M	1948	UNKNOWN
D	38		CAMPOS, HECTOR A	1955	ELECTRICIAN
D	39	1	FRANEY, JEAN A	1953	UNEMPLOYED
U	39	2	HERBERT, CAROL T	1956	RE PARALEGAL
D	39	2	HERBERT, KENNETH	1956	TSA
D	*	42 2	FLORES, CARLOS H	1990	CORRECTION OFF
U	*	42 2	FLORES, KARLA K	1995	VET TECH
U	*	42 2	FLORES, NICOLE A	1993	VET TECH
R	*	44 1	KEANE, JAMES A	1958	STATE WKR
	44	2	GIARDELLO, DORIS L	1929	RETIRED
	46	1	PEREZ, MARIA	1979	UNKNOWN
	46	1	RECINOS, CRISOSTOMO	1974	CLERK
	46	1	RECINOS, PEREZ D	1997	
			CLAY AVE	Count: 19	
D	4		PIERRELOUIS, CLEODETTE	1953	
D	4		PIERRE-LOUIS, ALIYAH	2000	
D	4		PIERRE-LOUIS, BERLINE	1987	
D	4		PIERRE-LOUIS, ERNST	1989	
D	4		PIERRE-LOUISE, ERNEST	1999	
D	8		OBRIEN, CELIA T	1945	HOUSEWIFE
D	10		HARTJES, CHRISTIAN	1988	SALES DIRECTOR
D	10		HARTJES, KAYLA	1988	STUDENT
	14		HAYES, ALLISON L	1997	STUDENT
U	*	14	HAYES, EDWARD E	1958	OFFSET PRESS
U	*	14	HAYES, VIRGINIA A	1959	DENTAL INS
U	*	16 1	EUGENE, PATRICK	1978	
U	16	2	LANDAVERDE, YURI	1990	UNKNOWN
D	*	16 2	SOW, DJIBY	1985	
U	18		WELDON, KEN A	1963	UNEMPLOYED
U	22		SPIRITI, ALBERT D	1943	RETIRED
D	22		SPIRITI, JANET	1946	RETIRED
D	*	24	PEREZ BONILLA, KATHERIN	2000	
U	26	1	WISE, ANNA	1930	RETIRED
			CLIFTON AVE	Count: 19	
D	*	20	PETROS, MUSSIE T	1993	UNKNOWN
U	*	20	PETROS, NATSINET	1991	UNKNOWN
D	*	20	PETROS, TEWELDE	1974	UNKNOWN
U	23	2	DUBAY, DANIEL J	1967	DISABLED
D	27		PEACH, DAVID G, JR	1997	STUDENT
U	27		PEACH, DAVID G	1968	IRONWORKER
D	27		PEACH, KATHLEEN A	1965	TEACHER
U	28		GOVOSTES, CHRISTOPHER J	1972	MASTER OILTECH
U	28		GOVOSTES, LAURA J	1972	TEACHER'S AIDE
D	31	1	BERG, CYNTHIA	1961	HOMEMAKER

* indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019
PRECINCT 0301

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
CLIFTON AVE (Continued)					
U	31	1	BERG, NATASHA E	1992	WORKS FULL TIME
U	31	2	LEE, MARGARET M	1961	DOC CONTROL
D	32	1	JESTINGS, WILLIAM	1974	
D	33	3	MERVEILLE, SHELLA	1975	HEALTH AIDE
U	34	3	LINDSEY, DAVID H	1983	
U	34	3	LINDSEY, KATHERINE	1984	MESSAGE THER
U	35	1	JULES, JEAN ALIX	1968	
D	38	2	MANZER, DAVID L	1965	FISH & GAME
D	38	2	MANZER, MARY E	1965	INSURANCE

CLIFTON ST					Count: 29
D	162	2	SIMPSON, SANDRA A	1941	RETIRED
D *	176	2	MOZARD, CARMELLE	1980	
D	176	2	NGUYEN, SANG Q	1976	
U	176	3	SHARRIO, MICHAEL	1995	STUDENT
R	198	3	DELLOIACONO, SANDRA	1981	B. CONSULTING
U	218	2	EHLERS, ALEXANDRIA J	1988	CLAIMS REP
D	218	3	MULCAHY, RICHARD J	1984	ADVOCATE
D	218	3	WILLIAMS, LAURA B	1984	R.N.
D	220	1	DOMINGUEZ, CARLOS A	1977	COMPTER OP
D *	220	2	SIERRA, JACQUELINE L	1978	UNKNOWN
D *	220	2	VALDES, AMARIZ E	1999	
D	220	2	VALDES, ARYANA L	2001	
D	224	1	DEMASSE, FRANK S	1956	RETIRED
R	224	2	DEMASSE, ALBERT J	1953	DISABLED
D *	226		PAIS, GLORIA G	1997	
U	236		FERULLO, HEATHER L	1971	CLERK
U	242		BATTAGLIA, ALEXANDRA J	1992	STUDENT
U	242		BATTAGLIA, DEVIN J	1994	STUDENT
U	242		BATTAGLIA, JOHN, JR	1955	TRUCK DRIVER
R	242		BATTAGLIA, JOHN J	1985	STUDENT
U	242		BATTAGLIA, MARGARET M	1958	DAYCARE
U	242		ROAN, DANIEL, JR	1992	NATIONAL GRID
U	252	1	ISBART, PAUL K	1950	MAINT. SUP.
U	256		THONGSAVATDY, DAYNIE	1997	
D	256		THONGSAVATDY, MINO	1993	STUDENT
D	256		THONGSAVATDY, SENG DAM	1966	MIT
U	260	1	PAGE, EMILY R	1987	OPS SERV SPEC
D *	270		CRUZ, AMERA O	1989	ASSISTANT
U	270		M McNULTY, CHRISTOPHER M	1988	MARKET ANAL

ESTES ST					Count: 106
D	39	2	DORGAN, EDWARD J, JR	1936	RETIRED
D	39	2	DORGAN, KEVIN M	1968	IT CITY OF EVER
D	39	2	DORGAN, PAULINE	1939	RETIRED
U *	41	1	CLARK, MARY E	1936	AT HOME
U	44	2	MARCHANT, KELLY K	1973	NURSE
U	44	2	MARCHANT, MICHAEL R	1960	RETIRED
D	45	1	DOTTIN, GEORGINA M	1947	RETIRED
U	47	2	ABDELRAZZAQ, ALAEDDIN I	1988	EMPLOYED
D	47	2	ABDELRAZZAQ, IBRAHIM	1950	RETIRED
U	47	2	ABDELRAZZAQ, MOHAMMED	1979	EMPLOYED
U	47	2	ABDELRAZZAQ, RASMIEH I	1959	TEACHER
U	49	1	SAMRIN, AHLAM I	1983	MBTA
D	50	2	DEOLIVEIRA, FLAVIANA G	1990	PASTRY CHEF
	50	2	DEOLIVEIRA, JOSE F	1961	DRIVER
	50	2	DEOLIVEIRA, MARIA F	1961	CLEANER
U	51	2	MARTINS, MELINA K	1982	
D *	53	1	SANTOS DE PINA, ERIK	1998	
D	54	2	ARAUJO, MARILENE L	1974	
D	55	2	DARLING, BARBARA A	1942	HOUSEWIFE
U	55	2	DARLING, JOHN	1938	RETIRED
D	55	A 1	PETRONE, PATRICK F, JR	1943	RETIRED
R	56	2	ARMSTRONG, SHAWN M	1957	DISABLED
D	56	2	MAHER, MICHAEL A	1962	
U	56	2	SMITH, JEFFREY R, JR	1964	UNEMPLOYED
U *	57	2	BRAGA, PETHERSON L	1998	
R	60	2	NAVARRETE, JONATHAN I	1987	UNKNOWN
U *	60	2	VENTURA, SANDRA J	1968	MACHINE OPERATO
U *	61	2	CLOSEIL, LIONEL	1965	
S *	61	2	CLOSEIL, LORNA M	1997	
	62	1	SHABAZZ, TANIA	1982	

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
ESTES ST (Continued)					
	63	1	JOSEPH, MARIE C	1954	HOUSE KEEPER
	63	1	JOSEPH, PETERSON	1986	UNEMPLOYED
D	64	2	JEUNE, INES T	1946	IT CONSULTANT
D	64	2	JEUNE, JENSEN J	1980	UNKNOWN
D	64	2	JEUNE, RENE J	1939	UNKNOWN
D	64	2	JEUNE, ROBBY	1984	STUDENT
D	67	1	ABRAHAM, JAMES R	1980	
D	67	1	MICHEL, DIEUMOSTHENE	1965	UNKNOWN
U *	68	2	JOVEL, KATHRYN N	1999	
U	72	2	SAINT LOUIS, JACKSON P	1972	
U *	72	2	STLOUIS, JACQUELINE	1951	
U *	72	2	STLOUIS, JACQUES	1946	
U *	72	2	ST-LOUIS, NAHOMIE	1990	UNKNOWN
U *	72	2	ST-LOUIS, NEHEMIE	1990	UNKNOWN
U	72	2	ST-LOUIS, SHADRAC	1988	UNKNOWN
U *	73		LOURENCO, MISAE L S	1971	BUSINESS
U *	73		LOURENCO, NINA A	1972	BUSINESS
U	74	1	IVEY, KARALYN A	1974	UNKNOWN
U	74	1	WILKERSON, KIANA P	2000	
U	74	2	VIEIRA, JATIR M	1968	
D	76		EL HAFIDI, KALTOUM	1984	
U	76		ROUCHI, HICHAM	1984	
U	77		MCGRATH, KELLY G	1989	HEALTH CARE
U	77		MCGRATH, LAURA A	1959	HOUSEWIFE
U	77		MCGRATH, MATTHEW	1957	PRINTER
D	89		ARINELLO, KATHLEEN E	1953	RETIRED
D	89		ARINELLO, LAURENCE W	1952	RETIRED
U	95		MAGNO, KENNETH P	1946	FOOD SERVICE
D	98		BEISHEIM, CATHERINE L	1954	R N
D	99		SAVINO, JOYCE	1967	HAIRDRESSR
D	99		SKEIRIH, STEPHEN G	1961	LABORER
	104		JENSEN, ALISON	1948	RETIRED
	104		JENSEN, ROBERT	1945	RETIRED
R	104		JENSEN, WILLIAM M	1969	MED PROFESS
D	104		VESPASIANO-JENSEN, EDUARDO	1975	RIDE SHARE
R	105		BONO, DOROTHY Y	1964	POSTAL CLK
R	105		CUCUZZA, DANTE R	1997	STUDENT
U	109		DELVALLE, KARILYN	1974	UNKNOWN
D	109		GONZALEZ, ISMAEL	1972	MCHN OPRT
D	109		MARTINEZ, NINOSHK	1994	
D	109		MARTINEZ, REISHLY A	1996	
U	115		VESPRINI, DONNA M	1958	MED TRANSCRIPT
D	115		VESPRINI, MARIE C	1927	HOUSEWIFE
D	116		MOYNIHAN, ELIZABETH A	1932	RETIRED
D	116		MOYNIHAN, JOHN P	1930	RETIRED
D	120		PAGHERA, FRANCIS J, JR	1949	RETIRED
D	120		PAGHERA, JEANNE M	1949	RETIRED
D	124		JEAN, FRANCOIS	1970	
D	124		JEAN, NADINE S	1972	
D	130		VECCHIONE, ASHLEY R	1985	STUDENT
U	130		VECCHIONE, GEORGE R	1951	RETIRED
U	130		VECCHIONE, PATRICIA A	1956	RETIRED
D	131		DIBIASO, JOHN C, JR	1956	DIRECTOR
U	131		DIBIASO, JONATHAN W	1994	STUDENT
D	131		DIBIASO, KRISTINA M	1992	STUDENT
D	131		DIBIASO, MAUREEN	1960	TEACHER
U	135		LIGHTBURN, CAROLYN E	1951	RETIRED
U	135		LIGHTBURN, JAMES R	1946	TR AGENT
U	136		KING, ROSEMARIE	1937	AT HOME
U	136		KING, THERESA M	1962	MATERIAL MGMT
D	140		AGNES, ELIZABETH	1965	HEALTH CARE
D	140		AGNES, JOHN L	1923	RETIRED
D	141		ALLEN, DAMAIN	1976	PURCHASING OFFI
D	141		ALLEN, KATRINA	1979	
U	144		QUEENAN, MARIA T	1971	ADMIN ASST
D	144		QUEENAN, SHAWN P	1969	BRICKLAYER
D	147		LYONS, CHRISTINA M	1951	RETIRED
D	147		LYONS, IRENE	1926	RETIRED
U	150		CHADWICK, KATHRYN K	1984	HOME MAKER
U	150		CRAFTS, JAKE W	1992	STUDENT
U	150		CRAFTS, JOANNE	1967	AT HOME

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

Precinct 0301

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
			ESTER ST	(Continued)	
U	150		CRAFTS, MOLLY	1998	STUDENT
U	156		MASSARO, DEBORAH R	1953	OPERATOR
D	156		MCCLESKEY, IRA	1954	MANAGER
U	157		JORDAN, ALISON Y	1966	SECURITY
U	157		JORDAN, LEONARD H, SR	1957	BOLG ENG

FREEMAN AVE Count: 69

U	6		KIDANE, MEKONNEN T	1967	
U	11		MCMANUS, CIEARA M	1984	STUDENT
U	11		MCMANUS, SEAN J	1983	UNKNOWN
U	17		RIZZO, JUSTIN M	1995	STUDENT
U	17		RIZZO, KAREN	1968	MANAGER
U	17		RIZZO, SAMANTHA L	1996	STUDENT
D *	18		PEREZ, KELVIN	1992	
D	18		QUILES, JOSE M	1966	ACCT MGR
D	18		QUILES, VIRGINIA	1964	CLEANER
	22		BERMUDEZ, FERNANDO	1961	MAINTENANCE
D	22		RIVERA, MARIA S	1962	INSTRUCTIONAL
U	25		DIPIERRO, NICOLE S	1977	PROJECT MGR
	25		SYLVESTER, COREY J	1994	X-RAY TECH
D *	25		SYLVESTER, MARK J	1966	ALARM TECH
D	28		PARKER, FRANCIS A, JR	1960	SALES
U	28		PARKER, KATHLEEN	1966	SECY
U	31		MARTINS, JUDITH L	1969	
U	31		MARTINS, JULIANA	1995	
U	32		COLOSI, RONALD J, JR	1977	SCHOOL COUNSEL
D	32		CRONIN, MICHELLE A	1979	SCIENTIST MGR
D	33		KRONE, KATIE	1981	RES PHYSICIAN
U	34		GENTILE, DOMENIC D, JR	1957	MASSPORT
U	34		GOMES GENTILE, ROSANE M	1957	HW
	38		MAITRE, MARLENE B	1961	CNA
D	38		PAUL, CAROLE	1957	CNA
D	38		PAUL, LORDISHA S	1994	STUDENT
D	38		PAUL, MARIE S	1962	LABORATORY
D	42		MAUCERI, RONALD	1956	DESIGN MGR
D *	43		MCKENZIE, BRIDGET K	1977	ASSO ARTISTIC
R *	43		SEWARD, WILLIAM S	1976	ELECTRICIAN
U	43		WILLIAMS, JODI A	1979	PROD. MGR
U	44		SANCHEZ, ANA B	1938	UNKNOWN
	44		SANCHEZ, RENE	1960	MENTAL HEALTH
U	45		LACORCIA, JOHN L	1967	SALES
D	45		LACORCIA, LEIGH A	1968	HUMAN RES
D	46		LYONS, CHARLES T	1961	UNEMPLOYED
U	46		LYONS, LEAH B	1937	
D	46		LYONS, LEONARDA B	1937	PERSONNEL
U	48		JOYNER, DAVID K	1991	
U	53		SNOOK, FLORENCE R	1929	RETIRED
U	53		SNOOK, WINSON C	1928	RETIRED
Q	54		ALBERT, NICHOLAS J	1992	
	54		ANTUNES, CARLOS A	1975	CAR CLEANING
	54		ANTUNES, SIMONE M	1973	HOUSECLEANING
U	58		MARINO, ANTHONY	1999	STUDENT
R	58		MARINO, JOSEPH	1958	PROJECT MGR
U	58		MARINO, MARCI E	1965	TEACHER'S AID
	58		MARINO, OLIVIA	2001	STUDENT
U	62		FLAMAND, RITA R	1961	SORTER
U	62		FLAMAND, RONALD L	1958	TECHNICIAN
U	62		GLEASON, LUCIA V	1993	NURSE
D *	64		DELOSSANTOS, ARMANDO	1987	MAINTENCE
D *	64		ROJAS, GINA III	1985	CASE MGR
D	65		TRAVALINI, THERESA M	1957	WAITRESS
D	70		LAU, BINH T	1965	EMPLOYEE
U	70		LAU, THANG C	1992	STUDENT
U	70		LAU, TRAM	1993	STUDENT
U	70		VAY, LOC	1969	
R	71		FRAZIER, HELEN C	1961	
U	71		GEANY, JAMES M	1958	CASHIER
D	71		ROMANO, MAUREEN	1957	BUS OPERATOR
U	72		KOTSIPOPOULOS, MONIQUE H	1987	
U	72		KOTSIPOPOULOS, VASILIOS	1982	
U	76		CHABOT, ELEANOR F	1980	PROGRAM SPECIAL
U	76		CHABOT, PAUL R	1982	HOST MGR

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
			FREEMAN AVE	(Continued)	
D	78	2	STEELE, JEREMY	1989	4
U	81		ROMANO, KRISTYN J	1987	BANKING
U	81		ROMANO, THOMAS P	1984	SALES
U *	82	2	DOHERTY, PATRICK J	2000	

FULLER ST Count: 87

U	5	3	LOCKWOOD, JAMES B	1988	ENROLLMENT SPEC
U	5	3	SLATTERY, KYLE M	1990	SALES
D	7	1	PENDLETON, MARGARET M	1939	CLERK
D *	11	1	PIMENTA, JAMIR S	1966	JUNK REMOVAL
U *	11	1	PIMENTA, MARCIA S	1980	STUDENT
U	11	2	CALONGE, WILLIAM M	1977	
U *	15		GALE, REBECCA A	1996	
D	20	1	COSTA, CAROL E	1942	HOUSEWIFE
D	20	1	COSTA, KELLY K	1973	WORKING
D	23		PERRY, DEVON	1992	FIREFIGHTER
D	23		PERRY, LATONYA	1967	CUST SERVICE
D	23		PERRY, SHAKENA L	1987	RECORDS CLERK
D	23		ROBINSON, TONY	1962	DISABILITY
U	24	1	LE, LANH	1958	MANICURIST
D	24	1	LE, TAI T	1992	
D	24	1	NGUYEN, PHUONG T	1962	MANICURIST
U *	28	1	VIDAS, FERNANDA D	2000	
D *	29		CHARLES, BELLANGE	1959	COOK
D *	29		CHARLES, DOMINIQUE A	1994	STUDENT
U *	29		CHARLES, SARINA	1998	
D *	29		NEWKIRK-CHARLES, JUNE D	1961	ACCOUNTANT
U	30	1	PEREIRA, LARA D	2000	
D	32		COITO, BERNICE A	1951	CLERK
D	32		DUNSTAN, LAHTI C	1984	UNKNOWN
D	33	1	MARCIN, CAROLE A	1942	MED SECRETARY
U	33	2	BOWDRIDGE, BRENDON W	1993	
U	33	2	BOWDRIDGE, DARLENE A	1963	BOOKKEEPER
U	33	2	BOWDRIDGE, ERIC	1998	
U *	33	2	BOWDRIDGE, WILLIAM G	1958	
D	34	2	MEHTA, SARAH D	1985	RESEARCHER
U *	35	2	RABIN, PATRICIA A	1959	UNEMPLOYED
U *	35	2	RABIN, STEPHEN S	1958	MACHINIST
U	38	II	COSTAS, MICHAEL J	1985	
U	39		STOUT, KELLEY J	1977	UNKNOWN
U *	39		STOUT, MARC R	1985	PHARMACY TECH
U	41		MORGANTI, KENNETH J	1966	FOOD SERV
U	43		DIPANFILO, KATHLEEN	1946	OFF WKR
U	43		DIPANFILO, RONALD E	1944	DRAFTSMAN
D	44	1	AMADO, GREGORIO	1960	UNKNOWN
D	53		LONG, JAMES M	1960	BUS DRVR
D *	54	2	PEREZ, MARIA G	1962	
D *	54	2	PEREZ, SAQUEO	1966	LP NURSE
D *	54	2	PEREZ-GOMEZ, MARIA	1962	UNKNOWN
U	55		GERTZ, DAVID J, SR	1962	PROGRAMMER
CC	55		GERTZ, MARY R	1963	CASHIER
U	55		GERTZ, STEFANIE	1995	
D	60		PULEO, DIANE R	1939	RETIRED
D	60		PULEO, ROBERT	1939	RETIRED
U	64		HARTUNG, EUGENIE L	1956	HEALTH CARE
U	64		HARTUNG, KATHLEEN P	1985	OFFICE
U *	64		HARTUNG, MARK W	1987	LABORER
	82		NGUYEN, KHOI	1983	ENGINEER
	82		NGUYEN, PETER	1949	RETIRED
U	82		NGUYEN, PETERMAN	1949	MOLDER
	82		TRUONG, CAMVAN	1958	RETIRED
D	86		ARNDT, ERIC M	1987	SCIENTIST
U	90	1	KEARNEY, CAITLIN E	1991	STUDENT
U	90	1	KEARNEY, TAMARA C	1989	
U	90	1	KEARNEY, TERRI A	1964	HOMEMAKER
R	90	B	KEARNEY, MICHAEL T	1929	RETIRED
U	90	B	KEARNEY, MICHAEL J	1961	PRINTER
D	96		DASCOLI, CHERYL A	1969	CONSULTANT
R	96		DASCOLI, FRANK J	1970	REALTOR
D	96		DASCOLI, LUCAS E	2001	
D	100		LYONS, CHRISTOPHER M	1968	CMP GRPH
D	100		TRACY, CONSTANCE M	1947	REV-ANALYST

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 03-01

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
FULLER ST (Continued)					
D	100		TRACY-LYONS, PATRICIA M	1971	UNKNOWN
D	106		BORGES, MARIA F	1968	LABOR
U	116		LEMOLE, PETER J	1927	RETIRED
D	120		GOSS-JOHNSON, BARBARANN R	1956	HOMEMAKER
	120		VIDAL, MARKIS J	1997	ARMY
D	120		VIDAL, RAMONA M	1972	BANKER
D	120		VIDAL, RAPHEN J	1995	SECURITY OFF
D	124		DARCO, FRANK M	1961	ELECT ENG
D	130		DO, VICKI	2001	
D	134		MAGLIOZZI, KATHLEEN J	1957	PARPPROF
D	134		MAGLIOZZI, RONALD L	1955	PROD SUPER
D	138 1		SILVA, KATE E	1991	UNKNOWN
	152		ABELLARD, ISIAH	2001	STUDENT
	152		ABELLARD, JEAN AUGUSTE	1965	CLEANER
D	152		ABELLARD, MIRLENE	1974	UNKNOWN
U	152		GINEAU, CLIVENS	2000	STUDENT
D	152		GINEAU, EDGARD	1971	
D	154		DUBOIS, ASHLEY B	1999	
U	162		FITZPATRICK, NANCY G	1964	AUDIT DIRECTOR
D	174		MCGOWAN, JENNIFER J	1978	TEACHER
D	174		MCGOWAN, RYAN P	1978	TEACHER

GLEDHILL AVE Count: 46

U	22		PIERRE, HERMANETTE R	1968	UNKNOWN
U	22		RICHEMOND, YVON M	1964	
D	26 1		AGIC, AMELA	1992	
D	32		MCDEWELL, GARY	1952	RETIRED
U	36 1		GUTIERREZ, KERRY M	1992	UNKNOWN
D	38 2		DORNE, BERNADETTE	1957	HEALTH CARE
D	38 2		DORNE, PASCAL	1986	
D	40 1		MADRIGAL, CESAR F	1978	UNKNOWN
D	50 3		SMALL, JACQUELINE K	1986	
D	56 2		MENDOZA, JASON F	1995	
U	56 2		MENDOZA, LUIS R	1975	UNKNOWN
D	56 2		MENDOZA SALGADO, CARMEN O	1969	BAKERY
D	58		DOOLEY, LINDA M	1951	UNEMPLOYED
D	58		FRENI, COLLEEN M	1975	OFF WKR
	58		FRENI, MARC	1974	OFFICE WKR
D	62		MIRANDA, CESAR M	1960	
U	62		MIRANDA, JENNIFER E	1994	
U	68		ANDAYA, ARLENE G	1971	RN
D	68		ANDAYA, JEROME G, JR	1996	COMP ENG
U	68		ANDAYA, JEROME WILFRED L	1969	CONSTRUCTION
U	68		ANDAYA, KAYE JEWEL G	1999	STUDENT
U	76 1R		HORGAN, DANIELLE	1983	HOUSEWIFE
U	76 1R		HORGAN, MICHAEL J	1979	MGR
U	78		CORTEZ, ANA R	1983	
U	78		CORTEZ, ANA R	1983	UNKNOWN
	80 1R		HOU, XINRU	1976	OFFICE ASST
	80 1R		JIN, YUXIANG	1998	MAINT TECH
U	84 1L		SAHRAOUI, ALIYA J	2001	STUDENT
U	84 1R		ANANIGIAN, MILDRED A	1949	RETIRED
U	84 1R		SAHRAOUI, SAMEIRA	1998	STUDENT
U	86 1R		ESCALANTE, DAISY A	1996	
U	90 1L		MADUEGBUNAM, LORETTA	1969	UNKNOWN
D	94		REID, SHAKIMA M	1998	
	98 R		DELCID, ESTEFANY	1992	STUDENT
D	98 R		DELCID, ISIDRO B	1945	UNEMPLOYED
	98 R		DELCID, JHONNY A	1989	WORKING
	98 R		DELCID, MARILYN	1992	STUDENT
	98 R		DELCID, ORFA	1965	CLEANING
D	106		REDLEY, EBONYI M	1998	CLERK
D	106		REDLEY, SALOMIE A	1950	COUNSELOR
R	108		LANDRY, MICHELLE A	1963	AT HOME
U	118 1R		GEORGES, KERVENS	2000	
U	118 1R		GEPRGES, WISKEN	1997	
U	124 1R		ALFARO, ALLISON D	1997	
U	124 1R		ALFARO, MEDARDO E	1999	
	124 1R		NAJARRO, ANTONIA S	1974	

GLENDALE AVE Count: 28

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
GLENDALE AVE Count: 28					
U	22		MASONE, ANTHONY W	1956	AUTO MECHA
CC	24		TIBERI, JAMES M	1970	UNKNOWN
D	24		TIBERII, LAURA R	1978	UNKNOWN
D	29		CYRUS, TORI L	1994	SOC WELFARE OFF
D	29		HOWARD, JOANNE	1968	CLERK
D	29		HOWARD, PAUL E, JR	1965	UNKNOWN
	33 1		GRASSI, ANTHONY M	1997	STUDENT
	33 1		GRASSI, CLAUDIA	1947	RETIRED
	33 1		GRASSI, LAURA A	1977	
D	33 1		TOPPI, CLIFFORD R	1951	RETIRED
D	34		HEBERT, LLOYD R	1950	APPLIANCE SERV
D	34		PEDRO, LAURA M	1958	SALES ASSOC
	34		WHALLEY, MICHAEL J	1984	BANKING
D	35 3		OSORIO, CASSANDRA P	1979	CUST SER
D	35 3		OSORIO, MIGUEL A	1977	UNEMPLOYED
	36		HUYHH, BAO	1984	
U	36		HUYNH, CHAU	1994	
D	36		HUYNH, KYLE B	1985	MACHINIST
	36		PHAN, LIEN	1958	
D	37 2		VAUGHAN, ANN M	1971	MEDICAL ASST
U	37 2		VAUGHAN, BRIAN S	1973	CORRECT OFFICER
U	37 2		VAUGHAN, BRIANNA M	1992	
D	37 2		VAUGHAN, JADA Y	1998	
U	38		CONDON, LYN	1957	UNKNOWN
D	39 1		SHARKEY, MELINDA M	1989	SALES ASSOC
D	39 1		SHARKEY, RAYMOND A	1952	OPS AT HARVARD
	40 2		CHIAWELLI, SCOT J	1991	CONSTRUCTION
U	40 2		MORRIS, KATHERINE A	1995	SOFTWARE ENG

GLADWIN ST Count: 83

U	45 2		RAWLINSON, LORRAINE A	1961	UNEMPLOYED
U	45 2		RAWLINSON, WALTER A, JR	1956	TRUCK DRV
D	47 1		KENNEDY, CATHERINE	1940	HW
D	47 1		KENNEDY, RICHARD P	1936	RETIRED
D	49 2		WOODS, MARIA C	1980	RN
R	49 2		WOODS, MARK J, JR	1979	ELECTRICIAN
U	53 1		BLAISE, JOHNNY R	1992	
D	53 1		BLAISE, RODNEY J	1995	STUDENT
D	53 1		BLAISE, RODJERY	1991	
D	53 1		ST HILAIRE, CLAIRCINA	1943	
D	53 1		ST HILAIRE CETOUTE, MARIE G	1972	MASSAGE THERAP
D	54 2		BINNS, DUANE A	1999	
D	54 2		YAZBEK, TONITA M	1975	UNKNOWN
D	57 1		SWITZER, CAROLINE E	1979	BARTENDER
D	58 2		LEBRUN, CASSANDRA	1988	STUDENT
D	58 2		LEBRUN, MARIE C	1958	
	58 2		LEBRUN, SERDINE	1983	
	58 2		LEBRUN, YVENS	1990	
	58 2		LEBURN, SERGE F	1957	
D	59 2		RODRIGUEZ, MARGARITA	1945	RETIRED
U	59 2		RODRIGUEZ, MARIANO, JR	1966	UNKNOWN
D	59 2		RODRIGUEZ, MARIANO	1941	RETIRED
U	62 2		FIGUEIREDO, FATIMA C	1982	CUSTODIAN
CC	62 2		FIGUEIREDO, NUNO M	1979	MACHINIST
D	64 2		BROOKS, BRIAN	1989	RR TRACK LABOR
U	64 2		BROOKS, RACHEL F	1989	TEACHER
D	65		KEEGAN, PATRICIA	1955	DNTL ASST
D	65		KEEGAN, WILLIAM J	1952	RETIRED
D	67		NATALINO, ELZENI T	1969	HOUSE CLEANER
D	67		NATALINO, LEONARDO A	1964	MAINTENANCE
	68		MEYERS, NICHOLAS J	1985	CREDIT MGR
D	72		DUCASSE, CONSERVE	1948	
D	72		FRANCILME, DERBY	1990	STUDENT
D	72		JACQUES, SABINE	1996	
D	72		JACQUES, SAMMUEL	1996	
R	72		JACQUES, SYLFRANTZ	1981	UNKNOWN
U	72		JACQUES, YVON	1955	UNKNOWN
R	72		JEAN, YVELINE S	1987	STUDENT
D	72		MURANA, DUCOSSE	1945	
D	72		ST LOUIS, YVANETTE	1965	CNA
R	88		BASTERI, JOSEPH	1995	

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PREDICT 03 01

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
		GROVER ST	(Continued)	
U	88	BASTERI, NICHOLAS	1995	
U	92	BHATTARAI-GAUTAM, NITU	1985	ESTHETICIAN
U	92	GAUTAM, NABIN	1979	USPS EMPLOYEE
U	97	KENNEDY, CHRISTOPHER	1980	UNEMPLOYED
D	97	KENNEDY, PAMELA III	1956	RESP THERA
U *	102	VO, DANNY	1970	UNKNOWN
U	105	SHIELDS, THOMAS J	1941	RETIRED
D	110	JORDAN, MARY A	1956	ACCT
U	113	RUGGIERO, NANCY C	1960	DISABLED
U	114	FINO, MATTHEW J	1970	ELECTRICIAN
D	114	HARRINGTON, DAVID J	1965	MAILMAN
D	114	HARRINGTON, TERESE A	1969	AMINSTRATR
U	117	BURROWS, ROBERT	1944	RETIRED
U	117	BURROWS, RUTH A	1948	RETIRED
U	117	SHANKS, JUDITH E	1954	AT HOME
D	122	HARRINGTON, GAIL T	1938	HOUSEWIFE
D	123	ANDRADE SILVA, ANA III	1954	UNKNOWN
U	126	ZILIC, NERMINA M	1980	
U *	130	JIMENEZ, ANDRES A	2000	
U	132	LAIDLAW, LAUREN	1972	UNKNOWN
D	132	LAIDLAW, MATTHEW	1973	PROFESSIONAL
D	133	RICCI, KEVIN M	1969	ELECTRICIAN
D	146	MALTESE, CHERYL C	1947	RETIRED
U	146	MALTESE, KENNETH S	1947	RETIRED
U	152	TUMASZ, CAROL L	1958	HOUSE WORKER
U	158	ANGIOLILLO, BRITTANY L	1992	RAD TECH
U	158	ANGIOLILLO, LINDA L	1967	DIRECTOR ELECT
U	164	ABROMOWICH, CLARISSE F	1969	LETTER CARRIER
U	164	ABROMOWICH, KENNETH C	1970	WST WTR OPER
U	167	FIALLI, JOSEPH, JR	1940	RETIRED
U	168	SAJA, DAVID H	1971	RAD TEC
U	168	SAJA, DOMENIC D	2001	STUDENT
U	168	SAJA, LINDA M	1970	UNKNOWN
U	174	OLIVEIRA, ELIZABETH M	1980	HOMEMAKER
U	174	OLIVEIRA, JASON D	1981	MAIL CARRIER
U	174	PASQUARIELLO, KATHRYN E	1951	NURSE
D	174	PASQUARIELLO, RICHARD	1950	MECHANIC
U	174	PETTO, MARY	1928	RETIRED
D	174	PETTO, ROSEMARY	1966	ASSEMBLER
D	177	ZANOR, JAMES J	1925	RETIRED
U	181	AGNES, JOANNE C	1943	R N
U	181	O'BRIEN, JOHN M	1940	

		HARDING AVE	Count: 16	
	3	PAJAZETOVIC, AMIRA	1983	BAKERY
	3	PAJAZETOVIC, FATIMA	1959	BAKERY
U *	3	PAJAZETOVIC, SENAD	1985	MANAGER
U	9 2	MESSINA, PAULETTE R	1951	CASHIER
U	9 2	MESSINA, PETER E	1948	RETIRED
D	13 1	MUCCI, DANIELLE M	1970	DIETRY AID
D	13 1	MUCCI, ELEANOR M	1937	HOUSEWIFE
U	13 1	MUCCI, LORRAINE A	1965	NURSE
U	15 1	VRAPI, BESNIK	1973	CONSTRUCTION
U	15 1	VRAPI, ELONA	1980	
U	17 2	VRAPI, BARDHYL	1977	INSTALLER
U	17 2	VRAPI, IRMA	1986	UNEMPLOYED
U *	19 1	GAROZ, ADOLFO I	1978	
R	25 1	WALSH, WALTER W	1941	RETIRED
D	27 2	JOHNSON, RANDI L	1975	UNKNOWN
U	29 2	HERRERA, LIBARDO A	1939	

		JACKSON AVE	Count: 44	
U	7 2	SOARES, PABLYN B	1990	
D *	14	MESSANA, ANDREW P	1988	UNKNOWN
D	14	MESSANA, MARY E	1962	MEDICAL ASSIT
D	14	MESSANA, PETER	1960	AUTO DAMAGE APP
U *	15 2	MACARELLI, IRENE L	1959	OFF CLK
U	18 1	CACCIOLA, WILLIAM J	1979	TEACHER
U *	18 1	NGUYEN, LENA	1992	DATA ANALYST
U	19	PASKOS, CHERYL A	1964	ADMIN ASST
D	19	PASKOS, DEAN P	1962	MECHANIC
	19	PASKOS, NICO J	1999	STUDENT

V	NBR APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
		JACKSON AVE	(Continued)	
D *	20 2	MESSANA, JOSEPHINE T	1937	HOUSEWIFE
D *	23	SANTOS, HEIDI J	1978	UNKNOWN
U	26	MARCHANT, SOPHIA	1997	STUDENT
U	26	PARSONS, THOMAS	1996	STUDENT
U	26	RICCIARDI, ROCCO J	1933	RETIRED
U	26	RICCIARDI, ROSE	1931	RETIRED
D	29 1	BARRASSO, LORETTA A	1935	RETIRED
D	31 2	DOS SANTOS, LORRANYE III	1991	INTERPRETER
	31 2	DOS SANTOS, TAINA C	1992	HOUSE CLEANER
	31 2	DOS SANTOS, THOU D	1990	PAINTER
U *	33 1	BULL, HANNUMAN	1978	UNKNOWN
U *	33 1	CALDERA-RIVAS, ALEJANDRA I	1997	
	34 1	FREZZA, MARIA	1938	AT HOME
D	34 1	FREZZA, MICHAEL	1936	RETIRED
D *	34 2	HERNANDEZ, KARLA J	1991	UNKNOWN
	34 2	MEDINA, MARIA A	1959	PACKAGING
U	34 2	TOLEDO-MEDINA, JORELL B	1987	DRIVER/STUDENT
U	35	CARUSO, DANIEL C	1997	STUDENT
U	35	CARUSO, GIOVANNI	1966	CHEF
D	39	OSORIO, VALERIA	1993	STUDENT
D	39	OSORIO-LOPEZ, JESSICA M	1991	UNKNOWN
	39	RUIZ, ADALBERTO	1970	CONSTRUCTION
D	39	RUIZ, MARIA Y	1964	EDUCATOR
D	40 2	MCLAUGHLIN, MARY T	1939	HOUSEWIFE
D	43 2	ALVAREZ, ERIK A	1991	COOK
U	43 2	ALVAREZ, FABIOLA	1964	SENIOR ADVOCATE
D	43 2	ALVAREZ, OSCAR	1964	CARPENTER
D	44	BAKER, ADELAIDE G	1921	RETIRED
D	45	WOOD, PAULA	1981	NURSE
D	47 2	WOOD, DIANE	1950	NURSE
R	49	DICECCA, BARBARA A	1921	HOUSEWIFE
U	51	DETORE, CHRISTOPHER P	1961	IT MGR
U	51	DETORE, SARAH M	1978	SMALL BUS OWNER
D	52	RASO, CATHERINE	1943	RETIRED

		JEFFERSON AVE	Count: 31	
U	142 2	LABELLA, AVA D	2001	
U	143 1	MCAVOY, LINDA	1962	CUST SERV
U	145	DRISCOLL, DONNA M	1967	UNKNOWN
CC	145	DRISCOLL, JOHNATHAN E	1999	
D	147	FREW, DOUGLAS A	1959	AT HOME
U	147	FREW, GERALD F	1949	CARPENTER
U *	150 2	ARGUETA, EDWIN E	1975	ORGANIZER
D	150 2	RODRIGUEZ, ENEIDA	1976	SER COORDINATOR
U	150 2	RODRIGUEZ, NEIDA E	1993	STUDENT
U	151	GIROUX, ADAM C	1985	UNKNOWN
D	151	GIROUX, EMY	1982	UNKNOWN
D	153	ALVAREZ, LUCRECIA N	1962	CASHIER
D	153	ALVAREZ, PAULA L	1986	BARTENDER
	154 1	LE, HAI C	1988	SENIOR ACCT
U	154 1	TRAN, THUONGELLEN K	1990	TRG/ NURSE
U	154 1	TRAN, TUYETJULIE K	1990	EDUCATOR
U	155 2	LAMOTHE, LESLY N, JR	1999	
U *	155 2	LUBRUN, MARIE S	1967	
U	156 2	HO, TONY	1969	UNKNOWN
U	156 2	VO, ANNA T	1971	UNKNOWN
	156 2	VO, MICHAEL	1997	STUDENT
U *	158 1	AMADOR, MARIXA E	1998	
U *	158 1	FUENTES DE AMADOR, MARIA M	1967	
U *	159 1	LAFORTUNE, ESTEL	1960	
U	165	CHERENFANT, MYLORDE	1988	MEDICAL STUDENT
D	165	DUFRESNE, MARIETTE	1955	RESID. COUNSEL
U	166	KHADKA, GITA	1982	
U	167 2	MUGANDANI, RUDO L	1993	
U	167 2	TILLINGHAST, AMY	1995	STUDENT
U	168	BANG, MARILYN I	1951	RETIRED
W	169 1	ROY, BRYANT J	1986	

		LYNN ST	Count: 37	
U	9 A	JUDD, RICHARD H	1948	RETIRED
U	9 B	OLIVIERI, MARY A	1933	RETIRED

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019
PRECINCT 35-01

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
LYNN ST (Continued)					
D	9	C	DIDONATO, ANNE R	1941	HOUSEWIFE
	9	C	DIDONATO, VINCENT A	1938	RETIRED
D	15	A	DICATO, JOSEPH A, JR	1960	
D	33	B	GIACOMAZZA, JOSEPH P	1940	RETIRED
D	37		BORBORENA, DERALDINA	1942	
U	37	B	SPINALI, JOY M	1972	AT HOME
U	37	C	NOEL, CHARLES	1948	HOUSEKEEPING
D	37	D	ELSBRIE, JOANNE N	1957	UNKNOWN
	51		NEUPANE, PANJIA	1982	
U *	51		NEUPANE, RANJITA	1982	
U	51		POKHAREL, SUBASH	1975	
U	53		DE-LIMA, RICARDO R	1973	
U	53		FERREIRA, JANAINA Z	1976	
D	57	2	HAMRI, HAYAT	1980	
U	61	2	HAFIANE, ELMOSTAFA	1984	
U	61	2	SDIR, AMAL	1986	
U	61	3	BALDASSARI, NINA M	1982	RN
R	61	3	BALDASSARI, ORESTA	1952	UNEMPLOYED
D	63	1	LUCAS, JACQUELINE F	1957	SSID
D *	79	2	CHARLES, CLAUDETTE	1963	
D	81	1	LABONTE, ALAIT	1966	
	85	2	RIZZO, ANTONINO S	1998	SERVER
U	85	2	RIZZO, DOMENIC A	1959	PCA
U	91	2	SERVIDEO, ELIZABETH A	1953	CNA
D	91	2	SERVIDEO, FRANK R	1950	RETIRED
U	93	1	GALLISON, KELLY A	1970	RTA
U	95	2	FASOULAS, GREGORY	1937	RETIRED
U	95	2	FASOULAS, MARIE	1929	HOUSEWIFE
U	97	1	FASOULAS, LISA M	1965	HOTEL MGR
U	99	2	PACHECO, GABRIEL S	1968	ACCOUNTANT
R	99	2	PACHECO, KAREN E	1967	HOMEMAKER
D *	103	1	BATISTA, NELIO F	1952	
U	105	2	DEVLIN, PAUL J	1957	COMP SECURITY
D	113	1	COLEMAN, CONOR D	1985	UNKNOWN
D	113	1	PETCOS, WILLIAM, JR	1963	UNKNOWN

MANNING TER					Count: 4
D	1	1	CHARLES, ISLANDE	1960	NURSING ASSIST
D	1	1	JOSEPH, JORSSA B	1991	ACCOUNTING
U	3	2	STEPHEN, SARAI A	2000	
D	3	3	AUGUSTINE, ALICIA R	1970	

MCKINLEY ST					Count: 37
D	4	B	HOWE, JOHN V	1945	CARPENTER
D	4	C	DELPE, MARIE R	1933	
D	4	D	LUONGO, ANTHONY P	1948	RETIRED
D	4	D	LUONGO, SANDRA J	1956	DISABLED
U	10	A	JENKINSON, JAMES V	1949	RETIRED
U	10	B	BROGAN, PAUL P	1930	RETIRED
D *	10	C	PIERRE, MARIE N	1944	
D	10	D	SALLEE, WILLIAM L	1943	DRIVER
D	19		MANNING, MICHAEL C	1958	TAX SPEC
U	24		DESANTIS, ADRIENNE	1979	TEACHER
U	24		DESANTIS, SHAUN K	1979	LAWYER
U	26		GOODWIN, CARA F	1978	MOTHER
U	26		GOODWIN, DOUGLAS H	1972	LPN
D	29		BARBATI, ERNEST J	1930	RETIRED
D	29		BARBATI, HELEN D	1929	HOUSEWIFE
D *	30		SACRAMONE, CARMEN	1964	MOBILE ASST
	30		SACRAMONE, DOMINIC	2001	STUDENT
U *	30		SACRAMONE, STEPHANIE J	1968	HAIRDRESSER
D	31		CORREIA, CARLOS S	1959	UNKNOWN
D	31		CORREIA, JOCELYNE Y	1987	UNKNOWN
D	31		GONZALEZ, NELLY	1962	UNKNOWN
U	32		MACKAY, LORRAINE H	1937	RETIRED
U *	35		COSSETTE, ROBERT J	1964	MECHANIC
D *	35		COSSETTE, WENDY A	1964	HW
U	40		FAHEY, LAURA E	1978	USPS
D	40		FAHEY, PAUL M	1968	USPS
R	42		OSHEA, CLAUDIA E	1971	R N
R	42		OSHEA, THOMAS F, JR	1971	SECURITY
D	44		O'BRIEN, SIOBHAN H	1983	HOMEMAKER

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
MCKINLEY ST (Continued)					
	45	1	SGAMBATI, FRANCESCO	1943	RETIRED
D	45	1	SGAMBATI, MICHELINA	1944	RETIRED
U	45	1	ZALTZBERG, DONALD E, JR	1981	STUDENT
U	48		BIGGIE, LAURA J	1967	PROJ. COORD
D *	49		ROSS, CAITLYN J	1984	ATTORNEY
U	52		SACCARDO, MARY A	1942	HOMEMAKER
U	54		STRAHAN, GEORGE W	1928	RETIRED
D	60	1	YEBBA-MIDGLEY, DIANNE R	1947	RETIRED

MEADOWVIEW RD					Count: 21
D	7	1	DIGIANNI, RICHARD J	1969	HAIRDRESSER
D	7	1	ROUNDY, DANIEL C	1989	
D *	8		PERREAULT, ANDREW D	1992	UNKNOWN
D *	8		PERREAULT, FRANCESCA	1994	STUDENT
D *	8		PERREAULT, LUCIAN	1949	RETIRED
D	8		PERREAULT, SHARON M	1956	DISABLED
D	9	2	LOCHIATTO, DEREK M	1970	ELECTRICIAN
	11		ERAZO, RAQUEL	1979	
	11		HUEZO, DAVID	1982	
D	17		THEODORIDIS, EDA C	1948	RETIRED
	19		NGUYEN, DANG Q	1973	
U	19		PHAN, HANH T	1969	MANICURIST
U	19		PHAN, KHOA	1941	RETIRED
	19		PHAN, THI L	1980	
	19		THI, XUA P	1975	
	19		TRAN, DO T	1943	HSE KEEPER
U	19		TRAN, KATHY T	1994	STUDENT
U	19		TRAN, XUAN T	1969	MACHINIST
D	22		FORESTEIRE, DOROTHY E	1945	HOUSEWIFE
D	22		FORESTEIRE, FREDERICK F, JR	1972	CUSTODIAN
D	22		FORESTEIRE, FREDERICK F	1943	RETIRED

MILLER ST					Count: 26
D	9		BUTERA, DIANE T	1958	NURSE
U	9		BUTERA, MICHAEL P	1960	DISABILITY
U	9		BUTERA, MICHELLE T	1993	ACTIVITIES COOR
	11		THOMSON, JAMES	1978	SR ESTIMATOR
U	11		THOMSON, LYNDASAY C	1981	SALES ANALYST
D	12		BAZIL, HERNES	1952	LABORER
D	12		BAZILE, MARIE	1955	NURSES AIDE
	21		OLIVIERI, CHRISTOPHER C	2001	STUDENT
U	21		OLIVIERI, DEBRA J	1960	SECRETARY
D	21		OLIVIERI, NICHOLAS J	1994	WORKS W/CHILDRE
U	21		OLIVIERI, VINCENT J	1960	TECHN
	24		COSTELLO, MATTHEW L	1992	SUB TEACHER
U	24		COSTELLO, RACHELLE M	1974	COSMETOLOGIST
U	24		PERELLI, DINA J	1969	TECHNICIAN
U	28		VENEZIALE, CRISTIAN	1990	MACHINIST
D	28		VENEZIALE, ELIO	1962	CONSTRUCTION
U	28		VENEZIALE, LUCIA L	1964	CNA
U	39		DO, THU B	1947	FACTORY WORKER
U	39		NGUYEN, DANG D	1944	RETIRED
U	39		NGUYEN, JESSIE	1980	STUDENT/NURS
U	39		NGUYEN, VY D	1974	WORKER
D	40		FELICIO, ANTONIO M	1960	CLEANER
	40		FELICIO, ELIZABETE L	1963	CLEANER
	40		FELICIO, GILMAR M	1964	DRIVER
	40		MEIRELES, REGINA	1968	CLEANER
	40		MEIRELES, RONALDO	1966	PAINTER

OAK TER					Count: 11
	10		ANTETOMASO, DAMIAN	1988	PLUMBER
D *	10		BARRETT, LINDA M	1948	MED ASST
	10		MASON, KERRY L	1971	OFFICE MGR
	10		MASON, ROBERT P	1964	MGR
R *	10		MASON, SHANE	1997	MGR
U	11		L'HEUREUX, SASITHORN	1966	UNKNOWN
R *	14		SOLA, FREDY A	1977	
D	19		CASTILLO, ERWIN A	1946	WOOD FINISHER
D	19		CASTILLO, GEOVANA	1952	HOUSEWIFE
R	19		CASTILLO, JONATHAN	1984	STUDENT
	19		CASTILLO, RENANTE A	1984	HOUSEWIFE

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 0101

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	---------	------	------	------------

PHUCTOR RD Count: 14

D *	3	CAMPO, LORDINE	1947	SSI
D	3	DEHKORDI, RAKHSHANDEH	1955	
D *	3 B	EVANS, BERNARD C, JR	1942	RETIRED
D	4	BETTINCOURT, BEATRICE C	1945	RETIRED
U	4	MYDLOWSKI, WILLIAM	1958	RETIRED
U	4	NORTON, ROBERT H	1936	RETIRED
D	9	ANDRADE, MARIA S	1945	RETIRED
U	9 A	PETTIT, DANNY B	1949	RETIRED
U	9 B	MCGOWAN, JOHN J	1951	RETIRED
U	9 C	STEFANILO, CHARLES V	1956	
U	10	DESANTIS, BENJAMIN R	1954	DISABLED
U	10 B	STILES, SANDRA M	1945	HOMEMAKER
D	10 A	VALMERA, WILFRID	1945	
U	10 C	SAVAGE, ANITA V	1958	AT HOME

RUSSELL ST Count: 149

U	21 1	CABEL, LUIS E	1984	
U	21 1	VEGA, ASHLI M	1986	
U	23	ADMETTRE, MILMANN	1974	
	23	SIMEON, CHRIS C	1999	
	23	SIMEON, CHRISTIAN B	2001	
D	23	ST HILAIRE, SHELLA	1975	
B	23	STHILAIRE, MARCARTHUR	1977	
U	27 2	BONILLA-LOPEZ, ELIZABETH	1976	
D	27 2	GARCIA, BRENDA J	1967	
D	27 2	LOPEZ, MARTA O	1944	
D	27 2	LOPEZ, ROSA A	1943	MAINTEN FOREMAN
D	27 3	GARCIA, ASTRID C	1991	UNKNOWN
D *	85 1L	BORGELLA, MARIE C	1968	H H AIDE
D *	90 1L	DESILVA, BRYAN E	1984	DISABLED
D *	90 1L	DESILVA, CHERYL A	1955	RETIRED
U	91 1R	JOHNSON, MARTHA G	1949	UNEMPL
D	92 1R	PIERREVILLE, ANNIE	1998	
D	92 1R	PIERREVILLE, MILNER	1999	
D	92 R	PIERRE-VILLE, LUCNER	1962	TAXI DRIVER
	93	KAMALATHAS, ARUMUGAM	1953	
	93	KAMALATHAS, SELVARANJAMI	1955	
D	102 1L	LORJUSTE, DJENNY	1996	UNKNOWN
D	103	GRANADOS, JULIA X	1985	
D	116	DASILVA, MICHAEL A	1994	STUDENT
D	116	MEDEIROS, JUDITH M	1957	CNA
U *	117 1L	VELETOVAC, AMAR	1995	
U *	117 1L	VELETOVAC-BUNDO, SUVADA	1966	UNKNOWN
D	118	SANCHEZ, BRENDA I	1965	
U	119	SACCARDO, GINA M	1972	MED TECH
D	119	YEBBA, DONALD P, JR	1970	UNKNOWN
D	121 1L	MARCELLUS, EMANUELLA	1992	REHABILITATION
D	122	HAMILTON, RUTH M	1950	LPN
	122	THOMAS, JOAN D	1948	UNEMPLOYED
	123 1L	BRIANNA, JOSEPH	1997	
D	123 1L	JOSEPH, BRIANNA	1997	
D	123 1L	JOSEPH, LISBETTE	1974	NURSING AIDE
D	123 1L	JOSEPH, LUCINDA L	1972	
	123 1L	THEANA, BIEN-AIME	1944	
D *	123 1R	MOREIRA, ALCYIA A	1994	STUDENT
	123 1R	MOREIRA, NIKKO	1992	
U	123 1R	NELSON, EMMANUEL	1979	
	123 1R	STRANGE, TERRI A	1963	UNKNOWN
D	126	SMITH, PATRICIA D	1942	HW
U *	126	SULLIVAN, JESSICA M	1993	
CC	127 1L	GIBBS, SERENA L	1975	RECEPTIONIST
	127 1L	LLOYD, SUZANNE M	1965	DISABLED
U *	127 1R	NGUYEN, THERESA K	1969	UNKNOWN
U	128	AVAKIAN, LYNDA T	1957	UNEMPLOYED
U	130	BUTERA, DOREEN M	1962	HOMEMAKR
U	133	MCDONALD, DONNA M	1961	RETIRED
U	134	PHU, VANG T	1952	
U *	134	SPAIN, DEBRA J	1960	SECTY
D *	138	ESTELLA, ANA J	1967	
D *	140	LUNDY, ALEC	1997	

V	NBR APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	---------	------	------	------------

RUSSELL ST (Continued)

D *	140	LUNDY, GERTRUDE	1969	UNKNOWN
U *	142	DOWNS, SHAUN P	1979	
	142 1L	BOYD, CHRISTINE III	1982	
U	146 1L	TRAN, JOHN N	1997	STUDENT
U	146 1L	TRAN, LYNN L	1960	UNKNOWN
D *	146 1R	TUMPSON, ABDIAS	1997	
U *	146 1R	TUMPSON, EDLANDE D	1992	
U	147 1L	DENNIS, ASHLEY M	1987	
U	148 1L	SMITH, MARK J	1980	LABORER
D	148 1R	ETIENNE, NADEGE	1972	UNKNOWN
R *	149 1L	CELESTIN, MARIE G	1972	
D	149 1R	IZAOU, AMOR	1964	CASHIER
D	150	DESANTIS, DINA M	1985	HAIRDRESSER
	152 1L	GONZALEZ, MARIE A	1965	UNEMPLOYED
U	152 1L	NUNEZ GONZALEZ, THOMAS	2000	
U	152 1L	PERDOMO, THOMAS N	1941	RETIRED
U	154	STODDARD, SHANNON M	1985	BANKING
U	156	FINNIGAN, KATHLEEN F	1956	RETIRED
D	156	FINNIGAN, NATHAN T	1994	UNKNOWN
D	157 1R	MCCARTHY, JAELEN R	1999	
D	157 1R	MCCARTHY, JESSICA L	1976	HOME
U	158	MCMASTER, KELSEY A	1992	
R *	158	MCMASTER, SCOTT L	1960	
D	159	JULES, ESTHER	2000	
U *	160	CASTILLO, SARA L	1967	UNKNOWN
D *	160	MORETA CASTILLO, SABRINA L	1999	STUDENT
D *	162	ALCIUS, NAHOMIE	1984	
	163 1R	EDWARD, ELMICLE	1970	
EE *	164 1L	RODRIGUEZ, VANESSA	1986	UNKNOWN
	164 1R	DINH, NGAN	1966	CHEF
	164 1R	TRAN, THUY	1994	STUDENT
	164 1R	VU, HOI	1946	RETIRED
U	165 1L	AYBAR ESTRELLA, EMMANUEL A	2000	
D	165 1L	ESTRELLA, ROSA E	1973	CLEANER
U *	170 1	PIERRE, CARLINE	1967	CNA
	174	LOU, MARY T	1978	
D	178 1L	CONROY, GENE M	1951	DISABLED
D	178 1L	CONROY, KEVIN J	1949	RETIRED
D	178 1R	BRUN, YOLIE	1956	
U *	180 1R	HINES, EVAN	1998	
U *	180 1R	HINES, LISA	1963	
D *	186 1L	DUPERVIL, LUCKNISHA N	1998	
D *	186 1L	JOSEPH, MARJORIE	1979	
D *	186 1R	OLSEN, REAGAN C	1999	
	193 1R	LASCUOLA, JOHN	1960	DISABLED
U	193 1R	LASCUOLA, JOHN T	1986	
U	193 1R	LASCUOLA, THERESA C	1959	UNKNOWN
D	194 R 1	FOURNIER, FRANCIS G	1945	RETIRED
U	194 R 1	FOURNIER, MARILYN L	1954	AT HOME
D	195 1R	TORRES, HECTOR M	1975	UNKNOWN
U	195 1R	TORRES, MARIA	1954	HW
D	197	EVANS, LAURA	1970	DISABLED
D	197	EVANS, TAYIA M	2000	
U	201	NADAR, ABDELKRIM	1963	TAXI DRIVER
U	201	THAIFA, LAMYA	1966	AT HOME MOM
U	204	MCCOLLIN, SUSAN P	1987	PHARM TECH
	206	DELLY, SARAH A	1986	AT HOME
D	207 1L	SPINA, DARLENE	1965	AT HOME
D	210 1R	CADET, FRANCKLIN	1957	RETIRED
	210 1R	PEAN, PHILOMENE	1930	RETIRED
D	214	KOVER, SARA A	1981	HOMEMAKER
D *	215	LOMBARD, CRISTA K	1999	
D	217	LARECHE, JEANEL D	1939	RETIRED
D	217	LARECHE, JOHN N	1964	UNKNOWN
D	217	LARECHE, MARTHE	1947	HOUSEKEEPING
D	219	BADEAU, LORRAINE L	1960	DISABLED SSI
D	220	CORDOVA, MARIA F	1942	RETIRED
D	225 1L	JOSEPH, MARTINE L	1972	
U	225 1R	STARK, KELLY F	1970	CNA/HHA
U	226 1L	ELLIS, JOHN	1965	UNKNOWN

* Indicates Inactive Voter

**CITY OF EVERETT
MASSACHUSETTS**

2019

PRECINCT 7-01

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
			RUSSELL ST	(Continued)	

U	226	1L	ELLIS, SHYANNE M	1995	
D	228	1L	SENAT, ADIANNE	1965	
U	228	1L	SENAT, JEAN E	1994	
D	228	1L	SENAT, JEAN ROBERT P	1964	UNKNOWN
U	228	1L	SENAT, MARC R	1998	STUDENT
D *	231		SIMON, DAPHNEY	1974	CASHIER
D	232		LUSSIER, CRYSTAL A	1950	DISABLED
D	233		MERCIER, MICHAEL	1987	STUDENT
D	233		MERCIER, RITA J	1952	HOUSEWIFE
D	233		MERCIER, WILLIAM E, II	1981	STUDENT
D	234	1L	GOLDMAN, BARRY	1948	RETIRED
D *	234	1R	FRENCH, MARCO J	1963	
U	236		TRAN, NGOC T	1970	
R	236		TRAN, THAO N	1970	
D	238		PARASRAM, CANDACE S	1990	UNKNOWN
U	239	1R	WHITLOW, ZACK	1956	UNEMPLOYED
U *	240		BLANC, RODWELL	1995	
U	242		MILLER, CHERYL	1960	FOOD RETAIL
D	244		JACOBMEYER, MARYLYN F	1945	HOUSEWIFE
D	244		JACOBMEYER, RICHARD	1944	RETIRED
D	245		ZIDEL, ALEXANDER	1992	STUDENT
D	245		ZIDEL, CAROLYN M	1962	H W
D	247		RUSS, PATRICIA A	1962	SCHOOL BUS DRIV
D	255	1R	BIGGI, KIMBERLY A	1982	TEACHER
U *	257	1R	HEBERT, LISA	1987	STUDENT

			SHUTE ST	Count: 92
--	--	--	-----------------	-----------

D	237		FIORE, CLIFFORD T	1961	MNTL HLTH
D	237	A	ALVAREZ, MARIA O	1944	RETIRED
D	237	C	DEVITO, BARBARA	1942	RETIRED
D	243		BENIGNI, SHARON L	1954	
D *	243	C	JEAN, MARIE	1929	RETIRED
D	243	D	TOBIN, ROSE M	1928	RETIRED
U	244		CLIFFORD, JOAN M	1957	REG NURSE
U	244		CLIFFORD, SHAUNA M	1990	ASST SALE MGR
U	246		MOBILIA, DEBORAH A	1961	ADMIN ASSIST
U	246		MOBILIA, STEVEN A	1991	DRIVER
U	248		BRAMAN, MATTHEW	1982	EX ASSIST
U	248		MACINTYRE, BRADFORD M	1967	CARPENTER
U	248		MACINTYRE, MICHAEL	1973	BUS DRIVER
D	253		MALLORY, ABIGAIL G	1948	UNKNOWN
D	253	B	MILLER, LUCILLE B	1930	RETIRED
D	253	B	RUSSELL, LUCILLE A	1955	RETIRED
U	255	A	COOKE, ROBERT A	1947	RETIRED
D	256	14	PEREIRA, PATRICIA B	1976	ESTHETICIAN
D	256	14	PEREIRE, MORCELO D	1982	PLUMBER
U *	256	15	REAVY, KENNETH L, JR	1952	
D	256	19	CORA, MARICELY	1977	QUAL. ASS. ANAL
U	256	19	PAULA SOTO, DANNY A	1981	
U *	256	24	MENDES, LUIZ C	1954	MED INTERPRETER
D	256	28	BRUCE, LORRAINE	1928	HOUSEWIFE
D	256	5	DECERQUEIRA, RAFAEL A	1981	
D	256	5	SILVA, JULIAN C	1992	
U	256	6	ISER, MICHAEL	1948	RETIRED
D	258	11	BONIFACIO, PATRICIA C	1972	VARIOUS
D	258	12	CHAMBERS, LORTRICIA M	1940	UNEMPLOYED
U	258	13	ALEXANDER, MARIA A	1961	CNA
D	258	13	ALEXANDER, SCOTT W	1969	LIMO DRIVER
D	258	17	ARAUJO, HELEN K	1974	AT HOME
U	258	17	DASILVA MOREIRA, FABRICIO	1974	WORKERS UNION
D	258	29	KALAW, MICHELLE	1984	TEACHER
D	258	30	FIRICANO, JOSEPHINE R	1941	RETIRED
D	258	31	DIMINO, ANNA M	1941	RETIRED
U	258	34	YOUNG, ARTHUR A, JR	1947	RETIRED
D	258	4	ELGABARI, ABDELILAH	1975	
U	259	B	NICKERSON, KEVIN L	1957	
D	261		TORRES, REYNALDO G	1941	RETIRED
D	261	A	FEROLA, DIANE F	1942	RETIRED
D	264	25	QUEIROZ, RAMIRO	1949	DRIVER
U	264	28	SHEPHERD, ELIZETE M	1969	INTERPRETER
U	264	36	GIUBBINI, ALEXANDRE	1984	UPS AGENT
U	264	36	GIUBBINI, LARISSA L	1990	UNEMPLOYED

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
			SHUTE ST	(Continued)	

D	264	37	JOSE, ELIZABETH F	1946	RETIRED
D	264	46	DASILVA, GISLAINE C	1974	STAY @ HOME MOM
D	264	46	DASILVA, HUMBERTO J	1978	ROUTE SALES
R	264	47	PICANO, NICHOLAS	1977	SELF EMPLOYED
D	264	5	VETREE, DANTE V, JR	1935	RETIRED
D	264	5	VETREE, KENNETH J	1964	
D	264	5	VETREE, MAVIS G	1936	
U	264	8	MARSDEN, CHERIE L	1964	SECRETARY
D *	264	A 27	JOSAPHAT, OLIVIA	1946	
D	264	A 7	FANTASIA, GAIL	1944	RETIRED
D	268	1	AQUINO, JOHN R	1951	TEACHER
D	268	10	REGINATO, ELVIRA III	1955	HOUSE CLEANING
D	268	10	ZILLI, JOSE	1955	SELF EMPLOYED
U *	268	11	DOS SANTOS, EDE MARIA	1966	
U	268	A 4	FERNANDES, MICHELLE L	1970	CRISISCLINICIAN
D	270	13	DUARTE, LIERTON R	1958	WAREHOUSE
D	270	13	DUARTE, NILZA S	1960	UNEMPLOYED
U	270	3	BLEACH, JOSEPH H	1954	RETIRED
D *	270	3	HOGAN, MARYELLEN	1946	RETIRED
D *	270	8	SANTOS, PEDRO A	1954	CNA
U *	270	9	JONES, THERESA L	1995	
U	270	A 12	MENNA, BEVERLY A	1951	DISABLED
D	270	A 12	MENNA, RALPH D	1940	RETIRED
D	272	14	FREITAS-PEREIRA, RIVANIA	1976	HOUSEWIFE
D	272	14	PEREIRA, JOSE C	1966	DRIVER
D	272	14	ROCHA, THAIS C	1997	STUDENT
U	272	15	RAMOS, WILLIAMS C	1961	
U	272	15	VARGAS, JOAO PAULO R	2001	
U	272	16	CRUZ, ALEX L	1979	
D	272	3	MAGLIONE, NANCY L	1941	RETIRED
D	272	4	CARCIONE, VINCENT A	1922	RETIRED
D	272	A 1	MCGRATH, JOHN J, JR	1933	RETIRED
D	272	A 10	MITCHELL, JEAN M	1939	ASST ADMIN
D	272	A 5	GODIN, JOSEPH A, JR	1941	RETIRED
D	272	A 5	GODIN, MARGARET E	1942	RETIRED
U	272	A 9	PANDOLPHO, ALVARO V	1961	CARPENTER
D	272	A 9	PANDOLPHO, ELDA	1942	BABY SITTER
D	274	1	KING, SUZAN L	1951	RETIRED
D	274	24	LIMA, KATIA	1963	CLEANING
D	274	24	LIMA, RAFAEL	1997	STUDENT
D	274	32	DE PAULA, ALEX S	1975	BUSINESS OWNER
D	274	32	DE PAULA, MARIANA M	1980	STUDENT SRV COO
U *	274	43	BARROS, ELIANA G	1972	
U	274	43	MACDONALD, LUCIANA B	1975	LABORER
D	274	A 3	PINDARI, JAYNE E	1956	PERSONNEL
D	274	A 3	PINDARI, MICAELA C	1993	STUDENT
D	274	A 3	PINDARI, NICOLAS G	1990	STUDENT

			STEVENSON AVE	Count: 36
--	--	--	----------------------	-----------

D *	10	1	FRANCO, JULIAN	1961	PHYSICIST
D	13		COLON, CIELO	1957	AT HOME
U	13		COLON, VLADIMIR	1988	AT HOME
U	13		ESPADA, OLGA M	1978	MED ASSIST
D	13		PACHECO, ANGEL L	1954	UNKNOWN
U	13		VALDIVIESO, VIVIAN	1956	AT HOME
D *	14	2	FRANCOIS, ANNE-MARIE	1950	
D	15	1	DESIDERIO, GENEVIEVE	1924	HW
D	15	1	DESIDERIO, JOHN	1959	CARPENTER
D	15	1	DESIDERIO, MIKHELIN	1957	CARPENTER
S *	15	2	DESIDERIO, MIKHELIN R, JR	1957	
D	15	2	GIBBONS, DANIELLE M	1988	HAIR STYLIST
D *	18	2	LOPEZ, ANGEL	1984	DISABLED
D *	18	2	LOPEZ-ROSA, VIRGINIA	1961	FINANCIAL COUN
U	19	1	MARTINEZ, JUAN E	1955	
D	19	2	FARRELL, PATRICIA B	1965	UNEMPLOYED
D	19	2	FERREIRA, ERICA	1986	HEALTHCARE
D	19	2	MASTERANGELO, JENNIFER M	1987	
D	19	2	MUCO, MARIO	1994	UBER
U	23	1	DIEUDONNE, JAMESON	1984	UNKNOWN
D	23	1	DIEUDONNE, SAMANTHA L	1988	
D	23	1	MATHIEU, MICHELAIN	1944	UNKNOWN

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PREDICT 2021

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
STEVENSON AVE (Continued)					
U	23	1	MENTOR, BETTY	1970	CNA
D	23	1	MENTOR, HOGARTH	1963	UNKNOWN
D	23	1	MENTOR, JACQUELYN	1999	
U	23	1	REGISTRE, ILFATESTÉ	1963	
D	25	2	KEENEN, CHRISTINE	1974	TEACHER
D	26	1	DYSART, RONALD W	1947	JANITOR
U	28		CORDEIRO, BRENDA M	1999	
U	28		SANTOS, CHARLES S	1998	STUDENT
	28		SANTOS, CHARLES S	1970	COURIER
	28		SANTOS, LUCIMAR F	1971	HOUSEWIFE
U	28		SANTOS, MELYRA M	1997	
U	30	3	BUNSZELL, JOHN A	1966	DATA PROC
U	31	2	KAMINSKI, THERESA	1991	MARKETING REP
U	31	3	DUBLIN, SHAUNA A	1981	AT HOME

Count: 30

ELMIST AVE					
U	9	1L	FRANKLIN, WAYNE	1964	UNKNOWN
U	9	1L	SALEH, RYHAM Y	1989	RESEARCH ADMIN
U	10	1	DASILVA, MARIA J	1959	MORTG.SALES
U	10	1	SILVA-FARIAS, SAM	1994	ASSIST MANAGER
U	13		MAHAN, JESSICA K	1987	UNEMPLOYED
U	13		MAHAN, WILLIAM W	1958	DRIVER
CC	13		MARTORANO, DIANNE M	1959	NURSE
U	20	1	ELLIOT-MORALES, OCTAVIO V	1999	
	20	1	ELLIOTT MORALES, OCTAVIO	1979	STUDENT
D	20	1	MORALES ELLIOTT, MARIBEL	1962	
U	21	2	WILLIAMS, LINDA A	1953	CLERK
D	21	2	WILLIAMS, ROYCE E	1925	RETIRED
U	21	4	CARVAJAL, ROBERT J	1989	COMM PART COORD
U	21	4	SADKI CARVAJAL, NIMA	1986	LANG LAB STAFF
D	22	3	GUERRERO, OSCAR A	1982	
U	22	A 2	TAMBURELLO, MARIA M	1960	MEDICAL CODER
U	25		OLIVERI, TINA M	1970	PHOTOGRAPHER
U	25		SNOOK, NICOLAS E	2001	STUDENT
U	26	2	GARCIA-SERRANO, ALEXMI	1976	
U	28		BONILLA, EIMY X	1992	ENVIRON ENGINEE
U	28		BONILLA, KARELYN G	1988	
U	32		BLANCO, GABRIELA R	1994	
	32		BLANCO, GABRIELLA	1994	DAY CARE DIR
	32		GONZALEZ, ZABIDA M	1996	NANNY
U	32		GONZALEZ-SOLIS, FABIOLA	1996	UNKNOWN
	32		LANCO, RONALDO A	1993	PAINTER
D	32		RIVERA, JOSE M	1962	FOOD SERVICE
	32		RIVERA, LOIDA R	1972	DAY CARE/LT
R	33		PHU, LONG V	1951	RETIRED
U	35	2	WALDEN, THOMAS J	1961	UNKNOWN

Count: 14

BYCAMORE ST					
U	75		GEROKOULIS, MARLENE	1938	GRAPHIC DESIGN
U	76		ABOUZID, SOUMIA Z	1974	WAITRESS
	76		HARDA, YOUSSEF	1969	CASHIER
D	78		ELISEO, RICHARD L	1945	RETIRED
D	78		ELISEO, RICHARD L, JR	1977	CLERK
D	78		ELISEO, RITA M	1978	ADMI ASSIST
D	78		ELISEO, ROSALIE J	1952	SALESPERSN
D	79	1	DOUGLAS, JOANNE A	1954	TEACHER
D	79	1	DOUGLASWASHINGTON, JASMINE	1997	STUDENT
D	79	1	DOUGLAS-WASHINGTON, JASMINE A	1997	
D	79	1	LARK, JANICE E	1953	RETIRED
U	82		SNOOK, CHRISTOPHER M	1968	CARPENTER
	82		SNOOK, NICK	2001	STUDEN
U	82		SNOOK, RYAN C	1999	STUDENT

Count: 32

THURMAN PARK					
U	26		CRAIGUE, SHAROL L	1948	RETIRED
U	26		CRAIGUE, WAYNE K	1967	AT HOME
U	26		CRAIGUE, WAYNE R	1943	RETIRED
U	30		LE, RAYMOND	1945	RETIRED
	30		NGUYEN, DON	1988	MANAGER
U	30		NGUYEN, KEVIN D	1984	ENGINEER

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
THURMAN PARK (Continued)					
	30		NGUYEN, LINH	1995	NAILS TECH
U	30		NGUYEN, NGOCANH T	1954	HOUSEHOLD
U	30		NGUYEN, TIFFANY T	1984	HOUSE WIFE
D	31		ZIMMERMAN, MARY E	1928	RETIRED
D	34		BATRAVILLE, JEAN R	1954	BUS DRIVER
D	34		BATRAVILLE, MARIE D	1964	CNA
D	34		BATRAVILLE, NERLA	1990	REG NURSE
D	35		BEYENE, TEWERES M	1968	FACILITY
U	36		LACORCIA, JOHN A	1942	RETIRED
U	37		GOREHAM, LILLIAN	1941	RETIRED
D	40		PYRAM, JOUBERT	1974	
U	44		IMPERATO, PATRICIA M	1959	MGMT SERVICES
D	45		GOTHARD, WILLIAM M	1963	
U	46		WESTGATE, JOHN J	1964	HVAC TECH
CC	46		WESTGATE, REBECCA A	1995	STUDENT
U	46		WESTGATE, TRACI A	1967	PROGRAM COORD
U	47		MICHEL, ERROLD	1956	MECH ENG
U	47		MICHEL, MARGARETTE M	1956	STFF AST
U	50		DECARVALHO, JASON	1991	
D	50		DEPINA, NILTON A	1980	
U	50		PINA, MARIA	1957	
U	51		CURRAN, NANCY J	1957	PARA PROFESS.
D	51		HALFORD, PAUL A	1959	MAINTENANCE
D	52		CROCKER, EMILY	1954	RETIRED
	52		MC DONOUGH, KATHLEEN	1990	WAITRESS
U	52		MCDONOUGH, MARTIN J	1949	RETIRED

Count: 39

THURMAN ST					
D	3		GOMES SILVA, JOSE E	1968	
D	3		UMANA, ANA L	1967	
	10		DIAS, MICHELLE	1968	
	11		CELESTIN, SAMUEL	1977	EMPLOYED
	11		SEJOIR, BETHEL	1976	EMPLOYED
D	13	2	CANAS, ANA D	1930	UNKNOWN
D	13	2	MELENDEZ, JAIME E	1963	CARPENTER
D	13	2	MELENDEZ, MARCELA E	2001	
U	14		FORTINI, JOHN L	1941	TEACHER
R	22		MELCHIONNO, MARIA	1957	RN
U	24	1	JONES, RAHCINE	1978	UNKNOWN
D	24	1	JONES, STEPHANIE E	1975	MED ASST
D	24	2	FOLEY, GERALD E	1957	STATE EMPLOYEE
D	24	2	FOLEY, MICHAEL C	1948	DISABLED
U	24	3	FOLEY, MOLLIE L	1990	WAITRESS
U	25		MARTELL, IDA P	1973	BUYER
U	25		MARTELL, MICHAEL C	1973	SERVICE ADVR
	28		PUOPOLO, JOHN A	1983	SECURITY MGR
U	28		PUOPOLO-EPSTEIN, MARI F	1952	R N
	29	1	LEMAN, ESTELA	1998	
	29	1	LEMUS, BRENDA M	2001	
	29	1	MURCIA, BERNACE E	1989	
	29	1	MURCIA, JORGE	1996	
U	31		CONNORS, KELLY A	1988	
D	42		MCCABE, JOHN B, JR	1988	TRUCK DRIVER
D	42		MCCABE, JOHN B, SR	1961	PAINTER
D	42		MCCABE, JUDITHANN	1963	FOOD SVC
U	42		MCCABE, STEPHANIE M	1988	HAIRDRESSER
U	48		FANCIEULLO, FRANK C	1957	ACCOUNTANT
U	48		FANCIEULLO, FRANK A	1932	ACCOUNTANT
U	48		FANCIEULLO, MARY	1934	HOUSEWIFE
D	51		TAMMARO, HARRIET E	1936	RETIRED
U	58		MARTINSON, BARBARA L	1949	RETIRED
D	62		IMSIROVIC, DZEVD	1963	ELECTRICIAN
D	62		IMSIROVIC, JASMIN	1987	STUDENT
U	62		IMSIROVIC, JASMINKA	1967	DATA INTEG
D	62		IMSIROVIC, VESNA	1997	STUDENT
U	66		BEHENNA, MARIA L	1950	HOUSEWIFE
U	66		BEHENNA, ROBERT	1947	RETIRED

Count: 58

VETERANS AVE					
	8		CASTRO, IRMA	1969	EMPLOYED
	10		NGUYEN, KHAI V	1953	
	10		NGUYEN, KIM T	1958	

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 03-01

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V NBR APT NAME BORN OCCUPATION

VETERANS AVE

(Continued)

	11 1L	NGUYEN, THUY T	1962	UNKNOWN
	11 1L	TRAN, HIEN B	1961	UNKNOWN
U	11 1L	TRAN, THAOMARY K	1992	STUDENT
D	14	CHERILUS, EMMANUELLA L	1985	UNKNOWN
D	14	CHERILUS, KERVIN	1981	UNKNOWN
U *	18 1L	NOEL, CHANTALE	1981	DRIVER
U *	18 1L	NOEL, EMMANUEL C	2000	SCHOOL
	23 1L	JACKSON, JACOB R	2001	
	23 1L	JACKSON, SHENAE	1979	
U	23 1R	DIONICIO, JOSE R	1957	
U	23 1R	DIONICIO, REALIN J, JR	1957	DRIVER
U *	25 1L	PEROSINO, JENNIFER	1976	MED ASSIST
D	25 1R	SNOOK, ANN F	1959	H W
U	25 1R	SNOOK, MARY E	1998	STUDENT
U	25 1R	SNOOK, MOLLY N	1999	
U *	28 1L	LEYUA, YENY M	1977	
D	29 1L	JEUNE, AMIZIAL	1966	BUS DRIVER
	29 1L	JEUNE RICHEME, MARIE N	1968	HHA
D	29 1R	LOUIS, LYNDA	1967	UNKNOWN
	30	PATINO, LUZ A	1976	UNEMPLOYED
D	32	GALLISON, JACLYN R	1986	UNEMPLOYED
U *	34	DESIMONE, NICOLE	1983	
U *	34	HERNANDEZ, AYLEEN	1987	
D	39 1R	CRONK, CATHERINE A	1955	HOMEMAKR
D	39 1R	CRONK, SEAN F	1989	DRIVER
D	40 1L	RACHAD, LAILA	1969	DENTIST
D	40 1L	ROGADI, ABDERRAHIM	1960	
R	41 1R	AGUILAR, JANET M	1956	ELEC TECHN
U	41 1R	EMMOTT, ERICMICHAEL W	1990	US MARINE
	42 1L	DUFRESNE, JOHANNA P	1970	
U *	42 1R	CASTILLO, KATE	1998	
D	46	ESPERANCE, FIEDA	1957	
U	47	BRYANT, ALBERTA D	1951	PARAPROFESSIONA
U	47	BRYANT, SHAMEL M	1991	STUDENT
D	49 1L	SCHOVANEC, WILLIAM R	1949	DISABLED
D	49 1R	SCHOVANEC, MARY C	1949	CLERK
CC	51	KELLY, JODI A	1979	
D	54	GUZMAN, ADA I	1954	DISABLED
U *	54	PINEIRO, JARREN M	2000	
U	56	BELLOMO, MELISSA M	1990	
D	56	GLUFLING, KAREN M	1965	MATRON
D *	58	ROSS, ALEXA	2000	
U	59	DEROSA, RITA	1944	AT HOME
U *	61 1	SEKKAT, HIND	1975	
D	64	ANEBRI, HAYAT	1980	CASHIER
	64	HASSANI, ELYAZID	1999	STUDENT
D	64 1L	ENCARNACION, CHRISTOPHER J	1995	
U *	64 1R	AIT LAHSEN, MOHAMMED	1974	MAINT TECH
	65	BOND, XENOPHON	1998	STUDENT
U	65	HALL, OPAL	1959	CASHIER
U	66 1R	AKABA, SAMIRA	1973	
U	66 1R	HAMOUDI, MEROUANE	1973	
U	68 1L	DELY, WILLIANE	1978	UNKNOWN
D	68 1R	AMAZAN, SOPHIA	1979	
U	70 1L	PEREZ CORNELIO, RICHARD	1997	

WHITTIER DR

Count: 52

D	3 A	FORD, LOUISE	1949	AT HOME
U	3 B	CHIARELLO, PETER A, JR	1965	SS DISABLED
D *	3 C	GUIRAND, JEAN B	1941	UNKNOWN
D *	7	DAVID, MARIE G	1949	
D	7	PETTIGLIO, JAMES	1955	DISABLED
D	7 C	MALDONADO, MARION	1943	DISABLED
U	8 B	NGUYEN, LIEN M	1937	UNKNOWN
U	8 C	EVANS, CAROL A	1942	RETIRED
D	8 D	WELT, ROBERT A	1942	RETIRED
	11	NOEL, MARISE	1950	
D	11 B	LAJOIE, MICHEL	1943	RETIRED
D	11 B	LAJOIE-VEILLARD, VIOLETTE	1948	RETIRED
D	11 C	ALEXANDER, RIKI	1950	DISABLED
U	12 B	ROTTENBERG, JACK	1929	RETIRED

V NBR APT NAME BORN OCCUPATION

WHITTIER DR

(Continued)

U	15 A	BOISSON, THAIS A, MS	1946	RETIRED
U	15 C	GALLO, RICHARD P	1952	WOOD FLOOR CONT
U	15 D	BENDAGHA, MOHAMMED	1942	
U	15 D	MENIAR, FATIMA	1945	
D	16	FADMA, SOLHI	1943	
D	16	MOSTAFA, SEKKAT	1947	
	16	PISCITELLO, LOUISE	1935	WIDOW
U	16 A	CIRIELLO, MARY L	1943	RETIRED
D	16 B	PEPPE, PATRICIA J	1941	AT HOME
U	17 A	HOVER, SANDRA L	1940	RETIRED
U	17 C	COONEY, CHARLES P	1930	FRKLFT OPR
D *	17 D	ULNA, HENRY A	1933	
D	19 A	EVANS, JAMES L	1944	RETIRED
D	19 B	MOLLY, LESLY	1950	
U	19 D	TINTINDO, BETTY	1931	RETIRED
U	23 A	MYERS, ROBERT T	1948	UNEMPLOYED
D	23 B	BAILOT, LORRAINE M	1963	DISABLED
U	23 B	BAILOT, ROBERT L, SR	1963	DISABLED
D	23 C	BERNABE, REGIS	1942	RETIRED
D *	27	JEAN DENIS, JEAN FRANCIS	1944	
D	27 A	SMOOT, CAROLYN	1939	DISABLED
U	27 C	CONNELLY, NANCY E	1953	UNEMPLOYED
U	27 D	KEENE, DAWN M	1957	HOUSEWIFE
D	28 A	BYLSMA, MICHAEL L	1959	DISABLED
D	28 B	MARCHELLETTA, JACQUELINE S	1931	HOUSEWIFE
U	28 C	CAJOU, LOUIS P	1951	RETIRED
U	28 D	RAMEY, SAMUEL F, JR	1933	RETIRED
U	31	GOUDDON, SAADIA	1956	
U	31 A	PARSONS, SHIRLEY A	1946	HOUSE WIFE
D	31 B	RHOUDDOU, AHMED	1946	
U	32 A	KROVITZ, STEVEN W	1951	CARPENTER
D	32 B	CAMERARIO, JOSEPH E	1957	RETIRED
U	35	MCGINLEY, KORINNA J	1963	DISABLED
U	35	MCGINLEY, MELVIN G	1943	RETIRED
U	36 A	TAMMARO, ANNE T	1939	RETIRED
U	36 B	RUSSELL, JOANNE	1933	RETIRED
	36 C	MARC, ADRIENNE	1940	
U	36 C	MARC, MICHAEL D	1940	COOK

WILBUR ST

Count: 97

R *	10	NGUYEN, TRONG V	1968	
R	10	TRAN, THAO T	1970	
R	10	TRAN, YEN P	1972	
D *	12 1	BOISVERT, PHILIP J	1987	
D *	12 1	VALENTE, VICTORIA J	1988	
O	12 2	PERRY, ASHLIE T	1982	ASST PROF
	14	CALMO, JORGE	1995	STUDENT
D	14	CALMO, ZOILA	1981	UNKNOWN
D *	15 1	GORDON, LESLIE F	1947	
D *	15 2	ALCINDOR, GERDANNE	1957	COMM OF MASS
D *	15 2	LOUIS, G K	1992	STUDENT
D *	15 B	GORDON, LILVIA	1942	
U	19	TIERI, TYLER M	1995	
U	23 1	DOHERTY, BRENDAN	1988	UNKNOWN
U	23 1	DOHERTY, LAUREN M	1988	PHYS THERAPIST
	25 1	AMORIM, OLIVER	1988	CARPET INSTR
U	25 1	LYTVYENKO AMORIM, GANNA I	1993	CORP CATERING
U	25 1	LYTVYENKO, OLENA	1992	FINANCIAL ADVIS
U	25 2	IYITELLIKARA, FERIDUN S	1957	DRIVER
U	25 2	IYITELLIKARA, TULAY	1958	
U *	25 3	RIVERA, LUIS E, JR	1983	
D	28 1	BOTTE, COLLEEN P	1978	ANALYST
U *	29	CHINCHILLA, KENNY J	1985	
D *	29	CHINCHILLA-AYALA, JOSE A	1992	
U	29	DONGO, DONATILL	1952	UNKNOWN
U	29	DONGO, MARIO I	1949	UNKNOWN
D	29	DONGO, MARIO O	1987	STUDENT
	33 1	BOWDEN, CARL G	1952	RETIRED
	33 1	BOWDEN, MARILYN P	1956	HOUSEWIFE
	33 1	BOWDEN, MARK A	1982	UNEMPLOYED
	34	MURRAY, DANA F	1958	ADM ASST

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT
MASSACHUSETTS

2019
PRECINCT 3-01

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)
Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
WILSON ST (Continued)				
	34	MURRAY, JUNE W	1952	HEALTH AIDE
U	37 2	WHELAN, LORRAINE B	1938	RETIRED
U	38	DAVID, DONALD	1987	WORKING
U	38	JEANNIS, MYRIAME	1994	CNA
U	38	ROBASSON-DAVID, PATRICIA	1988	WORKING
U	38	ROMELUS, JOSEPH P	1993	STUDENT
R *	39 1	CAO, BA T	1949	HKPS
R	39 1	NGUYEN, AI V	1954	
R *	39 2	MOORE, ANN C	1951	SELF EMPLOYED
	39 2	NGUYEN, HAITHI	1925	RETIRED
D *	41 1	MURPHY, PAUL E	1965	ELECTRCN
U	43 2	MURPHY, CONSTANCE H	1932	RETIRED
D *	43 3	SHEEHAN, SHANNON T	1988	STUDENT
U	45 1	GOUDEY, ANN M	1962	CLERK
U	45 1	GOUDEY, JOAN M	1934	RETIRED
U *	47 2	BRADBURY, SAMANTHA	1973	SALES
U *	47 2	MARTINO, ANNA B	1998	
U	47 3	BRADBURY, PETER S	1970	UNEMPLOYED
U	47 3	KAPLAN, LINDA A	1944	OFFCOORDINATOR
U	47 3	KAPLAN, MARVIN	1942	RETIRED
	49	SARACENI, GIOVANNI	1940	RETIRED
D	49	SARACENI, MARIA L	1945	RETIRED
U	51 1	CRAFTS, JAMES M	1962	SALES
U *	53 2	CHERJI, MOHAMED	1973	BARBER
U *	53 2	KINALI, RKIA	1975	
U *	53 3	MELANSON, MILDRED A	1963	DIS
D	55	DASILVA, GILBERTO M	1966	SELF EMPLOYED
D *	56 1L	GHALLAMI, MOHAMED	1966	UNKNOWN
U	58 1	CLOSEVILLE, JEAN R	1971	
D *	58 2R	LORD, DONNA S	1962	HFAI TH CARE
	58 2R	NGUYEN, HAVY K	2001	
	58 2R	NGUYEN, JOHNSON	2000	
U	58 2R	PHAM, QUY	1977	MANICURIST
U *	61 1R	ROSARIO, MARIANNA R	2000	
U	65	RODERICK, MICHAEL J	1971	MECH ENG
U	65	SOUZA, ROSANE	1969	CLEANER
D	70	PAIVA, MONICA S	1984	UNKNOWN
U *	72	GEBRE, NOAH H	2000	
U	78	CHEEVER, JOANNE M	1952	RETIRED
U	79	AMORIM, ADRIANA G	1987	
	79	DE AMORIM, FABIO	1984	PAINTER
D *	81	RAMBEROSE, MARILYN P	1981	RESTAURANT MGR
R *	81	RAMBEROSE, RISHI	1986	UNKNOWN
	85	CAPOZZI, ANNA M	1994	STUDENT
U	85	CAPOZZI, CHRISTOPHER J	1957	SYS ANALYST
U	85	CAPOZZI, DONNA M	1962	OFFICE MGR
	85	RAO, ANNA	1937	RETIRED
R	89	CLINCH, JUDITH A	1952	RETIRED
R	89	CLINCH, PETER	1950	MAINT DR
D	89	CLINCH, STEPHEN M	1983	CONSTR WKR
U	89	HOLBROOK, RANA M	1983	ADULT HEALTH
D	93	REMY, WILHEM	1971	BUS DRIVER
U	95	ALLEN, JOHN H	1992	MECHANIC
D	95	ALLEN, KATHLEEN A	1958	PARA
D	95	ALLEN, O D	1962	TECH
D *	99	YEBBA, CHERYL A	1968	EXEC ASSST
	101	BROWN, DERRICK A	1954	BAKING SPEC
D	101	WELLS BROWN, MARY L	1966	IT
U	103	AVAKIAN, ANNA T	1963	ADMIN ASST
U	103	AVAKIAN, ANTHONY F	1961	CARPENTER
	108	DA CRUZ, ELIEZER	1973	ELECTRICIAN
D	108	FERREIRA, CINTIA I	1973	UNKNOWN
U	109	STEEVES, DAVID A	1962	FLR COVER MGR
D	109	STEEVES, KATELYN T	1994	CPT
U	109	STEEVES, SHERYL L	1996	FOOD SERVES
D	109	STEEVES, SUSAN M	1958	UNEMPLOYED

V	NBR APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	---------	------	------	------------

CITY OF EVERETT



WARD 3

PRECINCT 2

Ward 3, Precinct 2

Beginning a point being the intersection of Elm Street and the boundary line between the City of Everett and the City of Revere; then turning and running southerly along the boundary line between the City of Everett and the City of Revere to ■ point being the intersection of the boundary of City of Everett, the City of Revere and the City of Chelsea being Dartmouth Street; then turning and running northwesterly along the center line of Dartmouth Street to a point being the intersection of Dartmouth Street and Elsie Street; then turning and running westerly along the center line of Elsie Street to a point being the intersection of Elsie Street and Woodlawn Street; then turning and running northerly along the center line of Woodlawn Street to ■ point being the intersection of Woodlawn Street and Shirley Street; then turning and running westerly along the center line of Shirley Street to a point being the intersection of Shirley Street and Ferry Street; then turning and running southerly along the center line of Ferry Street to a point being the intersection of Ferry Street and Reed Avenue; then turning and running northwesterly along the center line of Reed Avenue to ■ point being the intersection of Reed Avenue and Broadway; then turning and running northwesterly along the center line of Broadway to a point being the intersection of Broadway and Gledhill Avenue; then turning and running southeasterly along the center line of Gledhill Avenue to a point being the intersection of Gledhill Avenue, Russell Street and Harding Avenue; then turning and running easterly along the center line of Harding Avenue and continuing southeasterly along the center line of Harding Avenue to a point being the intersection of Harding Avenue and Elm Street; then turning and running northeasterly along the center line of Elm Street to ■ point being the intersection of Elm Street and the boundary line between the City of Everett and the City of Revere, being the point of beginning.



City of Everett
Middlesex County
Massachusetts, USA

City of Everett

Ward: 3 Precinct: 2



1 in = 613 feet



CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019
PRECINCT 03-02

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
MIRCH ST Count: 24					

D	10	1	PETIT-FRERE, LOUISIANNE	1954	CNA
	10	1	ST ARMAND, NATIVIDA	1991	
	12	2	GAROZ, SONIA	1981	
U	12	3	SPAGNOLA, MATTHEW V	1989	
	13	1	ROSALES, TERESA	1973	
	13	1	SORTO M, EDWIN D	1979	
U	14	1	GARCIA, ELBA	1965	EMPLOYEE
R *	19	2	GUTIERREZ, JUAN M	1970	TRUCK DRIVER
	19	2	GUTIERREZ, ROXANA Y	1983	
U *	21	2	HARRIS, KIMBERLY A	1977	PROJ. MGR.
U	21	A 2	ROGAN, SUSAN E	1956	OFFICE MGR
D	22	2	ROMELUS-DOR, MARIE	1983	
U	23	1	LEMAINE, MARKENZY	1987	
U *	24	1	PINTO, BRENDA V	1998	
U *	24	1	PINTO, JENNIFER	1995	
D *	25	2	LACHAPELLE, DAPHNEY	1994	
D *	25	2	LACHAPELLE, MODE	1963	
U	25	2	SIMON, JONATHAN C	1992	STUDENT
	29	2	OLIVEIRA, DAMELLE	1979	MA
D	31	1	CRONIN, DONNA L	1950	
U	31	1	CRONIN, PAUL G	1951	
U	33	2	BEYENE, BIRIKTI	1975	
U	33	2	WOLDEYONAS, HAILE	1958	CARPENTER
U	51		RUSSO, ROBERT A	1961	PLUMBER

BLANCHARD AVE Count: 14					
--------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--

U *	2	1	ALEMAN, YAMILEX	1996	
D	2	1	SCOTCH, RACHEL A	1970	ATTORNEY
D	6	2	CUARTAS, FELICIA D	1988	STUDENT
D	6	2	LAMBERT, SANDRA D	1964	HOMEMAKER
	7		DOAN, HANG	1971	MANICURIST
	7		NGUYEN, KIMBERLY	1996	STUDENT
D	7		NGUYEN, SON V	1963	UNKNOWN
	7		TRAN, HUYNH	1993	MILITARY
D	7		TRAN, MELISSA A	1987	COSMOTOLIGIST
	7		TRAN, THUY	1953	HOUSEWIFE
D	7		TRAN, TOMMY V	1972	
D	7		TRAN, VU T	1991	STUDENT
	7		TRAN, XUNG	1951	AT HOME
U	12		PERISIC, HARI	1994	

BROADWAY Count: 27					
---------------------------	--	--	--	--	--

D	675	1	BELLINO, BARBARA J	1933	RETIRED
D	675	1	PENNACCHIO, FELICE	1938	RETIRED
U	679	1	MEUSE, PATRICIA A	1949	ACCT MGR
U	683	1	FOTI, JOSEPHINE G	1950	RETIRED
U *	685	3	FOTI, NANCY R	1941	RETIRED
R	721	2	HENDERSON, TAYLOR E	1991	UNKNOWN
D	721	7	EXUME, GUERLINE	1981	
D	761	1	MALLAK, THERESA C	1959	UNKNOWN
D *	765	1	MIRA, BENITO J	1940	
D *	765	3	ALI-CHAOUICHE, FATIMA	1997	
D *	765	3	TAHAR BOUDJELTHIA, MOURAD GHALEM	1979	
D	765	4	COX, WILFRED M	1949	RETIRED
D	765	4	DEPASS-COX, DENISE E	1951	DISABLED
R	765	8	CARBONE, VINCENT E	1968	UNKNOWN
	769	2	DAMELIN, KATHLEEN	1955	HW
	769	2	DAMELIN, STEPHEN	1942	RETIRED
D	769	3	CLIFFORD, BARRY S	1968	MARKETING
U *	769	3	DUFAULT, GEORGE E	1964	UNEMPLOYED
D	773	1	MEZRI, ZINEB	2000	
	773	1	SAIHI, HANANE	1981	
U	775	2	MOHAMED, BERTHRANE A	1999	
D *	775	2	NASCIMENTO, SILVERIO C	1966	UNKNOWN
U	777	2	WILSON, LOUISE T	1968	LETTER CARRIER
D	777	3	SARRO, ANDREA	1964	R N
U	777	3	SARRO, ANDREW M	1993	STUDENT
D	779	1	CHAEZ, MILDRED	1974	DRIVER
U	779	1	CORREDOR, WILLIAM	1972	MANAGER

CLARENCE ST Count: 110					
-------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--

U *	7	1	BOISAUBIN-MAITRE, MARIE C	1952	UNKNOWN
-----	---	---	---------------------------	------	---------

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
CLARENCE ST (Continued)					

U *	7	1	MAITRE, MARIE-FRANCOISE	1988	CNA
U	9	2	NUNEZ, ERNIE A	1986	UNEMPLOYED
R	10		RIVERA, ERVIN U	1960	FACTORY WK
R	10		RIVERA, GERTRUDIS E	1955	HOUSEWIFE
R	10		RIVERA, KENYA L	1984	PRAC MED RECEP
U	15	3	PEREZ, RAMON M	1973	UNKNOWN
D	17	1	DEPEREZ, EVANGELINA	1941	UNKNOWN
D *	18	1	CATERINA, MICHAEL D	1972	
D	20	2	OLIVO, JOSE G	1969	TECH
U	24	1	TRICKETT, TIMOTHY P	1954	DISABLED
D *	28	1	BOYD, DERRICK B	1975	
	29	1	PAZCEL, CARLOS R	1940	RETIRED
D	29	1	PAZCEL, ROSA	1944	DISABLED
D	29	2	OBASOHAN, LINDA	1967	UNKNOWN
U	30	2	JONES, FELICIA R	1989	
	30	2	LEAP, NICK	1996	
D	30	2	LEAP, SHANA N	1986	
	32	1	ALBO, EDELBERTO	1974	
	32	1	ALBO, JOEL	1978	
U	33	1	BANIEWICZ, LINDA R	1956	HOUSEWIFE
U	33	1	RINALDI, EUGENIO C	1987	SECURITY ADMIN
D	33	1	RINALDI, ROCCO J	1987	MED TECH
U *	33	2	GARCIA, HOPE J	1979	
U *	33	3	CARRENARD, LIONEL	1968	UNKNOWN
D *	33	3	CARRENARD, WOODLEY	1989	
D *	33	3	CARRENORD, LIONEL	1968	
D	34	2	BADALAMENTI, CARINA M	1985	WEB DESIGN
R	50		ARNOLD, JUSTIN F	1997	STUDENT
D	50		GAGE, DIANE	1969	MANAGER
U	53		HART, MICHAEL A	1985	BUSINESS
D	53		LOCKE-SMITH, JUDITH A	1956	FLGHT ATTN
D	53		SMITH, GUS	1990	STUDENT
D	53		SMITH, JULIANN	1985	MAGICIAN
D	53		SMITH, STEPHEN S	1955	CONSTRUCTION
D	54	2	SILVA, THAIS	1984	BANKER
D	59	2L	CASSIANI, DANTE P	1983	FOOD SERVICE
	59	2L	POLHEMUS, RYAN	1987	FOOD SERVICE
D	65	1	COSTA, ANA C	1976	
	65	2	GOULART, ALINE	1986	
	65	2	GOULART, DUBEM I	1984	
U	67		COCCO, BRIANNA M	1995	STUDENT
	67		COCCO, DEBI N	1961	TEACHER
R	67		COCCO, TAYLOR	1991	STUDENT
U	67		COCCO, WILLIAM M	1960	MGR
U	67		PICARDI, BARBARA A	1948	RETIRED
	67		PICARDI, CARMEN J	1944	RETIRED
	68	1	MORAIS, HOMERO	1991	PLUMER
	68	1	MORAIS, JESSICA	1990	SALON
	68	1	WILLARD, THOMAS C	1969	GROUND KEEPER
U	72		DESTIN, RONALD, JR	1999	
U	73		TRAN, QUOC K	1968	
U	76		WHITE, LINDSAY T	1985	DENTATL RECEP
U	76		WHITE, RUTH T	1961	RETIRED
U	80		LONGO, ANTHONY J	1954	PROJECT MGR
U	80		LONGO, NANCY C	1963	TEACHERS AIDE
D	95	2	JEAN-FRANCOIS, CASSANDRE	1998	
D	101		FENTON, TRACI A	1970	TEACHER
R	101		SETH, KEVIN R, JR	1974	UNKNOWN
U	101		YOUNG, ROBERT D	1972	SECURITY OFFICE
U	102	1	EDWARDS, MARIE A	1961	CASHIER
U	102	1	TWYMAN, CHRISTIAN L	1998	CUSTODIAN
D	103	1	RIBEIRO-BARBOSA, ETHAN H	2000	
U	105	2	PEREIRA, ROSARIA S	1965	
CC	105	2	VALADARES, ROSEMBERG	1960	
	108		HERSEY-ROSS, MARGIE A	1963	UNKNOWN
D	108		MULLEN, CHERYL A	1953	RETIRED
D	108		MULLEN, EDWARD J	1939	RETIRED
U	108		ROSS, BRIAN P	1974	DISABLED
D	108		ROSS, DEREK	1971	PRINTER
L	109	1	BOTTA, LINDA	1954	NOT WORKING
U	109	2	DAVIES, JAYME C	1977	UNEMPLOYED

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 10 02

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
CLARENCE ST (Continued)					

	109	2	RIZZUTO, CARLI T	2001	
D	110	2	CAPUA, LEONARD	1948	COMP SUP TECH
R	111	1	BOTTA, ANTONIO	1949	RETIRED
U	112	1	CAPUA, DEBRA A	1954	VICE PRES
U *	113		OBORNE, OLIVIA L	1997	UNKNOWN
U	114	2	CAPUA, DOLORES M	1954	SYS ANALYS
D	115	1	MARR, LAURIE J	1956	CHILD CARE
U	115	1	MARR, SHAUN III	1978	
	116	1	MATARAZZO, DEBRA	1955	SUPERVISOR
U	117	2	WINSTON, JEROLD I	1951	MGR
U	117	2	WINSTON, OLIVIA G	1994	LAB ASSIST
D	118	2	DUPERIER OSCAR, MARIE E	1982	
D	118	2	DUVERT, MARIELOURDES M	1955	PSA
D	119	1	DE ALMEIDA, ANTONIO	1949	FOOD SERVICE
D	119	1	DE GARAVILLA, ALAN	1955	ARCHITECT
D	120	2	ROCK, ANNMARIE	1959	AT HOME
D	120	2	ROCK, LOUISE	1926	AT HOME
	121	2	BARRETT, BRANDON	2000	
D	121	2	BARRETT, VERA G	1963	UNKNOWN
D	121	2	BARRETT, WILLIAM C, JR	1998	
U	121	2	BARRETT, WILLIAM C, SR	1970	CARPENTER
U	122	1	GRAF, BARBARA A	1937	RETIRED
U	122	1	GRAF, PAUL H, JR	1946	RETIRED
D *	123	1	EXANTUS, SABRINA	2000	
D	124	2	ROCK, PATRICK G	1961	CUST SERV
D	125	2	DIDOMENICO, SAL III	1971	STATE SENATE
D	125	2	DIDOMENICO, TRICIA L	1973	TEACHER
D	127	1	APRUZZESE, DORA	1922	HOUSEWIFE
U	129	2	LEPORE, RAYMOND	1926	SELF EMPLOYED
D	130	2	KELLY, ELEANOR A	1934	RETIRED
D	130	2	KELLY, KATHLEEN	1968	CLERK
U	130	2	LEO, JOHN	1926	RETIRED
U	130	2	TURNER, SAMANTHA A	1990	RECEPTIONIST
D *	131	1	GONZALEZ, ANA L	1946	DISABLED
	136		ALVI, ABDUL H	1929	RETIRED
U *	136		ALVI, ASIF	1957	BANK
	136		ALVI, TAIMUR A	1986	PHARMACY
	136		ASIF, NOMANA	1967	BANK

COBURN TER

Count: 38

D	49	15	FELIX, ANDREIA A	1977	
	49	16	DESOUZA, BRAZA B	1965	
	49	16	DESOUZA, ROBERTO B	1963	
D	49	3	RAHALI, HICHAM	1969	COOK
CC*	49	4	AMANCIO, ALEX R, SR	1970	
U *	49	4	MARTIN-AMANCIO, MARINA A, IV	1999	
D	51	14	CRAFTS, DONNA M	1947	TRAVEL AGT
D	51	14	CRAFTS, ROBERT D	1946	CONTRUCTION
D	51	5	COVINO, CARMELLA	1937	RETIRED
	51	5	DEGREGORIO, RALPH	1958	DISABLED
D	51	9	DESOUZA, CLEUSA M	1964	COOK
U	53	14	CALDERON, FRANCISCO	1985	UNKNOWN
U	53	14	CALDERON, WENDY E	1976	ADMIN ASST
U	53	2	CHAMBERLAIN, DAVID P	1946	RETIRED
U	53	8	WALSH, THOMAS D	1946	RETIRED
U	55	10	TRABUCCO, JOSEPH C	1927	RETIRED
U	55	10	TRABUCCO, RITA T	1929	RETIRED
	55	21	CANO, HERNAN A	1978	CONSTRUCTION
	55	21	ROZO, JENNIFER P	1986	DENTAL ASSIST
D	55	22	SINGH, HARPREET	1974	
D	55	4	REPPUCCI, DENNIS P	1953	SELF EMPLOYED
U	57	12	AGUIAR, THALITA D	1988	
R	57	12	AGUIAR, WELISSON	1971	
D	57	23	BANDOO, SHEM E	1973	
D	57	23	MORGAN-BANDOO, TREVELL G	1998	
	57	24	SANTOS, ELISELE	1962	COOKER
	57	24	ZONETTI, EDSON L	1962	DRIVER
U	59	11	MIHOC, CRISTIAN D	1968	PHARM TECH
U	59	11	MIHOC, GLEISIANY M	1980	VNA
R	59	12	HUGHES, EDWIN S, JR	1968	AT HOME
R	59	12	HUGHES, MELISSA E	1965	UNEMPL

* Indicates Inactive Voter

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
COBURN TER (Continued)					

U	59	12	MCCANN, BRIANA M	1990	
D	59	3	FERULLO, LINDA J	1947	DIRECTOR
D	59	8	RAPTIS, ATHENA N	1980	PROPERTY MGR
D	61	6	REARDON, JOHNNE III	1965	
D	61	6	REARDON, MARIE	1944	CASHIER
	61	9	SILVA, FABIANA A	1989	DESIGNER
	61	II	SILVA, THIAGO M	1986	PAINTER

DARTMOUTH ST

Count: 82

D	2	3	VU, SON V	1976	UNKNOWN
R	4	1	MESSEROUX, DELERME	1933	RETIRED
	6	3	CLARK, NANCY L	1958	AT HOME
D *	8	3	ROSS, MALIK S	1999	
	11	2	LOPES, DIANE S	1959	SECRETARY
	11	2	LOPES, ERIK R	1967	LINEWORKER
	11	2	LOPES, JORDAN E	1996	STUDENT
	12	1	MAJANO, RUDIS	1972	COOK
	12	1	VELASSQUEZ, MARIA	1979	COOK
U *	12	2	COLLET-RIVERA, VANESSA	1989	
U	14	1	LEWIS, ALTHEA	1971	SECRETARY
D	14	1	SILVA, JONATHAN M	1989	LABORER
U	14	1	SILVA, THOMAS	1989	LABORER
D	14	2	ANDRE, MARIE Y	1956	
U	14	2	JEAN-CHARLES, CHRISTINE	1962	CNA
D	14	2	PHILIPPEAUX, JEANNERVA F	1994	
D	14	3	CALLINAN, JULIE A	1973	UNKNOWN
	14	3	LADETTO, ADRIANA M	2000	STUDENT
	16	1	OLIVAR, ANA D	1981	UNEMPLOYED
	16	1	OLIVAR, CARLOS A	1973	TRUCK DRIVER
U	16	3	AMAYA-ALVARADO, ELIZABETH	2000	
U *	17	1	PISAPIA, MARCUS R	1984	ELECTRICIAN
R	19	3	PARSONS, BARRY M	1957	AT HOME
U	41	2	BOND, NAEELA A	2001	
	46	1	ALA, SHAWN	1974	SERVICE TECH
	46	1	FERRANTE, CARMINE	1985	
U	46	2	FINOCCHIO, LILLIAN C	1940	HOUSEWIFE
U	46	2	FINOCCHIO, RICHARD G, JR	1970	LABORER
U	46	2	FINOCCHIO, RICHARD G	1942	RETIRED
U	46	2	FINOCCHIO, STEPHEN G	1976	UNEMPLOYED
U *	48	1	PALAZZO, ANTHONY J	1979	UNEMPLOYED
U	48	2	RAYMOND, LESLIE E	1968	MBTA
D	48	2	RAYMOND, TONY P	1970	OFFICE WORKER
U	48	2	TUFFO, NICHOLAS T	1995	HOST
U	52	1	CAPELOTTI, DIANE M	1963	TEACHER
U	52	1	CAPELOTTI, ERICA M	1994	MED SEC
D	52	1	CAPELOTTI, LAUREN	1997	STUDENT
R	52	3	RUSTIGIAN, ANTHONY N	2000	
R	60	2	SCLAFANI, MARIA P	1967	BNK TELLER
D *	62	1	MASSUA, MELISSA A	1981	MARIEN BIOLOGIS
D *	72	2	JACQUET, YONEL	1947	MECHANIC
D	74		BRUNO, JANET F	1941	RETIRED
	74		BRUNO, MICHAEL S	1972	SALES
U	74		MCCABE, STEPHEN P	1951	RETIRED
U *	78		GINEPRA, CHRISTOPHER R	1996	STUDENT
U *	78		GINEPRA, ERICA M	1997	STUDENT
R	78		GINEPRA, NICOLE V	1991	CUSTOMER SERVIC
U	78		GINEPRA, ROBERT V	1960	PRINTER
U	82		RAMUNNO, BRIAN	1994	NAVY
U	82		RAMUNNO, JOSEPH A, JR	1967	CONST MGR
U	82		RAMUNNO, NOREEN	1966	RN
U *	90	1	HOLLAND, SABRINA M	1997	
U *	90	1	HOLLAND, WILLIAM P	1947	RETIRED
D *	94	2	JEAN-LOUIS, JOHNSON	1969	
D	94	2	THOMSON, NELSON	1976	ENGINEER
D	94	2	THOMSON, ROUISENOEL	1979	CASE MGR
U	100		NGUYEN, KHOA T	1964	FAB TECH
U	100		NGUYEN, THUY T	1988	
U	100		NGUYEN, TUYEN T	1959	HOMEMAKER
D	100		TRAN, ANH T	1985	RECEPTIONIST
R	100		TRAN, CANG V	1935	RETIRED
U	100		TRAN, HIEU A	1995	STUDENT

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 03 02

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
			DARTMOUTH ST	(Continued)	

U	100		TRAN, MAI T	1962	PACKER
D	100		TRAN, TUAN A	1959	OPERATOR
U	106		FATTUCINI, FREDERICK J	1958	PILOT
T	114		HADDAD, KEITH R	1986	
R	114		SHEA, JAMES M	1982	UNKNOWN
U	118		AMORIN, BRENDA A	1963	SECRETARY
U	118		AMORIN, BRENDAN M	2000	STUDENT
U	118		AMORIN, CAITLIN E	1998	STUDENT
U	118		AMORIN, MANUEL P	1962	CPA
D	122		SKAMARAKAS, JOHN J	1943	RETIRED
D	122		SKAMARAKAS, SUSANN	1946	RETIRED
D	126		FENELON, CASSANDRA	1990	STUDENT
D	126		FENELON, CASSIMIR M	1994	STUDENT
U	126		FENELON, JEAN M	1976	
D	126		FENELON, MACLINE M	1983	
D	126		FENELON, MARCEL	1951	CNA
D	126		FENELON, MARCELLE M	1959	CNA
U	126		FENELON, MATT	1983	ARMY
U	126		FENELON, MICHELLE S	1992	STUDENT
U *	128	B	LE, THONG M	1984	

			DUNCAN RD	Count: 20
--	--	--	------------------	-----------

U	5		NICHOLSON, VIRGINIA J	1958	AT HOME
U	9		STEVENSON, PATRICIA A	1946	RETIRED
R *	17		NASCIMENTO, JUSTIN M	1991	
D *	17		NASCIMENTO, KATHLEEN H	1965	CUST REP
R	23		NYE, EILEEN E	1944	HOUSEWIFE
D	32		ESPOSITO, VALERIE	1955	RECEPTION
D	32		TAYLOR, JODY D	1959	MAINTENANCE
D	36		CORBETT, WILLIAM J	1965	LABORER
U	36		CORKERY, DIANE W	1945	CLERK
U	36		CORKERY, JAMES J	1939	ELECTRICIAN
U	36		CORKERY, JAMES J, JR	1978	ELECTRICIAN
U	37		NGUYEN, LAN T	1962	
D	39		PALEY, DONNA M	1943	AT HOME
D	39		PALEY, ROSEMARIE	1970	DISABLED
U	45		TORNQUIST, JOANNE B	1940	HW
U	45		TORNQUIST, LEONARD A	1959	UNEMPLOYED
R	45		TORNQUIST, THOMAS, III	1966	UNKNOWN
U *	56		RIVERA ORTEGA, BETHAIDA	1988	
U	56		RIVERA ORTEGA, LEENEISHA	1999	
D *	60		THERMESY, VALERIE	1978	UNKNOWN

			ELM ST	Count: 208
--	--	--	---------------	------------

U	8	3	KAFLE, DHARMA R, II	1987	UNKNOWN
U *	10	3	JOYCE, KEVIN J	1989	TEACHER
D	11		COMPERCHIO, JOSEPH A	1947	RETIRED
D	11		COMPERCHIO, SANDRA L	1951	RETIRED
U	14	1	IYITELLIKARA, LISA M	1979	ESL TEACHER
U	14	1	IYITELLIKARA, YASIN	1984	BUS ANALYST
U	14	1	SOARES, MARIA G	1962	SALES ASSOC
U	15	1	CATES, JACQUELINE M	1952	CASHIER
U	15	1	CATES, JAMES M	1947	RETIRED
U	15	2	SAIA, DIANE E	1953	RECEPTIONIST
U	15	2	SAIA, NICHOLAS P	1952	SOC-EDITOR
D	16	2	MERVIL, CHESNEL B	1967	
D *	17		HORATIUS, ROSALINA	1936	
D *	19		DUTAILLE, CAROLE	1981	UNKNOWN
D *	19		DUTAILLE, KAYLA	2001	
D	22	1	DELLOIACONO, NICOLE C	1980	MED ASST
U	22	1	MILTON, DONALD E	1956	TECHN
U	22	1	MILTON, KAREN M	1959	CASHIER
D *	24	2	HOBDAY, ANTHONY E	1969	HOSPITALITY
D	24	2	RINALDI, CLEMENTINA M	1978	
U	26	1	PACHECO, ROGER P	1963	LABORER
U	26	1	PACHECO, SANDRA L	1962	HOMEMAKER
U	117	1	BOTTARI, GIOVANNI	1938	RETIRED
U	117	1	BOTTARI, MARIA	1940	RETIRED
U	118	1	BARBOSA, HERMES M	1958	DRIVER
D *	119	2	PEREIRA, REINALDO D	1969	
D	121	1	OLEARY, BRENDA C	1945	CASHIER
D	121	1	OLEARY, ROBERT L	1940	UNKNOWN

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
			ELM ST	(Continued)	

D	123	2	COMERFORD, BRENDA J	1971	AT HOME
D	123	2	COMERFORD, JOHN R	1995	
U	123	2	COMERFORD, KAITLYN	1999	
D	123	2	COMERFORD, RYAN W	2000	
D	123	2	COMERFORD, WILLIAM H	1963	GLAZIER
U	125	1	JOHNSON, MONICA L	1957	RETIRED
U	125	1	JOHNSON-BOOTH, KIYA III	2001	STUDENT
U	126	1	DEPINA, EUGENIO	1972	
U	126	1	DEPINA, LUCILIA	1979	
L *	126	1	VILME, MARIE B	1982	
U	126	2	THELEMAQUE, ANNICEY	1974	
D	128	2	THELEMAQUE, JACQUES	1962	UNKNOWN
U	128	2	THELEMAQUE, MARGARETTE	1963	
D	129	1	SHEWALE, SHANTANU J	1989	
U *	130		PALACIOS, AROLD O A	1982	
D	131	2	MAZZOCHIA, LUCY A	1963	
U	133	1	CARLETON, ERIC	1978	MANAGER
U	133	1	CARLETON, PATRICIA A	1952	RECEPTIONIST
D	137		DICKSON, DAVID S	1958	SERVICE MGR
U	137		DICKSON, JEAN M	1958	TAX EXAMINER
D	138	1	DONISCA, DAYANA	1992	STUDENT
U	140	2	LAHENS, MARIE D	1961	NURSING ASST
U	144	2	COEUR, FRANCK	1970	UNKNOWN
U	144	2	VOLTAIRE, ROSE C	1975	
U	144	2	VOLTAIRE, ROSE-CHERLINE	1975	UNKNOWN
U	146	1	BABASALJI, IRAJ	1969	BAKER
U	146	1	BABASALJI, SHAKILA D	1981	STAFF ASSIST
U	147	1	PICARIELLO, LINA	1943	RETIRED
U	147	2	PICARIELLO, COSTANTINA	1952	RETIRED
U	147	2	PICARIELLO, FRANCESCO	1945	MAINT WKR
D	151	1	ABUL, KASHEM	1945	RETIRED
D	151	1	ALI, GOLAM	1997	
D	151	1	KASHEM, ABUL	1945	
U	151	1	MOSTAFA, GOLAM	1988	FOOD RETAIL
U	151	1	NAHOR, NURUN	1955	UNEMPLOYED
D	151	1	ROBBANI, GOLAM	1994	SALESMAN
U	151	2	DU, HILLARY	1992	STUDENT
R	151	2	DU, JENNIFER M	1967	HW
D	151	2	DU, TIFFANY M	1996	STUDENT
U	151	2	DU, VINCENT	1964	SELF EMPLOYD
D	153	1	RESKA, SUSAN	1957	RETIRED
D	153	1	ZAGARELLA-RUSSO, ELAINE	1955	HAIRDRESSER
D	161	2	BEHLING, KATHRYN W	1993	ACEDEMIN ADMIN
D	161	2	BEHLING, MICHAEL S	1991	RESEARCH
D *	161	2	BREEDING-ALLISON, JEFFERY E	1984	
D	161	2	HANSON, KATHRYN	1993	
D *	163	1	DUVERGE, MANUEL	1936	UNKNOWN
D *	165	1	DUVERGE, NANCY	1966	UNKNOWN
D *	165	2	CARDOZO-OJOPI, LIZBETH J	1995	UNKNOWN
D	169	1	OBRIEN, TIMOTHY P	1975	UNKNOWN
U	169	3	THOMPSON, BRYNN M	1977	SOCIAL WKR
D *	181	1	DONISCA, ORENIA	1994	STUDENT
U	185	1	WARTON, JOSE	1967	ER COORDINATOR
U	187	1	HAMILTON, JAMIE R	1991	
D	187	2	GODINEZ, SULEIMA J	1985	
U	187	3	GARCIA, ANA M	1973	HOUSE CLEANER
U	211	2	GOVE, LAURELIN	1984	STUDENT
D	213		LOUIS, ABDONY	1962	CHIEF
U	213		LOUIS, NAYELLE	1999	STUDENT
D	213		LOUIS, SUZETTE	1963	CNA
U *	227	1	BOUDREAU, CARLA V	1974	CSR
D	231	2	SANDERS, JESSICA M	1966	COOK
D	231	4	BAEZ SANCHEZ, JOSELYS D	1989	
U	251		JOHNSTON, DEANE	1952	RETIRED
U	259		GRAZIOSI, ALBERT A	1944	RETIRED
U	259		GRAZIOSI, JOANNE E	1947	RETIRED
D *	263		ARZOLA, NICAYLA C	1996	STUDENT
D *	263		STODDARD, KERRI L	1973	CLERICAL
U	265		PANARESE, RENEE	1961	DISABLED
R	267		JULIEN, MARC H	1997	
R *	277		ROBINSON, DEREK B	1976	MANUFACTURE

CITY OF EVERETT
MASSACHUSETTS

2019
PRECINCT 03-02

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)
Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
ELM ST		(Continued)		
U	277	ROBINSON, EDWARD	1941	RETIRED
U	277	ROBINSON, HELEN	1948	RETIRED
	285 2	BRITTES, ANDRIANA V	1965	SELF EMPLOYED
	285 2	BRITTES, DANIELLE	1974	UNEMPLOYED
	285 2	BRITTES, MARIA J	1942	RETIRED
	289	ACCETTULLO, RONALD	1943	
	289	ADAM, CHIQUITERA	1956	
	289	AKBAR, GORDON K	1935	
	289	ANDERSON, LARAIN M	1941	
	289	ANNESE, MICHAEL	1950	
	289	ATKINSON, ROGER L, JR	1951	
	289	BAGNERA, ELAINE A	1948	
	289	BAMBERY, WILLIAM	1955	
	289	BARKOSKY, PAUL W	1952	
	289	BARTON, PATRICK	1950	
	289	BENNETT, GREGORY	1947	
	289	BERNIER, ROBERT	1946	
U	289	BLOCK, WILLIAM III	1960	
	289	BUCK, LEONARD F	1940	
D	289	BUCKLEY, ROBERT E, JR	1966	DISABLED
	289	CARIBE-ROLAND, FELIX	1954	
D	289	CARLIN, JAMES	1948	RETIRED
D	289	CATALLO, JOSEPHINE H	1949	RETIRED
	289	CHUMINSKI, JAMES W	1953	
	289	COLE, KEVIN	1951	
	289	COLELIA, DONATO	1949	
	289	COOPER, JACQUELINE	1946	
D	289	COWAN, MARILYN	1935	RETIRED
	289	CURRAN, KATHLEEN G	1960	
	289	DIOGUARDI, LINDA	1941	
D	289	DORRIET, DAVID	1984	
R	289	DUFFY, KEVIN P	1958	RETIRED
R	289	DUNKMAN, LOIS E	1955	RETIRED
	289	EUSTIS, MICHAEL J	1948	
	289	EXUME, JEAN A	1939	
	289	FILS, PHILLIPPE	1945	
	289	FINCH, MARLANNE	1961	
D	289	FISHTINE, STANLEY H	1930	RETIRED
	289	FOSTER, JOHNNIE	1947	
	289	FRIMMEL, JENNIFER	1940	
	289	GARIEPY, PHILLIP W	1946	
	289	GILMAN, IRVING	1934	
	289	GREENE, PAUL F, JR	1961	
	289	GROGORY, PAUL	1954	
	289	HAGAN, EILEEN K	1948	
	289	HALLEMARIAM, YOSEF	1959	
D	289	HANLON, DONALD	1953	RETIRED
	289	HERDMAN, DALE	1954	
	289	HOGAN, DEANNA	1964	RETIRED
	289	HOOD, THOMAS E	1947	
R	289	HOWARTH, WENDY M	1957	
	289	HYDE, LOUIS	1929	
U	289	IWANICKI, DOUGLAS W	1949	SECURITY
D	289	JARVIS, THOMAS G	1951	UNKNOWN
	289	JAYID, AICHA	1948	
	289	JOHNSON, CAROLYN	1955	
	289	JOHNSON, MARK	1957	
D	289	JONES, OSCAR D	1938	DISABLED
	289	KELM, MABEL C	1935	
	289	KITCHIN, DIANE	1947	UNKNOWN
	289	LYONS, JACINTHA	1954	
	289	MACE, JULIE	1969	
D	289	MACKIN, ELIZABETH	1962	UNKNOWN
	289	MANDELBAUM, MADELEINE	1963	
	289	MANNETTA, GEORGE M	1955	
	289	MARCUS, JAMES	1948	
D	289	MCCARTHY, ROBERT J	1943	
	289	MCTAGGART, JAMES M	1964	
	289	MELVILLE, ROSEMARY	1954	
	289	MIKULEWICZ, RICHARD T	1942	
	289	MONTEIRO, JULIA	1955	
	289	MORALES-RODR, FREDDY	1976	

V	NBR APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
ELM ST		(Continued)		
R	289	MORRISSEY, MATTHEW	1962	
	289	NUTT, EUGENE	1951	
	289	OCASIO, AMERICA	1940	
	289	ORETO, JOSEPH	1934	
	289	PEREZ, CEFERINO	1934	
	289	RAPOSO, AMERICO	1924	
	289	RICHARDSON, MICHAEL	1950	
	289	RIVERA, RACHEL	1954	
	289	ROCK, THOMAS	1952	
	289	ROGERSON, MONICA A	1951	
R	289	SACCO, MICHAEL	1943	RETIRED
D	289	SACHETTA, CHARLES , III	1943	ASSEMBLER
	289	SALISBURY, MAUREEN	1962	
	289	SARKES, ALFRED	1958	
	289	SHAFNACKER, ROBERT	1957	
D	289	SMOLSKI, SHERYL A	1957	CLERK
	289	STUCKEY, JOAN	1945	
U	289	SULLIVAN, TIMOTHY P	1955	UNKNOWN
	289	SWEENEY, FRANK	1939	
	289	TALLEN, MICHAEL	1959	
	289	TASSY, GESPARE	1952	
	289	TRAVERSE, ROBERT , JR	1956	
	289	VARIAN, HENRY	1944	
	289	VAZQUEZ, JACQUELYN	1960	
	289	WALDEN, RICHARD A	1939	
	289	WALLACE, DARNELL	1954	RETIRED
	289	WEDDLETON, KENNETH A	1952	
	289	WEISER, PAUL	1948	
	289	WELKER, KATE	1955	
	289	WILLIAM, CHRISTIANE	1931	
	289	WILLIAMS, MARGARET A	1947	
U	289	WILSON, NICHOLE E	1958	UNKNOWN
D	289	WINSOR, RALPH N	1940	RETIRED
	289	WOOD, BENJAMIN	1950	
	289	YILMA, TESFAYE	1958	
	289	ZWICKER, GEORGE R	1949	
D	313	ROSE, RAVENNE	1996	
ELSIE ST		Count: 28		
	5 1	FLORES, MARIA T	1984	STUDENT
U	5 1	LANDAVERDE, JOSE L	1963	MAINTENANCE
	5 1	MERINO, JILVERTO	1953	CLEANER
D	9 2	LAIDLEY, JOYCE M	1954	LEGAL MGR
D	9 2	LAIDLEY, THOMAS E	1960	MGR - ITD
U	15	COCOROCCHIO, KATHLEEN F	1952	TECHN WRITER
U	15	COCOROCCHIO, MICHAEL	1952	RETIRED
U	19	CURTIS, ERICA A	1997	
D	19	MCCABE, JAMES D	1984	TRUCK DRIVER
U	21	IGOE, PAUL A	1966	ELECTRICIAN
D	21	PENNELL, CECILIA Q	1943	RETIRED
D	21	PENNELL, JOSEPH B	1936	RETIRED
D	35	LIEBL, SANDRA	1982	MANAGER
U	43	FIGORE, MARYANN	1959	RETIRED
U	43	FIGORE, MELVIN C	1980	LABORER
U	43	FIGORE, STEPHANIE M	1982	CNA
U	43	MURPHY, PAUL D	1947	RETIRED
R	61	HALL, KRISTEN M	1970	PROJ MGR
D	65	BATRES, JOSE R	1959	FLEET MGR
U	65	BATRES, JOSHUA R	1997	STUDENT
D	65	BATRES, MARINA E	1969	ACCOUNTANT
D	65	BATRES, SAMANTHA	1995	STUDENT
U	73	BARRIOS, ALEJANDRO L	1975	SR SOFTWARE ENG
	73	BARRIOS, RONALD D	1984	DEV OP ENG
	73	BOHORQUEZ, ANTONY	1994	SHIFT MGR
U	81	LARSON, KENNETH P	1970	UNKNOWN
U	81	MARCHESE, CAROL	1949	RETIRED
U	91	MARCHESE, MICHAEL K	1956	PROP MGR
ENGLEWOOD AVE		Count: 87		
	7 2	MEDINA, CARLOS	1994	
	7 2	MEDINA, LUIS	1997	
U	7 2	ORTEGA, JORGE A	1966	

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 03-02

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
WILLOW AVE (Continued)					
	7	2	YOLANDA, ESTRADA	1977	
U	13	1	SINATRA, JOSEPHINE A	1943	RETIRED
U	13	1	SINATRA, THOMAS D	1942	RETIRED
D	15	2	MELARA, LUZ D	1957	
	16	2	JOASSAINT, MARIE M	1964	
D	16	2	JOASSAINT, MARIE C	1962	NURSE AIDE
D	16	2	LALANNE, ALEXANDRA J	1989	STUDENT
D	16	2	LALANNE, JACQUES A	1949	DRIVER
D	16	2	LALANNE, JENNIFER S	1997	STUDENT
D	16	2	LALANNE, KATIANA	1992	STUDENT
D	18	1	JOASSAINT, SOLANGE	1975	CNA
D	19	1	CARSON-MENDONCA, GERALDINE L	1987	
D	19	1	MENDONCA, RAFAEL C	1973	LIC BANKER
D	21	1	KEEFE, DANIEL J, JR	1947	RETIRED
D	21	1	KEEFE, PAULA J	1952	HOUSEWIFE
U	23	2	KRANE, JULIAN	1926	RETIRED
U	23	2	KRANE, RENA	1930	HOUSEWIFE
U	23	2	LYNCH, SANDRA G	1954	DISABLED
D *	24	1	MARTIN, DERRICK	1984	UNKNOWN
U	24	1	MILLIKEN, ALYSSA M	1984	MANAGER
U	24	2	PALIZZOLO, LINDA E	1947	ACCT REC
U	24	2	STUART, ANDRIA M	1970	UNKNOWN
U	24	2	STUART, MICHAEL J	1970	PRODUCE MGR
D	25	1	MULREY, NANCY M	1957	UNKNOWN
D *	27	2	DEMETRIUS, ANDY	1979	UNKNOWN
D *	27	2	DEMETRIUS, WHITNEY D	1987	UNKNOWN
U	29	2	GEBRU, JACOB K	1999	STUDENT
U	29	2	GEBRU, KENDEYA	1959	BUS BOY
D	29	2	ZEWOLDIE, AKEZA T	1965	STORE MGR
D *	30	1	CHAMBERS, SOPHIA N	1971	RN
D	30	2	SALMON, SANDRA P	1972	SOCIAL WORKER
	32	2	PORTILLO, BRYANNA J	1995	
	32	2	PORTILLO, ERYK E	1992	
	32	2	PORTILLO, FRANCISCO A	1984	
	32	2	PORTILLO, MARLENY I	1987	
U	34	1	PORTILLO, ALBERTO R	1974	
U	38	1	SCLAFANI, LUCIANO	1937	RETIRED
U	38	1	SCLAFANI, ROSA	1943	HW
U	40	2	MITCHELL, BETTY J	1950	OFFICE MGR
U	40	2	MITCHELL, JOHN T, JR	1953	RETIRED
D	42	1	KAFLE, SRIJA	1983	
D	42	1	KOIRALA, NABARAJ	1972	
D *	43		WILLIAMS, STANLEY R	1982	UNKNOWN
U *	44	1	DUWAL, KISHOR	1988	
R	45	1	KAY, SERENA M	1976	
D	46	2	WARNOCK, JOSEPHINE R	1961	CAFE WORKER
D	46	2	WARNOCK, WILLIAM J	1960	CARPENTER
D	47	2	SANTOS, MARIA L	1955	HOUSEKEEPER
U	48	1	DILLON, MEAGHAN E	1994	
U	48	1	WARNOCK, WILLIAM J, JR	1992	SYSTEMS ADMIN
D	49	1	SANTOS-FILHO, SERGIO	1991	UNKNOWN
U	51	1	MONIZ, JEAN M	1965	ACCOUNTING
D	51	1	MONIZ, JULIA A	1969	CLERICAL
D	52	1	OWUSUA, DORA A	1962	
D *	52	2	AKYEAA, JANET A	1968	HOUSE KEEPING
	52	2	ASAMOAH, DAVID	2001	
D	53	2	CAHILL, JEANETTE A	1937	RETIRED
D	54	1	MANNONE, DIANE C	1960	
	55	1	COSTA, ANTONIO	1979	DISABLED
D	55	1	COSTA, ANTONIO A	1979	
D	55	1	COSTA, DEJAH T	1999	
D	55	1	COSTA, LEANAH F	2001	
U	55	1	DACOSTA, OSVALDO V	1978	
U	55	1	YOUNG, JOANA P	1950	
R	57	2	SANTACROCE, ROBERT A	1986	ACCOUNTANT
D	59	1	CASTALDO, EDWARD M	1955	RET
U	60		COTE, MICHAEL K	1980	LOSS PREVENTION
EE	60		IGNACIO, DANIEL	1982	CATERING
U	61	2	GOMES, JACINTA F	1965	LOAN SPECIALIST
D	65		YOUNG, MARCY A	1971	CLERK
U	65		YOUNG, STEVEN	1961	HOTEL

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
EMBLEM AVE (Continued)					
U	66	1	PALILIUNAS, JESSICA A	1989	UNKNOWN
R	66	2	AVERSA, JAMES A	1962	DIR. FACILITIES
U	66	2	AVERSA, JAMES M	1991	
R	66	2	AVERSA, SUSAN M	1963	UNKNOWN
U	71	2	IACOBACCI, PAUL E	1959	CARPENTER
D	72		REPETTO, MARY E	1944	RETIRED
U	73	1	FOTHERGILL, ROBERT K	1956	COURT OFFICER
D	75	2	SCHMITT, ELIZABETH M	1933	RETIRED
U	77	1	FILOMA, NATHAN L	1987	UNKNOWN
	77	1	MIRANDA, AGNA	1973	
U	78		ROGERS, KATY L	1992	SELF EMPLOYED
U	78		ROGERS, PATRICIA J	1955	HOMEMAKER
D	78		ROGERS, THOMAS A	1952	RETIRED
FERRY ST Count: 71					
D	212	2	AGUELE, AGATHA D	1980	HOME
D	212	2	EHIGIATOR, EDWIN O	1960	CONTROL CENTER
	212	2	ODIGI-EHIGIATOR, EDWIN	1960	COMP TECH
D *	219	2	FINNEGAN, GLORIA L	1927	RETIRED
CC	220	1	CLIFFORD, JAMES E	1959	RETIRED
U	220	2	FINOS, CHARLENE F	1949	RETIRED
U	220	2	FINOS, ROBERT	1949	RETIRED
	223	1	CASSELLI, DOMINEC	1984	TEACHER
	223	2	GUSLER, TAMMY L	1980	
	223	2	TORRES, CRYSTAL L	1999	
D *	223	2	VITALE, STACEY A	1981	WAITRESS
D *	224	1	CASTILLO, DARLENE	1969	DISABLED
D	224	2	JEAN, FREDLINE A	1992	STUDENT
D	224	2	JEAN, MANOUSH	1988	STUDENT
U	224	2	JEAN, MARIE L	1959	COOK
	224	2	JEAN, MICHELET	1954	
U	224	2	SELIAN, JEAN	1964	COOK
U	225	1	OLIVEIRA, ALOYSIO, JR	1983	
U	228	1	FELICIANO, MAYLING J	1990	UNKNOWN
D	230	1	BAKER, ELFIE M	1932	HOUSEWIFE
D	230	2	COLASANTI, GERALDINE L	1932	RETIRED
U *	232		CARBALLO, ISAAC U	1991	
D *	232		FLORES, JEFFREY A	1996	
U	234	1	CELISCA, MAYARD	1980	
U	239	1	PAIZ, BLANCA L	1944	HOUSEWIFE
D	239	1	PAIZ, CARLOS	1946	CARPENTER
D	239	1	PAIZ, MICHAEL A	1985	
D	241	2	FELICIANO, VICTOR M	1991	LABORER
D	241	2	FLORES, PRISCILLA E	1969	GOVT WKR
D	241	2	FLORES, ROGER A	1965	CARPENTER
D	241	2	FLORES, VANESSA A	2000	STUDENT
U	242	2	GILLESPIE, THOMAS P, JR	1984	AT HOME
U	242	2	JODAN, HEATHER M	1985	
U *	252		LE, HOA T	1977	
	252	1	SALLE, MIRANDA	1972	
D	252	2	MICCICHE, PHILIP P	1960	MANAGER
	252	3	FURTADO, KAREN	1957	RETIRED
R *	254	2	DASILVA, ALDIELIO M	1965	
D	258	1	LORA, ERIC	2000	
U *	260	2	CASTILLO MEJIA, ISaura J	1989	
D	264	1	GORDON, THALIA	1972	SECURITY GUARD
D	264	1	ORENEAS, BRANDEN J	2001	
L	266		CORA, DAVIANNA J	1999	
	266		CORA, DAVID	2001	
	266		CUNIO, MICHELLE	1958	RETIRED
	266		HOPKINS, JALISA L	1992	
D	266		HOPKINS, LYNNE M	1980	DISPATCHER
D *	266		MAULDIN-HOPKINS, JAMES L	1977	
U	268	1	WILDER, TROY	1997	
U *	270	2	ETIENNE, PETERSON	2000	
U *	270	2	ETIENNE, RODRIGUEZ	1999	STUDENT
U *	270	2	ETIENNE, SANCHEZ M	1997	
D *	270	2	ETIENNE, TONY	1985	DRIVER
D	276	2	MONTIEL-FLORES, KARINA E	1997	CUST SERVICE
	284		LAIGNER, FABIO T	1969	PAINTER
	284		LAIGNER, MARINES K	1972	HOUSECLEANER
D	288	3	PHILLIPS, MELISSA	1968	CONTRACT ADMIN

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 0302

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
FERRY ST (Continued)					
D	288	3	PHILLIPS-SCOTT, SADIE M	1952	WORD PROCESS
D	290		JONES, SUSANNA A	1983	ATTORNEY
U	291		COELHO, SARA	1979	
	292		SILVA, DANIEL A	1988	STUDENT
D	292		SILVA, GERALDO M	1966	LIMO DRIVER
D	292		SILVA, QUENIA C	1971	COOK
	296	B	COLLINS, SUSAN J	1956	OFFICE MGR
U	298	2	DIMODICA, JOSEPH A	1952	PLUMBER
D	318		NGUYEN, DIONNE	1981	LAB TECHNICIAN
D	318		NGUYEN, TRANG T	1971	ACCOUNTANT
	318		TRAN, MAI T	1942	RETIRED
D *	334	2	PINTO, ADEMIR P	1969	HVAC
U	334	5	MCNEILL, MARK A	1971	MGR
CC	334	6	LLOYD, FLORENCE I	1969	AT HOME

FRANKLIN ST

Count: 25

U	8	1	COSTA, CRISTIANE	1981	
U	10	2	LOPES, AGNELO D	1958	BANK CLK
U	10	2	LOPES, ANDREW D	1993	STUDENT
U	10	2	LOPES, MARIAPAUOLA D	1960	CLERICAL WKR
U *	14	2	CONNORS, KAREN	1986	HOMEMAKER
U *	14	2	OVALLE, MICHAEL, JR	1987	CUST SER REP
U	15		HURLEY, RITA M	1937	RETIRED
	17	2	CHAPMAN, CASEY A	1992	IT SPECIALIST
U	17	2	HURLEY, LAUREEN R	1959	BUDGET DIR
U *	17	2	TERRY, RICHARD S	1967	DISPATCH SUPER
U	19	2	DEGEORGE, JOSEPH A	1938	RETIRED
U	19	2	DEGEORGE, PATRICIA A	1940	RETIRED
U	19	3	ZACKULAR, MARY A	1962	CLERK
U	19	3	ZACKULAR, MELISSA	1989	DAYCARE
U	19	3	ZACKULAR, MICHAEL A	1991	UNKNOWN
R	20	1	CRAFTS, ALEXANDRA R	1991	DANCE/FIT INST
U	21	1	DEGEORGE, JOAN R	1935	RETIRED
U	23	2	MAURICE, FARA N	1980	
U	31	2	ENGLISH, JESSICA E	1993	
D *	33	1	AHEARN, CHRISTIAN	1992	
D	35	1	MOSES, CHELSEA P	1973	ACTIVITIES DIR.
D	35	1	PAGE, FRANKLIN D	1977	DISABLED
D	36	1	FLORES GRANADOS, VIANNEY N	2000	
D	36	2	LEIVA, JOSE E	1962	UNKNOWN
D	36	2	LEIVA, LUIS	1995	UNKNOWN

OLDESTONE TER

Count: 3

D *	13	1	RANA, ANGOORI K	1998	
D	17	2	FRAUTTEN, EVELYN M	1945	RETIRED
U	17	2	FRAUTTEN, JOHN J, JR	1967	MIXER

GLEDHILL AVE

Count: 22

D	19	1	DEVTLM, SANDRA	1966	NURSING ASSIST
U	23	1	GUTIERREZ, EDITH	1996	
D	23	1	MIRANDA, DORIS	1974	
U	23	1	NEGLETE, NANCY V	1994	
D	27	1	ROBINSON, ROWENA R	1974	UNKNOWN
U	35		PERRY, JOSHUA A	1982	PROGRAMMER
U	35		PERRY, ROBERT E, JR	1954	ENGINEER
U	35		PERRY, ROBIN M	1954	UNEMPLOYED
U	41	1	BODDEN-CARR, MARVA L	1966	UNKNOWN
	41	1	CLARK CARR, JAYLA	2001	
D	43		COLON, MIRIAM	1958	
	43		SILVA, GABRIEL	1983	
	43		SILVA, JONATHAN	1985	
D	43		SOTO, GISELLY	1971	UNKNOWN
U	51		YAKSIC, ALEXANDER N	1991	UNKNOWN
U	51		YAKSIC, JANET S	1960	ASST SVC MGR
D	55		TEJADA, FILOMENA	1970	
U	55		TEJADA, OSCAR	1968	
D	55		TEJADA, VERONICA	1988	
	57	2	BARASSO, KEITH	2000	STUDENT
D	57	2	SEARS, MARLENE S	1947	UNKNOWN
D *	61	2	PORTILLO, KIMBERLY S	2000	

GRISWOLD ST

Count: 18

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
GRISWOLD ST Count: 18					
U	9		LEBLANC, DAVID A	1960	WAREHOUSE
U	9		LEBLANC, JANICE M	1964	HELP DESK ADMIN
U	9		LEBLANC, NICOLE	1997	STUDENT
	9		MC MULLEN, STEPHANIE	1992	CX SERV REP
U *	16		MARTINEZ, PEDRO R	1967	UNKNOWN
	16		PORTILLO, MARILYN K	1996	STUDENT
U	16		SOLIS, JOSE M	1966	SUPERVISOR
U	16		SOLIS, KIARA D	1999	STUDENT
U	16		SOLIS, ROSIMAR Y	1976	UNKNOWN
U	17		MALTAIS, DAVID E	1996	STUDENT
U	17		MALTAIS, FRANK E, II	1954	NUCL MEDTE
U	17		MALTAIS, LINDA J	1959	TEACHER
U *	17		MALTAIS, STEPHEN D	1989	VET TECH
U	18		TIAN, LI	1992	STUDENT
U	18		UNG, ALBERT	1992	SOFTWARE ENG
D	21		CRIDE, GUY O	1968	REV COORDINATOR
D	23		BIEN-AIME, AROLD	1980	RESP. THER.
D	23		BIEN-AIME, PATRICIA	1979	OPTICIAN

HARDING AVE

Count: 11

U	16	2	GUZMAN, FRANCISCO X	1993	STUDENT
D	16	2	GUZMAN, JASON M	1999	STUDENT
	16	2	GUZMAN, SANTOS F	1962	MACHINE OPERATO
U	16	2	PEREIRA, SONIA E	1971	MAINTENANCE
	28	1	THAPA, DHANA K	1980	
U	28	1	THAPA, DIPENDRA J	1975	
U	30	2	ADAMO, ELIZABETH A	1984	UNKNOWN
D *	32	1	UPTON, LAURA J	1954	A/P
D *	32	1	UPTON, THOMAS N, JR	1959	MANAGER
	38		SAMPAIO, MARIANA G	1983	PHARMACY TECH
U	38		SAMPAIO, TIAGO S	1985	ELECTRICIAN

HARVEY ST

Count: 15

U	13	1	BOYLE, JOSEPH P	1952	MECHANIC
U *	15	2	FONTANA, DANTE J	1999	
D *	15	2	FONTANA, GUIDO	1973	TRUCK DRIVER
U *	15	3	BOYLE, JESSICA	1977	NURSE
U *	19	3	FALVEY, JAMES E	1993	STUDENT
R	23	1	PERODIN, ALDWIN	1969	MAINTENANCE
	23	1	PERODIN, ALEXANDRAS B	1968	CARE GIVER
R	23	1	PERODIN, HADASSA A	2000	STUDENT
D	28	1	FUENTES, ANA E	1955	UNKNOWN
D	28	1	FUENTES, SANTOS L	1954	COOK
U	28	1	FUENTES, SARA E	1981	STUDENT
D *	29	2	DOS SANTOS, JOSE J	1964	COOK
D *	29	2	JORDAO, JULIE E	1994	STUDENT
D *	29	2	SANTOS, HELEN MARCIA E	1966	HOUSEKEEPER
U	30	2	DANG, PHUOC	1986	

HASKELL AVE

Count: 24

U	6	1A	AVELAR, KARLA J	1988	NURSE
U	6	1A	BARDALES, MABEL	1952	TEACHER AIDE
U	6	1A	LARA, WALTER A	1957	HOTEL MANAGER
	11		ALAMILLA, ALBA	1940	UNKNOWN
U	11		ALAMILLA-BATISTA, KARINA R	1995	STUDENT
U	11		BATISTA, ALEIDA M	1965	SURGICAL COOR
U	11		BATISTA, JOSE P	1960	MEAT CUTTER
U	14		SARGENT, PAMELA III	1985	PERSONAL TRAINE
U *	18		MAGLOIRE, JEMIMA I	1983	CRA II
	19		DAMATO, ANGELINA	1941	RETIRED
	19		DAMATO, ANTONIO	1938	RETIRED
U	21		MARCIN, CHRISTINE	1989	CNA/HHA
D	21		MARCIN, ROBERTA A	1952	RETIRED
	24		GORECKI, CZESLAWA	1943	RETIRED
U	24		GORECKI, JAROSLAW M	1966	ACCT
	24		GORECKI, STANISLAW	1943	RETIRED
D	25		BOYLE, MARY E	1955	NURSE
O	29		DISISTO, BEATRICE F	1944	RETIRED
J	33		CRAFTS, CHARLES W	1941	CONSTRUCTION
D	33		CRAFTS, JACQUELINE II	1964	CAFETERIA WKR
D	33		CRAFTS, PATRICIA E	1952	STAFF ASST
D	35		CONNOR, CAREN M	1955	UNEMPLOYED

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 03-02

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

HILLSHIRE AVE

(Continued)

U	35		CONNOR, LAURA A	1951	CASHIER
U	35		CONNOR, PAUL A, III	1952	DISABLED

HILLSHIRE AVE

Count: 40

D	6	3	KUSH, MARGARET F	1993	STUDENT
D *	8		DELACRUZ, BETTY	1956	COOK
D	9	1	BURNETT, MARIE J	1961	EX ASST
D	11	2	DORVIL, GEMAERS G	1996	STUDENT
D	11	2	DORVIL, GEMS	1969	MESS THERAPIST
D	11	2	DORVIL, GWEN	2001	
D	11	2	DORVIL, MARIETTE	1968	PHARMACY TECH
U	15		MACHADO, LUCIANA F	1968	
D	16	2	COLON, DELIRIS	1966	LEASE ADMIN
D	16	2	DAVILA, ASHLEIGH M	1992	ASST TEACHER
U	18		CRENSHAW, GLENN W	1961	DISABLED
D	18		CRENSHAW, MATTHEW	1986	SUPERVISOR
D *	18		CRENSHAW, RYAN J	1991	UNKNOWN
D	18		PRASERTSITH, CHUTI	1973	GRAPHIC DESIGNER
D	19		MARTIN, WILLIAM	1950	RETIRED
D	19		NORMILE, COREY L	1985	UNKNOWN
D	19		NORMILE, JEAN	1965	OFF WKR
U *	21	1	ELLIS, DONNA M	1966	
D	26	2	JASVINDER, KAUR	1959	RETAIL WORKER
D	26	2	KAUR, JASVINDER	1959	RETAIL WORKER
D	26	2	PIARH, SINGH	1959	FOOD SERVICE
U	26	2	SINGH, PIARA	1959	UNKNOWN
	28	1	ELMAALOU, SALAH EDDINE	1985	PROCESS TECH
	28	1	ERROUMMANI, SARA	1992	LAB ASST
D	28	2	MARCHAND, JOSEPH T	1965	ELECTRICIAN
D	28	2	MARCHAND, MARIA	1967	APPRENTICE
U	32	1	NGO, KENNETH Q	1990	STUDENT
U	32	1	NGO, KEVIN Q	1996	
U	32	1	NGO, PHILLIP	1994	STUDENT
U	32	1	NGUYEN, ANN T	1970	SELF-EMPLOY
U	35		NGUYEN, QUANG	1966	
D	35		RAMIREZ, JOSE M	1992	STUDENT
U *	38	1	ESTAINVIL, MANOUCHKA	1981	UNKNOWN
D	38	1	HYACINTHE, SAINTROSE	1958	
U	38	2	METELLUS, MARTHE	1948	RETIRED
U	42	2	FEDRICK-GUZMAN, JEFFERSON W	1988	
D	42	2	MONI MEJIA, JOHANNA	1988	
U *	43		ADAMS, LYNNMARIE	1972	OFFICE MGR
U *	43		FALTER, LAWRENCE G, III	1997	STUDENT
R	43		PEDRICK, RAYMOND M	1965	PLUMBER

JEFFERSON AVE

Count: 117

U	3		MUELLO, ALEXEA R	1993	STUDENT
U	3		MUELLO, KENNETH L	1956	P O CLK
U	4		THAPA, KUSHAM	1992	
U *	4		WILLIAMS, MADISON N	1999	
U *	6		WILLIAMS, CAROL E	1939	TEACHER AIDE
U	9		CONSIDINE, COURTNEY	1985	HEALTH CUST SER
D	9		CONSIDINE, KAREN A	1964	REFERALL SPCLST
U	9		CONSIDINE, PATRICK J	1988	LONGSHOREMAN
D	9		CONSIDINE, PATRICK J	1963	LONG SHOREMAN
U	9		CONSIDINE, RYAN J	1994	USMC
D	10		CONSIDINE, EDWARD F	1965	LABORER
U	10		CONSIDINE, MARGARET A	1966	SECTY
U	13		SENIBALDI, MICHELE M	1960	ADMIN ASST
U	13		SENIBALDI, SIMONE A	1995	STUDENT
D	13		VISCONTI, ROBERT	1958	STUDENT
D	17	1	FRUZZETTI, JOHN M	1935	RETIRED
D	17	1	FRUZZETTI, MARIE V	1932	RETIRED
U	21	1	OBRIEN, FAITH A	1965	HAIRDRESSER
U *	21	1	OBRIEN, JAMES K	1961	CARPENTER
U	21	2	TERRY, MICHAEL P	1990	
D	25		EXANTUS, MAUREEN	1991	
D	25		EXANTUS, MOVIL	1963	UNKNOWN
CC	26		BROOKS, RICHARD A	1984	HEALTH INFO
	28		CAPERONIS, AYIS A	1975	TRANSLATOR
D	29		VEGA, CRISTOBAL, JR	1980	PAINTER
D	29		VEGA, YENY J	1983	SALES

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

JEFFERSON AVE

(Continued)

	33		MADELON, MADELENIE	2001	STUDENT
	34		DA SILVA, MARCIO J	1977	CARPENTER
	34		MIRANDA, JAQUELINE X	1981	DOMESTIC
D	36		ALICEHIC, HALIDA	1936	UNEMPLOYED
D	36		LAMADZEMA, ALEN	1972	SERVER
D	36		LAMADZEMA, LAJLA	1974	SERVER
D	36		LAMADZEMA, MENEL	2000	STUDENT
U	39	1	CHARLES, ANTOINE	1974	
D	39	1	DESSOURCES, MARIE Y	1948	RETIRED
D	39	1	DESSOURCES, VENUS	1951	RETIRED
U	39	1	JEAN-BAPTISTE, RICARDO	1981	
D *	39	1	LAUORE, HARRY	1979	
U	40	1	COLAMETA, JAMES F	1955	DRAFTER
D	40	1	RINGDAHLCOLAMETA, SUSAN A	1955	
D	40	2	DEVLIN, KELSEY A	1991	
	40	2	LYNCH-COLAMETA, TESSA J	1994	STUDENT
U	43		CARBONE, CAROL A	1944	RETIRED
U	43		CARBONE, ROBERT J	1941	RETIRED
U	46		BELLOWS, ALYSSA R	1987	CARETAKER
U	46		BELLOWS, WILLIAM D	1987	BUSINESS MGR
U	47		PERELLA, JOHN, JR	1942	AT HOME
U	48	1	ESCOBAR, FERNANDO, JR	2000	STUDENT
U	48	1	ESCOBAR, FERNANDO O, SR	1968	CLEANING
	48	1	VIVAS, MARIA I	1971	CLEANING
D	49		MARRERO, RYAN C	1985	
D	49		MARRERO, SARAH II	1985	
D	51		MCILWAIN, CYNTHIA	1970	
	51		MCILWAIN, RILEY P	1991	SALES
U	56	1	NOEL, RAEHA S	1986	
	57		SOSNOWSKI, MARTHA	1944	RECEPTIONIST
U	65	1	KELLEY, LISA M	1967	FOOD SERVER
U	65	1	KELLEY, LYLIA M	1999	STUDENT
U	65	1	KELLEY, SAMUEL G	1997	STUDENT
	65	2	RAGHBIR, CHAND	1945	AT HOME
D	65	2	SONI, BABITA	1984	COOK
	65	2	SONI, KRISHAN K	1970	OWNER
	65	2	SURAKSHA, RANI	1951	AT HOME
U	68	1	SMITH, ELIZABETH H	1981	TEACHER
U	68	3	VERMILYEA, JAMES A	1958	PSYCHOLOGIST
U	70	1	LANG, RUTH E	1920	RETIRED
U	71		PINKSTEN, JEFFREY A	1963	MECHANIC
U	72	2	VIVILECCHIA, DONNA M	1948	RETAIL PRODUCE
D	74		MASSUA, JOSEPHINE	1957	MANAGER
	75		GUALDARRAMA, DAVID	1985	FACTORY WORKER
D	75		HARPER, CAROL L	1949	HOUSEWIFE
R	75		HARPER, JOY A	1979	CUSTOMER SER
D	75		HARPER, ROBERT D	1933	WAREHOUSE
U	77		SAVINO, JOHN	1943	DISABLED
U	81	2	VO, KIM H	1975	
D *	82		FRANCO, COLOMBIA S	1955	TECH
D *	82		RAMIREZ, GABRIEL	1997	STUDENT
D *	82		RAMIREZ, GUILLERMO	1954	ACCOUNTANT
D *	82		RAMIREZ, MYRIAM N	1959	ACCOUNTANT
U	82		RINCON, MICHAEL	1992	STUDENT
U	83	1	TRAN, PHUONG N	1970	
U	85	2	CALLANDRILLO, DONNA M	1958	HW
D	86	1	HAGGERTY, PATRICIA E	1954	SECY
D	86	2	ZULLO, MAUREEN J	1958	POSTAL CLK
D	86	2	ZULLO, MICHELLE L	1992	SPED TEACHER
D	86	2	ZULLO, RACHEL L	2001	STUDENT
U	86	2	ZULLO, RICHARD A	1958	INSPECTOR
D	87	1	FIANDACA, MARY D	1933	HOUSEWIFE
U	88	2	BURGE, ARTHUR J, III	1961	CAD TECH
U	88	2	BURGE, ARTHUR J, IV	1996	STUDENT
D	88	2	BURGE, DANIELLE M	1999	STUDENT
U	88	2	BURGE, JANICE M	1962	HM
U *	89	2	TILLINGHAST, DANIEL A	1986	TEACHER
D	89	2	TILLINGHAST, KAREN L	1960	TEACHER
U *	89	2	TILLINGHAST, MICHAEL, JR	1983	CONSTRUCTION
U	95	1	BEECY, ALYSSA P	1991	PROJECT COOR
	95	1	DENZER, OWEN L	1986	TRADES

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 03-02

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
JEFFERSON AVE (Continued)					
U	95	1	FRAZIER, CHRISTINE L	1986	CONSULTANT
R	95	1	MORGAN, BRADY	1988	APPL ANALYST
R *	95	2	SMITH, HAZEL R	1924	RETIRED
D *	105	3	MELARA, BERARDO R	1971	
U	111	1	GONZALEZ, RIGOBERTO	1980	TRUCK DRIVER
U	111	1	GONZALEZ, VICTORIA	1979	CUST. SER
D	112	2	RODRIGUEZ, MARISSA	1991	
D	112	2	RODRIGUEZ, MIRIAH I	1993	
D	112	3	GUESS, ALBERT N	1958	TRAVELING D.V.
U	113	2	HERRERA, JANET	1989	
CC	113	2	PACHECO, JASON R	1984	CONSTRUCTION
R	113	2	PACHECO, SARA	1984	ACCOUNTANT
	115	1	REGO, MARIA I	1963	OPERATION MGR
D	116	1	SANTOS, TEREZINHA	1959	
D	116	2	QUEIROGA, JOAO PEDRO S	1994	DV ADVOCATE
D *	119	2	COREAS, CARLOS	1978	MANAGER
	119	2	COREAS, JESSICA	1984	
U	120		HARE, FRANCIS J	1966	SR SYS ADMIN
U	120		HARE, PATRICIA A	1964	EXEC ASST
U	124	1	KRETAS, GEORGE A, JR	1973	CJA COORDINATOR

LOREN PARK

Count: 4

U *	1	2	COLEMAN, DONALD F	1954	BSN AGT
U *	1	2	COLEMAN, THERESA	1993	STUDENT
U *	1	2	CRUZ-COLEMAN, ARACELY	1950	CLERK
R	2	2	CASTANO, RICHARD	1996	

MADISON AVE

Count: 92

U	12		DINGWELL, SCOTT M	1970	
D *	15		CONLEY, JOSEPH	1991	
	15		WRIGHT, HENRY A	1943	RETIRED
D	15		WRIGHT, RITA T	1952	RETIRED
U	17	1	ELY, MARIE A	1926	RETIRED
U	17	2	ELY, AMANDA	1992	STUDENT
U	17	2	ELY, JOANNE	1951	HOUSEWIFE
U	17	2	ELY, LAWRENCE J	1949	RETIRED
D	32		CIULLA, JOSEPH L	1930	RETIRED
D	32		CIULLA, PALMA M	1932	RETIRED
U	35	1	MARTINIELLO, PASQUALE	1953	UNEMPLOYED
U	36		CIULLA, LILLIAN	1962	TRAINING SPEC
R	39		CLOUTIER, JOSEPH W	1967	DISABLED
R	39		DOANE, JERRIANN	1968	UNEMPLOYED
U *	40		CARREIRO, CARLOS A	1972	CUSTODIAN
	40		SOUSA, DARIO T	1997	STUDENT
	40		TAVARES, SONIA C	1976	CUSTODIAN
D *	43		GUERRERO, CARLOS A	1980	
U	44	2	NAIMO, LUDOVICO	1974	MANAGER
U	44	2	NAIMO, THERESA M	1973	TEACHER
D	46	1	DELLOIACONO, FILOMENA	1948	HW
D	46	1	DELLOIACONO, JOSEPH	1941	RETIRED
U	47		ADHIKARI, BIPANA	1986	COA
U	47		KHADKA, KRISHNA B	1979	COA
D	49		SENATUS, JEAN C	1964	ACCOUNTANT
D	49		SENATUS, MARIE Z	1958	
U	52	1	CARUSO, MARTHA	1950	BANK TELLER
U	53		MARTINI, JANICE A	1936	RETIRED
R	54	2	GOMEZ, ALTAGRACIA M	1960	UNKNOWN
D	54	2	GOMEZ, MIGDALIA M	1985	ADMIN
D	54	2	GOMEZ, SIMON A	1990	SALES
	54	2	GOMEZ, SIMON B	1949	RETIRED
R	57	2	QUISPE, WALTER	1968	
D	57	2	TAPIA, RUBY G	1971	HR ADMIN
U	58	2	DECASTRO, ELIZABETH A	1957	911 DISPATCHER
U	58	2	DECASTRO, WILLIAM A	1982	SR SER REP
D	59	1	TAPIA, SHIRLEY E	1943	RETIRED
D	60	1	POTENZA, JOSEPH	1989	STUDENT
	63	1	DASILVA, ROMERO	1987	CARPENTER
	63	1	LIMA, MAXCIEL	1988	PAINTER
	63	2	BADARO, LEANDRO	1979	FABRICATOR
	63	2	BADARO, NATALIA	1982	SALES
U	66		CARUSO, DOMENIC V, II	1992	AUTO REPAIR
D	66		CARUSO, DOMENIC V	1956	AUTO REPAIR

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
MADISON AVE (Continued)					
	66		CARUSO, JOY V	1960	DAY CARE
D	68		BHAGAT, RAJESH A	1962	FINANCE MGR
U	70		GIOVE, CATHERINE J	1961	CROSSING GUARD
R	70		GIOVE, PAUL A	1960	OFFICE WKR
D *	71		ZYNGA, CHRISTIAN	1975	BANKER
D *	71		ZYNGA, EVE K	1977	FIN ANALYST
D	75		GRANADOS, PETRONA	1968	HOUSE WIFE
D	75		MARTINEZ, ERNESTO E	1966	
U	75		MARTINEZ, GERMAN E	1986	STUDENT
D	75		MARTINEZ, JANIE	1997	STUDENT
	77	1	CORIC-MARKOVIC, DANIEL	2000	STUDENT
U	77	1	MARKOVIC, BORKA M	1940	RETIRED
U	77	1	MARKOVIC PEIXOTO, SANJA	1970	BK RETAIL OP
U	77	1	PEIXOTO, SCOTT J	1974	HVAC TECH
U	80	1	KING, KELSIE M	1991	TEACHER
U	80	2	SLYMAN, ANTHONY	1991	UNEMPLOYED
U *	80	2	SLYMAN, CHARLES M	1995	AUTO MECHANIC
R	80	2	SLYMAN, DEBORAH A	1957	HOME HEALTH AID
U	80	2	SLYMAN, RAYMOND M	1952	DRIVER
D	81	2	LOPEZ, ELMER O	1974	
U	81	2	MUNOZ, GUILLERMINA	1975	
CC	81	2	RAMOS, JORGE A	1965	
D	82		BRITO, BIANCA	1994	NURSE
D	82		BRITO, VICMARYS	1992	UNKNOWN
D	82		BRITO, VICTOR	1960	HOUSE KEEPING
D	82		TEJEDA, YOVANNY	1970	HOUSE KEEPING
D	85		PHYO, JACOB C	1997	
U	87	2	DURETTE-GARRETT, DORENE	1956	CNA
D	87	2	LEBLANC, AUDREY L	1954	RETIRED
D *	87	3	KARRADI, FARID	1973	TAXI DRIVER
D *	87	3	RAHOU, NISRINE	1983	UNEMPLOYED
U	89		MELENDEZ, ROSALIA	1952	SECRETARY
	89		MONTES, ARMANDO R	2001	STUDENT
U	89		RAMIREZ, JOSE C	1979	DISABLED
	89		RAMIREZ, NINESKA	1979	HAIR DRESSER
U	90	2	CALLOWAY, JASON T	1975	TRAIN ATTEND
D	90	2	JACKSON, TRENACE V	1953	RETIRED
U	91	1	SAINT-PAUL, PIERRE	1990	
U	93	2	BERJOUL, AMINA	1967	
D *	95	1	LUBIN CHERY, MYRIAME	1975	
D	97		CLERGER, IDELINE	1970	DIRECT CARE
D	97		CLERGER, JOSEPH J	1947	BUSBOY
D	97		CLERGER, JOSEPH F	1986	UNKNOWN
U	97		CLERGER, WILSON J	1980	
U	98	1	RABENORO, ROSA	1979	
U	98	1	VAN DEN NOUWLAND, XAVIER	1983	VIDEO EDITOR
U	100	2	EISNOR, GARY M	1954	OFFICE WKR
D	100	2	EISNOR, LILLIAN M	1922	AT HOME

NEILSON AVE

Count: 17

U	4	3	GUERRE, MARIE Y	1954	NURSING ASST.
D	4	3	GUERRE, YVES A	1964	
	5	2	DASILVA, ERASMO, JR	2001	STUDENT
D	5	2	DASILVA, ERASMO III	1970	CONSTRUCTION
	5	2	SILVA, JHULIA	1996	STUDENT
U	5	2	SILVA, ROSANA P	1970	HOUSE CLEANING
U	6	1	LOPEZ, MARIA C	1962	COOK
D	6	1	VELASQUEZ, VANESA O	1987	OPER MGR
U *	6	2	AYALA, EDWIN S	1988	STUDENT
D	6	2	AYALA-TORRES, YONIS	1967	DISABLED
U	6	2	TORRES, LUIS, JR	1996	STUDENT
D	6	2	TORRES, LUIS G, SR	1966	MAINT
U	7	3	SCHRODER, HANS K	1977	IT
U	8		NGUYEN, THUY B	1975	UNKNOWN
	11	2	LATERION, ANDELINE	1997	STUDENT
	11	2	LATERION, MAC	2001	STUDENT
	11	2	LETERION, JOSETTE P	1972	

NEILSON AVE

Count: 1

U	4	2	HASEEB, ASMA	1979	
---	---	---	--------------	------	--

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PREDICT 03-02

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
OAKLAND AVE					
					Count: 32

U	11		BOISVERT, BEATRICE	1994	NP WORKER
D	9		ZAMA, MYNERVE	1962	TA
	12		NGUYEN, CYNTHIA	1977	NAIL TECH
U	12		VANSON, WILLIAM	1960	WAITER
	12		VU, KHA	1953	
D *	15 2		BELHOMME-DELVA, MARIE M	1964	
D *	15 2		DELVA, EWALD	1956	
D *	15 2		DELVA, JENNYFER	1990	
D *	15 2		DELVA, MARIE M	1964	
U	16		DESOUZAMAIA, GILMAR	1969	UNKNOWN
U	16		SOUZA, MARIA M	1972	HW
U	16		SOUZA, PEDRO	1998	
D *	17 1		FLORUS, ADOLPHE	1941	
D *	17 1		FLORUS, GARVENS S	1990	STUDENT
D *	17 1		FLORUS, NATHALIE	1956	CNA
U	21 3		GUERTIN, RICHARD M	1969	SALES
D	22		DESMOND, DOROTHY M	1944	RETIRED
D	22		DESMOND, WALTER J	1942	RETIRED
U	25 1F		MONIZ, LUIS M	1953	AT HOME
	25 1R		TEJEDA, MARIZOL	1966	HOUSEWIFE
D	25 2F		BERBEN, CARIDAD S	1982	UNKNOWN
D	25 3R		DRUMMOND, HENRY S	1988	
CC	27 2		D'AMBROSIO, LISA A	1966	LAB TECH
T	28		FERNANDO, NAIDAPPULAGE C	1940	RETIRED
U	28		FERNANDO, PRADEEP	1988	ENGINEER
D	28		FERNANDO, THERESE J	1940	RETIRED
U	29 2		FOULDS, MARK	1987	ICE CREAM MGR
R	30		TROY, MAUREEN J	1942	UNEMPLOYED
R	31 1		MALIAWCO, JANET B	1952	AT HOME
U	34		O'KIPNEY, MATTHEW G	1992	
U	34		SAUER, LUCAS E	1989	UNKNOWN
U *	40 1		DUONG, HANH M	1975	

REED AVE					Count: 35
-----------------	--	--	--	--	-----------

U	6 2		JAQUES, JAISOM T	1981	
D *	8 1		ALVES, LORENA P	1973	NETWORK MANAGER
D *	8 1		PEREIRA, BEATRIZ	1974	HOUSE CLEANER
U *	10 2		RODAS FRANCO, MARCELO J	1997	
	12 1		HUEZO, BRYAN	1998	WAITER
D	12 1		MARZULLO, GIOVANNI	1933	RETIRED
	12 2		CALICIA, CRISTIAN	1990	
	12 2		HUEZO, FLOR	1982	
	12 2		HUEZO, MARIA	1966	
	16 2		WESTON, DESHAWN	2001	
U	30 1		BOURQUE, AMANDA M	1992	CUST SER
D	32 2		MULRENNAN, JOHN A	1942	DISABLED
	36 1		CHAKKATH, MUKUNDAN	1972	UNKNOWN
	36 1		KAIMAL, SHOBHA	1974	SOFTWARE
D	36 1		MUKUNDAN, SINDHU	2000	
	36 1		SINDHU, MUKUNDAN	2000	STUDENT
U	48 2		CONSTANCIO, JOSE R	1952	WELDER
D	48 2		CONSTANCIO, MARCIA R	1956	HOUSECLEANING
D	52		FITZPATRICK, ARTHUR R, JR	1940	ELEC ENG
U	52		FITZPATRICK, ELIZABETH L	1939	HOUSEWIFE
D	62 2		TRAVASSOS, MARIA E	1946	RETIRED
	62 2		TROVASSO, MARIA E	1946	RETIRED
R	64 1		MALONEY, JOSEPH A	1957	MECHANIC
U	66 1		ALBANO, STEVEN S	1970	UNKNOWN
U	66 1		WHELTON, DIANE E	1952	AT HOME
D *	68 2		AGUILAR, ANA E	2000	
R	86		KAGRAMANOV, RUSLAN	1988	STUDENT
U	86 A		PASHKO, AMANDA J	1985	SALES ASSOCIATE
U	86 A		PASHKO, THEODORE J	1985	GROCERY CLERK
D	88 2		DASARO, FRANK S	1933	RETIRED
U	88 2		DASARO, ROBERT A	1985	UNEMPLOYED
D	88 2		DASARO, ROSEANN J	1933	RETIRED
D	94 1		DICICCO, JAMES F	1972	BRICKLAYER
D	94 1		LAWRENCE, CARRIE A	1976	AT HOME
U *	94 B		SPADA, JOSHUA R	1999	

HUBBELL ST					Count: 16
-------------------	--	--	--	--	-----------

1 0			TAGLIAMONTE, PAUL J	1964	AT HOME
-----	--	--	---------------------	------	---------

* Indicates Inactive Voter

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
RUSSELL ST					
					(Continued)

R	2		WHITE, LINDA B	1943	RETIRED
U	5		MATSON, JENNIFER L	1972	MASSAGE THER
D	5		MATSON, SCOTT L	1972	ATTORNEY
	6		RABIDEAU, SHAWN J	1995	STUDENT
	8		CLAEUS, ROSITA	1972	CNA
D	8		JEAN-PIERRE, EDGARD	1970	PROG SPECIALIST
U	8		LOUIS, DJENTHEMAN	1995	
D	10		AVELAR, MARIA E	1975	RN
U	11		CABO, LUIS E	1959	SERVER
D	11		VALENZUELA, ANA M	1966	BABY SITTER
	12		PINZON VIASUS, MARBY L	1977	HOUSE KEEPING
D *	12		SAAVEDRA, MARBY L	1999	STUDENT
	12		SAAVEDRA, PEDRO J	1976	HOUSE KEEPING
	17		CARLETON, JOAN M	1945	RETIRED
U	17		CARLETON, JOHN H	1953	RETIRED

SHIRLEY ST					Count: 17
-------------------	--	--	--	--	-----------

U	6 1		MACMILLAN, JANICE A	1953	RETIRED
D	10 1		DICIERO, MARY	1938	RETIRED
U	12 2		DI CIERO, ANTHONY	1935	RETIRED
R	12 2		DICIERO, SUSAN C	1964	COMPLIANCE SPEC
U	14		NGUYEN, HUNG C	1979	
D	16 2		STANLEY, SHAUNICE A	2000	
	26 1		MACHADO, ALESANDRA	1975	
	26 1		MACHADO, GABRIEL	1998	
U	26 1		MACHADO, GILSON	1973	
	28 2		DE ARAUJO, NAYARA	1998	STUDENT
U	28 2		DE OLIVEIRA, DANIELLE A	1979	
	28 2		OLIVEIRA, CLEVERSON	1977	CARPENTER
U	30 1		DALLEVA, DOMENIC	1962	
	30 1		D'ALLEVA, MARIA	1935	RETIRED
	32 2		D'ALLEVA, ADRIANA	1991	STUDENT
U *	36 2		CASALLAS, OSCAR A	1980	EMPLOYED
U	36 2		RIVERA, SANDRA M	1978	

SPINOVALE AVE					Count: 120
----------------------	--	--	--	--	------------

D *	144		DU, ANH THY	1973	
U *	144		PHAM, LINH D	1971	
D *	147 1		COURTNEY, DUBRAVKA	1961	
U *	147 1		COURTNEY, JAMES F	1961	
U	147 1		COURTNEY, NIKOLAI Z	1998	
U *	147 1		COURTNEY, TRISTAN J	1997	
R	147 2		PIERRE LOUIS, LAVEAU P	1957	VALET
D	147 2		PIERRE LOUIS, LOVELYNE	1999	
D	148		BAPTISTE, EDDY J	1961	
D *	148		JEAN, HENRY E	1952	UNKNOWN
U *	148		JEAN, TISHA T	1997	STUDENT
	148		JEAN MIRAND, FRANCOISC	1983	
D *	148		JEAN-BAPTISTE, EDDY	1961	
D	151 1		MICOZZI, DONNA M	1954	HOUSEWIFE
D	151 1		MICOZZI, JOHN E	1959	CARPENTR
D	151 1		PIPPY, PAUL J	1986	STUDENT
U	152		LANDRY, SPENCER J	1998	
U	152		MCDONALD, CHRISTOPHER W	1997	
R	152		MCDONALD, JOHN P	1965	PROP. MGR
D	152		MCDONALD, KERRY J	1969	HOMEMAKER
D	153 2		MICOZZI, THERESE L	1932	RETIRED
U	157		ALLEN, BARRY L	1944	ENGINEER
D	168		DICKERSON, ROBERT, JR	1970	IRON WKR
U	171		OCONNELL, EDWARD J	1934	RETIRED
U	171		OCONNELL, LOIS A	1939	HOUSEWIFE
D	172		HOSMAN, JOANNE M	1958	BOOKKEEPER
D	172		HOSMAN, KEITH D	1954	DIR FLEET PARTS
R	173 1		ROBERTS, SHAWN J	1973	UNKNOWN
D	173 2		ROBERTS, JANICE M	1944	RETIRED
D	175 1		TRICKETT, ERIC W	1997	STUDENT
D	175 1		TRICKETT, MARGORITE R	1967	R N
D	175 1		TRICKETT, WILLIAM T, JR	1965	PBX TECH
	175 A 1		AGUILAR, TERESA I	1947	
	175 A 1		CARBALLO, NELSON A	1979	
	175 A 1		SICILIANO PENA, SILVIA C	1989	
D	185		MOHAMED, ELHAM A	1978	CASHIER

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019
PRECINCT 03 02

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
			SPRINGVALE AVE	(Continued)	
D	185		MUNIE, ABDULLAHI A	1963	IT
D	186	2	MAHONEY, JANINE M	1969	UNKNOWN
R	186	2	SHELTON, SHAWNA M	1994	
U *	186	B	CROOK, MICHAEL G	1960	
D	189	1	DEWEY, JOSHUA N	1982	O R ASSIST
D	190	1	CAZEAU, KATIA	1979	NURSE
D	190	1	CAZEAU, VIAUD J	1971	NURSE
	193	1	MORESCHI, GEORGE F, JR	1963	CUSTODIAN
D	193	2	MORESCHI, DONNA M	1954	RETIRED
D	193	2	MORESCHI, MICHAEL J	1958	HEALTH INSTRUCT
D	194		DOHERTY, KELLY	1965	C S R
D	194		DOHERTY, RANDI L	1994	NURSE
D	194		DOHERTY, THOMAS M, JR	1996	ELECTRICIAN
D	194		NIGRO, ANN M	1941	REAL ESTATE
D	195		LAURENT, BERLINE P	1973	SELF EMPLOYED
	195		LAURENT, PIERRE L	1974	SELF EMPLOYED
D *	195		SATURNE, THAINA	1981	UNKNOWN
U	196		GUERRIER, THAISHA	1988	UNKNOWN
	198		MARTINEZ, DEYSI N	1978	BUS. OWNER
	198		YANES, RAFAEL	1977	BUS. OWNER
U *	201	1	DOS SANTOS, KELSEY	1992	
	201	2	DOS SANTOS, JOSE N	1962	
	201	2	REIS S SANTOS, MARLIDA	1964	
	201	2	SANTOS, HELIDA S	1987	
	201	2	TORRES MOREIRA, FLAVIO H	1988	
U *	202		JOUJOUTE, LATISHA	1995	
U	204		DITULLIO, FIORENTINO	1960	CUSTODIAN
	204		DITULLIO, RENO P	1991	
U *	205	2	SERRANO-ALAS, ELDER A	1997	
	205	3	RODRIGUEZ, ANGELA	1946	
	205	3	RODRIGUEZ, FRANCISCO A	1979	MAINTENANCE
	205	3	RODRIGUEZ, GABRIEL	1930	
U	206	1	CHERY, ALEXANDRE	1989	ASST. TEACHER
D	206	1	CHERY, KRISTINA I	1985	STUDENT
D *	208		GONZALEZ, JASHARY M	1996	
U *	213		GUAN, MING T	1947	UNEMPLOYED
U *	213		HU, ZHUAN Q	1952	RETIRED
D	214		SINDURAKAR, KUMAR D	1962	BUSINESS
U	214		SINDURAKAR, PRINCY	1998	STUDENT
	214		SINDURAKAR, SAHANSHILA	1963	BEAUTICIAN
D	215		MILLARD, ANGEL L	2000	
R *	217		ESPANA, DENNIS G	1988	UNKNOWN
D *	218		COLE, BARBARA A	1948	UNEMPLOYED
U *	218		COLE, MICHELLE L	1973	ADMIN
U	220	1	GUEVARA, JUSTIN	1993	MILITARY
	220	1	HEGNER, JACQUELINE	1989	
D	220	1	LIBERGE, FRANCES A	1950	RETIRED
	220	2	ARSENAULT, MELISSA A	1975	INV CONTROL
U *	220	2	LIBERGE, JAMES F	1972	CHEF
U *	220	2	LIBERGE, JAMES D	1996	POSTAL CARRIER
	220	2	LIBERGE, STEPHANIE L	2000	STUDENT
D	227		OCONNELL, CORREEN A	1944	HAIRDRESSER
U	228		NGUYEN, ANDY	1978	UNKNOWN
D	228		PHAN, NGAN T	1976	UNKNOWN
U	235		NGO, PHU G	2001	
U	236		FRASER, JEFFREY G	1971	IRON WKR
U	236		FRASER, JOHN G, III	1939	RETIRED
U	236		FRASER, NANCY J	1947	RETIRED
U	237		FENELON, ADAMS V	1997	STUDENT
U	237		FENELON, DARLY	1973	STUDENT
D	237		JASMIN JOSEPH, PIERRECINA D	1948	
D	237		MARCELLUS, MAHATMA S	1994	STUDENT
D	237		MARCELLUS, MARLONE S	1994	STUDENT
D	239		ABRAHAM, WUBHET D	1976	LAB TECH
D	239		ZEROM, BERHANE K	1973	TEACHER
U	244	1	KHATIWADA, ROJINA	1981	HOUSEWIFE
	245	1	PLAITIZ, ANNA	1984	
	245	1	TIZNADO, OSCIA	1988	SHIPPING REC
	245	2	GONCALVES, MICHELLE	1985	CLEANER
	245	3	GOMEZ, ERICK	1975	CARPENTER
	245	3	OLIVERIA, URSULLA	1981	HOUSE CLEANING

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
			SPRINGVALE AVE	(Continued)	
D	246	1	FIESTAS, JUAN	1967	VAN DRIVER
D	246	2	HENRIQUEZ, LUIS M	1993	STUDENT
D	246	2	PEREZ, YADIRA M	1965	DISABLED
D	250		BARAHONA, ELIZABETH A	1987	MEDICAL ASST
U	250		BARAHONA, SONIA A	1965	TEACHER ASST
D	250		GOMEZ, VILMA I	1957	MACHINE OP
D	250		LOPEZ, JULIO H	1947	
D	252	1	DEOLIVEIRA, GRASIELE	1980	PARAPROF
	252	1	DEOLIVEIRA, WESILEY	1973	PASTOR
D	252	2	MAI, SONARA M	1980	UNKNOWN
D	252	2	MAI, THANH C	1977	UNKNOWN
D	254	1	DEOLIVEIRA LOGRIPPO, SEBASTIANA	1955	HOUSEKEEPER
D	254	1	LOGRIPPO, STEPHEN J	1954	UBER DRIVER
			3 SPRUCE ST	Count: 4	
U	19	2	FRASER, JOHN G, IV	1969	
	19	2	FRASER, KAYLA M	2001	
D	19	2	FRASER, MICHELLE A	1969	LEGAL ASSIST
U	21	1	WATSON, PAUL W	1950	RETIRED
			3 YCAMORE ST	Count: 24	
	35		MANANDAR SHRESTHA, ISHA	1976	EMPLOYEE
U	35		SHRESTHA, RAMESH	1972	CCR
D	38		ESTRELLA, MARTHA M	1971	UNKNOWN
U	38		MARTE, CARLOS M	1973	TECH SUPPORT
D *	38		PEREZ, YOSNEDI A	1991	
D	38		VASQUEZ, LAURA L	2001	
U	38		VASQUEZ, MIGUEL A	1970	UNKNOWN
D *	43		CASSESSO, CHRISTOPHER A	1985	CITY WORKER
D	46		DELGAUDIO, LOUIS J, JR	1956	UNKNOWN
U	46		DELGAUDIO, LOUIS J, SR	1932	
U	47	2	MANGINO, LENA	1925	HOUSEWIFE
U	48		NEUPANE, NARAYAN P	1980	
U	50		GIOVE, DIANE G	1950	RETIRED
U	50		GIOVE, STEPHEN N	1947	RETIRED
U	51	2	DIPIERO, CIRIACO J	1974	
D	51	2	DIPIERRO, ANTHONY	1995	GOVERNMENT
D	51	2	DIPIERRO, CIRIACO J	1974	CONSTRUCTION
U	51	2	DIPIERRO, SALVATORE	2000	STUDENT
U	53	2	VALERI, SILVANA	1959	
	54		CAMPOS, OSCAR A	973	
	54		CAMPOS, OSCAR A	1973	UNKNOWN
D	54		CAMPOS, SOPHIA I	1977	UNKNOWN
D	58	2	FINERAN, MARLENE A	1949	RETIRED
D	58	2	FINERAN, RICHARD F	1948	RETIRED
			VAUGHAN ST	Count: 13	
D	5		HORATIUS, LOUNA	1985	
D	5		KIRNON, ELROY L	1954	UNKNOWN
D	5		KIRNON, IRIS D	1965	CNA
D	■		CAPONE, ANTHONY B, JR	1940	RETIRED
D	■		CAPONE, MARGARET A	1945	RETIRED
U	6		FERULLO, ANGELINA M	1995	PROGRESSIVE INS
D	6		FERULLO, ANTHONY M	1989	UNKNOWN
U	6		FERULLO, KENNETH A, JR	1993	IRON WORKER
U	6		FERULLO, MARY A	1968	PHARM TECH
	6		FERULLO, SUSAN	1978	HOMEMAKER
R	27	1	BAKER, CHRISTOPHER G	1975	PROJECT MGR
D	27	1	BAKER, ELIZABETH A	1950	TEACHER
U	27	A 1C	CHAPMAN, ELLEN J	1957	WORD PRO
			WILSON ST	Count: 13	
L	1		MILLER, MICHAEL J	1974	TEMP
D *	1	A	REMY, ZEILA	1953	DMS AIDE
D	2	1	CAMPOS, CARLOS L	1961	CARPENTER
D	2	1	CAMPOS, EDILEDES O	1961	CLEANER
D	2	1	CAMPOS, MAYRA O	1992	STUDENT
U	2	1	CAMPOS, MELISSA O	1999	STUDENT
U	2	1	CAMPOS, MILENA O	2000	STUDENT
U *	2	2	ROCHA, THAISA O	1991	
D *	3		GRAHAM, JESSICA A	1983	CLERK
U	3		SINNATHAMBY, JATHEESAN	1981	BANKING

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019
PRECINCT 03 02

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

WILBUR ST (Continued)

D *	7	1	FEDNA, EANIE N	2000	
	7	1	FEDNA, EWALDINE S	2001	
D *	7	1	FEDNA, MARVENS S	1999	

WILBUR ST Count: 53

D *	9	1	CRUZ, DAYANNA M	2000	
U	10		BOIVIN, MICHELLE E	1962	AT HOME
D	11	2	CAMPOS, JOSE O	1990	ENGINEER
U	11	2	MORALES DE CAMPOS, HEISOL M	1964	HOUSE WIFE
D	12		VALERIO, SONIA	1962	UNKNOWN
U	13	1	GAFFNEY, LINDA M	1948	RETIRED
U	13	3	GUARINO, MARY A	1959	DISABLED
	14		CARDERON, MARIANELA	1969	HOUSEMAID
D *	16		ELABASSI, RACHIDA	1962	UNKNOWN
U	16		SALIH, AIDAN	1999	
U	17	1	BRADY, PHYLLIS M	1926	HOUSEWIFE
U	19		BENITEZ, REINALDO D	1951	
U *	19		RIVERA, CARLOS G, SR	1983	GRANITE INSTALL
D *	20		WENDY	1982	UNKNOWN
D *	22		DUBOSE, LENORE J	1975	DIETARY AIDE
D *	22		DUBOSE, NAETRYAN J	1999	
U	23		SOLARI, KATHERINE A	1932	HOUSEWIFE
U	23		SOLARI, NORMAN A	1926	RETIRED
U *	24		FRANCO, VALIDENETE M	1959	
D	25		BALZOTTI, CAROL A	1952	SECRETARY
D	25		BALZOTTI, MICHAEL J	1950	RETIRED
R *	26		CAMPO, CHARLES J, II	1970	DISABLED
D	31	1	BALZOTTI, MICHAEL F	1925	RETIRED
U *	33	1	BACA-MOLINA, JOSE A	1988	
D *	33	1	GARCIA, MARIA M	1979	
D	34		LEVER, ANDREA P	1978	RETAIL SUPER
D	34		LEVER, HARVEY W, II	1991	AT HOME
U	34		LEVER, MARGARET C	1954	AT HOME
R	35	2	HO, JOE	1944	UNKNOWN
D	35	2	HO, VINA H	1981	MANACURIST
U	35	2	NGUYEN, HE T	1951	UNKNOWN
	37	1	HO, JUSTIN	2001	STUDENT
U	37	1	HO, THANH	1971	MACHINING
	37	1	NGUYEN, NGOC	1973	UNKNOWN
	37	B	HO, MICHAEL	1986	ACUATOR
	37	B	SIAM, ANNA	1988	NAIL TECH
D	42		CUMMING, ADRIENNE L	1954	CLERK
D	42		CUMMING, RICHARD J	1979	UNKNOWN
U	44		VEGA, DIANA A	1979	INTERPRETER
U	47		MCADAM, JESSICA M	1994	GROOMER
R	47		MCADAM, JUDY III	1964	SELF PAY CLERK
D	48		CHARLES, JOSEPH V, JC	1955	
U	51		MONTALBANO, JOHN A	1953	ELEC ENGR
D	51		MONTALBANO, ROSE	1922	HOUSEWIFE
R	53		AVERSA, PAUL R	1960	RETIRED
U *	53		AVERSA, ROBERTA M	1962	
U	53		HARRINGTON, DIANE S	1961	BUYER
	57		NGUYEN, HANH H	1983	NAIL TECH
	57		PHAN, HUNG M	1973	PROCESS OPER
D *	62		BAIN, MARGUERITE	1941	HEALTH AIDE
D	64		CAZEAU, RACHEL S	1984	HOUSE KEEPER
R	68		MANNING, DIANA	1965	HOMEMAKER
R	68		MCDONALD, FRANCIS W	1970	STORAGE FACIL

WILBUR ST Count: 44

U	4	2	NOFTLE, EDWARD T, JR	1957	MAINTENANCE
U	9	1R	CONLEY, CAROLYN A	1946	DIET AIDE
	9	1R	CONLEY, SHAUN M	1980	
U	15	1	MORRIS, CHRISTOPHER W	1968	LAWYER
U	15	1	MORRIS, HUBERT W	1935	RETIRED
D	15	1	MORRIS, JACQUELINE D	1936	RETIRED
D	19		MIRRA, ALICIA M	1995	STUDENT
U	19		MIRRA, AMELIA A	1961	CAFETERIA WKR
U	19		MIRRA, ANGELA K	1993	STUDENT
D	19		MIRRA, MARK D	1960	CARPENTER
U	19		MIRRA, TALIA	1997	STUDENT
U	19		MIRRA, TERESA III	1989	MED ASST

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

WILBUR ST (Continued)

D	23		CLARKE, JACQUELINE E	1952	AT HOME
	23		NORRIS, JOHN M	1986	CARETAKER
U	24		AMATO, MELISSA A	1995	AP CLERK
R	24		BACCI, MARY C	1965	SOFTWARE
U	24		WALLACE, JOSEPH E	1963	TRUCK DRIVER
U	28		RUSSOMANDO, MARIA L	1956	RETIRED
U	32		MCDONALD, LEONA K	1933	RETIRED
U	32		MCDONALD, PATRICIA A	1963	TECHNOLOGY CONS
U	36		YOUNG, GREGORY P	1967	INSULATOR
U	36		YOUNG, LISA M	1967	ADM ASST
	38	1	DE SOUZA, LORECI	1971	BUS OWNER
D *	38	1	HICKS, LESLIE A	1929	RETIRED
D *	38	1	HICKS, SOPHIE	1930	HOUSEWIFE
D	38	1	VEADER, MARIA G	1967	SECRETARY
U	39	1	BENTON, DIANE C	1959	OFFICE CLERK
U *	39	1	BENTON, JURELL L	1986	U S ARMY
U	39	2	YOUNG, MARY J	1938	HOUSEWIFE
	41		ANTONIOUS, DONNA	1947	HOME HEALTH AID
D	41		GUTOWSKI, KEVIN	1989	COMCAST
	41		KELLEY, CHERYL	1978	WAITRESS
U	41		STRUNK, CODY A	1997	STUDENT
D *	44	1	MORSE, THERESA A	1945	RETIRED
	44	2	CHAMBERLAIN, GEORGE	1941	RETIRED
R	45		DEYOUNG, JUNE	1946	RETIRED
U	45		WOOD, LAURA E	1974	TEACHER
CC	45		WOOD, THOMAS M	1971	CUSTODIAN
D	48		COCCA, THEODORE F	1928	RETIRED
D	49		MULLETT, BARBARA A	1955	R N
R	49		MULLETT, PATRICK J	1954	USPS
D	49		MULLETT, SCOTT T	1987	COOK
U *	53	1	GROVER, ROSE G	1929	HOUSEWIFE
D	53	1	GROVER, ROSE M	1929	

WILBUR ST Count: 35

D	83	2	OLIVARI, MARY A	1988	UNKNOWN
D	83	2	OLIVARI, SAMUEL D	1986	
D	85	1	FAGONE, DAVID	1986	UNKNOWN
D	85	1	LACILLA, KRISTIN M	1986	UNKNOWN
U	87	2	MORAN, JESSICA A	1976	
D	89		POSTE, DENNIS J	1953	POSTAL CLK
D *	89		POSTE, FRANK V	1991	
U	93	1	SOUZA, LARYSSA K	2001	
U	95	2	CREIGHTON DOUSE, WINSOME R	1953	ADM. ASST.
D *	97	1	RENATE, BECK S	1976	
D *	97	1	SANTIAGO, ALYSHA M	1988	STUDENT
D *	97	1	SANTIAGO, RICHARD	1962	TRUCK DRIVER
	98	1	MACDONALD, DANIEL C, JR	1997	FOOD SERVICE
U	98	1	MACDONALD, DANIEL C	1974	CLERICAL
D	98	1	MACDONALD, PETER J	2001	STUDENT
U	98	1	MACDONALD, TERESA M	1972	CLERICAL
U *	99	2	MAHARJAN, KRISHNA	1976	
	99	2	SHRESTHA, NANU	1983	
R	100	2	DEMPSEY, KORRIE L	1991	MGR
U	100	2	MAIURI, BRITTANY L	1990	SOCIAL WORKER
U	101	1	MAHARJAN, NARENDRA	1983	COOK
U	104	1	SCIARAFFA, CHRISTOPHER J	1990	SALES PERSON
U	104	1	SCIARAFFA, JOHN	1986	SALES
D	104	1	SCIARAFFA, MARION H	1946	RETIRED
D	108	1	MORENO, HENRY B	1972	
D	108	1	MORENO, MARINA E	1982	
U	111		KELLEY, DANIEL J	1967	HVAC
D	114	2	DELLING, SHERI A	1962	MANAGER
U *	116	1	MOTOLA, RICHARD P	1963	AIRPORT CARGO
D	119	1	BELFORT, NANCY	1972	STUDENT
D *	121	2	MAIO, KIMBERLY	1965	RETIRED
U	123	1	SCHRAM, BERNARD J	1954	RETIRED
U	127		OSPINA, ZELIA C	1965	
D	131		GUARINO, ADELIN	1932	AT HOME
D	131		GUARINO, PASQUALE	1936	SELF-EMP

CITY OF EVERETT



WARD 4

PRECINCT 1

Ward 4 Precinct 1

Beginning at a point being the intersection of the boundary line between the City of Everett and the City of Malden and Lynn Street; then turning and running southwesterly along the center line of Lynn Street to a point being the intersection of Lynn Street and Broadway and continuing southwesterly along the center line of Broadway to a point being the intersection of Broadway and Marie Avenue; then turning and running northwesterly along the center line of Marie Avenue to a point being the intersection of Marie Avenue and Shute Street; then turning and running southwesterly along the center line of Shute Street to a point being the intersection of Shute Street and Ferry Street; then turning and running northwesterly along the center line of Ferry Street to a point being the intersection of Ferry Street and Rich Street, which is the boundary line between the City of Everett and the City of Malden; then turning and running northerly then northeasterly along the boundary line between the City of Everett and the City of Malden to a point being the intersection of the boundary line between the City of Everett and the City of Malden and Lynn Street, being the beginning.



City of Everett
Middlesex County
Massachusetts, USA

City of Everett

Ward: 4 Precinct: 1



1 in = 479 feet



Polling Location
4-1



Lafayette
School

Edith
Street
Park

Wehner
Park



CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 04-01

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

ALBERT PARK					
					Count: 13
U	9		LAMONTAGN SYLVAIN, KAREN L	1965	PT KENO
U	9		LAMONTAGNE, RICHARD M	1969	GEN CONTRACTOR
U	9		SHEPHARD LAMONTAGNE, KAREN L	1943	
U *	10		PARIS, BRIANNA	2000	
U	13		LORUSSO, PATRICIA A	1953	NURSE
U *	14		FIorentino, JASON J	1997	FUND ACCOUNTANT
U	14		FIorentino, JESSE J	1997	LOSS PREVENTION
U *	14		FIorentino, RICHARD J	1995	MAIL CLERK
U	14		FIorentino, RICHARD A	1963	MAIL CLERK
U *	14		FIorentino, THERESA A	1967	CLERK
U	25	1	BRODIE, SHAWN M	1988	ACCOUNT
U	25	1	FARNEY, MICHELLE L	1990	REGISTRY CONSUL
D *	25	2	ORTEGA, TEODORO F	1967	ENGINEER

ALBION ST					
					Count: 50

U *	9		NGUYEN, ANNA T	1992	RN
R	9		NGUYEN, THANH C	1963	MECHANIC
U	9		TRAN, VANGIANG T	1963	UNKNOWN
D	9		TRAN, VANNGUYET T	1950	RETIRED
U	12		LAVITA, JOSEPHINE G	1929	RETIRED
U *	16		NGUYEN, MINH K	1965	NAIL TECH
D	16		SZETO, WING W	1980	
D *	20		SHIELDS, CHRISTOPHER F	1993	STUDENT
U *	20		SHIELDS, HEIDE L	1965	SOFTWARE TECH
U *	20		SHIELDS, ROBERT M, III	1990	STUDENT
D	25		MAGGIO, CHRISTINA M	1990	HOSTESS
U	25		PESELLA, SUSAN A	1956	ACCOUNTANT
U	29		DUONG, MUNG	1959	UNKNOWN
U	29		TRAN, KEVIN C	1998	STUDENT
U	29		TRAN, KHUE N	1995	STUDENT
D	29		TRAN, OANH	1991	STUDENT
U	29		TRAN, TAM	1965	UNKNOWN
R	30		GLYNN, ALLEN F	1968	LABORER
U	30		GLYNN, ALLEN F, JR	1942	UNKNOWN
U	30		GLYNN, BARBARA A	1943	UNKNOWN
U	38		ALBANESE, ALFRED R	1947	AUTO MECH
D	43		TENERIELLO, ALFRED, JR	1953	RTL MGR
U	47		MOORE, DENNIS M	1956	UNKNOWN
U	47		PEACH, ANNE	1965	
U	51		CONRAD, ANGELA T	1940	SR ACCT
U	54	1	HARRIS, LINDA	1955	COOK
U	54	1	HYNES, JANET	1955	COOK
U	55		GURUNG, JUNEE	1985	BANKER
U	55		LAMA, AJAYA K	1978	COOK
U	56	2	GOMEZ, JAKE D	1998	GROCERY CLERK
U	56	2	GOMEZ, SAVANNAH D	2001	STUDENT
U	56	2	GUSTAFSON, ERIC R	1977	GROCERY MGR
D	56	2	WHELTON, GWEN E	1977	OFFICE MGR
U	57		SPINNEY, CYNTHIA	1959	NURSE
U	57		SPINNEY, TIMOTHY P	1962	E M T
U *	61	2	ESCOBAR, CAROLINA R	1996	
U	62		MARTIN, ALEXANDER	1985	CLERK/ARTIST
D	62		MARTIN, NANCY L	1955	ADM ASST
D	62		MARTIN, ROBERT C, III	1987	CLERK/ARTIST
U *	64		MCCORMACK, JOHN D	1990	STUDENT
U	64		MCCORMACK, JOSEPH P	1962	MAIL CARRIER
U	64		MCCORMACK, KATHLEEN O	1962	TEACHER
U	65		CASEY, DONALD J	1928	RETIRED
U	68		GOULLAUD, MICHAEL G	1975	SHIPPING CLERK
U	68		GOULLAUD, NICHOLE M	1977	
D	69		SANTOS, MARCELO M	1970	CHEF
U	70		WALSH, SHIRLEY P	1942	RETIRED
U	76		SAMMARTINO, KATHLEEN T	1962	RECEPT
U	76		SAMMARTINO, PAIGE K	1991	PROD EDITOR
R	76		SAMMARTINO, ROBERT F	1955	CONTROLLER

ASHTON ST					
					Count: 55
R	9	2	NGUYEN, HUONG	1972	HOUSE WIFE
D	9	2	TO, SKYLAR	1994	STUDENT
D	9	2	TO, TAI T	1970	UPS
D	9	2	TO, TRISHA	1995	STUDENT

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

ASHTON ST					
					(Continued)
U	11	1	PEREZ, ANJELMD A	1966	
D *	11	1	PEREZ, BERKIS I	1972	
D	11	2	PEREZ, ANSELMO A	1966	
U	19	1	ASCENCIO, JOSE F	1947	UNKNOWN
U *	19	1	ASCENCIO, TERESA	1957	CUSTODIAN
D	21	2	HARRIS, AMARI M	1986	UNKNOWN
D	21	2	SCHOUTEN, DAVID A	1989	UNKNOWN
D	23	2	HENRY, THOMAS E	1999	STUDENT
D	23	2	IRIZARRY, SHEILA T	1982	COMPLIANCE
D	23	2	SANTANA, SERVIO	1982	POLISHER
U	23	2	SANTANA-PITRE, NORIANNY	1999	STUDENT
D	29	1	SOLDANO, GINA S	1982	BUSINESS OWNER
D	29	1	TORTORELLA, MILDRED	1960	DISABLED
U	30		FERACO, DAVID M	1964	TECH SUPPORT
U	33	1	DIAZ, EVELIN	1977	CLEANING
U	33	1	DIAZ, JONATHAN	1998	STUDENT
U	33	1	MIRA, JUAN	1978	DRIVER
U	33	2	MANCIA, JUAN C	1991	LANDSCAPING
U	33	2	MARTINEZ, YENI	1991	CLEANER
U	38		RAUSEO, ANTHONY M, JR	1956	PROFESSOR
U	38		RAUSEO, GLORIA	1927	HOUSEWIFE
U	38		TYRPAK, CARYL J	1959	RN
U	41	1	MUSTACCHIA, CHARLES	1965	FINISHER
U	41	1	MUSTACCHIA, EDERA	2000	STUDENT
U	41	1	MUSTACCHIA, LALA	1974	THERAPIST
U	41	2	RASULOV, TOFIK	1944	RETIRED
U	41	2	RASULOVA, BELLA	1945	RETIRED
U	44		SEXTON, LORRAINE R	1952	HW
U	48		DAS, RABIN	1978	
U	48		DAS, SHANTA R	1991	
U	48		DAS, SHIKHA R	1973	
D	49	R	TRAN, TUYET T	1951	MEDICAL BILLER
U *	50		CORREIA, ANDREA M	1967	SUPERVISOR
D *	50		CORREIA, DANIEL J	2000	
U *	50		SPENCER, AMANDA L	1989	STUDENT
CC *	50		SPENCER, NICHOLE M	1992	
D	53	1	SIMON, VANYDIA	1990	
U	58		COLANTONIO, NICOLAS A	1998	STUDENT
D	58		COLANTONIO, SCOTT D	1974	WAREHOUSE
D *	59		CHARLES, ARYANA	1998	
U	63		POSSAMAI, LUCCA III	2001	STUDENT
U	63		POSSAMAI, LUIS O	1971	PAINTER
U	63		POSSAMAI, ROSIMERI B	1969	CLEANER
U	65		GUAN, SHU F	1983	MUTUAL FUND SER
U	65		GUAN, WEI	1985	MUTUAL FUND
U	65		GUAN, ZHOU Z	1950	RETIRED
U	65		LIU, YU K	1955	RETIRED
D *	66		REDOBLE, CECILIA	1980	NOT GIVEN
U *	66	1	CURY, ROBERTO D	1952	OWER OPERATOR
D	70		RIVAS, BLANCA I	1982	LAB ASST
U	70		RIVAS, JOSE R	1979	CONSTRUCTION

B ST					
					Count: 8

D	5	2	GURUNG, BALCHAN	1980	COOK
U	5	2	GURUNG, PRIYEMBADA	1990	CASHIER
U	5	2	GURUNG, SHISHIRA	1986	CNA
U	5	2	SHRESTHA, ANJALI	1995	STUDENT
D	9	1	MASSIAH, ALDA A	1961	MECHANIC
D	9	2	TELHOMME, PHILIPPE D	1984	
U	19	1	AZZARITO, STEVEN	1983	CONSULTANT
U	19	1	FLAVELL, SARAH A	1992	VET TECH

BERWICK CT					
					Count: 7

D	10		SAHLAS, PATRICIA A	1965	CAFE HELPER
U	14		CAMPBELL, LAWRENCE R, JR	1944	RETIRED
U	14		CAMPBELL, MATTHEW L	1985	LABORER
U	15		SHEDDEN, LINDA M	1956	EXEC ASSIST
D	16		CLARKE, MADELINE C	1941	RETIRED
D	16		CLARKE, PHILIP J	1975	COURT OFFICER
D	16		CLARKE, SUSAN M	1980	TECH WRITER

BUCKETT ST					
					Count: 60
U	8	1	OQUENDO, NAKESHA	1998	

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRELIMINARY

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
BOLSTER ST (Continued)				
D	9	CANTO, CHARLES A	1945	RETIRED
D	9	CANTO, SUSAN A	1959	LGL SECY
U *	10 2	BANVILLE, TIANA R	2000	
U	10 2	VELASCO, JOSE	1992	
D	11	YOUNG, GINA M	1975	LEGAL SEC
D	11	YOUNG, GLORIA M	1949	CRS
D	11	YOUNG, KEITH G	1979	MECHANIC
U *	12	BILIKAS, CHARLES M	1960	
D *	12	BILIKAS, MARIA C	1964	SECY
D	15 1	FRANKLIN, ASHLEY N	1989	UNKNOWN
U *	15 2	PAGE, ROBIN E	1964	DISABLED
U	15 3	RICHARDSON-COOK, DELORES D	1977	
D	16 2	JOSEPH, HELEN	1991	UNKNOWN
D	16 2	JOSEPH, YVON	1953	UNKNOWN
D	19 2	GELIEKE, LUISE E	1992	DENTAL HYGENIST
U	19 2	NOVIELLO, JOSEPH H, JR	1991	
D	19 3	JOHNSON, KRISTOPHER	1985	ASST EDITOR
D	20	SIMONELLI, CAROL A	1954	TEACHER AIDE
U	20	SIMONELLI, MATTHEW V	1995	STUDENT
D	20	SIMONELLI, VINCENT A	1953	DIRECTOR
	21	MACIEL, MURILO	1987	SELF EMPLOYED
U	21	MACIEL, VICTORIA N	1996	SELF EMPLOYED
	22 1	MUCCI, JEANINE	1979	
	22 2	BOSQUET, SHASLEIA	1988	
U	22 3	RUFFIN, AMANDA J	1987	OFFICE WORK
U	26	MAHARJAN, NIRAJ	1974	
	26	MAHARJAN, SHARMILA	1977	
U	26	RANJIT, ROSHAN K	1987	UNKNOWN
U	27 2	OKHIHAN, BENEDICTA	1960	STUDENT
D	27 2	OKHIHAN, MICHAEL	1956	LPN
D	27 2	OKHIHAN, ORITSEMWENSOLA	1997	
U	27 2	OKHIHAN, OSEVBOUHEN T	1990	
D	28	RUSSELL, DOLORES M	1947	MEDICAL ASST
D	28	RUSSELL, JOSEPH H	1958	RETIRED
D	28	WOODS, TARA	1969	UNEMPLOYED
U	29 2	CHAU, PHUOC X	1969	
U	32 2	SANABRIA, JOSE A	1988	RESEARCH ASSOC
D	32 2	SANABRIA, KAREN L	1987	
	33	DOAN, JIM	1959	MACHINIST
D	33	TRAN, NGUYET M	1967	INSPECTOR
U	34	AMBROISE, MARIE J	1960	CNA
U	35	GIORDANO, GARY B	1951	MECHANIC
D	36	RANA, HEMLATA R	1958	
	36	RANA, KOMAL	1991	
D	36	RANA, PRATIK R	1986	IT DEVELOPER
U	36	RANA, RAJESH N	1954	
D	37	CATALDO, ANTHONY	1976	HAIRDRESSER
U	37	SABATINO, ANNA	1951	RETIRED
	38 1	ROHRER, FELIX W	1984	SOFTWARE ENG
	38 1	TSAI, YU-CHIEH	1977	SALES ASSOCIATE
U	38 A3	LEPKOWSKI, CHELSEA	1990	6
D	38 A3	POSTER, GEOFFREY	1988	DIGITAL MEDIA
	39 1	CAMPBELL, KALYA	1996	SUPERVISOR
	39 1	RUMRILL, TRACY	1977	BUS DRIVER
D *	40 2	DESIR, FREDLYNE	1981	
U	40 2	PIERRE, JEPHTE	1989	
R	44 2	CUADRA, JENIFER O	1989	
D	44 2	CUADRA GONZALEZ, JENIFER O	1989	
U	44 2	TORRES, BENJAMIN H	1954	UNKNOWN
BROADWAY Count: 140				
D *	764 3	BETANCUR, CONSUELO	1950	LAUNDRY ATTENDA
D *	764 3	BETANCUR, HERNANDO D	1984	
D *	764 3	CALLE-BETANCUR, LUIS F	1970	UNKNOWN
U	772 2	DUNN, KAREN F	1959	CSR
D	784	CONNOLLY, VALERIE J	1963	ADMIN ASSIST
U	788 2	CONNOLLY, CHRISTOPHER D	1966	CORR ADMIN
U	790 2	KENNEDY, JON L	1954	LAWYER
L	804 1	DALY, RENEE L	1965	LPND
U	810 1	COOLEN, MARIA	1962	BOOKKEEPER

V	NBR APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
BROADWAY (Continued)				
D	810 1	GUERRIERO, MARLENE	1963	UNKNOWN
D	810 1	STODDARD, ROBERT D	1951	EQUIP MNTC
U	816	GRASSO, GERALD R	1947	DENTIST
U	826 2	LAVOIE, DIANE E	1962	SECY
D	832 2	DEMERS, MICHAEL P	1967	COMPUTERS
	832 3	DELLA RUSSO, MICHAEL J	1975	MACHINIST
	832 3	DELLA RUSSO, PRISCILLA	1979	DENTAL ASSIT
U	832 #	DAWSON, HEATHER M	1986	WOODWORKER
D *	832 4	STRAKA-DRAKEFORD, ANGELA U	1983	
D	834	MACLAUGHLIN, HELEN M	1943	TEACHER
D	834	MACLAUGHLIN, LESTER S	1942	PLUMBER
D	842 2	ARBOUET, NATALIE	1995	STUDENT
D	842 2	MICHEL, MYRLANDE C	1959	NURSE ASST
	844 1	DEGHARA, NEIDE	1961	MAID
	844 1	MENZAJO, LYGIA D	1986	DRIVER
	844 1	NENZAJO, SILVIO	1958	DISHWASHER
	846 2	GONZALES, RONALDO	1989	CLEANER
	846 2	GONZALES, YAQUI	1996	CLEANER
	846 2	RAMIREZ, JOSE	1951	CLEANER
	846 2	RAMIREZ, MARIA	1954	CLEANER
D	850 2	FIGUEROA, ARNOLD	1964	TRUCK DRIVER
D	850 2	FIGUEROA, CECILIA M	1967	
D	860	ALVARADO, ANGELICA A	1961	
U	860	RODRIGUEZ, LYDIA G	1992	STUDENT
U	878 3L	HOURLCH, ELMOSTAFA	1975	TRAIN OPERATOR
	878 3L	KHERRAF, ELHACHMIA	1979	
	888	BARNETT, NICOLE	1989	RES ADVISOR
	888	CAO, SHENGJIE	1998	STUDENT
	888	CHAN, CHI H	2000	
	888	CVETKOVIC, MARKO	2000	
	888	DANTAS, VALENTINA	2000	STUDENT
	888	DINH, DUNG	2001	
	888	DOAN, QUYNH	2001	STUDENT
	888	FANG, SHENGLI	1999	STUDENT
	888	FANG, XILAN	2001	STUDENT
	888	FENG, JIZHAN	2001	STUDENT
	888	GONZALEZ, ALEJANDRO	2001	STUDENT
	888	GRETSKY, GAVIN	1993	RES ADVISOR
	888	HE, YANRONG	2001	STUDENT
	888	HO, NGAN KIM	2001	STUDENT
	888	HO, THINH	2001	STUDENT
	888	HO, VI	2001	STUDENT
	888	HOANG, TIEN	2000	STUDENT
	888	HUANGE, YIZHANG	2000	
	888	JIAO, HAOFENG	2000	STUDENT
	888	JOBIN, BENEDIC	2000	STUDENT
	888	KANG, SHINHAENG	2000	STUDENT
	888	LIU, FANGYI	2000	STUDENT
	888	LIU, XIAOHANG	2000	STUDENT
	888	LIU, ZIHAN	2000	STUDENT
	888	LOISEL, NATHAN	2001	STUDENT
	888	LY, HOGN A	2001	
	888	MARTINE LICIA	2001	STUDENT
	888	MCNABNEY, ADAM	2001	STUDENT
	888	METEVER, JOHN	2000	STUDENT
	888	MOSTOVOY, ITAY	2001	STUDENT
	888	NGUYEN, DUNG	2000	STUDENT
	888	NGUYEN, DUY LE	2001	STUDENT
	888	NGUYEN, MINH	2001	STUDENT
	888	NGUYEN, NHI	2001	STUDENT
	888	NGUYEN, PHUONG	2000	STUDENT
	888	NGUYEN, QUANG	2001	STUDENT
	888	NGUYEN, TIEN BA	2000	STUDENT
	888	PERRI, ANTONIO	2001	STUDENT
	888	PHAN, ANH	2000	STUDENT
	888	POPE, JOHN	1900	
	888	PORCELLO, CODY	2001	STUDENT
	888	PRATTI, JASON	1983	RES ADVISOR
	888	PUZZO, JACKSON	2000	STUDENT
	888	RACZ, ETHAN	2000	STUDENT
	888	ROCKEY, BRETT	2001	STUDENT

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PREDICT 04-01

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
BROADWAY			(Continued)		

888			ROUX, RYAN	2000	STUDENT
888			SCHWARTZ, JASON	2000	STUDENT
888			SEGARA, LYNN	1979	RES ADVISOR
888			TRAN, DANG TRONG	2001	STUDENT
888			TUO, FAN	2000	STUDENT
888			VO, MY HA	2000	STUDENT
888			VO, NHI H	2001	STUDENT
888			YANG, ZIYI	2000	STUDENT
888			YEUNG, WAI SUM	1999	
888			ZHANG, XIOJUN	1999	STUDENT
888			ZHANG, XUANRAN	1999	STUDENT
888			ZHANG, YICHEN	2000	STUDENT
888			ZHANG, YINGHAO	1998	
888			ZHONG, ZHENGKAI	2000	
888			ZHU, YUYIN	1998	STUDENT
888			ZOU, YI	1996	STUDENT
U *	912	2	SANTOS, MELYN M	1997	STUDENT
D	918	3	GRAY, TARA F	1974	PRACTICE ADMIN
L	928	1	MCDONALD, MARJORIE	1939	RETIRED
D	928	2	NELSON, HORACE H	1963	CORP OPS SPEC
D	928	3	NGUESSAN, ANDRE	1965	UNKNOWN
U *	940		FORD, JEFFREY	1977	MORT. BROKER
U *	949	2	STOREY, CHARLENE E	1984	
D	951	1	ARCADIPANE, LOUISE M	1954	RETIRED/DISABLE
D	951	1	BOSTROM, MICHELE L	1969	DISABLED
D *	961	3	CASTANEDA, ANA M	2000	
D	962		PETRONE, FRED R	1947	
U	962		PETRONE, FREDERICK R, SR	1947	RETIRED
U	962		PETRONE, JOSEPH R	1986	UNEMPLOYED
U	962		PETRONE, NICHOLAS	1991	STUDENT
D	965		CAOPHAN, DAO L	1963	CLERK
U	965		PHAN, BRANDON Q	1992	STUDENT
U	965		PHAN, CHRISTOPHER D	1988	POLICE OFFICER
U	965		PHAN, JEFFREY T	1986	SALES
D	965		PHAN, THANH Q	1956	RETIRED
	967	1	PIMENTEL, VANDERLEI	1975	
	967	2	CARDOSO, AMANDA D	1985	
	967	2	OLIVEIRA, HELIANESMAR	1986	
	967	3	EUGENIO, JOEL	1965	
	967	3	SNTOS, GERALDO	1967	
U	968		CONNORS, BARTHOLOMEW	1987	STUDENT
U	968		CONNORS, CRYSTAL A	1984	STUDENT
U *	968		PENTA, BETTY	1929	RETIRED
D *	971	1	CHANHAVONG, SANTI	1975	ANALYST
D	971	2	JULMEUS, JOMAYRA	1986	DHS OFFICER
D	971	2	JULMEUS, PATRICK	1982	
U	972	1	FERREIRA, ORMI Z	1956	UNKNOWN
U	972	1	HERRERA, ORIDES F	1954	UNKNOWN
D *	973	2	BERNAUS, NANCY	1968	
D *	973	2	JEANTY, LOVANIE	1998	
D	973	2	JEANTY, SARRANA	1994	
U	976		POLINCHAK, MICHAEL A	1968	MUNICIPAL EMPL
U	976		POLINCHAK-BURATTO, MARIA	1964	CASHIER
U *	979	2	ODIAN, JAMES A	1960	VENDING
U *	979	2	ODIAN, MARK J	1992	STUDENT
U	980		HARRIS, GRACE M	1931	RETIRED
U	990		GRIFFITH, GALINA	1963	UNEMPLOYED
D	990		JAAOUNI, TOURIA	1973	
U	990	B	YUNDT, VALERIA	1987	TSA
D	991		VILIOTT, CHARLICE	1949	PRCH AGT

BRYANT ST Count: 46

U *	6	2	SOUZA, JOSE	1962	
U	8	1	EQUI, JOHN R	1990	SALES OPER
U	8	1	WRIGHT, WILLIAM	1991	STUDENT
U			DELILLO, LORY A	1956	OPTICIAN
U	16	2	ALAS, CRISTIAN	2000	
U	16	2	ALAS, ROSARIO I	2001	STUDENT
U	16	2	ANDRADES, ANGEL O	1990	
U	16	2	CARABALLO, ESTEBAN	1971	
D	16	2	OTERO-ALAS, ELSA L	1970	CRED SPECIALIST

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
BRYANT ST			(Continued)		

U	19	2	DUCHINE, CHRYSTEL	1997	STUDENT
D	19	2	VINCENT, ROSY	1967	HR MANAGER
D *	19	3	RODRIGUEZ, MARISOL	1970	UNKNOWN
D	20		SOSA, ANA G	1967	ANIMAL TECH
	20		SOSA, VICTOR M	1965	
U	20		SOSA, WENDY Y	1989	
	20		TREJOS, DAVID	1959	
U	21	2	KINNETT, JULIA I	1963	UNKNOWN
D	23	1	VENEZIALE, KATHERINE R	1985	EDUCATION
D	23	1	VENEZIALE, STEFANO	1987	STUDENT
U	25	2	MARTINEZ, DESTINY M	2000	UNKNOWN
U	25	3	VALENTIN, MAXIM, SR	1973	
D	27	1	DAKLI, KARIMA	1963	CUST SERVICE
U	31	1	CHRAIBI, ALI	1966	TECHNICIAN
	31	1	HAMSA, AWAD	1976	
	31	1	TAZI, RABIA	1936	
	35	1	COELHO, RITA	1950	HOUSE KEEPER
D *	35	1	DA PAZ, ANTONIO F	1964	COOK
U	41		NEALON, BEATRICE M	1942	HOUSEWIFE
U	48		NGUYEN, DINH P	1980	
U	48		NGUYEN, GIANG H	1966	AT HOME
U	48		NGUYEN, THI GIANG X	1978	
U	48		TRAN, CALVIN	2001	STUDENT
	48		TRAN, SARAH	1998	STUDENT
U	50		NGUYEN, THUAN P	1988	
D	53	2	CELLA, RALPH	1926	RETIRED
U	58		TINGUE, SAMY	1963	ELECTRICIAN
U *	63		STGERMAIN, EARTHA	1982	MENT HEALTH SPE
U *	63		STGERMAIN, JEAN M	1975	ELECT ENGIN
D	71	2	FUNCHES, ALEXANDRIA M	2000	
U	85		MARCHAND, MADELINE M	1951	RETIRED
L	89		BALIS, KATHLEEN P	1964	
U *	101		PHAN, HUONG D	1987	
D	105		ODIAN, ALBERT D	1930	RETIRED
D	105		ODIAN, MARY A	1931	HOUSEWIFE
U	109		VERTULLO, MADELINE D	1931	
U	109		VOZZELLA, FRANCINE M	1953	R N

CAMERON ST Count: 11

R	11	2	FROST, BARBARA	1956	RN
D	17	2	BRODEUR, FRANCES M	1943	RETIRED
U	25	2	MACHADO, PATRICIA	1957	NURSE
U	25	2	SHEDDEN, ERNEST P	1990	STUDENT
U	25	2	SHEDDEN, STEPHEN A	1955	MECHANIC
D	27	1	AURELIEN, DARLINE	1977	
D *	27	1	BIEN-AIME, JAMES	1991	
D *	29	2	FRANCOIS, HITHLER	1952	
D *	29	2	HIHLER, FRANCOIS	1952	
D	35	1	DELLEDONNE, EVELINA	1929	AT HOME
D	35	1	DELLEDONNE, SALVATORE	1951	RETIRED

CARLSON ST Count: 44

U	7	1	PASCARELLA, MARY	1926	RETIRED
R	12	1	NGUYEN, DUC H	1950	
D	12	1	NGUYEN, HAN H	1978	
R	12	1	TRAN, TUYET T	1958	
U	12	2	LE, NHAT	1990	
U	14	1	BURNS, NANCY A	1952	INS UNDERWRITER
D	14	1	BURNS, STACY A	1978	INS UNDERWRITER
D	17	2	OLSON, DEBORA L	1959	DISABLED
	17	2	OLSON, JEFFREY S	2001	STUDENT
	19	1	ANDERSON, GEORGE	1949	RETAIL CLERK
	19	1	RAWLINGS, CHARLOTTE O	1950	RETAIL CLERK
	19	2	LUEBBE, SEAN	2001	STUDENT
R	19	2	RAWLINGS, BRIAN	1970	MANF TECH
U	19	2	RAWLINGS, KRISTIANNE	1978	HOSTESS
	19		RAWLINGS, CHRISTINA	1972	NANNY
D	24	1	MOONEY, DENNIS M	1952	RETIRED
U *	25	1	BRAYTON, LINDSAY A	1989	STUDENT
D	25	2	SOSA, HELEN R	2000	STUDENT
D	25	2	SOSA, JOSE S	1967	PROFESSIONAL
D *	25	2	SOSA, JOSE F	1990	UNKNOWN

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 04-01

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
CHELSEA ST (Continued)					
D	25	2	SOSA, LAUREN, A	1994	STUDENT
D	25	2	SOSA, RUTH E	1968	CARE TECH
U *	28	1	SHOU, BENJAMIN	1987	FINANCIAL ANAL
U *	30	2	PHUNG, MAI T	1987	ACCOUNTANT
U	33		SIRIGNANO, JOHN, JR	1959	AT HOME
	36	A 2	DE AGUIAR, ANA C	1994	NURSING
	36	A 2	DE AGUIAR, DANIELA M	1970	
D	36	A 2	DE AGUIAR, EDSON L	1966	SELF EMPLOYED
	36	A 2	DE AGUIAR, MARCOS V	2001	STUDENT
D	39		HIATT, LEIDY C	1982	
D *	39		HIATT, NICHOLS A	1981	MANAGER
U	40		SOBALO, SHARON A	1952	HOUSEWIFE
U	46	1	CHRISTALIN, GUIRLANDE	1982	
D	46	1	CHRISTALIN, MERLIN	1978	STUDENT
U	48		PELISSEY, DENISE T	1960	QUALITY ANALY
U	48		TWIGGS, MARGARET A	1952	RETIRED
U *	49		CADET, BERLIN A	1999	STUDENT
D	49		CADET, MARIE A	1966	LPN
U	54	1	CHASE, SUSAN	1939	RETIRED
D	54	2	CONTI, JAMES R	1951	CARPENTER
U	59	2	MOYA, JESUS A	2000	
U	59	2	VILLEDA-MOYA, ELSY N	1982	
D	60		ROSA, ANTHONY A	1934	DIRECTOR
U	60		ROSA, THERESA J	1937	AT HOME
CHESTER ST Count: 24					
D	9	1	COPPOLA, BERNADETTE P	1947	RETIRED
U	10		MANDOLESE, DEBORAH	1957	RETIRED
D	11	2	DEVIVO, ELAINE C	1951	RETIRED
U	14		BALDASSARI, CYNTHIA M	1954	ADMIN
D	14		BALDASSARI, THOMAS J, JR	1984	MBTA
D *	15		CASTELLANOS, MARIA A	1968	UNKNOWN
D *	15		RALON, WENDY	1996	
U	17		JOULFAIAN, ARLENE L	1960	CASHIER
U	17		JOULFAIAN, DAVID L	1991	MAIL CURRIER
	17		JOULFAIAN, STEPHANIE	1987	CASE MNGMNT
D	18		JULES, ANDRE J	1954	BARTENDER
D *	18		JULES, ANDRICE	1999	STUDENT
	18		JULES, CASSANDRA	1993	STUDENT
	18		JULES, EDITH	1964	CNA
	18		JULES, MARIE	1964	CNA
	18		JULES, MARIE	1987	UNKNOWN
D	21		GRILLO, THOMAS K	1973	UNKNOWN
U	21		REVOLLO, SHIRLEY	1974	UNKNOWN
U	21		VERA-OPORTO, POLA	1944	RETIRED
U	22		GUCCIARDI, ANTONINA	1939	RETIRED
U	26		LE, NGUYEN T	1948	
	26		NGUYEN, LE T	1948	
R	26		PHAN, THINH T	1977	
R	26		TRAN, THANH A	1969	
COOLIDGE ST Count: 46					
	11		VENTURA, ARIANNA C	2001	
D	11		VENTURA, CLAUDIA M	1974	
D	11		VENTURA, JASMAR A	1997	
D	11		VENTURA, JOSE E	1973	
	13		SCHRAMM, KERSTIN	1965	HOME MAKER
	13		SCHRAMM, RAINER	1961	PRINCIPAL ENG
D	15	1	YOUNG, ANGELA E	1979	ADMISSIONS
D	15	1	YOUNG, JAMES	1970	TRUCK DRIVER
U	17	2	POWERS-RAO, MICHELLE K	1972	HAIR STYLIST
U	17	2	RAO, DAVID A	1975	IRON WORKER
U	21		BARTON, CAMILLE D	1954	SECRETARY
U	21		BARTON, GEORGE K	1953	CABLE TECHN
D	23		COLAMETA, JOSEPH T, JR	1930	RETIRED
D	23		COLAMETA, MARION L	1936	HOMEMAKER
D	24		DONATO, IGNAZIO	1940	AT HOME
D	24		DONATO, KATHLEEN M	1945	AT HOME
U	27		NELSON, RICHARD P	1945	RETIRED
D	27		NELSON, RUTH A	1947	RETIRED
D	30		OTERI, ALEXIS	1996	STUDENT
U	30		OTERI, CAMILLE	1977	STAFF COORD

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
COOLIDGE ST (Continued)					
U	30		OTERI, DAVID J	1974	CONTRACTOR
D *	31		TAYLOR, PAMELA	1953	EDUCATION
U	33		COLAMETA, JANET	1968	TEACHER
D	38		SHRESTHA, BISHAL	1985	
D *	38		SHRESTHA, RANJITA D	1983	
D *	41		APPOLON, ANN G	1998	
	41		PETERSON JEAN NOEL, MARIE W	1963	
D *	41		VANCOL, MARIE-AUGUSTE	1969	
	41		VANCOL, WESLY	1967	CANADIAN
D	42		BANNON, ANN M	1960	AT HOME
D	42		BANNON, PHILIP	1964	PLASTERER
U	44		POPOCA, TRINIDAD D	1947	
U	44		POPOCA DE RODRIGUEZ, TRINIDAD	1947	BABY SITTER
U	44		RODRIGUEZ, FRANCISCO R	1953	DRIVER
	49		ENO, CAITLIN M	1990	STUDENT
	49		ENO, LAUREN C	1995	STUDENT
	49		ENO, MARYBETH	1960	CAFE WORKER
U *	49		ENO, WILLIAM J	1959	PSTL WKR
U	51		GELORMINI, JOHN	1960	MGR
D *	52		SANTOS, LUIS A	1967	PLANT MGR
D	54		WALSH, CYNTHIA J	1953	HEALTHCARE
U	54		ZARELLA, ANGELA N	1960	TEL TECH
D	57		COLAMETA, PAUL J	1960	RETIRED/SELF
D	57	2	BAKER, DIANE	1962	UNEMPLOYED
R	58		YOUNKER, MARK W	1980	SOCIAL WORKER
U	59		CLARK, FRANCESCA	1956	
COOPER CT Count: 2					
U	11		RIGOLINI, FRANCIS J	1943	SUPERVISOR
U	11		RIGOLINI, SUZANNE M	1945	HOUSEWIFE
CUMBERLAND ST Count: 15					
D	9		CAICEDO, EDILBERTO	1942	FACTORY
U	10		CONSIDINE, MARC E	1991	LABORER
U	10		CONSIDINE, MELISSA P	1991	NURSE
U	10		PIKE, LINDA	1952	ACCT
D	10		PIKE, RALPH A	1951	RETIRED
U	11		SILVA, ANDREW-LUCAS D	2000	
D	12		ELHIRACH, ABDELILAH	1957	
D *	12		ELHIRACH, MARC	1965	UNKNOWN
	12		ELHIRACH, OMAR J	1998	
R	12		EL-HIRACH, SOPHIA B	2000	
D *	12		GOUDDOU, MALIKA	1964	UNKNOWN
D	16		PASQUARIELLO, JANICE M	1961	H W
D	16		PASQUARIELLO, RACHEL	1994	STUDENT
D	16		PASQUARIELLO, REBECCA J	1998	
D	16		PASQUARIELLO, RICHARD A, JR	1963	PLUMBER
DUNSTER RD Count: 41					
D *	9	1	MACCUISH, DEBORAH A	1955	COOK
L	9	1	MACCUISH, RICHARD A, JR	1961	MBTA
D *	9	1	MERCIER, WILLIAM E, SR	1944	OFF WKR
R	10	1	CHAU, MINH H	1941	RETIRED
U	11	2	MASSARO, BRIAN M	1973	STUDENT
D	13	1	HOFFMAN, ROBERT	1944	UNKNOWN
U	13	1	TAYLOR, DAVID I	1955	PROJECT MGR
D *	15	3	VECCHI-NETO, WALTER D	2000	
U	16		HARRIS, JAMES	1994	STUDENT
	16		HARRIS, JAMES P	1968	SUPERVISOR
	16		HARRIS, LINDA J	1960	DISABLED
U *	16		LINDQUIST, REBECCA C	1990	
D	17		DONGO, DARINKA C	1977	REALTOR
U	17		TOKOS, MARTIN	1983	REALTOR
R	18	2	SMOLLER, ERIC J	1979	MEDICAL
U *	18	2	TRIGG, REBECCA M	1985	PRACT COORD
	20	2	BORDENAVE, YOROSE	1971	
	20	2	EMILE, ENOCK	1965	
	20	2	INNOCENT, JOSE	1998	
U	21		FAMA, LISA	1965	BILLING SPEC
U	21		FAMA, PAUL D	1969	SUPPORT SPECIAL

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 04-01

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
EDITH RD (Continued)					

U	24	1	ELBERGUI, HASSAN	1965	CLERK
U	24	1	MANSOURI, ASSIA	1965	
D	25		WILLIAMS, ELEANOR M	1934	RETIRED
U	25		WILLIAMS, JOHN F	1960	TECHN
U	25		WILLIAMS, ZOE C	1955	SALES/SVC
U	26	2	EVANS, CHRISTINE B	1947	RETIRED
D	26	2	EVANS, CURTIS E	1953	CRANE OPER
U	31		SCHIAVO, JOHN H	1950	ASSOCIATE
	31		SCHIAVO, JOHN R	1977	HVAC FOREMAN
D	31		SCHIAVO, KAREN A	1982	RECOVERY COACH
U	31		SCHIAVO, KATHERINE M	1953	PARA LGL
	36	1	GOMEZ, WBEIMAX	1979	
	36	1	OSORNO, MOIRIO	1987	
R *	41		STONE, ASHLEY L	1983	
D	44		SHARDA, ABHISHEK	1982	MGR
D	44		SHARDA, MADAN L	1952	
	44		SHARDA, NIDHI	1987	
	44		SHARDA, SEEMA	1955	
U	47		SALAZAR, LINDA L	1992	STUDENT
U	47		TIRADO WENZEL, AUREA L	1959	DAYCARE PROVIDE

EDITH AVE				Count: 46
------------------	--	--	--	-----------

U *	6	1	LIKELY, ISAIAH L	2000	
D	8	2	MAZZONI, FERNANDO	1997	STUDENT
D *	8	2	MAZZONI, IRMA A	1973	BABYSITTER
U	10	1	CONNELL, RORY III	1985	REP&ANALY MGR
D	10	1	GORDON, NICHOLAS S	1986	FINANCE
R	10	2	DINSMORE, BRENDA M	1964	CUST SERV REP
D *	11	2	CARCAMO, VANESSA	1999	
D *	11	2	UMANA, MARIA E	1961	CREDIT SPEC
U	11	3	CHHAY, DESTINY S	2000	
U	11	3	TEJADA, JASON G	2001	
U	12	2	DINSMORE, SCOTT A	1995	STUDENT
D *	15	1	GALGOUL, DULCINEIA	1955	MEDICAL ASST
R	15	1	GALGOUL, JOHN A	1961	MED. INTERPRETE
D	16	3	RIVERA, ANA	1984	UNKNOWN
U	17	2	LANZA, ROBERT	1963	MANAGER
D	18	1	KARTAH, YASSINE	1983	
U *	22		MERINO, ROSIBEL	1977	
D	23		WALKER, DEBRA A	1951	RETIRED
D	23		WALKER, GEORGE F	1951	RETIRED
D	26	1	BARKER, HELEN M	1928	AT HOME
U	26	1	SPENCER, BRIAN R	1998	
U *	27	1	ABRAHAM, SIMONE	1975	UNKNOWN
U *	27	1	PEREZ, CINDY E	2000	
U *	27	1	ST JACQUES, NICK	2001	
D	28	2	BARKER, KATHLEEN M	1960	CONSUMER LOANS
U	28	2	WOODWORTH, LAUREN	1987	CHILD CARE
U	28	3	SPENCER, GEORGE, III	1988	ELECTRICIAN
D	29	2	BONILLA, AMILCAR E	1965	
U	29	2	BONILLA, FREDDY	1993	STUDENT
U	29	2	BONILLA, HENRY O	1995	STUDENT
U	29	2	BONILLA, ROSA A	1964	
D	29	2	BONILLA, WENDY M	1989	
U	29	2	CORDESCHI, ALBERTO	1983	
D	30		DEMETRIO, GINA M	1962	JUDICIAL SECTY
D	32		LOUIS, MURALES	1977	TEACHER
D	32		SAHADEO, RAWCHAYL A	1978	TEACHER
U	33		LAPOINTE, RICHARD G	1975	UNEMPLOYED
U	33		LAPOINTE, RICHARD P	1950	RETIRED
D	36	1	MORAN, FREDY O	1981	
	36	1	MORAN, SANDRA E	1977	
U	37		CHRISTE, BRANDON R	1991	US ARMY
U	37		CHRISTIE, BRENDA L	1970	SECRETARY
U	37		CHRISTIE, BRYAN J	1994	BUILDING MAINT
U	37		CHRISTIE, JONATHAN R	1971	LETTER CARRIER
D	42	2	DICKINSON, JANET L	1941	BOOKKPR
U	42	2	WOKER, JOHN R	1945	SELF EMP

EDITH ST				Count: 65
-----------------	--	--	--	-----------

D	3		CARREIRO, JOSEPH E	1955	FOOD SERVICE
	3		MOKAFAA, RACHIDA	1962	FOOD SERVICE

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
EDITH ST (Continued)					

U	6	2	MAHONEY, JOHN J, JR	1945	RETIRED
	6	2	MAHONEY, KAREN A	1947	RETIRED
D	7		ROSA, ETELVINA F	1954	UNKNOWN
D	7		ROSA, JULIO	1943	UNKNOWN
D	8		CHARLMONT, ANDRE	1937	SENIOR
D	8		CHARLMONT, BRUNEL	1960	COOK
U	8		POMPILUS, FENEL	1982	UNKNOWN
	■		POMPILUS, JEANNINE	1977	CNA
D	11	2	BARUA, KOUSHICK R	1993	STUDENT
U	11	2	BARUA, RAJU	1968	
U	11	2	BARUA, RATUL	1960	SALES ASSOC.
	11	2	BARUA, SHARMI	1994	STUDENT
U	11	2	BARUA, SOWMIT R	1991	
U	12		SAUNDERS, MICHAEL W, III	1999	
D	15	2	DASILVA, VERA R	1966	FOOD SERVICE
D	15	2	ROSA, AROLDO J	1961	FROZEN BAYER
D	16		FUSCO, ARTHUR S	1932	RETIRED
U	16		FUSCO, BEVERLY E	1934	RETIRED
D	18		DONOFRIO, EDWARD A	1936	RETIRED
D	18		DONOFRIO, NORMA A	1937	RETIRED
D *	21	2	SOLIS FLORES, RENE A	1996	
D	22	1	KILCOMMONS, VINCENT P	1954	ENGINEER
U	23		PHI, LINH T	1954	STITCHER
	23		QUACH, ANH K	1974	DISABLED
U *	23		QUACH, HUNG Q	1951	UNKNOWN
D	25		TOSCANO, THOMAS	1928	RETIRED
D	39	3	TORODE, HELEN E	1950	MED ASST
D *	45	2	VELASQUEZ, ADRIAN	1999	STUDENT
D *	45	2	VELASQUEZ, ALFREDO J	1964	
D *	45	2	VELASQUEZ, ANAMARIA	1977	SOCIAL WKR
	45	3	LEMUS FLORES, CRUZ	1991	
	45	3	LEMUS FLORES, GRACIELA	1995	
	51	1	DELEON, MARTA H	1950	
	51	1	MORALES, MARIZA L	1970	
	51	1	MORALES, OSCAR O	1945	UNKNOWN
D	53	2	MONZON, CELIA D	1972	MED ASST
	53	2	MONZON, HECTOR R	1992	STUDENT
	53	■	MONZON, HECTOR R	1969	PORTER
U	53	2	PHINNEY, BLAKE C	1993	STUDENT
D	55	1	WHITFIELD, DIANE	1953	RETIRED
	59		GURUNG, LAYMI M	1962	
	59		GURUNG, TANKA B	1955	
D	59		TAMANG, BUDDHA	1976	
	59		TAMANG, JETHA	1961	
U	59		TAMANG, TARA G	1987	USPS
	59		TAMANGNI, MAIYA	1947	
U	63		MANANDHAR, AMITA	1984	THREADING
	63		MANANDHAR, BHAGAWAN D	1945	
D	63		MANANDHAR, SURESH	1977	WHOLE FOODS
	63		MANANDHAR, TIRTHA M	1948	
U	75		MAHAR, ROSEANN	1942	HOUSEWIFE
U *	79		BECERRA-SALAZAR, JULIA E	1962	UNKNOWN
D	79		RODRIGUEZ, JOSE A	1965	
D *	79		SALAZAR, ALEJANDRO	1960	UNKNOWN
U *	79		SALAZAR, CYNTHIA A	1990	UNKNOWN
U	88		MURPHY, KIEU	1977	MANICURIST
U	88		MURPHY, ROBERT G	1951	MACHINIST
D	102		DESIR, ERNST	1976	COMPUTER ANALY
D	106		AMAYA, JESSICA C	1995	
U *	106		MENDOZA, MARIA	1970	
U	130		PUN, DHIRAJ K	1967	UTILITY WORKER
	130		PUN, RAI D	1968	HOUSE KEEPER
	130		PUN, SPARSHA	1998	PARKOUR COACH

ELLIOTT RD				Count: 16
-------------------	--	--	--	-----------

U	11		LESKO, MAKSIM	1953	MAINT
U	11		LESKO, SARA	1986	UNKNOWN
U	11		LESKO, VASILIKA	1959	ACCOUNTANT
D	12		GRASSO, PATRICIA H	1949	WRITER
D	15		CORREALE, MICHAEL J	1959	P O WKR
U	15		CORREALE, MICHELLE	1999	STUDENT
D	15		CORREALE, ROBERTA E	1962	SECRETARY

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 04-01

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
ELLIOTT RD (Continued)				
U	19	IOZZA, GERALDINE A	1950	HAIRDRESSER
U	19	IOZZA, ROBERT F	1945	RETIRED
U *	19	LENDALL, NICHOLAS D	1993	TECHNICIAN
U *	20	SILVA, STACY P	2000	
U	23 1	GHEBAN, VICTOR L	1974	LETTER CARRIER
U	23 1	KOROMGHEBAN, KINGA	1980	
U	23 2	ORELLANAGUARDADO, MARIELA C	1985	CUSTODIAN
U *	24	SACHETTA, LILLIAN A	1934	RETIRED
U	25	CAVICCHI, ERNEST H	1957	TOUR CONDUCTOR

ELWOOD ST

Count: 13

D	3	RIDGE, ELAINE	1939	HOUSEWIFE
U	5 1	ALDRIDGE, DOUGLAS	1973	
U	5 1	SMITH, STACY L	1979	
U	7	DAVIDIAN, PAUL J	1953	RETIRED
U	7	DAVIDIAN, THERESA A	1955	RETIRED
D	10 1	HICKEY, DONNA II	1947	RETIRED
D	10 2	HICKEY, ANNMARIE	1970	RN
U	11	ARISTILDE, REGINE	1987	
D	11	PASCAL, MARIE	1991	
D	25	GUZMAN, CARMELINA	1966	CASHIER
U	25	GUZMAN, GIANCARLOS	1997	STUDENT
D	25	GUZMAN, JUAN	1962	TECHNICIAN
D	25	GUZMAN, LUCILA	1999	STUDENT

ESTER ST

Count: 14

U	11	FERRAGAMO, IDA	1948	RETIRED
U	11	FERRAGAMO, LEONARD C	1947	RETIRED
D	12	BASUKALA, LAXMI S	1981	
U	12	SHRESTHA, RATISH R	1976	
U	12	TWANABASU, SHOVA	1984	
D *	14	PAVLOS, JENNIFER L	1978	CUST SER
D	14 1	MICHEL-NELSON, KATIANA Y	1999	UNKNOWN
U	15	COLLINS, LISA R	1955	CSR
U	15	COLLINS, RICHARD L	1953	MAINT
D	17	CORBELL, CLEMILDA F	1966	AT HOME
	17	SILVA, DANIEL F	1999	AT HOME
	17	SILVA, GILBERTO	1974	AT HOME
U	18	ALVAREZ, DENISE	1995	HOSP MANAGER
U	18	HERNANDEZ, MARIA O	1969	

FALMOUTH ST

Count: 3

U	4	CHRONIS, PETER G	1962	BANKER
D	10 2	MONTIEL, INMAR G	1982	PURCHASING SUP
D *	14	CLEMENT, MARIE J	1956	NURSING ASST

FERRY ST

Count: 55

U *	417 3	MUSE, DEVAN J	1994	
R *	417 3	MUSE, HOWARD J, III	1965	TELECOMMCTNS
	421 2	POLIDOR, MAMIE	1986	
D	421 2	POLIDOR, MARIE G	1966	
	421 2	ST CLOU, ANTOINETTE	1985	
	421 3	BADISDA, MAXWELL	1993	SECURITY OFFICE
	421 3	DIXON, JENNICE	1994	STUDENT
	421 3	RENDON, CAROL	1964	
	423 1	DE JESUS, CARLOS	1975	SELF EMPLOYED
U	425 1	CH-HAB, NOAH H	1996	
D	425 1	CONTI, CHRISTOPHER J	1992	UBER DRIVER
U	425 2	FRANK, LAWRENCE T	1952	UNKNOWN
D *	427 1	LAROSILIERE-AUPO, KASSANDRA M	1996	
D	429 2	JANVIER, QUERBY C	1997	
	431 1	VELASCO, ANDRES	1966	DRIVER
	431 1	VELASCO, STEPHANIE	2001	STUDENT
	431 1	VELASCO ORTEGA, REUMALDA	1967	AT HOME
D *	437 1	APOLLON, YVETTE	1954	HEALTH AIDE
D *	437 1	JONES, LAWRENCE T	1964	
D *	437 1	JONES, NEHEMIE	1995	
D *	437 1	YOUTE, EMMANUELLE	1991	STUDENT
U *	449	LEWIS, ANTONIA D	1980	
U	463 1	NAPOLITANO, SHARON F	1956	PARALEGAL
D	463 1	NAPOLITANO, STEPHEN P	1954	PARA LEGAL

V	NBR APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
FERRY ST (Continued)				
U	463 3	CRANE, JULIAN P	1947	RETIRED
D	469 3	BATTIT, ANNE	1948	HOME HEALTH AID
U *	471 2	OMAHONEY, MAUREEN F	1967	CSR
D	471 3	COLE, CHERYL A	1952	RETIRED
	471 3	LOPES, JOSE M	1985	
	471 3	LOPES, PATRICIA G	1984	
D	471 3	PATTEN, RICHARD A	1962	
D	483 2	MASI, MARY	1928	RETIRED
D	483 A 1	SPRAGUE, GLORIA	1949	RETIRED
U	483 A 1	SPRAGUE, PAUL R	1959	ORTHOTIST
U	487 2	ELLIS, MARION	1953	ASSIST TREA
	487 2	ELLIS, MARION P	1953	ASSIST TREASURE
D	487 2	SALDUTTI, TINAMARIE	1977	STYLIST
U	493 1	DANGELO, ROSE A	1935	HOUSEWIFE
D	505 2	CALASCIBETTA, DONNA M	1963	HOUSEWIFE
	505 2	CALASCIBETTA, FRANK, JR	2001	STUDENT
D	505 2	CALASCIBETTA, FRANK	1961	MBTA
	505 2	CALASCIBETTA, JACK J	1999	MARINES
U *	507 1	SEGAL, DENNIS T	1995	
D *	507 1	SEGAL, NICHOLAS L	1997	
D *	509 2	DOMALDO, DIVINA R	2000	
U *	509 2	TERBAN, PHILIP II	1963	BROKER
U	511 1	JANNINO, CHERYL A	1964	UNEMPLOYED
U	513 2	JANNINO, JOSEPH R	1935	RETIRED
U	513 2	JANNINO, THERESA R	1934	RETIRED
	519	PURAN, JOSE	1974	
	519	PURAN, MARIA	1974	
U *	527 1	BLACK, SETH A	1973	FENCE INSTALLER
U	535 2	BOOKER, JAMES A	1958	UNKNOWN
D	535 2	BOOKER, LINDA A	1958	
D	535 2	PISO, LOUIS, III	1993	

GREENHALGE AVE

Count: 46

	1	NGUYEN, CONG T	1966	PAINTER
	1	THANG, ANH HONG T	1963	
	1	THANG, LISA	1954	
	1	THANG, TONY	2001	
D	12	BOURJOLLY, JESSEE	1967	UNKNOWN
R	12	FRANCOIS, JULIO J	1948	MRW
D	15	COLLINS, BARBARA J	1938	RETIRED
D	15 2	COLLINS, ALLEN J	1966	DRIVER
U	15 2	COLLINS, MOLLY A	2000	
	15 2	COLLINS, PATRICK A	2001	STUDENT
D	17	HENDERSON, DAKE G	1952	IT
D *	17	SOUSA, TONY M	1982	
	18	HORGAN, JEANNE	1948	HOMEMAKER
U	18	HORGAN, MICHAEL	1974	COMPUTER TECH
	18	HORGAN, MICHAEL	1945	RETIRED
D	20	MUNAFI, ALICE	1966	BK ADMIN/STUDEN
U	20	MUNAFI, GABRIELLE M	1995	STUDENT
D	20	MUNAFI, MARISSA C	1992	STUDENT
D	20	MUNAFI, STEPHEN J, JR	2000	STUDENT
U	23 1	LIBBY, CAROL A	1946	RETIRED
U	23 1	LIBBY, DAVID L	1946	RETIRED
U	24	PERKINS, JOHN L	1960	UNKNOWN
U	24	PERKINS, SAMARIA I	1974	UNKNOWN
U	24	PERKINS, STEPHANIE	1998	STUDENT
D	27	EDMONDSON, REBECCA D	1976	LAWYER
D	27	KOROM, AMALIA G	1977	MANAGER
D	28 1	JONES, BANDU B	1977	
D	28 1	JONES, MOLLEY	1959	
D	32	TEDESCO, PAULO C	1965	COOK
D	32	TEDESCO, RITA D	1960	
U	34	NOGUEIRA, BRIANNA B	2000	
U	35	AHERN, BARBARA M	1935	HOUSEWIFE
U	35	ALATALO, JUDITH A	1963	TECH DIRECTOR
D	37	ODONNELL, MARY E	1935	HOUSEWIFE
U *	38	DESOUZA, CELSO C	1954	MAINT
D *	38	DESOUZA, RAFAEL C	1991	STUDENT
D *	38	DESOUZA, RAQUEL C	1993	STUDENT
D	42	CARDONE, GINESIA	1964	RESOURCE SPEC
D	42	CASONI, ADELMO L	1955	SUPPLY MGR

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 14 01

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

GREENHALL AVE (Continued)

U	42		SIPALA, GIANNA	1993	STUDENT
	43		BRYSON, OLIVIA L	1999	STUDENT
D *	43		DEOLIVEIRAVAZ, FABIANNE M	1987	
D	44		FARRELL, ANDREA M	1972	POSTAL WKR
	44		FARRELL, KAYLA A	2000	
U	48		CAMPAGNONI, JANET	1942	RETIRED
U	48		CAMPAGNONI, LORRAINE M	1938	RETIRED

GREENHALL ST Count: 10

U	6		SHEEHAN, JOSEPH F	1970	LABORER
	6		SHEEHAN, PATRICK J	1960	P O WORKER
			LY, LILY	1937	
	8		PHAM, DE C	1963	MACHINE OP
	8		PHAM, THOMAS	1999	
	8		WANG, SHIRLEY	1968	PATIENT FIN
D	9		CALLESAS PORILLO, SANTIAGO B	2001	
U	13		RICO, MARCO A	1982	
U	23		NASCIMENTO, DIEGO L	1983	UNKNOWN
	23		NASCIMENTO, HELENE A	1985	

HENRY ST Count: 40

U	8		LUONGO, ANTHONY E	1942	RETIRED
U	8		LUONGO, E L	1939	HOUSEWIFE
U *	9 2		DESOUSA, CHIRLEIA P	1971	
U *	9 2		DESOUSA, PAULO S	1974	
U *	9 3		COLADO, JAMES L	1943	RETIRED
D	13		CONSTANZA, CARLA L	1983	RN
D	14 1		CHAMPOUX, MILDRED L	1943	RETIRED
D	14 1		MOFFETT, JESSICA E	1998	UNKNOWN
D	14 2		CHAMPOUX, YVETTE	1969	OFFICE MGR
U	14 2		KRIESEN, ANTHONY	1998	UNION CARPENTER
U	14 2		KRIESEN, KEVIN A	1997	CLOSET INSTALLE
D *	18		CURLEY, MICHELE A	1989	
U	18		GARDNER, MICHELE A	1989	
D	19		ELA, DAVID M, JR	1956	PHY THERAP
D	19		ELA, NANCY P	1958	RN
U	20		GISETTO, LUIGI A, JR	1973	U.S.P.S.
U	20		GISETTO, SHEILA E	1975	GEN MGR
D	23		COOK, DONALD	1963	DISPATCHER
U	23		COOK, RITA N	1998	STUDENT
D	23		COOK, THERESA A	1957	PARALEGAL
D	23		COOK-LEVESQUE, ASHLEI E	1988	PCT
D *	24		CASTILLO, YANDIRA	1991	STUDENT
U *	24		CASTILLO, YOLANDA	1971	
U *	24		VASQUEZ, MARCO A	1993	
R	27		NGUYEN, MICHELLE	1967	HOMEMAKER
U	27		NGUYEN, THANH	1992	
D	27		TRUONG, BAO H	1971	
U	28 1		CAVICCHIO, MICHAEL T	1974	CLAIMS REP
U	28 2		CAVICCHIO, BETTY A	1945	RETIRE
U	28 2		CAVICCHIO, DAMIANO	1941	RETIRE
U	30		RUSHE, FRANCIS P	1968	BARTENDER
	30		RUSHE, MAEVE I	2000	STUDENT
D	30		RUSHE, MIA M	1966	ASSOC SCIENTIST
R *	33		BUONOPANE, MARIANNE E	1980	RN
	34 1		JONES, SHATRONDA	1989	HEALTH CARE
D	35		DEFILPO, GIMENA P	1977	MOM
D	35		DE-FILPO, WALTER J	1976	BUS. OWNER
D	36		AGNETA, JEAN E	1930	RETIRED
D	40		PIERRE-THEODORE, THEODORE D	1957	COOK
U	42 2		NEPAL, NIRMAL	1996	

KENWOOD RD Count: 29

U	9 1		ZAINO, DARLENE A	1950	UNEMPLOYED
U	16		KAWABE, AILEEN K	1976	UNEMPLOYED
U	16		KLINGER, COLLEEN C	1956	C S R
R	17 1		TRAN, HIEN T	1968	BEAUTY
U *	20 2		RICHARDS, SHADAYE N	1990	
D *	21 1R		ORFEI, MICHAEL	1953	ADMINISTRATOR
	21 1R		SOWA, CYNTHIA A	1972	NURSE

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

KENWOOD RD (Continued)

D	22 2		SIMONELLI, GERALDINE L	1949	ACCT ADMSTR
U	22 2		SIMONELLI, JESSE C	1976	SALES/ACCTG
U	22 2		SIMONELLI, JODY M	1978	UNEMPLOYED
D	22 2		SIMONELLI, NICHOLAS A	1951	MENTAL HEALTH
U	23 2		JOSEPH, JOEL, SR	1983	STUDENT
U	23 2		PERRIN, WALLER G	1982	
	23 2		SEAC, GARLENS	1987	
U	23 2		SEAC, GARY	1975	
U	24 1		GUIFFRE, CHARLES M	1944	DISABLED
U	24 1		GUIFFRE, DEBRA A	1954	RETIRED
D	26		ABREU, STEPHANIE M	1989	
U *	26		COLON, ANGELA	1948	DISABLED
	26		RESTREPO, OSCAR	1970	CHEF
D	28		RESTREPO, MADELINE	1971	MEDICAL ASST
U *	29		CARDOZA, GABRIEL A	1962	UNKNOWN
U	29		CARDOZA, MARIA O	1955	
R *	34 2		AXLINE, JONATHAN J	1992	TRAINER
U	34 2		AXLINE, LISA A	1966	ADMIN ASST
D	36 1		HENDRIX, ALMA L	1952	UNEMPLOYED
D	36 1		HENDRIX, BERNADINE B	1962	UNKNOWN
U	36 1		HENDRIX, SHANNON J	1959	SCHOOL JANITOR
U	36 1		HENDRIX, SYLVIA A	1954	RECEIVING MGR

LAFAYETTE ST Count: 21

D	10		SNOW, EVELYN N	1959	OFFICE WKR
D	14		MULLOWNEY, CHRISTINE C	1959	EXEC ASST
D	14		MULLOWNEY, DANIEL J	1991	STUDENT
	14		MULLOWNEY, JOHN D	1949	HVAC WKR
U	16		SERINO, MARGUERITE J	1945	TEACHER
U	28		KRENTZMAN, FELICIA	1994	HUMAN RESOUR
U	28		KRENTZMAN, JOSEPH L	1999	STUDENT
D	28		KRENTZMAN, MARIA F	1963	ACCTG MGR
D	28		KRENTZMAN, MARK D	1959	WATER DEPT
U	32		SOREY, EDWARD J	1954	CARPENTER
D	32		SOREY, LYNN D	1957	HOUSEWIFE
D	35		PLUNKETT, NORMA A	1930	HOUSEWIFE
D	35		PLUNKETT, ROBERT R	1932	RETIRED
U	36		SHANNON, DONNA M	1959	AUDITOR
U	36		SOUZA, ERIC J	1994	STUDENT
U	36		SOUZA, PATRICK A	1989	MANAGER
U	36		SOUZA, PAUL F	1956	MAINTENANCE
U	39		MIGNACCA, MICHAEL E	1974	
	39		MIGNACCA, ROSA A	1937	RETIRED
D	45		CARPENTER, EVELYN J	1947	RETIRED
D	45		MACLEOD, LEWIS F	1946	RETIRED

LYNN ST Count: 24

U *	54		PIERRE-LOUIS, WESLER	1975	NURSE
U	58		CIANCHETTA, NANCY C	1966	TEACHER
R	62		PABREZIS, ALEXANDER	1979	CUST SERV REP
R	62		PABREZIS, SONIA	1981	BANKER
U	66 2		ARINELLA, JOHN F	1942	RETIRED
D *	72 1		PENA-ROLDAN, JENNIFER	1995	STUDENT
U	72 2		GOSCINAK, WALTER J, JR	1955	LABORER
U	72 2		MCAULIFFE, CATHERINE M	1964	LEGAL SECRETARY
	76		AUSIELLO, MICHAEL	1960	
D	76		LAMA, NAYANA	1991	RETAIL ASSOCIAT
D	76		LAMA, SUJAN	1989	SCIENTIST
D	80		COLMAN, KIMBERLY A	1970	HOUSE WIFE
U	80		COLMAN, RONALD M	1997	STUDENT
D	80		COLMAN, RONALD E	1967	CUSTODIAN
U *	92		CLARKE, JAMES J	1972	TRUCK DRIVER
R	92		CLARKE, KERRY A	1968	
U *	92		CLARKE, MARY L	1938	RETIRED
U	98		MIDDLETON, BRUCE G, JR	1976	CHEF
U	98		MIDDLETON, GINA S	1969	COSMOTOLOG
U	98		TOUPOUZIS, DEBORAH J	1993	STUDENT
	100		ASARE, PATRICK	1961	HVC TECH
U *	102		SHARMA, GYAN P	1963	UNKNOWN
U	102		THAPA, ASMITA	1990	
U	104		HASKELL, BARBARA	1944	RETIRED

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 0101

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

MARIE AVE Count: 21

U	15	1	REGAGUI, FARAH	1980	
U	15	1	YAQOUBI, YOUSSEF	1969	CAB DRIVER
D	19	1	SHEMANO, DEBORAH B	1959	MANAGER
U	19	2	FITZGERALD, GINA M	1970	LGL SECTY
	19	2	FITZGERALD, JONATHAN M	2000	STUDENT
D	19	2	FITZGERALD, WILLIAM	1968	CARPENTER
U	25	2	ROWE, DEBRA D	1968	ACCOUNTANT
	25	2	ROWE, SHAMAR W	1999	STUDENT
	25	2	ROWE, WINSTON W	1969	REST MGR
U	29	1	HOWE, CHRISTIAN J	1999	STUDENT
D	29	1	HOWE, KENNETH B	1968	UTILITY WKR
D	29	1	HOWE, MICHELLE L	1972	CASE MGR
R	29	1	HOWE, NICHOLAS J	2001	STUDENT
R	29	1	HOWE, ROBIN A	1964	HW
D	29	2	HOWE, KAITLIN A	1990	AT HOME
D	29	2	HOWE, KATHERINE A	1950	RETIRED
U	35	2	PENAFLO, FATIMA C, JR	2000	
U	35	2	PENAFLO, FATIMA L	1967	EDUCATOR
	41	2	AREVAIO, YOLANDA	1964	FOOD SERVICE
	41	2	RAMOS, CANDELARIO	1965	FOOD SERVICE
	45	1	LESNIESKY, YESMIN	1997	

WASON ST Count: 7

U	10	1	NOFAL-BOUABID, HANAA	1989	
D *	11		LIZZOTTE, THERESE M	1990	STUDENT
D	12	1	CHRISTOFORO, JOAN T	1932	HOUSEWIFE
U	15		RHOTON, JAY	1966	
U	15		RHOTON, JOANNE M	1945	DISABLED
U	16		WALDRIP, DANIEL A	1994	FOOD SERV
U	16		WALDRIP, WINNIEFRED J	1962	DATA ADMIN

MOHAM ST Count: 30

	3		SHEEHAN, COREY T	1986	HR
U	3		SHEEHAN, THOMAS C	1952	SELF EMPLOYED
U	7	2	HUBER, MEAGAN	1990	
U	9	1	DILUCA, DENISE A	1960	ANALYST
D	9	1	DILUCA, MARY G	1932	RETIRED
U	11	2	ROSSETTI, ANTHONY W	1976	
D	11	2	ROSSETTI, KATHLEEN A	1953	HOSTESS
D	12		MOUZAKES-VIVEIRO, TANYA N	1987	THERAPIST
	12		VIVEIROS, ALDA M	1943	RETIRED
	12		VIVEIROS, MANUEL J	1955	PAINTER
D	12		VIVEIROS, MICHAEL T	1986	ANALYST
	13	1	LANGONE, SANDRA L	1960	RN
U	15	2	BOYLE, JEANETTE	1976	UNKNOWN
	15	2	FRANCEY, RONALD	1971	
D	16	2	KINSEY-TOMEHO, ANICETTE	1972	ACCOUNTANT
D	16	2	TOMEHO, SATURNIN K	1963	AUDITOR
D *	17	1	GULLOTTO, DEBORAH A	1972	UNKNOWN
U	20	1	LITTLE, DORA	1946	HOUSEWIFE
	21		GONZALEZ, ANTHONY D	1967	FIREFIGHTER
R	21	R	GONZALEZ, GEMIMA F	1971	COOK
U	22		JACKSON, DENISE	1959	PROFESSOR
D	23		LABONTE, JENNIE J	1923	RETIRED
R	27		SKERRY, KATIE A	1983	TEACHER
U *	29		RUSO, DIANE H	1960	FINANCE
R *	29		RUSO, ROBERT K	1968	SHIPPER/RECV
D	33		THISTLE, EMILY E	1995	RETAIL
D	33		THISTLE, PATRICK J	1961	MWRA
U	33		THISTLE, PAULA F	1962	ADMIN ASSIST
D	33		THISTLE, VICTORIA	1996	STUDENT
U	35		NGUYEN, CONG V	1981	UNKNOWN

NEWTON ST Count: 47

U *	9	1	PIERCE, BRIANA A	1987	TEACHER
D *	15	1	COSME, MARIA I	1962	
U *	15	1	MARTINEZ, DOUGLAS E	1981	
D *	15	1	MARTINEZ, INGRID	1990	
D	15	1	PEMBERTON, JOY	1984	
U	16	1	SANTAGATE, RAYMONDE	1950	RETIRED
U	17	1	COLEMAN, BARBARA L	1947	RETIRED
U	17	2	CASTELLANO, ALBA G	1961	HOMEMAKER

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

NEWTON ST (Continued)

U	17	2	CASTELLANO, ANTHONY ■	1995	TECH
U	17	2	CASTELLANO, ANTONIO M	1962	MANAGER
	21	1	HERCULES, OLMER W	1980	
	21	1	QUIJADA, FRANCISCO	1951	
	21	1	QUIJADA, PAULA Y	1984	
R	22		SYLVA, PATRICIA G	1978	WINDOW INSTALL
U	22		SYLVA, STEVEN, JR	1979	HEAVY EQUIP
U	24	1	DELAPENA, LUIS	1951	RETIRED
D	24	1	ESPINOSA, YUDIS M	1962	HOUSEKEEPING
D	26	2	RODRIGUEZ DE UMANA, PATRICIA D	1960	
U	31	2	DONIS, ERICKA M	1973	
	31	2	MUNOZ, VILMA	1953	
D	31	2	SOLARES, HUGO	1996	STUDENT
D	31	2	SOLARES, VICTOR H	1970	UNKNOWN
	32	1	MUKIIBI, UMAR K	1990	STUDENT
	32	1	WILDER, JOE L	1945	RETIRED
	32	1	WILDER, MALIAM	1959	CNA
R	36		STACY, MICHAEL F	1947	RETIRED
D	38		HAMILTON, CAROL A	1944	NURSE
	38		HAMILTON, HENRY	1969	MECHANIC
U	49	1	CHEVRY, HULDA C	1965	
U	54	1	VOZZELLA, ROBERT J	1951	USPS
D	55	1	VAQUERANO, NELLY E	1951	SELF EMPLOYED
	56		CARBAJAL CRUZ, JUAN	1994	DISABLED
	56		CARBASAL DE CRUZ, DELMY J	1966	HOUSE KEEPER
D	56		CRUZ PAREDES, SANTOS I	1958	HOUSE KEEPING
U	59	1	BURNS, CHRISTINE M	1939	BILLING SPEC
U	59	1	BURNS, DEAN A	1958	COMPUTER OPERAT
	62		NGUYEN, SCOTT	1975	
	62		TRAN, HANG	1981	
	62		TRAN, LANH T	1984	
U *	63	1	STANFIELD, LAURA M	1992	STUDENT
U	63	1	STANFIELD, NICHOLAS A	1994	STUDENT
R *	63	2	NEAL, EILEEN M	1974	NURSE
U *	63	2	NEAL, RICHARD	1967	PLUMBER
U	65	2	ROCHE, LISA M	1969	SELF EMPLOYED
U	65	2	ROCHE, PATRICK J	1992	
U	70		CARREIRO, DAVID M	1975	ELECTRICIAN
	70		DIRCE, TAVARES C	1981	UNKNOWN

PORTER ST Count: 20

U	6	1	PRATTO, LENA R	1935	RETIRED
R	6	A 2	DURHAM, CARL D, JR	1969	RETAIL MGR
R	6	A 2	DURHAM, LISA M	1973	FOODSERVER
D	6	A 3	MCGOVERN, JOSEPH G	1965	UNKNOWN
U *	11	1	BARBOSA, FERNANDO S	1999	
U	12	1	RONZONI, ISLEDGE	1979	HANDYMAN
D	12	1	RONZONI, POLIANA	1982	HOUSEWIFE
U	13	3	KARLBERG, ERICA A	1976	CUST SERVICE
D	16	1	COLANGELO, JACQUELINE P	1929	HOUSEWIFE
D	16	3	COLANGELO, STEVEN C	1958	DRIVER
U	17	2	TOWCHIK, DONNA M	1950	RETIRED
U	17	3	TOWCHIK, MARY M	1973	IT SPECIALIST
U	18	1	BROWN-PERRY, PATREKA	1987	
D	18	1	PERRY, SHIRLEY	1956	
U	20	2	LYS, JOSEPH L	1943	UNEMPLOYMENT
U	20	2	LYS, MARIE L	1942	UNKNOWN
D	21	2	COVINO, JOHN G	1957	RETIRED
D	24	2	LOUIS, JOSELIE M	1991	STUDENT
D	28	2	MILLER, LANCE	1979	
D	28	2	MOSCATO, JASON A	1974	CLINICAL ADVISO

PRESCOTT RD Count: 8

D *	3		PUROHIT, JEET	1999	
U *	3		PUROHIT, JIGARKUMAR	1974	
U *	3		PUROHIT, RITUL	1996	
	7		GUERRA ROLDAN, ISABELINA	1949	
D *	7		PENA, JEFFERY	2001	STUDENT
D *	7		PENA, LUIS A	1969	MAINTENANCE
D *	7		PENA, NORMA N	1970	HOUSEWIFE
D	13		SHAW, MARILYN R	1934	RETIRED

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 04-01

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
PRESTON ST				
Count: 36				

U	43	COLANGELO, FLORENCE R	1929	RETIRED
D	47 1	PHAM, TRANG	1986	HUMAN RESOURCES
U	47 1	SOK, PHUON	1985	CVS
U	47 2	CHHOR, SOPHY	1958	ASSEMBLY LINE
U	50	NGUYEN, KEVIN	1982	
U *	50	TRI, THAO T	1956	
U	56	GOUDREAU, DANIELLE L	1974	MANAGER
U *	56	GOUDREAU, JORDAN L	1993	STUDENT
	56	GOUDREAU, JORDON L	1993	PILOT
U	56	GOUDREAU, KEYSIAWN F	1999	STUDENT
U *	56	WATSON, XAVIER	1998	
D	57	RAMOS, CARLOS	1953	WAITER
D	57	RAMOS, MERCEDES R	1952	
	60	JOAQUIM, KYLE	1998	STUDENT
U	60	JOAQUIM, LAUREEN M	1962	MED RECPT
D	60	JOAQUIM, RYAN D	1995	STUDENT
D	61	RUSSELL, JOHN	1962	RETIRED
D	61	RUSSELL, MARY S	1962	SALES
	65	NAPOLI, JAMES	1962	EF
U	68	KADIU, AMBRA	1997	STUDENT
U	68	KADIU, AVNI	1969	HOME DEPOT
U	68	KADIU, ILIRJANA	1972	DENTAL ASST
U	69	RENOIS, CLIFFORD L	1993	
D	69	RENOIS, MIMOSE V	1960	NRSE ASST
U	69	RENOIS, PAUL L	1951	CLEANING
D	69	RENOIS, RIDLEY P	1996	STUDENT
U	72	OBRIEN, GINA	1980	
U	72	OBRIEN, SEAN III	1976	LABORER
U	72	OBRIEN, THERESA R	1952	RETIRED
U	72	RASO, BRANDON C	1997	STUDENT
D	72	RASO, CHRISTOPHER A	1992	CLERK
D	72	RASO, PATRICIA L	1965	SUPVR
U	73 1	CALDERON, RUBEN	1986	STUDENT
	74	KADIC, ADMIR	1994	WORKER
	74	KADIC, MEDIHA	1967	TEACHER
	74	KADIC, ZLATAN	1960	MACHINIST

RICH ST				
Count: 49				

D	15 1	BALDASARE LYONS, MARIA L	1961	UNKNOWN
D	15 2	MALLEY, ELIZABETH L	1952	CLEANING
U	15 2	MALLEY, PETER J	1960	DRIVER
D	19 1	KENNEDY, NOEL R	1988	UNKNOWN
D	19 1	KENNEDY, TERRANCE P	1992	
D	19 1	KJERSGARD, DENISE	1960	KMART
D	19 2	KJERSGARD, DOUGLAS B	1965	PAINTER
D	19 2	KJERSGARD, MELISSA A	1987	
D	19 2	KJERSGARD, RICHARD	1964	
U	21	QUANG, CUONG B	1967	UNKNOWN
	21	QUANG, LISA	1998	STUDENT
U	21	QUANG, MINH H	1973	UNKNOWN
U	21	TRUONG, HIEP P	1940	UNKNOWN
D	23	TEJADA, ANDRES	1994	STUDENT
U	23	TEJADA, ANDRES A	1965	ACCT
U	23	TEJADA, LARIZA	1971	SECY
D	23	TEJADA, YASMIN	1997	STUDENT
	25 3	BRAZA, JOSE M	1980	PAINTER
	25 3	OLIVEIRA, AURILENE M	1985	HOUSE WIFE
U	27 2	AGUILARGRANADENO, ROSA M	1964	SECRETARY
D	27 2	GRANADENO, JAZMIN	1992	STUDENT
D	27 2	GRANADENO, MARCOS D	1995	STUDENT
U	27 2	GRANADENO, MARCOS A	1958	DIRECTOR
U	27 2	GRANADENOAGUILAR, ROSA M	1989	
U *	31 1	FLAMENCO, ANDREW G	1996	RETAIL
U	31 1	HOVASSE, RACHEL	1972	EXECUTIVE ADMIN
D *	31 2	GARCIA, VIRGINIA	1959	DISABLED
D *	31 2	LEBRON, COLON J	1955	DISABLED
D	31 2	LEBRON, VIRGINIA G	1959	DISABLED
	43 2	MELO, CLEIDE S	1973	CLEANING SER
	43 2	OLIVEIRA, PAULO R	1980	UNKNOWN
	43 2	SANTOS, ELZA S	1938	UNEMPLOYED
U *	45	BETEK, EYONG A	1993	

V	NBR APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
RICH ST				
(Continued)				

U	45	NTAWIGENGA, RYAN III	1991	
U	47 1	WEINSTEIN, PRISCILLA	1985	TEACHER
D	47 2	DELLOIACONO, CHRISTINA III	1977	CUST SRV
D *	51 B	WIXON, ANGELA V	1981	
D	53 1	GETACHEW, ENEYAT III	1997	UNKNOWN
D	53 1	GETACHEW, TETEMKE	2000	UNKNOWN
	53 1	MESHESHA, GETACHEW W	1962	WAITER
	53 1	NANU, TASEWA	1968	FOOD SERVICE
	61	PIELA, ANNA	1981	TEACHER
	61	WOOLF, MICHAEL	1990	CLERGY
U	63 2	PALUMBO, GUERINO	1944	RETIRED
U	63 2	PALUMBO, SABINA	1944	RETIRED
R	65 1	NABOZNY, ANNA MARIA	1999	STUDENT
R	65 1	NABOZNY, JOANNA	1970	RETAIL
D *	67 2	NEVES, LUIZ D	1974	
U *	67 2	NEVES, SABRINA	1978	

ROCKVALLEY AVE				
Count: 59				

	7	THOMAS, ALUSSA L	1994	ARTIST
D	7	THOMAS, EDWARD L	1975	SYS ADMIN
D	12 1	SCABIN, ROBERT	1967	CLEANING
U *	12 2	DIAZ, BEATRIZ	1990	
	15 1	CANEZA, CLAUDIA Y	1990	CASHIER
	15 1	TEJADA, DINA R	1967	JANITOR
D	15 1	TEJADA, LUIS A, SR	1969	MAINT.
D	15 1	TEJADA, WENDY E	2001	STUDENT
U *	15 2	GUEVARA, STEPHANIE	2000	
U	16 1	WALTERS, HAAVE T	1980	STUDENT
U	16 2	HECK, WILLIAM J	1972	UNKNOWN
	16 2	MCPHERSON, SHAYNA	2000	STUDENT
	18	GALVIN, CRAIG R	1983	UBER DRIVER
	18	GALVIN, DEREK P	1982	CAR SALES
U	18	GALVIN, FRANCIS G	1951	UNEMPLOYED
U	18	GALVIN, JANIS L	1956	RETIRED
	18	KING, BLANCHE L	1935	RETIRED
D	19	CADET, LAURY T	1999	
U	19	CADET, REGINALD	1981	
D	20 1	AUGUSTINE, RUTH H	1931	RETIRED
	20 2	CRONIN, CECILIA	1953	RETIRED
D	20 2	CRONIN, MICHAEL J	1951	RETIRED
U	22 2	JOYCE, TORI N	1995	GRAPHIC DES
D	22 2	LECLAIR, MARY C	1943	RETIRED
U	23 1	DORMEVIL, JEFFREY M	1998	
D *	23 1	DORMEVIL, MARIEYOLANDE	1956	UNKNOWN
D *	23 1	DORMEVIL, STENIO	1959	UNKNOWN
U *	24 1	HURLEY, MARGARET B	1934	HW
U	26 2	FURTADO, MELISSA F	1990	
U	26 2	RODRIGUES, ESTELA F	1972	RN
R	29	ASHWORTH, ANDREW J	1999	
U	29	SAVAGE, FRANCIS J, SR	1949	RETIRED
U	32 2	COLLAZO MORALES, JOSE G	1978	
D	32 2	RAMIREZ, EMILY A	1984	
U	33	LE, HY T	1952	UNKNOWN
U	33	TRAM, HUNG T	1950	RETIRED
	33	TRAM, TUONG H	1981	UNKNOWN
U	35	LOUIS, BEATRICE	1965	
	35	LOUIS, HENRY P	2001	
	35	LOUIS, MAKENOLD	1966	
	35	LOUIS, MARIE A	1969	
	35	LOUIS, MARIE F	1998	
D *	35	MILIEN, SHARON	1999	
D *	35	PIERRE, MINERVE C	1969	BUS DRIVER
U *	36 2	DELEON, YANEXA R	1998	
U *	39	BOWEN, KATHLEEN M	1957	DISABLED
U *	42 2	SOCRES, KAYLA	1997	
U *	47	TURABI, HAMID	1978	LEGAL SEA FOOD
U *	47	TURABI, LATIFA	1956	TJMAXX
D	47	TURABI, MADINA	1992	
U *	47	TURABI, SULTAN A	1941	RETIRED
U *	48 2	PERKINS, PORSHYA M	1996	
U	50 1	SUPINO, NORA A	1933	RETIRED
U	50 1	SUPINO, STEVE J	1968	CITY OF EVERETT

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PREDICT 01-31

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
ROCKVALLEY AVE (Continued)					
U	50	2	PALMARIELLO, SUSAN M	1971	CNA/HHA
	51	2	AMAYA, ROBERTO C	1998	STUDENT
	51	2	GARCIA, JAIME A	1976	ARBORIST
	51	2	RODRIGUES, ROSA M	1977	
U	52	1	BEMIS, SUSAN L	1950	RETIRED

ROCKVALLEY FL Count: 8					
D *	10		VERNA, NERLANDE	1968	RN
D	11		DELGADO, ANDRES	1964	CUSTODIAN
U	11		DELGADO, KEVIN A	1991	WORK
U	11		DELGADO, MARIA E	1963	KITCHEN ASST
	11		DELGADO, MARIELY S	1996	STUDENT
D	12	2	ZAKROSKY, JOHN P, JR	1976	TEACHER
U	14	2	ZAKROSKY, ANNE	1947	RETIRED
U	14	2	ZAKROSKY, JOHN P	1941	RETIRED

SAMMET ST Count: 70					
U *	9	1	REBELLO, FABRICIO	1981	
U *	9	1	REBELLO, KARLA	1982	
	11		MELO, ALFREDO, JR	1949	ASSIST. MGR
D	11		MELO, NILCEA P	1956	SECRETARY
U	11		MELO, VICTORIA F	1996	STUDENT
D	12		MCGRATH, GREGORY F	1953	RETIRED
D	12		MCGRATH, PAULINE M	1954	TEACHER ASST
U	14		WU, HAO	1975	PROGRAMMER
U	14		XU, FANGYAN	1980	PROGRAMER
	14		XU, FENG YING	1957	
	14		XU, WENHUA	1955	
U	17		VASQUEZ, BERTA	1959	
U	17		VASQUEZ, JASON S	1999	
D *	18		VALLADARES, IRMA M	1968	HOUSEKEEPING
D *	18		VALLADARES, JOSE	1960	EMPLOYED
U	21		TUMBLIN, JOHN J	1957	NETWORK ENG
U	21		TUMBLIN, JONATHAN F	1997	STUDENT
U	21		TUMBLIN, LEONORA T	1957	HOUSEWIFE
U	21		TUMBLIN, MICHELINA E	2000	STUDENT
U	22		CHAUDHRY, MAZHAR I	1965	MGR PATHOLOGY
U	22		CHAUDHRY, NASEEM A	1942	RETIRED
U	22		CHAUDHRY, NIGHAT R	1988	HOMEMAKER
U	22		CHAUDHRY, ROHAN M	1997	
U	23		PARVEN, EILEEN	1957	AT HOME
D	23		PARVEN, MARC V	1949	SALES
D	27		WARREN, LESLIE M	1948	HW
	27		WARREN, STEVEN	1975	UNKNOWN
D *	29	1	CRUZ, VICTOR O, III	1986	
U	29	1	FURTADO, CHRISTINA L	1985	CASHIER
U *	32		FOREST, CHARLES L	1929	RECEIVER
D *	33		RIVES, SYDNEY M	1985	UNKNOWN
R	36		TILAHUN, ENGEDAYEHU Y	1971	CAB DRIVER
	38		MOISE, TOUSSAINT L	1977	
D	38		PERRIN, LOURDES	1952	CNA
D	41	2	SULLIVAN, CAROL A	1940	SECY
U	42		KING, BRITTANY E	1992	LIC THERAPIST
U	42		KING, KEITH J	1961	DIE MKR
U	42		KING, LESLEY A	1967	NURSE
U	45		RUSO, KARYN S	1949	PT PARAPROFESSI
U	45		RUSO, MICHAEL I	1949	CARPENTER
R	47	2	COLSON, STANLEY V	1923	RETIRED
R	49	1	COLSON, CARL P	1962	PURCH MGR
R	49	1	COLSON, DARYL A	1993	PROJECT COORD
R	49	1	COLSON, ELSBETH A	1996	STUDENT
R	49	1	COLSON, JUDY A	1951	RETIRED
	50	B	YEBBA, ELLEN M	1938	RETIRED
D	51		BUONOPANE, DIANA M	1963	TEACHER
D	51		BUONOPANE, DIANE	1955	HOUSEWIFE
D	51		BUONOPANE, PATSY T	1948	STATE WKR
U	53		SPADAFORA, LINDA L	1962	DISABLED
D	56		BABCOCK, ROBIN M	1966	PROFESSOR
	56		MARIA VALDEZ, SILVESTRE A	1978	INTERPRETOR
D	59	1	CIFRA, SALVI J	1919	RETIRED
	60	2	PALAZZO, DANIELLE	1977	SECRETARY
U *	60	2	REYNOLDS, EVAN	1999	STUDENT

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
SAMMET ST (Continued)					
U	61	2	CIFRA, JILLIAN E	1997	STUDENT
U	61	2	CIFRA, JOHN A	1948	RETIRED
U	61	2	CIFRA, KIMBERLY A	1967	OFF MGR
U	61	2	CIFRA, MADISON L	2000	STUDENT
U	63		DESIMONE, SUSAN	1959	
D	63		MAECHAOU, ADAM D	1996	STUDENT
U	63		MAECHAOU, GABRIEL D	1993	STUDENT
D	71		LEE-MCCARTY, BARBARA C	1965	RN
U	71		MCCARTY, BRENNAL	1989	STUDENT
	71		MCCARTY, KACIE	1995	
U *	72		GURUNG, BINITA X	1987	UNEMPLOYED
D	76		TEIXEIRA, GLAUCE A	1972	HOUSE CLEANING
U	76		TEIXEIRA, JOAO V	2000	STUDENT
D	76		TEIXEIRA, JOAO B	1970	TILE MAN
U	76		TEIXEIRA, KENYA	1995	STUDENT

SEA ST Count: 33					
R	1		PENTA, JAMES M	1955	GEN MGR
U	20	1	IANNACONE, JUDITH J	1941	RETIRED
D	21	2	DEMATO, DAVID J	1963	FOREMAN
U	21	2	DEMATO, MICHELE I	1964	RN
U	21	2	DEMATO, STEPHEN	1993	STUDENT
D	22	2	MCDONALD, GIANNA R	2000	
U	22	2	MCDONALD, STEPHEN M	1969	LABORER
U	22	2	MCDONALD, WALTER A, JR	1937	RETIRED
U	23		DASILVA, VANILDA	1970	UNKNOWN
U *	23		SANTOS, JOSE J	1959	UNKNOWN
U	25	1	FOX, GERALDINE A	1946	HOME HEALTH AID
D	25	2	CECE, ALFRED V	1963	RETIRED
U	26		RAYMOND, BETTY A	1946	RETIRED
	28	1	DIAZ, GERADO	1995	TOTAL WINE
U	28	1	LEBLANC, KAREN A	1969	HARVARD UNIV
	28	1	LEBLANC, KEVIN M	1980	
U	28	1	LEBLANC, ROBERT F, II	1964	UNKNOWN
U	28	1	LEBLANC, ROBERT F, II	1964	
D	28	1	STUDLEY LEBLANC, MELEAH A	1997	SUPERCUTS
U	30	2	TAYLOR A	1994	STUDENT
D *	31		BUISSEREH, PETROUCHKA L	1996	
D	31		ERNEST, RICHARD II	1970	
D *	31		POULARD, LOUNA	1973	MEDICAL ASSIST
D	35		DORNEVIL, SHEILA	1984	LEGAL FIELD
D	39		WISNIEWSKI, CHRISTINE A	1968	OFFICE MANAGER
U	39		WISNIEWSKI, KENNETH W	1968	P O WKR
U	43		CARPENTER, KATHRYN	1977	SALES
D	43		CHAPPELL, BRIAN A	1984	TEACHER
D	44		OBRIEN, JOSEPH C, JR	1951	RETIRED
D	44		OBRIEN, KATHRYN M	1953	AT HOME
	48		MAHARJAN, BRASESH	2001	STUDENT
	48		MAHARJAN, KESHARI	1979	CLERK
U	48		MAHARJAN-DANGOL, BUDDHA R	1975	CLERK

SHUTE ST Count: 156					
U *	10	2	BRAER, YEMA	1942	
U *	10	3	VILLANUEVA, CASEY V	1999	
U	14	2	SANCHEZ, MARTA O	1968	CASHIER
U	14	2	SANCHEZ, SOFIA G	2000	STUDENT
U	16	1	HOPE, TRISTAN X	2000	STUDENT
R *	18		DE OLIVEIRA, ALESSANDRA D	1981	ADMIN ASSIST
	18		DEOLIVEIRA, IARA LIA D	1954	HW
R *	18		DEOLIVEIRA, OSMAR G	1954	MINISTER
D	24	2	PEREIRA, FATIMA III	1967	ANALYST
	24	2	PEREIRA, GUILHERME P	1961	UNEMPLOYED
U	24	2	PEREIRA, VANYA B	1995	STUDENT
D	26		FARHAT, ZAHRA	1967	HOMEMAKER
U	26		OMAR, MOHSEN A	1956	UNKNOWN
	26		OMAR, YASMEEN	2001	
D *	27		DELROSARIO, DAVID	1958	SELF EMPLOYED
D *	27		DELROSARIO, DIGNA J	1958	ACCOUNTING
U *	27		DELROSARIO, FLEURIS D	1990	SOCIAL WORKER
U	28	1	BIZARRIA, CRISTINA P	1973	UNKNOWN

**CITY OF EVERETT
MASSACHUSETTS**

**2019
PRECINCT 04-01**

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)
Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
SHUTE ST			(Continued)		
D	28	1	BIZARRIA, JOSE M	1959	UNKNOWN
U *	28	1	EDWARDS, EVAN P, IV	1944	UNKNOWN
U	29	1	GLEMAUD, JUDITH L	1987	
U	29	1	HANSEN, GAIL	1950	HOUSEWIFE
D	29	2	PIERRE, DARLYNE	1973	
D	29	2	PIERRE, LUGUENER	1972	
U	29	2	PIERRE, SCHNEIDER	1992	
U	30	3	DAMASCENO, SOLLON	1997	WAITER
U	30	3	FAGUNDES, SANDRA M	1967	
D	35		JANEIRO, EDUARDO	1970	
D	35	2	FINDRO, MARIA L	1969	
U	36	R	KAUR, INDERJIT	1983	WORKING
U	36	R	KAUR, RESHAM	1958	HOUSEWIFE
R	36	R	SINGH, AVTAR	1989	STUDENT
U	36	R	SINGH, PREM	1955	
U	36	R	SINGH, SUKHDEV	1990	STUDENT
U	38	1	BROGNA, NICOLETTA T	1929	RETIRED
U	38	1	KRUDOP, DEBORAH	1958	MED SEC
U	38	1	KRUDOP, JANAE A	1997	
U	40		MARTIN, CATHERINE M	1985	LETTER CARRIER
U	40		MARTIN, LINDA A	1952	RETIRED
U	40		MARTIN, ROBERT K	1953	RETIRED/DISABLE
U	40		MARTIN, SAMANTHA A	1979	UNEMPLOYED
U	40		MCKEEVER, GRAHAM	1973	IT
D	40		MCKEEVER, MICHELE M	1973	MED SEC
D	44	2	OLIVEIRA, GLORIA E	1964	CUSTODIAN
U	44	2	OLIVEIRA, JOSE	1951	CUSTODIAN
U	44	2	UMANA, JONATHAN B	1996	STUDENT
D	44	2	UMANA, JOSE	1937	AT HOME
U	44	2	UMANA, ORLANDA	1944	AT HOME
U *	46	1	RIVERA, JOSE F	1965	CONSTR WKR
U *	46	1	RIVERA, LUIS E	1987	STUDENT
U	46	1	RIVERA, SAMANTHA E	1998	
U	46	1	RIVERA, VERA A	1963	CLERK II
D	55	2	GURUNG, BHAKTA B	1975	UNKNOWN
U	55	2	GURUNG, MAN K	1943	
U	55	2	GURUNG, MAULIK	2001	STUDENT
U	55	2	GURUNG, RAKSHA	1980	JOB
U	55	2	SHRESTHA, SHIRJANA	1987	JOB
U	55	2	SHRESTHA, SHIVA	1980	JOB
U	57	1	SHRESTHA, PARMILA	1990	
D	64	1	ANDERSON, LI H	1966	FOOD SERVICE
D	64	1	NEE, FREDERICK J	1959	MANAGER
D	68	2	NEE, NOELLE	1986	TEACHER
U	66	2	NEE, SUSAN E	1955	ACCOUNTING
D	66	2	NEE, WILLIAM E, JR	1954	COMP OPER
D *	70	1	ADJETEY, NAA K	1953	SALES ASSOCIATE
D	74	1	CALASCIBETTA, DOMENICO	1958	MBTA
U	76	2	BAMBERG, LINA C	1948	RETIRED
U	80		MORENCY, JUDITH A	1942	HOUSEWIFE
U	80		MORENCY, OMER	1940	RETIRED
U	80		MORENCY, PAUL	1966	CONSTRUCTION
D *	88	A	CLIFTON, DAWNIKA L	1974	ACCOUNTING
D *	89	1	DURAN, NOEMI M	1989	
U *	90		GUERRIER, MYRIAM Z	1968	UNKNOWN
D	90		MONTIMES, KAYLAH	1995	STUDENT
D	90		MONTIMES, MICHEL Y	1962	UNKNOWN
U	93	2	LAMONICA, JASON M	1973	CUSTODIAN
U	93	2	LAMONICA, KELLI A	1988	PARAPROFESSIONA
U *	98	1	THERMIDOR, LUCIEN, SR	1956	
D	98	1	THERMIDOR, MIRELINE	1995	
D	98	2	SULLIVAN, EDWARD B	1992	UNEMPLOYED
D	98	2	SULLIVAN, JESSICA L	1994	
U	100		BRAZ, AURELIO M	1963	FLR LAYER
U	100		BRAZ, COURTNEY T	1996	STUDENT
U	100		BRAZ, DARREN J	1990	TECH REP
U	100		BRAZ, MARIA A	1960	TAX PREP
D *	110	3	SMITH, DAVID A	1988	MECHANIC
D	116		AYALA, RENE O	1935	
D	116		DE MIRANDA, MARTA E	1958	JANITOR
D	116		MIRANDA, OSCAR R	1990	COOK
U	116		MIRANDA QUEZADA, RENE A	1951	CAB DRIVER

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
SHUTE ST			(Continued)		
U	120		GRAY, JOSEPH M	1946	RETIRED
U	120		GRAY, LINDA M	1952	UNEMPLOYED
U	120		GRAY, MICHAEL J	1976	FACILITIES ADMI
U *	124		OLIVEIRA, MICHELLE	1999	
D	128		GALLAGHER, LISA M	1974	
U	129		POPE, DOREEN A	1958	OPERATION ASSOC
D	129		POPE, ERNEST F, JR	1940	RETIRED
U	129		SPRAGUE, CHARLES M	1981	FORKLIFT DRIVER
U	133		LALIBERTE, IAN M	1969	UNKNOWN
U	133		LALIBERTE, ROSEMARY	1964	UNKNOWN
D	136		LEONARD, BEVERLY J	1954	R N
D *	137		MASSA, DEANNA A	2000	
D *	137		MASSA-DALTON, KAREN L	1970	HOMEMAKER
D	139	2	URNETTA, ROBERT A	1947	RETIRED
U	141		CHIN, JOHN M	1947	RETIRED
U	141		CHIN, YUANYI L	1963	CUST. SERV
D	144	2	PATTURELLI, ERNEST J	1949	RETIRED
U	144	2	PATTURELLI, NANCY	1952	HOUSEWIFE
U	145		MOREIRA, ANA M	1953	RETIRED
U	145		MOREIRA, EVARISTO	1953	ASST DR
U	150		DEFILIPPO, FRANCES M	1954	HOUSEWIFE
U	150		DEFILIPPO, GUY A	1956	LEAD ENG
O	150		DEFILIPPO, RENEE A	1991	STORE MGR
U *	154	1	YUDI, MORAN	1980	
U	158	1	LOCHIRCO, EDITH III	1959	COURIER
U	158	1	LOCHIRCO, JAMES V, III	1999	STUDENT
U	158	1	LOCHIRCO, JAMES V, JR	1964	ELECTRICIAN
U	158	1	LOCHIRCO, VANESSA J	1997	STUDENT
U	158	1	LOCHIRO, SARA A	1995	BANK TELLER
R *	160	B	LOCHIRCO, ROSA L	1967	LOAN SERV REP
U	160	B	LOCHIRCO, STEPHEN	1965	BANKER
U	162	1	CARDOSA, MARTINA	1955	HOUSE KEEPING
U	162	1	CARDOZA, SOFIA J	1985	DENTAL ASST
U	162	1	CHICAS, KEVIN A	2001	
U	162	1	CORTEZ, MARCOS	1965	MAINTENANCE
D	166		LINDQUIST, MARYANN C	1970	OPS SUPERVISOR
U	169		NGUYEN, HIEN T	1957	ELEC TECH
U	169		TRAN, THANH H	1959	ELEC TECH
R	173		SANCHEZ, ANA F	1971	
D *	179		DETAIL, JOHANE	1979	STUDENT
U *	179		PAUL, MARIE F	1939	
U	185	2	DELEON, ELEANA C	1989	FOOD SERVICE
U	189	2	MULLEN, JOHN F	1946	PROF SKATER
U	189	2	MULLEN, PHILOMENA M	1948	TEACHER
U	193	1	LEUCI, PAULA M	1992	
U	196	2	AMARAL, MARIA H	1956	PACKER
D	196	2	CASTRO, MONICA P	1981	UNKNOWN
U *	198	2	PEREZ, CATALINA X	1955	UNKNOWN
U *	198	2	PEREZ, KENNIS	1988	STUDENT
D *	198	2	PEREZ, TEMISTOCLES, III	1991	STUDENT
U *	198	2	PEREZ, TEMISTOCLES X, JR	1953	UNKNOWN
D *	198	III	PEREZ, TEWELS	1985	STUDENT
D	203	1	DIAMOND, BRENDA A	1965	DISABLED
U	203	1	FESTA, CARL	1970	CONSTRUCTION
D *	203	2	KHELLAT-KIHIL, FATIMA Z	1997	
D *	203	3	MONDESIR, ELZA	1959	C N A
D	207	1	CHARLES, BEBITOUR	1982	
D	207	1	CHARLES, PELERGE	1984	YOUTH COORD
U *	207	2	MCDONNELL, JAMES T	1994	PROJECT COORD
D *	207	3	BURKETT, KIRYANNAH I	2000	
U *	224	2	RIVERA, NORA L	1955	
U *	224	2	SALMERON, JONATHAN	1997	
U	224	2	SALMERON, KEVEN	1997	
U *	224	2	SALMERON, RHINA E	1971	UNKNOWN
D	226		PEREZ, LAURA P	1993	
U *	228		SADLER, JOHN D	1944	RETIRED

TAYLOR ST			Count: 3		
D	145	2	MERCHANT, DENNIS C	1943	MACHINIST
D	145	2	SIKORA, CAROL A	1944	BOOKKEEPER
U	145	B	SIKORA, PETER C	1970	

CITY OF EVERETT
MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 0401

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

WHEATON ST Count: 37

D	3		STORELLA, DONNA M	1946	HOUSEWIFE
R	3		STORELLA, TERRY A	1985	COMMUNICATIONS
U	3		STORELLA, THOMAS A, JR	1949	RETIRED
U	11		SHRESTHA, RAJAH	1980	
U	12		COLON, ALONZO F	1994	MANAGER
U	12		COLON, JOSE L, JR	1991	UNEMPLOYED
U	12		COLON, JOSE L	1971	ACCOUNT MGR
U	12		COLON, VERONICA	1973	FUND ACCTN
U	15		REED, DAVID A	1974	ADMIN ASST
D	19		OBRIEN, MARGARET P	1928	HOUSEWIFE
U	20		NGUYEN, JOHN	1991	
U	23		RAY, ARIEL N	1995	
U	23		RAY, PATRICIA C	1966	CASHIER
U	23		RAY, RICHARD J	1965	FINANCE
D	24		RODRIGUEZ, NELSON O, JR	1986	SALES REP
U	28		DA SILVA, MARCOS A	1965	TRUCK DRIVER
U	28		SILVA, ADRIANA C	1968	BABYSITTER
D	28		SILVA, LUCAS C	1998	STUDENT
	28 2		ESTACIO, EDUARDO P	1980	PAINTER
U	28 2		LOPEZ, WENDY	1980	
D	28 2		SILVA ESTACIO, ADRIELLE	1986	
U	29		FRITZ, ALBERT E	1940	RETIRED
U	29		FRITZ, ANN S	1943	RETIRED
D	32		SAVAGE, GARY A	1963	TRUCK DRIVER
D	32		SAVAGE, JEAN M	1931	HOUSEWIFE
U	41		LE, JIMMY T	1983	BUSINESS
D *	41		MINI, BRIDGET-ANN	1990	STUDENT
	41		NGUYEN, MAI T	1979	DENTAL ASSIS
	44		IORE, IRENE R	1959	CLERK
U	44		MARQUARDO, JAMES J	1954	MECHANIC
U	45		FORTIER, AMY C	1986	QC MANAGER
U	45		FORTIER, ROBERT L	1983	AT HOME
U	47		MCCARTHY, DENNIS J	1958	BANK SPEC
U	52		KING, JESSE	1988	DISPATCHER
U	52		LOGRASSO, ALEXIS R	1986	REALTOR
D	55		CONNOLLY, HEATHER A	1961	MGR
U *	58		SHARMA, SHIRSHAK	1997	

WICKFIELD CT Count: 4

D	13		IORE, ELAINE	1968	PCA
D	16		MOREIRA, LUCY N	1938	RETIRED
D	16		MOREIRA, STEPHANIE N	1991	STUDENT
D	16		NASCIMENTO, MARCIA M	1966	BABYSITTER

WINDSOR ST Count: 58

D	6		MORELLO, ROBERTA	1955	RES THER MED TR
U *	7		ORELLANA, JENIFFER	1986	
U	8		MOREIRA, GERALDO D	1981	FINANCE
U	12		DIMEO, DONATO	1939	AT HOME
D	12		DIMEO, ELVA	1939	AT HOME
D	15		SEIDE, JEAN R	1968	DRIVER
D	15		SEIDE, JEAN E, SR	1972	
D	15		SEIDE, ROBERTINA	1997	MCLA
	15		SEIDE, YVELANDEY	1999	
D	15		SEIDE, YVES M	1972	UNKNOWN
U	18 1		LANDER, DANIELLE M	1976	UNKNOWN
U	18 1		LANDER, GERALD J	1943	FOREMAN
D	18 1		LANDER, JULIE M	1980	UNKNOWN
D	20		DICICCO, SCOTT J	1992	STUDENT
D	21 1		VICENTE, NEIDE M	1951	HOUSE CLEANER
U *	24		PHAM, JIMMY	1982	CUSTSTRUCTION
U *	24		PHAM, RIDO	1984	UNKNOWN
	27		GULLAGE, GIANNA	1988	TEACHER
U	27		NALEN, ANTHONY W, SR	1962	MGR
U	27		NALEN, KAREN L	1963	HW
	27		NALEN, KRYSTAL L	1996	STUDENT
U	27		NALEN, SEAN C	1990	
U	28 2		HO, ALLISON T	1991	
U	28 2		HO, LYNN T	1991	UNKNOWN
D	28 2		HO, STEVEN	1995	
	28 2		TRAN, HANG	1986	
	28 2		TRAN, LOAN	1987	

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

WINDSOR ST (Continued)

D *	29 1		MAGNOTTA, CARMINE E, JR	1956	TEAMSTER
D *	29 1		MAGNOTTA, PHYLLIS L	1934	HW
U	31 3		VINCIARELLI, HENRY A	1944	
U	32 1		OLIVEIRA, CELSO S	1985	
D	35		ERMIA, MICHAEL A	1990	NETWORK SPEC
	35		ERMIA, WONGEL A	1994	SOCIAL WORKER
U	35		NIGATU, WUBIT M	1960	ADMIN CLERK
U	51		BARBATI, MARIA A	1960	OFF MGR
U	51		WEBB, ROSEMARY	1936	RETIRED
U	53		WEBB, GLORIA M	1938	HOMEMAKER
U	58		BROWN, AMANDA	1985	STUDENT
U	58		VISHNIAC, JORDAN	1992	3
U	59		MURRAY, MARY M	1951	HOMEMAKER
U	62		GALLOTTE, YVENA C	1970	
U	64 1		JEGLINSKI, MARK	1983	LABORER
D	64 1		JEGLINSKI, RITAMARIE A	1947	HW
D	64 1		JEGLINSKI, RONALD J	1945	RETIRED
R	65		ANTONELLI, APRIL S	1980	ENGINEER
U	65		ANTONELLI, PHILIP	1974	CONSTRUCTION
D	66 2		OCONNOR, BARBARA E	1956	MED BILLER
	67		CHEBREBRHAN, LETEKIDAN	1948	
U *	67		MULUGHETA, ISAYASS A	1966	
	67		TESFAY, FREWEYNI T	1967	ANALYST
	67		TEWELDEMHDIN, TESFAI	1934	
D	68		HO, KRISTI	1999	STUDENT
D	68		HO, LONG	1965	MANICURIST
D	68		LY, NGO	1947	UNEMPLOYED
D	68		NGUYEN, TRANG	1974	MANICURIST
D	68		THAO, NGUYEN	1940	UNEMPLOYED
D	72 1		HOKANSON, KRISTIN	1947	EDUCATOR
D	72 1		OBRIEN, PATRICIA M	1956	EDUCATOR

WOODHARD ST Count: 57

U	■		MANIFF, PAUL M	1937	DIR PR
U	9 1		NGYUEN, XANG T	1952	SSI
U	9 1		PHAM, CHAU V	1951	SSI
CC	11 2		CADICHE, MARIE W	1962	NURSING ASST
	11 2		HYPPOLKITE, BRUNEL	1961	
D	11 2		LAMOUR, VICTOR F	1957	BUS DRIVER
D	11 ■		RAPHAEL, HENRI R	1952	TRUCK DRIVER
	15		IZRAITYAN, ANASTASIA	1971	CONSULTANT
D *	15		LEWIS-ROSENBLUM, HANNAH L	1980	ENTOMOLOGIST
U	19		KEATING, NANCY C	1945	RETIRED
U	20		DALLA-BENETTA, GLAUCIA B	1970	HOMEMAKER
U	20		DALLA-BENETTA, SALLO H	1969	PASTOR
U	24		PULEO, DIANNA E	1964	UNEMPLOYED
U	24		PULEO, FRANCO G	1957	MACHINIST
D	26		TO, SINH D	1959	ASSEMBLER
U	26		TRAN, ALAN C	1979	
D *	26		TRAN, BALDWIN B	1991	STUDENT
U *	26		TRAN, EVAN	1986	UNEMPLOYED
D *	26		TRAN, LILY Y	1998	
U *	26		TRAN, QUAN	1989	STUDENT
U	27		KINNALLY, JAMES ■	1941	RETIRED
U	29		HENSEY-LOVETT, JOAN T	1938	RETIRED
D	29		JEAN-BAPTISTE, DAVID	1971	UNKNOWN
	29		JEAN-BAPTISTE, ELUAH	1997	STUDENT
D	29		JEAN-BAPTISTE, FARRAH ■	1977	UNKNOWN
U	30		NGUYEN, NHUNG	1966	SEAMSTRESS
U	30		NGUYEN, NICOLE	1998	STUDENT
U	30		TRAN, ANDY D	1996	STUDENT
U	30		TRAN, DINH	1962	PROGRAMMER
U	31		BEDOYA, ELLIOT A	1997	STUDENT
D	31		CORRALES CASTRO, MARILYN C	1963	AT HOME
U	31		GOMEZ, ROBERTO C	1989	DISABLED
D	31		MARZUCA, ASTRID	1971	EVENT MGR
R	32		NGUYEN, DINH V	1944	RETIRED
R	32		PHAN, LE N	1945	RETIRED
A	36		FRATI, JAMES J, IV	1990	UNKNOWN
U	36		FRATI, JAMES J, III	1963	MECHANIC
U	38 1R		MILLER, JOANNE	1987	HUMAN RESOURCES

CITY OF EVERETT
MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 04 01

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

WOODWARD ST

(Continued)

D	39	1	ADAIN, EVANA	1982	CNA
D	40		AUGER, KIMBERLY A	1970	TEACHER
U	40		PERRY, SHAWN P	1983	UNKNOWN
U	43		MCPHEE, JAMES F	1941	RETIRED
U	43		MCPHEE, JANICE E	1943	HW
R	43		MCPHEE, KEITH	1967	SALESMAN
D *	44		LE, TAM	1983	
D *	44		TRAN, VY T	1986	NURSE
	48		GEBRESILASIE, SEMERE K	1983	ASST PROF
D	52		GRANT, JOHN C	1966	PLUMBER
D	52		GRANT, TAMMY S	1964	BAKER
D	53		CARR, J M	1962	MED SECRETARY
	53		CARR, JAMES P	1991	UNION LABORER
U	53		CARR, PAUL T, JR	1961	TRUCK DRIVER
D	53		DAVIS, HEATHER M	1989	ELECT ENGINEER
D	54		LAFOREST, AMANDA E	1992	STUDENT
D	54		LAFOREST, EMILIE	1962	SOCIAL WKR
U	54		LAFOREST, JEAN M	1962	HEALTH ED
U	54		LAFOREST, MARQUISE	1997	STUDENT

YAWMOUTH ST

Count: 10

D *	9		SAINT PAUL, GARDY F, SR	1958	TECHNICIAN
U *	9		ST PAUL, CIORI	1993	
U *	9		STPAUL, GARDY F	1992	
D *	9		STPAUL, RENETTE	1959	NURSE
U	9		STPAUL, RICO	1997	
D	13		LANCIANI, ELAINE M	1934	HOUSEWIFE
D	13		LANCIANI, ROBERT A	1927	RETIRED
U	16		DAMORE, ANGELICA J	1992	SALES PROMO
U	16		DAMORE, ANGELO A, III	1955	NETWORK ADMIN
D	16		DAMORE, SHERRI A	1958	RETAIL CLERK

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

CITY OF EVERETT



WARD 4

PRECINCT 2

Ward 4 Precinct 2

Beginning at ■ point being the intersection of Broadway and Marie Avenue then turning and running northwesterly along the center line of Marie Avenue to a point being the intersection of Marie Avenue and Shute Street then turning and running southwesterly along the center line of Shute Street to a point being the intersection of Shute Street and Ferry Street; then turning and running northwesterly along the center line of Ferry Street to ■ point being the intersection of Ferry Street and Belmont Street, which is the boundary line between the City of Everett and the City of Malden; then turning and running southwesterly along the southeasterly side of Belmont Street to a point being the intersection of Belmont Street and Washington Street; then turning and running southeasterly along the center line of Washington Street to a point being the intersection of Washington Street and Bradford Street; then turning and running southeasterly along the center line of Bradford Street to a point being the intersection of Bradford Street and Myrtle Street; then turning and running southeasterly along the center line of Myrtle Street to ■ point being the intersection of Myrtle Street and Highland Avenue; then turning and running southwesterly along the center line of Highland Avenue to a point being the intersection of Highland Avenue and Herbert Street; then turning and running southeasterly along the center line of Herbert Street to a point being the intersection of Herbert Street and Central Avenue; then turning and running southwesterly along the center line of Central Avenue to ■ point being the intersection of Central Avenue and Woodland Street; then turning and running southeasterly along the center line of Woodland Street to a point being the intersection of Woodland Street and Vernal Street; then turning and running northeasterly along the center line of Vernal Street to a point being the intersection of Vernal Street and Morris Street; then turning and running southeasterly along the center line of Morris Street to a point being the intersection of Morris Street and Walnut Street; then turning and running southwesterly along the center line of Walnut Street to a point being the intersection of Walnut Street and Hosmer Street; then turning and running southeasterly along the center line of Hosmer Street to a point being the intersection of Hosmer Street and Broadway; then turning and running northeasterly along the center line of Broadway to a point being the intersection of Broadway and Marie Avenue, being the point of beginning.



City of Everett
Middlesex County
Massachusetts, USA

City of Everett

Ward: 4 Precinct: 2



1 in = 347 feet



CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 04 02

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
ARTHUR AVE Count: 8					

D *	9	1	DOSSANTOS, CARLOS A	1970	BODYMAN
U	9	1	SANTOS, FELIPE D	2001	
L	12		JOHNSON, DENNIS R, JR	1978	UNEMPLOYED
D	12		JOHNSON, DENNIS III	1945	RETIRED
U	14	1	GRIFFIN, TERESA R	1936	HW
D	16	2	LAPLANT, GLORIA A	1979	SUPERVISOR
U	16	2	LAPLANT, JAMES S	1955	WELDER
U	16	2	LAPLANT, MARY P	1956	HW

BELMONT ST Count: 20					
-----------------------------	--	--	--	--	--

D	209		DUREILLE, VEDETTE	1961	C N A
D	209		MARSAN, JOSEPH E	1957	DRIVING INSTR
U *	209		METELLUS, LEOPOLDE	1978	NOT GIVEN
U	213		GONDI, ESTHER A	1983	
U	213		MITHIGA, JOSAPHAT O	1948	RETIRED
D	213		OWUOR, ROSELINE, MS	1984	STUDENT
U	213		OWUOR, EDWARD M	1998	STUDENT
U	213		OWUOR, ESTHER O	1984	NURSE
D	213		OWUOR, JANE A	1956	TEACHER
U	213		OWUOR, SAMSON O	1990	CHEF
D	213		OWUOR, SAMUEL G	1981	SECURITY MANAGE
U	217	1	GOODWIN, GEORGE M	1955	MACHINIST
D	227		LONES, JENNIFER	1991	RN
U	227		LONES, JOHN S	1993	MENTAL HEALTH
U	227		LONES, JUAN J	1966	SHIP&RECEIVING
D	227		LONES, SONIA M	1975	UNKNOWN
U	233		MCLAUGHLIN, KATHLEEN M	1972	SALES
D	233		MCLAUGHLIN, PATRICIA D	1940	RETIRED
D	233		MCLAUGHLIN, ROBERT J	1938	RETIRED
U	247		HANSEN, DANIEL	1980	STUDENT

BENNETT ST Count: 52					
-----------------------------	--	--	--	--	--

U	4	1	IBRAHIMI, YACINE	1981	OPS MGR
U	4	1	KABBAJ, AMINA	1957	OFFICE MGR
U	4	2	SAVAGE, DANIEL A	1958	ELECTRICN
D *	4	2	SAVAGE, HARRY A	1992	
U *	4	2	SAVAGE, KELLYANN	1964	HOUSEWIFE
D *	4	2	SAVAGE, MATTHEW M	1988	UNKNOWN
U	10		FEBBO, ALESSANDRA	1997	
D	10		FEBBO, CARMELA I	1954	WAITRESS
D	10		FEBBO, JOSEPH	1982	
U	11	1	OLIVEIRA, KATILIANNY D	1983	DENTAL ASST
U	15		LEE, EDITH L	1930	RETIRED
U	15		LEE, JAMES	1929	RETIRED
D	15		LEE, MARK B	1962	FIRE FIGHTER
D	15		LEE, THERESE	1964	AT HOME
U	16		SINGH, PRABHUOT	2001	
D	19	1	BIEN-AIME, LUCAIN	1949	DISABLED
D	21	2	BIEN-AIME, MARIE T	1934	UNKNOWN
U *	21	2	JEAN-LOUIS, MANESSA	1988	UNKNOWN
D	21	2	LEGROS, ALIX	1956	LABORER
D	21	2	LEGROS, LOUHELAIN	2000	
U	21	2	LEGROS, LOULOU	1967	ELEC ENGINEER
D	21	2	LEGROS, MARIE P	1965	UNKNOWN
U	25		TAYLOR, EDWARD K	1955	UNEMPLOYED
U	25		TAYLOR, TRACY A	1970	BILLING CLERK
U	28		GRIFFIN, KEARY J	1969	SFTWR ENGINEER
D	28		MADSEN, ANGELA R	1971	UNKNOWN
D	32	1	GEORGES, MARIE LOURDES	1964	NURSE
U	33		FAUCI, ERIN M	1999	STUDENT
U	33		FAUCI, GARY E	1961	AUTO SERV MGR
D	33		FAUCI, JAMES M	1960	SALES
D	33		FAUCI, KATHLEEN M	1983	CLERK @EHS
U	34	2	SAINT GERMAIN, JOSEPH	1964	
D	34	2	SAINT GERMAIN AMAZAN, ROSELINDA	1974	
U	36	2	GARCIA, ALEX	2000	
U	36	2	JABOUIN, HAROLD	1960	ELECTRICIAN
U	36	2	JABOUIN, LUCY	1966	DATA ADMIN
U	51		MARTEL, EDMOND L	1942	RETIRED
U	51		MARTEL, MARY L	1944	RETIRED
R *	53	1	DE MELO, STAEL P	1964	
U	53	1	NOGUEIRA, LACIR C	1954	RETIRED

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
BENNETT ST (Continued)					

D	53	1	VELEV, IVAN K	1992	STUDENT
D	53	1	VELEV, NATALLYA P	1992	PROJ MGR
U	55	2	SEGUNDO, DIVINA CARLA B	1972	N/A
D	55	2	SEGUNDO, SIDNEY	1974	SELF EMPLOYED
D	55	2	SEGUNDO, THAIS M	1994	STUDENT
U	57	1	MACCIOLI, MARCIA E	1946	RETIRED
D	62		MESIDOR, SAINT TALA S	1934	
D	62		PIERRE-RENE, PIERLINE	1978	
U	63	2	ESCOBAR, FLOR	1959	SELF EMPLOYED
U	63	2	MEZA, MARIO R	1957	EXPEDITER
R	63	2	MORALES, MARIA J	1991	GENERAL LABOR
D	66	1	SIMONELLI, DOROTHY A	1932	RETIRED

BETTINSON AVE Count: 38					
--------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--

U	12		RALEZA, ANTONIO E	1974	MAINT WKR
U	12		RALEZA, LUISA F	1975	ADMIN
U	16		LINCOLN, RITA H	1935	RETIRED
D	18		HALL, JOSEPHINE	1924	HOUSEWIFE
U	21	1	PIPITONE, ELYSE	1966	FUNDRAISING
U	21	1	PIPITONE, PAUL	1965	MARKETING
U	25		PRADHAN PRAJAPATI, MANJU	1969	
D	25		PRAJAPATI, PRIMA	1997	
U	25		PRAJAPATI, PRISM	1994	
U	25		PRAJAPATI, PRITHVI R	1962	
D	26		FIELDS, ANNE M	1951	SECRETARY
U	26		FIELDS, EDWARD P	1950	MAINTENANCE
U	26		FIELDS, JEFFREY W	1982	MAIL CARRIER
U *	28		MOULTON, KATIE A	1985	STUDENT
U	29		DACEY, DONNA M	1961	SALES REP
D	29		DACEY, TIMOTHY	1960	CUSTODIAN
D	29		ROCHE, ALLYSON III	1984	DENTAL ASSIST
D	32		MISHRA, SHIVA R	1970	
D *	34		MEDEIROS, JACQUELINE	1974	
U	37		BELLEFONTAINE, SYBIL A	1945	RETIRED
U	37		BELLEFONTAINE, WALLACE F	1942	RETIRED
U	38		MAHARJAN, GEETA	1979	15
U	38		MAHARJAN, GOPAL K	1974	CENT SER TECH
D	39		KOHN, BENJAMIN L	1983	SCIENTIST
D	39		OLSEN, TIVOLI J	1982	SCIENTIST
U	42		HARKINS, CHRISTOPHER M	1974	TILESETTER
D	42		SINATRA, LISA M	1966	PVT NURSE
D	42		WINSTON, VANESSA R	1996	ADMIN ASSIST
U	43		BASHLLARI, DINI	1956	DELIVERY
D	43		BASHLLARI, ENI	1991	SOFT CONSULTANT
U	43		BASHLLARI, VERA	1958	CASHIER
D	44		LIMA, FELIPE	1985	CUST REP
D	44		MARISCAL, VANESSA	1986	HR MANAGER
D	45		BARLEY, JOSEPHINE T	1928	RETIRED
D	48		SCOPPA, ANTOINETTE M	1937	HOUSEWIFE
U	54		SMITH, JOANNE	1956	R N
U	57		WHITE, JENNIFER	1974	UNKNOWN
R	57		WHITE, PATRICK M	1969	UNKNOWN

BETTINSON CT Count: 7					
------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--

U	6		PANDAN ANTONY, RUTH M	1981	
U	10		DALLEVA, LOUIS	1940	RETIRED
U	10		DALLEVA, MARY M	1942	RETIRED
U	11		PAONE, BARTHOLOMEW	1960	MAINT ENG
U	11		PAONE, EMILY P	1962	LEGAL SECRETARY
U	11		PAONE, JOSEPH L	1996	TUTOR
U	11		PAONE, JULIANNA	1998	STUDENT

BRADFORD ST Count: 11					
------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--

D	217	A	WHIPKEY, EMMA C	1992	UNKNOWN
U	217	B	AGOSTO, CHRISTINE R	1970	TEACHER
D	217	B	AGOSTO, JESSE	1970	STUDENT
U *	217	B	LYONS, FRANCIS J, III	1994	STUDENT
U	217	B	MC'CONNELL, KEVIN	1990	
U	219		MCBETH, CHRISTINE	1981	RSCH.SCIENTIST
U	219		SORENSEN, LINDSAY	1985	EDITORIAL ASST
U	225		PSALLIDAS, HARRIET	1941	HOMEMAKER
R	225		PSALLIDAS, PETER E	1941	UNKNOWN

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 04-02

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

BROADFORD ST (Continued)

U *	233		SILWAL, SAMRIDHA S	1990	
U	240 2		STALLWORTH, WILLIAM A	1950	RETIRED

BROADFORD TEN Count: 25

U	2		FORTE, ANTHONY, JR	1971	MAINT
U	2		FORTE, BARBARA R	1930	HOUSEWIFE
	5		FLORES, MARIO	1969	UNKNOWN
	5		SANTOS, MAIRA	1977	UNKNOWN
	5		VEGA, ALEXSANDER	1776	
U	■		GUANCI, ROSS A	1991	IT TECH
D	6		GUANCI, STEPHANIE	1957	TECHN
D	6		GUANCI, WILLIAM A	1956	WELDER
U	7		FLAHERTY, ANTHONY J	1948	RETIRED
U	7		FLAHERTY, DONNAMARIE	1949	RETIRED
	8 1		HAILE, BERUK D	1988	FACILITY ASSIST
	8 1		NEGANI, ADDISALEM C	1985	
D *	8 2		HAILE, ROBEL D	1976	UNKNOWN
D *	8 2		PACOMBE, PIERRE T	1947	TECHNICIAN
R	12		CANTRELL, JONATHAN M	1980	MILITARY
R	12		CANTRELL, STEPHANIE S	1977	WIFE
U	12		CANTRELL, WANDA L	1951	R N
U	15 1		DEMIRDJIAN, HAGOP V	1927	RETIRED
U	15 1		DEMIRDJIAN, HELENE F	1936	RETIRED
U	15 2		DEMIRDJIAN, DARLENE	1959	BOOKKEEPER
U	15 2		DEMIRDJIAN, PETER	1959	RETIRED
	15 2		INVERNIZZI, KAREN	1962	OFFICE MGR
	17 1		ARSENAULT, MARY I	1928	RETIRED
D	17 2		ARSENAULT, CLARE A	1953	RETIRED
D	17 2		ARSENAULT, EDWARD V, JR	1952	RETIRED

BROADWAY Count: 47

U	678 1		DAVILA, JOHANA	1986	UNKNOWN
U	678 1		SCHRECKENBERGER, ELAINA	1992	CASE MANAGER
D	678 3		SULLIVAN, DEBRA A	1963	UNKNOWN
U	684 2		BYRNES, AMANDA E	2000	
R	684 2		BYRNES, MARC J	1994	
U	684 2		BYRNES, STEVEN	1963	MOVER/DRIVER
D	684 2		BYRNES, TINA M	1968	OFFICE ASST
D	688 1		GARCIA, DEBORAH A	1954	OFFICE MGR
U	688 1		GARCIA, HOLLY D	1990	PARAPROF EDUC
D *	696 1		HARRIS, FELECIA D	1970	UNEMPLOYED
U *	696 1		HARRIS, HASSAN D	1995	UNEMPLOYED
	708 1		ALVARADO, HECTOR A	1980	
D	708 1		PORTILLO, REINA E	1983	
D *	714 12		DAMON, TAYLA M	1991	LAB TECH
U	714 3		NONCENT, MILLER	1993	
D	714 4		KEEFE, SEAN K	1963	RETIRED
D	714 6		STINSON, RAFAEL	1966	NUTRITIONIST
U	714 7		BYFIELD, URSULA C	1960	FINANCE
D	720 1		MC GEE, DORIS F	1948	RETIRED
U	720 3		RAY, HELEN F	1947	RETIRED
U	720 5		BOURKIBATE, RADOUANE	1970	
U	720 5		HASNAOUI, SOUAD	1981	
D *	742 10U		OCONNOR, AARON A	1966	TRUCK DRV
D *	742 10U		OCONNOR, DEBORAH	1960	ASST MAN. BANK
D	742 12		PISAPIA, ANNA M	1957	AT HOME
U *	742 15U		ABREGO, LUIS A	1963	
U	742 16U		HARVEY, LINDA A	1954	RETIRED
D *	742 20U		VENTOLA, CARMEN A	1932	RETIRED
D *	742 21		RAFTERY, BARBARA R	1942	HOMEMAKER
U	742 26U		CONTEE, LISA D	1966	STUDENT
D	742 28		DEOLIVEIRA, TEREZINHA M	1956	
	742 2U		GLINES, SANDRA E	1948	RETIRED
U	742 30U		MCCORMACK, LYNNE P	1966	
	742 3U		CRUZ, JOAO T	1962	CLEANER
R	742 7U		BRANGIFORTE, DOMENIC L, JR	1965	SELECTOR
D *	742 9		MASTOURI, MHAMED	1958	DISABLED
U	748 1		MAUL, GABRIELA	1996	STUDENT
U	748 1		MAUL, LUCAS	2001	STUDENT
U	748 1		MAUL, MAURICIO F	1971	MAINTENANCE
U	748 1		MAUL, TATIANA O	1975	HOUSE CLEAN

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

BROADWAY (Continued)

	748 1		OURIVES, MARLENE	1950	RETIRED
U	752		ALL, BRENDA	1947	CSR
D *	754 2		ALL, JAMES F	1966	
D	756 1		HCHIKA, ALI	1979	
D	756 1		HCHIKA, ALI	1979	
U	758 1		ROMERO, ALEXANDER	1990	UNKNOWN
U	760 1		DEMARCO, FRANCIS J	1956	

BROWN ST Count: 1

D	9		MATARAZZO, DOMENICA	1948	FACTORY WKR
---	---	--	---------------------	------	-------------

BURDITT ST Count: 2

D *	1		CHARMANT, MARIE S	1973	NURSING ASSIST
D *	1		CHARMANT, MARIE SCHELA	1973	

CEDAR CT Count: 4

U *	6		MEANEY, GRACE B	1948	RETIRED
R *	10		NGUYEN, CHRISTINA	1972	UNKNOWN
U *	10		NGUYEN, KEVIN	1969	UNKNOWN
U *	10		VO, JOHN N	1993	

CEDAR ST Count: 66

U	11		DIBENEDETTO, MARY N	1927	RETIRED
D *	12 2		WAGNAC, MARGARETH	1966	SELF EMPLOYED
D *	12 2		WAGNAC, MAUREEN	1994	STUDENT
D	12 2		WAGNAC, ROGER R	1961	BUS DRIVER
U	15		MELILLO, JOSEPH J	1949	UNEMPLOYED
D	15		MELILLO, LOUISE M	1950	OFFICE WKR
U *	18		ALESTIN, CONSTANCE	1970	RESP. THERAPIST
U	24		JEPSON, JAKE W	1996	STUDENT
D	24		JEPSON, KYLIE	1994	STUDENT
	24		JEPSON, LUKE W	1999	STUDENT
U	24		JEPSON, MARCIA E	1967	HAIRDRESSER
U	24		JEPSON, MARK W	1965	COMPUTER TECH
D	27 1		LITTLES, GARY	1967	LABORER
	27 1		LITTLES, JHIER	2000	STUDENT
D	27 1		LITTLES, LYNNETTE	1967	SOCIAL WORKER
D	32		MCCARTHY, R B	1938	RETIRED
D	33		GALLEGO, GERMAN	1955	COMP. TECH
U	33		MORALES, MAGNOLIA	1961	SELF EMPLOYED
D	37		BRITO, CLARINDA P	1978	
D	37		BRITO, DANIEL G	1978	CUSTODIAN
U	38		BAUTISTA, ANA E	1987	
D	41		ASSUMPCAO, HELDER T	1970	CARPENTER
U	41		XAVIER, JACI A	1974	NURSE
U	42		BAYLIS, MATTHEW P	1997	STUDENT
U	42		GRIFFIN, EDWARD J	1967	ELECTRICIAN
U	42		GRIFFIN, EDWARD J, III	1938	RETIRED
U	42		GRIFFIN, GAIL M	1966	ATM WRKR
U	42		GRIFFIN, HALEY	1992	DENTAL TECH
U	42		GRIFFIN, RENE T	1941	RETIRED
U	44		SCRIMA, ANTHONY E	1945	RETIRED
U	44		SCRIMA, JON R	1979	VET TECH
U	44		SCRIMA, MICHAEL A	1977	MUSIC INSTR
U	44		SCRIMA, NANCY E	1946	RETIRED
U	48		MACCIOLI, DOMENIC J, JR	1943	RETIRED
	53		ISAACS, MARSHA A	1958	NURSE
	53		RIVERA ISAACS, CARLOS	1964	UNEMPLOYED
	53		RIVERA ISAACS SWEET, CARLOS	1964	
D	54		JACQUES-BOULOUTE, ELKINE	1986	STUDENT
U	58		RUVIDO, DANIEL F	1950	RETIRED
U	58		RUVIDO, PAULA A	1953	SECRETARY
U	58		TORRES, DINAH I	1999	STUDENT
U	58		TORRES, TRACY A	1971	RAD TECHN
	59		FAUSTIN, IDDLY	1964	LAB ASST
	59		FAUSTIN, TRIVIO	1958	LETTER CARRIER
	59		FAUSTIN, WIDDLER	1995	STUDENT
	59		FERTIL, IRVINE	1966	STUDENT
U	63 1		CONNARTON, MICHAEL P	1953	LABORER
	63 2		ARDON, MARIA A	1969	UNEMPLOYED
	63 2		AREVALO, JOSE A	1995	HARVARD CLEANER

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 0403

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
			CEDAR ST	(Continued)	

U *	63	2	AREVALO, KAREN A	1997	CASHIER
U *	63	2	MALDONADO, JOSE A	1964	CAR WASH
D *	69		CHERY, EMMANUEL	1976	HSPK
D	69		MATTIS, YASMIN T	1993	STUDENT
U	71		LE, SUONG T	1975	UNKNOWN
D *	73		DELERME-JOSEPH, JOHANNE	1973	OPERATIONS MGR
D	80	1	MOROSIER, VIVIANNE	1970	
U	80	1	TIAFISGUEL, DAYAM S	2000	
D *	80	2	JESULA, VINCENT	1983	
U	82	1	MORLEY, PHYLLIS B	1942	RETIRED
U	82	2	GROUX, BRITNEY N	1992	STUDENT
U	82	2	GROUX, DIANE III	1968	BRANCH ADMIN
	82	2	GROUX, JAYME L	1999	STUDENT
D	82	2	GROUX, MICHAEL J	1968	PARAMEDIC
D	83	2	PANNIELLO, JOSEPH	1952	SR CONSULTANT
U *	86	1	ROCCI, DIANE M	1957	
D	86	2	NIEDZWIECKI, DONNA M	1954	DISABLED

			CEDAR TER	Count: 19
--	--	--	-----------	-----------

D	1		CHARLES, CHRISLENE S	1994	STUDENT
D	1		CHARLES, FRANCOIS	1954	SECURITY
D	1		CHARLES, MICHELINE	1961	PCA
D	1		CHARLES, RASSAN M	1987	
D	2		EUGENE, EDNA	1967	UNKNOWN
D	2		EUGENE, JEAN E	1960	UNKNOWN
CC	2		EUGENE, MEGAN A	1997	STUDENT
D	2		EUGENE, NATHALIE C	1995	STUDENT
D	3		FORTIN, DAVID J	1946	RETIRED
D	3		FORTIN, MARY E	1951	L P N
U	3		FORTIN, THERESA E	1976	UNEMPLOYED
D	4		BEAUVOIR, JONAS J	1973	NURSE
D	4		BEAUVOIR, MAX F	1976	UNKNOWN
U	4		BLANC, GERRY Y	1994	
U	5		MCBRIDE, MEGAN	1996	
	7		DICKEY, JAMES H	1954	ATTORNEY
U	7		WEBB, CYNTHIA D	1956	ADMIN
R *	10		ROGERS, GARY P	1952	RETIRED
U	10		ROGERS, LINDA J	1952	BANKER

			CENTRAL AVE	Count: 77
--	--	--	-------------	-----------

U	51		HUSSEY, MARYELLEN C	1964	TEACHER
D	51		RICH, MEGAN T	1992	
D	53	1	FOLEY, KIRSTIE L	1994	TEACHER
U	53	1	HOGAN, ALLISON M	1994	ASSIST DIR
D *	53	1	STANGAS, ALEXIS	1994	ADMIN
U	53	2	OLIVEIRA, JESSICA H	1991	MEDICL INTRPRTR
U	53	2	SHARMA, NEHA	1991	CONSULTANT
D *	61	2	DOE, RACHEL L	1982	VET. TECH.
U	64	1	GALLAGHER, ELIZABETH J	1945	UNKNOWN
U	68	2	CAMARATA, MARCIA M	1949	RETIRED
	73		KIM, JAE S	1959	
	73		KIM, VERONICA J	1968	
	73		NAYEON, LEE	1982	
U	74	1	LAGUERRE, DARLINE	1982	OTA
U	74	1	THOMPSON, MANEL	1977	UNKNOWN
D	75		GERMAIN, MADISON	1996	
U *	79		PANTHA, YUV R	1979	
	83	12	RODRIGUEZ, ABIMAR	1980	TILER
	83	12	RODRIGUEZ, MARLI R	1983	CLEANING
U	83	2	MAZZONI, CLAUDIA N	1972	
U	83	8	RIVERA, CAROLINA	1994	
U	90		CATALDO, ELVIRA	1945	RETIRED
U	90		CATALDO, GIUSEPPE	1943	RETIRED
U	93		GEBREMESKEL, SEMERE T	1948	RETIRED
L	93		GHEBREYESUS, ASGEDET M	1960	
D	93		TSEGA, ABLELOM S	1990	GENERAL MANAGER
D	93		TSEGA, HABEN S	1987	NURSE
D	93		TSEGA, NETSANET S	1993	RESEARCHER
U	94	1	NEAREN, KAYLEE A	2000	
U	94	1	NEAREN, NICOLE M	1996	STUDENT
U	94	2	CATINO, MARCELLO G	1962	SUPERVISOR
U *	95		MAINI, JYOTI	1991	CASHIER

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
			CENTRAL AVE	(Continued)	

U *	95		MAINI, RISHAV	1997	
U *	95		SOOD, BINNIE	1987	CASHIER
D	96	1	DASILVA, MARCELO	1969	
U	98		ROWE, JOHN W	1962	UNKNOWN
R	99		DEFILIPPIS, GASPARE	1972	FOOD SERVICE
U	99		LUONGO, ANTHONY K	1973	CLERK
U	103		DOOLIN, JANET L	1962	LEGAL SEC
D	108		DESIMONE, EMMA LOUISA E	1978	PROGRAM MGR
U *	117		HECKER, GAVIN M	1975	
D *	117		KLEINBERG, MONA S	1976	PROFESSOR
D	121		FARRELL, AIMEE M	1981	COORDINATOR
U	121		FARRELL, JAMES A	1986	
	122	1	INVERNIZZI, MATTHEW R	1991	STUDENT
U	122	1	INVERNIZZI, MICHAEL J	1987	BUTCHER
U	122	1	INVERNIZZI, RICHARD E	1962	MAILMAN
D	122	R	VITAL, JOSLAINE	1954	UNEMPLOYED
D	122	R	VITAL, LOUIS R	1943	RETIRED
D	122	R	VITAL, LOUISE M	1978	ASST DIR
U	123		FULCHINO, DARLENE M	1958	OFF MGR
U	123		FULCHINO, GREGORY	1961	IT MGR
D *	126	1	MERRILL, GRACE M	1929	RETIRED
D	130		CHISHOLM, JOSEPHINE P	1945	RETIRED
	130		FOLEY, BREANNA D	1999	STUDENT
U	130		FOLEY, KELLY A	1969	TEACHER
U	130		FOLEY, WILLIAM H	1965	SECURITY
	131		LAVIT, STEPHANIE J	1991	
D	131		LAVITA, RICHARD A	1958	UTILITY
	131		LAVITA, YIQING	1957	
U	134	1	RIVEST, NICOLE	1982	STUDENT
U	135		JOHNSTON, GERALDINE T	1945	RETIRED
D	135		JOHNSTON, WILLIAM J	1945	ASSIST MGR
U	136	2	ROVINELLI, ADAM J	1996	AT HOME
U	139		CONTI, ANTHONY	1959	UNEMPLOYED
	142	1	ASSIA, JAYA	1979	TEACHER
D *	142	1	JAYA, ASSIA	1979	
U *	142	3	OKEEFE, ALEC C	1992	ENGINEER
D	143		PAPA, EMERSON O	1974	
U	143		PAPA, RENATO O	1972	
U	151		WHITE, CAROL A	1969	ADMIN ASSIST
U	151		WHITE, JEFF H	1969	ILLUSTRATOR
R *	152		SALEH, WALID Y	1985	ENGINEER
U	152		VURMO, DENADA J	1987	UNKNOWN
R *	156	2	PARIS, ANGIE M	1990	
R	156	3	AMOROSO, BENEDICT V	1961	UNEMPL
D *	162		ALVARADO-GUZMAN, KENNEY	1999	

			GILBERT ST	Count: 39
--	--	--	------------	-----------

D	1	2	CARISTI, MARIE A	1944	RETIRED
D *	5		GARCIA, JOSEPH	1979	
U	5		PRINCE, CHRISTOPHER H	1970	SALES
T	9		SCHENA-JR, LUIGI M	1974	
D *	10	2	ROMERO, MONICA	1989	
	10	2	TORRES, EMILSE	1963	HOUSEKEEPER
R	10	2	TORRES, JUAN F	1953	UNKNOWN
D *	17	2	DIAZ, JOSEPH A	1992	DRIVER
D *	17	2	DIAZ, LUIS A, SR	1969	SELF EMPLOYED
D *	17	2	DIAZ-CASTREJON, CESAR G	1966	COOK
D *	18	2	RADCLIFFE, CLAIRE E	1930	RETIRED
D	21	1	PEREZ, YUDITH C	1967	BABYSITTER
D	21	2	PEREZ, DILIA R	1946	RETIRED
D	21	2	PEREZ, RANCES E	1974	PRIVATE EMPLOYE
D	21	2	PEREZ-JIMENEZ, MANUEL	1932	RETIRED
D	22	1	TAMANG, MIN B	1973	
U	24	2	TAMANG, DOMA L	1977	
	25		CHANG, JUNG R	1958	HW
D	25		CHANG, YANG S	1956	
D *	26	2	JOSEPH CHARLES, WANCIA	1985	
D *	28	1	JOSEPH, DONALDO, JR	1994	
U	29		ALMEIDA, DIANA A	1973	
U	29		POWE, VITTORIO L	1999	
D	33	1	RIVAS, WALTER G	1998	

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

FREQUENT 04-02

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

CHESTNUT ST (Continued)

D *	34	2	SANTIAGO, JOSE M	1953	SW
U *	34	2	SOLIS, WENDY V	1994	
U	35	1	RIVAS, WALTER G	1992	
R *	37	1	DALLVO, PETRAQ	1948	UNKNOWN
U *	38	3	BENHAMADA, ABDELHALIM	1972	CAB DRIVER
U *	38	3	BENHAMADA, IMANE	1992	
D *	38	3	HEFAINA, OUMKELTOUM	1984	
D	40	1	AKROUT, ABDELKADER	1966	
U	40	1	AKROUT, ABELDKADER	1966	SELF EMPLOYED
U	40	1	FOUNAS, HALIMA	1978	AT HOME
U	41		GARZA, DANIEL	1973	DRIVER
	41		GARZA, JULIA	1981	
D	42	1	PORTILLO, DANA E	1986	RN
U	42	1	PORTILLO, RUBEN A	1984	LAB TECH
U	42	2	MARTINEZ, KARLA	1988	

DOWSE ET Count: 29

U	7	2	LUNDBLAD, BRANDI A	1991	
U *	7	2	RAPOSO, KATHRYN E	1981	HOMEMAKER
U	7	3	HUGHES, RYAN J	1986	
U	8	2	GUILBAULT, JEAN S	1947	RETIRED
U	10	1	BRUNO, MAFALDA K	1928	RETIRED
U	11	2	CAPETTA, JENNIFER D	1982	ACCT MGR
U	11	2	CAPETTA, TIMOTHY M	1986	SPORTS REP
D	12	1	HOOK, PAMELA A	1967	UNKNOWN
D	12	1	WALLACE, MARCUS C	1968	UNKNOWN
U	12	1	WALLACE, SABRINA A	1998	STUDENT
D *	14	2	NOEL, MARIE	1955	HOUSEKEEPING
U *	14	3	BOUCHTAOUI, KHADIJA	1987	
	16	1	ET-TAIK, MUSTAPHA	1980	SELF EMPLOYED
U	16	1	GHABBARI, HALIMA	1985	
U	18	1	CORNETTA, LISA G	1963	
	20	1	MACIEL, JOSE III	1978	PAINTER
	20	1	MACIEL, MARLI	1988	HOUSE CLEANER
	22	2	FERREIRA, SILVIA C	1982	
	22	2	SILVA, FILHO U	1957	CONST.
	22	3	DOMINQOR, HENRIGUE	2001	
	22	3	SILVA, LUIZ C	1977	
	22	3	SILVA, ZILENE D	1980	BRAZIL
	24		SINNOTT, BRANDON	1980	
	24		SINNOTT, LISA	1965	BANK SUPERVISER
D	24		STRANGE, CLAIRE T	1939	RETIRED
U	24		STRANGE, EARL R	1940	RETIRED
D	24		STRANGE, PATRICK III	1979	
D	25		BYARD, DOROTHY M	1941	RETIRED
D	25		RAIBLE, KELLYANNE	1989	OPHTHALMIC TECH

EMERY ST Count: 10

U	2		CASIELLO, MARY E	1944	RETIRED
U	4		SHEEHAN, DANIEL M	1980	LETTER CARRIER
U	4		SHEEHAN, SARAH J	1981	IT
D *	5		DASILVA, ADALBERTO R	1965	JEWELER
D *	5		DASILVA, CARLA A	1993	STUDENT
D *	5		DASILVA, SANDRA D	1961	HW
D	6		MACKENZIE, JUSTIN R	1988	UNKNOWN
D	6		MACKENZIE, LYNDA	1961	PCA
D	6		MACKENZIE, ROBERT A	1960	BUS DRIVER
	8	2	CORTEZ, MARIA O	1984	

ESTES CT Count: 5

D	1	1	SYNGAJEWSKI, JOHN E	1954	RETIRED
D	1	1	SYNGAJEWSKI, LISA J	1955	ACCT PAY MGR
U	1	1	SYNGAJEWSKI, LORI A	1987	OFFICE STAFF
U	2		BROWN, DAVID H	1967	SELF EMPLOYED
U	2		BROWN, MAUREEN M	1967	CLERK

FERRY ST Count: 167

U	370	2	BELAIK-AKIL, DEBRA A	1959	HOMEMAKER
U	370	2	BELAIK-AKIL, NOUREDDINE	1961	JEWELER
D	370	3	CASTIELLO, GEORGE J, JR	1948	RETIRED
D *	370	3	CASTIELLO, JOSEPH M	1970	RETIRED
U	370	3	CASTIELLO, MICHAEL R	1973	DRIVER
D	370	3	SOULE, DOUGLAS H	1957	SSDI

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

FERRY ST (Continued)

D	374	1	COSTA, ERIC M	1984	COSTCO
U	374	2	COSTA, MANUEL F, JR	1958	RETIRED
U	374	2	COSTA, SUSANA M	1957	RETIRED
	378	1	ALVES, RENATO	1987	
	378	1	DONASCIMENTO, ANTONIO	1958	CIVIL ENG
D	381	1002	SENAT CHERY, MARIE ANGE	1948	
D	381	1003	RISTAINO, HELEN F	1949	DISABLED
D	381	1004	VINCENT, LEANA	1940	RETIRED
	381	1007	MICHEL, JEAN N, SR	1947	
D	381	1008	MORAN, W M	1943	RETIRED
D	381	1009	GLAUDE, WILBERT	1976	DISABLED
U	381	1010	MACNEIL, ROBERT P	1966	
D	381	1011	OLIVEIRA, CELSO L	1949	UNKNOWN
D	381	1101	PRICE, ROBERT C	1956	
D	381	1102	PATEL, SUSHILABEN J	1938	RETIRED
D	381	1103	WALTON, PETER III	1960	DISABLED
D	381	1105	LEANDRE, MARIE E	1953	AT HOME
U *	381	1107	BAHAOUI, FETTOUMA M	1955	
R	381	1108	DELLAROCO, DENISE M	1958	UNKNOWN
D *	381	1112	BOUDREAU, ANNE M	1942	UNKNOWN
D	381	203	KLUSKA, JEANNE	1948	STAY AT HOME
	381	203	KLUSKA, RICHARD	1952	DISABLED
U	381	204	MORRIS, TERESA L	1960	LEGAL ASSIS
D	381	205	LEGERE, ROBERT T	1948	UNKNOWN
D	381	206	MERCER, JOSEPH A, JR	1962	
D	381	208	ARSENault, CAROL A	1947	RETIRED
	381	209	BERCY, CARAMIE	1935	RETIRED
D	381	209	BERCY, DIEUFORT	1930	RETIRED
U	381	210	DALAL, SUBE R	1934	RETIRED
D	381	211	ANDRE, DOMINIQUE	1943	UNKNOWN
D	381	211	LUBIN, ODETTE	1946	
D	381	212	CALDWELL, ELAINE I	1951	RETIRED
D *	381	301	COSTA, CATHERINE R	1919	RETIRED
D	381	303	DORRINGTON, MARY P	1948	
D	381	307	RUBENSTEIN, DONNA M	1952	BOOKKEEPER
D	381	309	MACKIE, MICHAEL E	1971	UNEMPLOYED
U	381	310	ARNONE, LUCILLE A	1940	RETIRED
D	381	311	CRIBBINS, JOHN F, JR	1949	DISABLED
D	381	311	CRIBBINS, LAUREN E	1946	LABORER
	381	311	GIANETTA, PAUL	1952	RETIRED
D	381	311	GIANNETTA, ANNMARIE V	1944	RETIRED
U *	381	403	CASSAGNOL, GENA	1943	RETIRED
D *	381	404	LAUREUS, IMMACULAR	1930	UNKNOWN
D	381	411	FRITZ, THERESA M	1944	HOUSEWIFE
D	381	501	LAFAVE, MACLAIN S	1984	UNKNOWN
D	381	501	POTHIER, LAURIE A	1961	DISABLED
D	381	504	BEAUPLAN, INNOCENT	1943	
D	381	504	BEUPLAN, MERZIUS	1950	
D	381	504	MERZIUS BEAUPLAN, TEANA	1950	
D	381	506	DUPERRIER, BERTHONY	1949	CAB DRIVER
D	381	507	NUGENT, RICHARD A	1942	RETIRED
D	381	508	PETROSINO, DENNIS A	1945	DISABLED
U	381	509	CAZEAU, EVEILLARD	1935	RETIRED
	381	509	CAZEAU, JEANNETTE	1940	RETIRED
U	381	510	MEMIC, AISA	1946	UNKNOWN
D *	381	511	BAIN, MARIE	1946	
D	381	512	OTHELO, CHRISTIANIE P	1951	
D	381	601	LOWE, RONALD H	1941	UNEMPLOYED
D	381	602	SANTOS, TERESINHA A	1951	HOUSE CLEANER
D	381	603	BARROWS, DWIGHT J	1946	RETIRED
U	381	604	PLOSKO, ENISA	1938	RETIRED
D *	381	605	DOUCETTE, NICOLLE M	1964	AT HOME
D	381	605	DOUCETTE, RONALD E	1956	RETIRED
R	381	607	CUSATO, MARCIA E	1943	UNEMPLOYED
D	381	608	CARON, BARBARA A	1951	DISABILITY
D	381	609	DEVENEZIA, MARIO	1941	UNKNOWN
U	381	612	RUGGIERO, STANLEY J, SR	1938	RETIRED
U *	381	705	CANCINOS, MARIA A	1963	
D *	381	705	CANCINOS-MANCIO, MARIA A	1963	
D	381	706	BALAN, MARIE A	1940	RETIRED
D	381	707	MCQUEEN, BARBARA L	1946	AT HOME
D	381	708	DEMEO, LINDA M	1952	RETIRED

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019
PRECINCT 04-02

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
			FERRY ST	(Continued)	
D	381	710	LEPORE, CATHERINE M	1939	RETIRED
D	381	711	ROULAND, THERESA A	1939	RETIRED
D	381	712	WASHINGTON, COREY	1971	STUDENT
D	381	801	DUNBAR, CAROL III	1946	RETIRED
U	381	803	STODDARD, MARY E	1932	NURSE
D	381	804	TANCICA, EDINA	1939	RETIRED
D *	381	806	DUVILAIRE, SAINTE HELENE	1937	
D	381	807	GIOVANNUCCI, MARCELLO	1941	RETIRED
D	381	809	DRLJACA, NADEZDA	1945	
D	381	809	DRLJACA, RAJKO	1940	
U	381	811	VELETOVAC, DEEVISA	1944	RETIRED
D	381	901	HUTCHINSON, DOROTHY L	1947	DISABLED
D	381	902	SEVERE, JULIENNE	1942	
U	381	903	HEALEY, MARYJEAN	1954	CASHIER
D	381	905	THERIAULT, SANDRA J	1943	RETIRED
R	381	907	WASHINGTON, IRVING A	1944	UNKNOWN
D	381	908	REMPONNEAU, MARIE C	1948	DIETARY
D	381	908	REMPONNEAU, SHERRY A	1982	UNKNOWN
U	381	909	CHASE, EVELYN M	1939	RETIRED
U *	381	911	PROWER, JOHN T	1944	
D	381	912	FLETCHER, ROBERTA A	1942	RETIRED
U	381	C 407	MCKILLOP, JOANN	1940	AT HOME
D	401	2	DORNEVIL, EUNICE	1981	UNKNOWN
	402	2	MELANSON, JEANNE	1961	BCBA
	402	2	MELANSON, MIKE	1980	EQUIP ENG TECH
	402	2	MELANSON, PAUL	1957	PROJECT MGR
R	405	1	DEPINA, JOSE R	1947	UNKNOWN
U *	406		ACQUAVIVA, MICHAEL N	1924	RETIRED
U	407	2	FINN, CHRISTINE M	1956	PRINTER
	407	2	FINN, EDWARD	1954	UNEMPLOYED
R	407	2	FINN, KEVIN M	1957	TECHNICIAN
D	414	2	BOLSTER, ANN M	1949	COORDINATOR
D	414	2	BOLSTER, TRACY L	1976	ACCT EXEC
U	414	2	DELVALLE, MARIO G	1984	LABORER
U	424	3R	PAVIONE, ERIC	1978	DRIVER
U *	428	2L	PERLMUTTER, CAREN R	1953	RETIRED
	430	4	GILCHRIST, DEBORAH	1979	
U	430	4	GILCHRIST, SHON T	1971	
U	436	1	SIRACO, CHRISTINE A	1969	UNKNOWN
U *	438	2	SIRACO, ANTHONY A	1994	CLERK
D *	438	2	SIRACO, JANICE S	1965	BOOKKEEPER
U *	438	2	SIRACO, JENNELLE	1986	CLERK
D *	438	2	SIRACO, LAURENCE P	1966	SHARPENER
U *	438	2	SIRACO, LAURENCE, JR	1989	CLERK
D	440		FUDGE, DEBORAH A	1969	FOOD SERVICE
D	440		FUDGE, EMILY F	1939	NURSE
U	440		FUDGE, ERIK	1997	US MARINE CORP
U	440		FUDGE, KEITH	1968	CABINET MAKER
U	440		FUDGE, SAMANTHA A	1994	STUDENT
U	442	1	MARTINEZ, EDBERTO	1985	
D	442	1	MARTINEZ, MAYRA C	1985	
U	442	1	MARTINEZ CRUZ, MAYRA C	1985	
	444	2	MARTINEZ, ELMER	1988	WAITER
U	444	2	MARTINEZ, MILAGRO D	1967	JANITOR
	444	2	MARTINEZ, SAUL M	1990	PLUMBER
U	444	2	MARTINEZ, SEDO A	1960	JANITOR
	444	2	MARTINEZ, WILLIAM	1993	JANITOR
D *	448		DURANT, DEBORAH	1982	ATTORNEY
	450	13	TAVARES, MATEUS	2000	STUDENT
	450	14	WANG, JUNJIE	1999	STUDENT
	450	15	YANG, HONGXI	2000	STUDENT
	450	15	YANG, HUIYUAN	1999	STUDENT
	450	5	HU, PEIDONG	2001	STUDENT
	450	5	IRISSON, FRANCISCO	1998	STUDENT
	450	6	JIANG, HONGDA	1998	STUDENT
	450	7	KANAMARU, JOAO	2000	STUDENT
D	462	1	MARTINS, VICTORLUIS C	1999	
D *	462	2	DUTRA, USTANE C	1974	UNKNOWN
U *	462	2	GHANEM, MUHAMED M	1993	
R *	462	2	NASCIMENTO, USTANE C	1974	
D *	482	1	SHARMA, PRIYANKA	1993	
D	484	2	RIVERA, JACQUELINE E	1997	

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
			FERRY ST	(Continued)	
R	488		DANG, SON Q	1980	NAILS SALON
R	494	1	BRENNAN, CHARLENE	1950	RETIRED
R *	494	1	MCCLEMENTS, RICHARD J	1944	SCHOOL ADM.
	500		ALBANO, DOMINIC P	1979	ULTRA SOUND TEC
D	500		ALBANO, PATRICIA	1949	RADIOGRAPH
	508	2	BARDISO, EVLISES	1982	
D	508	2	DAVILA, WALKIRIA	1969	TEACHER
	508	2	VELEZ, JONATHAN	1989	STUDENT
D	510	3	BAPTISTE, KERLINE	1987	
D	520		CIOVACCO, BARBARA J	1938	LIBRARY ASST
U	520		CIOVACCO, LAURA	1959	MEDICAL ASST
D *	534	1	AGUILAR, MIGUEL M	1998	
U *	540	1	PAUL, UNGLID D	2000	
U	542	2	GARCIA, JAVIER A	1994	STUDENT
D	542	2	GARCIA, JOSE A	1967	FLOORING
U	542	2	GARCIA-GOMEZ, ANTHONY	1996	STUDENT
D	542	2	GOMEZ-GARCIA, EMILIA	1963	HOUSEKEEPER
			GLENDAL PL	Count: 1	
D	3		MAGUIRE, CATHERINE E	1978	COUNSELOR
			GLENDAL ST	Count: 95	
	67	1	ADANE, ASMAYAT H	1975	
	67	1	TEDLA, GMESEKLE	1975	
D	71		MOSCHELLA, MAUREEN F	1960	SELF EMPLOYED
D	77		FELIX, WILLIAM A	1983	UNKNOWN
	81	1	ISMENIAZAZO, BIANCA	1984	
	81	1	LAZO, BLACINA	1965	
	81	1	SORTO, ANTONIO	1955	
	85		BEKE, ISAAC	1993	STUDENT
	85		BEKE, ISIAH	1958	SVC TECH
	85		BEKE, OLUYEMI	1964	NURSE
	85		BEKE, OMODOLA	1988	STUDENT
U	89		FIALLI, DAWN R	1969	TEACHER
	89		FIALLI, LINDSAY A	1996	STUDENT
	89		FIALLI, ROBERT J	1998	STUDENT
D	89		FIALLI, ROBERT P	1969	MGR
U	90	2	ELANZI, AICHA A	1987	CASHIER
U	91		LE, DUNG N	1971	OPER
D	91		NGUYEN, JIMMY	1998	STUDENT
U	92	1	PISAPIA, PATRICIA L	1948	PROGRAM MANGER
U *	94	2	WALLIS, ADAM	1980	UNKNOWN
U	94	3	BUGG, JESSICA L	1975	EXEC ASSIST
	95		WHITE, ROSA R	1970	MANAGER
U	95		WHITE, SHAWN M	1997	
U	95		WHITE, SHAWN	1970	LIMO SERVICE
D *	96	1	DIPIETRO, RICHARD R	1984	STUDENT
	96	1	MAVROKOSTIDIS, ANGELA	1985	LUNCH LADY
D	98	3	NYOTA, MARIAM M	1958	COOK
U	100	2	MILLEY, EDWARD R	1962	SALES
D	103		GLANCY, DORA M	1923	HOUSEWIFE
D	106	2	BENCHIKHI, AICHA	1931	
D	106	2	HASSANI, ABDELILAH	1968	ENGINEER
D	106	2	HASSANI, LAILA M	1977	BANKER
D	109		VENTOLA, STEVEN A	1967	UNDERWRITER
U	109		VENTOLA, TARA L	1972	PARALEGAL
U *	110		SMALL, ILYANA S	2000	
U	112	A 2	MACGREGOR, DENISE A	1959	TEACHER
U	112	A 2	MACGREGOR, WILLIAM H	1951	SIGN PAINTER
U	113		HAILU, SOLOMON T	1973	
U	113		TEKIE, LUWAM T	1980	
D *	115	1	MONTES, YUENA E	1996	
D *	115	1	RIVERA, ALBA N	1971	
U *	115	2	FILS-AIME, MHAL-HAUKHA E	1996	
U	116		CASSATA, GAETANO	1967	CARPET INST
U	116		CASSATA, KAITLYN A	1993	STUDENT
D	116		CASSATA, PATRICIA A	1965	BILLING MGR
U	119	1	ORELLANA, ALBA E	1996	
D	120	2	ALLEN, KERRI A	1967	NURSE
D	120	2	ALLEN, THOMAS F	1963	MAINTENANCE
D	122		BAZELAIS, ERNE	1976	CNA
	122		BRICE, ERNESTEIN	2001	

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT
MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 04 02

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	---------	------	------	------------

CLENDALE ST (Continued)

U	122	BRICE, ROBERT	1962	UNKNOWN
D	125 1	FRASIER, LAWRENCE E	1942	RETIRED
D	125 1	FRASIER, MILDRED S	1942	RETIRED
U *	125 2	FALLAS, OLIVIA M	1991	
U	126	RAVANIS-RODERICK, MARLENE L	1965	CNA, COS. INSTR
U	126	RODERICK, CASARRA M	1998	STUDENT
D	127 1	ELOUAFI, ZAINEB	1993	
D	127 2	THAPA, ALISHA	1990	
D	127 2	THAPA, DEEPA	1973	UNKNOWN
D	127 2	THAPA, JEETENDRA J	1965	
U	130	NGUYEN, HIEU C	1991	
U *	130	PHAM, LILY L	1991	
U	132 2	MARRERO, LYSETTE	1996	
U *	132 3	BERTRAND, GIOVANNIE	1996	
D *	132 3	BERTRAND, KESHA	1992	STUDENT
D	134 1	DIAS, JULIANE	1972	
D	137	BULLARD, PAULINE R	1932	HOMEMAKER
R	146 2	MERINO, ELIZABETH	1963	UNKNOWN
R	146 2	MERINO, GERALD	1988	STUDENT
■	146 2	MERINO, OMAR	1964	CLEANER
■	146 2	MERINO, RONALD	1993	STUDENT
D	148 1	WHALEN, PAULA L	1945	RETIRED
R	152 1	TAMBOLI, LISA M	1961	CUST SRV
D	152 1	TAMBOLI, VICTORIA A	1932	RETIRED
U	154 2	LYNCH, ANDREA	1960	RN
U	154 2	LYNCH, CHRISTINE A	1989	
D	154 2	LYNCH, JOHN M	1959	COURIER
U	154 2	LYNCH, JOHN P	1995	COURIER
R	154 2	LYNCH, JOSEPH M	1987	COURIER
U	157 1	SKANE, CAROLYN	1975	SECRETARY
U	157 1	SKANE, CAROLYN F	1944	HOUSEWIFE
U	157 1	SKANE, GEORGE M	1966	PROD WKR
U	157 1	SKANE, JULIANNE E	1998	STUDENT
U	157 2	PETTERSEN, TRACIE L	1964	LETTER CARRIER
U	158 2	KOUFOS, DIMITRIOS	1975	UNKNOWN
	158 2	KOUFOS, EVANGELOS D	1940	SELF EMPLOYED
	158 2	KOUFOS, HARALAMBOS	1976	UNKNOWN
	158 2	KOUFOS, KALLIOPI	1941	SELF EMP
D *	160	LENESCAR, MILLIENNE	1957	
D *	160	LENESCAT, GARAUUDIE	1997	RETAIL ASSOC
U *	160	LENESCAT, GARIATINA	1993	MED LAB ASSCINT
U *	160	LENESCAT, GARRY	1964	CNA
D *	160	LENESCAT, NAIKEY	1996	RETAIL ASSOC
D *	160	LOUINE, MARIE	1966	CNA
D	168 3	ABDUL-MALIK, HAMID, SR	1960	CNA

Count: 13

HERBERT ST

	7 1	VALDEZ, ALEXIS	1991	
	7 1	VALDEZ, JOHN	1988	
D	9 2	GARCIA, MARY T	1956	UNKNOWN
U	9 2	GARCIA, RENEE	1984	UNKNOWN
U	11 2	TEJADA, NELSON A	1970	
D	19	CLARKE, DALTON	1965	UNKNOWN
D	19	CLARKE, DAMANY A	1992	STUDENT
D	19	CLARKE, LAVERN A	1965	UNKNOWN
U	23	JACKSON, ANTHONY T	1986	UNKNOWN
U	23	JACKSON, MELISSA A	1981	COUNSLOR
U	23	MONTEFORTE, DONNA ■	1957	DISABLED
D	23	MONTEFORTE, PAUL	1955	MAILHANDLER
D	25	DEMATO, MICHAEL F, JR	1931	RETIRED

Count: 8

HIGHLAND AVE

D	65	SUPPA, BRENDA L	1960	PET GROOMER
	65	SUPPA, JASON W	2001	STUDENT
U	65	SUPPA, RAY T	1998	STUDENT
D	65	SUPPA, RAYMOND T	1960	PRODUCE SALES
D *	71 2	BRUTON, JEFFREY M	1963	COOK
D *	71 2	COLON, ANDREW J	1988	CONTRACTOR
R	73	MATTIE, ROBERT S, SR	1965	DISABLED
D	73	MATTIE, ROBERT S, JR	1991	PIZZA MAKER

Count: 32

HOSMER ST

V	NBR APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	---------	------	------	------------

HOSMER ST Count: 32

D	9 2	PIORUN, MARY A	1921	HOUSEWIFE
U *	13 2	FLORES, JAIME N	1966	
U *	19 1	ROSARIO, CARLOS M	1959	
D *	19 1	ROSARIO, DANNA E	1992	
D	21 1	GALINDOMARTINEZ, JUAN F	1958	SUPERVISOR
D *	23 2	LOPEZ, SYLVIA	1963	
D	23 2	MARRERO, ALEXANDER, SR	1982	UNKNOWN
D	23 2	MARRERO, LOURDES E	1960	PARA PROF
U	23 2	MARRERO, RODERICK	1977	UNKNOWN
U *	29 1	JOHNSON, MARTIN E, JR	1951	STREET SWEEPER
U *	29 1	NICHOLS, JANET E	1958	OFF WKR
	31 2	COLASANTI, BREANNA	1998	WAITRESS
D	31 2	COLASANTI, JOSEPH L	1966	
D	31 2	COLASANTI, LENA	1942	HOUSEWIFE
D	31 2	COLASANTI, MARIA E	1965	SERVER
D	31 2	COLASANTI, NICHOLAS A	1993	LABORER
U	31 2	COLOSANTI, MARIA E	1965	SERVER
U	31 2	TORRES, BRIANNA M	1999	
	33 1	DE VALLE, MARIA	1969	
	33 1	FLORES, SAMUEL	1985	HOUSE CLEANING
	33 1	MARTINEZ, BLANCA	1954	
	33 1	RIVAS, ANA L	1979	
	33 1	RIVAS, NOLVIA B	1990	MANAGER
	33 1	SERRANO, PEDRO J	1966	SCEAP METAL
	37 2	DACOSTA, ALEX	1999	
U *	37 2	FERREIRA, PATRICIA B	1971	
	37 2	JOANA, MARIA	1934	
U	41 1	TEDESCO, LUCIO M, SR	1960	SELF EMPLOYED
U	41 1	TEDESCO, MARGARIDA M	1958	SELF EMPLOYED
U	41 3	SIMAS, ROMILDA M	1974	
U	43 1	LOSANNO, RICHARD A	1943	HOSPITAL ADM
D *	45 3	BOURATMA, TAOUIK	1976	

Count: 16

JOHNS ST

D	7 2	VAQUERANO, CECILIA A	1961	UNEMPLOYED
	7 2	VAQUERANO, REINALDO	1964	DELIVERY PERSON
D	7 2	VAQUERANO, ZACHARY N	1994	SUPERVISOR
D *	7 3	SANTIAGO, WANDA M	1966	AT HOME
D	7 3	VARGAS, AMARILYS	1986	
D	7 3	VARGAS, JANICE	1989	
U *	8 2	RODRIGUES, JOAO C	1962	DRIVER
U	13 2	COVINO, ANTHONY C	1987	STUDENT
U	13 2	VIEIRA, HEATHER M	1990	
D	15 1	TODOROV, DIMITAR ■	1970	CVS
D	15 1	TODOROVA, MARIA M	1949	SELF EMP
U *	17 3	ROBIDOUX, KATHLEEN A	1992	EDUCATOR
R *	22 2	PIERRE, SAINTJEAN	1945	
D *	22 3	BASSETT, KRISTINE M	1970	TEACHER
D	24	HAILE, AWET A	1979	SALES
D	24	MEDHANE, DANIEL G	1968	CASHIER

Count: 32

MARIE AVE

U *	8 1	HAROLD, AMANDA	1989	ACCOUNTANT
D	10 1	FREITAS, ALDEMIR G	1971	
D	12 2	MOGES, FANDISHA	1957	
U	12 3	NUNEZ, CARLOS	1950	UNKNOWN
U	12 A 1	RANERI, BIAGIO J	1970	DRIVER
	12 A 1	RANERI, MARIA	1943	RETIRED
U	16 3	BURG, WILLIAM J, JR	1959	ACCOUNTANT
	16 3	SOARES, BARBOSA F	1984	CHEF
U *	20 2	SOUSA, PIERO L	1981	
U *	24 1	HO, IVY	1972	PSYCHOLOGIST
D	24 3	LECONTE, FRITZNEL	1985	
U	26 ■	MEMBRENO-LAINEZ, CARLOS E	1980	
D	28 1	BRENNAN, JOHN T	1966	UNKNOWN
U *	28 1	GRILLO, TIA M	1968	UNKNOWN
U *	28 1	PEWIG, DONOVAN L, JR	1996	
	30 2	FERNANDES, PAULO J	1962	CUSTODIAN
R	30 2	FERNANDES, ANA C	1987	STATE EMPLOYEE
D	30 2	FERNANDES, JOAO P	1994	MAIL PACKER
	30 2	FERNANDES, MARGARIDA	1961	HOUSE KEEPING
U *	32 1	FERGUSON, DAVID E	1962	DISABLED

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 04-02

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

MARIE AVE

(Continued)

D	36	2	MORALES, ANTHONY A	1984	STUDENT
U *	38	1	OLIVEIRA FERNANDEZ, BRUNA M	1991	
D *	38	1	OLIVEIRA-GOMEZ, RAISSALOANA F	1989	UNKNOWN
U	40		DINAPOLI, BRIAN R	1989	CONSTRUCTION
D *	40		DINAPOLI, CHRISTOPHER S	1994	CLERICAL
U	40		DINAPOLI, JUDY M	1961	REF COORD
D	40		DINAPOLI, RICHARD S	1954	MAIL CARRIER
R	40		DINAPOLI, STEPHANIE III	1991	NURSE
D *	40		PATRIGANI, MAUREEN T	1994	CLERICAL/STUDEN
U	42		CASTRO-WHITTEN, ANN M	1959	HOUSEWIFE
U	42		WHITTEN, KEVIN J	1997	STUDENT
U	42		WHITTEN, WARREN W	1955	DOC CONT MANAGE

MOODY AVE

Count: 9

U	9		CICCIO, ROSE	1930	RETIRED
U	12		NGUYEN, MARISSA B	1989	MAMMOGRAPHER
U	12		NGUYEN, TRI M	1987	FIELD CLINICAL
U	14		DIPERRI, CAMILLE	1943	UNKNOWN
U	14		DIPERRI, L C	1941	ENGINEER
U	15		HORRAS, CHRISTINE	1967	TEACHER
U	15		HORRAS, JOHN A	1966	SOCIAL WKR
U	18		BAPTISTA, MARA	1982	
U	18		FORTES, ANICIO	1977	

MORRIS ST

Count: 60

U	8	1	WELSH, GERALDINE	1953	DISPATCHER
D	9	1	FISHER, GLORIA	1944	RETIRED
D	11	2	FISHER, JOY K	1962	EXEC ASST
D	11	2	MCLENNON, RASHAAD A	1994	STUDENT
R	12		HANSEN, ALICIA M	1991	ACCOUNTANT
R	12		HANSEN, BRANDON S	1986	SELF EMPLOYED
	16		DAHAL, KAMALA	1997	CASHIER
	16		DANGA, ARJON	1988	CASHIER
U *	16		DONNELLY, LINDA M	1959	ADMIN ASST
	16		DONNELLY, MITCHELL L	1974	
U *	16		POUDEL GHIMIRE, RADIKA	1991	
	17	2	ALVES, CARLA P	1986	
	17	2	MOURA, JOSMA M	1973	
U	19		KABIR, RAONAAK	1982	ENGINEER
U	19		KABIR, SETARA	1954	COMPLIANCE OFFI
U	20		MEDEIROS, ANDREA	1971	RETAIL
U	20		MEDEIROS, RICHARD J	1970	MAINT
U	23		CHRISTOPHERSON, JAN-CONSTANTIN T	1993	
U *	23		ULEMEK, NATALIJA	1989	
U	24	1	TOBIN, MARY L	1932	RETIRED
D	32		SCAFATI, DAVID	1976	OPERATION MGR
D	32		SCAFATI, MEGHAN	1983	ADMIN SPEC
D	35	1	ROGERS, MARIE	1963	CNA
U	35	2	AMBROISE, JEFFREY	1989	STUDENT
D	35	2	AMBROISE, MARIE R	1954	MAID
D	35	2	AMBROISE, NADINE	1987	STUDENT
D	35	2	AMBROISE, PIERRE	1949	CNA
D	36		SANTONASTASO, CONCETTINA	1955	CAFETERIA WKR
U	47	1	CALLAHAN, JOHN F	1958	CONTRACTOR
U	47	1	GLENNAN, CAROLE A	1960	HOUSEWIFE
U	47	1	GLENNAN, KAITLYN A	1991	STUDENT
U	47	1	GLENNAN, MARY R	1990	STUDENT
U	48		LUDWIG, ANA E	1979	FINANCIAL ADMIN
U	48		LUDWIG, RIGEL E	1978	DORM PATROL
D	49	3	RANCATI, MARY E	1947	RETIRED
D *	51	1	KISEMBO, CHRISTINE M	1962	
D *	51	1	KISEMBO, JOAN K	1990	
D *	51	1	KISEMBO, M C	1962	SOCIAL WORKER
U *	51	1	KISEMBO, MICHAEL M	1955	PROFFESOR
U *	51	1	KISEMBO, OLGA K	1994	STUDENT
U *	51	1	KISEMBO, PHILIP	1992	ENGINEER
R	52		MCKENZIE, LIZABETH A	1962	UNKNOWN
D	52		TOPHAM, ROBERT F	1952	RETIRED
	55	1	BOSI, AMITTON	1962	PAINTER

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

MORRIS ST

(Continued)

	55	1	BOSI, BARBARA	1990	
	55	1	BOSI, GEOVANI	1998	
	55	1	PERIERA, ELIZABETH	1965	HOUSE CLEANER
	55	2	CINE, FAUVEUR	2000	
D	55	2	CINE, JEANDYR	1977	
U	55	3	AMOGU, AGWU N	1959	COUNSELOR
U	55	3	AMOGU, EBERECHI O	1996	
U	55	3	AMOGU, IFEANYICHUKUOU	1964	SECRETARY
U	55	3	AMOGU, UCHENNA U	1997	
	55	3	AMOGU, UGWUENKA	2001	
U	67		ABBATINOZZI, MARIE G	1928	RETIRED
U	67		ABBATINOZZI, MARIE C	1955	TEACHER
D	85	2	DAVIS, ERIC	1982	
D	85	2	LEVY, ANYBE J	1984	ARCH DESIGNER
D	91		NAZAIRE, DAPHNICA	1996	
U *	95		CHERENFANT, GUILENE	1986	

MYRTLE ST

Count: 44

U *	7	1	CHACON TEJADA, AGUSTIN	1948	
U	11	1	KELLEY, MARY E	1951	RETIRED
U	11	1	KELLEY, PAUL F	1951	RETIRED
	11	2	FULLER, GLORIA T	1925	HOUSEWIFE
D	12		NOLAN, MICHAEL D	1949	NURSE
D	15	3	GAAL, MUHUDIN I	1968	DRIVER
U *	16		DICICCO, MATTHEW J	1991	STUDENT
U *	16		DICICCO, SAMUEL, III	1967	FOREMAN
U *	16		DICICCO, TRACIE M	1970	RECEPT
D	17	1	CYRIL, LOUISNER	1975	
D *	17	1	MORTEL, JAVAN U	1997	STUDENT
D *	17	1	MORTEL, MARGARETH	1957	NURSES AID
D *	17	1	MORTEL, ROGER	1953	WAITER
U *	17	1	MORTEL, VALERY	1990	STUDENT
U	17	1	PHILIPPE, VIRGINIE	1991	
D *	17	1	VALES, BENITA	1981	
D	17	2L	AVRIL, JUNIOR M	1986	
D *	17	2R	MORTEL, MARIE S	1922	
D *	17	2R	NORRINVIL, MERCEGRACE	1930	
	20		CADET, ASHLEY	2001	STUDENT
	20		CADET, LYNDY M	1999	STUDENT
D	20		CADET, MARIE L	1975	DAY CARE TCHR
D	20		CADET, PIERRE E	1959	REHAB. HOSP
U	23		PEREIRA, YASKA	1995	SELF EMPLOYED
	24		MCCUSKER, KEVIN M, JR	1981	SECURITY
U	24		MCCUSKER, KEVIN M	1956	SECURITY
U	24		MCCUSKER, PATRICIA A	1956	ADMIN ASSIST
U *	25		ANDERSON, JUSTIN F	1992	
U	25		WALENT, JOHN P	1993	RESEARCHER
D	26		FOLEY, BRITTANY	1991	CUST SERV
D	26		FOLEY, GARY W	1956	RETIRED
U	26		FOLEY, ROSE	1953	FITTING ROOM CL
U	27		HAWKINS, CHRISTOPHER A	1959	TRUCK DRIVER
D	31	2L	CARTAGENA, JESSICA J	1993	UNKNOWN
D	31	2L	CONTRERAS, RAUL O	1960	
U	31	2R	ABRUZZESE, THOMAS E, JR	1982	TEACHER
U *	41	1	KHATRI, VANITA C	1943	RETIRED
U	41	2	KHATRI, ACHALKUMAR C	1973	IT PROFESSIONAL
D	41	2	KHATRI, HETAL A	1979	AUDIT SPEC
D	45		DEGENKOLB, PAUL M	1977	TEACHER
D	47	1	COCCHIA, MARIA	1952	SECRETARY
D	49	2	STORACE, ERICA N	1984	UNKNOWN
D	53	2	PRESTERA, ROBERT F	1961	DRIVER
U	55	1	KELLEY, CHELSEA J	1992	UNKNOWN

FARRIS ST

Count: 32

U	3		TAN, NYAN T	1979	ENGINEER
U	4	3	DUNKEL, MONICA	1963	
U *	4	3	SATHLER, EDILEUZA	1966	
D	7		ROUSE, TEMIA	1979	SOCIAL WORKER
U	8		COLON FEBO, WILLIAM	1981	UNKNOWN
U *	9		ZIDOR, PIERRE A	1997	
D *	9		ZIDOR, PIERRE B	1969	
D *	9		ZIDOR, SANDRA R	1974	EMPLOYED

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 04-02

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

PARKER ST (Continued)

U *	11	3	CAMPBELL, TRACY	1960	
D *	17		DOR, JEAN J	1953	UNKNOWN
D *	17		DOR, KERRY	1996	
D *	17		DOR, MARIE J	1960	UNKNOWN
D	18		BUCKLEY, CHRISTOPHER M	1961	UNKNOWN
U	22	1	FIGUEROA, ALEXIA E	1982	
	22	1	FIGUEROA, EMELINA	1942	RETIRED
U *	22	1	HEREDIA, ANA R	1986	SERVER
	22	1	TERAN, JORGE A	1975	
D	26	1	RUSSO, PAUL F	1948	RETIRED
D	26	2	GILHOOLY, JAMES E	1957	SOFT SPECIALIST
R	26	2	PUOPOLO, CAROL A	1955	
R	28		GLEESON, ALANA M	1969	
	28		GLEESON, MARK S	1995	SECURITY
	28		GLEESON, MIRNA M	1970	CNA
U	28		GLEESON, NICOLE V	1993	BILLING SPEC
U *	28		YEJE, ELISUR	1975	DRIVER
R *	32		SILVA, ZILMA M	1962	
D *	33	1	CEURILLO DURAN, JORGE A	1945	
U *	33	1	CUELLAR, CARMEN A	1989	STUDENT
D	33	1	CUELLAR, ROSA C	1962	
D	33	1	CUELLAR, SANTIAGO A	1959	
U *	33	1	CUELLAR-RIVERA, RONALD A	1991	
D	39	1	NASCIMENTO, ELEANAIDE R	1973	CLAIMS QA SPEC

Count: 38

KAYHNU ST

U	9	2	MERLOS-CHACON, CRISTIAN D	1998	
U	9	2	MERLOS-CHACON, ROVERTO E	1996	
D	9	2	NUFIO, MARIELA	1997	
D	11	2	UMANA-MALAVE, HELEN	1988	
U	12		OBRIEN, COLLEEN E	1982	OFFICE WORKER
U	12		OBRIEN, NEIL P	1984	STATE WORKER
	15	2	BAGGA, NIRMAL	1952	RETIRED
U	15	2	CRUZ, MARIA E	1968	DISABLED
U	19		THOMPSON, DIANE M	1953	CLINICAL
U	19		THOMPSON, MEGAN A	1987	CLINICAL
D *	20		LOPEZ, LUIS M	1958	SALES
U	20		NOBILE, CHARLES H	1962	GLAZIER
D *	24		DONOVAN, KATHLEEN M	1969	MEDICAL EDUCAT
D	27	1	CAHILL, PATRICIA A	1947	RETIRED
U *	27	2	GARRITY, CHRISTOPHER P	1988	STUDENT
U	28		SPRAGUE, FRANCIS A, III	1974	CLERK
U	28		SPRAGUE, FRANCIS A, JR	1943	RETIRED
U	28		SPRAGUE, GERALDINE	1943	HOUSEWIFE
D	31		VANEPPS, AMY S	1969	LIBRARIAN
U	32		PHELPS, ANTHONY R	1972	FACULTY
D	35		BOYLE, JOHN F	1934	RETIRED
	35		BOYLE, JOHN	1961	DISABLED
D	35		BOYLE, LILLIAN G	1934	RETIRED
D	36		COUGHLIN, BERMARY	1985	CONSULTANT
R	36		COUGHLIN, DAVID A	1984	CONSULTANT
U	40		WAMBU, WINFRED W	1955	CAREPROVIDER
U	40		WAMBUI, DIANA N	1987	BANK EXAMINER
U	41		MAKSUTIAN, ELIZABETH	1939	RETIRED
U	45		THONGSYTHAVONG, MURPH A	1975	
D	47		ADMEUS, MELITA	1967	
U	47		SULLY, DAPHNEY	2000	
U	47		SULLY, MELTA	1999	
U	48	2	BROWN, JOSEPH M	1964	MAINT SUPVR
U	48	2	BROWN, PAMELA L	1961	PAYMENT PRCS
U	50	1	BOUCHER, ANNA	1965	RN
U	50	1	BOUCHER, ASHLEY	1994	TEACHER
U	50	1	BOUCHER, CHRISTOPHER D	1998	STUDENT
U	50	1	BOUCHER, DANIEL R	1961	CHEF

Count: 4

SHUTE ST

R	5	3	GIL, DANIELLE M	1993	
D	5	3	GIL, MARYELLEN	1965	UNKNOWN
U	7	1	YACOBIAN, SONA R	1956	SYSTEMS ANALYST
U	7	3	POLCI, GAETANO J, JR	1965	ELECTRICIAN

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

TIMOTHY AVE Count: 14

U *	5	3	LAMRIBEN, DANIL	1984	STUDENT
U	9	1	KEENE, JEANETTE E	1941	RETIRED
D	11	1	DONAHUE, JUSTIN G	1998	MCKINNON
U	11	1	DONAHUE, MARY E	1964	UNEMPL
U	11	1	DONAHUE, STEVEN C	1998	
D	13	1	DAVIDSON, LUCIA P	1952	RETIRED
D *	13	1	DAVIDSON, SHERWIN J	1954	MACHINE OPER
D	17	1	PATTURELLI, MARIANNE	1963	NURSES AID
D	17	1	PATTURELLI, ROSE J	1927	RETIRED
D	19	2	BISHARA, AARON E	1996	STUDENT
U	19	2	BISHARA, NATHANIEL M	1992	STUDENT
D	19	2	BISHARA, WILMA L	1965	PATIENT CARE
D	19	3	CASTILLO, CIRIA M	1941	CLERK
D	19	3	CASTILLO, JOSE M	1949	MAINT

VERNAL ST Count: 123

D *	48	1	HOWARD, KHALIL	1997	
U *	52	3	JEAN-CHARLES, HERGIE E	1992	BANK TELLER
U *	52	3	JEAN-CHARLES, HERNICA E	1995	
D	56	2	JUAREZ, JULIO C	1953	RETIRED
U	66	2	LESAIN, JUDELIN	1989	
U	74		LIMA, MARINA R	1982	
D *	78	1	GABRIEL, PHELISHA G	1988	UNKNOWN
U	84	2	KUENKONG-NGOUOKO, HAROLD V	1992	
D	84	2	TENGANG-KOUGANG, JEANNE M	1958	NURSES AIDE
U *	84	3	CLERFE, CHRISTNLY S	2000	
D	84	3	CLERFE, GMA AUFOINE	1967	
L *	84	3	CLERFE, KEYENAH K	1998	
U *	86	1	HENRY, JIMMY	1984	
D *	86	1	VICTOR, YOLENE	1956	
U	88	2	JEON, INJI	1985	TECHNICIAN
U	88	2	LEE, MIJIN	1986	
	89		CARBALLEIRA, CARLOS	1973	SORTER
D	89		CARBALLEIRA, EMILIA	1952	CLERK
D	89		CARBALLEIRA, FRANCISCO	1947	RETIRED
U	91		LEVER, EDWARD H	1964	BUS DRIVER
U *	92	1	LAMOUR, CHELA	1983	
D	93	1	DESTA, TSEGA A	1960	HOUSEKEEPING
U	94	2	ARIAS, LUIS I	1989	GROCERY STACKER
U	96	1	MOSKOFLOU, KAREN	1965	SALES
U	96	1	MOSKOFLOU, KONSTANTINOS S	1985	TRANSPORT
U	96	1	MOSKOFLOU, KONSTANTINOS	1966	TRUCKDRIVER
D	99	1	BORBOREMA, SELMA D	1969	UNKNOWN
D	99	1	SILVA, VAGNER S	1964	UNKNOWN
D	99	1	SOARES, AYESHA B	1998	UNKNOWN
U *	100	2	MELARA, JORGE M	2000	
D *	102	1	CRUZ, TAHNIA J	1998	
D	104	2	REGUSME, SHERBINE	1979	
D	104	3	DEJESUS MAYORA, MIGDALIA E	1986	RETAIL
D	104	3	FISHER, CHRISTOPHER G	1978	USPS
D *	106	2	BLAS, JULIA	1955	
	106	2	NUNEZ, EDWIN	1992	STUDENT
L *	106	2	NUNEZ, ERRIEL	1993	STUDENT
U *	106	2	SEVERINO-BLAS, JEYMI	1982	ADMIN ASST
	106	3	MEZA, NOELIA	1983	
U	108		TRAILL, BRYAN M	1985	PLUMBER
D	108		TRAILL, CHRISTINE	1955	REG NRSE
U	108		TRAILL, DENNIS M	1954	CONCIERGE
D	108		TRAILL, JOSEPH W	1981	DIETARY MGR
U	115		STEINBERG, MARK J	1948	RETIRED
U	119		ARANGO, BEATRIZ L	1971	
D	119		DEFREITAS, TATIANA B	1993	
D	119		PEREIRA, HOUBLEYXER J	1967	COURIER
D	119		PEREIRA, RAILDA M	1946	BRAZILIAN
	122	1	CAMPOS, CARLA	1988	
	122	1	PINTO, ANDRE A	2001	
	122	1	SANTOS, THIAGO B	1992	
	122	1	SANTOS, VINICIUS	1990	

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 04-02

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
VERNAL ST		(Continued)		
	122 1	VENTURA, GILZILNE	1978	
	122 2	MCCARTHY, ROSELI	1964	
	122 2	SANTOS, ANITA	1993	
	122 2	SILVA, FIZIPE	1992	
	122 3	PERIERA, STEVE	1966	
	122 3	SANTOS, GISELE	1977	
	122 3	SANTOS, VANEZIA	1999	
D	124 1	GARLAND, JOHN F. III	1943	HOME DEPOT
U	124 1	GARLAND, TIANNE E	1973	CARDIOLOGY TECH
U *	127 2	CABAN, JOSHUA E	1993	
D *	127 2	ROSA, JOSE G	1954	WAITER
D *	127 2	ROSA, LAURA J	1961	AT HOME
	127 2	ROSA, MARIA V	1993	STUDENT
U	128 2R	CAMARGOS, LUCIANA L	1979	SOCIAL WORKER
L	129 1	GILL, BRITTANY A	1990	STUDENT
U	129 1	GILL, DANIEL	1996	
U	129 1	GILL, MARYANNE	1964	L P N
U	129 1	GILL, MEGHAN ■	1989	STUDENT
U	129 1	GILL, WAYNE R	1962	NAT GUARD
D	130 1	CARBO, ACCURSIA M	1998	STUDENT
	130 1	CARBO, ALFONSO	1955	DISABLED
	130 1	CARBO, ALFONSO P	2001	STUDENT
U	130 1	CARBO, ROSA	1966	DISABLED
D	130 2	LONGO, JERRI A	1950	RETIRED
D	130 2	LONGO, MICHAEL	1946	RETIRED
U *	130 3	DIAZ, EARLYN I	1989	
D	132 2	SORTO, BEATRIZ Y	1987	
U	132 3	JABIR, MARINA N	1985	
U	132 3	JABIR, YOUNES	1979	MANAGEMENT
U	133 1	DELMONTE, KATHLEEN ■	1969	AT HOME
U *	133 1	PERRET, CATHERINE M	1970	
U *	134 1	RAMOS-AGUILAR, KEVIN A	2000	
U	135 2	DEGENOVA, STEPHEN A. SR	1940	IRON WKR
	136 2	MELENDEZ, FLORINDA	1979	WORKER
	136 2	PERLERA, BERNANDO	1978	WORKER
D	137 1	DEGENOVA, JEAN ■	1942	UNIT COORD
D	137 1	DEGENOVA, STEPHEN A. JR	1963	IRON WKR
U	139	CHEEVER, EILEEN B	1949	RETIRED
D	139	CHEEVER, PATRICIA E	1960	PASTRY CHEF
U	140 3R	BARTOLO, GERALD M	1959	COMP SEC SPEC
D *	142 1L	BRANNOCK, BRITTANEY	1995	BOOKKEEPER
U	142 2	MCCOY, ARIELLE	1989	TEACHER
U	143 1	TENNIHAN, MYLES E	1960	CLERK
U	143 1	TENNIHAN, VIRGINIA A	1929	HOUSEWIFE
D	143 2	TENNIHAN, JAMES M	1958	PSTL CLK
R *	147 1	BURKART, PAUL R	1935	RETIRED
	148 2	QUINTANILLA, ADA ■	1986	EMPLOYED
U *	148 2	QUINTANILLA, DIANA	1989	TEACHER
U	148 2	QUINTANILLA, NANCY C	1991	EMPLOYED
U *	148 2	QUINTANILLA, RAUL F	1953	TEACHER
U *	148 2	QUINTANILLA, RUTH A	1957	TEACHER
U	148 2	QUINTANILLA RIVERA, DIANA	1989	
	150 1	MURPHY, DIANE	1954	RETIRED
D *	150 1	STROM, JACQUELINE G	1995	
D *	150 1	STROM, JON M	1991	
U	150 2	LANDRY, TIFFANY M	1983	UNKNOWN
D *	150 3	MCDONOUGH, CHRISTINE E	1982	ASSIST MANAGER
D *	150 3	MCDONOUGH, MATTHEW	1981	
	150 3	RESENDE, SUSAN	1979	BOOKKEEPER
U	152 2	MARINO, JOHN J	1929	RETIRED
R	153 2	MCCARTHY, BRIAN	1959	ACCT VP SALES
U	153 2	MCCARTHY, MARIANA	1996	STUDENT
U	153 2	MCCARTHY, MICHAEL A	1992	CASE WORKER
U	153 2	MCCARTHY, VICTORIA A	1958	TEACHER AID
U *	154 1	BLOUIN, RAEHA S	1986	UNKNOWN
D *	154 1	BLOUIN, SHEVONNE N	1987	UNKNOWN
D	154 1	GUTIERREZ, NOE R	1951	
D *	154 2	ANDREWS, KEITH M	1985	
D	157 2	BARRETT, ELIZABETH A	1981	LAWYER
D	157 2	BARRETT, JOHN P	1945	APPEALS CLERK
D	157 2	BARRETT, LEONA D	1955	CLERK

* Indicates Inactive Voter

V	NBR APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
WALNUT ST		Count: 68		
U	47	PINHO, ALBERT	1957	BANKER
U	47	PINHO, MARY	1957	HOME MAKER
U	53 1	ARROYAVE, MIGUEL A, SR	1967	BARTENDER
D	64	LEGER, RACHELLE	1991	
D	64	LEGER, WILLIAM	1956	COOK
U *	70 1	RUIZ, BRYAN O	1996	
D	70 1	RUIZ, DESIREE J	2001	
D	70 1	RUIZ, INGRID Y	1971	
U	70 1	RUIZ, ONTONIEL	1971	
D	75	OLIVEIRA-COSTA, SHARYLL E	1968	
U	76 1	CLARK, ISAAH	1997	U S NAVY
U	76 A 2	MC CORMACK, ANN M	1961	CHEF
R	76 A 2	MCCORMACK, JOHN T	1996	STUDENT
U	76 A 2	MCCORMACK, JOHN M	1964	DESIGNER
U *	77	JEAN-LOUIS, LUCY J	1977	MHC
U	78 2	MORAN, LAURIE J	1966	
U *	82	ZENGINGONUL, HALE P	1964	UNKNOWN
U	92	HUBBARD, PAUL M	1967	LOAN ADMIN
U	92	HUBBARD, PAULINE	1969	SCHOOL KIT. STA
U	94 1	PAQUET, LINDA J	1970	DISABLED
U	94 3	AHMIC, DALILA	1993	
D	98 2	OLIVEIRA, PAULO R	1964	MAINTENANCE
U	118 2	OLIVEIRA, SANDRA F	1966	
D	100 2	OGUNOR, JUSTINA O	1950	
D	100 2	UBAHA, GEORGE	1968	REAL ESTATE
U	100 2	UBAHA, STELLA	1974	CONSULTANT
D	104	MANGAN, BRENDAN M	1998	STUDENT
D	104	MANGAN, JESSICA L	1994	TEACHER
U	104	MANGAN, KAYLA E	1995	STUDENT
D	104	MANGAN, LORI A	1969	FOOD SERVICE
D	104	MANGAN, MICHAEL J	1968	LEGISLATIVE AID
U	106 1	BEST, CHRISTIAN D	2001	
U	110	GUEVARA-MORALES, OMAR	1998	
D	111	KENNY, CAROLE L	1941	AT HOME
D	111	KENNY, PATRICK J	1942	RETIRED
D *	112	BELACY, CLAIRE R	1959	
CC *	112	BELACY, JEPHTEE E	1985	NOT GIVEN
U *	112	BELACY, JUDE C	1983	UNKNOWN
U	115	DENISH, GAIL ■	1958	HOMEMAKER
U	115	DENISH, WILLIAM G	1958	RETIRED
D	116	DECOSTE, ALEXANDER P	1985	STUDENT
D	116	DECOSTE, ANDREW R	1983	MARKET BASKET
D	116	DECOSTE, BENJAMIN T	1992	TEACHER
D	116	DECOSTE, CAROL P	1957	UNEMPLOYED
R	116	DECOSTE, FRANK D	1958	RETIRED
U	116	DECOSTE, NATHANIEL F	1989	HOTEL WKR
R	118	NAPPI, CARMINE	1979	MAIL CARRIER
R	118	NAPPI, MARILYN J	1951	RETIRED
U	118	NAPPI, VITTORIO	1940	RETIRED
D *	119	LEASTON, CHRISTOPHER S	1988	UNKNOWN
U *	119	LEASTON, DARLENE	1967	
U *	119	LEASTON, MARK A	1964	
U *	119	LEASTON, MARKIYA	1994	
U	123	BURKE, KATHLEEN ■	1954	PSTL CLK
U	124 2	CICERON, SAINFORT	1962	
U	129	MORELLI, ISABELLA M	2001	STUDENT
U	129	MORELLI, LOUIS	1962	SELF EMPLOYED
CC	129	MORELLI, ZACKARY	1995	STUDENT
U	129	RICCI MORELLI, MAUREEN F	1962	TEACHER
U	132	BAILEY, CHRISTINE M	1965	SALES PERSON
	132	BAILEY, WAYNE A, SR	1964	SALES MGR
U	134	CELESTIN, RODNEY	1992	INSURANCE AGENT
D	134	LOUIS, GERTHA J	1972	CNA
D	134	LOUIS, JEAN-EVEL	1966	MINISTER
U *	138	NEGREIROS, POLLYANE	1983	
D	148	FLORES, WILSON A	1999	STUDENT
D	148	FLORES, WILSON C	1972	UNKNOWN
U	148	FLORES, ZULMA M	1976	UNKNOWN

WASHINGTON ST		Count: 21		
R	4	GIANATASSIO, HEATHER	1981	GUIDANC COUNCIL
D	4	GIANATASSIO, LOUIS R	1950	RETIRED

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT C-11

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V NBR APT NAME BORN OCCUPATION

WASHINGTON ST

(Continued)

U	4	GIANATASSIO, RYAN L	1979	CHEMIST
D	4	GIANATASSIO, SUSAN R	1952	SECRETARY
U	6 1	DASILVA, CHRISTINE M	1987	PROJECT MGR
	6 1	DASILVA, TASSO F	1984	
	■ 1	DO, THI MY T	1990	NAIL TECH
	8 1	HUYNH, BRYANT	2001	
	8 1	HUYNH, HIEU H	1989	MANAGER
	8 1	HUYNH, LE H	1956	WORKER
	8 1	HUYNH, NGHIA P	1991	NAIL TECH
	8 1	NGUYEN, THUONG H	1985	
	8 1	TRAN, HIEN T	1967	SERVICE
D	8 2	DINAPOLI, CHARLOTTE P	1941	AIDE
D	8 2	DINAPOLI, CYNTHIA M	1969	SHIP/REC
U	8 2	DINAPOLI, THOMAS C	1938	RETIRED
R	8 2	STICKNEY, SCOTT ■	1979	WELDER
U	10 2	SOUSSI, HASSAN	1985	UNKNOWN
D *	12 1	GARCIA, KAREN E	1993	
U *	12 2	FLORES, NIDIA L	1975	
U	12 2	MEDRANO-REYES, JENNIFER H	1995	FREELANCER

WAVERLY AVE

Count: 27

U	10	LEONARD-PATRIA, DEBRA A	1959	MED ASST
	10	PATRIA, DANA S	1956	
AA	15 1	MURILLO, LAZARO	1968	
	15 2	CIFUENTES, DAVID	2001	STUDENT
U	15 2	CIFUENTES, MATEO	1999	STUDENT
R	22 3	MAHMOUD, SHERIF S	1968	DRIVER
D	23	AUGUSTIN, MARIE J	1930	
D	23	AUGUSTIN, NANCY T	1971	UNKNOWN
D	23	BRIDGEMAN, KANIYA N	1992	UNKNOWN
CC	25	FERRARA, BRIANA	1971	UNKNOWN
D	25	MAZZARELLA, MATTHEW M	1978	UNKNOWN
U	25	MAZZARELLA, MICHAEL J	1948	UNKNOWN
U	33 2	GASSAMA, MARIAMA	2001	
	33 2	GASSAMA, MARIANA	2001	
U	35 2	BELEW, RICHARD J, JR	1989	STUDENT
CC	35 2	GALLAGHER, KAREN C	1989	SECURITY
U	35 2	GALLAGHER, MARY C	1952	ACCOUNTANT
U	36 2	BARTON, PAUL	1952	DISABLED
U	36 2	BARTON, PAULA A	1952	CLERK
D *	37 1	VALDIVIESO-LEMUS, DAVID	1998	
U	38 1	BARTON, JUDSON W	1950	RETIRED
	39 2	GUEVARA, MAURICO	1964	
	39 2	TURCIOS, SARA	1976	
D	45	BEUNING, PENNY J	1971	PROFESSOR
D	45	WILLIAMS, MARK C	1970	PROFESSOR
R *	46 1	LEARY, MARISSA J	1983	PHARM TECH
	46 3	LEMUS, CANDIDA G	1987	

WEDGEWOOD ST

Count: 36

D *	7 1	RODRIGUEZ, ANA E	1971	CLEANER
D *	7 1	RODRIGUEZ, OSCAR A	1963	DMR
U *	11 2	FREITAS, DERRICK J	1997	STUDENT
U	12 2	FERNANDEZ, JASIEL E	1979	NON PROFIT
D *	16 2	MONTINA, EDRICE	1947	UNKNOWN
	19	CANCIAN, CHRISTOPHER	1985	ARCHITECT
	19	CANCIAN, RACHAEL	1986	RESEARCH ADMIN
D	20 2	LAVEY, RICHARD C	1939	RETIRED
D	22 1	BERNIER, ERIN L	1993	UNEMPLOYED
U	22 1	BERNIER, KAREN A	1969	TEACHER
D	22 1	BERNIER, RICHARD S	1967	EXTERMINATOR
U	22 1	BERNIER, SHANNON	1996	BARISTA
U	23 1	URQUIZA, ANA O	1968	
U *	23 1	URQUIZA, CARLOS S	1993	MILITARY
U *	23 1	URQUIZA, JESSENIA C	1992	STUDENT
U *	23 1	URQUIZA, MAYRA C	1989	STUDENT
R	24 1	OBRIEN, DENNIS E	1961	TECHN
U	25 2	KARKI, BABITA	1973	
U *	28 1	SIMONELLI, KRISTEN M	1981	DISABLED
D	28 1	SIMONELLI, SEAN A	1975	SHIPPING SUPER
D	29	DEWEY, MARCELLA	1950	UNKNOWN
U	29	MCHUGH, KERRY	1976	

V NBR APT NAME BORN OCCUPATION

WEDGEWOOD ST

(Continued)

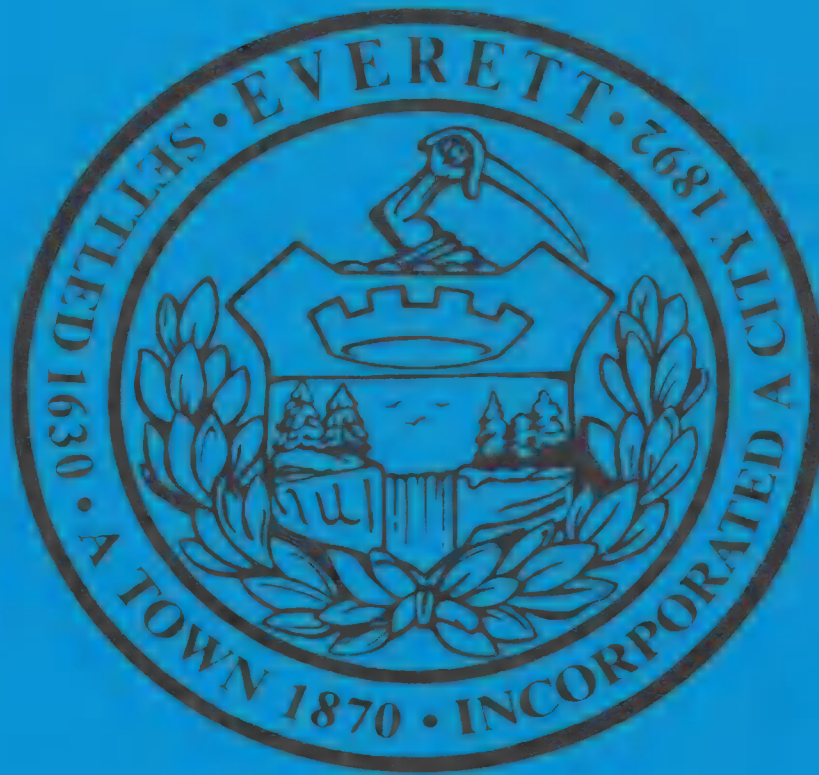
U	31	DEWEY, MAUREEN A	1957	UNKNOWN
U *	32	UGA, DENISE	1970	EXEC SECTY
R *	32	UGA, JUSTIN T	1997	
U	33 3	WISNIEWSKI, ANN E	1949	RETIRED
U	35 1	KAZMIERCZAK, KELLY A	1989	UNKNOWN
D	35 1	KAZMIERCZAK, MICHAEL	1984	ACCT REP
U	36	DEPINA, FILOMENA C	1954	SECRETARY
U	36	DEPINA, MANUEL N	1950	SHIP/REC
D	42 1	CRUZ, JOSE A	1956	KITCHEN HELP
D	42 1	FLORES, EDIS A	1961	SUPERVISOR
D	42 1	GARCIA ALGER, ALICIA G	1988	STUDENT
U	44	HENRY, LLOYD A	1946	RETIRED
	44	JONES, ABAGALE J	1995	DISABLED STUDEN
D	44	JONES-HENRY, SANDRA	1962	NURSE ASST

WOODLAND ST

Count: 18

D	7 2	KAIRUMBA, LUCY N	1950	HHA
U	7 2	KINTU, ALEXANDER	1979	PUBLIC HEALTH
U	7 2	KOMUKYEYA, LILLIAN	1979	PUBLIC HEALTH
D	7 2	MWANJE, PATRICIA K	1979	CNA
D *	11 1	MENDES, RONALD	1968	UNKNOWN
D *	13 2	JEROME, SHEIDLY	1974	CNA
	13 2	JEROME, WATLEN	1978	KIDS OCCUP
	13 2	LAURIN, JACQUELINE	1951	UNEMPLOYED
U	13 B	ANDERSON, CINDY M	1957	RETIRED
U	13 B	ANDERSON, NICOLE M	1989	
U	13 C	CASTELLANOS, REYNALDO	1959	HVAC ENG
D *	13 D	MEDEIROS, LUCY F	1948	CHECKER
D	13 B 1	ANDERSON, WILLIAM A, JR	1950	RETIRED
D *	15	RUGNETTA, JOSEPH W, III	1980	UNKNOWN
D	15	SELLEN, DENISE ■	1962	COSMOTOLOGIST
D	15	SELLEN, MAKAYLA H	1998	STUDENT
U	23 1	DIAS, KAWANA W	1997	
D	23 2	PENA, FEDERICO	1966	TRUCK DRIVER

CITY OF EVERETT



WARD 5

PRECINCT 1

Ward 5 Precinct 1

Beginning at a point being the intersection of Belmont Street and Washington Street which is the boundary of the City of Everett and the City of Malden; then turning and running southwesterly side of Belmont Street and continuing in a westerly direction to a point being the intersection of Belmont Street and Main Street; then turning and running southerly along the center line of Main Street to a point being the intersection of Main Street and Baldwin Avenue; then turning and running easterly along the center line of Baldwin Avenue to a point being the intersection of Baldwin Avenue and Bucknam Street; then turning and running northerly along the center line of Bucknam Street to a point being the intersection of Bucknam Street and Swan Street; then turning and running northeasterly along the center line of Swan Street to a point being the intersection of Swan Street and Hancock Street; then turning and running northwesterly along the center line of Hancock Street to a point being the intersection of Hancock Street and Central Avenue; then turning and running northeasterly along the center line of Central Avenue to a point being the intersection of Central Avenue and Herbert Street; then turning and running northwesterly along the center line of Herbert Street to a point being the intersection of Herbert Street and Highland Avenue; then turning and running northeasterly along the center line of Highland Avenue to a point being the intersection of Highland Avenue and Myrtle Street; then turning and running northwesterly along the center line to a point being the intersection of Myrtle Street and Bradford Street; then turning and running northeasterly along the center line of Bradford Street to a point being the intersection of Bradford Street and Washington Street; then turning and running northwesterly along the center line of Washington Street to a point being the intersection of Washington Street and Belmont Street which is the boundary between the City of Everett and the City of Malden, being the point of the beginning.



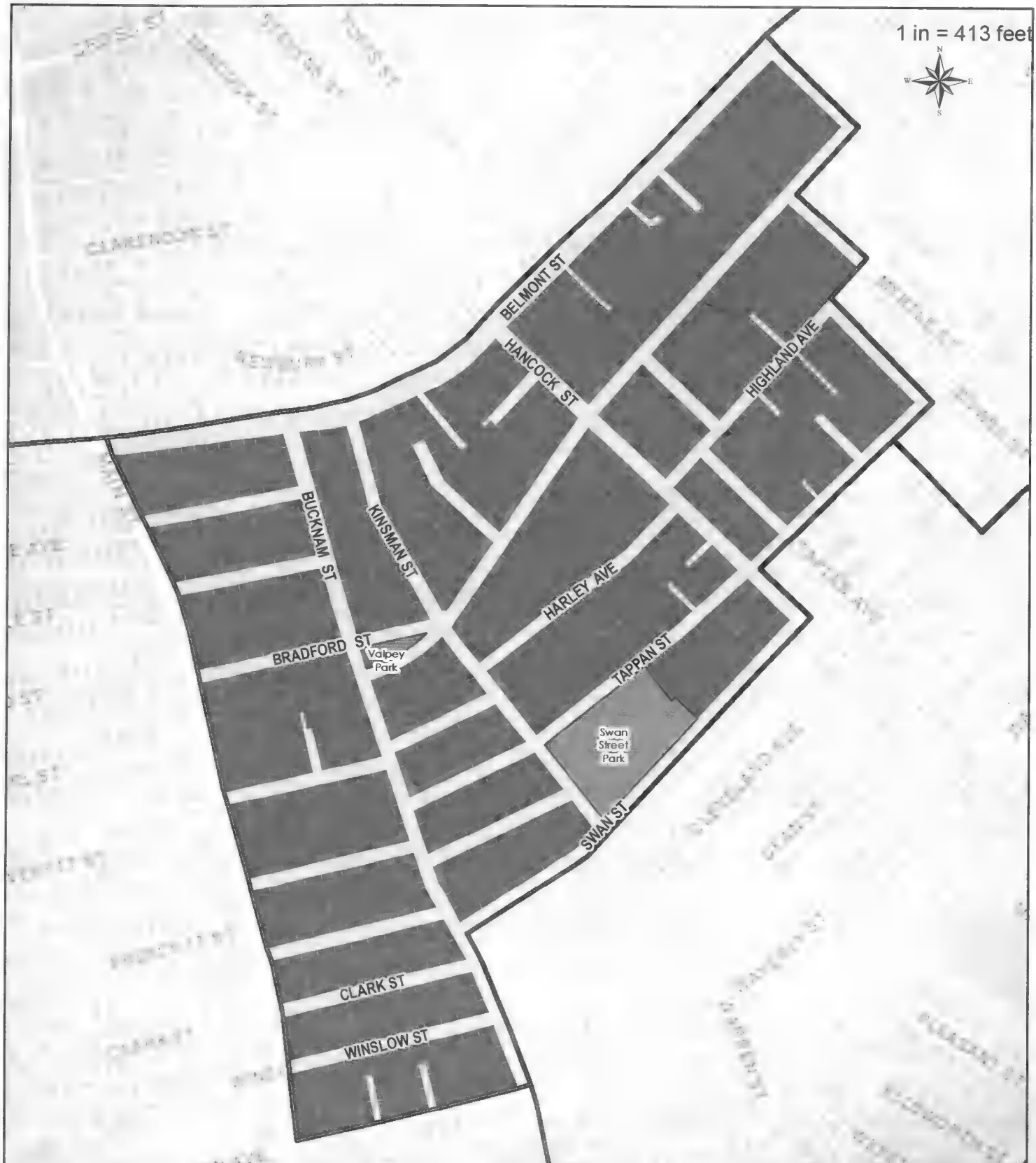
City of Everett
Middlesex County
Massachusetts, USA

City of Everett

Ward: 5 Precinct: 1



1 in = 413 feet



CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 01-01

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
ANDER TER Count: 1					

D	3		HARALSON, JESSICA G	1986	TEACHER
ANDREW ST Count: 35					

U	7	1	AMATO, SHARON A	1949	RETIRED
U	10	2	ANNO, PATRICIA	1951	HOUSEWIFE
U	11	1	MORGAN, ASHLEY B	1981	BUSINESS DEVEL
U	13	2	MORGAN, CRAIG E	1946	RETIRED
D	13	2	MORGAN, SHARON L	1951	RETIRED
U *	14	1	NGUYEN, DIEN H	1947	UNKNOWN
D *	14	1	NGUYEN, QUANG T	1983	
	15	1	SANTOS, ADRIANA	1976	HOUSE CLEANER
U *	15	1	SOUZA, DENILSON J	1967	CARPENTER
U	16	2	NGUYEN, NGOCHANH	1979	
	16	2	NGUYEN, NHA	1980	HEALTHCARE
U	16	2	NGUYEN, THANHHA T	1981	
D	16	2	NGUYEN, TRINH D	1983	
	16	2	NGUYEN, TUAN	1978	CONSTRUCTION
D	16	2	NGUYEN, VINH Q	1976	COMP ENGINEER
U	17	1	PEREIRA, JANE C	1972	UNKNOWN
U	17	1	PEREIRA, MANASSES	1971	DRIVER
D	18	1	COLLINS, MARGARET M	1960	UNKNOWN
D	18	1	COLLINS, TIMOTHY S	1997	STUDENT
D	18	2	WALLES, PATRICIA L	1965	UNKNOWN
D	19	2	VANCAMPEN, MARIE E	1941	SECY
■	19	2	VANCAMPEN, RICHARD J	1965	SYSTEMS ENG.
	22	2	LOPEZ-VASQUEZ, VERONICA	2001	
	22	2	MELARA, HUBERTO	1983	
	22	2	VASQUEZ, JEFFRI	2001	
	22	2	VASQUEZ, ZEDINE L	1981	
U	23	1	CHERRY, JENNIFER M	1981	
U	23	1	LACORTE, COURTNEY M	1990	
D *	23	1	LAVERTY, RUSSELL	1961	UNKNOWN
R	23	1	RUMSEY, SEAN M	1977	STUDENT
U	23	1	VAUTOUR, CAITLIN M	1983	STUDENT
U	23	1	VAUTOUR, MARCIA S	1952	UNKNOWN
U	26	1	DAGOSTINO, SOPHIA	1955	PSYCH SOC WORKE
U *	26	2	TREVINO, JAMIE	1993	
U *	27	3	TEJADA MARTINEZ, MAYRER E	1986	

AVON ST Count: 35					
--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--

U	5	2	LARREYNAGA, MARIA N	1942	RETIRED
U *	5	2	MEJIA, JAVIER A	1999	
D	7	2	BISTARINE, HANAN	1991	
D	7	2	CHOURKI, ABDELHAMID	1979	
U *	7	3	CINTRON, MARIA V	1996	
D	10	2	GHIMIRE, DHRUBA	1971	MAINTENANCE
	10	2	GHIMIRE, MANDIP	1977	SERVER
	10	2	GHIMIRE, OSIN	2000	STUDENT
	10	2	GHIMIRE, RADHIKA	1998	SERVER
D	12	1	FORTUNATO, ELISABETTA	1935	RETIRED
D	12	1	FORTUNATO, PIETRO	1930	RETIRED
D	14	2	KALLOGJERI, ELISENA	1994	STUDENT
R	14	2	KALLOGJERI, NIKOLINE	1968	PACKING
R	14	2	KALLOGJERI, SUAT	1966	BAKER
R	14	2	KALLOGJERI, XHENIS	1990	SECURITY
U	17	1	SHIELDS, ALEXANDRIA N	2000	STUDENT
U	17	1	SHIELDS, JAMES M	1961	PRODUCE MGR
U	17	1	SHIELDS, JOLYNN C	1966	FOOD SERVER
U	17	1	SHIELDS, VICTORIA L	1995	STUDENT
U	18	2	KALLOGJERI, AGRON	1962	UNEMPLOYED
U	18	2	KALLOGJERI, DESARA	1993	STUDENT
U	18	2	KALLOGJERI, JOAN	1997	STUDENT
U	18	2	KALLOGJERI, MIRELA	1973	TEACHER
U	18	2	KALLOGJERI, ORHAN	1996	STUDENT
D	19	2	ARRUDA, ANTONIO J	1967	
U *	19	2	ARRUDA, THOMAS A	1999	
	22	2	PANGENI, MAHESH	1985	
	22	2	PANGENI, SNJANA R	1988	
	22	2	POUDEL, LOAMI H	1993	
	22	2	SHARMA, SANTOSH	1987	
D *	23	3	RODRIGUES, GABRIEL	1997	
U *	25	1	BASILIERE, STACEY A	1977	

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
AVON ST (Continued)					

U	25	2	ONEILL, JUDITH T	1943	HOMEMAKER
D	25	2	O'NEILL, JAMES F	1943	REAL ESTAT
U	28	2	ANDREOTTI, CAROLE D	1961	EXEC.

BALDWIN AVE Count: 27					
------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--

U	56	2	BELAYNER, AYENEW T	1967	
	56	2	BETELHEM, WASIHON	1981	
	56	2	MEKOYA, MENBRE	1948	
D *	56	2	SELASIE, SINTAYEHU D	1978	
	56	2	SELESIE, SINTOYEHU	1978	HOUSE HOLD
D *	56	2	WASIHUN, BETELHEM T	1981	WIFE
	56	2	WESINUN, BETETHEM	1981	WIFE
D *	58	2	JACKSON, ALYSSA L	2000	
U *	58	2	JACKSON, HALEY M	1997	
U *	58	2	TROISI, LORI	1966	RETAIL
D	62	1	LAMICHAME, RENU D	1958	
D	62	1	LAMICHANE, BISHNU H	1964	UNKNOWN
U	62	2	DHANUK, ASHOK B	1994	
	64	2	CABRAL, ELIZABETH P	1995	LEGAL ASSISTANT
	64	2	CABRAL, MARIA V	1957	DISABLED
	64	2	CABRAL, MOSES V	1993	PCA
	64	2	CABRAL, SOCORRO, JR	2001	STUDENT
D	70		BOURQUE, EDWARD C	1974	CONSULTANT
U	70		BOURQUE, PAUL R	1958	MECHANIC
U	70		SULLIVAN, CHARLES E	1991	RETAIL CLERK
D	70		SULLIVAN, DIANE E	1960	CLERK
U	70		SULLIVAN, JAMES F	1959	MUNICIPAL POLIC
U *	70		SULLIVAN, JAMES F, JR	1982	GROCERY MGR
D *	80	2	SALIE, SUSAN M	1956	DISABLED
	80	3	ZULLO, DAMIANO	1968	CHEF
D	82	1	DUNN, BARBARA E	1942	RETIRED
D	84	1	PORTILLO-MATUTE, JENNIFER S	1999	

BALDWIN TER Count: 16					
------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--

D *	2	1	POSADAS, CARMELA	1970	UNKNOWN
U *	2	1	POSADAS, EFRAIN	1968	UNKNOWN
D	3	1	DOYLE, MICHAEL A	1937	RETIRED
D	3	1	DOYLE, PAULINE C	1937	RETIRED
U *	6	1	EVANS, JUDITH A	1970	
U	6	1	JONES, CHELSEY R	1993	HAIRDRESSER
U	6	1	JONES, JOHN M	1968	MASON
U	■		BRAZIL, LINDA J	1950	RETIRED
	8		DOWNER, KAREN A	1996	WAITRESS
U	8		DOWNER, MEGAN M	1999	STUDENT
U	8		RODRIGUEZ, PATRICIA A	1970	
D	9	1	TRINGALI, ANTHONY M	1937	RETIRED
D	9	1	TRINGALI, LOUISE	1942	HOUSEWIFE
	11	2	MARTIN, ETHAN	1996	UNEMPLOYED
U	11	2	MCCLAY, ANDREW	2000	STUDENT
D	11	2	MCCLAY, CECILIA A	1962	FINANCE

BEACON ST Count: 32					
----------------------------	--	--	--	--	--

	10		LAMA, ILA S	1997	STUDENT
D	10		LAMA, LAXMI	1975	HOUSE KEEPER
D	10		LAMA, RUPESH S	1972	SECURITY OFFICE
D	11		FULLER, ROBERT J	1962	COOK
U	11		LATAS, MARYELLEN	1957	REG NURSE
U	15	1	DANG, TYLER	1984	ACCOUNTANT
	15	1	DANG, TYLER	1980	ACCOUNTANT
U	15	1	LE, LINH T	1960	WORKER
R	15	1	TAI, DANG	1962	WAREHOUSE CLERK
U	16		GREEN, JOSEPH T	1950	RETIRED
U	16		GREEN, PATRICIA	1950	OFFICE MGR.
U	19	2	BENITEZ, JENNIFER	1997	
AA	23	1	HILL, DANIEL P	1986	
D	23	2	QUINTANILLA, AMANDA	1996	
D	23	2	QUINTANILLA, ANGELICA B	1993	STUDENT
D	23	2	QUINTANILLA, CLAUDIA P	1961	CLERK
D	23	2	QUINTANILLA, SERGIO A	1961	TECHNICIAN
U	27	1	SCULLY, MARY D	1971	UNEMPL
U	27 A	2	SCULLY, JOSEPH W, JR	1937	RETIRED
U	27 A	2	SCULLY, JUDITH A	1941	HOUSEWIFE

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT
MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 05-01

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
			HEACOM ST	(Continued)	
U	28		HOOVER, NOLAN S	1979	TILE FINISHER
D	28		HOOVER, PATRICIA A	1953	MEDICAL TECH
D	28		HOOVER, STEPHEN A	1952	ACCOUNTANT
U	31		IANNACONE, ANN M	1949	MANAGEER
U	32		ESCOTT, JANET M	1947	RETIRED
X	32		ESCOTT, MICHAEL P	1975	PARTS MGR
U	32		ESCOTT, PETER A	1947	RETIRED
D	38		FERGUS, WILLIAM L	1988	SOFTWARE ENG
D	38		SAUNDERS, MELANIE J	1989	UNEMPLOYED
D	39 2		SPRACKLIN, MARY F	1931	RETIRED
D	43 1		WILDS, CHANDRA, MS	1970	
U	43 2		DAVIES, DEBORAH S	1953	CONTRACT COOR

BELLINGHAM AVE Count: 35

U	8		CARUSO, CECILE D	1951	SECRETARY
U	8		CARUSO, JOHN B	1981	CONTRACTOR
U	8		CARUSO, JOHN S	1945	DISABLED
D	10		DOTTIN, DERRICK E	1967	PATROLMAN
D	10		DOTTIN, DORRELL E	1999	STUDENT
	10		DOTTIN, KATHYANN L	1970	CUST, SER REP
D	11 1		HODZIC, ALMA	1995	STUDENT
D	11 1		HODZIC, SADETA	1964	DENTAL ASST
D *	11 A 1		HODZIC, AISA	1988	STUDENT
D *	11 A 1		HODZIC, MEHMEDALIJA	1959	DISABLED
R *	12 1		PAPA, JAMES A	1968	
U	13 2		MCDONOUGH, CATHERINE M	1945	CMP OPR
	15 2		MANCIA, JUAN J	1989	COOK
	15 2		THOMPSON, DEREK L, JR	1990	COOK
D	15 3		DOHERTY, LINDA A	1964	CLINICAL ASST
R	15 3		TRAFTON, JONATHAN M	1969	CASHIER
U	16 2		GILL, MICHAEL	1943	RETIRED
D	17 1		SNYDER, DIANA C	1962	
U	17 1		SNYDER, DYLAN C	1997	STUDENT
U	17 1		SNYDER, MERLYN R	1954	REP
U	18 1		GILL, ELIZABETH A	1977	RESP THERAPIST
	18 1		PRICE, JASON	1974	MECHANIC
D *	19 1		BENJAMIN, JAMESON M	1985	
U *	19 1		BENJAMIN, TANYA M	1988	
U *	19 1		JEAN-JACQUES, ROSE M	1954	
D *	19 2		BUTLER, RONALD D	1966	
D *	19 2		LUCIEN, SERGELINE	1973	UNKNOWN
D	24 1		SANTIAGO, SABINA	1939	RETIRED
D	24 2		ESPADA, GERALDO	1966	ENTERPRISE CAR
D	24 2		ESPADA, MARIBEL	1964	ADMIN ASST
D	26 2		SIMONIS, ERICA E	1986	
D	33 1		MASTROCOLA, ETTORE	1929	RETIRED
D	33 1		MASTROCOLA, MARIA	1934	RETIRED
U	33 2		JULIANO, DONNA M	1967	PROG ADMIN
U	33 2		MASTROCOLA, PHILIP	1962	CHEMICAL TECH

BELMONT PARK Count: 34

D	8 2		FOLEY-REESE, MAUREEN	1943	RETIRED
U	8 2		FREDERICK, WILLIAM R, JR	1951	RETIRED
R	11		MCMILLAN-PACHECO, MICHELE D	1973	HOUSE CLEANER
	11		PACHECO, PAULO	1956	PAINTER
U	13 3		UHLKOTT, MARY J	1946	NURSE
D	15 1		VAUTOUR, EILEEN M	1931	RETIRED
U	17 2		VAUTOUR, RODGER L	1968	UNKNOWN
D	17 3		MUMMA, VICTORIA S	1981	TEACHER ASST
D	17 3		VAUTOUR, JOSEPH T	1959	TEACHER
U	18		DONOHUE, MATTHEW F	1998	STUDENT
U	18		PIEROTTI, JOSEPH, JR	1966	SELF EMPLOYED
R	18		PIEROTTI, MARIA C	1970	DEPUTY ELECT CO
D	19		CEUS, MAJEUR	1946	
D *	19		FIGARO, FEDNEL	1986	
D *	19		FIGARO, LUBENS	1992	
D *	19		FIGARO, LUBREN	1957	UNKNOWN
U *	19		FIGARO, LUNEMISE A	1984	
U *	19		FIGARO, LUNICA	1997	
D *	19		FIGARO-CLAUTO, LUDENIE	1990	
U	20		PIERCE, LOURDES R	1956	SURGICAL TECH
D	22 1		RABBOTTINO, CAROL A	1954	SEMI RETIRED

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
			BELMONT PARK	(Continued)	
D	22 A 2		RABBOTTINO, MARY	1931	RETIRED
R	26 2		██████, PETER A	1939	REIRED
U	28 1		MACARTHUR, DURAN D	1983	STUDENT
U	29 2		SILVA, MARGARET	1930	HOUSEWIFE
U	30 2		MACARTHUR, ROBYN L	1952	HW
U	30 2		MACARTHUR, THOMAS J	1949	CEMETERY WKR
D	32 2		NUNES, ANACLETO C	1959	LABORER
D	32 2		NUNES, CHIRLEY R	1977	
	32 2		NUNES, ROGERIO C	1973	LABORER
D	34 1		MELO, JOSHUA S	2001	
D	35		PRIETO, BLANCA II	1949	
D	35		SALVADOR, JEANETTE E	1973	MBTA
■	35		SALVADOR, RUDY A	1972	UNKNOWN

BELMONT PL Count: 2

U	3		GATH, NICO	1999	
D	3 2		CAPOZZI, GINA	1965	UNKNOWN

BELMONT ST Count: 81

■ *	7 1		RANA, AISHA A	1982	
D *	7 1		RANA, KHAZER H	1970	
U	9 2		DONNELLY, DOROTHY M	1959	UNKNOWN
U	9 2		DONNELLY, SHANNON M	1989	STUDENT
U	23 2		AMARAL, DENIETRA C	1989	DIETARY AIDE
D	23 3		SANDBERGER, MICHAEL A	1980	DELI
U	23 3		SANDBERGER, NATASHA	1980	AT HOME
	23 A 2		AMARAL, CALVIN K	1999	STUDENT
U	23 A 2		AMARAL, JOSEPH P	1957	MAILMAN
U	23 A 2		CALIRI-AMARAL, ANA P	1958	LAB AIDE
D	27 3		DANIELS, JOHN	1951	EMPLOYED
U	27 3		DANIELS, MARIA	1960	UNKNOWN
U	29 A 2		GILARDI, DEBRA A	1960	ADMIN ASST
	29 A 2		GRAFFEO, BRIANA	1998	
	29 A 2		GRAFFEO, COREY	2000	
D	29 A 2		GRAFFEO, JOSEPH M	1968	TRUCK DRIVER
U	31 1		DORNEY, EUGENE F	1961	HVAC TECH
U *	33 3		LIEBEL, RYAN	1991	STUDENT
U *	35 1		MALDONADO, DYANI	1999	
U	51 1		STRAHAN, KEVIN J	1959	MACHINIST
D	53 2		LOMBARDI, JOSEPHINE	1930	RETIRED
U	53 2		PARIS, JOHN V	1927	PRIEST
U	57		OLBINSKY, LEANNA R	1992	UNKNOWN
U	59		NEBLE, GEORGE T	1986	SALES
R	61 61		BRUNO, DAVID C	1968	PAINTER
U	69		DESIMONE, ANDREW W	1991	STUDENT
U	69		DESIMONE, DIANE M	1967	C S R
U	69		DESIMONE, NICOLE J	1995	STUDENT
U	69		DESIMONE, PETER L	1965	PSTL WKR
U	69		ENOCHS, CORYDEN J	1994	
U	71 1		RUSSELL, DAVID	1958	LABORER
D	71 1		RUSSELL, MARGARET P	1936	HOUSEWIFE
U	71 2		CANTONE, CHARLES J	1998	
D	85		JOSEPH, ANNE R	1993	SELF EMPLOYED
D	85		JOSEPH, MARIE C	1964	DISABLED
U	85		JOSEPH, PATRICIA	1987	BUSINESS
D	85		JOSEPH, YVES F	1955	UNEMPLOYED
U	117		LEAL, GERALDO M	1959	MACHINIST
R	117		LEAL, LEIA P	1964	SFI F EMPLOY
D	117		LEAL, PATRICK A	1995	
R	117		RAMIREZ, JOEL R	1989	SALES
U	119 1		CERANDOLO, NICHOLAS	1969	
D	119 1		NARDOZZI, ALEXANDER W	1996	ENGINEER
U	121 2		SHANAHAN, PATRICK J	1961	ASBESTOS WRKR
	123 2		DE MESQUITE, FREDERICO	1991	UBA DRIVER
U *	123 2		SANTOS-SILVA, MARIA D	1969	STORE MGR
	123 2		SHE, GRACE KELLY	1988	SECRETARY
D *	123 2		SILVA, CLEVERSON S	1989	WAITER
	127 1		RODRIGUEZ, AMINIA	1975	JANITOR
	127 1		RODRIGUEZ, ARNOLDOO	1970	CAR PAINTER
U	127 1		RODRIGUEZ, JOEL	1999	STUDENT
	127 1		RODRIGUEZ, LIZETH	2001	STUDENT
U	135 1		BAKER, MARIE C	1947	RETIRED

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 05-01

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
			BELMONT ST	(Continued)	
D	147		ALICIN, ATALANDE	1976	CNA
D	147		ALICIN, WILNISE	1999	
D	149 1		PANACCIO, FRANK	1937	RETIRED
D	149 1		PANACCIO, LIVIA	1948	BK TELLER
R	153		MCDONALD, ANN D	1951	DISABLED
R	153		MCDONALD, EDWARD A, JR	1952	RETIRED
D	153 A 1		MILLIOS, KRISTOFOR	1950	RETIRED
D	153 A 1		MILLIOS, VASILIKA	1957	ACCOUNTANT
D	153 A 2		ROMEO, IRENE	1939	RETIRED
U	163		SAVILONIS, DENNIS M	1967	SALES CLK
U	163		SLOWE, MARGARET R	1947	RETIRED
D	167 2		GAGNE, COLLEEN E	1993	STUDENT
R	171 1		CARDELLO, ROBERT	1956	P O WKR
D	171 2		CARDELLO, CATHERINE A	1929	HOUSEWIFE
D	173		AGUIRRE, ROSA L	1964	HR DIRECTOR
R	175		CARDELLO, RICHARD	1958	P O WKR
R	181 1		CATON, DAVID S	1955	DISABLED
R	181 1		CATON, JUDITH E	1963	ASSISTANT
D *	181 2		BENAVIDES, HERVIN E	1997	UNKNOWN
U *	181 2		BENAVIDES, MARVIN E	1971	UNKNOWN
U	187 1		LUONGO, JOANNE M	1938	SECRETARY
D	191 1		BENNETT, DOROTHY J	1941	RETIRED
U	191 2		WALKER, LIONEL C	1999	STUDENT
R	191 2		WALKER, LYLE	1965	SYS SPECIALIST
D	191 2		WALKER, THOMESA L	1965	TEACHER
U *	193 1		BONO, MICHAEL J	2000	
U	199 1		VALENTINE, ROBIN M	1964	HUMAN/RESOURCE
D	199 2		VALENTINE, MARIE G	1928	HOUSEWIFE
			BLAKE CT	Count: 5	
D	1		DIFELICE, ADUA M	1936	HOUSEWIFE
U	4		HALLORAN, ARLENE F	1950	UNKNOWN
U	4		HALLORAN, SHAYNA L	1985	PHARMACIST
D *	6		ISLAM, MOHAMAD B	1984	CLERK
D	10		CONNOLLY, ROSEMARY P	1964	LTR CARRIER
			BRADFORD PL	Count: 5	
D	1		SCARPATTO, DANIELA F	1977	
D	1		SCARPATTO, DANIELA III	1977	HOUSE CLEANING
D	1		SCARPATTO, ERALDO J	1965	PAINTER
U	2		TOMASELLO, DANIELLE	1987	SCIENTIST
U	2		WYDRA, MICHAEL R	1987	INFOR SECUR
			BRADFORD ST	Count: 190	
U	7 3		ZELNICK, ROBERT	1953	UNEMPLOYED
U	8		DONAHUE, HUGH F	1949	RETIRED
D	11		DONAHUE, KIM	1955	MANAGER
U	9		CHEN, ARTHUR Z	1967	GEN CONTRACTOR
U	9		LEE, SHWAI M	1973	HOUSEWIFE
D	14		LAROSSA, ROSE M	1922	HOUSEWIFE
U	16		LAROSSA, BARBARA J	1949	OFF WKR
U	16		LAROSSA, MARTIN A	1949	TECHNICIAN
D	19 2		GUARDIA, ETTORE	1931	AT HOME
D	19 2		GUARDIA, ISABELLA	1940	HOUSEWIFE
U	19 3		GUARDIA, LUCIA	1965	LGL SECY
U	20		AYLWARD, MARY M	1960	POSTAL CLK
D *	21		COSTA, ALEUDA G	1960	
D *	28		COLLINS, MORGAN R	1997	STUDENT
D	29 2		DINIS, PAOLA	1985	NANNY
D	29 2		DINIS, STEVEN	1979	ACCOUNTANT
U *	30 1		FRANCISQUE, ASYA	1992	EVENT MGR
D *	30 1		FRANCISQUE, CLAUDE R	1957	ENGINEER
D *	30 1		FRANCISQUE, NAOMI M	1995	STUDENT
D *	30 1		FRANCISQUE, PAUL	1997	STUDENT
D *	30 1		SYLVAIN, MARC S	1989	
U *	34 1		GOYETCHE, VERNON I	1968	
R	48 1		JAVIER-REYNOSO, YUDERCA	1970	
U *	48 2		SAMUEL, RICHARD E	1987	UNKNOWN
U	50 2		BRITO, BRYANT E	2001	
D	52 1		FRAGA, JAMES L	1954	DISABLED
D	52 1		FRAGA, MARK S	1965	INFO SYSTEMS
U	56 1		CATALDO, DEBORAH A	1955	SECRETARY
U	58 1		GLENNON, CYNTHIA A	1951	DISABLED

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
			BRADFORD ST	(Continued)	
U	58 2		MORRISON, KATHRYN E	1949	RETIRED
U	65 1		BROWN, COURTENAY R	1983	LAB SUPERVISOR
D	65 2		HERRINGTON, DAVID	1948	RETIRED
L	65 2		HERRINGTON, KEVIN J	1980	LABORER
D	67 2		LHAKTSE, KUNGA	1962	
U	70		GENTILE, TIFFANY A	1981	COMPLIANCE OFF
U	72		TRODELLA, RICHARD M	1955	STOCKER
	74 2		MARTIN, CYNTHIA	1953	DISABLED
D	74 2		MARTIN, JERMAL	1974	MANAGER
U	74 2		MARTIN, LARA J	1982	RAILROAD ENG
	74 2		MARTIN, MASON	1999	FOOD
D	75 1		ASTUTI, MARY	1923	AT HOME
U	75 2		ASTUTI, PAULA A	1974	ASSIST PRO MGR
D	78		JAGIELLO, JAMES M	1955	FIELD MGR
U	78		JAGIELLO, JANE E	1956	SECRETARY
D	79		STRONG, DEBRA M	1956	FACTORY
	79		STRONG, EDUARD J	1942	RETIRED
R	83 1		CARACCILO, RALPH F, JR	1979	BANKING
D *	83 2		CONNELL, CHARLES P, III	1953	RETIRED
D *	83 2		CONNELL, KAREN S	1951	RETIRED
D	86 1		EUGENE, ROMANE	1965	
D	88 1		EUGENE, CATHERINE P	1964	UNKNWIN
U	91 1		DEREGIS, ROBERT J, JR	1968	DENTIST
	93 2		PRINZIVALLI, DOMENICO	1932	RETIRED
	93 2		PRINZIVALLI, VINCENZA	1935	DISABLED
	94 2		EKE, LEATICA M	1954	WIDOW
	94 2		OPARA, ALALUGWA C	1954	UNEMPLOYED
D	94 2		OPARA, HENRIETTA O	1972	NURSE
D	94 2		OPARA, HILDA C	1999	STUDENT
D	97 2		LICATA, ASSUNTA	1959	CSR
	97 2		LICATA, VITO	1951	UNEMPLOYED
D	98		HURD, LINDA T	1957	ARTIST
D	98		HURD, MARK A	1952	CHAPLAIN
D	101 1		CROSSLEY, PETER	1963	SELF-EMPLOYED
CC	101 1		EARLE, DANIELLE M	1987	RN
D	102		DALELIO, PASQUALINA L	1953	STITCHER
D	103		FLANAGAN, KATHLEEN M	1961	RESEARCHER
D	103		ZELLER, STEVEN C	1959	ATTORNEY
D	104 2		ANZUONI, NICHOLAS A, JR	1933	RETIRED
D	104 2		ANZUONI, OLGA P	1936	WAITRESS
D	105		ALMEIDA BARROS, MARCONY A	1976	
D	105		PULEO, MARK	1975	CONSULTANT
U	107 1		BONNA, SAMPSON	1983	
U	107 2		ADU-FORI, GILES M	1976	
D	107 2		KUTANI, SELINE A	1976	HOUSE KEEPER
U	110		HICKEY, ELENA R	1974	EDUCATOR
U	110		HICKEY, PAMELA R	1947	RETIRED
U	111		MAHARJAN, MUNA	1986	
U	112 1		VANELLA, ELIZABETH A	1949	RETIRED
U	112 1		VANELLA, JOSEPH	1947	RETIRED
R	114 2		VANELLA, JOSEPH, JR	1966	CARPENTER
U	114 3		LUCCI, PAUL A	1969	PLANT MGR
D	115		DIMARINO, CHRISTINE P	1954	UNKNOWN
	115		DIMARINO, PHYLLIS C	1954	DISABLED
D	117		GRAVELL, JOHN J	1954	LABORER
D	117		GRAVELL, JOHN J, JR	1983	
D	117		GRAVELL, LINDA	1959	HOUSEWIFE
U	136 1		CANTONE, JOSEPH J	1960	MASON
D	136 1		CANTONE, MARLA M	1971	MEDICAL RECORDS
U	136 2		GIANNELLI, BEATRICE G	1942	UNKNOWN
D	136 2		GIANNELLI, LOUIS M	1943	UNKNOWN
D	138		LERAY, MARY R	1947	RETIRED
D	138		LERAY, PETER A	1947	RETIRED
U *	140 2		VELASQUEZ, EDUARDO L	1959	
	141 2		DESOUZA, MARLANE L	1978	CONSTRUCTION
U *	141 2		DIBENEDETTO, FRANCO	1941	TRAVEL CONSULT
	141 2		LOURENIO, EDSON	1980	CONSTRUCTION
	141 2		SOARES, ALREIDA L	1992	HOUSE CLEANER
U *	142 1		BUSSIÈRE, ERNEST R	1949	CARPENTER
R *	142 1		BUSSIÈRE, SAMANTHA A	1981	BANK
D	143		WILCOX, NANCY J	1948	RETIRED

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 00-01

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
BRADFORD ST (Continued)					
U	143		WILCOX, RICHARD L	1945	RETIRED
U	145		JULIAN, LEO J	1954	MANAGER
U	146 2		MIRANDA, KATHERINE R	1992	RESTAURANT MGR
U	153 2		ADDISON, EDUARDA M	1964	CSR
U	153 2		ANSHEWITZ, SANDY E	1984	UNEMPLOYED
U	154		ALANAJ, ENDRI	1985	BANK MGR
U	154		ALANAJ, SHKELQIM	1950	
U	154		ALANAJ, VALENTINA	1954	
U	155		BREWER, MICHELE M	1967	
U	155		BREWER, ROBERT C, JR	1969	MACHINIST
D	155		MOSCHELLA, ASHLEY M	1987	STUDENT
D	155		MOSCHELLA, MICHAEL L, JR	1988	MOVER
U	155		MOSCHELLA, RYAN	1992	DISPATCHER
U	156 2		BRODIE, CHRIS P	1983	STUDENT
U	156 2		BRODIE, DENISE M	1952	AT HOME
D	158 1		QUEENAN, JANICE D	1946	RETIRED
U	159 2L		JOHNSON, LAWMAN F, III	1974	CHEF
D	159 2R		DEANGELIS, GIUSEPPE	1946	RETIRED
U	159 2R		DEANGELIS, MARIA C	1947	RETIRED
U	160 2		GAUDREAU, JEAN L, JR	1966	MECHANIC
U	160 2		QUEENAN-GAUDREAU, JILL A	1966	PROJ ENGINEER
U	163		RANI, PUSHPA	1952	
R	163		RITIKA, NOFIRST	1990	
R	163		SINGH, KARNAIL	1935	
D	164 2		IANDOLO, JEAN R	1932	WIDOW
D	165 2		BOYS, CHRISTOPHER B	1982	SECURITY
D	165 2		BOYS, LISA A	1983	TEACHER
U	165 3		HARRIS, IRWIN J	1943	
U	167 1		JEAN-LOUIS, SINDY	1991	STUDENT
D	167 1		MICHAUD, IZMENA	1979	
D	174 1		ROSA, ANTONINA	1947	RETIRED
U	174 1		ROSA, ENNIO, JR	1972	CLERK
D	174 1		ROSA, ENNIO	1937	RETIRED
U	174 2		BASTOS, ANANIAS	1965	DRIVER
D *	176 2		LAWTER, SHANNON	1973	
R	178 1		DICATO, BRIANNA M	1993	STUDENT
D	178 1		DICATO, CHRISTOPHER P	1997	STUDENT
D	178 1		DICATO, PAUL M	1963	OPERATIONS MGR
D	178 1		DICATO, YVONNE	1967	TAX EXAMINER
D	181 1		CASSANO, LOUISE	1926	HOUSEWIFE
U	182 2		LABARGE, MATTHEW E	1992	UNKNOWN
U	182 2		TWOMEY, ARIEL S	1989	SCIENTIST
U	183		NICOLO, JAMES D	1947	RETIRED
U	183 R		COLANTUONI, GIANNA	1997	STUDENT
U *	183 R		COLANTUONI, KIMBERLY H	1973	PARA PROFESS
U *	183 R		COLANTUONI, MICHAEL	1965	DISABLED
D	185		VAUGHAN, BRIAN J	1970	GROCERY WK
D	185		VAUGHAN, KAREN M	1948	RETIRED
U	185		VAUGHAN, KEVIN P	1972	SALES
D	186 A		SAHOTA, GURVANEET	1986	
U	189		MALLARD, DEVIN R	1992	
U	189		MALLARD, KAILA N	1994	STUDENT
U	189		MALLARD-SABELLA, MARIA C	1967	DAYCARE PROVIDE
U	189		SABELLA, CHARLES A	1966	CVL ENGINEER
U	189		SABELLA, CHARLES A, JR	1991	STUDENT
U	189		SABELLA, TIFFANY L	1993	MED ASSIST
U	189		SAFINA, ELENA G	1933	RETIRED
U	192		MARCELIN, LAURIE	1962	MA/HHA
U	192		MARCELIN, TARIE	1997	STUDENT
U	192		MARCELIN, VARDINE E	1999	STUDENT
D	194		CARDILLO, BARBARA	1937	RETIRED
CC	194		CARDILLO, PATRICK M, JR	1963	
R	194		MALTA, KAREN L	1961	CHILD CARE
U	195 1		BLUNDELL, YVONNE A	1940	RETIRED
D	196		GAROFALO, ANTHONY M	1989	PR ASSOC
D	196		GAROFALO, CAROL L	1964	CASE COORD
D	196		GAROFALO, MARK D	1961	MAILMAN
D	196		GAROFALO, MICHAEL V	1992	SYSTEMS ADMIN
U *	197		MONGE, JORGE	1990	
U	197		RIVERA, LUIS R	1990	DRIVER
U	197		RIVERA, ROSARIO	1967	HOUSE KEEPING
D	200		STERITI, DONNA M	1954	RETIRED

* Indicates Inactive Voter

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
BRADFORD ST (Continued)					
U	202		NGUYEN, PHUONGLAN T	1967	HOUSEWIFE
U	202		PHAM, ALISA	2000	STUDENT
U	202		PHAM, CUONG M	1967	IT ADMIN
U *	203		BAIO, ANGELO	1955	PUBLIC SAFETY
D *	203		BAIO, SALVATORE	1980	UNION WORKER
U	203		BAIO, STEFANINA	1959	ASSIST. ACTIVIT
U	203		LAM, ERIC	1983	
U	203		LAM, TIFFANY C	1985	UNKNOWN
U	203		LUI, SAMANTHA L	1965	CASHIER
D *	210		JULIEN, ANGIE	1987	STUDENT
D	210		MARCEL, HERMUNE	1958	HEALTH CARE
D	210		NOEL, ANIANE	1951	UNKNOWN
D	210		PIERRE, HERMELINE	1991	STUDENT
D	210		VICTOR, JESNER L	1970	
U	214 2		MEJIA, DANIEL M	1949	UNKNOWN
U *	220 1		VAN, KRISTIN T	1967	
U	222 2		PAUDEL, ANIL	1966	
U	222 2		PAUDEL, BHOWANA	1970	

BUCKNAM ST

Count: 140

R	64 1		DURUSSO, CINDY L	1960	
	64 2		WOODFORD, CHON-TI M	1977	STYLIST
S	64 2		WOODFORD, THOMAS J	1979	PLUMBER
	70 1		CIAMPI DUGAN, JENNIFER	1995	ER TECH
D	70 1		CIAMPI-DUGAN, CAROL L	1965	FOSTER MOM
D	70 1		DUGAN, EDWARD L, JR	1961	FURNITURE TECH
D	70 2		WALLIN, LOUISE C	1940	RETIRED
U	72 1		REYNOLDS, JULIA A	1958	UNEMPLOYED
U	72 1		REYNOLDS, THERESA	1960	UNEMPLOYED
U	72 A 2		BRUZZESE, ALBINA	1941	HOUSEWIFE
U	72 A 2		BRUZZESE, SALVATORE	1938	RETIRED
V	87 1		GALGAY, CHRISTINE A	1965	FINANCE
D	89 3		MILLER, PAMELA II	1958	SOCIAL WORKER
U	91 1		HICKEY, CHRISTINE M	1956	PROG ASSIT
U	91 1		ROGERS, ROBERT S	1958	RETIRED
D	91 2		RAGUCCI, GLORIA V	1931	RETIRED
D	97 2		SOLVILETTI, LENA	1930	HOUSEWIFE
R	100 A		DINUNZIO, JOSEPHINE	1961	RETIRED
D	100 A		DINUNZIO, TINA M	1982	DISABLED
D	100 A		DINUNZIO, TONIMARIE	1998	STUDENT
U	100 B		VELEV, KRASIMIR V	1959	AIRC. FUELER
D	100 B		VELEV, VLADIMIR	1988	ENGINEER
U	100 B		VELEVA, RADKA I	1966	OPER CLERK
	101 1R		HASTEWOLD, ASNAKE	1966	COOK
L	101 1R		SOLOMON, TED	1973	TEACHER
U	102		PICARDI, LISA	1993	STUDENT
D *	103 1L		ARISTIZABAL, CARLOS	1960	TRAVEL AGT
U *	103 1L		ARISTIZABAL, DORIS L	1971	COOK
	103 1L		CARMONA, DIEGO	1942	RETIRED
U	106		SLJUKA, ANDELKO	1968	ENGINEER
U *	106		SLJUKA, GORAN	1999	
D	109 1		BARTOLOMEO, ALEXIA	1962	ACCOUNTANT
U	109 1		BARTOLOMEO, CHARLES E	1995	STUDENT
U	109 1		BARTOLOMEO, CHRISTIAN M	1963	ASST. MGR
U	109 1		BARTOLOMEO, SUSAN M	1938	RETIRED
D	109 2		MORRIS, JANET M	1996	
D	111 1		KENYON, JESSICA A	1983	COUNSELOR
U *	111 2		ARCE, SAMUEL	1946	CASHIER
U	114 1		PASHKO, JOYCE A	1952	TRUCK DRV
U	114 1		PASHKO, THEODORE V	1986	DAYCARE
D *	114 2		SPAULDING, CHRISTINA M	1982	CSR
U	114 2		SPAULDING, PHILIP, JR	1959	DISABLED
U	114 2		SPAULDING, PHILIP, SR	1960	AT HOME
U	120		STEPHENS, THERESA L	1936	RETIRED
D	120		BRUZZESE, ROSE M	1971	LINE PRODUCER
	123 1		BRUZZESE, SHEILA M	1975	ACCT
	123 1		LE, NINI T	1973	ACT
U *	123 2		VU, BILLY A	1990	
U *	123 2		KITEMBO, ALPHONSINE	1994	
U *	123 2		KITEMBO, JENNIFER	1997	
U *	126 1		KITEMBO, SANDRA	1979	
U *	126 1		RIVAS, ERICK L		

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 05-01

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
BUCHANAN ST (Continued)					
U	126	3	DIMARE, RICHARD S	1962	SALES MGR
D	126	A 2	DIMARE, JEANETTE	1930	HOUSEWIFE
D	129	1	DOHERTY, AUSTIN W	1970	PROJECT MGR
U *	131	1	HERMSDORFF, PRADA	1965	SELF EMPLOYED
D *	132		GREEN, JULIA M	1975	NURSE
U	132		MANLEY, BRITTINI A	1989	
U *	132		WILLIAMS, BRYNMORE H	1973	FILMMAKER
U *	140	1	PRAMILA, SHRESTHA	1990	
U	140	2	DIEN, CAM	1953	FLOOR SANDER
U	140	2	DIEN, HIEU V	1986	
	140	2	DIEN, HIM V	1981	EMPLOYED
	140	2	HIEN, NU	1958	EMPLOYEE
	140	2	VO, DIEM T	1988	EMPLOYED
D	143	1	VITUKEVICH, JEANNE M	1964	ADMIN ASST
D	143	1	VITUKEVICH, MICHAEL A	1994	DPW
U	143	1	VITUKEVICH, MICHAEL A	1968	PROJECT MANAGER
	144		BALIAN, GRACE	1984	HISTOLOGY TECH
D	145	2	RILEY, GEORGE J	1940	PHOTOGRAPH
U	145	2	RILEY, KAITLIN J	1989	FLORIST
D	145	2	RILEY, MARGARET E, II	1963	P R
U	150		CONSOLO, BRUNO L	1954	TR DRIVER
U	150		CONSOLO, NANCY A	1958	BILLER
U	152		DANGELO-DUNN, GIANNA S	1965	SELF EMPLOYED
R	152		DUNN, ROBERT	1992	MANAGER
R	152		DUNN, SARA A	1996	STUDENT
U	152		DUNN, STEPHEN T	1965	MANAGER
D	156	2	MENDES, MARC K	1967	UNKNOWN
U	156	2	MENDES, MONIQUE	1990	
D	156	2	MENDES PIERRE, MAUDELINE	1972	
D	156	2	MONEXANT, FANEL	1961	UNKNOWN
D	158	1	LAROSE, WOOL	1971	
D	158	1	TELFORT, NATACHA	1979	CNA
D	160	2	AITMESSAOU, AHMED	1977	DRIVER
U	160	2	VACA, PAULINA H	1979	PARPROFESSIONA
D	169	1	NSUBUGA, DEUSEDIT K	1956	
U	173	1	ANZOUL, HAKIMA	1986	HOUSE WIFE
D	173	1	HATIME, SAID	1977	DOORMAN
D	175	2	ANZIVINO, MARIA	1937	DISABLED
U	177	1	BERLINGHIERI, GINA M	1983	BARTENDER
U	177	1	RUPAKHETI, GINA M	1983	
	177	1	RUPAKHETI, PRADEEP	1981	QUAL ASSUR ENG
U	178		KEEFE, JUDY	1949	DISABLED
U	178		KEEFE, PAUL E	1943	RETIRED
R	181		MARTORELLA, STEPHEN	1971	SALES
U	183		ANDERSON, EDWINA G	1956	DISABLED
D	183		ANDERSON, VERA L	1961	LOAN ANALY
U	183		ANDERSON, VIRGINIA B	1932	
U	183		FRAZIER, BRIANNA J	1995	STUDENT
	184	1	MCKOY, JENNIFER R	1983	
	184	1	MCKOY, KEVIN M	1976	
D *	184	2	BRITTES, MARCELO A	1971	
	184	2	GAGNE, AMANDA L	1989	BARTENDER
	184	2	GRIFFIN, BRIDGET A	1991	LABORER
U *	184	2	JONATHAS, JOKEBERDE	1988	
U	184	3	FEVILLEN, PIERRE	1978	MAINTENANCE
	184	3	HIGHT, SHARON	1983	GYM MANAGER
D	184	3	KILLOREN, STEVEN R, JR	2001	
U	185		MORARE, ADRIANA T	1973	HOUSEWIFE
R	185		MORARE, CAIO A	1998	STUDENT
U	185		MORARE, CAMILA	2000	STUDENT
U	185		MORARE, GLAUBER A	1977	PASTOR
U	187		KUPER, RACHAEL L	1994	UNKNOWN
U	192	2	LENESCAR, CHARLY	1985	UNKNOWN
D	192	2	LENESCAR, DJENNYFER	1988	STUDENT
U	193	2	MCLAUGHLIN, NANCY	1952	EDUCATION
D	193	3	SINGH, PORTIA E	1985	RESEARCH SCIENT
D	193	3	SINGH, SATISH	1985	RESEARCH ENGIN
D	196		ELLARD, ANTOINETTE R	1933	HW
U	196		ELLARD, JEFFREY	1967	AUTO MECHANIC
U	196		WEAVER, CHRISTINE M	1962	CSR
D	197		BELL, BEVERLY A	1947	RETIRED

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
BUCHANAN ST (Continued)					
U	198	1	TEWKSBURY, NANCY	1947	RECEPTIONIST
R	199		BREBECK, JESSICA	1987	
R	199		CHEHAMES, NICHOLAS T	1988	IT
U	200	2	ONEILL, BARBARA	1949	WAREHOUSE MGR
U	200	2	ONEILL, COLLEEN L	1978	EVENT COORD
	200	2	ONEILL, WILLIAM	1941	LABORER
D	203	1	DEMAMBRO, KATHLEEN R	1955	RETIRED
U	203	1	DEMAMBRO, RICHARD A	1954	TRUCK DRIVER
D	203	2	CHASE, MATTHEW E	1997	
D	203	2	RICH, RUTH	1961	CASHIER
	204	1	RODRIGUEZ, CLARA	1948	N/A
U	207	2	GRAGLIA, SAVANNA J	1994	
U *	207	2	TISTLE, CHELSEA A	1994	SALES
U *	208	2	LE, NGUYEN Q	2000	
U	212	1	DOHERTY, MARIANNE	1960	CUST SER REP
D	214	2	DONNELLY, KAREN M	1972	FINANCIAL MGR
D	214	2	DONNELLY, ROBERT J	1963	PLUMBER

CENTRAL AVE					Count: 26
	10		SEIDE, ROBERT	1976	EMPLOYED
	12		PASQUALE, ARDENIA	1943	RETIRED
U	12		PASQUALE, MARINA P	1970	UNKNOWN
	12		PASQUALE, MAURIZIO	1966	SELF EMPLOYED
D	22	1	TRUFANT, CHRISTINE E	1948	RETIRED
D	36	1	AMAYA, LORA M	1968	PCA
U	36	1	AMAYA, ROMEL A	1955	LANDSCAPING
D	36	1	AMAYA, ROMEL A, JR	1985	HEAD CASHIER
D *	36	2	AMAYA, DORIS A	1957	
D *	36	2	AMAYA, VERONICA E	1981	UNKNOWN
D	40	1	HERRERA, DIMAS D	1970	SERVER
D	40	1	HERRERA, MARIBEL E	1972	SUPERVISOR
D	46		SULLIVAN, DANIEL	1954	TRUCK DRIVER
D	46		SULLIVAN, GERALDINE A	1957	HW
	46		SULLIVAN, MICHAEL	2001	STUDENT
D	48	1	ROLDAN, ANNETTE A	1980	UNKNOWN
	54	1	ACUNA, ASHLEY C	1984	
D	54	1	ACUNA, DAVID J	1994	FULL TIME
U	54	1	ACUNA, MELVIN J	2000	STUDENT
D *	54	1	MONCADA, MARIA	1962	AT HOME
D	54	2	BILLINGS, AALIYAH T	2000	DENTAL ASSIST
D	54	2	GARNER, TEREEL C	1994	STUDENT
D	54	2	SHAW, CHERYL L	1957	PAYROLL BENE SP
	56	2	DEAMATO, PETER	1998	
	56	2	FEENEY, DANIEL J	1981	CONSTRUCTION
	56	2	JOHNSON, GERALD	1996	

CLARK ST					Count: 41
U	70	3	REITANO, ELEONORA	1968	TRAVEL AGENT
D	73	1	LEIVA, DORA L	1964	RETAIL ASSOC
	73	2	CHACON, ALEJANDRO	1996	STUDENT
U	73	2	CHACON, CAROL M	1984	HOME MAKER
U	73	2	CORREA, JUAN C	1981	TRUCK DRIVER
D	74		RAGUCCI, CHRISTINE J	1943	RETIRED
D	74		RAGUCCI, VINCENT J, JR	1942	ASSET MGR
D	77	1	WHEELER, LAURA T	1985	RN
U	77	1	WHEELER, MARCUS K	1983	STUDENT
U	80		CORCORAN, JOHN G, JR	1941	PHARMACIST
U	80		CORCORAN, JOHN A	1970	POSTAL WORKER
D	80		CORCORAN, MARY A	1945	BAK OPER. CLERK
R	82	1	TAYLOR, KAREN J	1946	RETIRED
	83	2	YEBBA, ASHLEY	2001	STUDENT
U	83	A 2	YEBBA, MICHAEL	1994	DRIVER
R	84	2	REYNOLDS, JANICE E	1941	RETIRED
D	86	1	SCHIAPPA, SANDRA M	1940	HOUSEWIFE
U	87	2	MCCARTHY, BRENDEN F	1997	STUDENT
U	87	2	MCCARTHY, RAYMOND Y	1968	EQUIP OPERATOR
U	92	1	TENNIHAN, LISA	1969	CD/TECH
U *	92	3	OTERI, PHILIP	1966	LOCAL 7 IRONWRK
	95	1	THAYER, ELIZABETH	1966	
	95	1	THAYER, PAUL	1962	
	95	1	THAYER, ROBERT	1995	
	95	1	THAYER, TRISHA	1998	

* Indicates Inactive Voter

**CITY OF EVERETT
MASSACHUSETTS**

**2019
PRECINCT 05-01**

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)
Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	---------	------	------	------------

CLARK ST (Continued)

	95 1	THAYER, TYLER	1998	
	95 2	DAYON, RAMANI	1996	STUDENT
	95 2	DHIMPALI, ROPAELO	1995	
D	98 1	MOORE, DEBORAH III	1949	UNKNOWN
	98 1	MOORE, THERESA E	1966	
D	100 1	LAGUERRE, RONI	1994	
D	100 1	MOORE, BRENNAN A	1999	
D	100 1	MOORE, KENETHA III	1972	DEVELOPER
D	102 2	PORTILLO, YURIS A	1993	
D	103 2	DICIOCCIO, LORETA	1936	RETIRED
D	106 2	DACEUS, ALEX	2000	
D	106 2	DACEUS, PATRICK	1971	UNKNOWN
D	108 1	DHAITI, EDITH	1958	
D	110 2	AKALAT, AYNALAM M	1980	NURSING ASST
U	110 2	HONORE, NATHALIE	1984	
D	110 2	TESSEMA, MULLUALEM A	1979	LAB TECH

DENERS LN Count: 3

D	1	DISALVATORE, ANTHONY	1958	UNKNOWN
D	1	DISALVATORE, LINDA	1962	UNKNOWN
R	1	MCMAHON, MICHAEL L	1985	UNKNOWN

DYER AVE Count: 37

U	11	GEAR, WILLIAM, JR	1964	CONSTRUCTION
	12 1	BERTHONY, NOVGILE	1965	
	12 1	JEAN-FRANCOIS, JOANNE	1981	
	12 1	JENA-FRANCIOS, HADASSA	2001	
D	14 1	DOMINIQUE, MICHAELLE	1963	MED. ASST.
D	14 1	DOMINIQUE, PIERRE P	1990	
CC*	14 1	MARCELLIN, GREGORY	1990	NURSE PRACTITIO
U	14 1	MARCELLIN, STANLEY	1993	
U	16 1	ARYAL, DEEPAK	1988	
D	17 1	RODRIGUES, MARY P	1930	HOUSEWIFE
U	19 2	EBBA, ANDREW	2000	STUDENT
D	19 2	EBBA, JOHN J	1958	PLUMBER
	19 2	EBBA, SAMANTA	1989	RECEPTIONIST
U	19 2	EBBA, SAMANTHA M	1989	SALES CLERK
R	19 2	RACHWAL-EBBA, PAULA M	1962	MANAGER
D	19 3	RACHWAL, ANTHONY J	1988	MED ADMIN
D	19 3	SCULLY, SARA M	1989	SOCIAL WORKER
D	20	BARCELONI, ELIDA T	1972	PHLEBOTOMIST
D	20	BARCELONI, GUSTAVO	1995	STUDENT
	20	CLEUSON, MAGALHAES	1977	CONSTRUCTION
U	20	NORRIS, VANESSA M	1994	
D	25 1	KUMAR, SANJIV	1974	SELF EMPLD
U	25 1	SHARMA, NEHA	1977	MEDICAL
U	26 1	DIFLORIO, MICHAEL A	1989	FINANCIAL SERV
D	26 1	DIFLORIO, MICHELE	1947	TILESETTER
U	26 1	DIFLORIO, ROCCO A	1995	JM BROWN
D	26 1	DIFLORIO, ROSA	1955	RMV
	29 1	BISAVETO, OLAVIO	1997	STUDENT
D	29 1	DESOUZA, JOSE P	1959	MAINTENANCE
	29 1	MARTINS, CRISTELENE G	1977	HOUSE CLEANER
U	30 1	PENSAVALLI, CAMILLE E	1960	CLERK
D	30 2	QUINTAO, DAYSE L	1960	TRANSLATOR
D	30 3	SALOMON, MARISOL E	1993	UNKNOWN
	30 3	SUERO, FRANDY	1987	
U	33	THAPAR, AMIT	1978	R AND D TECH
U	33	THAPAR, SAMRITI	1983	SC ACC
U	33	THAPAR, SIDHARATH D	1947	

EMERY PL Count: 2

D	8 1	TRINIDAD, LORENZO	1962	AT HOME
U	8 1	TRINIDAD, SINTIA	1997	STUDENT

GLENDAL TER Count: 9

D	7 1	SHEEHAN, JOHN J, JR	1948	DIRECTOR
U	7 2	BARON, KATHLEEN	1949	RETIRED
U	7 3	BARON, THOMAS C	1967	SALES
D	8	FOLEY, CAROLE A	1950	RETIRED
D	12	BOUCICAUT, JACQUELINE	1957	NURSES AIDE
U	12	GUILLAUME, EDDIE C	1992	
D	12	GUILLAUME, MALUCIA B	1993	CASHIER

V	NBR APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	---------	------	------	------------

GLENDAL TER (Continued)

D	12	GUILLAUME, NATALIE	1996	
D	15	MASSONE, ANTONETTA J	1936	AT HOME

HANCOCK PARK Count: 12

D	3	BARBOUR, SHIRLEY E	1967	MANAGEMENT
U	3	BERRY, RACHEL A	1960	SALES
U	4	TIMALSINA, SURAJ	1977	
D	6	CUSTOVIC, EDIN	1970	UNKNOWN
D	6	CUSTOVIC, ELMA	1975	UNKNOWN
D	7	NARDONE, CAROL A	1947	RETIRED
D	8 2	HERNANDEZ CALDERON, ANDY D	2000	
D	9	WOODS, PAUL J	1962	AUDITOR
U	10	NORZIN, LHAKPA	1975	ROOM ATTEND
U	10	TENZIN, NYIMA	1973	
	15	WELLS, MICHELE M	1967	HOUSEWIFE
	15	WELLS, ROBERT R	1968	TECH ACCT MGN

HANCOCK ST Count: 101

U	126 1	MESIAS PAREDES, OSCAR M, SR	1981	
D	142 1	DECARNEY, DUELI A	1965	
D	143 2	TORRES, JOCELYN	1992	STUDENT
D	146 1	LAINIZ, REYNALDO	1960	
	146 2	PIERRE, YANIQUE	1977	
	147 1	ALMEIDA, ELENILDA M	1977	HOUSE CLEANER
U	147 1	ALMEIDA, JOSE M	1970	COOK
D	147 1	ALMEIDA, LEANDRO D	1997	STUDENT
D	147 1	ALMEIDA, THIAGO S	2000	STUDENT
R	150	CUMMINGS, CHRISTINE A	1950	UNKNOWN
D	150	FUENTES, CARLOS M, SR	1965	
D	152 1	PAOLINI, FRANCESCO	1943	RETIRED
	152 1	PAOLINI, ROSALBA	1945	HW
D	152 3	PAOLINI, ANGELA A	1976	FED EX CARRIER
U	157	FOURNIER, ARTHUR F	1943	TEACHER
	158 1	EXILUS, EDITH	1969	FOOD SERVICE
	158 1	EXILUS, RACHELLE C	1963	
D	158 1	GHIDEI, RODAS G	1995	UNKNOWN
D	158 2	JOSEPH, BERMAN	1959	DISHWASHER
U	158 2	JOSEPH, CARLS W	1993	ORDER POULER
D	158 2	JOSEPH, MONCYTO	1985	HOUSE KEEPER
	162 1	LARocca, SUSAN	1950	SALES
D	163 2	GILLASPIE, ELIZABETH G	1959	DIET AIDE
U	163 2	GILLASPIE, JOSHUA J	1985	DISABLED
D	163 3	ANAJJAR, ABDELMAJID	1964	UNKNOWN
D	165 1	CAVALIERO, ANTHONY	1947	RETIRED
D	165 1	CAVALIERO, JOSEPHINE	1948	RETIRED
D	165 2	LEO, JOSEPH A	1944	RETIRED
U	168 2	DIPAOLA, GISELLA M	1975	MANAGER
	168 2	DIPAOLA, ROBERTO III	1968	TILE WORKER
	169 1	PICININ, IVETE A	1970	HOUSE CLEANER
	169 1	VIANA, JOSE	1967	UNEMPLOYED
	169 2	ALMEIDA, RAGUEL	1971	HOUSE KEEPER
	169 2	BARRETO, LUCAS	1993	DELIVERY
	169 2	DE OLIVEIRA, LEILA	1967	HOUSE KEEPER
	169 2	DE OLIVEIRA, RAFAEL	2001	
	169 2	DE OLIVEIRA, VINICIUS	1998	TECH
	169 2	RANGEL, PATRICK	1991	PAINTER
U	170 1	HURD, QUINTON	2000	
D	174 1	LEE, RUTH ANN	1938	
U	175 3	ELYSSE, JOANNE J	1982	
D	176 2	FULTON, BRIANA N	1997	
Q	176 2	FULTON, CARL L	1960	ENGINEER
D	176 2	FULTON, JANAYA L	1995	
D	176 2	FULTON, KIM L	1963	MANAGEMENT
D	176 2	FULTON, LEAH R	1990	UNKNOWN
D	176 2	LEROY, NYSHMA S	2000	
U	178	ROJAS, ALYSSA E	1989	TEACHER
U	180 2	SHEEHAN, KIERAN	1963	UNION LABORER
	180 2	SHEEHAN, MARY T	1932	RETIRED
R	184 B	BENNETT, PARKER S	1961	SALES
U	184 C	CASIL, RUTH	1962	MED ASST
U	184 C	HICKEY, RAYMOND N	1959	PURCHASER

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 03 01

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
HANCOCK ST			(Continued)		

U	184	D	MACAO, DILMA E	1967	
U	184	D	MACAO, PAULO	1968	
U	184	A	COLLINS, MARLENE A	1958	BANK MGR
U	184	A	COLLINS, WILLIAM J	1970	LTR CARRIER
U	184	A	FOULDS, STEPHEN M	1985	MAIL RM
U	184	B	BENNETT, SCOTT J	1958	SALES
U	184	B	EGAN, CATHERINE A	1968	MANAGER
U	184	F	RICHARDSON, MARY E	1961	BANKING
CC	184	F	RICHARDSON, MATTHEW P	1998	STUDENT
U	184	F	RICHARDSON, PETER H	1950	RETAIL
D	185	2	WAHIDI, ABUL K	1951	
D	185	2	WAHIDI, AFJAL	1985	ANALYST
U	185	3	AKTER, SHARMIN	1988	
D	185	3	UDDIN, BELAL	1986	
U	192	3	RIDDELL, DAPHNE	1997	
D	192	A	HERNANDEZ LOPEZ, BRENDA A	1990	
D	192	B	CRISTOBAL, CLAUDIA	1991	STUDENT
D	192	B	CRISTOBAL, ELIOT R	1969	UNKNOWN
U	193		CONSOLO, ANGELINA	1928	RETIRED
U	193		CONSOLO, FRANCESCA M	1957	DATA ENTRY
U	202	1	CRUZ, WILFREDO	1957	CATERING
U	202	1	DUTSCHMANN, HARRY	1980	ADMIN
U	202	1	DUTSCHMANN, PAOLA	1983	
U	202	1	MORAN, JUDITH	1961	DOR
U	202	1	MORAY, JOSE F	1935	RETIRED
U	206		MARAHATTA-PANDIT, NIRMALA	1971	
U	206		PANDIT, AKRITI	1994	
U	206		PANDIT, SUSHIL C	1968	
D	206		RAVANESI, MARY G	1936	HOUSEWIFE
D	210	1	GAYTON, WILLIAM F	1928	RETIRED
U	210	2	BROWNE, MARY E	1956	ACCT ADMIN
U	210	2	REILLY, JAMES T	1958	BK EXAMINER
U	213		RUISI, MARCELLO A	1976	EMPLOYED
U	213	2	MOORE, JULIA F	1942	RETIRED
D	214	1	MERLO, AGNES B	1935	BOOKKEEPER
D	214	2	LISTON, STEPHANIE J	1956	TUPPERWARE
D	214	2	LISTON, STEPHEN M	1956	PROJECT MGR
R	215	1	FULCHINO, BARBARA A	1951	RETIRED
U	215	1	FULCHINO, STEPHEN A	1949	RETIRED
U	215	2	BANUSIEWICZ, KELLY J	1977	UNKNOWN
U	221	2	MARTIN, MATTHEW P	1957	BUS ANALYST
U	224		LUCIANO, GLORIA S	1927	RETIRED
U	226		MINISCALCO, DAVID J, JR	1999	STUDENT
U	226		MINISCALCO, DAVID	1976	TOOL MECHANIC
U	226		MINISCALCO, KRISTIN G	1974	UNKNOWN
CC	226		MINISCALCO, WILLIAM T	1953	RETIRED
U	226		NICHOLS, JAYNE	1956	ADMIN ASST
U	226		NICHOLS, PAUL H	1951	DISABLED

HANCOCK TER			Count: 4		
U	11	1	PATTERSON, GERSHON	1986	PROGRAM MGR
D	11	2	BURLEY, JOHN W	1956	DIRECTOR
R	11	2	PATTERSON, AMANDA B	1986	GENERAL MGR
	11	2	PATTERSON, GEESHANK	1986	PROJECT MGR

HARLEY AVE			Count: 64		
U	7		GIANGREGORIO, FRANCIS A	1952	RETIRED
D	7		GIANGREGORIO, PAMELA F	1953	RETIRED
	10		BONILLA, MARIANO	1971	DRIVER
U	10		CALDERON, ANA E	1971	ADMIN ASST
R	10		GILBERTO, HERRERA	1998	STUDENT
U	11	1	BRODERICK, MARY G	1954	LGL SECY
U	11	1	JOYNER, DEREK C	1991	POS MGR
D	14		VANCAMPEN, LISA M	1974	MKTG MGR
D	14		VANCAMPEN, ROBERT J	1974	LAWYER
U	15		OUADAA, FATIMA	1964	
U	15		QADDOURI, JAD	1959	
D	15	2	QADDOURI, JAD	1959	MANAGER
U	20	2	ODONNELL, EDITH B	1943	UNKNOWN
D	22		SHANLEY, GAIL A	1950	HOUSEWIFE
D	22		SHANLEY, PAUL H	1976	ADM ASST

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
HARLEY AVE			(Continued)		

D	22		SHANLEY, PAUL E	1945	LAWYER
U	22		SHANLEY, RICHARD J	1974	SALES
U	23	2	HELD, AMANDA L	1987	
D	24	1	MONTRESAR, GABRIEL V	1994	BANK TELLER
D	24	1	MONTRESOR, GUILHERNE V	1990	HOST
D	24	1	MONTRESOR, JENNY V	1970	BUS. MGR
D	25	1	BOYLE, FRANCIS T	1933	RETIRED
U	27	2	GAUDET, DANIEL J	1954	IT CONSULT
U	27	2	GAUDET, JEFFREY D	1989	STUDENT
U	27	2	GAUDET, PATRICIA A	1958	ADMIN ASST
U	32	1	GELEAS, SHARON	1972	ADMIN ASST
U	35	2	GILBERT, MICHAEL S	1955	RETIRED
U	35	2	MUISE-GILBERT, FRANCINE	1964	AUDITOR
U	36	2	SHAW, DONNA M	1955	OFF WKR
U	36	2	SHAW, EDWARD W, JR	1987	
D	36	2	SHAW, EDWARD W	1956	
U	38	1	TINDER, ANDREA M	1988	
U	38	1	TINDER, ANSON A	1989	CLERK
D	38	1	TINDER, LANCE E	1990	
	39	2	ADIR, AIRES	1972	MECHANIC
	39	2	MENDES, JULIANE	1988	
	40	1	LEITE, ANDREW	1998	
D	40	1	LEITE, CHRISTINE C	1971	CNA
	40	1	LEITE, IVAN	1975	PAINTER
	41	1	MUNGUIA, HEIDY	1989	PROGRAM MGR
D	42	2	STEPASIUK, JAMES D	1946	RETIRED
R	43	2	ZACCHEO, LINDA	1945	RETIRED
	43	2	ZACCHEO, PASQUALE	1943	RETIRED
D	44	1	HANLON, MEGHAN G	1984	
D	44	3	FELH GHNIMI, FATIMA	1988	
U	44	3	RAMZY, HICHAM	1977	
U	46	1	SEMPLE, ROSE A	1921	
D	47	1	SANTIAGO, ANGELA M	1991	PROPERTY MNGMT
D	47	1	SANTIAGO, JAMIL E	1989	EMPLOYED
R	47	2	ROSSI, TERIGI J	2000	
U	47	A 2	ROSSI, ANTHONY	1972	ATTORNEY
D	47	A 2	ROSSI, ANTHONY	1946	DISABLED
D	47	A 2	ROSSI, GINA	1947	DISABLED
U	48	2	PINO, CHRISTOPHER	1988	SALES
D	48	2	PINO, TONI L	1989	CLAIMS ADJUST
U	51	2	DIECIDUE, ROBERT J	1968	
D	51	2	SUSI, MARGHERITA	1968	INV BANKING
U	53		GIANNELLI, BRIAN A	1971	PLASTIC TECH
U	53		GIANNELLI, BRIAN D	2001	
U	58		KERNAN, BEBHINN M	1994	HR PROFESSIONAL
U	58		KERNAN, EAMON T	1964	ENGINEER
U	58		KERNAN, EILEEN O	1965	PARALEGAL
U	58		KERNAN, MAEVE	1995	ENGINEER
R	58		KERNAN, SHEA C	1997	STUDENT

HARLEY CT			Count: 4		
D	15		MASTROCOLA, ANGELA	1975	LIT MGR
U	15	1A	LIBBY NICKERSON, MARGARET A	1943	RETIRED
D	15	1C	EDEN, DEBORAH M	1957	STOCK RM ATTEND
U	15	B	SCIALOIA, SUSAN A	1955	SYS ANALYST

HARRISON AVE			Count: 17		
	11		CAROLAN, KAYLA R	2001	STUDENT
	11		GASKILL, JENNIFER L	1981	CASHIER
	11		GASKILL, SUSAN L	1957	DELI
D	12	2	CORBELE, JOAO B	1959	MAINTENANCE
U	12	2	CORBELE, LORRAINE A	1992	MEETING EVENTS
U	12	2	CORBELL, MARILEDA A	1964	HOUSE WIFE
	12	2	CORBELLI, LORENA A	2001	STUDENT
U	12	2	CORBELLI, LORRAINE A	1992	
D	14		CAGNINA, CHERYL A	1971	UNKNOWN
	14		CAGNINA, KEVIN P	2001	STUDENT
U	14		CAGNINA, MICHAEL A	1997	STUDENT
U	14		CAGNINA, PAUL M	1972	UNKNOWN
D	15	1	AVALOS, NIDIA E	1983	
D	15	2	COLIN, DARY M	1972	
D	15	2	COLIN, LANOUTE D	1937	

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PREFLECT 05-01

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

HARBOR AVE (Continued)

D	15	2	COLIN, MAYARD	1937	
U *	15	2	FALAISE, EXON J	1972	MGR

HENRY ST Count: 12

D	12		SANSONE, MARGUERITE A	1941	RETIRED
U	12		SANSONE, ROBERT J	1964	RELATIONSHIP MG
D	12		SANSONE, ROBERT E	1938	RETIRED
U *	14		MULRY, KATHLEEN M	1963	SPECIALIST
D *	14		RODERICK, WILLIAM J, JR	1970	PSYCHOLOGIST
U	16	2	HAMILTON, LISA III	1978	ADMINISTRATOR
	18	1	HAMILTON, CARIANNE	1972	
	18	1	MATTHEWS, GEOFFREY	1968	
U	20	1	NASH, EDWARD J	1943	RETIRED
U	20	1	NASH, JOAN E	1941	HOUSEKEEPER
U	22	2	AMES, CHARLES H, III	1946	PLUMBER
U	22	2	GOLINI, JANET C	1942	CLERK

HIGHLAND AVE Count: 84

U	9	1	BOND, LITA M	1962	CLERK
D	9	2	BOND, CARL L	1957	CLEANER
R	9	2	FAMA, GARY J	1959	CLEANER
U	9	2	GOMEZ, DOROTHY J	1938	RETIRED
	10	1	BATISTA, COSTA C	2001	STUDENT
	10	1	COSTA, AMANDA B	2000	STUDENT
	10	1	COSTA, FERNANDA B	1981	HOUSE CLEANING
	10	1	COSTA, JOSE N	1978	WELDER
	12	2	ALVES, CARLOS C	1971	CARPENTER
	12	2	APARECIDA, MARIA L	1945	
	12	2	COSTA, LUZIA	1973	HOUSE CLAENER
	12	2	GFEUSIMAR, AGUIAR R	1983	HOUSE CLEANER
	12	2	SILVA, GILLIARD R	1980	DRIVER
	12	2	SOUT, MATHEUS C	1998	APPRENTICE
	16	2	OGARONBI, MAUREEN	1978	
	16	2	OGARONBI, OLANREWAJU	1973	REALTOR
D *	17	2	SIMEON, MARIE Y	1955	
	19 A	2	LUIS, DULCE P	1944	HW
	19 A	2	LUIS, FRANCISCO P	1975	STUDENT
D *	19 A	2	LUIS, RICARDO P	1983	UNKNOWN
	21	3	SALAZAR, ALVARO	1967	JANITOR
D	21	3	SALAZAR, ELIZABETH	1972	PHOTO LAB
	21	3	SALAZAR, NUVIA	2000	
U	24		ARIDOU, ISAAH O	1999	
D *	24		EASTMAN, ROSLYN A	1963	RN
D *	24		ROBINSON, MARCELLE A	1969	SALES
D *	27	2	GARCIA, JOHN P	1978	MAINTENANCE
D *	27	2	GARCIA, TANIA	1980	SECURITY OFFICE
U	28	1	FLORES, ALMA Y	1962	CLERK
U	28	1	FLORES, JUAN W	1969	CLERK
D *	28	2	ALVARDO, PAULA	1939	
D	28	2	NAJARRO, CHRISTIAN	1995	
D	28	2	NAJARRO, GREGORIO D	1969	
U	32		SINGH, AMANDA K	1998	
D	32		SINGH, CAROLINE	1967	
D	32		SINGH, KIMRAJ	1968	
D *	33	2	LOUIS, PAUL	1972	
D *	35	2	JEAN-NOEL, ELAN	1929	
D *	36	2	PORTILLO, JACQUELINE Y	1993	
D *	36	2	PORTILLO, JOCELYNE	1997	
U	38	1	RAMIREZ, MARIA	1961	MANAGER
U	38	1	RAMIREZ, MIGUEL A	1970	APPRENTICE
	39	1	DERAS, JAIRO N	1992	WAREHOUSE
	39	1	GARCIA, KARLA	1992	COOK
	39	1	LOPEZ, ANA	1983	COOK
	39	1	OLIVEIRA, MARIA	1956	ACCOUNTING
	39	1	OLIVERIA, NICOLE M	1981	UNEMPLOYED
	39	1	PORTILLO, JAVIER	1980	COOK
	40	2	EVANS, JENNA M	1998	
	40	2	SMITH, ASHLEY M	1985	
	40	2	SMITH, CYNTHIA A	1967	
	40	2	SMITH, KEVIN P	1987	
D *	43	1	ESCOBAR, JOSE	1987	MARINE
D *	43	1	ESCOBAR, RAUL A	1968	MACHINE OPERATO

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

HIGHLAND AVE (Continued)

D *	43	1	VELOSO, JENNIFER J	1993	
U	43	1	VIVAS ESCOBAR, RUFINA E	1972	CASHIER
D *	43	1	CAHILL, MELISSA G	1982	STUDENT
D	43	3	COCKELL, BRITTANY A	2000	
U	43	3	HUDGINS, KIMBERLEE J	1977	STUDENT
D	45	2	KANE, MARGARET W	1932	UNKNOWN
D	46	2	CEMESCA, ARISMENE	1935	
D	46	2	CEMESCA, GESMINA	1999	
L	46	2	CEMESCA, GESNER	1964	TAXI DRIVER
D	46	2	CEMESCA, MARIA III	1968	NURSING ASST
D	47	1	VEGA, KAREN K	1957	
D *	50	1	HARRIS, ZOE	1994	
D *	51	3	KHERIEF, LYNDA	1977	
D *	52	2	KOPEIKIN, KSENIA S	1986	INSTRUCTOR
	52	2	LANDAVERDE, MEDARDO	1984	MAINTENANCE
	52	2	LANDAVERDE, ZULMA	1988	PARA PROFESSION
	52	2	TEJADA, JESUS	1969	MAINTENANCE
U	53	1	TAVARES, DANIELLE L	1987	
D	56	1	SMITH, LUCY M	1943	RETIRED
U	56	1	SMITH, RITA M	1976	DISABLED
U	57	1	PUOPOLO, LOUISE M	1931	RETIRED
U	60	1	ALVAREZ, ROSA	1996	
U	64 A	1	GUERRIER, JUDE S	1997	
U	64 A	1	GUERRIER, NICOLE S	1974	
U	64 A	2	CELESTIN, ROOSEVELT	1967	UNKNOWN
U *	68	1	CASTILLO, CYNTHIA M	1983	ASST MANG
U *	68	1	CASTILLO, SONIA E	1953	ADMIN ASST
D *	70		CHARLES, CHANTAL	1963	UNKNOWN
D	70		DELICE, MIRADELLE	1931	
D *	70		EDOUARD, JOANNE	1988	STUDENT

HIGHLAND CT Count: 3

D	1		ELIOS, GARRIE M	1955	SALES
D *	1		GIANTONIO, ANGELIQUE	1979	STUDENT
U *	1		GIANTONIO, JULIAN E	1982	STUDENT

KINSMAN ST Count: 68

U	4	2	KITMITTO, LOAY C	1964	
U	4	2	KITMITTO, LUIS A	1989	
D	4	2	KITMITTO, SANDRA S	1970	UNKNOWN
D	35		CUNHA, NATALIA L	1969	MED INS
U *	41	2	BOTCHIE, ROBERT P, IV	1975	CHEF
U	41	2	HALLAHAN, FRANCIS W	1956	ENGINEER
U *	43	2	AGUIRRE, GERARDO	2000	
D	47		BAPTISTA, LUISA	1971	UNKNOWN
D	47		BAPTISTA TEIXEIRA, ELDER J	1989	UNKNOWN
U	47		BARROS, ELTON B	1996	STUDENT
	47		BARROS, ERIC	1998	STUDENT
D	47		BARROS, MANUEL L	1963	FOOD PREP
U	47		PINA, NAYR B	1992	STUDENT
D	54	1	EVERITT, BARRY R, SR	1941	RETIRED
D	54	1	EVERITT, DONNE L	1963	PATIENT SER REP
D	55		JEUNE, MARIE S	1948	RETIRED
D	55		NOEL, BARBARA	1984	REPRESENTATIVE
D	55		NOEL, CARLO	1953	CAB DRIVER
D	55		NOEL, DAYINA	1987	PROG DIRECTOR
D	55		NOEL, MONA C	1956	NURSE ASST
U	56	1	SUBEDI, UBARAJ	1983	
	58	1	ABERRA, ESKEREDER	1982	RN
U	58	1	GIDI, SHUME J	1956	UNKNOWN
D	58	1	GOBENA, MELESSE	1951	ACCOUNTANT
D *	58	2	ABERRA, YONAS M	1984	DRIVER
D	59		CIRAME, EMILY	1938	SECTY
U	59		SULLIVAN, JENNA M	1990	STUDENT
U	59		SULLIVAN, JOHN M	1962	INSPECTOR
U	59		SULLIVAN, KRISTINA E	1994	STUDENT
D	59		SULLIVAN, MARIA E	1964	ANALYST
D	59		SULLIVAN, MICHAEL J	1996	STUDENT
U	80	2	DEFLUMERI, CARMEN R, JR	1958	SALES
U	80	2	DEFLUMERI, HEATHER P	1986	CSR
R	80	2	DEFLUMERI, PATRICIA J	1959	HOUSEWIFE
	83	2	DHANANJAUAN, KEERTHANA	1993	UNEMPLOYED

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 15-01

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
KINSMAN ST (Continued)					

	85	1	MARQUEZ, JENNIFER	1991	
	85	1	MARQUEZ, LAYLA	1957	
D	85	1	MARQUEZ, NENA E	1957	UNKNOWN
D	86	1	HICKEY, NOEL S	1948	RETIRED
	86	1	HICKEY, PATTAR P	1974	
D *	87	1	HISHE, ASTER G	1987	
U *	87	1	HISHE, MULUBIRHAN G	1985	
D *	87	2	JEANTY, NATHALIE	1993	
U	87	2	TECHANE, NIGISTI A	1965	
U	89	2	DARRIGO, ANDREW R	1977	PROJECT MGR
D	90		JOHNSON, ROBERT J	1967	UNKNOWN
D	90		MILLER, WAYNE R	1960	UNKNOWN
D	95	2	HIN, TONY	1986	UNKNOWN
U *	98		GRAHAM, DAQUALL E	1977	UNKNOWN
D *	98		GRAHAM, SHEENA L	1977	UNKNOWN
D	99		BARBER-BIEWALD, AMY	1966	EMPLOYED
D	99		BIEWALD, KURT E	1963	DISABLED
U	102		AUBUCHON, CAITLIN M	1986	SOCIAL WORKER
D	102		AUBUCHON, JEAN III	1985	BEER DISTRIBUT
D	102		AUBUCHON, JEAN-MARC	1985	SALES
R	107		AUSTIN, SCOTT J	1962	UNEMPLOYED
U	107		BATISTA FLORES, TRICIA L	1999	
U	107		RUSSELL, DONALD C	1964	CARPENTER
U	108		VO, BATAAN T	1990	
	108		VO, CHARLIE	1992	AT HOME
	108		VO, HUY	1996	SECURITY
D	108		VO, JESSICA X	1993	STUDENT
D	108		VO, XUANHUONG T	1988	NAIL TECH
U *	112		LAM, JASON	1996	
U *	112		LAM, THANH	1995	
U	112		LAM, TINA	1992	
U	113		CRAVOTTA, JOSEPHINE T	1938	RETIRED
	113		CRAVOTTA, SALVATORE S	1931	RETIRED

KNOX PARK Count: 5					
---------------------------	--	--	--	--	--

U	10	1	LEMUS, MARIA T	1976	AT HOME
	10	1	MALDONADO, MORIS	1971	CARPENTER
D	11	1	FERULLO, MARIA	1935	RETIRED
U	11	1	FERULLO, MICHAEL	1971	CLERK
U	14	2	MARROQUIN, JOSE H	1968	

LOCUST PARK Count: 13					
------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--

	1	1	DHANOYA, AMARJIT S	1969	TAXI
	1	1	KAUR, HARPREET	1973	BEAUTY SALON
D *	1	2	KAUR, SURJIT	1950	AT HOME
	1	2	PRABHJOT, KAUR	1988	BEAUTY SALON
D *	1	2	SARKARIA, TARANDEEP S	1977	DUNKIN DONUTS
D *	1	2	SINGH, JOGA	1947	AT HOME
D *	2	1	FERRARO, MARIE A	1943	TAX PREP
U	2	2	SANTOS, EDMUND III	1970	COMP TECH SPPT
U	2	2	SANTOS, SANDRA J	1972	LEASING ASST
	3		KAUR, KULWINDER	1990	
L	3		SINGH, GURBACHAN	1942	RETIRED
D	3		SINGH, PIARI	1945	HOUSEWIFE
U	3		SINGH, SUKCHARAN	1985	MANAGER

LOCUST ST Count: 40					
----------------------------	--	--	--	--	--

D *	10	1	GONZALEZ, CARLOS A, JR	1973	CUSTODIAN
D	10	1	QUIROZ, JANETH	1984	UNKNOWN
D	10	2	POWELL, AMANDA K	1994	EMPLOYED
D	10	2	POWELL, ANTHONY B	1963	UNEMPLOYED
U	10	2	POWELL, BREANN	1996	STUDENT
D	10	2	POWELL, EVETH V	1964	RN
D	10	2	POWELL, JONATHAN	1997	STUDENT
D	11		DESOUSA, EDDIE M	1992	PAINTER
U	11		DESOUSA, EDMUNDO L	1959	CARPENTER
R	11		DESOUSA, THOMAS M	1999	STUDENT
U	11		MARTINS, NILDA R	1964	HOUSE CLEANING
U	12	1A	HARMON, ETHAN J	1993	CPA
U	12	1A	HASKINS, LAUREN R	1993	TEACHER
U	12	1B	DENARDI, ADRIANA R	1971	UNKNOWN
	12	1B	VALENTI, GABRIEL B	1996	
	12	1B	VALENTI, LUIZ C	1973	

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
LOCUST ST (Continued)					

U *	12	2D	CAPELOTTI, STEPHEN	1986	
D	12	3A	CLARK, AMANDA	1989	UNKNOWN
D	12	3A	PENCE, ISAAC J	1988	UNKNOWN
U	14	1C	LANGONE, CATHERINE V	1953	CAD SPEC
U	14	1C	POWERS, SHELDON D	1942	RETIRED
	14	2B	CAO, HAI III	1974	SUSHI CHEF
	14	2B	WONG, RACHEL	1978	OPERATOR
D *	14	3C	FARRIOR, WILMA G	1942	UNKNOWN
D *	14	3C	JEAN-BAPTISTE, ALAIN	1973	
U	14	3E	CHAN, WENDY W	1983	
D	14	3F	POZNAUSKIS, PAUL J	1953	RETIRED
D	15	1	BEAUCHAMPS, FAVEUR	1960	GENERAL SERVICE
D	15	1	BEAUCHAMPS, MARIE S	1961	CNA
D	15	2R	ARRENDOL, ANGELYS M	1985	
U	15	2R	ARRENDOL, ROGER D	1972	
U *	15	2R	ARRENDOL, VERONICA A	1967	
D	20		CAICEDO, FLOR A	1939	RETIRED
D	20		CAICEDO, MIGUEL A	1935	RETIRED
U *	21	1	SANTOS-ARRUBA, LUCINDA A	1993	
D	28		ZAPPITELLI, AGNES	1932	HOUSEWIFE
U	29	1	HOQUE, SHAMIMA	1960	UNKNOWN
U	29	1	MASSICK, WILLIAM	1950	UNKNOWN
U *	29	3	MARINHO, CRISTIANO	1987	
D	37	1	DASILVA, FABIANE N	1977	SELF EMPLOYED

LOCUST ST Count: 56					
----------------------------	--	--	--	--	--

U	249	1	MCDONALD, THOMAS L	1946	RETIRED
D	249	2	BECERRA-ROJAS, WENDY J	1998	STUDENT
D	249	2	ROJAS-FORERO, OLGA P	1967	CLEANING SERVIC
D	255	1	BRODIE, MARY M	1929	HOUSEWIFE
D *	255	2	SILVA, JESUS	1977	CARPENTER
U	257	2	MACHADO, LEONARD R	1971	SELF EMPLOYED
D	257	2	RIGOLINI, RICHARD A	1965	CLERICAL WKR
U	259	1	RIGOLINI, KIMBERLY A	1970	CLERICAL
D	259	1	RISTAINO, ELAINE	1950	RETIRED
	289	2	FALZARANO, MAY E	1977	
U	295	1	BELQAID, RANIA L	2001	
D	295	3	FASLA-KHATIB, LATIFA	1972	
D	295	3	KHATIB, MOSTAFA	1955	UNKNOWN
Q	297	3	FARAZDAQ, ZOHRA	1967	HOME DAY CARE
U	297	3	QOUISEH, AHMED	1965	DRIVER
U	297	3	QOUISEH, HAJAR O	2000	
D	311	2A	PERSPOLIS, FRANCIS	1952	
R *	315	2	TEJO, SAULO C	1954	ACCT/ ASSOC
U	319	2	ESQUIVEL, BETSY J	1990	HEALTHCARE
U	323	1	BALDWIN, TERESA	1954	OFFICE ADMIN
U *	351	2	JONES, MALIKKA H	1976	UNKNOWN
D *	351	2	MITCHELL, KHAYLA A	1998	
U	355		DONATI, JOSEPH R	1936	RETIRED
	359	1	ALMEIDA, JAMES	1951	COURT WKR
D	359	1	CHADOROWSKY, JOSEPH	1954	RETIRED
	363		RAJTHALA, BISHOW R	1988	SEN SOFTWARE EN
	363		RAJTHALA, RACHEL L	1991	STAPLES ASSOC
D	375	202	CORREIA, MARK	1968	LAB TECH.
D *	375	207	HERTSENBERG, ANDREW	1988	UNKNOWN
L	375	208	LATERION, WIDMAC	1994	STUDENT
D	375	301	GOMES, CLARETE	1956	HOUSECLEANING
U	375	302	HAYES, GEORGE E	1955	R E BROKER/INVS
U *	375	303	TICE, LINDSEY G	1995	
U	375	307	DANTISTE, OLIVIER	1989	
D	375	307	HODGKINS, KATHRYN	1993	TEACHER
D	375	308	GREENBERG, MEGAN	1991	
D	379	2	GERMAIN, TERRENCE	1999	
D	379	2	PIERRE, ANDREGENE	1960	UNEMPLOYED
D	381	1	DIPERRI, CAROL A	1947	DISABLED
D	381	2	DIPERRI, TRACY A	1969	CLERICAL WKR
D	385	1	BATAL, NADIA	1978	MEDICAL
U	385	1	ROCHA, PAMELA G	1991	
	395	1	KAPOTAS, DIMITRI	1995	
	395	1	PESCE, NICOLE	1998	
U	395	1	PESCE, RACHEL L	1997	STUDENT
	413	3	BELICE, MARTINE	1974	

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 0501

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

MAIN ST (Continued)

D *	415	2	MOREAU, MARIE M	1974	UNKNOWN
	419	1	CUBIAS, MARIA I	1986	WIFE
	419	1	PORTILLO, WENDY G	1989	SISTER
	419	1	PORTILLO, NELSON M	1985	TECH. MECHANIC
U *	425	1L	ALARCON, MIGUEL A	1982	SALES REP
U *	425	1R	BONDOLLE, LAURENCE J	1991	
U *	425	2L	MARIUS, CAMILOR B	1985	
D *	425	2L	VIXAMA, KERLYNE	1985	
D	425	3L	CHARLES, MAGALIE	1971	
D	425	3L	LOUIS, RENAUD	1970	

MORELAND PL Count: 3

D *	1		KHADKA, AROGYA	1992	
D	2		RANA, AMMAR	1980	MANAGER
U	2		THAPA MAGAR RANG, SITA	1988	

MYRTLE ST Count: 12

	44		ANUCE, AUGUSTE	1943	RETIRED
	44		AUGUSTE, CATIE A	1995	STUDENT
D	44		AUGUSTE, CLOTILDE	1973	RN
D	44		DUPONT, JEAN E	1971	MENTAL HEALTH
	44		JEAN, SYLVIA	1944	RETIRED
	44		JOSEPH, BERTILIA	1949	RETIRED
D	44		LUCIEN, TAINA B	1999	STUDENT
	48		ROMANSKY, HEATHER	1977	DISABLED
R	48		TIERNEY, PAUL J	1979	TARGET
U	48		TIERNEY, RITA D	1938	RETIRED
R	50	2	SARACENI, TRACY L	1971	UNDERWRITER
U	52	1	MARDIROSIAN, GEORGE T	1928	RETIRED

PARK RD Count: 19

U *	3	1	SPENCER, MICHELLE Y	1999	
D	3	2	FEDE, GUERLINE	1974	
U *	3	2	RODRIGUEZ, GRENDA L	1981	CNA
D	5	1	LAFAVE, MICHELLE	1956	DISABLED
D	5	1	WELCH, GARY	1954	DISABLED
D	9	1	ZERVAS, JAMES J	1968	UNKNOWN
D	11	2	ZERVAS, IRENE J	1943	RETIRED
D	11	2	ZERVAS, JOHN T	1930	RETIRED
D	11	2	ZERVAS, NICOLETTE J	1970	UNKNOWN
D *	13	1	BONANNO, MARY A	1931	RETIRED
U	15	2	BONANNO, ANTONIO	2001	STUDENT
	15	2	BONANNO, JOSEPH A	1960	TITLE EXAMINER
R	15	2	BONANNO, MARIA P	1963	CAFE. WORKER
U	15	2	BONANNO, TINA M	2000	STUDENT
U	17	1	RODRIGUEZ, DELMA	1977	
U *	19	2	AGUILAR, JENNIFER J	1998	
U	23	2	FOLLO, LORI S	1962	TEACHER
U	23	2	FOLLO, PAUL T	1955	SHT METL WKR
	23	2	SILVA, DANIELLE	1986	STUDENT

STAPLES AVE Count: 16

	42		BUARQUE, SIMONE	1979	
D	42		DE ALCANTARA, MARIA J	1965	
R	44		JAGELLO, ELAINE J	1941	HOUSEWIFE
R	44		OBERLANDER, PAULA F	1944	RETIRED
U	45		BOTTE, LAUREN A	1987	ADMIN. ASSIST
U	45		BOTTE, MICHAEL R	1984	UNKNOWN
D	45	R	GIANONIO, PATRICIA A	1950	RETIRED
D	45	R	GIANONIO, STEVEN P	1946	RETIRED
U	52		ANTONELLI, DEBRA A	1961	NURSE
U	52		ANTONELLI, FRANCIS X	1961	ENGINEER
R	53	1	BASIUK, LAUREN E	1987	TEACHER
	53	1	FANG, MICHAEL W	1987	AP MANAGER
U	54		CASTILLO, RODRIGO	1994	STUDENT
D	54		CRINIGAN, GABRIELA	1973	MED INTERPRETER
U	54		HOPKINS, ERIK J	2000	STUDENT/CASHIER
D	54		RABELO, MARKUS	1977	STUD. SER. COOR

STUART ST Count: 35

U	9		DALLEVA, DOMENIC, JR	1969	SALESMAN
R	9		DALLEVA, JACQUELINE M	1969	
D	11	2	FARNELL, JUDITH A	1939	RETIRED

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

STUART ST (Continued)

D	11	2	FARNELL, RONALD A	1936	RETIRED
U	11	3	DE SOUZA, DJAIANE A	1989	
U	12		DONATIO, LOUISE C	1932	RETIRED
U	17	2	COUTO, LENNY J	1975	
D	20		DITULLIO, VINCENT F	1926	RETIRED
D	21	3	CARMENATTY, PATRICIA A	1979	UNKNOWN
U	21	B	ERNST, STEPHANIE C	1991	UNKNOWN
U	21	B	VASSALLO, VINCENT C	1987	
	24	2	BALAM, JOSE C	1981	
	24	2	LANDAVERDE, ALFREDO	1981	
U	24	2	LANDAVERDE, MARIA C	1979	
U	25	1	DONDERO, CAROL A	1945	RETIRED
U	25	1	DONDERO, JOHN A	1942	RETIRED
D	27	2	DRESSER, JACQUELYN M	1978	SOCIAL WKR
D	27	2	DRESSER, TIMOTHY L	1978	TRACK MAN
U	29	2	CROWELL, KEITH A	1957	COURIER
D	29	2	CROWELL, KRISTINA L	1985	SERVICE REP
D	29	2	CROWELL, MATHEW A	1987	MECHANIC
D	29	2	CROWELL, MAUREEN C	1957	SERVICE REP
U *	30	2	OLIVEIRA, NICHOLAS D	2000	
	32	1	BARBOSA, LUCELIA	1984	AT HOME
	32	1	BARBOSA, VAGNER B	1981	CARPENTER
D	33	1	BARBARINO, ANDREW C	1991	UNKNOWN
U *	33	1	CLOUGH, ROBERT J	1951	RETAIL
	33	1	NATALE, GINA	1994	PRIMARY CARE RE
U	33	1	MCMILLAN, CHAD	1985	PERFORM ENG
	33	2	MCMILLAN, LORI	1986	MARKETING
D	37	1	JACQUET, YVELLE	1968	
U *	39	1	DEON FORD, NANCY	1956	EXECUTIVE ASST
U *	39	1	FORD, STEPHEN R	1960	MACHINIST
U	39	3	FORD, RONALD C	1955	ENGINEER
D	40	1	ADAM, IVRANCE	1961	UNKNOWN

SWAN ST Count: 22

#	10		TOMAIN, PHYLLIS V	1955	HYGIENIST
D	14		MADDOX, JOSEPH T	1950	RETIRED
U *	14		MURRAY, MARY E	1985	ACTOR
R	24		COSTA, JOSEPH A	1934	RETIRED
U	28		SALVIA, ALEXANDRA M	1988	
D *	30	1	SAINT LOUIS, OKEL	1975	
D	32	1	UMANO, LUCILLE A	1927	RETIRED
U	32	2	MEDEIROS, ANN M	1941	HOUSEWIFE
U	32	2	MEDEIROS, ANTHONY R, JR	1937	RETIRED
R	32	2	MEDEIROS, MARIE E	1980	DATA ENTRY
	84		GILBER, BRIAN E	1983	ROOFER
U	84		GILBERT, CHRISTINE M	1952	SALES
U	84		GILBERT, EDWARD J	1947	RN
U *	88	1	LAROSE, ASHLEY N	1992	STUDENT
U	90	2	BRUNO, LORRAINE L	1941	RETIRED
D	108	1	RODRIGUEZ, KELLY A	1976	
	108	1	RODRIGUEZ, ROLANDO J	1970	
D *	110	2	BELEN, DORIS L	1956	SALES
D *	110	2	BELEN, TANYA M	1982	
	110	2	BELEN, WILLIAM E	1949	TRUCK DRIVER
U *	110	2	BETEN, TANYA M	1982	NOT WORKING
D *	110	2	BURDULIS, JASON	1996	

TAPPAN ST Count: 38

D	14	2	MORROW, MARIE D	1947	UNKNOWN
D	14	2	MORROW, STEVEN R	1947	UNKNOWN
U	16	2	NOWELL, SCOTT A	1963	TECH
	18	1	DISIPIO, GIUSEPPE	1954	CARPENTER
	18	1	DISIPIO, MARIA N	1958	DIETARY AID
	20	2	FOSCO, ANTONIETTA	1956	RETIRED
	20	2	FOSCO, ANTONIO	1953	RETIRED
D	20	1	FOSCO, ELENA	1976	SECRETARY
U	20	2	FOSCO, LUCIA	1981	SPEC ED TEACHER
U	24	2	ACEVEDO, GLORIA A	1965	SERVER
D	24	2	ACEVEDO, MELISSA	1995	
D	24	2	ACEVEDO, VANESSA	1989	
	24	2	JEPHET, MENDOZA	1988	
U	30	A	PONIKIEWSKI, JAN	1991	STUDENT

**CITY OF EVERETT
MASSACHUSETTS**

2019

PRECINCT 05-01

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

TAPPAN ST

(Continued)

D	34	1R	STEWART, ANNE M	1968	BAR MGR
U	34	1R	STEWART, HANNAH K	2000	
D *	40	1	TONDREAU, SAMANTHA	1987	
U	41	2	VALDEZ, ADAR J	1995	
D	43		DALRYMPLE, ADREANA	1988	SALES MGR
U	43		DALRYMPLE, MELISSA O	1988	
U	43		DALRYMPLE, SCOTT W	1989	MILITARY
	43		PACHECO, JOEL	1988	COOK
	43		PACHECO, NAKAYLA	1992	SECRETARY
U	44		ROMEO, EDWARD J	1955	RETIRED
U *	45	1	JONES, JAMILL D	1989	
U	45	1	KENDRICKS, EARL A	1994	
D	46	1	PHILLIPS, ELIZABETH	1948	UNKNOWN
D *	46	2	IVANOVA, MINA	1983	
	46	2	QUACH, JOHN	1983	
D *	47	2	SOTO-PEGUERO, ALEXIS R	1987	UNKNOWN
D	49		CHAITON, JANICE III	1956	DISABLED
U	49		THOLEN, STEVEN J	1959	DISABLED
U	50		STOUR, MALEK J	2001	
D *	53		CITRO, KELLY M	1981	UNKNOWN
U *	58		DASILVA-LOURENCO, RUBENS F	1993	
U	59		ANTINICK, JOHN W	1947	RETIRED
U	59		ANTINICK, LEAH D	1948	RETIRED
D	60		CHERY, MYRIAME	1971	NURSING ASST

TRUNFIO LN

Count: 8

U	10		BARRASSO, JERRY A	1947	RETIRED
G	14		FREITAS, DANA R	1993	STUDENT
U	14		FREITAS, RENEE C	1967	HOMEMAKER
U	14		FREITAS, ROBERT G	1957	DRIVER TRAINER
D	18		BISNATH, ASHLEY A	1993	STUDENT
D	18		BISNATH, ERROL M, MR	1957	SUPERVISOR
D	18		BISNATH, MERLE, MRS	1962	HOUSEWIFE
D	18		LUTCHMENARINE, STEVE	1965	UNKNOWN

WALL ST

Count: 24

D	7	2	RAMOS, MARCELO M	1969	UNKNOWN
U	7	2	RAMOS, MATTHEW S	1997	
U	7	2	RAMOS, WALDINEIA	1970	UNKNOWN
D	11		MCLAUGHLIN, HENRY F	1927	RETIRED
U	11		MCLAUGHLIN, KATHRYN M	1964	PAYROLL ACCT
D	16	2	WALSH, MICHAEL C	1949	MBTA WKR
D	18	A 2	CHARLES, AVOINETTE	1954	
D	18	A 2	DATILUS, ROSEMOND	1958	CHEF
D	18	A 2	ROSEMOND, ROSERLIE	1988	STUDENT
U	21	1	GALVIN, DONALD R	1959	LABORER
L *	21	2	WALSH, JENNIFER C	1971	
U	21	2	WALSH, SHAUNA L	1994	PHARM TECH
D	24	2	CANILLAS, ANTHONY C	1976	ASSISTANT
U	25	2	BATRES, BRYON A	1988	STUDENT
D	25	2	BATRES, CLARA L	1956	ELECTRONICS
D	25	2	BATRES, HECTOR	1943	ELECTRONICS
D	25	2	BATRES, NATALIE L	1990	STUDENT
U	26	1	BRAXTON-LEWIS, BALAN R	1983	PHARMACY TECH
U	26	1	CANILLAS, CARMINE C	1984	MAJOR SALES
D *	26	1	DORFF, EDEN S	1992	HOSTESS
D	28	2	MCNEIL, KATHLEEN E	1950	RETIRED
	35	1	NICOLAS, JEAN	1961	MANAGER
	35	1	SERMOT, MAGALIE	1967	NURSING ASST
U *	35	1	VAINQUEUR, ALEXA	1998	

WASHINGTON ST

Count: 6

U	5	1	WILSON, SHANNON	1982	TEACHER
D	5	2	PIAZZA, MICHAEL C	1952	RETIRED
D	5	2	PIAZZA, NORINE E	1951	RETIRED
D *	7	2	LOUINE, JEAN M	1961	
U *	7	2	LOUINE, KENNY	1997	
D *	7	2	LUNDY, ANDY W	1985	STUDENT

WIMBLOW ST

Count: 39

U	56	1	DIPLATZI, JAIME	1979	PRINTER
D	56	1	DIPLATZI, STEPHANIE	1953	RETIRED

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

WIMBLOW ST

(Continued)

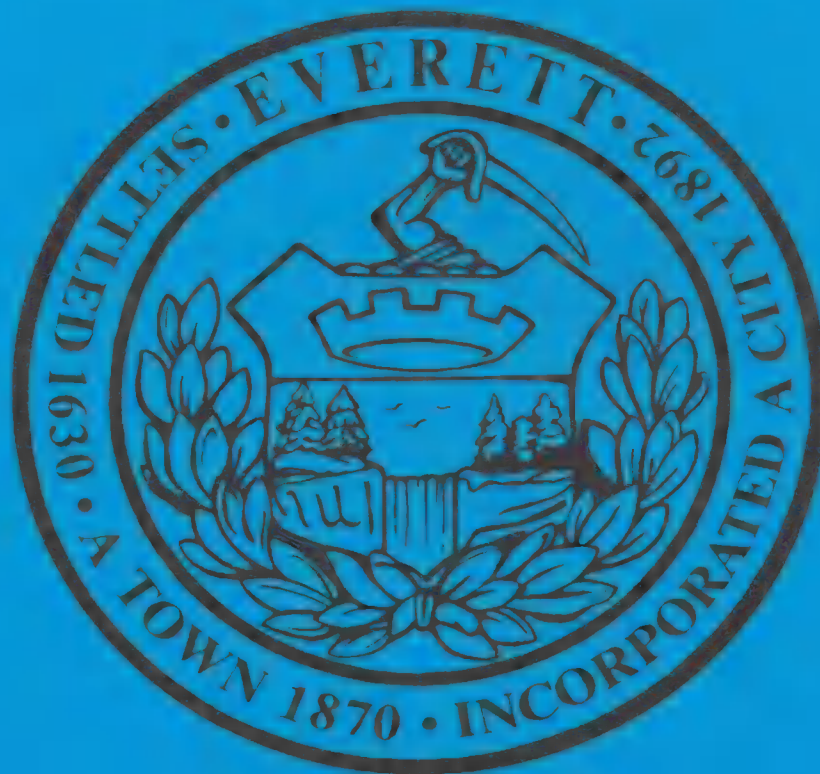
U	58	2	FLORENTINO, JILL A	1976	PRACTICE ASSIST
U	58	3	COTONI, KRISTEN A	1981	SCIENTIST
R	64		CAFASSO, FREDERICK E	1950	FUNRL DIR
U	64		CAFASSO, FREDERICK E, JR	1975	FUNERAL ASSIST
U	64		CAFASSO, LOUISE J	1950	ADM ASST
U	65	1	REA, JOSEPH M	1957	TRUCK DRVR
U	65	1	REA, MARY M	1956	BOOKKEEPER
D	67	1	LETO, ELAINE M	1964	MUTUEL CLERK
D	68		KUMAR, RAJU	1970	UNKNOWN
D	68		KUMAR, SANGEETA	1971	
D *	76		BRITO, CAIO H	1988	
D	77	1	AGUIAR, KELLY N	1983	
D	77	2	RODRIGUES, ILQUIAS A, SR	1964	COOK
	77	2	RODRIGUES, LEANDRO	1996	STUDENT
D	77	2	RODRIGUES, MARIA P	1960	COOK
D	78	2	CAPPELLARI, ANADIR	1955	CNA
	78	2	MARREIRO, GISLAING	1993	STUDENT
	81		DASTINE, LUCIE	1936	RETIRED
D	81		DASTINE, MARIE A	1964	
	81		GARDY, JULIO H	1996	STUDENT
	81		ORCEL, KAYLA III	1996	STUDENT
D	81		ORCEL, ROLAND	1958	BUSDRIVER
U	81		ORCEL, RODNEY A	1993	
D	82		MCGRANAHAN, EILEEN A	1948	SOCIAL WKR
D	82		RIZZUTO, LEONARD A	1949	NURSE
D	83	1	GOMEZ, RAMON P	1952	DISABLED
U	83	2	DADDIECO, GIOVANNI	1951	CHEF
U	83	2	DADDIECO, NORMA	1947	KEYPUNCH
U	93		CHEN, JUN W	1973	
D	96	2	SAPKOTA, BIMALA	1991	BEAUTICIAN
D	96	2	SAPKOTA, PRATAP D	1980	
D	100		COLAS, ELIJAH P	2001	STUDENT
	100		COLAS, PLACIDE	1966	RESP THERAP
U	100		NOMES-COLAS, SHEILA	1973	OCCUP THERAP
D	103	1	DOLAN, BARBARA A	1949	RETIRED
U	103	1	DOLAN, THOMAS K	1947	RETIRED
U	105	1	MUOLLO, DORIS I	1934	BOOKKEEPER

YOUNG TER

Count: 1

U	3		HOWARD, DASHON F	1986	
---	---	--	------------------	------	--

CITY OF EVERETT



WARD 5

PRECINCT 2

Ward 5 Precinct 2

Beginning at a point being the intersection of Central Avenue and Woodland Street; then turning and running southeasterly along the center line of Woodland Street to a point being the intersection of Woodland Street and Vernal Street; then turning and running northeasterly along the center line of Vernal Street to a point being the intersection of Vernal Street and Morris Street; then turning and running southeasterly along the center line of Morris Street to a point being the intersection of Morris Street and Walnut Street; then turning and running southwesterly along the center line of Walnut Street to a point being the intersection of Walnut Street and Hosmer Street; then turning and running southeasterly along the center line of Hosmer Street to a point being the intersection of Hosmer Street and Broadway; then turning and running southwesterly along the center line of Broadway to a point being the intersection of Broadway and Norwood Street; then turning and running northwesterly along the center line of Norwood Street to a point being the intersection of Norwood Street and Union Avenue; then turning and running northerly along the center line of Union Avenue to a point being the intersection of Union Avenue and Liberty Street; then turning and running westerly along the center line of Liberty Street to a point being the intersection of Liberty Street and Bucknam Street; then turning and running northerly along the center line of Bucknam Street to a point being the intersection of Bucknam Street and Swan Street; then turning and running northeasterly along the center line of Swan Street to a point being the intersection of Swan Street and Hancock Street; then turning and running northwesterly along the center line of Hancock Street to a point being the intersection of Hancock Street and Central Avenue; then turning and running northeasterly along the center line of Central Avenue to a point being the intersection of Central Avenue and Woodland Street, being the point of beginning.



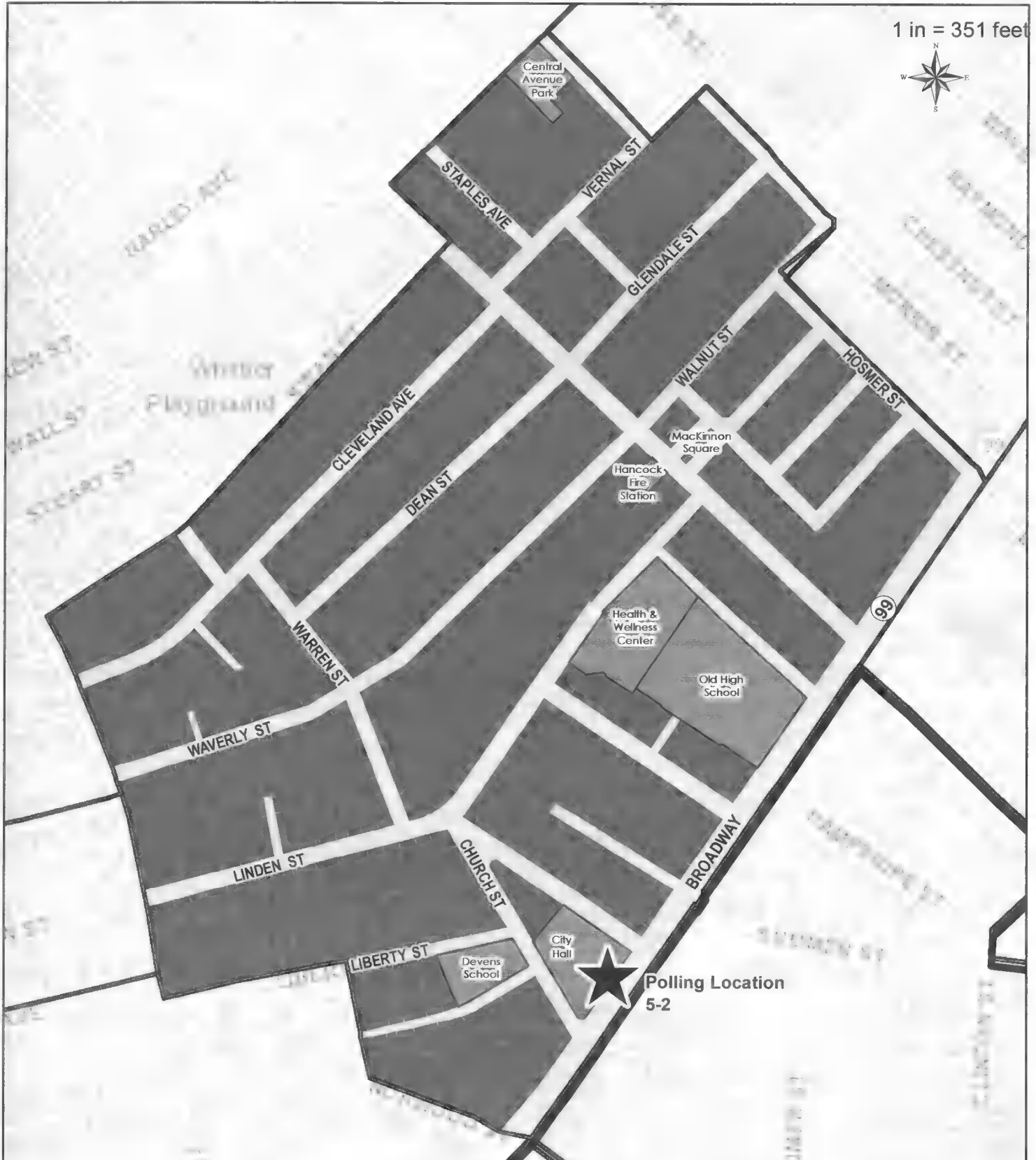
City of Everett
Middlesex County
Massachusetts, USA

City of Everett

Ward: 5 Precinct: 2



1 in = 351 feet



CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 05-01

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
BROADWAY Count: 18					

U	516	1	EUGENIO DOS SANTOS, KATHLEN F	1996	STUDENT
D	516	1	FILGUEIRAS, STACY	1963	CASHIER
U *	516	1	KLANN, BRIAN M	1973	
D	516	2B	DIANGELIS, RICHARD	1957	PRINTER
U	516	B	MENDES, PHILIP B	2000	
D	562	2	RIZZO, MARIA	1933	HOUSEWIFE
D	566	2	CASTELLAN, NEPTALI	1994	RECEPTIONIST
U *	566	2	JOSEPH, YOLANDE	1954	UNKNOWN
U *	566	2	VINCENT, LYDIA M	1957	UNKNOWN
D	566	3	DEPHONCE, JEAN M	1991	
D	590	1	BARROS, EDUARDO H	1963	SELF EMPLOYED
	590	1	BARROS, FERNANDO S	1960	SELF EMPLOYED
	590	1	SANTOS, SELMA F	1964	SELF EMPLOYED
	592	1	DELFINO, FELIPE S	1985	COOKER
D *	592	1	SILVA, JUANA S	1977	PRESCHOOL TEACH
U	592	2	NGUYEN, ANH P	1949	UNKNOWN
D	592	2	TRAN, QUYEN Q	1942	UNKNOWN
D	596		BENOIT, GEORGE A	1945	RETIRED

RICHMAN ST Count: 41					
-----------------------------	--	--	--	--	--

U	3	1	DASILVA PINTO, JOSIANE	1978	HOUSE CLEANER
	3	1	PINTO, STEWESON A	1982	PHOTOGRAPHER
D	5	2	GARBATI, JUDITH M	1965	ADM ASST
U	7	1	FONSECA, GABRIELLI R	2000	
D *	7	1	RUGGIERO COOK, MARIA F	1977	
U	9	2	VARGAS, MARCO A	1976	
U	9	2	VARGAS, RAUL M	2001	
U	9	2	WAKEFIELD, RACHEL L	1992	TEACHER
	27		HEANUE, MARY M	1954	HOUSEWORKER
U	29		ADAMS, JAMES	1946	RETIRED
U	29		WELLS, DONNA K	1948	RETIRED
D	31	1	EATON, WILLIAM K	1987	SELF EMPLOYEEED
D	31	1	PALMER, ANDREA L	1984	TEACHER
U *	37	1	JACKSON, KAIYOTE	1981	
D	39	2	FORD, JENNIFER R	1971	CHILD CARE DIR
U *	39	2	TUCKER, JOYCE A	1949	RETIRED
U *	39	3	TUCKER, MICHAEL J, II	1974	AT HOME
U	51	2	KAUR, MANJIT	1984	
U	51	2	PABLA, YADWINDER S	1982	
D *	55		GEORGES, GENER	1967	
U *	55		POISSON, KEPHA	1989	
D	61	1	CASTRO, ELIANY E	1996	STUDENT
U	61	1	CASTRO, RAUL	1960	PHOTOGRAPHER
	61	1	VALDES, ELAYNE	1970	
D	61	2	WILLIS, CHELSEA R	1988	ADMIN COUNSLER
D	61	2	WILLIS, JORDAN	1988	MATH TEACHER
	63	1	LUCAR, MILANCIA	1988	CNA
U	63	2	GOMES, LEONILDE	1972	BOOKKEEPER
	63	2	MOSSO, MARIO G	1989	TRAINER
	63	2	RAMOS, JAQUELINE G	1998	ASSIT MGR
U	63	2	RAMOS, JOAO F	1969	MANAGER
D *	63	3	BUHR, SAMANTHA	1979	
U	63	3	HENRY, CHRISTOPHER D	1977	
D	69	1	FAHIRA, POLUTAK	1958	
D	69	1	MEMIC, ASIMA	1978	UNKNOWN
U	69	1	MEMIC, ERMAN	1998	
U	73		DEVINCENZO, LUCIA	1928	HOUSEWIFE
D	79	2L	FEATHER, SARAH A	1988	LIBRARIAN
R	79	2R	DWYER, DAVID M	1960	RETIRED
U	79	2R	RONAN, ANTHONY J	1989	UNEMPLOY
R	79	2R	RONAN, JAMES P	1939	RETIRED

CENTRAL AVE Count: 17					
------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--

U	9	2	SANFILIPPO, JULIA	1956	UNEMPLOYED
U	19	1	SMITH, KERI	1993	UNKNOWN
D	19	2	BOUBAKRAOUY, BOUCHAIB	1963	TAXI OWNER
	19	2	BOUBAKRAOUY, RAYYAM	2001	
U	19	2	ELATTARIA, NADIA	1984	HOUSE HOLD
	19	2	OKEILI, SAADIA	1961	
D *	21	10	SCOTT, TIA M	1986	
U *	21	14	ENGLISH, EDWARD M	1960	ROOFER
D	21	16	ENAYO, MARIE R	1954	UNKNOWN

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
CENTRAL AVE (Continued)					

U	21	20	HEALEY, MATTHEW	1999	STUDENT
U	21	20	HEALEY, THOMAS M, JR	1961	MAINT
U	21	20	JANNINO, JACQUELYN A	1962	SERVICE SPEC
U	21	32	DEVI, SUSAN	1974	DISABLED
D	21	34	DIPA, OSMAN	1951	ELECT ENGR
U	21	36	GALARZA CEPEDA, LIZBETH M	1992	
U *	31	1	ABDELBASSIT, NAJAT	1982	CAHIER
U *	31	2	HUSSAIN, SAZZAD	1995	

CHURCH ST Count: 23					
----------------------------	--	--	--	--	--

	30	2	BATISTA, RAIMINDA	1963	
	30	2	DA SILVA, MARIOLGA	1974	
	30	2	DALIMA, WENDALL	1978	DRIVER
	30	3	CARMO, GEYSA	1991	
	30	3	CASSIANO, ALEXANDRO	1991	
	30	3	LIMA, ARIAN	1987	
U	36		CRISTI, RICHARD T	1958	
	36		CROWTON, STEVE	1956	LABOR
D	36		CUEVAS, JEANETTE	1971	ADMIN ASSISTANT
U	36		DOUCETTE, RAYMOND J	1956	UNKNOWN
	36		EVANS, CHAGGARIS	1970	
D	36		HOOPER, CHRISTOPHER A	1971	UNKNOWN
U *	36		IANDOLO, MICHAEL D	1955	SHIPPER
D	36		JAMESON, EDWARD	1948	AT HOME
D	36		LEMAY, JAMES R	1975	SUPERVISOR
D *	36		MCINNIS, JOHN	1976	
D	36		PETRUCCI, NICOLLE M	1974	UNEMPLOYED
D	36		RICHARDS, WILLIAM A	1965	
	36		SKERRY, VALERIE	1959	
U *	36		STEFANILO, CHARLES V	1936	
U	52		CADET, CALEB	1984	
D	52		CADET, MARLY D	1980	
U	52		DANIEL, JEAN M	1982	STUDENT

CLEVELAND AVE Count: 103					
---------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--

D	7	2	CZERNETZKY, PAULA	1956	
D	7	3	DAVILA, KIMBERLY	1988	
U	8	2	DEVINCENZO, LAUREN M	1974	LEGAL SECTY
U	8	2	DEVINCENZO, MARC B	1975	GEN.CONT
D *	12	1	JEAN, CHARLOMENE	1986	
U	14	2	PEREZ TORRES, JOVANNY	2000	
D *	15	1	FIRICANO-LOBONON, SALVATORE	1988	ADMINISTRATOR
D	15	1	TORRA, GIOVANNI R	1962	RAMP SUPRV
U	15	1	TORRA, SABRINA M	1990	NURSE
U	15	1	TORRA, VIOLA V	1966	COUNTER
U	15	A 3	GROGAN, RICHARD S	1990	SALES
U	15	A 3	OROURKE-GROGAN, KERRY	1972	ADMIN ASST
D	17	1	CASTILLO, SARA	1988	RECEPTIONIST
D *	17	3	KASACK, SARAH E	1982	UNKNOWN
U	17	3	STENZEL, CARL J	1973	CNSLR
U	18	1	LINS, DANIEL D	1978	
U *	18	3	GUTIERREZ, ZELMA R	1977	HOME AID
U	21	1	LOMBARDI, ELENA D	1928	RETIRED
D	22	1	SCHURKO, BRIAN M	1985	STUDENT
D	22	1	SCHURKO, GILLIAN R	1986	SPEECH PATHOLOG
U	22	1	SCHURKO, JAMES N	1987	STUDENT
U	23	2	LEYDEN, AMANDA M	1983	TEACHER
D	23	2	LEYDEN, BRIAN C	1981	STUDENT
U	23	3	AGNETA, ANN T	1953	PRODUCTION
U	25	1	LEONE, GIOVANNI	1941	BRICKLYR
U	25	1	LEONE, LUIGI	1967	TEL WKR
U	25	1	LEONE, MAFALDA	1944	COOK
U	25	3	CARVAJAL, VANESSA R	1988	BILLING SPEC
	25	3	MUNGUJA ESCOBAR, MAYNOR F	1984	CDL DRIVER
D	28		DU, JENNY T	1978	ACCT CONTROLER
D	28		DU, JOE Q	1978	WELDER
U	34	2	DECAREAU, KAYLA S	1995	STUDENT
D *	34	2	JIMENEZ TORRES, CARMEN M	1945	RETIRED
D	35		GUERRIERO, GIOVANNA	1951	HOUSEWIFE

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019
PRECINCT 05-02

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
			CLEVELAND AVE	(Continued)	
D	35		GUERRIERO, JOHN R	1951	ACCOUNTANT
D	39 2		APOLLON, MONDY G	1980	
D *	39 2		EXUME, JEAN J	1959	
U	44 1		LE, DAVID	1996	STUDENT
D	44 1		LE, PHONG	1966	SELF EMPLOYED
R	44 1		LE, STEVEN	2001	STUDENT
U	44 1		LE, THAO	1969	UNEMPLOYED
U	44 1		TRAN, HIEN	1959	
U *	44 2		LEMUS-FLORES, JENNIFER B	1998	
D	48 3		BIRARELLI, MARIANNE L	1952	MGR
U *	49		BALDUINO, DANIELLA	1978	HOUSEWIFE
D *	49		BALDUINO, JULIO C	1977	
U	52 1		LE, TY T	1989	UNKNOWN
D *	52 2		TRAN, TIFFANY L	1991	
	53		HERNANDEZ, ROSALINA	1950	HOUSEKEEP.
D *	53		LOPEZ, ASBEL	1957	LAB TECH
D *	53		LOPEZ, BERTA	1960	COOK
U *	53		LOPEZ, JEFFREY A	1987	BANK.
D *	53		LOPEZ, JERRY A	1990	STUDENT
U	56 1		ABRAHAM, MARIA T	1978	SELF EMPL
U	56 1		PISAPIA, GALE L	1955	HOUSEWIFE
U	57 1		STRANO, JOANNE T	1949	RETIRED
U	57 1		STRANO, JOSEPH P, JR	1977	CLERK
U	57 2		SAWYER, ALAN G	1950	RETIRED
	61 1		BALA, MANJU	1974	AT HOME
	61 1		BECTOR, PARDIP	1966	COOK
	65 1		PETRUZZELL, JAMEY J	1976	SELF EMPLOYED
U	66 1		LANZILLI, SHERRY L	1948	RETIRED
U	66 1		RIVERS, THERESE J	1955	SECTY
D	66 2		RIVERS, DONALD W	1953	AUTOBODY
L *	69 1		PAGAN, MARIA M	1972	
D	70		ERAZO, ASHLEY	2000	
U *	70		ERAZO, ERIC	1991	ARCHITECH
U	70		ERAZO, KIMBERLY M	1994	
R *	70		ERAZO, LILLIAN M	1973	CERT OCCUP SPEC
R *	70		ERAZO, NOE	1969	MANAGER
U	74		VIERA, WANDA I	1971	UNKNOWN
D	81		BERNAL, DAVID E	1988	STUDENT
D	81		MARQUINA, BLANCA L	1963	EMPLOYED
D	81		MARQUINA, JUAN P	1936	RETIRED
D	81		MARQUINA, MARIA D	1939	HOUSEHOLD
	81		MOLINA, MARCO A	1971	ACCOUNTING
D	83 2		HOBAN, EVE B	1956	SECY
U	83 2		HOBAN, JEFFREY T	1993	AUTO TECH
U	83 2		HOBAN, THOMAS M	1957	MTL WKR
D	95 2		LOUIFAITE, MARIE W	1972	ADMIN ASST
U	99		MARTINEZ, ANN MARIE	1982	PARA PROFESSION
U	99		MARTINEZ, DAVID	1950	MINISTER
U	99		MARTINEZ, ROSA M	1957	PARAPROFESSIONA
U	99		TORRES, ROSA M	1979	HOUSEWIFE
U	100		MCDONALD, JOHN A	1950	UNEMPLOYED
D	100		STERITE, PAULA	1956	UNEMPLOYED
U	102		GROGAN, SANDRA	1946	JANITOR
U	102		TAMMARO, RICHARD G	1994	COLLEGE
U	102		VILLASORDA, NICOLE M	1973	NURSE AID
U	103		EGAN, JANET J	1944	HOUSEWIFE
U	105		DENISCO, BILLIE A	1998	
D	105		DENISCO, TIANA ■	1994	
U	105		DENISCO, WILLIAM P	1956	MECHANIC
D *	106		POUDEL, MADISON A	2000	
D	110		BOUDREAU, CAMILLE A	1942	HOUSEWIFE
U	110		BOUDREAU, RONALD J	1942	MECH ENG
D	113 2		SETA, AMRIK S	1974	
D	113 2		SETA, DENISE H	1961	
D	113 2		SETA, INDERJIT S	1951	UNKNWON
D *	114		HOLLAND, CORIA A	1963	COMM. DIR
D *	114		HOLLAND-FOFANA, MALIK J	1994	
	118 2		DA SILVA, GENILDA H	1972	HOUSEWIFE
U	118 2		DASILVA, EVALDO V	1973	TRUCK DRIVER
			DEAN ST	Count: 63	
D	1 2		SMITH, CAREY G	1982	TEACHER

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
			DEAN ST	(Continued)	
D	1 2		YORZINSKI, KIRA R	1984	UNKNOWN
D	4 1		PINTO, EDWYN	1995	STUDENT
	9 2		TORRES, SANDRA L	1982	STUDENT
D *	11 1		RYAN, THOMAS J, SR	1953	
U *	12		CORNETTA, JESSICA L	1985	TEACHER
	19		BAJELI, RACHELLE	1999	
D	19		BOJELA, ANNE D	1969	
U	19		BOJELA, PHILIP P	1959	
D	19		BOJELA, SAMUEL	1996	
	22		GURLEY, DEAN	1971	LABORER
D	22		GURLEY, DOROTHY	1943	RETIRED
D	23 1		DIBENEDETTO, JAMES R	1937	RETIRED
D	23 1		DIBENEDETTO, LIANA	1980	MEDICAL FIELD
D	23 1		DIBENEDETTO, LUCY M	1940	HOUSEWIFE
D	23 2		GUARINO, ANNETTE	1933	RETIRED
D	24		GURLEY, RHONDA	1967	EDUCATOR
U	28		TOSO, JONATHAN	1998	STUDENT
	28		TOSO, ROSIMAYRE F	1966	AT HOME
D	28		TOSO, SERGIO M	1962	MAINTEN TECH
D	31 1		DINARDO, THOMAS P	1958	MAINT MECH
D	31 2		BOSQUET, PRESCA	1990	UNKNOWN
D *	31 2		COLE, BIANCA G	1965	
D	31 2		ELIE, GREGORY	1981	
U	32 2		NGEENE, JAMES T	1953	HUMAN SERVICES
D *	32 2		THUKU, ANNBELL W	1984	HUMAN SERV
D	32 2		THUKU, ESTHER W	1959	HUMAN SERVICE
R	36		NICHOLAS, LAWRENCE J	1950	CHAUFFER
R	36		NICHOLAS, LINDA A	1954	MAKEUP ARTIST
U	36		NICHOLAS, PAUL	1983	APPREN ELECTRIC
D *	39 3		DESOUZA, JACQUELINE P	1970	CLEANING
	40		JOHNSON, CARL E	1938	RETIRED
U	42 1		ALBANO, JOANNE L	1952	RETIRED
D	44 2		ALBANO, HELEN	1949	CLERK
	48		LANGSOTN, ARIANA L	1995	STUDENT
	48		LANGSTON, MARILYN L	1956	SELF EMPLOYED
	48		LANGSTON, NATHAN A	1981	UNEMPLOYED
	48		LANGSTON, ROBERT A	1956	PSYCHOLOGIST
	52		AL VAS, JOSE	1978	
	52		VASQUEZ, DIANA	1979	
	52		VASQUEZ, LOXENA	1985	
	52		VASQUEZ, SONIA D	1977	
U	53 2		KEENAN, AMY E	1968	ADMINISTRATOR
U	53 2		VIVILECCHIA, RICHARD S	1972	GRAPHIS DESIGNE
D	56 2		CHARLES, LEGER	1948	COOK
D	56 2		CHARLES, MARIE C	1956	CNA
U *	59 2		MIARA, JOHN M, SR	1973	LABORER-USMC
D	59 3		HICKEY, JAMES P	1971	ELECT.
D	59 3		HICKEY, PAUL M	1949	DISABLED
	64		CHAN, CARMEN	1997	STUDENT
U	64		CHAN, JACKSON	1992	UNKNOWN
	64		CHAN, WILSON	1995	
	64		CHAN, YING K	1961	CASHIER
	64		LI, XING CI	1967	CASE WORKER
	66 1		ARLORO, FILIPPO	1943	MACHINIST
U	66 1		ARLORO, MARIA C	1947	RETIRED
D	67 1		MOREIRA, GIUSEPPINA	1973	ASST MGR
D	67 1		MOREIRA, RODRIGO	1970	UNEMPLOYED
U	67 2		CARVALHO MENDES, JOHN P	2001	
	88 2		ARLORO, ALEXIA M	2001	STUDENT
R	68 2		ARLORO, FILIPPO, JR	1971	IT TECH
R	68 2		ARLORO, KIMBERLY A	1972	FOOD SERVICE
■	68 2		ARLORO, PHILLIP J	1998	STUDENT
			DEVENS ST	Count: 16	
U	17		MEI, DAN	1972	ASST COOK
U	17		WONG, CHUNG H	1974	FINANCE
U *	20 2		TUTON, CYNTHIA	1958	HOMEMAKER
U	20 2		TUTON, JOHN W, JR	1955	ELECTRON
U *	20 2		TUTON, KAITLYN R	1994	SCHOOL
U	23 1		LIPSETT, ROGER S, JR	1969	POSTAL WKR
U *	26 2		KC, MANITA	1967	
U *	26 2		LAMA, SHARDA	1984	CNA

CITY OF EVERETT
MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 05-02

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)
Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
DEVENS ST (Continued)					
U *	26	2	MIYA, HIKMAT	1972	DELIVERY
	26	2	ZINA, DANIELE	1925	RETIRED
U	29		SENIBALDI, CHERI A	1968	SECRETARY
U	29		SENIBALDI, EDWARD E, II	1962	P C TECHN
U	29		SENIBALDI, ERIC J	1997	STUDENT
D	29		SENIBALDI, EVAN A	1998	STUDENT
	34		FILS, CLERSIUS	1963	CUSTODIAN
D *	34		FILS, NAOMI	1978	HOUSEKEEPER

ELLSWORTH ST Count: 33					
R	11	1	PUOPOLO, CHRISTINE M	1980	PARALEGAL
U	11	10	INGRAM, ERIC W	1965	DRIVER
	11	11	MCKOWN, JOSHUA	1990	WAITER
	11	12	PLEASANT, CHRISTIAN	1990	SUPERVISOR
	11	13	FOOTE, JERMAINE	1981	OFFICE
	11	14	SMITH, GLENN	1964	OFFICE
	11	15	ROSNOPULO, ALEX	1957	OFFICE
	11	16	AMNOYO, AGGREY	1962	OFFICE
D	11	2	GIACHETTI, GERALDINE M	1952	RETIRED
D	11	4	MIRLEY, DONALD J	1963	CUSTODIAN
D	11	4	MORLEY, CALVIN W	1948	SEC GUARD
	11	5	SANTOS, BONNIE	1996	MEDICAL
	11	11	HENEBURY, PATRICK	1956	RETIRED
	11	8	ISLANDAR, TIKI	1954	MEDICAL
	11	9	CONNELLY, BENJAMIN	1990	CONSTRUCTION
	11	B1	DEMASSE, CHAD	1970	SHIP/RECEIVE
U	11	B2	CROSBY, MICHAEL J	1977	ELECTRICIAN
D	11	B4	WADDIE, JOSEPH W, III	1952	RETIRED
U	17	2	CHERY, LOUVIA	1980	UNKNOWN
D	17	2	CHERY, TATYANA M	1997	
	18	1	BOUDREAU, FLORENCE	1932	RETIRED
D	19	2R	PEGUERO, GILLIAN J	1986	UNKNOWN
D	23	3	DENARDO, BENITO	1961	SELF EMPLOYED
D *	26		AVILA, FRANCO E	1979	UNKNOWN
	26		GURUNG, MAKAN S	1981	
	26		GURUNG, NISHA	1986	
D	27	1	DELMONT, LINDA	1972	
D *	27	2	JASMIN, GREGORY	1981	FACTORY WORKER
U *	27	2	JASMIN, LIONNETTE	1963	HHA
D	33	1	SANTOS, PATRICIA E	1967	PROBATION OFF
D	33	1	SANTOS, REGINALD L	1968	TRIAGE SPEC
U	35		BOGOSIAN, NADINE A	1956	TEACHER
U	35		BOGOSIAN, RICHARD C	1954	RETIRED

FAIRLAWN ST Count: 54					
D *	3	1	VANCOL, MARIE L	1949	NURSING ASST
D	3	1	VANCOL, NATASHA	1988	UNKNOWN
D	7	2	ALTIDOR, MATCHA	1993	
D	7	2	VILCENT, CHANTALE	1971	
D	7	2	VILCENT, FILS	1972	
	7	2	VILCENT, VINALCLA	2001	
D *	8	1	MARQUINA, MARIA G	1969	
U	11	1	SANFILIPPO, JOSEPH	1961	MAINTENANCE
U	11	1	TRAINITO, BRITTNEY	1991	COSMETOLOGY
U	11	1	TRAINITO, DIANE	1968	RETIRED
D	11	2	ASTUTI, JESSICA	1984	
U	11	2	ASTUTI, MICHAEL T	1990	STUDENT
U *	12	1	MORYA-DEMONYES, DORA A	1946	
U *	12	1	OROZCO, JORGE, SR	1968	
U *	12	1	TREJO GRANADOS, IRMA D	1946	
R *	12	1	VASQUEZ, LETICIA G	1958	
U	12	2	TREJO, ANTHONY M	2001	STUDENT
U	12	2	TREJO, JESSICA V	1994	TEACHER
D	12	2	TREJO, JOSE A	1955	CUSTODIAL
D	12	2	TREJO, JOSE F	1992	MANAGER
D	12	2	TREJO, VICTORIA	1969	TEACHER
D	15	1	CORDERO, NURTH M	1971	
D	15	1	ZORRILLA-ARANGO, DAVID	2000	
D	16	2	DACRUZ, MARIA F	1944	HOMEMAKER
R	16	2	DACRUZ, VICTORINO S, SR	1951	CARPENTER
U	20	2	GHAZI, WAHAB	1994	STUDENT
U	21	2	ALICEA-MARTIN, ANDRENAE L	1994	

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
FAIRLAWN ST (Continued)					
U	21	2	MARTIN, RENEE	1974	MEDICAL
D	21	3	MARTIN, CELESTINE	1948	RETIRED
	22		BASHER, RAJ K	1979	SELF EMPLOYED
	22		GIGANTE, HANNA A	1915	
	22		KHADKA, MAIYA	1961	
	22		KHADKA-BASHET, BIJAYA	1983	FOOD SERVICE
U *	22		MCEWEN, KAITLYN	1992	DAYCARE TEACHER
U *	22		MCEWEN, KEVIN J	1959	RETIRED
D *	22		MCEWEN, LOIS A	1991	RESTAURANT
U *	22		MCEWEN, PAULA	1963	CUST SER REP
	23	1	BROWN, JASMINE	2001	STUDENT
	23	1	BROWN, JERALD A, JR	2001	STUDENT
U	23	1	BROWN, JERALD A	1971	IT TECH
	23	1	PRESTON, MICHAEL	1993	TARMARK
D	23	2	BURKE HUTCHINSON, PARTICIA A	1964	
D	23	2	HUTCHINSON, KERRY A	1967	EVERETT PKG ENF
U	24		BARROS, ANTONIA N	1943	
D	24		DEBARROS, ANTONIA N, MS	1943	DRIVER
	24		FICHER, JULIE A	1996	HOSTESS
	24		FOUSECA, CRISTIANO B	1974	COOK
	24		SILVA, MAURO	1965	DRIVER
U *	27	1	DISTEFANO, STEVEN M	1966	
U	27	2	BARRASSO, ANDREW J, JR	1945	RETIRED
U	27	2	BARRASSO, JOANNE M	1946	RETIRED
D	32	1	RIGAS, JUDITH A	1942	RETIRED
D	32	1	RIGAS, PETER G	1937	RETIRED
D	32	2	LYGERAKIS, GEORGIA	1978	ADMIN ASSIST

GILMORE ST Count: 33					
D *	5	1	NGUYEN, LIEN T	1981	
U	7	1	LUGO, FRANK	1960	SALES
U	7	1	NOLL, AARON G	1977	TEACHER
	7	1	SOCHA, ANIELA	1927	
U	7	1	SOCHA, DOROTA A	1969	LIBRARIAN
U	9	2	ANDERSON, BRYSON C	1990	
	10	2	AGUILAR, JAVIER	1995	
U	10	2	AGUILAR PEREZ, SANTOS A	1975	
	10	2	PEREZ, EDENILSON	2001	
	10	2	PEREZ, SALVADOR	1964	
	15		DEFRANCISCO, KEVIN J	1967	
U *	15		DEPIETRO, CYNTHIA J	1962	POSTAL WKR
U	16		BOURGEOIS-GAGNE, CYNTHIA A	1964	ADMIN. ASSIST
	16		GAGNE, ANDREW D	2001	STUDENT
U	16		GAGNE, DAVID P	1964	BARBER
U	16		GAGNE, FAITH M	1998	STUDENT
D *	18	2	KELLY, BETHUNE V	1949	UNKNOWN
D *	18	2	KELLY, SHIMEL A	1985	UNKNOWN
U *	18	2	MOORE, NEQUIE K	1996	
D	19		PIRMAN, DAVID	1982	SCIENTIST
D	19		PIRMAN, NATASHA L	1983	SCIENTIST
D	21		CORCORAN, ROBERT H, JR	1949	RETIRED
U *	21		FONSECA, DEREK	1972	
D	21		WARD, JOSEPHINE L	1942	MGR
U	21		WARD, PETER A	1967	SSD
R	21		WARD, PETER A, JR	1994	VALET
	24	2	DASILVA, ANTONI B	1961	
D	24	2	DYER, LEIA M	1955	
D	28	1	HURLEY, KATHLEEN A	1963	WORD PROCR
D	28	1	HURLEY, MICHAEL S	1961	SUPERVISOR
D	28	1	HURLEY, NATHAN M	1996	
D	28	1	HURLEY, SAMUEL R	1998	
	34	1	O'NEIL, KANDIE	1982	UNEMPLOYED

GLENDALE ST Count: 67					
R	4	1	BONASSERA, NEDDA M	1949	RETIRED
R	4	1	DIRICO, ELIZABETH	1945	RETIRED
U *	9	1	DIBIASE, ROBERT	1967	G. C.
D	9	1	TUTTLE, TRUDY L	1945	RETIRED
D	9	3	GARREN, JOANNA M	1984	DENTAL TECH
D	9	3	GARREN, SETH B	1984	SCIENTIST
U *	10	1	KHANAL, RANJANA	1985	

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 15 02

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
			OLENDALE ST	(Continued)	
U *	10	1	WAGLE, SURESH	1980	
D	11	1	WILLIAMS, LAUREN M	1976	CATERING MGR
U	11	2	HINCKLEY, NANCY J	1973	ACCT MGR
D	11	3	LEASTER, ANNA M	1946	MANF TECH
D	11	3	LEASTER, WILLIE E	1950	RETIRED
U	11	3	LEASTER, WILLIE E, JR	1979	UNKNOWN
CC	15	1	LATIMORE, KORTNEY J	1996	UNEMPLOYED
U	15	1	LATIMORE, OLIN J, JR	1962	HOSPITAL
U *	15	1	LATIMORE, SABRINA	1969	PFS REP
D	15	1	WINNIE, BRIANNA A	1992	INSURANCE
U	17	2	MARQUEZ-RAMOS, NEYSHA M	1991	
U *	17	3	WINGARD, JABREEL F	1991	UNKNOWN
D *	17	3	WINGARD, RAHEEM A	1996	
R *	21	3	SAVIGNI, CAROL A	1939	RETIRED
D *	26	1	FUENTES-ORTEGA, LISSETTE	1983	STUDENT
D *	29	1	FLEURENTIN, CASSANDRA	1983	STUDENT
D *	29	1	FLEURENTIN, GERMAINE	1944	
D	29	2	DESA, JOAO V	1996	STUDENT
	29	2	ETINO, ELIZA B	1966	HOUSE CLEANING
	29	2	POULO, HENRIQUE O	1990	PAINTER
D *	30	3	CALAJ, KENNY S	1993	
D *	30	3	CALAJ, MARCOS A	1967	
U	31	1	LOZZI, GENO S	1927	RETIRED
U	31	1	LOZZI, PATRICIA A	1960	CLERK
	31	2	CLEMENT, MARIE	1966	
D	31	A 3	BEATTIE, MELINDA M	1961	ADMIN ASST
R	32	2	CHAVARRIA, OTTO M	1975	ASST ANIMAL TEC
D	33	1	KENNEY, MICHAEL T	1958	DINING SER
D	33	1	KENNEY, RUTH H	1930	AT HOME
D *	36	3	ANDRE, THERESE M	1954	NURSE
D *	36	3	ULYSSE, MARIE M	1973	CNA
D	37	1	CIANO, MICHAEL A	1962	DISABLED
U *	38	1	COVELLE, KATHRYN M	1971	DISPATCHER
U	39	3	ROOKLIN, JOYCE A	1953	GRAPHIC DESIGN
U *	40	2	COVELLE, EMMA	1998	
U	41	1	LARGUINHA, KYLE J	1987	SERVER
D	41	1	LAWRENCE, TIMOTHY J	1990	ENGINEER
U	41	2	WILLIAMSON, ERIC J	1980	POLICE OFFICER
U	41	2	WILLIAMSON, JENNIFER A	1981	ACCOUNTING
U	41	3	CAPRA, AILEEN B	1974	UNKNOWN
U	41	3	CAPRA, ALFRED F	1954	UNKNOWN
D *	44	1	MALDONADO, ODALITZ Y	2000	
D	44	3	CARDONA, GUILLERMO	1953	COOK
	46	2	SOUZA, ADRIANA	1976	MOM
	46	2	SOUZA, HERALDO	1979	DAD
D	46	3	FERNANDES REIS, EUDOCIA R	1963	DENTL ASST
D	46	3	REIS, ARNALDO P	1957	ELECTRICIAN
U	46	3	REIS, DANIEL	1988	STUDENT
U	46	3	REIS, DESIREE	1986	STUDENT
D	49	2	DINGEE, LEWIS A	1934	RETIRED
D	49	3	SCHNABEL, THOMAS A	1946	RETIRED
D	50	1	WINTERS, KENDALL J	1978	UNKNOWN
D *	50	2	LOPEZ, JESSICA C	1985	STUDENT
U	51	1	CHAO, ERIC	1989	
U	53	1	FLORES, YAJANER	1991	
U *	58	1	JACKSON, BEN D	1972	UNKNOWN
D *	58	1	JACKSON, PATRICIA	1951	
D	58	2	GRANADOS, JOSE S	1958	NETWORK ANALYST
D	58	2	MEJIA, MARTHA E	1945	
U *	59	1	FUENTES, JESSAMY D	1992	

HANCOCK ST

Count: 159

	5	1	ADAMS, RALPH S	2000	
	5	1	ADAMS, WORLF	1997	
	5	1	LAFORTUNE, MASALIE	1973	
U	5	14	JOHNSON, KAYLEE R	1994	BAKER
	5	2	CADIGAN, MARK J	1992	
D *	5	31	MORRIS, MAURICE A	1991	SERVER
	5	34	BARBOSA, ETELVINA	1961	
	5	34	COOPER, ASIA	1989	
D *	5	35	LANGSTON, PAUL W	1959	

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
			HANCOCK ST	(Continued)	
D	5	36	REGIS, FRED E	1983	
	5	4	CONTI, ADRIANA C	1983	
	5	4	ROSA, UILTON	1982	
	5	51	MARSHALL, ROBERT	1960	
	5	51	MARSHALL, ZEINA	1969	
U	5	52	NOUARI, NAIMA	1982	
D	11	18	TESSIER, JACQUES C	1949	TECHNICIAN
	11	18	TESSIER, JEFF R	1998	STUDENT
D	11	19	LECLAIR, JANICE	1948	DISABLED
D	11	38	ADLERSTEIN, MIRIAM	1938	ARTIST
D	11	39	LACHGAR, ABDELLAH	1973	BARISTA
D	11	40	CEDOR, SANDRA M	1965	DISABLED
D *	11	57	LIMOZE, MARIE Y	1957	
D	11	59	POWELL, TYRONE E	1956	
	14		ABU, SYED	1979	
	14		AFROZA, JAMAL	1988	CASHIER
D	14		AHMED, MOHAMMAD J	1950	SELF EMPLOYED
U	14		BEGUM, FERDOUS	1980	
	14		BEGUM, MORIUM	1956	HOUSE WIFE
D	14		HOQUE, JONAYEDUL	2000	
U	14		SAYED, ABU	1972	
D	15	10	ADEN, MADINA A	1972	
U	15	10	MAALIN, OMAR M	2000	
D	15	21	MWANGI, JOHN NJOROGI	1960	DIRECT CARE
D	15	21	NJOROGI, ELIZABETH N	1967	DIRECT CARE
D	15	21	NJOROGI, TREVOR M	1994	
D	15	22	HARVIE, MATTHEW P	1943	
U *	15	25	TORRES-MURCIA, HENRY A	1992	
D	15	26	VOLTAIRE, YOLAINE	1963	CNA
	15	41	CLOG VILLE, MERCIDIEU	1986	
	15	41	GLAUDE, NOSIR	1977	
	15	41	JOLICOEUR, MARIE J	1965	CNA
D *	15	46	AUXILIUS, QUETELIE	1953	CNA
	15	46	CHRISTOPHER, IMMANSE	1935	RETIRED
	15	46	CHRISTOPHER, SANDRO	1998	STUDENT
D *	15	46	JOSEPH, MARIE L	1951	CNA
U *	15	62	ASENCIO-CARIDAD, JUNIOR	1992	
D *	15	7	NOEL, ROBERT	1979	
	15	7	OSORINS, GUILLEAUME	1962	
	15	8	MARTINEZ, JOSE	1991	KITCH SUPER
U	19		HYLAND, KENNETH III	1959	GROUNDS KEEPER
	19	101	MAXWELL, DENISE	1957	DISABLED
	19	102	MURRAY, DONNA	1956	SHAW'S SUPERMKT
	19	103	KRASCO, MITCHELL	1960	ASST MNGR
D	19	103	REED, JENNIFER R	1966	ADMIN ASSIST
	19	103	SOCZEK, JOANNE	1963	
D	19	104	MOORE, ARTHUR E, III	1963	N/A
	19	105	LEWIS, BEVERLY	1960	N/A
	19	107	RUBERTE-CENTENO, STEPHANI N	1994	
R	19	108	GONZALEZ, JOSEPH O	1985	
	19	109	CRAWFORD, MICHAEL	1966	PR MGR
L	19	109	RAVESI, ANGELO	1951	UNKNOWN
D	19	110	WESTGATE, SEAN D	1965	
	19	201	ORTIZ, WILLY	1980	UNEMPLOYED
U	19	202	BERNICHE, STANLEY E	1960	UNKNOWN
U	19	204	CARDONA, JOHN E	1958	UNKNOWN
	19	205	MURRIN, BRIAN	1964	N/A
U	19	207	DOLAN, JAMES F	1957	AMAZON LOG
D	19	208	DELORIE, WILLIAM	1955	SOCIAL SECURITY
U	19	208	LASSITER, WILLIAM K, SR	1956	DISABLED
	19	209	RICCI, FELIZIA	1985	MILLENNIUM GRP
U	19	210	RUFFIN, MARK T	1966	SS AND LABOR
	19	211	ALGBURI, ALADDIN	1963	UBER
R *	19	211	WEBB, STANFORD B	1952	UNKNOWN
U	19	212	NGUITCHOGNA, RIGOBERT	1962	US SECURITY
	19	301	ASCOLI, VINCENT	1963	
	19	302	GLASKO, CHRIS	1968	
	19	303	MORGAN, VIRGINIA	1942	N/A
	19	304	SULLIVAN, PAUL	1958	SOCIAL SECURITY
D	19	305	GIUNTA, JOHN R	1961	PENSION
U	19	306	BENOUDA, RACHID	1973	CASHIER

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 05-02

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

HANCOCK ST (Continued)

	19	308	MACK, TERRY	1965	PERSONAL ASST
D *	19	309	MARTIN, KIM B	1961	
	19	309	NORMAN, ERIK	1995	CLERK
	19	310	HILL, ALEXANDER	1966	
	19	311	COFIELD, RICKY	1972	
	19	311	FLYNN, RICHARD	1960	
U	19	312	BECKTA, JOAN P	1952	PROGRAMMER
	19	313	WINSLOW, KRISTEN	1983	YOUVILLE PLACE
D	24	1	ETIENNE, FRANCISCA	2000	
U *	24	1	MURPHY, SHANNON R	1993	PORTER
	25		DEL SONNO, DOMENICO	1942	RETIRED
	25		DEL SONNO, MARIA	1948	HOMEMAKER
U	28	1	BRETT, MARIEELENA	1976	
U	28	1	LYMAN, NOEL M	1987	UNKNOWN
	29	1	POPOVAUA, EMILJA	1991	ACCOUNTANT
U	29	1	ROLEVSKI, BORCHE	1984	BUS. ANALYST
	29	10	VILBON, JEFFREY	1988	
	29	11	PADIerna, YANETH	1986	
	29	12	PERRY, WALTER	1999	
D	29	2	ALTERIO, MICHAEL J	1970	MASON
D	29	3	CHARLES, ATHALIE	1988	
U	29	4	WITT, LORI II	1957	INV ASST
	29	5	COLON, KATHERINE Y	1982	MEDI ASST
D	29	5	ROSS, JASON L	1981	DENTAL TECH
D	29	5	ROSS, KEARA N	2001	
	29	6	ALCHAAR, NACIF	1995	
U	29	7	NKAKUE, MICHAEL S	1981	UNEMPLOYED
	29	8	COUGHLIN, JOHN	1999	
	29	9	BEAUMONT, BIANCA	1999	
D	30	2L	SANTOS, SANDRA	1962	CASHIER
D	32	1	LEE, STEPHEN J	1954	MUSICIAN
J	43	3	GRAY, ANDRE	1973	
D	45	1L	STUART, CAELEIGH S	1985	HUMAN RESOURCES
D *	45	2	FURTICK, ROBIN Y	1961	ACCOUNTING
D *	45	2	RICHARDS, ROBYN Y	1993	STUDENT
D *	52	2	TASSI, VALERIO A	1967	UNKNOWN
	59	1	SASSO, MARIA	1953	HOUSE WIFE
D	72	2	DEANDRADE, JAMIR	1971	UNKNOWN
U	72	2	GEORGES, ALTAGLINE	1981	SALES
	76	1	GUEREADO, NANCY	1993	CLEANING
	76	1	RODRIGUES, LOUIS	1981	CARPENTER
	76	3	MOURAO, MARIO A	1967	
U	80	1	NAPOLITANO, JULIE A	1978	AT HOME
D	81	1	DIBIASE, OLGA	1941	RETIRED
D	81	2	BOUDARSE, KHADIJA	1970	EMPLOYEE
D	88	1	MCCAUSLAND, MICHAEL J	1978	UNKNOWN
D *	90	3	RAMOS, IVELISSES	1996	
	92	1	EREZ, KATHERINE	1990	
	92	1	GARCIA, CLADIS III	1987	
	92	1	PEREZ, ARTURO G	2000	
	92	1	PEREZ DE GUTIERREZ, EVELYN	1991	
	92	1	ZELAYA, JOSE E	1985	
	92	2	ESCOBAR, MANUEL	1980	
	92	2	MURCIA, MILENA	1987	
	92	3	RAMOS, LISA	1980	
	92	3	TIMENEZ, ERICK	1982	
U	93	2	FISHER, ANDREW	1989	
U	98	2	GOMEZ, JOSE A	1968	SHIPPER
U	98	2	GOMEZ, WENDY	1994	STUDENT
D	99	1R	DINUNZIO, ANGELMARIE A	1991	STUDENT
	111		JIA, JING	1987	STUDENT
U	111		LIN, CHIOU	1980	
U	112	2	POSADAS, BEATRIZ E	2001	
D	114	1	JACOBS, FRANCIS P	1947	UNEMPLOYED
D	114	2	PIERRE, MICHELET	1963	BUS DRIVER
D	114	2	PIERRE, NEILA	1994	STUDENT
U	115	1	BARR, ELYSE	1944	RETIRED
D *	116	1	MIHOVAN, PAULINE	1924	SECRETARY
U	116	2	ENAMORATI, DAVID J	1952	RETIRED
D	116	2	ENAMORATI, JAMES A	1953	RETIRED
	121	1	BOHANNON, JORDAN E	1992	MED RECEPT

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

HANCOCK ST (Continued)

U	121	1	OSTLER, RYAN P	1990	POLICE
	121	2	ABREU, CLAUDIA D	1980	CLEANER
	121	2	BAPTISTA, DOUGLAS P	1981	PAINTER
	121	2	PACHECO, HELENO	1978	CARPENTER
	121	2	RODRIGUES, ERIKA D	1986	CLEANER
D	127	1	MARCARELLI, GABRIEL	1950	BARTENDER
	127	2	GERXHALIU, ADRIANA	1986	UNEMPLOYED
D *	127	2	GERXHALIU, RAMUSH	1970	WORKING

HINSDALE ST Count: 9

U *	10	1	MCCULLOCK, KAITLYN	1998	STUDENT
D *	10	1	MCCULLOCK, SHAWN J	1968	ELECTRIC ENGIN.
D *	10	1	MCCULLOCK, SHEILA	1968	HOMEMAKER
D	12	2	MURPHY, ALLEN M	1986	STUDENT
D	12	2	MURPHY, CECELIA	1988	STUDENT
L	12	2	MURPHY, FRANCES M	1958	UNKNOWN
U	12	2	MURPHY, PETER J	1983	STUDENT
U	14	1	PEDRICK, DEBRA A	1955	DISABLED
U	14	2	ARLINGTON, CAROL A	1949	RETIRED

NEHILWORTH ST Count: 5

	38		BOTCHWAY, SAMUEL	1974	
	38		BOTCHWAY, SAMUELLA	1979	
U	38		QUAYSON, EMMANUEL N	1972	
	42		BUI, HONG DIEU T	1951	RETIRED
	42		LE, THANH M	1947	RETIRED

LIBERTY ST Count: 30

U *	6	3	SEGURA, FRANKLYN D	1981	WORKER
	8	2	KIM, JONG HYOUNG	1982	GENERAL RUNNER
U	8	2	WONG, CHING	1983	UNKNOWN
D	12	2	FERA, MARIA	1948	RETIRED
U	16	1	DRAPER, EDWARD G	1950	DRIVER
	20	2	DACOATA, HELENO E	1983	
	20	2	VIEIRA, PATRICIA A	1982	HOUSE CLEANING
D	22	R 1	MOORE, SHIRLEY III	1927	HOUSEWIFE
D	24	2	DIRENY, NATHALIE	1983	
D	26	2	MINNICK, KEVIN J	1964	UNKNOWN
U	28	1	BORGES, JERUZA F	1965	HOUSEKEEPER
U	28	1	BORGES, JOSE A	1962	LTR CARRIER
U	28	1	BORGES, MATHEUS F	2001	STUDENT
D	34		MIETUS, ALFRED T	1947	RETIRED
D *	39	2	DASILVA, DARLI	1968	
D *	39	2	DASILVA, RAYLANDER	1992	
U	47	1	LAURENZA, ANTHONY J	1969	COLLECTIONS
D	47	1	LAURENZA, JENNIE J	1934	RETIRED
U *	47	1	OMALLEY, LINDA J	1964	BANK COORDINATO
D *	47	1	OMALLEY, PAUL F, JR	1960	PAINTER
U	55	1	PASQUALONE, TERESA	1976	EVENT MANAGER
	56	2	DA SILVA, NEVITON P	1964	SELF EMPLOYED
D *	56	2	DE ALVARENGA, SANDRA A	1967	
U *	56	III	SAMPAIO, SABRINA A	1996	STUDENT
D	60	A 1	TOMASELLO, BARBARA L	1970	UNKNOWN
D	62	2	LEO, CHARLES E	1960	SOC SEC
U	62	2	LEO, COLLEEN M	1959	TENANT SEL
D	62	2	LEO, TAYLOR A	1987	TEACHER
U	66		LAU, ANA M	1956	HEAD TELLER
U	66		LAU, VICTOR O	1953	DATA BASE COORD

LINDEN PL Count: 7

D	1		GILBERT SANON, SOLANGE	1945	
U	1		JIORDANY, STIVE Y	1988	
D	1		LAFONTANT, JOCELYNE	1974	MED. TRANS.
R	1		LAFONTANT, MAXARY R	1996	
D	1		SANON, SOLANGE	1945	RETIREMENT
R *	2		TERRIO, PAUL	1957	
	3		MCTAGGART, KEVIN J	1966	SELF EMPLOYED

LINDEN ST Count: 145

U	65	1	BRAITHWAITE, BENJAMIN E	1988	PARALEGAL
D	65	1	MAGERS, HEATHERLYN	1991	PROJECT MGR
R	65	2	CHARLES, HERVE	1991	
U	68	1	MHELLIOU, ABDERRAHIM	1971	

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 05-02

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
LINDEN ST (Continued)				
U	68 2	WORSTER, DAWN	1936	RETIRED
U *	68 21	CLARKE, ELIZABETH E	1982	
U	68 22	MONTEIRO, LINDA J	1963	DISABLED
D	68 25	GUSTAVE, BERTHA	1990	
R	68 3	WILD, TYLER Z	1992	
U	68 33	MADDO, ABDELLATIF	1982	UNKNOWN
D *	68 34	DOROFILS, VILLASSON	1971	
R	68 34	JEANPIERRE, FABIANA	1978	HOUSE KEEPING
U	68 34	JEANPIERRE, ZIOMARA	1985	
U *	68 35	MONTINA, JACKSON	1966	BAKER
U	68 38	ORELIEN, NANCY	1981	
D	68 4	MARMOLEJOS, JOAM M	1992	
D	68 42	EIJGU, MESAY G	1971	UBER
	68 42	TIZITA, MEKONNEN	1980	
D	68 47	SUAREZ, ROBERT	1964	DISABLED
D	68 49	JOHNSTON, ANDREA M	1983	
D	71	DALY, JOSEPH M	1954	RETIRED
U	71	DALY, PATRICIA A	1949	RETIRED
R	75	KHUAT, THU K	1965	TECHNICIAN
R	75	NGUYEN, THUAN H	1966	TECHNICIAN
D	75	NGUYEN, VIVIAN T	1999	STUDENT
U	76 1	ESCOBAR-AYALA, KATHERINE Y	1991	
D	76 2	REYES, FLOR I	1986	
U	79 2	ALBANO, FARA D	1983	PEST CONTROL
D *	83 1	CEFALO, FRANCHINO	1937	SELF-EMPLOYED
	83 1	GIOVANNI, CEFALO	1976	
D	84 1	SORDILLO, GENEVIEVE L	1925	HOUSEWIFE
CC	84 2	SORDILLO, ERNEST P	1949	RETIRED
D *	85 1	BEDRITCHUK, TANYA	1970	
	85 3	BUERO, IVONETE B	1968	CLEANER
U *	87 A	GERBI, HENOKE W	1981	
D	88	JANES, JOHN T	1943	RETIRED
U *	93 1	ODONOGHUE, ERIN K	1989	STUDENT
R *	97 R	PACE, ALBA	1933	HOUSEWIFE
U *	97 R	PACE, ANTOINETTE M	1952	BANK WKR
D *	98	DUARTE, ARIEL A	1999	
D	98	DUARTE, BERTA L	1964	
D	98	DUARTE, JOSE S	1965	MAINTENANCE
U	98	DUARTE, MARILYN E	1997	
U	99 1	NIX, ALESSANDRA C	1991	PUBLIC REL
U	99 2	NATHANSON, CONCETTA M	1950	SUPP ENGIN
D	103 2	GANNON, ROBERT D	1944	UNKNOWN
U	103 4	BRYSON, NANCY A	1961	UNEMPLOYED
U	103 6	DONNELLY, ERIN K	1980	EDUCATOR
U	106 1	BARUA, DEBASHIS	1967	UNKNOWN
D	106 1	BARUA, DINA	1998	
D	106 1	BARUA, TAPASI	1977	UNKNOWN
D	108	SCIOLETTI, ANNA	1946	HW
D	108	SCIOLETTI, DAVID	1970	UNKNOWN
U	108	SCIOLETTI, DOMENIC J	1969	UNEMPLOYED
D	108	SCIOLETTI, JOSEPH D	1941	CARPENTR
D	108	SCIOLETTI, JOSEPH D, JR	1980	STUDENT
D	108	SCIOLETTI, MAUREEN	1974	COORDINATOR
D	109 1	CONSTANTINE, COURTNEY E	1984	PHYS THERAPIST
D	109 1	WALSH, COURTNEY C	1984	
U	109 1	WALSH, MICHAEL P	1983	WRITER
D *	109 2	CACCIOLA, ELENA R	1931	RETIRED
R	109 2	WALSH, ELENA T	1963	ACCOUNTANT
U	112	COGLIANO, LAURA A	1959	INSURANCE
U	112	COGLIANO, ROBERT W	1948	ELECT TECH
U	114	FORESTIER, ALICE E	1934	HOUSEWIFE
	117 1	RAMIREZ, XIOMARA	1995	AU PAIR
U	117 1	ROBERTS, CORBIN E	1987	GE AVIATION
R	117 1	ROBERTS, LOGAN J	1987	STUDENT
D	119 1	COUSSEILLANT, SYMIRA	2000	STUDENT
	119 1	MATHEW, JESSIE	1975	DIRECTOR
	119 1	MATHEW, SYRUS	1992	STUDENT
U	120 1	WOODWARD, PARTICIA A	1970	
D *	120 1	WOODWARD, SEAN P	1998	
D *	120 2	PENROSE, JAKAI	1997	
	120 3	FELIZ, ANGEL E	1995	STUDENT

V	NBR APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
LINDEN ST (Continued)				
D	120 3	FELIZ, BRIANA N	2001	STUDENT
U	120 3	PIMENTEL, CARMEN M	1974	MGR
U	128 1	REISER, LINDA F	1954	BUILDING MAINT
U *	128 3	PATRICK, PATRICK J	1988	MBTA
	134	CASTRO, ROBERT	1966	WAITER
R	134	DAVIS, SCOTT	1962	LABORER
U	134	GUERRIERO, PAUL A	1965	UNKNOWN
U	134	LOESCH, BRIAN	1969	LABORER
	134	MCGREELY, JACK	1961	GUARD
D	134	OLSON, MICHAEL J	1960	DISABLED
	134	PAGAN, JUAN CARLOS	1963	DISABLED
R	134	SAMMATARO, FRANK V	1963	
R	134	SERRENTINO, JAMES J	1966	
R	134	SORRENTINO, ANDREW J, JR	1968	
D *	143	JOHNSON, JOSEPH K	1991	
D	146 2	CHAMBANG, PETER G	1974	
U	146 2	OTIM, PETER	1977	
D	146 2	RIPO, DANIEL D	1978	
U	146 2	RUEL, MICHAEL M	1981	STUDENT
U	146 2	TIP, MICHAEL C	1977	
U *	146 B	MUOT, STEPHEN N	1981	DRIVER
U	147	SANTANA, CARLOS J	1954	UNKNOWN
U	148 2	BUKULU, AIDA N	1973	STUDENT
D	148 2	BUKULU, HARRIET K	1971	SALES
D	148 2	BUKULU, JOHN	1942	SALES
D	148 2	BUKULU, RICHARD J	1980	ELECT ENG
	148 2	NAKAYIMARS, IRENE	1977	STUDENT
	153 2	AMARAL, WANDERSON T	1982	UNKNOWN
U *	154 2	MARROQUIN, BRIANNA N	1998	STUDENT
D	159	AGUILAR, CARLOS S	1983	STUDENT
U	160 1	MAZZOCHIA, SUSAN C	1958	HW
D	161 1	DELSONNO, MARIA D	1973	SECTY
D	161 1	ESKHOLME, RICHARD	1973	CARPENTER
	161 2	DELLE ROSE, NICOLA	1975	LABOR
U	161 2	DELLEROSE, ANTOINETTA	1972	HOUSEWIFE
U *	161 3	ROWLAND, RICHARD P, JR	1977	FITNESS MANAGER
R	161 3	ROWLAND, SONIA	1981	FINANCE
D	164 1	PANZINI, DONNA M	1944	RETIRED
U	164 2	PIZZANO, LEO A, JR	1946	RETIRED
D	164 2	PIZZANO, SHIRLEY	1946	RETIRED
D *	170 1	GONCALVES, RANY	1966	
D *	170 B	GOMES, SANDY	1992	
D	186	MAHLET	1990	
D	190 1L	CORKERY, BRIAN D	1949	RETIRED
D	190 1L	CORKERY, MARIE A	1951	HW
D	190 3	JEAN-BAPTISTE, EMMANUELA	1967	UNKNOWN
D	194 1	MONAGLE, ROSEANNE	1926	RETIRED
D	194 1	MOULTON, CHRISTOPHER J	1993	STUDENT
D	194 1	MOULTON, JOHN F	1958	MAINTANENCE
U	194 2	DRAGAN, DIANA M	1949	UNEMPLOYED
U	194 2	DRAGAN, DOLORES	1956	UNEMPLOYED
D	198	CORONA, CASSANDRA I	1989	UNKNOWN
	202 1	ELYSSE, JEAN G	1978	DINING SERVICE
	202 1	ELYSSE LOUIS, ROSE D	1984	CNA
D	202 1	MOREAU, CLAUDETTE	1986	CNA
D	206 1	GRACIANA, OMAR A	1994	STUDENT
D	206 1	GRACIANO, MATILDE	1963	TEACHER
U	206 1	GRACIANO, PATRICIA E	1989	STUDENT
U	206 2	ALCIME, MARADONA	1985	
D	206 2	RAPHAEL, MARIE	1944	
U	206 3	DUVERGE, FRANCISCO M	1971	AUTO TECH
U *	206 3	ELAMIRI, SAFAA	1984	
U	206 3	MENGADY, TAOUFIK N	1974	
U	208 5	FIGUEROA, DANIEL	1997	CASHIER
U	208 5	SIRIANI, MICHELLE C	1980	CASHIER
D *	208 2	BURRELL-NANTON, KSEAN D	1991	
U	209 3	JEAN-BAPTISTE, ROMAIN	1978	UNKNOWN
U	211 2	RAYMOND, PAULA P	1971	OFFICE WRKR
D *	211 3	BAEZ, JOSE A	1958	UNKNOWN
D	213 1	CUEVAS, ALTAGRACIA N	1955	AT HOME

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PREDICT 03-03

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
MAPLE AVE Count: 15					

U *	15	1	GEORGES, LINDA	1973	UNKNOWN
D *	15	1	GEORGES, SYDNEY R	1998	
D *	15	2	BIEN-AIME, GISELE	1943	DIRECT CARE
D *	15	2	CABROL, STEVE	1985	
D *	15	2	CABROL, TACHIANA	1977	
D	17	1	BAIN, YOLEINE M	1960	UNKNOWN
U	17	1	MODESTIN, CADET	1963	UNKNOWN
	17	1	MODESTIN, JUDELEEN F	2001	STUDENT
D	17	1	MODESTIN, LYNNOU	1999	STUDENT
U	21		DAGNE, BELETE M	1959	PRKG MGR
U	21		YIHDEGO, YALEM A	1964	CASHIER
D	25		WALTERS, DENNIS J	1942	RETIRED
D	29	1	MCGONAGLE, BRIAN J	1957	ELECTRICIAN
D	29	1	MCGONAGLE, SANDRA L	1956	SALES
D	31	1	HILINSKI, SARA	1976	EDUCATOR

MORRIS ST Count: 5					
	92	1	JEFFREY, FELYSHA M	1993	RETAIL
D	92	1	RIVERA, PEDRO D	1969	DPW
U	94	2	MARCHANT, CARMELLA J	1937	HOUSEWIFE
U	94	2	MARCHANT, JAMES F	1936	RETIRED
U *	96	3	PEREIRA, MURILO R	1985	TECH

MORRIS ST Count: 10					
D	83	1	MORDAN, MARC E	1992	
D	83	1	THOMPSON, FREDELIN D	1994	
	83	1	THOMSON, MARTHA	1974	
U *	85	3	HALL, DESIREE A	1993	
D	85	3	HALL, DOUGLAS A	1965	
U *	85	3	LEGER, DANIELLE E	1971	
U *	89	2	PANIAGUA, FAUSTO G	1980	
D	89	2	PANIAGUA, FRANCIS E	1978	
	89	2	PANIAGUA, HILDA	1988	
U *	89	2	PANIAGUA, RUTH II	1977	

PLEASANT ST Count: 25					
D *	14		AWLACHEW, EFRATA	1975	
D *	14		AWLACHEW, SHIFERAW	1974	SUPERVISOR
U	15	1	VASQUEZ, JOSE S	1955	CLEANING
	15	1	VASQUEZ, JULIA	1949	HOUSEWIFE
	15	3	VAILLANT, HUGUETTE	1967	
	15	3	VAILLANT, VANESSA	1994	
	19		LE, BICH L	1976	ASSEMBLY
	19		NGUYEN, DAM D	1969	ASSEMBLY
U	20		KASPER, CLAUDIA R	1975	
U	20		KASPER, EMERSON T	1972	
U	20		KASPER, LUCIANO	1976	
U	20		KASPER, NAIR	1942	
D	24	1	PESCE, SHEENA M	1986	NURSE
R	24	1	TAMMARO, LORI E	1961	EA
U	24	2	MARICHAL, CHANEL L	1989	
	24	2	MARICHAL, MICHEL	1989	PASTOR
D	25		CASCIANI, ADALGISA	1933	RETIRED
D	25		CASCIANI, PIETRO	1934	RETIRED
D *	31	2	DASILVA, PHILLIP G	1990	STUDENT
D	32		SACHETTA, JAMES R	1927	RETIRED
U	35	2	CIFALA, PHILIP	1964	ACCOUNTANT
U	35	2	CIFALA, SANTA	1935	RETIRED
D	38		LEONARD, KRISTIN A	1968	MARKETING REP
U	44		LENTO, THERESA M	1957	NURSE
U *	47		LOVO SORIANO, KELLY Y	1991	

SCHOOLHOUSE RD Count: 11					
D	1	1	RAJBANSHI, GUJESWORI A	1966	
D	1	1	RAJBANSHI, RABINDRA	1972	
	3	8	POKHAREL, HRIDAYA R	1978	TECH
	3	8	POKHAREL, SABITA	1986	CASHIER
U	7	1	INDRISANO, ADRIANA M	1988	BANKER
U	7	1	INDRISANO, ANNA	1962	BANKER
D	7	1	INDRISANO, CHRISTOPHER	1964	PROD MGR
U	7	1	INDRISANO, CHRISTOPHER M	1990	FINANCE
D	7	A	RISTAINO, FIORINA C	1924	RETIRED
	11	1	LUCCHESI, ANNA	1934	RETIRED

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
SCHOOLHOUSE RD (Continued)					

D	11	1	LUCCHESI, DANIELA M	1957	SALES ASSOC
---	----	---	---------------------	------	-------------

SHERMAN ST Count: 26					
-----------------------------	--	--	--	--	--

R *	8	1	JEAN-FELIX, TASHA L	1977	UNKNOWN
D *	8	1	SORIANO, DANIA O	1973	
D	8	2	MICELIN, EDNARD	1985	STUDENT
U	8	2	MICELIN, JOANEL	1986	STUDENT
D	8	2	MICELIN, JOSEPH E	1950	DISABLED
D	8	2	MICELIN, MARIE G	1953	CHILD EDUCATOR
U	11		MOLTEDO, JANET M	1940	MGMT
U	14		DILLON, MARIE A	1950	RETIRED
U *	14		DILLON, TERRENCE M	1956	MODEL MKR
D	18	1	EASY, OMAR X	1977	
D *	18	2	SYBLIS, IAN	1992	STUDENT
U	18	2	WRIGHT-EASY, GEORGE C	1983	DEAN
U	19		MCLAUGHLIN, JAMES	1955	SERVICE ENG
U	19		MCLAUGHLIN, PAULA M	1956	PROJECT LEADER
D	22	2	ALICIN, WILCIN	1964	COOK
U *	22	2	PAOLINI, ANGELA	1954	CLERK
D	23		FALLAVOLLITA, MICHAEL S	1980	WELDER
	24	1	SANDAIRE, MAXIVENSON	2000	
D	24	1	SANDAIRE CYREL, SANDRA	1971	CNA
U	24	2	CHARLES, DORI A	2000	
D *	24	2	CHARLES, RITCHIE F	1997	
U	24	2	ROSEMOND, JUAN ELISSON	1954	
D	25	1	PORTER, JACQUELINE P	1956	BUS DRIVER
D	25	2	PORTER, DONALD F	1954	CAB DRIVER
D	28	1	TRANIELLO, ALAN J	1951	GENERAL CLERK
D	28	2	POWER, KAREN L	1948	RETIRED

STAPLES AVE Count: 43					
------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--

R	9		NGUYEN, HELEN	1963	BANK CLERK
U	9		NGUYEN, RICHARD	1997	STUDENT
U	9		NGUYEN, RYAN	1999	STUDENT
D	10		COOK, ROSEMARY T	1946	RETIRED
U	10		COOK, STACY M	1980	
D	10		LEO, ROCCO	1964	
U	14	1	ZUBIETA FIOGUEROA, PEDRO A	1964	COOK
U	14	2	VERANO, JOHN J	1975	MAINTENANCE
U	14	2	VERANO, LUZ M	1979	
D *	15	15	OMONDI, ALLAN W	1987	STUDENT
U	15	22	BEATON, JOSEPH R	1965	RETAIL SUPVR
	15	22	LUX, JUANA	1958	PACKER
D	15	24	MARINO, RUTH E	1951	RETIRED
D	15	25	KIRKMAN, LORI L	1970	STUDENT
U *	15	27	LOUIS, DENISE	1945	
D *	15	27	QUAIR, CHABEAU	1967	
D *	15	27	QUAIR, SABRUNA	1990	
D	15	32	CAMELL, JOYCE M	1948	AT HOME
U	15	36	AAROUCH, MANANA	1982	
D	15	36	BOUROUDA, SOUMIA	1989	
D	15	36	IKOUASSEN, SAID	1980	BUS OPERATOR
D	15	42	WAITE, LAUREL B	1951	DRIVER
U	15	43	RESTREPO, SHEILA	1962	CASE MGR
R *	15	48	MEREGALLI, VANDA	1964	
D	21	11	SUTTON, JUDITH D	1958	MANAGER
D	21	11	VAZQUEZ, KENNETH P	1962	SALES
D *	21	14	Fontellio, TAMARA R	1985	CUSTOMER SERVIC
U	21	21	AKTAR, ZINIA	1987	HOUSE WIFE
U	21	21	HAQUE, KHANDOKAR A	1978	CASHIER
R	21	22	BOTTO, ROBERTA M	1962	
R	21	22	BOTTO, WILLIAM M	1963	
R	21	32	SATHLER, MARIA D	1959	UNKNOWN
R	21	32	SATHLER, PEDRO F	1957	UNKNOWN
R *	21	33	GOSNELL, CHRISTOPHER F	1975	
U *	21	33	GOSNELL, JULIE E	1986	TELLER
D	21	34	PIERRE, EMESE C	1977	NURSE
U	21	35	ILY, CHRISTOPHER J	1961	DRIVER
U *	21	41	JACQUES, SHEILLA	1984	
U *	21	41	LOUISJACQUES, JEAN G	1974	DRIVER
D *	21	41	LOUIS-JACQUES, MONA R	1980	SECRETARY
U *	21	47	AVRILLEN, WHERLINE	1981	

* Indicates Inactive Voter

**CITY OF EVERETT
MASSACHUSETTS**

**2019
PRECINCT 05-02**

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)
Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

STAPLES AVE (Continued)

D *	21	48	EMERSON, CLIVE A	1942	PROJECTIONIST
U	22	2	CROGNALE, ROSA M	1949	RETIRED

SWAN ST Count: 75

D *	7	1	PRESUME, WENDY	1988	
D	9	2	KEARSE, CASSANDRA R	1979	UNKNOWN
D	9	2	KEARSE, TYREIK	1997	
	11	1	MAGNARELLI, BRINNA	1998	STUDENT
R	11	1	MAGNARELLI, DOMENICO, SR	1958	ENGINEER
U	11	1	MAGNARELLI, DOMENICO	1995	STUDENT
R	11	1	MAGNARELLI, IRENE MARIE	1990	MANAGER
R	11	1	MAGNARELLI, MARIA D	1964	TEACHER AIDE
U *	17	1	MAINI, NEELAM	1956	
D	19	2	JEUNE, ASTREED V	1969	
	19	2	JEUNE, EVENS G	1999	STUDENT
	19	2	JEUNE, JEREMIAH E	2001	STUDENT
	19	2	MONTUNA, AMADEO J	1997	STUDENT
D	23		CONCANNON, DANIEL	1991	STUDENT
D	23		CONCANNON, DEBORAH M	1958	FOOD SERVICE
T	23		CONCANNON, DIANA E	1998	STUDENT
D	23		CONCANNON, DONALD P	1957	PRINCIPLE
D	23		CONCANNON, MARC P	1987	EDUCATION
U	23		CONCANNON, ROBERT G	1983	CONSTRUCTION
D	25	1	THAIVICHAI, PAICHT	1955	CHEF
U *	27	1	SMITH, NIRAMOL S	1982	ESTHETICIAN
D	29	2	CAPUANO, CARMELLA	1931	RETIRED
U *	35	1	THORN, PHYLIS	1947	RETIRED
U	37	2	KANAN, MATTHEW J	1943	RETIRED
U	37	2	KANAN, PAMELA	1946	RETIRED
D	41	2	MORAIS, ANTONIO S	1965	CHEF
U	41	2	MORAIS, KEVIN A	1998	STUDENT
D	41	2	MORAIS, LUCINDA A	1963	OFFICE MGR
D	41	2	MORAIS, NURIA	2000	STUDENT
	49	2	CABRAL, ANA	1979	
	49	2	CABRAL, DOMINGOS	1946	
	49	2	CABRAL, ELIZABETH	1977	
	49	2	CABRAL, FRANCISCA	1958	
	49	2	CABRAL, SANDRA	1981	
U	49	2	RICHARD, MICHELLE J	1962	SILK SCREENER
D	53	2	ESPOSITO, ANNAMARIA	1956	FACTORY WKR
D	53	2	ESPOSITO, JOSEPH	1950	BAKER
U	55	1	DESMOND, ELIZABETH L	1965	MAGR
D	55	1	RACHLIN, CONOR	1999	
U	55	1	RACHLIN, MICHAEL N	1965	SALES
R	67	2	BIGGI, JAMES W	1960	COMP OPER
D	77	1	SUTHERLAND, JENNIFER R	1979	UNKNOWN
D *	77	3	LABISSIERE, LAURIE	1985	ETHICS ANALYST
U *	79	1	CARRAFIELLO, NICHOLAS	2000	
R	81	3	SOSTILIO, ANTONIO	1998	STUDENT
	81	3	SOSTILIO, DORIANO	1962	GROCERY CLERK
U	81	3	SOSTILIO, MATTEA	1962	BAKER
	85	2	PERRY, MICHAEL A	2001	STUDENT
D	85	2	PERRY, OLIVIA M	2000	STUDENT
U	85	2	PERRY, VINCENT III	1998	UNEMPLOYED
D	85	3	GRANJA, JONAS G	1962	
U	87	1	MCLAUGHLIN, JENEL L	1985	CSA
D	87	1	MCLAUGHLIN, RICHARD R	1987	STUDENT
AA	89	2	BULLENS, JACQUELINE III	1987	TEACHER
	89	2	PANZINI, JACOB	1991	UNION LABORER
D	91	1	MOTRONI, CATHERINE J	1942	RETIRED
	93	2	FAIA, MARC	1998	
	93	2	FAIA, TERESA	1963	
	93	3	FARIAS, JOSE	1978	CONSTRUCTION
	93	3	FARIAS, LUANA G	1983	HOUSE CLEANER
D *	93	3	RUBIANO, LUIS A	1962	UNKNOWN
R	95	1	FERRANTE, TIMOTHY A	1977	SELF EMPLOYED
D	95	1	FRANCO, BARBARA L	1936	HOUSEWIFE
U	95	1	FRANCO FERRANTE, KIMBERLY A	1970	SELF EMPLOYED
U	97	3	FERREIRA, DAVID A	1995	
U	97	3	FERREIRA, LISA A	1970	UNKNOWN
	97	3	FERREIRA, MARC S	2001	

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

SWAN ST (Continued)

D	99	1	ORTIZ, JUDITH	1967	CUST. SERV.
D	99	1	PINTO, JOSE A	1991	
U	99	1	RIOS, EDMEE	1979	
D	99	2	TONDREAU, GUETCHINE	1957	UNKNOWN
D	99	3	MCDONOUGH, JOSEPH W	1974	
U	103		DRISSI, ALI	2000	STUDENT
U	103		DRISSI, MOHAMMED, MR	1966	DIRECT CARE
U	103		KATIR, HAFIDA, MRS	1975	FAMILY ADVOCATE

UNION AVE Count: 5

U *	7	3	HOSSAIN, MD A	1969	CASHIER
D	9		NAVARRA, GAETANO	1943	RETIRED
U	9		NAVARRA, JOSEPHINE M	1937	HOUSEWIFE
R	11		KADER, STEVEN	1977	ELECTRICIAN
U	11		KADER, TANIA	1974	HAIRDRESSER

UPLAND RD Count: 12

	6	2	LAROCCA, ACCURSIO	1934	RETIRED
	6	2	LAROCCA, CATERINA	1941	RETIRED
U	7	3	ALAOUCHICHE, OMAR, SR	1982	
	7	3	MERZOUK, BESSMA	1994	
U	8	1	LAROCCA, MARIA A	1963	SECTY
D	11	1	MUCCARONE, VIRGINIA	1924	HOUSEWIFE
U	17	1	DISARCINA, JANE M	1945	RETIRED
D	17	1	PIERRE-MOMPOINT, EMILY	1969	DCF SOCIAL WORK
D	17	2	PHILLIPS, ROSEMARIE	1959	ADM. COOR.
U	17	3	CONSINDINE, ANDREW P	1994	SECURITY
D	17	3	CONSINDINE, ANNE M	1968	
D	17	3	CONSINDINE, STEVEN J	1996	

VERNAL ST Count: 53

U	8		KC, SUDIP	1996	
U	8		PHOYALKC, SHRIJANA	1989	
	15	1	CAMPOS, MILTON T	1986	WAREHOUSE MGR
	15	1	DERAS, ADA E	1988	DISHWISHER
U	15	1	TORRES, GREISY F	1992	NURSING ASSIST
D	24	2	MEKONNEN, FREZER M	1973	
D	26	1	RIBOU, JEAN B	1951	UNKNOWN
U	27	1	DOSSANTOS, FABIANA R	1977	
D	28	2	CANTAVE, ROOD	1967	WORK
	28	2	CYRIL, PIERRE	1975	IT
	28	2	CYRIL, ROSE M	1982	CNA
	28	2	GEORGES, RONIDE	1969	CNA
U *	28	2	MONTINA, FRITZNER	1977	STUDENT
	28	2	RIBOU, JEAN	1952	DRIVER
	28	2	SYLVAIN, DORMENA P	1951	DRIVER
	28	2	WILFRID, BONNANE	1953	HOME DEPOT
D	29	3	COGAVIN, AMY O	1986	CASE MGR
	29	3	COGAVIN, NOEL	1984	PLUMBER
D *	32	2	GRANADOS, LUIS	1958	CUSTODIAL
	32	2	TEJADA, EDITH	1978	HOUSE WIFE
D *	34	1	METELLUS, HARRY	1963	MUSIC INSTRUCT
D *	34	2	LAMARRE BADETTE, FRANTZ	1974	
U	37	3	DELGADO, KATHERINE M	1973	UNEMPLOYED
U	37	3	NOONAN, CHRISTOPHER P	1975	SHOWRM MGR
CC *	39	1	GOODE, CHRISTOPHER J	1997	
	39	1	GOODE, DANTE	2000	STUDENT
	39	1	VARALARO, MARYELLEN	1976	COORDINATOR
U	40	1	PRESTON, CASEY A	1976	VIDEOGRAPHER
U	41	3	ANTOINE, OBED	1947	HOSPITAL HELP
	41	3	ANTOINE, STEN-KERLIE	1998	
	41	3	ETIENNE, KETTELIN	1974	
U	42	2	MAY, JARED	1976	UNKNOWN
U	42	2	MURRAY, ANNE V	1976	DOG WALKER
U	42	2	MURRAY, EDWARD W	1948	UNKNOWN
U	42	2	MURRAY, MARY L	1949	R N
U	43	2	CASSERLY, CHARLES A, JR	1953	SERVICE RP
CC	43	2	CASSERLY, COLLEEN M	1952	MEDICAL BILLER
U	43	2	CASSERLY, HEATHER A	1979	MAN/RET
D	43	3	HARRINGTON, PETER J	1964	MAINTENANCE
D *	43	3	WALKER, CHARLES A	1981	UNKNOWN
	43	3	WALKER, PATRICIA M	1958	UNKNOWN
D *	44	2	FUENTES, JAMI-LYN M	1969	

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 05 02

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
WALNUT ST			(Continued)		

U	45	1	PITRE, ALYSSA M	1999	
U	46	1	STEED, VALERIE L	1939	RETIRED
	46	2	ABREGU, GERADO	1997	BARTENDER
	46	2	DELGADO, JEREMY	1997	REST MGR
	46	2	GIANGREGORIO, DOMENIC	1997	BARBACK
U	47	2	BEATTIE, JOHN R	1958	CARPENTER
U	47	2	BEATTIE, MARY	1962	RETAIL MGR
U *	49	1	FARRELL, GEORGIANA	1957	NURSES AIDE
	51	2	BERTRAND, JERRY	1980	FORK LIFT OPER
D *	51	2	JEANTY-BERTRAND, JOSEMYR	1979	PCS
U	51	3	BECHIRIAN, THAUANA M	1986	

WALNUT ST			Count: 72		
-----------	--	--	-----------	--	--

U	8	1	STERLING, PATRICK M	1986	
	8	1	STERLING, PATRICK S	1992	
R	8	17	REBELO, MARIANA A	1977	HOUSE WIFE
U	8	17	SANTOS, TONY R	1979	ENGINEER
	8	2	MANOHARAN, GOWER	1953	
	8	2	MANOHARAN, JANANEE	1982	
D	8	22	RIBEIRO, BERENICE B	1955	HOUSEKEEPER
D	8	25	CROFT, LYNN A	1956	
	8	27	MADH, ANAS	1989	BOOKKEEPER
U	8	27	VELASCO, PAZ A	1989	TRAINER
D *	8	29	PEREZ, YHIRA	1988	RN
D *	8	29	SPAKE, ANDREA L	1990	
D	8	3	SALAMOUN, SUZY N	1960	TRANSLATOR
	8	31	HUNTER, KAYLA P	1988	SERVER
U *	8	31	HUNTER, RALPH P	1985	
D	8	31	LALAMA, ANDREW	1981	
D	8	33	TUCKER, TAJ A	1994	UNKNOWN
R	8	34	MCCONNELL, SCOTT A	1957	UNEMPLOYED
U	8	8	MCCARTHY, BRIAN D	1963	UNKNOWN
D	17		GUERRIER, EDELYNE L	1969	CNA
D	17		GUERRIER, LOUBINS	1964	COOK
	17		GUERRIER, LOVINSKI	1999	
D	17		GUERRIER, SINEDY	1994	REG NURSE
U	20	2	FOSTER, EMILY R	1990	PROGRAM MGR
U	20	2	JEAN-LOUIS, CLAUDEL	1984	
U	21		GLEZIL, JEAN	1951	LAB TECH
R	21		GLEZIL, JEAN A	1957	CAB DRIVER
D	21		MONESTINE-GLEZIL, MARIE J	1952	RETIRED
U	23		HASTINGS, JOAN M	1953	HOMEMAKER
U	24	2	PARZIALE, BROOKE C	1995	STUDENT
U	24	2	PARZIALE, BRUCE R	1962	ENVIR POLICE
U	24	2	PARZIALE, NORMA C	1933	SALES
U	27		DEOLIVEIRA, PATRICIA K	1985	NONPROFIT SECT
U	27		NETO, LUDOVINO	1959	SEL EMPLOYED
U	27		OLIVEIRA, ROSANGELA	1960	SELF EMPLOYED
D	27		OLIVEIRA, STEFANIE	1988	HEALTH CARE
D *	28	2	OTERO, MICHELLE	1983	
D	29		SCHASTNY, ALYSSA L	2000	STUDENT
R	29		SCHASTNY, EDWARD M	1958	ANTIQUE DLR
R	29		SCHASTNY, KAREN A	1966	TEACHER
U	30	1	LANDRY, JANE	1962	CLERK
U	30	1	MYERS, KELLIE L	1994	STUDENT
U	30	1	MYERS, KEVIN B	1960	SUPERVISOR
U	33	1	ALFARO, SENIA M	1984	HOUSE WIFE
D	33	1	PORTILLO, JOSE F	1984	CONSIERGE
D	33	2	ALFARO, BRENDA N	1988	UNKNOWN
D	33	2	ALFARO, EMMA	1958	HOUSE WIFE
D	33	2	ALFARO, YLIANA Y	1994	SECRETARY
D	33	2	GUEVARA ALFARO, LELIS M	1961	PRE-COOK
	33	2	MARTINEZ, JOSUE A	1991	JANTORIAL
	33	2	VELASQUEZ, ISAUL A	1985	DRIVER
D	36	2	ADRIEN, INGRID	1992	STUDENT
D	36	2	ADRIEN, MARIE R	1956	DAYCARE
D	36	2	ADRIEN, ODELIN	1957	OPERATOR
D	36	2	ONNEL, BELEAU	1973	
D	36	2	PIERRE, CHATEIGNE	1963	RESIDENCE COUNS
	37		JACAVES, JURARLY	2001	
	37		JACAVES, KEVEN	1997	BUS OWNER

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
WALNUT ST			(Continued)		

	37		JACAVES, MARGARETH	1981	
D	37		STJUSTE, CLAUDY J	1985	STUDENT
D	37		STJUSTE, GILBERTE	1948	NURSE AIDE
D	37		STJUSTE, JEAN C, SR	1950	HLTH WKR
D	37		STJUSTE, STANLEY	1988	STUDENT
D	39		LEE, CAROL W	1943	SELF EMPLOYED
D *	42	1	ZAPETA SICAL, LISANDRO R	1991	
U	42	1	ZAPETA-SICAL, FRANCISCO X	1994	
D	44		HOOVER, ALFRED S	1928	RETIRED
D	44		HOOVER, CATHERINE M	1930	RETIRED
D	48		BARRIE, ERIKA M	1974	BUSINESS
D	48		DOYLE, WILLIAM W	1942	BUSINESS MGR
D	52	1	CATINO, CHRISTOPHER M	1969	PIPE FITTER
U	52	1	CATINO, DONNA M	1968	CREDIT MGR

WARREN ST			Count: 35		
-----------	--	--	-----------	--	--

	9		MERINO, EDUARDO J	2001	STUDENT
D	9		MERINO, INES	1970	CASE WORKER
D	9		MERINO, IRIS G	1971	MECHANICAL
U	9		MERINO, MARIO A	1998	STUDENT
U	10	1	BODNAR, NATALIE	1987	CONSULTANT
U	10	1	SMITH, SHAWN J	1965	PIPE FITTER
D *	16		CASTANEDE-FRANCO, OLGA L	1958	HOUSEKEEPING
U	16		FRANCO, LUIS M	1993	STUDENT
U	16		FRANCO, MELINA V	1994	STUDENT
D	16		FRANCO, MIGUEL	1958	DRIVER
U *	17		CRAIG, STEVE M	1982	USCG
D	17		MC GEE, DANIELLE H	1983	FINANCE ANAL
D	17		MC GEE, TERRY D, JR	1983	SR INVESTIGATOR
	20	2	LOPEZ, INGRID	1995	
	20	2	VOLPATO, EDUARDO	1995	CONSTRUCTION
U	21		LOPEZ, ARACELIS D	1973	PAINTER
U	21		LOPEZ, JASON R	1998	
U	21		LOPEZ, JENNIFER L	2000	
D	33	2	DEVITO, JOSEPH	1920	RETIRED
U	39	1	GALVIN, SHEILA A	1964	WAITRESS
D	41	2	KLINE, SUZANNE M	1983	
U	41	3	HAGOS, LEMLEM T	1978	
U	41	3	TURA, DULA G	1986	
	42		CARDOSA, MARCIA	1980	
U	42		XIE, YU H	1978	UNKNOWN
D	46		JEANTY, PHEDRA M	1999	
U	50		LAMONICA, DEMARA	1996	STUDENT
D	50		LAMONICA, ELAINE P	1946	RETIRED
D	50		LAMONICA, JOSEPH G	1943	PHARMACIST
U	50		LAMONICA, LISA M	1968	UNKNOWN
U	50		LAMONICA, TIANNA E	2001	STUDENT
D *	52		GONZALEZ, MARIA	1955	
D *	52		HERNANDEZ, ENRIQUE	1951	
U	56	2	NICHOLS, RYAN P	1988	HR
U	56	3	LABZAE, KATHLEEN E	1968	UNKNOWN

WAVERLY ST			Count: 142		
------------	--	--	------------	--	--

D *	2	R	GOUDDOU, KARIM	1976	UNKNOWN
U	5		CARACCILO, MELANIE A	1992	UNEMPLOYED
D	5		CARACCILO, STEPHEN G	1963	UNEMPLOYED
U	5		MOORE, GARY P	1953	SUPERVISOR
U	5		MOORE, KATHRYN A	1959	CONSULTANT
D	7	1	MERINO AMAYA, JULIA	1962	LAB TECH
U	8	3	CONTRERAS MERINO, LINDA S	1996	RETAIL CLERK
D	8	3	MERINO, CALED	2000	STUDENT
D	9	2	DIAZ, FELICITA A	1960	LAB AID
U	9	2	DIAZ, HECTOR	1995	STUDENT
D	9	2	DIAZ, HECTOR	1961	MAINTENANCE
D	9	2	DIAZ, NATALY M	1999	STUDENT
U	11	1	BONILLA, MOISES A	1978	
U	11	1	BONILLA-UMANA, ERICK A	1998	
	11	2	BONILLA, AMANDA	1970	
D *	11	2	BONILLA, JAMIE N	1990	
	11	2	BONILLA, NELLY	1973	
D *	11	2	BONILLA UMANA, ELVIN A	2000	

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT
MASSACHUSETTS

2019
PRECINCT 05-02

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)
Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
WAVERLY ST (Continued)					
	11	2	FLORES, ORIS	1993	
D	11	3	LAZO, JUAN P	1946	
D	12	2	RAZIK, HAMID	1967	MBTA OFFICIAL
D	12	2	SAFWANE, FOUZIA	1972	
U *	14	2	STODDARD, PAUL P	1992	
U	15		PANIAGUA, CARMEN G	1982	
U	16	1	LAPENNA, NICOLE	1967	AIRCRAFT MECH
U *	18	1	WARD, DANIEL E	1985	THEATER MGR
U *	18	1	WARD, DAVID C	1960	MEAT CUTTER
U	18	1	WARD, LISA A	1962	AP MGR
U	18	2	FALCON, CINDY J	1960	ACCT PAY CLERK
U	18	2	FALCON, KAREN L	1957	DISABLED
D	19	2	ALMONTE COLON, PAOLA	1999	
D	19	2	COLON, MILDRED	1961	
D	22	1	CLABAUGH, JAMIE	1954	RETIRED
	26	A	ATEHORTUA, MARIA R	1947	AT HOME
U	26	A	QUINTERO, ABAD	1965	MATERIAL TECH
U	26	A	SEPULVEDA, MARTA N	1972	SHIPPING ASSIST
U	27	1	CHARTRAND, HOLLY A	1978	
D	27	2	MAVILIO, DAVID A	1960	UNKNOWN
D	31	1	LEWIS, TERRELL	1984	SALES
U	31	2	HARRIS, GWENDOLYN H	1997	
U *	34	1	GAUDET, MELISSA E	1979	UNEMPLOYED
D	34	1	STADLER, MARCOS A	1972	
D	37	1	TREMONTE, DIODORA	1928	RETIRED
U	37	1	TREMONTE, JOSEPH G	1963	WEB DESIGNER
U	38	2	CONSALVI, CAMILLE III	1948	RETIRED
R	38	2	CONSALVI, ROBERT S	1955	RETIRED
R	40	1	THIBEAU, MARIA R	1929	HW
U *	41	2	MENACHO, BRIAN	2000	
U *	41	2	SARAVIA, LUCAS	1971	
U	42		DEFEO, ALFRED A	1928	CARPENTER
D *	43	1	BEARS, SYDNEY	1996	STUDENT
U	43	1	PASKOS, DEAN, JR	1993	STUDENT
D *	43	1	PEREZ, NORBERTO B	1973	I.T.SUPPORT
U	43	1	REYNOLDS, STEPHANIE	1981	UNKNOWN
R	45	1	TRAN, HUNG N	1950	UNKNOWN
U	46	2	SPURR, ROSEMARIE C	1939	HOUSEWIFE
U	47	2	LALLY, MARISSA L	1994	STUDENT
U	48	1	BEARS, ARLENE T	1958	BAKER
U	52	2	GOEDECKE, LYNDON K	1950	ENGINEER
U	57	1	CASTIGLIEGO, ALEXIS III	2000	
U	57	1	CASTIGLIEGO, CHARLES F	1945	RETIRED
U	57	1	CASTIGLIEGO, LYNDIA A	1948	HOUSEWIFE
D	57	1	CASTIGLIEGO, SUMMER K	1977	STAFF ASST.
U	57	2	INVERNIZZI, BRIANNA M	1991	
U	61		WILCOX, ANDREW F	2001	STUDENT
D	61		WILCOX, DAVID G	1965	TEACHER
U	61		WILCOX, NATHAN D	1998	STUDENT
U	61		WILCOX, PATRICIA A	1968	PARAPROFESSIONA
D	63	1	SILVA, CAMILA M	2001	
U *	65	2	CARDOSA, CINDY V	1985	STAY @ HOME MOM
U	65	2	CARDOSO, CINDY V	1985	UNKNOWN
U	65	2	CARDOSO, MAURILHO A, MR	1985	LAB TECH
U *	68	1	PASSINI, RICCARDO	1973	
D	68	A 2	LUCCHESI, ORIANA	1935	RETIRED
U	68	A 3	LUCCHESI, VIANA	1960	AVP OF HR
D	71	1	LISTORTI, MICHAEL J	1950	RETIRED
U	71	2	GRICUS, JOANNE M	1945	RETIRED
U	72	1	GUERRIERO, GENNARO	1938	CARGOMAN
D	72	1	GUERRIERO, MARIANNA	1940	HOUSEWIFE
	73	1	NAVAS, CARMEN E	2000	
	73	1	NAVAS, LUIS A, SR	1961	JANITOR
U	73	1	NAVAS, LUIS A, JR	1995	DRIVER
	73	1	PATRICIA, BOROR O	1963	
U	74	3	DUNNE, SARAH	1989	TEACHER
D	74	3	VENEZIA, TIMOTHY N	1988	IT SPECIALIST
U	77	1	ABIJANAC, EMILIE A	1972	CHEF
U *	78	2	HERNANDEZ, CLAUDIA	1991	
D *	78	2	HERNANDEZ, CONSUELO	1971	
R *	78	2	HERNANDEZ, MANUEL D	1962	
D *	78	2	HERNANDEZ, SELENA	1998	

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
WAVERLY ST (Continued)					
U	79		CARDENAS-URQUIJO, NELSON	1971	CUSTODIAL
U	79		CASASCARDENAS, OLGA P	1971	DENTAL ASST
U	81		BRADLEY, BRITTON M	1971	UNKNOWN
D *	81		WINTERS, MICHAEL A	1964	UNKNOWN
U *	85	2	GOODWIN, PATRICIA S	1955	RETIRED
U *	86		BRUZZESE, ADRA M	1967	GROUP LDR
U	86		BRUZZESE, SUSAN	1947	HSE MGR
	88		AGUILAR, WALTER	1994	
	88		AGUILAR, BIANCA	1992	RECEPTIONIST
D	88		BECERRA-ROJAS, KELLY J	1995	RESID COUNS
	88		PORTILLO, NOEMY P	1976	CHEF
D	91	1	CARMODY, EILEEN C	1952	MASSAGE THERP
U	91	2	RICCI, FLORENCE M	1925	HOUSEWIFE
R *	95	2	RIOS CORTEZ, SILVIA	1968	
U	96	1	VAQUERANO, RAFAEL A, JR	1981	
D	96	2	GONZALEZ, LILLIAN	1985	UNKNOWN
U	96	2	VAQUERANO, EFRAIN A	1986	
D	99	2	PORTILLO, DAMICELA I	1958	ASSEMBLY
	99	2	PORTILLO, JACK	1984	VALET PARK
D	99	2	PORTILLO, JENNIFER C	1988	MED. ASSIST
D	99	2	PORTILLO, JOAN III	1958	PLATE MAKER
D	99	2	PORTILLO, JUAN B	1958	PLATE MAKER
D *	99	2	RECINOS, DELMY	1958	
D	99	3	CASTRONOVO, LISA A	1970	MEDICAL ASST
D	99	3	SAMPSON, ALEX B	1964	DRIVER
U	99	3	SAMPSON, ALEX B, JR	1998	
U *	100		DHOOG, ASHLEY	1987	STUDENT
U *	100		DHOOG, KEVIN III	1955	ELEC TECHN
U *	100		DHOOG, KEVIN	1992	STUDENT
R	103	2	MASEL, ANNE J	1929	RETIRED
R	103	2	MASEL, CHESTER H	1940	RETIRED
U	106	1	DOHERTY, THOMAS M	1963	AUTO SHOP MGR
D *	106	2	POSADA, IVAN D	1980	
D	107	2	RESTREPO, JUAN G	1963	
D	107	2	RODAS, GLORIA C	1970	
U	110	2	MONTESANO, DOREEN A	1956	RETIRED
U	110	2	MONTESANO, JOSEPH L	1989	RETAILS SALES
U	110	2	MONTESANO, JOSEPH N	1944	RETIRED
U	110	2	MONTESANO, NICHOLAS M	1987	BUS MGR
D *	114	3	OUAKAR, KHAOULA	1997	
III	115	2	MCCARTHY, CAROL A	1943	LAWYER
R	115	2	STRIBAKOS, CHRIS	1942	COLLEGE IN
	119	1	PEREIRA, JUVENAL	1946	HOUSEKEEPER
	119	1	PEREIRA, MARIA	1948	HOME
U *	123	1	SHALSI, DAWN M	1984	AUDITOR
U	127	1	LANDRY, ROBERT C	1935	RETIRED
	127	2	CARAMAGLIA, JUSTIN	2001	STUDENT
R	127	2	CIARAMAGLIA, ANGELA E	1966	RN
	127	2	CIARAMAGLIA, CHRISTIAN	2000	STUDENT
U	127	2	CIARAMAGLIA, STEVEN F, SR	1961	LABORER
	127	2	CIARAMAGLIA, STEVEN, JR	1997	STUDENT
D	130	1	LAINE, SOPHONIE	1985	STUDENT

WEBSTER ST

Count: 37

U *	17	1	KITMITTO, EDWIN	1991	
U *	17	11	LAGHMAM, BILAL	1974	
D	17	12	GREEN, JAMES E	1965	LABORER
D	17	12	GREEN, LORI A	1970	CSR
	17	16	PADILLA, JOSE M	1979	CONSTRUCTION
	17	16	SOTO, MARIA	1967	HOUSEWIFE
D	17	18	ALLEN, THOMAS J	1960	DISABLED
U	17	19	BOULAAMAIM, SANAA	1979	
D *	17	22	MACARY, SIMONE	1967	
U *	17	25	DESIDERIO, GEORGE J	1925	RETIRED
U *	17	25	DESIDERIO, NANCY M	1926	RETIRED
U	17	25	WRIGHT, ELVIRA M	1950	RETIRED
D *	17	27	MILLER, MARK A, JR	1996	STUDENT
U *	17	27	WALED, ELSAYED M	1969	
U *	17	30	OLIVA, ANGELINA L	1929	HOUSEWIFE
U	17	34	HANEY, MARIA R	1979	PARAPROFESSIONA
D	17	41	LILLEY, ADRIANNE	1957	PROGRAMMER

**CITY OF EVERETT
MASSACHUSETTS**

2019

PRECINCT 05-02

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

WEBSTER ST

(Continued)

U *	17	42	ANDRADE TENTINDO, VERA L	1960	
	17	5	MACIEL, BRENDA	1993	
U	17	5	MACIEL, JOSEPH M	1994	UNKNOWN
R	32		BARBETTA, DAVID III	1958	HOME DEPOT
D	32		FABIANO, STEPHEN R	1957	UNKNOWN
D	32		GREEN, CEDRIC	1971	SELF EMPLOYED
D	32		HANSON, TIMOTHY W	1948	
U	32		KERINS, LAWRENCE W, JR	1951	UNEMPLOYED
U	32		MCCABE, DANIEL J	1963	DISABLED
D	32		OLEARY, DOREEN L	1956	NANNY
U	35	4R	SCHIAVO, JESSICA L	1976	LOAN PROCESSOR
D	35	4R	SCHIAVO, NANCY L	1958	LOAN PROCESS
	35	6	ALEXANDRE, FRED	1981	AUTISM
D *	35	6	ALEXANDRE, JOCELYNE	1948	RETIRED
D	39	1	LAINE, CYNTHIA	1983	LIFE INS AGENT
U	39	1	LAINE, ROSEMOND	1980	UBER DRIVER
D	39	1	ST JUSTE, LAURAMISE	1942	
D *	39	2	ALTIDOR, MARIE M	1969	
D	43	1	ABRAHA, WOREDEKAL T	1979	TAXI DRIVER
U	43	1	ABREHAM, DAWIT T	1977	GREENHOUSE

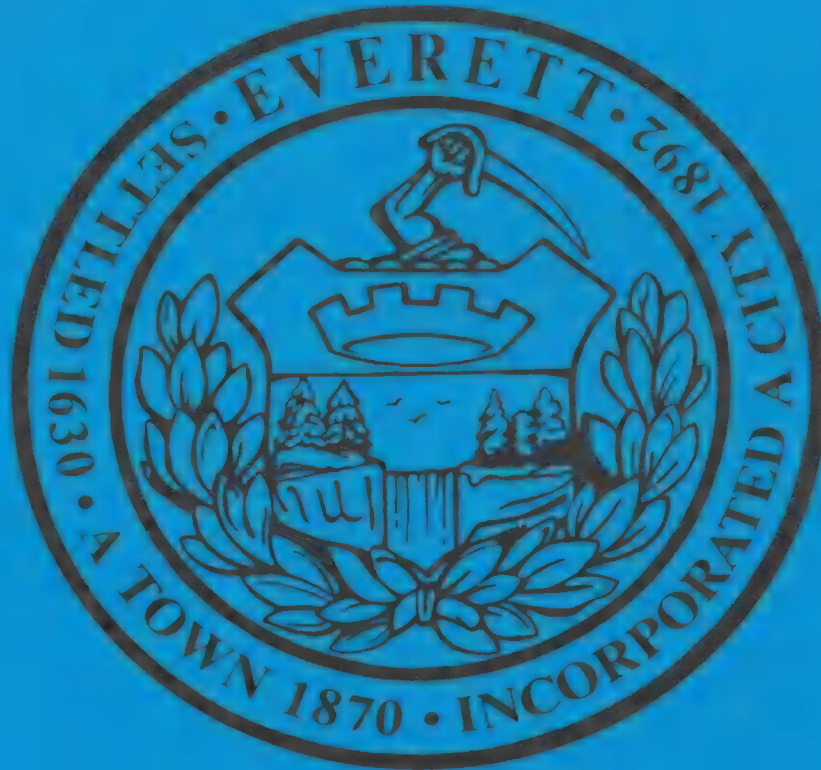
WOODLAND ST

Count: 12

	12	11	BIAGINI, ELEANORA	1947	AT HOME
	12	11	BIAGINI, RICHARD	1957	RETIRED
D	12	14	MAURICE, MARISSA K	1984	ACCOUNTING
D	12	21	BOYCE, GERARD L	1971	
	12	28	ZEMUI, ABEBU	1952	RETIRED
	12	31	SINCLAIR, DANIEL D	1978	INSPECTOR
U	12	32	KAUR, KULWANT	1964	DRIVER
U	12	36	MORRISON, JANIS M	1942	UNKNOWN
U	12	38	JONES, YAPHET U	1978	HOMEMAKER
D	12	42	MEDEIROS, ROBERT A	1969	MANAGER
U	12	46	RUSCIO, LEA H	1977	ARTS ADMIN
D	12	47	LING, MARY	1966	ACCOUNTING

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT



WARD 6

PRECINCT 1

Ward 6 Precinct 1

Beginning at ■ point being the intersection of Wyllis Avenue and Main Street being the boundary between the City of Everett and the City of Malden; then turning and running southerly along the center line of Main Street to a point being the intersection of Main Street and Baldwin Avenue; then turning and running easterly along the center line of Baldwin Avenue to ■ point being the intersection of Baldwin Avenue and Bucknam Street; then turning and running southeasterly along the center line of Bucknam Street to ■ point being the intersection of Bucknam Street and Forest Avenue; then turning and running westerly along the center line of Forest Avenue to a point being the intersection of Forest Avenue and Main Street; then turning and running southerly along the center line of Main Street to a point being the intersection of Main Street and Parlin Street; then turning and running westerly along the center line of Parlin Street to a point being the intersection of Parlin Street and the Boston and Maine Railroad – Saugus Branch – right of way; then turning and running southeasterly along the center line of such railroad right of way to ■ point being the railroad right of way and Norman Street; then turning and running westerly along the center line of Norman Street and continuing along the center line of Santilli Highway to a point being the intersection of Santilli Highway and Revere Beach Parkway; then turning and running westerly along the center line of Revere Beach Parkway to ■ point being the intersection of Revere Beach Parkway and the center of the Malden River which is also the boundary between the City of Everett and the City of Medford, said line now or formerly the thread of the stream of the Malden River, to a point being the intersection of the boundary between the City of Everett, the City of Medford and the City of Malden and continuing northerly to a point being the intersection of the City of Everett and the City of Malden and an extended line of the northerly side of Wyllis Avenue; then turning and running easterly along the extended line of Wyllis Avenue and continuing easterly along the northerly side of Wyllis Avenue to a point being the intersection of Wyllis Avenue and Main Street, being the point of beginning.



City of Everett
Middlesex County
Massachusetts, USA

City of Everett

Ward: 6 Precinct: 1



1 in = 527 feet



CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 06 01

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

APPLETON ST

Count: 34

U	11	2	NIELSEN, VICTORIA M	1988	EPIDEMIOLOGIST
U	11	3	BETTANO, AMY L	1990	EPIDEMIOLOGIST
U	12	2	SPAULDING, JOHN T	1954	BLDG INSPEC
D	12	2	SPAULDING, LORRAINE	1957	RETIRED
D	12	2	SPAULDING, MICHELE M	1988	STORE MANAGER
D	15	1	KOHLI, ZOHRA	1951	
D	15	1	REMITA, MOHAMMED	1950	
U	15	2	RODRIGUEZ, WALTER A	1979	HOTEL MAINT.
R	15	3	ARDA, MUSTAFA	1959	UNEMPLOYED
D	16	1	GUTIERREZ, ALEXANDER A, SR	1969	DOORMAN
D	16	1	OSPINA, MARIE E	1963	HOUSEKEEPING
U	16	2	GHEBREMICAEL, FREWEINI B	1961	HUMAN SER
D	16	2	KASSA, DAWIT T	1995	STUDENT
D	16	2	TESFAMICAEL, KASSA	1946	MAINTENANCE
D	23	2	MARTINEZ, JOSE R	1973	MAINTENANCE
U	23	2	MELARA, MARIA D	1975	CLEANING
D	23	2	PORTILLO, JASMINE	2001	STUDENT
D	23	2	PORTILLO, JOCELYN	1997	FIVE GUYS
D	29	1	HERNANDEZ, EDUARDO L	1955	HOUSEMAN
U	29	2	BELLOUADI, YOUSSEF	1977	ELECTRICIAN
D	29	2	CORREA, MARIA D	1969	
D	29	2	CORREA, SAMUEL	1994	
U	29	2	MOUKADDIM, HASNA	1983	
U	30	2	DAMICO, DAVID C	1996	
U	30	2	DAMICO, IEDES C	1968	
U	30	2	DAMICO, JEFFREY L	1968	CLASS C MECHANI
D	32	1	SILVA, IVANILDA C	1972	
D	34		OSOY-SEGOVIA, KAILEY A	2000	
D	34		SEGOVIA, ANA	1972	NURSE
R	36		CLARKE, DANIEL B	1971	CHEF
U	36		CLARKE, LAURA J	1968	OFFICER
U	40	2	KALFOPOULOS, LISA A	1965	RETIRED
D	42		CHAU, NOAH	1994	STUDENT
D	42		PHAN, THUY T	1961	

APPLETON TER

Count: 3

D	12		GRACIEN, HERMIONE	1999	
D	12		GRACIEN, ODETTE C	1971	NURSE
D	12		GRACIEN, WESNER	1970	

BALBWIN AVE

Count: 55

U	5	1	CHHOEUN, SAROUN	1990	UNKNOWN
D	5	2	JERDAN, KYLE S	1989	
D	5	2	JERDAN, SOKHORN C	1988	
U	7	1L	BRAZI, JAMILA	1970	
	7	1L	MOUMEN, AMRO	2000	STUDENT
	7	1L	MOUMEN, ANASS	1988	STUDENT
U	7	1L	MOUMEN, KHALID	1963	AIRCRAFT CLEANER
U	7	1R	SEKHRI, BOUBEKEUR	1957	SUPERVISOR
U	15	1	SIDDALL, VICTORIA A	1993	
U	15	1	WHITE, NATHANIEL D	1986	DATA MANAGER
U	17	2	BAIROS, GIL G	1981	PHARMACY TECH
U	17	2	BAIROS, KRISTIN M	1985	HAIRDRESSER
U	19	1	PRITCHARD, FALLON A	1980	
R	21		ROUSELLE, CHRISTINE M	1957	
	21		ZHANG, WANWAN	1990	COMP ENG
	21		ZHU, JUNJIE	1991	ELECT ENG
D	25	A	PEARSON, CYRIL H	1958	UNEMPLOYED
U	25	A	PEARSON, GEORGE I, JR	1948	
D	25	A	PEARSON, JOHN M	1963	SHIPPER
D	29	2	IPPOLITO, KATHRYN A	1971	CAREGIVER
R	29	2	IPPOLITO, ROBERT W	1996	
D	29	2	IPPOLITO, ROBERT V	1970	MERCHANT
	35	2	MILIAN, MISAEL	1985	CARWASH
	35	2	PINEDA, ELVIS	1977	DRIVER
	35	2	RAMOS, NODELIA	1982	HOUSEKEEPER
	35	2	SANTOS, ESTELA	1998	CLEANING
	35	3	CALZADILLA, FRANCISCO	1972	CLEANING
	35	3	PINEDA, ELIDA	1974	CLEANING
	35	3	PINEDA, HUGO	1974	DRIVER
D	51	1	ALCIN, KAMSIE	1980	UNKNOWN
U	51	1	ALCIN, WESTON, SR	1973	UNKNOWN

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

BALBWIN AVE

(Continued)

	51	1	VINCENT, CHIMENE	1956	
U	55	2	MOREIRA, FELIPE O	1999	
U	73	2	HERANDEZ AMAYA, MICHELLE P	1995	STYLIST ASSIST
	75	1	GHALE-LAMA, ANITA	1977	FOOD SERVICE
	75	1	LAMA, SADDHARTHA	1967	CULINARY
U	77	2	AITHAMMOUSAI, JAMILA	1969	RN
U	77	2	BELGUEDARI, MOHAMED A	1966	
D	79	1	KHAQUA, MOHAMED	1956	
D	83	1	PEDRO, RUI M	1977	FLOOR COVERER
U	87	1	ORDWAY, BARBARA H	1949	HOUSEWIFE
U	87	1	ORDWAY, GEORGE M	1948	RETIRED
U	87	2	ELLS, JILLIAN R	1981	TEACHER
U	87	R	RICCIARDI, TERESA N	1942	RETIRED
U	89	R	CARDELLO, EMILIA	1930	HOUSEWIFE
D	91	1	ABDUL-NUR, AALIQA L	1986	OFFICE WORK
U	91	1	ROBINSON, MICHAEL C	1985	UNKNOWN
U	91	2	ARGUETA, CARMEN B	1988	
U	91	2	PAEZ GUTIERREZ, ANIES M	1990	
U	95	2	CARDENAS, JUAN M	1957	UNKNOWN
D	95	2	FIGUEROA, FREDY	1960	MACHANIC
U	95	2	LORENZO, WILTON T	1970	
U	95	2	MATOS RODRIGUEZ, ESTEFANI	1983	STUDENT
D	95	2	MEDINA RODRIGUEZ, ANA MARIA	1986	
U	95	2	MEDINA-RODRIGUEZ, MILEVIS	1985	

BALBWIN PL

Count: 11

D	2		GOTTESDIENER, RACHEL E	1980	UNKNOWN
	4		ROSA, EVA A	1963	HOUSECLEANER
L	4		ROSA, KYLE	1998	STUDENT
	4		ROSA, PAULO S	1967	PAINTER
U	7	1	GREGOWICZ, MARGARET	1965	AUDIOLOGIST
U	9	2	MCLAUGHLIN, EDWARD J	1955	TRUCK DRVR
D	9	2	MCLAUGHLIN, MICHAEL J	1985	
U	9	2	MCLAUGHLIN, VIOLET L	1953	
D	9	2	NAVIS, DIANE L	1975	
	9	3	SILVA, JOHN M	1992	CUST SVC REP
D	9	3	SILVA, MICHAEL M	1965	GAS TECH

BELLROCK ST

Count: 69

U	115		COOK, LORNA	1939	RETIRED
U	115		COOK, MELISSA	1980	UNEMPLOYED
	119		MONTOYA, JAIME	1956	VALET PARK
	119		OROZCO, MARINA	1956	HOUSEWIFE
	120	2	DA COSTA, ALOISIO	1972	PAINTER
	120	2	DA COSTA, MARICLEIA	1978	MANAGER
U	122	1	SANTOS, ELOIZA	1965	AT HOME
U	122	1	SANTOS, MARINA F	1998	STUDENT
U	122	1	SANTOS, SILVIO R	1969	PAINTER
U	123	1	LAURENT, CINSSAINT	1994	
D	123	1	LAURENT, MARIE R	1959	UNKNOWN
D	123	1	LAURENT, PIERRE H	1982	UNKNOWN
D	123	1	MASSILLON, CYNTHIA	1990	
D	123	1	MASSILLON, GINA	1954	
U	123	1	MONEXANT, AUGUSTINE	1990	UNKNOWN
D	124	2	ALVES, ANTONIA L	1982	
D	124	2	FORTES, ANGELO V	1978	
U	125	1	JOSEPH, ADEL J	1986	UNKNOWN
U	125	1	JOSEPH, MARGARETH	1967	UNKNOWN
U	126	1	RODRIGUES, ELIZABETH D	1954	
D	128		CORNETTE, JOAN M	1934	RETIRED
D	131		DAVIS, DANESSE M	1960	STATE GOV
D	136		CHUNG-THOMAS, ANITA	1971	UNKNOWN
D	136		THOMAS, DANA A	1971	UNKNOWN
U	137	1	CACCIOLA, MARIE P	1949	RETIRED
U	140		BUCKMAN, ERIKA D	1991	
D	140		BUCKMAN, JEFFREY	1991	
D	141		SCLAFANI, CARMELLA M	1930	RETIRED
U	142		OBARSKI, KATRINA J	1982	PHY THER ASSIST
D	142		OBARSKI, THOMAS	1983	PODCAST PROD

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 07-01

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

BELLROCK ST

(Continued)

D *	143		BAXTER, JILLIAN	1992	UNKNOWN
U	143		LYNCH, BRIAN	1991	EMPLOYED
U	145		SIMAO, GILDA M	1941	UNKNOWN
	145		SIMAO, JOSE B	1939	RETIRE
R	145		SIMAO, LUIS A	1964	
D	146		BARISANO, JOYCE M	1944	RETIRED
U	149		LAASER, ELAINE	1952	RETIRED
U	151		DOWNEY, FRANCES J	1939	RETIRED
CC	151		DOWNEY, JONATHAN R	1996	
D	151		HOWELL, PHILIP E	1952	
D	157 1		MCFARLAND, CRAIG T	1974	UNKNOWN
	159 2		DE MARTINO, CESARE	1976	UNKNOWN
	159 2		VOLPACCHIO, JOSEFINA E	1976	UNKNOWN
U	161 1		GARZON, CHRISTIAN	1994	DRIVER
D	161 1		GARZON, CLAUDIA P	1968	HOUSEWIFE
D	161 1		GARZON, JUAN	1966	WAITER
D	165 1		GEDEUS, CASSANDRA S	1984	
R	166		HOPKINS, BRUCE A	1958	PROJECT MGR
D	166		HOPKINS, RACHEL S	1992	MKT ANALYST
U	166		HOPKINS, STEPHEN T	1995	STUDENT
D	166		HOPKINS, SUSAN T	1960	TEACHER AIDE
U *	167 2		PIERRE, KILLICK	1981	
U *	167 2		PIERRE, RAYMONDE	1983	
U	168		BARBIERO, CRISTINA	1967	HOUSEKEEPER
D	168		BARBIERO, DANILO	1995	IT
U	168		BARBIERO, FLAVIO	1949	WAITER
D	168		BARBIERO, LUCAS M	1996	STUDENT
U	171		TARLOWSKI, EDWARD	1971	SOFTWARE ANALYS
D	171		TARLOWSKI, KATHLEEN M	1975	EXECUTIVE ADMIN
U	171		TARLOWSKI, TREVOR E	2001	STUDENT
U	174 B		ZENELAJ, VALBONA	1978	UNKNOWN
D	180		BELANGER, MARIA R	1953	DISABLED
D	180		BELANGER, RENE A	1950	DISABLED
R	184		NGUYEN, DIEU	1980	MANICURIST
	184		NGUYEN, KEVIN	1955	CARPENTER
U	186		GIARRATANA, ANDREW A	1983	UNEMPLOYED
U	186		GIARRATANA, DIANE M	1953	RETIRED
	186		GIARRATANA, MICHAEL C	1998	UNEMPLOYED
D	186		GIARRATANA, TALIA M	1980	SSI

BUCKHAM ST

Count: 12

	10		POKHAREL, KATHMANDU	1953	
	10		POKHAREL, RISHIRAM	1946	
	10		POKHAREL, SAMPADA	1999	
	10		POKHREL, SANTOSH	1972	
U *	16 2		URILS, LUANA O	1991	
	24		PICARDI, CARMELA	1940	HOUSEWIFE
U	24		PICARDI, GERARDO	1938	RETIRED
R	30 1		ELLS, HARRY M, III	1953	RETIRED
U	30 1		ELLS, PATRICIA R	1952	RETIRED
	30 2		CHAMBLAIN, MARJANIE	1986	
U *	30 2		CHAMBLAIN, OBAYANNA	1996	STUDENT
D	30 2		MALLOY, DANIEL J	1968	DISABLED

CLARK ST

Count: 66

D *	4 3		GUZMAN, JOSE L	1966	
U *	4 3		GUZMAN, LUIS F	1997	
U *	4 3		GUZMAN, OSCAR	1974	UNKNOWN
U *	8 1		MALDONADO, MANUEL A	1996	
U *	10 2		VORN, ROM	1981	
U *	14 1		MONDESIR, MICHELINE	1996	
U	15 1		SAMPSON, DAWN E	1954	BOOKKEEPER
U *	16 2		BLEMY, PAUL M	1979	
D *	16 2		CELESTIN, GUIRLANDE	1982	STUDENT
D *	16 2		CHRISTALIN, DEAVON	1986	
U	16 2		CHRISTALIN, DESILIA	1950	
D *	16 2		CHRISTALIN, GUERLANDE	1980	STUDENT
D *	16 2		CHRISTALIN, GUERLIN	1981	
D	16 2		CHRISTALIN, OPHANIS	1946	KITCHEN HELP
U *	16 2		CHRISTALIN, WAGNER	1974	STUDENT
D	16 2		LEONARD, VANESSA	1993	
U	17 2		DEVANNA-RODAKIS, CHRISTINE A	1952	DAY CARE

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

CLARK ST

(Continued)

U	18		SYLVA, PAUL J	1958	SHIPPING/RECEIV
D	19 1		ADDISON, SALLY J	1931	RETIRED
U	19 2		ADDISON, MICHAEL T	1988	BARTENDER
D	19 2		ADDISON, SALLY	1963	CARPENTER
	19 2		CROWLEY, JOSEPH M	1972	AIRPORT BAGGER
U	21 1		GILMORE, BETTE L	1966	RMV-SYS ANALYST
	21 1		GILMORE, BRIELLE L	1993	TSA-LEAD OFFICE
U	21 1		MARTORANA, CRAIG S	1962	ASS HR MGR
U	22 B		BARUA, AYON	1976	HOTEL EMPL
U	22 B		CHOWDHURY, SHARMISTHA	1980	SALES ASSOC
D	23 2		ADDISON, JACQUELINE B	1954	PRKNG ATTN
	23 2		ADDISON, RICHARD S	1957	CARPENTER
U	23 2		ADDISON, WILLIAM T	1988	STUDENT
	23 2		FRANCIS, KENNETH T	1993	SALES
	24		COSTA, JAIME A	1992	PRODUCE CLERK
U	24		COSTA, JAMES J	1949	HVAC MECHANIC
D	24		COSTA, JOANNE M	1959	PRODUCE CLK
	24		COSTA, MICHAEL J	1995	STUDENT
D	25 1		FORTES, EDWIN C	1931	RETIRED
D *	27 2		BARBOZA, TREMAINE	2000	
D	27 2		SKERITT, CRYSTAL D	2000	
D	27 2		SKERITT, DANIEL	1966	BUSINESS OWNER
U *	30		YOUNG, CORY K	1987	
R *	31 2		DIAZ, JESSICA	1997	UNKNOWN
D	31 2		PERLERA, MARIA J	1961	
U	32 2		YOUNG, KEITH W	1959	AUDITOR
D	32 3		CHRISTERSON, HENRIETTA	1947	PAYROLL REP
R	38 2		HAUBERT, NATHALIA II	2001	
D	38 3		MARTINS, LUIS A	1961	
U *	41 1		HO, BILLY V	1969	UNKNOWN
U	41 1		LOAIZA-LONDONO, STEVEN	1991	MATERIALS COORD
	41 1		RODRIGUEZ, JENNY	1981	RESTAURANT
U	42 1		CIANO, LOUIS M, III	1974	ELECTRICAL WKR
	43 2		CHAC, THI T	1950	
U	43 2		LAM, MAU	1947	
D	43 2		LAM, NGUYEN	1986	STUDENT
U	43 2		LAM, NHUNG MY T	1980	UNKNOWN
U	44 1		BILLINGS, SUSAN E	1953	CLERICAL ADMIN
U	44 2		HOLMES, ANDREW P	1988	GARDENER
D	44 2		IMPERATO, ANDREA	1982	NON PROFIT ADMN
U	45 2		DISANO, JAMES N	1951	RETIRED
U	45 2		DISANO, MARYANN E	1956	ANALYST
D	48 1		PERRY, TERESA A	1959	MANAGEMENT
U	48 1		TAVARES, JEROME D	1985	
D	50 2		BRIMAS, ORAYLIE S	2000	
	50 2		BRIMAS, SIDNEY R	1997	
	50 2		LAURENT, MARIE G	1971	
	51		KUANG, JINBO	1984	DATA ANALYST
U	51		TAN, TINGTING	1984	INTER AUDITOR

ELM RD

Count: 16

D	6		TRIGILIO, JOSEPH P	1927	RETIRED
D	6		TRIGILIO, PHYLLIS J	1935	HOUSEWIFE
U	7		DOMINGUEZ, DAVID J	1987	UNKNOWN
U	7		DOMINGUEZ, DAVID	1962	BUSINESS
D	7		DOMINGUEZ, SANDRA E	1967	BUSINESS OWNER
U	7		DUARTE, KATHERINE	1992	
U	11		RIGAUD, RAYMONDE	1967	UNKNOWN
D	11		RIGAUD, TAMARA L	1994	
D	18		TIBERII, CAROL A	1945	RETIRED
U *	22 2		LACY, ANTONIO A	1971	
D *	22 2		LASSITER, JAMES T, III	1984	RETIRED
D *	22 2		LASSITER, JAMES T, JR	1956	DISABLED
D *	22 2		LASSITER, KATHERINE L	1934	RETIRED
D	23		CECERE, CLARA	1928	RETIRED
D	23		CECERE, FRANK	1930	RETIRED
D	23		CECERE, MICHAEL J	1960	SECURITY

ELTON ST

Count: 4

U	10 1		DOYON, JOSHUA D	1991	FIREFIGHTER
U	10 1		DOYON, LAUREN M	1988	
U	10 1		DOYON, MICHAEL R	1989	PLUMBER

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PREDICT 06-01

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
ELTON ST (Continued)					
U	10	2	SMITH, JOHN C	1951	ACCOUNTANT
EVELYN CT Count: 4					
U *	1	2	WOLZ, CHRISTOPHER H	1986	ANALYST
R	2	1	RAGUCCI, PATRICIA A	1959	SUPERVISER
U	2	2	GRAVA, LUCILLE H	1940	HOUSEWIFE
U	2	2	RAGUCCI, DENNIS L	1959	GROUND'S MAN
EVERETT ST Count: 141					
R	9		SYED, SHAZIB A	1991	
U	12	1	SCRIBNER, JOAN S	1950	RETIRED
U	12	1	SCRIBNER, KENNETH A	1951	RETIRED
D	12	2	CARMONA, ALLISON V	1999	STUDENT
	12	2	CARMONA, CHRISTOPHER R, JR	2001	STUDENT
U	12	2	CARMONA, CHRISTOPHER R	1967	PLANT MANAGER
U	12	2	CARMONA, LAURIE A	1974	ASST MANAGER
U	13	1	CHAU, ALLEN H	1978	ENGINEER
	13	1	GAO, TRACEY P	1981	HOMEMAKER
D *	14		BARTLETT, ERIN M	1981	UNKNOWN
	14		BARTLETT, WILLIAM J	1980	
D	16		ERILUS, AGNER C	1965	MHS
	16		ERILUSQ, CLINA P	1972	
	17	2	GRILLO, AGOSTINHO T	1971	MACHINE SHOP
	17	2	GRILLO, LINA C	1976	CUSTODIAN
U	18		BERMEO-HERNANDEZ, MILDRED	1984	CPA
U	18		CASADO, KENNESTH S	1985	
U	18		HERNANDEZ, JOEMARIE	1986	STUDENT
CC	21	1	DIGAETANO, DORIS E	1944	DISABLED
D	21	2	GAILLOT, NADEGE	1976	
U	22	2	SOLORZANO, BRANDON J	1998	
D	22	2	SOLORZANO, MARIA I	1974	MANAGER
U	22	2	VILLATORO, WILLIAM, SR	1969	
U	23	2	PANEVINO, CHERYL A	1958	UNKNOWN
U	23	2	PANEVINO, JOSEPH S	1966	
U	23	3	CAMPBELL, ELLEN L	1959	SECRETARY
U	23	3	CAMPBELL, MASON C, JR	1950	WRITER
D	25	1	BOURAGAA, ABDELAZIZ	1981	ASST MGR
U	25	1	MOUSTAKID, NOURA	1988	
R	26		DUBOIS, JOSEPH A	1960	MASS DOT
U	26		HANLON, THOMAS G	1994	SECURITY
U	26		HANLON-DUBOIS, STEFANIE E	1967	ADMIN ASST
	28	1	ALRAFAI, MOUSSA A	1968	CAB DRIVER
U	28	1	NEAL, EDMUND L, JR	1957	DELIVERY DRIVER
U	28	2	POWER, STEFANINA	1934	RETIRED
D	31		NICOLAS, KESHIA L	1993	STUDENT
U	31		NICOLAS, LELIO F	1960	ARTIST
U	31		NICOLAS, LYNOTTE	1969	NURSING ASSIST
	31		NICOLAS, SEPHORA	2001	STUDENT
	31		NICOLAS, WALCHRIS	1999	STUDENT
	31		VILBRIM, CHRISTY	1996	STUDENT
D *	32	2	FRANCISQUE, JEAN R	1983	HANDY MAN
D *	32	2	FRANCISQUE, MARTIN C	1980	LIMO DRIVER
D *	32	2	FRANCISQUE, VERONNE	1952	NURSE ASST
U	32	2	TAN, CHATCHAI	1975	PROGRAMMER
U	34		GOYETTE, DAVID	1969	ENGINEER
U	34		GOYETTE, PATRICIA	1978	NURSE
U	37		PAYAS, JEANCLAUDE	1949	COOK
U	37		PAYAS, MARIE G	1949	CNA
D	37		PAYAS, MAXIME	1978	UNKNOWN
D	37		PAYAS, RACHELE G	1982	MED SECRETARY
D *	37		SALOMON, JEAN III	1989	STUDENT
D	38	3	CAPONE, ROSE T	1934	AT HOME
D *	39		MARQUEZ, CATHERINE N	1997	
R *	40		DELAROSA, EDISON J	1964	ACCT CLERK
D *	40		DELAROSA, SANDRA	1964	ACCT CLERK
D	42		NTAGENGWA, CHRISTINE K	1972	SOCIAL WORKER
D	42		NTAGENGWA, JEAN B	1966	PRIEST
	42		NTAGENGWA, MOSES	2000	STUDENT
D	42		NTAGENGWA, PEACE	1995	STUDENT
U *	43	2	HARDIN, ANTHONY C	1975	TECHNICIAN

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
EVERETT ST (Continued)					
U	43	2	PUCCILLI, CHRISTINE S	1953	UNEMPLOYED
D	43	2	PUCCILLI, LUIGI J	1956	ALARM TECH
	43	2	PUCCILLI, LUIGI III	1989	WAREHOUSE
U	44	1	ALVES, LILIAN G	1990	
CC	44	1	GOULART, ENIVALDO	1964	
U	44	1	GOULART, NIDIA M	1965	
U	44	1	GOULART, ULISSES	1986	
D	45	1	FELICIANO, ALISA A	1994	STUDENT
D	45	1	TOMASZEWSKI, LISA A	1963	APPRE. OPTICIAN
U	45	2	DARLING, SARAH R	1970	ARTIST
U	45	2	ROSEN, ANDREW J	1967	LIBRARIAN
U	46	1	ARANGO, STEPHANIE	1986	
U	47	1	VASTEY, EDDY	1976	
D	50		DEVITO, ARCANGELA	1930	RETIRED
D	50		DEVITO, CLAIRE	1934	RETIRED
D	51	1	GUTIERREZ, ARIEL	2001	
U	51	1	GUTIERREZ, ERIC	1994	WORKER
U	52		DOW, HOLLY A	1972	TECH LAB WORKER
U	52		HILL, TONY L	1965	
D	53		AUDATE, HANTZLEY	1994	BUSINESS OWNER
D	53		AUDATE, HENRIETTE	1958	HEALTH CARE
U	53		AUDATE, REYNALDI H	1986	EDUCATOR
D	53		AUDATE, REYNOLD	1960	CT TECH
U	53		AUDATE, RHANDY A	1988	DEAN OF STUDENT
U	54	2	GOCHIS, MICHAEL P	1950	COMP ANALYST
U	54	2	GOCHIS, NANCY E	1962	UNKNOWN
U *	55		ANDERSON, ERIK W	1984	STUDENT
U	55		WU, ANDY	1983	ACCOUNTANT
R	55		WU, CUI T	1957	ACCOUNTING
D	56	1	GOCHIS, PETER M	1925	RETIRED
D	57	1L	JOHNSON, CLAIRE III	1996	
U	57	1L	WEIRS, JOSH	1995	
U	58		DIORIO, ANTHONY F	1997	STUDENT
D	58		DIORIO, DIANE P	1965	MGR
U	58		DIORIO, MICHAEL R	2000	STUDENT
U	58		DIORIO, RALPH A	1961	PROD CLRK
U	58	R 1	SADEDDIN, ABDELMEINIM	1998	
U	58	R 1	SADEDDIN, DANIA	2000	
U	58	R 1	SADEDDIN, SAED A	1961	REST. MGR
D	58	R 1	SADEDDIN, TAHANI	1971	HW
U	58	R 2	FAUCHE, RACHEL F	1972	HOUSE WIFE
D	58	R 2	FAUCHE, ROUBENS J	1964	LABORER
	58	R 2	FLEURANT, CLOTILDE	1941	
D	61	1	BLEILER, CANDICE J	1953	JEWELLER
U	61	1	CALVANI, CLAUDIO J	1978	SERVER
D	61	1	CALVANI, GIULIA	1981	
U	61	1	CIAMPA, JUDITH	1948	
D	61	1	CIAMPA, RAFFAELA	1927	HOUSEWIFE
	62	III	DESIMONE, GINO, III	1998	
	63		DIEP, ERICA	1991	ENGINEER
	63		DIEP, LEONA	1990	ACCOUNTING
U	65	I	CIAMPI-CAMILLE, JOYCE K	1949	TRAVEL AGENT
U	66		VALERI, LOUISE M	1935	RETIRED
U	66	R	ONEILL, JOSEPH, JR	1961	SHIP&RECEIVER
U	66	R	ONEILL, NELDA M	1972	TEACHER
U *	67	1	DOHENY, SETH W	2000	
D *	67	1	HANSEN, JANET L	1961	UNKNOWN
D	67	2	DELGRECO, DAVID	1963	MAINT MECHANIC
U	67	2	SHEA, KAREN L	1964	LTR CARRIER
D *	69	1	DIORIO, DEBRA L	1959	CASHIER
D	69	1	DIORIO, JENNIE M	1938	RETIRED
	69	I	ROCINO, GUIDO	1946	RETIRED
D	69	1	ROCINO, MARGUERITE A	1948	RETIRED
	69	2	CATON, PATRICIA A	1953	HOMEMAKER
D	70		LEFAVE, JANINE M	1961	CUST SER
U	71	1	DAROCHA, ANN M	1952	RES. RM. AIDE
D	71	1	DAROCHA, JAMES III	1971	CARPENTER
	71	1	DAROCHA, MICHAEL	1970	COOK
U	71	1	DAROCHA, TITO	1950	ELECTRICIAN
U *	74		BEHANZIN, W A	1991	UNKNOWN
D	74		CURTIN, JARED G	1988	STUDENT
D	74		SHEEHAN, KEVIN J	1951	RETIRED

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

INTERMEDIATE

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
EVERETT ST (Continued)					
D *	77		TAMIRALECH, YIRDAW T	1984	
D	78	1	SOSA, ALESSANDRA C	1997	
D	81		GESUALDO, JOHN E	1938	RETIRED
	82	2	TIAGO, MARIA S	1982	HOUSE HOLD
	82	2	XAVIER, VALDEMIR	1984	CONSTRUCTION
	83		DAVILA, JOSE	1940	MECHANIC
U *	83		HERNANDEZ, YOJAN N	1988	UNKNOWN
	83		MUNIZ, ROSALBA	1951	HW

FLOYD ST

Count: 79

D	7	1	POLDOIAN, ANNE M	1949	RETIRED
	10	2	MITRANO, JING Z	1987	MARKETING
U *	10	2	MITRANO, MICHEL S	1978	SELF EMPLOYED
D	10	2	MITRANO, MIKE S	1978	
U *	10	R	MITRANO, AINSLEE A	1951	CLERK
D	10	R	MITRANO, CIRO	1950	MECHANIC
D *	11		BONNER, JANICE	1977	CAFETERIA
U *	11		WIZZARD, LINDA M	1955	CNA
D	15		MOROVITZ, FREDERICK R	1953	MECHANIC
D	15		MOROVITZ, LYDIA L	1947	UNEMPLOYED
U	17		BUSCHER, MARY	1947	UNKNOWN
U	17		MCDONALD, RAYMOND	1949	UNKNOWN
U	21		HUYNH, MARY	1973	
U	21		NGAN, AMY H	2000	
U	21		NGAN, SAM	1971	
D	22	1	SANDY, NEZRA A	1976	NURSE AIDE
D *	22	2	DURAND, RODNEY P	1967	DATABASE COOR
D	25		DANGELO, ALFRED G	1940	RETIRED
U	25		DANGELO, DAVID A	1976	PLUMBER
D	25		DANGELO, JANET M	1941	RETIRED
U	27		DAVEIGA, HELIO E	1968	MANTENANCE
U	27		VEIGA, ALTAIR R	1964	SELF EMP
U	27		VEIGA, MARLON A	1999	
D	28	3	MARCHANT, JOSEPH A	1966	SR TAX ACCT
	37		CHAO, CHWAY K	1971	ATM OPER
	37		CHAO, YOKE L	1965	MACHINE OP
U	38		KELLY, EILEEN F	1955	BUYER
U	38		LLOYD, RITA J	1954	MGR
D *	39	2	HUYNH, ANGEL	1999	
U	40	2	WALSH, KYLE E	1986	CUSTODIAN
U *	41	1	HADLEY, MELISSA E	1995	
U	42	1	CERULLI, DIANNE C	1990	NUTRITIONIST
D	42	1	RAMRATAN, EDWARD S	1988	ENGINEER
U	43	1	WAGNER, SUSAN M	1955	MGR
U	43	1	WAGNER, THOMAS A	1951	SALES
U	43	A	BEARS, KATHERINE A	1956	POLICE SERG
D	49		LASALA, DONNA M	1955	MGR
D	50	1	ALONSO, AMANDA J	1973	
D	50	1	ALONSO, LUCAS	1965	UNKNOWN
D	50	11	BATISTA MOULTON, ALEXIS A	1988	
D	50	11	BATISTA-MOULTON, AMIRA K	1988	
U	50	12	DONNARUMMA, LEONARD J	1964	MKTG MGR
R *	50	2	CAO, LE	1986	
D	50	2	PORTER, THOMAS C	1978	
U	50	5	FLORES LOZANO, JOSE M	1965	
D	50	5	FLORES-RAUDEZ, MIRNA M	1985	RN
U	50	6	DORETTI, JOE T	1967	
R	50	6	DORETTI, SHANNON	1974	HOME
U	50	7	REDDICK, FRANCIS E	1989	STUDENT
U	50	9	DALUZ, ALEXANDRA R	1991	REALTOR
U	50	9	EVERS, HUNTER G	1986	STUDENT
	50	■	HUNTER, EVERS	1986	LOAN OFFICER
U	53		TEIXEIRA, ANGELA D	1953	HOUSEKEEPER
D	53		WALKER, JENNIFER A	1979	MANAGER
AA	53		WALKER, JOSEPH C	1983	MNGR
D	63	1	BEAMER, ELEANOR	1999	
U	63	■	RODMAN, RACHEAL	1994	99
	65	2	HO, CONG I	1993	
	65	2	HO, XIT	1939	UNKNOWN
U *	65	2	PHAM, BETTY V	1992	STUDENT
U *	65	2	VO, HUONG H	1973	UNKNOWN
	65	2	VO, RUBIN T	1992	STUDENT

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
FLOYD ST (Continued)					
	65	2	VO, VICTOR C	1969	UNKNOWN
U *	65	2	VO, VICTORIA	1997	STUDENT
U	69		SHIEK, JAFFAR B	1994	STUDENT
D	69		SHIEK, SADIQ B	1998	STUDENT
D	69	A	BARI, MUDDASSIR A	1955	REAL ESTATE
D	69	A	BHATTI, NARGIS S	1963	HOUSE WIFE
U *	71	1	ALZUBAIDI, NOJJOOT	1994	
D	73	1	POWELL-BOYD, DAVID S	1987	
U *	77	2	CIULLA, EMILEE P	1996	UNEMPLOYED
D	79	1	ALBANO, ANTHONY V	1951	RETIRED
D	79	1	ALBANO, DONNA M	1956	OCCUP SPEC
U	79	2	ALBANO, KRISTIN ■	1984	MARKETING
D	81	1	GILLIS, GEORGE J	1934	RETIRED
D	83	2	MILLEY, DEBRA	1956	R N
U	83	2	MILLEY, RICHARD J	1955	SALES
D	85	1	NORCIA, ANTHONY	1971	
D	87	2	GALLANT, MICHAEL J	1974	WATERPROOFER

FOREST AVE

Count: 33

U	2		BUONOPANE, ALEXANDER	1939	RETIRED
U	2		BUONOPANE, ROSE M	1936	RETIRED
U	2		BUONOPANE, THOMAS V	1965	ENGINEER
U	8	■	CAPONE, DIANA J	1962	PROJECT MGR
U	8	2	CAPONE, RICHARD D	1957	ENGINEER
	10	2	BARBOSA, JUCILENE	1988	HOUSE CLEANING
U	10	2	CURRAN, DANIEL J	1986	CLERK
	10	2	EDIMA, LEOTERIO	1973	HOUSE CLEANING
	14	1	DISARIO, MADELINE	1948	HOUSEWIFE
U	14	1	DISARIO, STEPHEN L	1946	RETIRED
D	16		FLORES, ELIAS	1968	
U	16		FLORES SANCHEZ, KARLA J	2000	
U *	22	1	CRAWFORD, ARTHUR O	1960	
U	26	2	ROCCO, JODY J	1960	
D	26	2	SWEENEY, TAYLOR R	1994	ACCOUNTANT
U	30	2	ALAMOS, EDEL	1989	STUDENT
U	30	2	SARNIE, CYNTHIA E	1964	BOOKKEEPER
U	30	2	SARNIE, SAMANTHA E	1991	NURSE
R	32	1	SNOW, KARA N	1965	BANK CLERK
■	32	1	SNOW, WILLIAM A	1963	TRUCK DRIVER
D	36		SOUSA, ANTHONY M, JR	1953	STORE MGR
U	36		SOUSA, CAROLE A	1955	BANK WKR
D	36		SOUSA, JILLIAN M	1985	TEACHER
D	42	2	NICHOLLS, BARBARA	1949	HOUSEWIFE
D	42	2	NICHOLLS, EDWARD J	1942	TRUCK DR.
U	46		KOTSIPOULOS, DIMOSTIENIS V	1954	
U	46		KOTSIPOULOS, THEOFANIA	1980	STUDENT
U	50		FAIA, CRISTIAN	1992	NURSE
U	50		FAIA, DANIELA	1962	TEACHER
U	50		FAIA, RALPH, JR	1961	ENGINEER
U	50		FAIA, RALPH E, III	1991	ENGINEERING
U	50		FAIA, SONIA	1987	TEACHER
	58	1	RUEDA, CARLOS J	1964	EMPLOYED

LINDEN ST

Count: 41

D	5	2	BELGAOUTA, MALIKA	1956	
D	5	2	ELKASSEH, ELMOSTAFA	1974	UNKNOWN
U	5	3	HARVEY, ROBERT O, JR	1947	RETIRED
U	5	4	BOUTIRA, MOHAMED	1956	UNKNOWN
U	7	8	MAACHI, MOSTAFA	1960	TECHNICIAN
	7	8	NAJAT, AYAR	1955	AT HOME
U	8	1	ARGUEDAS, ALICIA J	1972	UNKNOWN
U	17	2	SOMERVILLE, CEARA R	1991	STUDENT
U	17	2	SOMERVILLE, DEBRA ■	1957	NURSE
R	17	2	SOMERVILLE, ROBERT A	1952	TRFFIC MGR
U	18		DESARIO, ANDREA R	1974	LUNCH LADY
R	18		DESARIO, ROBERT J	1969	ELECTRICN
R	18		DESARIO, ZACKARY R	2000	ELECTRICIAN
D *	20	2	BARBOSA, CAMILA R	1981	AT HOME
D	24	1	CLARK, KEITH J	1950	POSTAL CLERK
	28	1	GLAUDE, ELY	1956	CLEANER
	28	1	GLAUDE, PETERSON	1996	STUDENT
D	29	2	DINH, KIMLIEN	1960	

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019
PRECINCT 00-01

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
			LINDEN ET	(Continued)	
U	29	2	NGUYEN, KIMCHI	1993	PHARMACY TECH
D	29	2	NGUYEN, VU	1959	CNC PROGRAMMER
D	30	2	ROCHA-DESOUZA, LORRAYNE	2001	
R	30	3	HASZONICS, STEVEN D	1954	GLASS WKR
U	30	3	HASZONICS, VIOLET T	1992	
D	35	1	SKIFFINGTON, DIANE F	1966	HEMOCARE AIDE
	37	1	CESAR, LEON	1969	
U	37	1	CESAR, YVROSE	1967	
U	40	1	BLANC, NICOLETTE S	1990	UNKNOWN
	40	1	PHAM, NGHANH T	1968	NAIL TECH
D *	40	3	RIOS, DAMARY	1992	
D	44	2	BOND, MARGARET	1934	RETIRED
D	44	2	BOND, THOMAS C	1932	RETIRED
U	45	1	BESSLER, ANASTASIA E	2001	
	46	1	BOND, CAMERON J	2001	STUDENT
U	46	1	BOND, JAMES N	1967	OPER. MGR
U	46	1	BOND, PATRICIA L	1970	CAFETERIA WKR
U	47		FAIA, RALPH E	1934	ENGINEER
D *	52	2	MORRISON, DONNA R	1970	OFFICE WKR
U	53	2	DUNBRACK, DEBORAH A	1953	RETIRED
U	55	1	CARBONE, ANGELO	1963	UNKNOWN
U	55	1	CARBONE, ANGELO	1999	
U	55	1	CARBONE, CHARLENE M	1965	UNKNOWN

MAIN ST Count: 118

U *	172	1	GARCIA, LUCAS D	1983	
D *	176	2	RIBEIRO, MIRIAM S	1997	
D *	176	2	RIBEIRO, THALLITA S	1997	
D	178	1	PINEDA, BLANCA A	1973	ANIMAL TECH
R *	178	2	OLIVA, CHRISTIAN L, SR	1974	
	178	3	PINEDA, MARIA	1945	
	178	3	PORTILLO, CRISTIAN	1995	
U	180	2	LEMUS, EDWIN J	1989	
D *	180	5	RAFTERY, MARY L	1962	HOMEMKR
U *	194	2	PERLERA, JUAN J	2000	
	196	1	DASILVA, ELIZANDRA	1977	
	196	1	DASILVA, OSVALDIR	1959	
	196	2	DASILVA, GUSTAVO	2000	
	196	2	DASILVA, WELLITON	1988	
	198	1	ACHQUER, BADIA E	1975	
	198	1	AQUINO, JORGE	1961	
	198	1	AQUINO, MIGUEL	1969	
	198	1	AQUINO, VICTOR	1987	
	198	1	BUSTO, ELIZABETH	1961	
	198	1	HADDAD, YOUSSEF	1967	
U *	198	3	DANIEL, PIERCE J	1979	REPAIRMAN
D *	198	3	PIERCE, SOLINEIA F	1970	HOMEMAKER
U	214	3	CARBAJAL FLORES, JOHANA M	1993	
U	214	3	FLORES, EUGENIA	1929	
D	216	2	ORTIZ, RAMON	1977	HOTEL MGMT
D	216	2	ORTIZ, RAMONA	1972	RETAIL SALES
D	219	1	BAKHTI, SOKAINA G	1993	
U	219	1	HAIDA, ZINEB	1964	DAYCARE PROV
U	219	1	KROUROU, SANAA A	1993	STUDENT
U	219	2L	LAASSAL, CHERYL A	1967	
D	219	2L	LAASSAL, HICHAME	1966	
D	219	2L	LAASSAL, MOSTAFA	1965	ENGINEER
U	219	2L	LAASSAL, SABRINA	1991	
U	219	2L	LAASSAL, SONYA N	1989	
	219	3	BAIZ, FATNA	1949	UNEMPLOYED
U *	219	3	FARAZDAQ, AHMED	1942	UNEMPLOYED
D *	219	3	FARAZDAQ, HAYAT	1964	AGENT SUPERVISO
U *	219	3	HAIDA, MOSTAFA	1959	TSA
U *	219	4	SOTO, ALEXANDER L, JR	1998	
U	219	5	BOUYSEFI, SOUAD	1962	
	222	1	ABESI, MAHMOUD	1937	RETIRED
U *	222	1	ABESI, YOUNES	1963	COMPUTER ENG
	222	1	SAJADI, ZAHRA	1937	RETIRED
D	224	3	CHBANI, BOUCHRA	1974	UNEMPLOYED
U *	226	1	ALVARADO, EDWIN	1987	
	226	1	CONENGUEZ, MIRNA	1987	HOME HEALTH

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
			MAIN ST	(Continued)	
	226	1	CORDONA, BELIGICA	1998	
	226	1	CORDONA, MARLINDA	1995	
	226	2	DELGADO, LOURDES	1969	
U	226	2	DELGADO, TAIRON	2001	
	226	2	DELGADO, TARON	1998	
	226	2	LOPEZ, JUAN N	1965	
U *	228	3	TCHORZYNSKI, JOSEPH M	1981	
	230	1	DOLMA, PHUNTSOK	1995	COOK
	230	1	LHAMO, KUNGSANG	1976	BABYSITTING
	230	1	WOSER, THUPTEN	1973	BAKER
U *	231	1	HICKS, CHRISTOPHER	1977	
U	238	2	KRZYWICKI, LISA J	1966	SR. SYS. SUPER
R *	238	2	KRZYWICKI, STEPHEN S	1964	WINDOW CLEANER
D	239	2	GOBIN, ELSA L	1963	DRIVER MGH
D	239	2	MORENO, JENNIFER G	1993	MGH
D *	239	2	MORENO, STEPHANIE G	1993	STUDENT
	239	2	MORENO-GOBIN, JENNIFER	1993	COORDINATOR
	241	1	EUSTACHE, DANIEL	1976	STUDENT
D	241	1	LORENUS, JULES G	1941	UNKNOWN
U	241	1	LORENUS, MARIE Y	1982	UNKNOWN
D	241	1	LORENUS, YVETTE	1948	UNKNOWN
	244	2R	OLIVEIRA, ELIECELIA D	1966	ACCOUNTING
U	244	2R	OLIVEIRA, MANASSES L	1961	RETIRED
■	244	3F	BREMNER, EDWARD	1955	UNKNOWN
D	246	2F	PEAN, MITSHARA	1996	
U	250	1	LOPEZ, MIRIAN	1965	
D	256	1	MACHADO, GILMAR P	1971	MANAGER
D	256	1	MACHADO, NICHOLAS N	1997	STUDENT
U *	256	3	SOUZA, CAMILLA K	1995	
D	260	2	LINANE, BARBARA A	1931	RETIRED
	262	1	CALLINAN, ERICA L	2001	STUDENT
	262	1	CALLINAN, ERIN A	1997	STUDENT
	262	1	CALLINAN, JOSEPH	1970	SECURITY
D	262	1	CALLINAN, ROBIN M	1972	ACCTS RECEIVE
R	312	2	COLELLA, HENRY J	1938	TEACHER
U	312	2	DALRYMPLE, PAUL E	1968	PSC
U *	312	3	BARILE, MARC A	1955	
U	312	3	SIRACO, DANIEL	1968	MBTA BUS DRIVER
	324	1	RAGEL, FABIANA	1976	HOUSEKEEPER
	324	1	RANGEL, DAVID	1975	CONSTRUCTION
	324	10	DOS SANTOS, VERA	1984	CLEANER
	324	10	DOS SANTOS, WERBERTH	1980	HANDY MAN
	324	2	RODRIGUES GUIMARES, WILLIAM	1981	LABORER
	324	3	■ CRUIZ, JOSIEL	1981	STORE
	324	3	■ CRUZ, REMATA	1980	CLEANER
	324	4	DOS SANTOS, MARIA	1942	HOME KEEPER
	324	4	MARTINS, NELSON	1942	WHOLE FOODS
	324	■	GRANADOS, WILMER	1992	FRAMER
	324	6	MONLERO, LUIZE	1994	CLEANING
D	324	7	GIARDINA, MATTHEW L	1991	UNKNOWN
	324	7	WHITTEY, HOPE	1984	FOOD SERVICE
U	324	9	ORELLANA, WILFREDO	1973	
	324	9	PAEZ, HANCY	1970	CLEANER
D	326	4	MARTINS, NELSON	1942	
D	326	4	SANDERS, FRANCYNE A	1993	
D	326	5	HERNANDEZ, CYNTHIA M	1989	
D	326	8	SOLANO, RENEE	1972	AUDITOR
A *	332	3L	LUZ, MATTHEWS	2000	
U	334	2R	ZELAYA, MAYRA C	1989	
U	334	2R	ZELAYA, RONNY R	1993	STUDENT
D *	334	3	VEGA, BIANCA M	1992	UNKNOWN
U	340	2	SARNIE, BERNICE M	1930	RETIRED
U	340	2	SARNIE, KATRINA M	1988	STUDNT/ADD ASST
U	340	2	SARNIE, STEPHEN	1962	TRUCK DRIV
U	342	1	DEVITO, JOSEPH, JR	1954	SELF EMPLOYED
	360	1	BOGONI, ELAINE G	1962	BABYSITTER
D	364	2	PIZZANO, DIANE M	1950	RETIRED
U	368		CIOFFI, ROBERT J	1951	
U	368		PIEROTTI, DAVID C	1973	UNKNOWN
R	372		NGUYEN, NGOCHANH T	1963	UNKNOWN
D	376		JEUDY, CLAUDE	1995	STUDENT

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 10 B

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
MAIN ST (Continued)					
D	376		JEUDY, JOSEPH C	1956	UNKNOWN
NORMAN ST Count: 3					
U *	27		AVILES, IDANIA	1993	
D	27		MATUTE, KENIA A	2001	
D *	27		PEREZ, SANDRO	1973	
PEARLIN ST Count: 60					
D	9	1	HERRERA, JUANA P	1961	TRAINING LEADER
	9	1	MONGE, PARTICIA	1970	OPERATOR
	9	1	PEREZ, ERICK	1982	AUTO TECH
D *	9	2	PEREZ, CARLOS A, SR	1957	N/A
D *	9	2	PEREZ, JOHN	1988	STUDENT
D *	13		CLARK, DANIEL L	1959	DISABLED
U *	13		CLARK, DONNA M	1959	CODER
U *	17	B	PLATEZ, VILMA N	1988	
R	21	1	BAHETA, GIZACHEW T	1981	
D	21	2	ODIGE, YODELINE	1994	STUDENT
	27	1	CHIPMAN, BRUCE S	1964	TOW TRUCK DRIVE
	27	1	CHIPMAN, SHERRY A	1957	CNA
D	39	101	FINN, CHRISTINE M	1960	SALES MGR
D	39	101	HARTZ, MITCHELL W	1957	PROD ASSIST
U	39	102	PAYNTER, KAREN M	1958	HEALTH INS
U	39	105	CROCKER, CHARLES J, JR	1942	RETIRED
R	39	106	FERRANTE, MICHELLE	1954	PERSONAL BANKER
D	39	107	SMITH, FREDERICK T	1950	RETIRED
D	39	201	DEWIRE, MICHAEL D	1983	STUDENT
U	39	202	TOUCHANE, HAYAT	1947	RETIRED
U	39	202	TOUMA, GEORGES	1945	RETIRED
	39	202	TOUMA, KARAM T	1987	EMBASSY
U	39	204	PIERRE, CHARLIN	1959	ELECTRONICS
U	39	206	VICTOME, CERESTE P	1971	
U *	39	207	MORESCHI, LISA A	1971	
U	39	207	SHERAB, CHOKYAB	1992	
D	39	301	HARTFORD, RAYMOND J	1937	RETIRED
D	39	302	KWONG, RAYMOND	1947	UNKNOWN
U	39	302	LAW, CHUI L	1954	UNKNOWN
D *	39	303	OCCILANT, ESTHER J	1990	UNKNOWN
CC	39	305	PAUL, CHRISLA	1967	HHA
U	39	306	PHILLIPS, ANDREW	1983	SOFTWARE ENG
D	39	401	MUI, EDDIE Y	1944	RETIRED
D	39	401	MUI, YUMAN S	1947	DAY CARE
U	39	402	MONT-LOUIS, CHANTAL	1977	ANALYST
U	39	403	TANG, TSE K	1934	TAILOR
	39	403	TANG, WAI	1939	KITCHEN WKR
U	39	404	GREATOREX, JAMES J	1940	DRIVER
U *	39	405	MOUSTAKAS, ANTONIO I	1956	CARPENTER
D *	39	405	ROMERO, IVIS R	1958	TEACHER
U	39	406	CHOU, BENJAMIN K	1983	FILMMAKER
D	39	407	BURRELL, COREY M	1989	
D	39	407	HUNTE, MORGAN R	1995	
D	39	407	PLATT, DOROTHY M	1964	HOSPITAL COOD
	39	502	HU, YAN HUI	1936	RETIRED
U	39	502	HUANG, JIAN X	1975	MANAGER
	39	502	WONG, KOCK N	1928	RETIRED
U	39	503	VONGPUNSAWAD, SOMVUNG	1977	
U	39	504	GRAHAM, ROBERT L, JR	1957	INSTRUCTOR
	39	505	CHIN, IRENE S	1958	NURSES AIDE
	39	505	CHIN, RICHARD K	1950	UNEMPLOYED
D	39	507	MINYAOU, ALI	1968	WAITER
D	39	507	MINYAOU, JEANETTE	1976	NOT WORKING
D	39	601	WARNER, CAROLYN	1983	TEACHER
R	39	602	KEELEY, PHILIP J	1943	RETIRED
D	39	603	ZAWODNY, LOUISE A	1948	RETIRED
	39	605	HANLON, MARGARET	1987	TEACHER
U	39	606	FOUINNA, RABIE	1976	DOORMAN
U	39	606	HOUMINE, ABDELAZIZ	1962	SECURITY
D *	39	606	ZAATARI, ASMAA	1984	UNKNOWN
PEARL ST Count: 138					
D	11	3	MELARA, GLENDA A	1989	UNKNOWN
D *	11	8A	MATTIE, JULIENNE F	1989	
	11	8A	PACHECO, JORGE	1982	FACTORY

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
PEARL ST (Continued)					
	11	8A	PEREZ, VIANELIS	1980	
	11	8A	TEJEDA, MARIA	1983	FACTORY
U	14	1	MEDUGNO, KAREN	1967	SECRETARY
U	14	1	MEDUGNO, NICHOLAS H	1963	PHYSICIAN
D	14	1	MEDUGNO, NICHOLAS J	1933	UNEMPLOYED
D	16	2B	WATERS, RUSSELL	1959	UNKNOWN
D	17	1	BRUN, WILLY	1963	
D	17	1	CASSEUS, MARIE	1965	
Q	17	2	BRUN, ASHMAEL	1997	
D	17	2	CARDILE, JOHN	1974	UNKNOWN
U	17	2	CARDILE, KRISTINA	1970	TEACHER
D	17	2	CARDILE, MARJORIE H	1937	RETIRED
U	17	2	PARROTT, OLIVIA R	1998	AT HOME
U *	17	2	STANIOSKI, NICHOLAS E	1996	STUDENT
D	18	2	SOLIS, MARIBEL	1970	
U *	19	1	MOREIRA, KAVIN	1990	
U	21	1	MOREIRA, JASON S	1992	STUDENT
	21	2	MOREIRA, JASON	1992	EDUCATOR
	21	2	MOREIRA, JOAO	1960	
U *	21	2	MOREIRA, KAVIN	1990	STUDENT
D *	21	2	MOREIRA, LUZIA S	1962	CLEANER
R	22	2	TODD, NORMA L	1939	
D	23	2	METELLUS, LINNDA	1976	PHARMACY TECH
	24	2	TERMINELLO, THOMAS N	1988	UNEMPLOYED
D	24	2	TERMINELLO, ALBERTINA	1943	RETIRED
U	24	2	TERMINELLO, DONALD A	1962	UNEMPLOYED
	25	1	ST FLEUR, SANDRA	1969	
	25	2	HIE, ALBERT	1986	
U	25	2	HIE, JASON D	1987	UNKNOWN
	25	2	HIE, TRIEU T	1953	UNKNOWN
	25	2	HOAC, MUOI S	1956	UNKNOWN
U	26	1	TERMINELLO, ALEXANDRA M	1993	MELROSE SCHOOLS
U	26	1	TERMINELLO, LISA M	1971	UNEMPLOYED
D	28		CRESPO, SUELI	1972	DRIVER
	28		DE SOUZA, BRYAN D	1996	STUDENT
D	28		DESOUZA, AGATHA S	1992	STUDENT
	28		PAVAO, AGATHA	1992	HOSPITAL
R *	28		PAVAO, WEULER M	1988	CONSTRUCTION
U *	30		ORLOVA, YELENA	1978	CHEF
	30		TEMYASHOV, ALEKSEY	1976	UPS DRIVER
D	31	A	LYNCH, JOHN F, IV	1962	RETIRED
D	31	A	LYNCH, KIMBERLY M	1970	BANKER
D	32	1	BRUM, ANTONIO P	1967	UNKNOWN
U *	32	1	BRUM, LUIS P	1972	UNKNOWN
U	33		HOLBROOK, ELAINE J	1951	RETIRED
	33		HOLBROOK, VICTORIA	1986	UNEMPLOYED
U	33		HOLBROOK, WILLIAM	1985	P/T MALDEN Y
	33		MILLER, DAVID	1986	UNEMPLOYED
U *	38	2	HOVHANESSIAN, CARA	1987	TEACHER
D *	38	2	RIGGS, OLIVIA	1991	
U *	41	2	MERINO, ENRIQUE	1979	
D *	41	2	MERINO, KAMIROLIS	1976	
U	42	2	TAVAREZ, EMMANUEL A	2001	
U *	42	3	LAFAVE, COREY	1990	
U *	42	3	LAFAVE, RYAN E	1987	
U *	45	2	JONATHAS, JEFFERY	1989	UNKNOWN
D	45	2	JONATHAS, RUBEN E	1999	
D *	45	2	PROSPER, MARIE L	1964	CNA
U	45	3	GREEN, KAREEM P	1983	
U *	46	1	ECHEVARRIA, JACOB M	1999	
U	47	1	ALSANDOR, CARL D	1989	ENGRAVER
D	47	1	JULCE, MARIE C	1964	PCA
D	47	3	CALIX NUNEZ, FRANKLIN A	1976	
U *	52	2	MEJA, LISMERLY	1992	
	52	3	FRANCIS, SEAN R	1983	FORK LIFT OPER
U	52	3	POLITANO, DAKOTA R	1999	STUDENT
U	52	3	POLITANO, ROBYN L	1982	
D	54	1	HALEY, EUGENE A	1951	MAINT MECH
	54	1	HALEY, TERESA D	1959	SUPERVISOR
D *	54	2	PINTO, EDELMIRA V	1963	
D *	54	2	TEJADA, JULIO O	1966	
D *	54	2	TEJADA, VANESSA J	1995	

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 06-01

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
PEARL ST (Continued)					
U *	54	3	RODRIGUEZ, ELSA V	1953	CUSTODIAN
U *	57	1	DASILVA-PINTO, ROSSANA	1963	UNKNOWN
U *	57	1	PINTO, CLAUDIO	1964	
U *	57	1	PINTO, LUCAS	1991	
D *	57	2	MONTEIRO, TOMMY M	1985	
D	58	2	GALLEGO, CARMEN Z	1954	
	58	2	GALLEGO, HERNAN	1949	
D	58	2	LIZARAZO, JOSE F	1974	MANAGER
D	58	2	MERCEDES, CARLITA	1957	HOUSEKEEPING
D	58	2	TORIBIO, ROSA	1974	MAIL CARRIER
D	59	2	COSGROVE, JENIFER C	1965	RN
U	59	3	BOCCHINO, JAMIE L	1991	OFFICE MANAGER
U	59	3	GUY, NATHANIEL K	1988	
D *	60	1	CELESTIN, ERMITTE N	1965	TRANSPORTATION
D *	60	1	CELESTIN, KEISHA	1991	STUDENT
D	60	1	CELESTIN, TANISHA S	1993	BOOTH ATTEND
D *	60	1	CELESTIN, YVENSON S	1995	
D *	60	1	CELESTIN, YVENSON S	1995	
U *	60	1	DAOUT, PATRICIL	1965	
L	60	1	DAOUT, PATRICK	1965	UNKNOWN
U	64	2	DOE, BRIAN E	1993	STUDENT
D	64	2	DOE, CHARLOTTE A	1960	HOMEMAKER
D	64	2	DOE, ROBERT E	1959	ELECTRICIAN
D *	65		LOVE, WILLIAM C, JR	1948	RETIRED
R	67		HILL, AUSTIN D	1991	
U	69	1	BRESNAHAN, PATRICK	1991	STUDENT
	69	1	IMBRESCHIA, SAMANTHA	1992	RESEARCH ASSIT
D	69	1	RONDELLI, JOANN T	1942	RETIRED
U	71	1	RICCI, NICHOLAS D, JR	1983	TEACHER
D	74	2	TZAGARAKIS, EVA	1958	
L	74	2	TZAGARAKIS, HARILAOS J	1988	UNKNOWN
D	74	2	TZAGARAKIS, JOHN	1958	
D	74	2	TZAGARAKIS, MARIA	1985	LAB ASSIST
U	76	1	ASRES, HIWOT Y	1979	
U	76	1	WALE, WONDIFRAW S	1967	IT
D	77	2	BRUCE, DEBORAH A	1962	XRAY TECHN
U	77	2	BRUCE, JAMES M	1956	PRCH AGT
D	77	3	BARO, EDWARD L	1956	MAINTENANCE
D	77	3	BARO, MATTHEW R	1991	SHIP/REC
R	78	1	ROWAN, CAITLIN M	1989	STUDENT
D	78	1	ROWAN, CAROL A	1959	DATA ENTRY COOR
D	78	1	ROWAN, ERIN E	1992	STUDENT
R	78	1	ROWAN, MICHAEL P	1998	STUDENT
D	78	1	ROWAN, MICHAEL K	1964	SEC. SALE CONSU
	82	1	LANDAVERDE, DLMIR H	1979	DRIVER
D	82	1	NUNEZ-RETANA, DOUGLAS A	1995	COOK
	82	1	RETANA, MARIA	1976	DRY CLEANER
U	83	3	NEGRON, WILLIAM	1948	UNKNOWN
D *	85	1	FERRERAS, MARIA T	1976	TEACHER
U	85	3	KLEMM, ROBERT W, JR	1955	
D	88	2	WARD, AMANDA	1977	ATTORNEY
U	89		HUNG, DORIS E	1949	
D	90	1	WARD, DEBORAH A	1951	EDUCATOR
	91	1	MAGANA, HEYDI A	1989	HOMEMAKER
D	91	1	MARTINEZ, JOSE O	1945	RETIRED
	91	1	MARTINEZ, OSCAR A	1986	PAINTER
D	91	1	MARTINEZ, PEDRO A	1981	CONSTRUCTION
	91	1	VASQUEZ, MARIA J	1957	
U *	91	2	ALANIS, BRANDON	2000	STUDENT
U *	91	2	ALANIS ZANABRIA, JAVIER	1976	LANDSCAPING
U *	91	2	MARTINEZ VASQUEZ, ROSIBEL	1975	HOUSE WIFE
U	92	2	DAMORE, JOSEPH M	1961	SHIPPER
U	92	2	DAMORE, KELLY M	1964	R N

PRINCE AVE

Count: 93

U	3	2	ACUNA, SILVIA M	1969	EMPLOYEE
U	3	2	VELASQUEZ, DIEGO A	1996	STUDENT
D	3	2	VELASQUEZ, VICTOR M	1970	
	5	1	SAZO, JUAN F	1953	PAINTER
D	5	1	SAZO, SUSAN Y	1976	STUDENT
U	6	1	SUTERA, CHRISTINA M	1986	UNKNOWN

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
PEIRCE AVE (Continued)					
D	6	1	TARR, JAMES A	1989	MUNICIPAL CONSU
D	7	1	FARHAT, MALIKA B	1963	HOUSEWIFE
D	7	1	LILA, CHERKOH A	1963	SALESMAN
U	7	1	LILA, NEZAR	1997	STUDENT
	7	1	LILA, TAHA C	1998	STUDENT
D	9	2	HART, LINA M	1993	STUDENT
D *	9	3	MOUKRIM, SAADIA	1983	
U	10	4	REIS, ANA R	1955	SELF EMPLOYED
	10	4	REIS, IGOR	1991	STUDENT
R	11		JOHNSON, BRITT A	1951	DOCTOR
U	11		JOHNSON, CARL A	1992	BIO RESEARCH
U	14	1	QASIM, FAWWAZ A	1984	
D	14	1	QASIM, SAMIRA C	1975	
U	14	2	DINATALE, CARMELA J	1933	HOUSEWIFE
U	14	2	DINATALE, DOMENIC J	1928	RETIRED
U	15	1	COOK, BRIDGET M	1942	RETIRED
R	15	1	COOK, DAVID B	1945	RETIRED
D	17	3	MCGEE, PAMELA	1968	ADMIN SECTY
D	18	2	ABRUZZESE, CAMILE M	1955	RETIRED
D	18	2	ABRUZZESE, CHRISTOPHER J	1984	CUSTODIAN
D	18	2	ABRUZZESE, THOMAS E	1956	LAWYER
D	19	1	CABAN, JIMMY	1963	UNKNOWN
U	19	1	CABAN-MORALES, CHRISTOPHER L	1988	
D	19	1	MORALES, CARMEN A	1968	
D *	19	1	PASTRANA, NEFTALI	1953	
U	19	2	BACHIRI, MOUHSSINE	1987	
D	19	3	SEVERE, EBEL	1975	SEC OFFICER
U	19	3	SEVERE, JONATHAN	1981	
D	19	3	SEVERE, MARGARETTE	1976	CNA
D	20	1	LAMBERT, CYARA E	2000	STUDENT
U	20	1	LAMBERT, JASON E	1974	SHIPPING
D	20	1	LAMBERT, SAMANTHA S	1979	CUST. SERVICE
U	24	1	REINHEIMER, RACHEL	1971	FEDERAL WORKER
D	25	1	LUCEY, JOSEPH T	1967	ON-LINE SUPER
D	25	1	LUCEY, RACHAEL	1995	COLLEGE
D	25	1	LUCEY, RYAN	1998	COLLEGE
U	25	1	LUCEY, THERESA M	1965	RN
U	26		DEVITO, DIANE M	1957	ADMIN ASST
	26		DEVITO, JOSEPH	1950	DISABLED
D	27		GAUDETTE, JULIA L	1990	
R	27		WELCH, CAROL L	1959	STAFF ASST
L *	27	1	GALLANT, ALEXANDRA L	1990	
D	30	2	CALLAHAN, DOROTHY R	1930	HOUSEWIFE
R *	31	2	ROBACZEWSKI, LORRAINE M	1963	ACCOUNTANT
U	34		CARAMANICA, MARK E	1964	MANAGER
D	35	2	ARIAS, DENNIS W	2001	STUDENT
	35	2	ARIAS, ELMER S	1978	COOK
	35	2	ARIAS, WILL J	1976	CUSTODIAN
	35	2	HENRIQUEZ, ANA R	1980	CASHIER
U *	36	2	BLAUVELT, MYAH A	2000	
U	39	1	HANIFAN, CHARLES B, JR	1947	ROOFER
	45	1	DIFUSCO, ROBERT	1966	BUTCHER
D	45	1	PAYANO, ELIESET	1978	MEDICAL
D	45	2	CAMMARATA, MADDELENA	1936	HOUSEWIFE
D	46	1	MUISE, STEPHEN J	1954	RETIRED
U	46	2	MUISE, JOSEPH N, JR	1961	PHARMACIST
U	46	2	MUISE, MARIE T	1926	HOUSEWIFE
D	49	1	LATTANZI, CONRAD A	1931	RETIRED
	49	1	LATTANZI, EILEEN M	1930	HOUSEWIFE
U	49	2	LATTANZI, GARY J	1967	WAREHOUSER WORK
U	50	2	HAMILTON, KATHERINE M	1989	UNKNOWN
R	50	2	HOROHOE, KATHLEEN M	1985	DEFENSE CONTRAC
R *	51	2	OTTERSBERG, MICHAEL W	1995	
D	51	3	SHAH, SIDDHANT	1995	
U	52	1	LANE, BRIAN P	1973	INVEST ADV
D	52	1	LANE, TIMOTHY S	1971	TEACHER
U	52	2	VIEIRA, EDEZIO	1965	DRIVER
D	52	2	VIEIRA, ROSIMEIRY E	1961	HOUSECLEANER
D	56	1	MCNALLY, LENKA	1979	HOUSEWIFE
D	56	1	MCNALLY, SHANE	1979	TEACHER

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019
PRECINCT 06-01

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
PERCE AVE (Continued)					
D *	56	2	MCNALLY, THOMAS C	1946	UNKNOWN
D	59	1	SESSA, GIANCARLO	1953	RETIRED
D	59	1	SESSA, JANICE K	1953	HW
U	59	2	SESSA, JENNIFER E	1978	SURG COOR
U	62	1	REPUCCI, ANNA	1959	SECRETARY
U	62	1	REPUCCI, MARIA	1956	LABORER
U	62	A 2	REPUCCI, WILLIAM	1958	CLERK
U	64		MCPHERSON, TARA M	1973	CUST SER
U	68		DIVIRGILIO, IDA	1940	HW
D	69		PISATURO, DONNA M	1961	ED SPECIALIST
D *	69		PISATURO, JOSEPH M, II	1965	STUDENT
D	69		PISATURO, JOSEPH M	1958	MGR
U	72	2	BORECKI, DANIEL E	1983	ACCOUNTANT
U	72	2	REEVES, LAURIE D	1938	RETIRED
D	73	1	MC GEE, LOUISE	1951	RETIRED
D	73	2	MC GEE, ROBERTA	1952	HOSPITAL WKR
D *	74		CHAPERON, SAFA A	1990	UNKNOWN

PRESCOTT ST Count: 72

U	13	1R	SKANE, JOHN	1947	RETIRED
U	13	1R	SKANE, JONNY S	1992	LABORER
U	13	1R	SKANE, MARGARET A	1948	HOUSEWIFE
U	13	1R	SKANE, PAIGE T	1991	SALES
U *	13	5	JEAN CLAUDE, MARIE KETLENE	1957	
D *	13	6	LAAROUSSI, ADNANE	1980	PROJECT COORD
	13	6	LAGHOIR, FADWA	1979	AT HOME MOM
U	13	7	ZAHRI, SAMIVA	1979	OPER MGR
U	13	II	SKANE, NICOLAS II	1998	STUDENT
U	17		MANGRAVITI, MARY F	1964	ACTUARY
U	17		MANGRAVITI, PATRICIA A	1941	RETIRED
D	20	1	STEVENS, JENNIFER L	1982	DAYCARE TEACHER
D	20	1	STRIKER, DEBORAH M	1978	DATA ENTRY
D	20	2	STEVENS, CATHERINE M	1958	CNA
D	20	2	STEVENS, MARK T	1955	MACHINIST
D *	21		MCCABE, ABIGAIL N	1997	
D	21	R	DESIMONE, MARIA	1933	RETIRED
U	24		BOWER, HELEN	1989	
U	24		GILMAN, JUSTIN	1988	
CC*	25		CANDELA, CARMEL A	1955	HW
U	25		CANDELA, MATTHEW C	1988	RETAIL
R	26	1	WARSHESKI, CHRISTINA	1981	PRODUCT DEVELMT
U	26	2	ARGUELLO, ROBERTO S	1964	SALES
D	27		DRISCOLL, WILLIAM E, JR	1937	RETIRED
U	28		MATEO, AMY	1986	HR PROF
	30		SACHETTA, BRIANA	1991	
D	30		SACHETTA, LISA A	1962	
U	30		SACHETTA, MARK	1986	TEACHER
U *	30		SACHETTA, STEPHANIE	1988	SR CONSULTANT
U	30		SACHETTA, STEPHEN	1961	CPA
U	31		OBRIEN, COLLEEN M	1978	
U	32		DAGOSTINO, ALFRED, JR	1942	RETIRED
U	32		DAGOSTINO, MARIE A	1944	RETIRED
U	33	1	DAGOSTINO, DAVID A	1965	MAIL CARRIER
R	34		WONG, MARIECHOW C	1942	RETIRED
U	34		WONG, WING W	1937	RETIRED
D	36		DELLISOLA, GERALDINE	1941	HOMEMAKER
D	36		DELLISOLA, RICHARD J	1938	SEMI RETIRED
CC*	41		FALTA, CARMEN S	1993	
U *	41		FALTA, MARNIE P	1969	
R *	41		FALTA, RICHARD	1996	
R *	41		MENENDEZ, MIGUEL A	1961	
U	45		CARVALHO, MARGUERITE A	1953	HOMEMAKER
U	45		CARVALHO, MICHAEL R	1951	CARPENTER
D *	47	1	FISCHETTO, ERICA	1982	
D	47	1	FISCHETTO, NICKLAUS	1982	
	47	2	VERTULLO, MADELINE	1931	
U	47	2	VOZELLA, FRANK M	1981	DISABLED
D	48	1	RUIZ, YARITZA	1981	UNKNOWNW
D	51	2	HORGAN, RICHARD F	1923	RETIRED
	54		LOURDES, CHERY M	1971	
U	54		MIKALA, BRICE I	1969	

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
PRESCOTT ST (Continued)					
D *	56		JEAN-ENARD, GAREL	1988	
U *	56		MATHIEU, MOESHA	1999	
U *	61	1	LIMA, JOAQUIM F	1966	
	61	2	LIMA, RENALDO	1970	
U	61	2	LIMA, SANDRA	1985	
D	62	1	DORTENZIO, DORIS R	1942	HOUSEWIFE
	62	B	BAIDACCHINO, MARK F	1991	TRUCK DRIVER
D	62	B	COSTA, JESSICA D	1993	
U	64		BALDACCHINO, MARK	1991	
D	64		THISTLE, DOREEN C	1967	ADMIN ASST
D	64		THISTLE, ROGER	1960	SALES REP
D *	65		FULLER, THEODORE B	1986	
	67	R	KELLEY, LETTIE G	1959	CAREGIVER
U *	68		BHATTI, KAUSAR S	1957	INSURANCE
U	69	2	AMJANE, ABDALLAH	1958	UNKNOWN
U *	69	2	BARTAL, ABDELALI	1966	SECURITY GUARD
	71	1	AMAL, ADY	1978	HOUSE WIFE
D	71	1	LAHSSAN, OMAR	1971	MANAGER
D	73	3	SANTOS, MARIA I	1952	HOUSEKEEPER
D	79	1	SALEM, PATRICIA A	1963	CLERK

PRESCOTT TER Count: 7

D	1	1	VITTORIA, ORNELLA	1943	RETIRED
D	1	1	VITTORIA, SALVATORE	1939	RETIRED
	1	2	CALVEY, EILEEN M	1980	HEALTH CARE
D	1	2	VITTORIA, SALVATORE, JR	1979	BREAD MAN
U	2		VALBRUNE, TAICHA	2001	
D	2		VALBRUNE, THAMANY	2001	
U *	4		DASILVA, FRANCISCA F	1975	

TREMONT ST Count: 43

R	39	1	CASTRONOVA, STEVEN	1988	
U	41	2	BROOKS, THOMAS D	1975	UNKNOWN
D	47	1	RUGGIERO, STEVEN A	1963	COMMUNICATIONS
L *	47	2	NIKA, ELISAVA	1989	
U *	49	1	DOMINGUEZ, BEATRIS	1994	COLLEGE
U *	49	1	DOMINGUEZ, MANUEL	1964	RECEIVER
U *	49	1	DOMINQUEZ, ELBA D	1970	CHEF
U	49	1	MORENO, OSCAR A	1965	MAINTENANCE
	49	1	MORENO-VINDEL, MAGDA	1968	FOOD SERVER
U *	49	1	REYES-DOMINGUEZ, WILLI O	1990	
U	53		SCHMIDT, ANGELA S	1968	MANAGER
D	53	A	HINCHEY, EDWARD C	1951	RETIRED
U	53	A	SMITH, HELEN P	1947	RETIRED
D *	55	2	CONOLLY, BRYANNA M	1990	
U	57	1	WALSH, CELESTINA	1941	RETIRED
R *	57	A 2	WALSH, ROBERT E, JR	1966	ACCOUNTANT
D	61		BAGARELLA, PATRICIA A	1950	HOMEMAKER
D	63	1	RUIZ, SANTOS E	1957	
U	63	2	AREVALO, MARIA C	1971	COOK HELPER
D	63	2	MATUTE, JENNIFER S	1998	STUDENT
D	63	2	MATUTE, JOSE I	1966	CUSTODIAN
U	67		MELARA, MARIA D	1955	DISABLED
D	67		MELARA, MELVIN	1978	ENG/TECH
U	69	1	LANDAVERDE, VICENTE E	1984	DELIVERY
	69	1	PLEYTES, LILIANA	1987	CLEANING
D *	71		ANTENUCCI, TRACY M	1970	SERVER
D	83	2	MONCRIEF, JOHN S	1936	RETIRED
U	85	3	YEBBA, PHILIP D, JR	1976	SCHOOL SSW
U	87	1	GUZMAN, ELEXIS	1994	STUDENT
U	87	1	GUZMAN, ELINA M	1997	STUDENT
U	87	1	GUZMAN, ELISSA M	1996	STUDENT
R	87	1	GUZMAN, EMILEE	1999	
U	87	1	GUZMAN, IGNACIO M	1968	UNKNOWN
U	87	1	GUZMAN, LEANNE M	1971	UNKNOWN
D *	89	1L	BAPTISTE, ROMAIN J	1973	UNKNOWN
D	89	1L	JEAN BAPTISTE, FRANCKLIN	1975	
U	89	1L	JEAN-BAPTISTE, JHONY	1978	UNKNOWN
D	89	2L	SENEUS, NATACHA	1979	HAA
U	89	2R	MUKADI, NATHALIE N	1984	
U *	89	2R	RIVIERE, JEAN Y	1974	
U *	95	A	WEDGE, NICHELUS F	1994	

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 06-01

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
TREMONT ST (Continued)					
D *	99	1	NUNES, FELIPE C	1985	
R	115		MORAN, ANN H	1938	RETIRED
TRUE ST Count: 7					
D	9		JACQUES, MICHELLE	1963	HHA
U	9		MASSE, MACKENSON	1983	UNKNOWN
D	9		MASSE, VANESSA J	1984	NURSE PRACTITIONER
R	9		MATHELIER, HARDLY	1970	BARBER STYLIST
D	14		LEONE, KIMBERLY	1969	SECRETARY
U	14		LEWIS, DARREN J	1993	UNION PAINTER
D	14		PIRES, LOUIS R	1971	UNKNOWN
VALLEY ST Count: 376					
U	9	1	COULTER, DAVID F	1964	UNKNOWN
U	9	1	WHITING, BARBARA L	1967	COUNSELOR
U	9	1	WHITING, CHRISTOPHER P	1964	TECHNICIAN
	12	200	COLLAR DE SOUZA, CRISTIANE	1990	
	12	200	FALCON, DANY	1988	
R	12	201	THOMPSON, ALEC J	1994	ENGINEER
U	12	202	NGUYEN, KIMTHAO T	1989	
	12	202	NICOLAS, ERMALD	1984	
	12	203	BENGOA, DAVID	1984	
D	12	203	STAUNTON, AMANDA J	1988	GRAPHIC DESIGNER
U	12	204	BURNS, JOHN C	1987	STUDENT
D	12	204	RESSING, ALEXANDRA M	1989	
U	12	205	MCGILLICUDDY, BETH A	1966	PARALEGAL
	12	206	JIANG, SONGYAO	1991	
	12	206	SHAO, XINYI	1991	
U	12	207	CESAR, SARAH E	1992	
	12	208	SAFARI LOALIYAN, SOHEIL	1992	
	12	208	SEDEGHIAN, SEYEDEH M	1991	
D *	12	209	ODAY, MICHAEL A	1983	
	12	209	SOPER, MAELEIGH	1993	
D	12	210	ADRIEN, GERLY	1989	
D	12	210	ADRIEN, GERRY	1991	UNKNOWN
D	12	210	LINDSEY-JR, DAVID W	1978	
	12	211	ALMUTAIRI, RAHMAH	1984	
	12	211	ALMUTERE, MAGWED	1981	
	12	211	SAYED, KAMAL	1953	
U	12	213	HOSMAN, ALBERT	1986	
U	12	213	HOSMAN, ELIZABETH S	1982	PUBLIC RELATION
R	12	214	MESSINA, MICHAEL J	1994	
D	12	214	SWANSON, JENNA E	1995	UNKNOWN
D	12	215	BRANSON, JOHN M	1989	
D	12	215	COMBS, TIMOTHY L	1990	
	12	216	KASU, SINGDHA	1996	
	12	216	MANDATI, VINAY R	1995	
	12	216	SALEEM, SAAD	1993	
	12	216	SALEEM, SUMERA	1983	
	12	217	CHLEUH, ZEINA	1994	
	12	217	TIE, AMANDINE	1990	
	12	218	BADEJO, KAYODE	1960	
	12	219	COLTHART, ALLISON	1987	
	12	220	BARAJA, AISHA	1990	
	12	220	OMAER, ABUBKER	1986	
D	12	221	PRLJA, DZEVAD	1991	
D	12	221	PRLJA, JESSICA K	1991	
	12	222	ARENDS, JEAN-MARC	1990	
D	12	222	CROES, JULIANNE	1990	UNKNOWN
	12	224	DUQUETTE, MATTHEW	1993	
	12	224	JILLSON, BRIAN	1989	
	12	225	HERZOG, AUSTIN	1995	
U	12	225	MCHALE, CAITLYN E	1995	
	12	226	BARTMANN, COLEEN	1961	
	12	226	BARTMANN, JERRED	1995	
	12	226	BARTMANN, MITCH	1990	
	12	227	ALANAZI, ABDULLAH	1991	
	12	227	ALANAZI, MUNAYFAH	1992	
	12	228	CUSACK, KATE	1987	
R	12	228	GRYP, PATRICK J	1986	POLICE OFFICER
	12	229	DOMIT, KAILEY	1995	
	12	229	DOMIT, SANDRA	1961	

* Indicates Inactive Voter

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
VALLEY ST (Continued)					
	12	230	PHAM, HA	1993	
	12	231	SUO, CHAO	1988	
	12	232	CONTRERAS, ROBERT	1975	
	12	232	MOSCAT, SOLANGE	1978	
	12	233	LAVERDURE, MATTHEW	1981	
	12	233	LAVERDURE, MONA	1976	
	12	234	BETIO, JOSSELINE	1989	
	12	234	URRUTIA, IANIRE	1988	
U	12	235	FUCHSER, CAROLA	1988	
	12	235	MCARDLE, WILLIAM	1976	
	12	236	ALDESAIMANI, SALAH	1977	
U	12	236	BARNES, GEOFFREY	1992	
D	12	236	HETZ, MARIA C	1990	
	12	236	SHAO, YIBING	1991	
	12	236	YANG, ZHENGHUO	1994	
	12	237	WRIGHT, JEREMY	1983	
	12	237	WRIGHT, KANAKO	1982	
	12	238	CHENG, CHENG	1993	
	12	238	ZHOU, ZHEN	1994	
	12	239	CREAMER, GABRIELLE	1990	
A	12	239	PARADIS, RYAN	1988	UNKNOWN
	12	240	O'DELL, DAVID	1983	
	12	241	HAN, KATHERINE	1994	
	12	241	MICELLI, RACHAEL	1994	
	12	243	CORPORATION, TREVILCOS	1959	
U	12	244	CHEN, MIA A	1990	
	12	244	CHEN, XIAOYI	1990	
	12	245	JETTE, COLIN	1994	
	12	245	ROY, TAYLOR	1993	
	12	246	SWEBILIUS, MARIA	1996	
	12	246	SWEBILLIUS, THERESE	1959	
U	12	247	GRIFFITH, REBECCA L	1989	UNKNOWN
U	12	247	PRENDERGAST, IAN	1986	UNKNOWN
D	12	300	LABBE, CHRISTINE	1992	
L	12	300	MCDONOUGH, CONOR	1991	UNKNOWN
U	12	301	DURHAM, JENNIFER T	1982	SCIENTIST
U	12	301	FLEURY, DERECK	1993	
D	12	302	DACOSTA, LILIA F	1961	MANAGER
	12	302	DACOSTA, MANUEL	1951	
	12	303	THAPA, SUBRINA	1992	
	12	304	DINH, HAO	1991	
	12	304	TAN, JONATHAN	1988	
D	12	305	BRADEN, MOLLY M	1992	COORDINATOR
U	12	305	LATTANZI, MATTHEW S	1992	STUDENT
	12	306	RODRIGUES, HIGOR	2001	
	12	306	RODRIGUES, RENAN	1996	
	12	307	DA SILVA, WESLEY	1985	
	12	307	SANTOS, AMANDA	1985	
	12	308	ARTUZA, FRANCISCO	1991	
	12	308	CRUZ, ANDREA	1992	
	12	309	PAULA, MONIQUE	1992	
	12	309	SILVA, MICHAEL	1976	
	12	310	RAFIQ, MUHAMMAD	1982	
U	12	310	SIDDIQ, RABIA	1987	
U	12	311	HODGE, ALEXANDER W	1989	
	12	312	MARCANO, ROSANGELA	1986	
	12	312	MILLIAN, LUIS	1984	
	12	313	LOGAN, JUAN	1983	
	12	313	LOGAN, MICHAEL	1971	
	12	314	DOGIPARTHI, SNAHA	1994	
	12	314	GOVIND, ARUMUGAM	1964	
	12	314	GOVIND, MADHU	1993	
D	12	314	GOVINDARAJAN, MADHUMITA	1993	STUDENT
	12	315	DINITROV, TSVETELIN	1988	
	12	315	DINKOVA, RALITSA	1986	
U	12	315	ROSENBERG, JESSICA R	1983	WAITRESS
	12	315	STANKOV, SIMEON	1988	
D	12	316	THAPA, BIMALA	1962	
	12	317	ELAKELLI, MUNIA	1981	
	12	317	SHAIKHI, KHALED	1975	
	12	318	HAGIGEORGES, DINA	1992	
	12	318	HOODA, RUCHI	1989	

**CITY OF EVERETT
MASSACHUSETTS**

2019

PRECINCT 06-01

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
VALLEY ST			(Continued)		
	12	318	KATARIA, PRITI	1985	
	12	318	PATEL, SHALINA	1994	
	12	319	████████, SALAM	1999	
	12	319	CHATURVEDI, AKANKSHA	1993	
	12	319	SEQUEIRA, SHERILYN E	1996	
	12	320	BELCHER, RICHARD	1982	
	12	321	BOGARAMPETA, SUDHAKAR R	1990	
	12	321	PULASSANI, YASHODHARA	1988	
U	12	322	STOUTENBURGH, BENJAMIN	1983	SYSTEMS ENG.
D	12	323	MODI, DARSHIL	1991	
	12	323	PHAM, IVAN T	1991	
D	12	324	GWYNNE, DECLAN A	1996	
D	12	324	LEONARD, COURTNEY	1996	STUDENT
	12	325	SHISHMANOVA, BINKA	1985	
U	12	325	VALEVA, SILVIYA K	1986	
	12	326	TOMAR, DHEERAJ S	1987	
	12	327	ABDEIRAHMAN, ABD	1986	
	12	327	FARAH, SHROUQ	1990	
	12	328	GONZALEZ, JESSICA	1991	
	12	328	SMITH, RONALD	1965	
	12	328	SMITH, SARAH	1992	
	12	329	SITU, DONNA	1973	
	12	329	YUEN, YUI	1967	
D	12	330	BARRETT, PATRICIA M	1986	UNKNOWN
	12	331	MUZHANGUMTHARA, ANJULAKSHM	1984	
	12	331	SRIVASTAVA, ANKIT	1985	
	12	332	CHAVES, VANESSA	1987	
	12	332	SILVA, ANDERSON	1986	
D	12	333	GLAZIER, JESSICA	1991	UNKNOWN
D	12	333	GOLDENBERG, BRIAN	1987	UNKNOWN
	12	334	TIBBETTS, NATHAN	1985	
	12	335	ECHEVERRI, ISAAC	1988	
	12	335	SAINTIL, KRYSTAL	1990	
	12	338	CLUTTS, KENDALL	1994	
	12	339	RAMABHOTIA-SURYA, SUBRAHMANY	1990	
	12	340	BEZERRA, CLOVIS	1978	
	12	340	MARQUES, CELEIDA	1982	
	12	341	ROLLINS, KENDRA	1995	
	12	341	SOTO, AMANDA	1992	
	12	342	BANDEIRA, RACHAEL	1992	
	12	342	BANDERIA, ELIZABETH	1965	
	12	343	SARCHIONI, MARGARET	1950	
	12	345	BARRON, EMILY	1986	
	12	345	BARRON, MATTHEW	1985	
	12	346	HOAGLAND, SETH	1983	
	12	346	MURRAY, JOE	1962	
	12	347	TING, SHARON	1952	
	12	348	DEPAOLO, JAMIE	1991	
	12	348	MARRAFFA, JOHN	1991	
D	12	349	WATSON, KRISTAN	1979	CONTRACT MGR
	12	401	FOLEY, MAUREEN	1954	
	12	402	HILLS, GERALD, JR	1987	
	12	402	HILLS, MARIAN	1993	
D	12	403	HERNANDEZ, YENIFER A	1984	UNKNOWN
U	12	404	BRAYFIELD, TIMOTHY A	1987	
	12	404	DAGRES, IOANNIS	1985	
D	12	404	MIEHE, TINA	1989	
	12	404	TOUFAS, DANNY	1963	
	12	404	TSIRMIANGOU, ALEXANDRA	1987	
	12	405	PAKAIA, SRI H	1987	
	12	405	VADDI, DEEPIKA	1988	
	12	406	ILIADIS, ACHILEAS	2000	
U	12	406	ILIADIS, AURORA L	1959	OUTREACH COORD
	12	406	ILIDADIS, SAVVAS	1950	
	12	407	DOMINOVIC, ANDREA	1988	
	12	407	THELUSMA, MARTIN	1991	
	12	408	FELIX, SILVIA	1983	
	12	408	SAO FELIX, FERNANDO	1979	
	12	408	SAO FELIX, GABRIEL	2000	
	12	409	HU, ZHENHAO	1995	

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
VALLEY ST			(Continued)		
U	12	409	WU, XITONG	1995	
	12	410	BURNS, ALEXIS	1992	
	12	410	NUNES, AMBER	1993	
	12	410	PETTEE, ANGELA	1991	
	12	411	CORPORATION, TREVIICOS	1959	
	12	411	PETRICCA, ANGELO	1969	
	12	412	LEE, WONGI	1982	
U	12	412	RAMOS, PATRICIA C	1988	
	12	412	WOO, SUNG S	1985	
	12	414	TOLLEY, BRAD	1980	
	12	414	TOLLEY, JUDY	1952	
	12	415	DIX, KELSEY	1993	
	12	415	DIX, TYLER	1993	
	12	415	STEAD, COURTNEY	1993	
	12	417	ESTRADA, ARIANNA	1998	
	12	417	ESTRADA, CHRISTINE	1969	
	12	418	LOBBEN, MICHAEL	1993	
	12	418	MOSS, AMBRY	1990	
U	12	419	FORSYTH, KEITH D	1980	
U	12	419	MAC, MARIA C	1981	
U *	12	420	IFENSO-OKPALA, WENDY I	1996	
	12	420	LANDRY, KAYLA	1992	
U	12	420	TOBIN, KATRIN J	1992	UNKNOWN
	12	421	DOHERTY, SHANNON	1992	
	12	421	KENNEDY, DANIEL	1991	
	12	422	BHUSHAN, INDU	1988	
	12	422	GARIMA, NARULA	1987	
	12	423	FERRERE, JEROME	1974	
	12	424	ALDOSARI, FAHAD	1987	
	12	424	ALDOSARI, GHUZAYLL	1988	
	12	425	CORPORATION, TREVILCOS	1960	
	12	426	BERCU, ADAM	1990	
U	12	427	JONES, JEFFREY M	1984	UNKNOWN
	12	427	PETERS, ALLISON	1985	
D	12	428	BISSON, DAVID S	1982	CONSULTANT
D	12	428	RHONDA, JOCELYN C	1983	DOCTOR
D	12	429	LAFONTAINE, STEPHANIE L	1981	ENGINEER
U	12	430	SILAJ, SINDI	1990	ENGINEER
	12	430	THAHIRALLY, MURTAZA	1989	
U	12	432	KEARNEY, TAYLOR B	1989	
	12	432	MENDOZA, OLIVIA	1995	
	12	434	CUNHA, MARILETE	1985	
	12	434	CUNHA, ODILMAR	1982	
D	12	435	ROGERS, KEVIN J	1970	COMP TECH
U	12	436	LIVINGSTONE, BELINDA D	1954	
U	12	436	O FLANAGAN, SHAUNA M	1970	
R	12	436	PILAT, ROGER A	1972	
	12	436	SMOLEN, MARY	1975	
U	12	437	SALAH, SABRINA S	1982	
	12	439	FAST, SCOTT	1957	
D	12	440	RILEY, CASEY L	1991	ATTORNEY
	12	440	SPISSO TOMABONI, ALESSANDRA	1994	
	12	441	NIU, RUIJIA	1990	
	12	441	ZHANG, CHUAN	1992	
D	12	442	ANDRIULLI, GABRIELLA	1992	UNKNOWN
D	12	442	ANDRIULLI, GABRIELLE	1992	
D	12	442	SMITH, RACHEL	1992	UNKNOWN
	12	444	BIRKINS, CONNOR	1993	
	12	444	DONOVAN, RACHEL	1994	
	12	444	FETCHKO, WILL	1993	
	12	445	LE, REM	1985	
	12	445	VO, THU	1987	
	12	500	ANTONELLIS, TIMOTHY	1984	
	12	501	ONOU, KEITA	1985	
	12	501	ONOU, KYOHEI	1987	
	12	502	ROGERS, KAITLYN	1992	
U	12	503	RODRIGUEZ, KEVIN S	1996	
D	12	503	ROVELLI, KEVIN M	1993	SALES ENGINEER
	12	504	PACULA, MACIEJ	1987	
	12	505	WU, TIANPENG	1984	
D	12	506	JAMES, MELISSA A	1991	RECRUITER

* Indicates Inactive Voter

**CITY OF EVERETT
MASSACHUSETTS**

2019

PRECINCT 00-01

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
VALLEY ST (Continued)					
R	12	506	VOGEL, JAMES P	1991	SCIENTIST
D	12	507	FERST, ALEXANDRIA J	1992	
D	12	507	SACCOMAGNO, VICTORIA A	1987	
	12	507	SACCOMANGO, VICTORIA	1987	
	12	508	GRATZER, PATRICK	1994	
	12	508	MAINGOT, KELSEY	1996	
D	12	509	PRIZIO, JOHN H	1980	STUDENT
D	12	509	PRIZIO, VICTOR	1987	
D	12	510	MAHEDESORTES, MOLIKA M	1981	ASST CONTROLLER
	12	510	MAHEDESORTES, YANNICK	1972	
R	12	511	FRECHETTE, CHRISTOPHER	1995	
	12	511	SCHLOSSER, KATIE	1995	
	12	511	SCHLOSSER, KEITH	1964	
U	12	512	HAYES, TIMOTHY T	1991	
	12	512	TAYLOR, RYAN	1988	
	12	513	AL-JABERI, MAREAL S	1980	
	12	513	ALJOHANI, SALAH	1978	
	12	514	BELFERKOUS, HAROUNE	1998	
	12	514	OURRADI, MOHAMED	1991	
	12	516	CHEN, WILLIAM	1992	
	12	517	DITZEL, JACKLYN	1994	
	12	517	MEDINA, JOANNA	1994	
	12	518	HALE, SUSAN	1964	
	12	519	THOMAS, ZAKIYA	1975	
D	12	520	BELANGER, KRISTINA M	1986	RESEARCH TECH
D	12	520	MUSSON, KYLE	1983	REGISTRATION CO
D *	12	521	SHOAIB, AMBER	1981	
	12	522	MOTALLEBZADEH, TINA	1981	
	12	523	CHAPMAN, JOHN	1990	
	12	523	CUDDY, MATTHEW	1982	
	12	524	BURKE, KATHRYN	1990	
	12	524	FOSTER, JOSH	1988	
U	12	524	FOSTER, JOSHUA J	1988	
	12	525	AINOOSON, TERRAL	1984	
D	12	525	EAKES, TYLER M	1991	
	12	525	PAULINO DELOS MONTOS, MICHELLE	1997	
	12	525	RICHETTA, SHAWN	1973	
U	12	526	JONES, ALEXANDER	1986	UNKNOWN
	12	527	EBRADA, MA TERESA	1957	
	12	527	EBRADA, MICHELLE	1994	
	12	527	WEXIER, ANDREW	1992	
	12	528	PETERSON, LINDSEY	1990	
U	12	529	WEDGE, EUGENE P	1943	RETIRED
	12	530	AHWEIDI, AMNA	1978	
	12	530	ALI, ALA	1975	
	12	531	JI, XINGYU	1992	
	12	531	LI, YUTING	1993	
	12	532	BRONSON, TAYLOR	1985	
	12	532	BURNS, ERIN	1991	
	12	533	DESCHENES, DAVID A	1989	LEAD DEVELOPER
	12	533	FEELEY, KAITLYN	1991	
	12	534	CHAUDHARY, ARUNIMA	1991	
	12	534	GOTTIPATI, MEENU	1993	
	12	535	JESKI, DANIEL	1962	
	12	536	LUFKIN, CHRISTOPHER	1989	
D	12	537	VANDERBECK, KIMBERLY M	1987	UNKNOWN
U	12	539	MATTES, ALEXA L	1993	UNKNOWN
	12	539	SMITH, TYLER	1990	
	12	540	HUANG, ZHENGZHER	1994	
	12	540	ZHANG, YITING	1995	
D	12	541	HUNG, HOLLY A	1983	SCIENTIST
U	12	541	PECZALSKI, ADAM E	1989	ENGINEER
	12	542	COPP, KATHRYN	1980	
	12	543	KAVANAGH, MICHAEL	1988	
	12	543	KAVANAGH, MICHAEL, SR	1955	
	12	544	LI, JINGYI	1992	
D	12	544	MCLEON, BRANDON N	1992	
D	22	1	ROSADO, PEDRO R	1952	UNKNOWN
	22	1	RUIS, SEBASTIANA V	1963	NURSE ASST
D	22	2	VELASQUEZ, CARLOS A	1987	

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
VALLEY ST (Continued)					
U	22	2	VELASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ, ANA Y	1983	PATIENT CARE
D	22	2	VELASQUEZ RUIZ, SEBASTIANA	1963	
D	23		RAMIREZ, ANAMARIA	1997	STUDENT
D	23		RAMIREZ, JUAN C	1964	COOK
D	23		RAMIREZ, MARCO A	1965	COOK
D	23		RAMIREZ, MARIA C	1965	FAM CARE COORD
	23	B	GARCIA GUALDO, GLORIA F	1972	
D	23	B	GONZALEZ, EDWARD	1970	COOK
D	23	B	GONZALEZ GARCIA, SANTIAGO	1996	STUDENT
D	23	B	GONZALEZ GARCIA, VICTORIA	1999	STUDENT
D	28	1	ALI, AQEELA W	1948	
D	28	1	ALI, SYED W	1940	
	29	2	HO, HAY T	1944	RETIRED
U	29	2	NGUYEN, DANH V	1942	RETIRED
D	30	3	GREEN, QUIANA D	1983	DEV COORDINATOR
D	32		DOSSANTOS, GLAUCIENE P	1977	
D	34	1	BONACETO, EVELYN M	1930	RETIRED
D	34	2	SWANSON, CHARLOTTE M	1964	AT HOME
D	34	2	SWANSON, CRYSTAL M	1987	DAYCARE
U	34	2	SWANSON, RICHARD C	1957	AIR FREIGHT
D	39	1	HOWARD, BRENDA L	1939	RETIRED
D	41	2	RAMLAL, CARLA	1973	DBA
U	41	2	RAMLAL, SUDESH	1975	DRIVER
U	43	1	MASNYJ, ANDREW J	1986	DATA ANALYST
L	45	2	HRYCENKO, GEORGE M	1955	SYST ANALY
U	49	1	SSEGUJJA, MYRA N	2001	
U	50	2	PETRUZZELLA, LISA M	1966	QUALITY SPECIAL
U	50	2	PETRUZZELLA, MADISON R	1997	STUDENT
U	50	2	PETRUZZELLA, RICHARD J, JR	1960	MILLWRIGHT
U	50	2	PETRUZZELLA, STEPHANIE M	1991	SURGICAL TECH
U *	52	1	BONANNO, FEDELINA E	1956	CLERICAL
U	54	2	PALLADINO, ANGELO C	1953	RETIRED
U	54	2	PALLADINO, VALERIE R	1954	RETIRED
U	58		DASILVA, ANA S	1954	UNKNOWN

WATERS AVE					Count: 52
U	10	1	PARLEE, BRIAN H	1972	TRACKMAN
D	10	1	PARLEE, NICOLE	1977	ADMINISTRATIVE
U *	11	2	KAUR, JASDEEP	2000	
U *	11	2	KAUR, KULWINDER	1984	
U *	11	2	KAUR, MANJIT	1978	
U *	11	2	KAUR, MOHINDER	1950	
U *	11	2	SINGH, GURDEV	1970	
U *	11	2	SINGH, LAKHVIR	1972	
D	12	2	BURNHAM, PALMA S	1924	HOUSEWIFE
D	12	2	DIMOND, LAWRENCE S	1957	CUSTODIAN
R	12	2	VENEZIA, KATHLEEN F	1947	HOMEMAKER
R	13	1	DAMBROSIO, JAMES A	1977	RN
U	13	1	VIGORITO, ANNE M	1965	ATTORNEY
D	16	2	JEAN-FRANCOIS, CLAUDE	1953	ELEVATOR OPER
U	16	2	JEAN-FRANCOIS, DEBORAH	1992	HEALTHCARE
D	16	2	JEAN-FRANCOIS, GENEVIERGE	1989	NURSE
D	16	2	JEAN-FRANCOIS, MARIE A	1955	CNA
D	16	2	JEAN-FRANCOIS, OPHNY	1984	SECURITY
D	16	2	MICHEL, SANDRA	1981	STUDENT
D *	17	2	FLORES, DIANA M	2000	
D *	17	2	FLORES, ELMER G	1967	COOK
R *	17	2	FLORES, GLADIS M	1973	COOK
O	18		JEAN-FRANCOIS, ISLANDE	1976	STUDENT
U	18		JEAN-FRANCOIS, MANACHA	1985	PHLEBOTOMIST
D	26	1	MARTINEZ, SARA F	1969	
U *	26	2	COSTA, NATHAN D	1984	CONSTRUCTION
U *	26	2	LIMA, MICHELLE C	1984	HAIR STYLIST
U	27	2	CAPUTO, GARY J	1953	METER READER
D	27	2	CAPUTO, MARIAN	1954	HOUSEWIFE
D *	28	1	SETRAJI, FATIMA	1987	
U *	28	1	YOUSSEF, GHARRAS	1971	
	30	2	CHICK, JOHN T, JR	1936	AT HOME

* Indicates Inactive Voter

**CITY OF EVERETT
MASSACHUSETTS**

2019

PRECINCT 0001

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

WATERS AVE (Continued)

D	30	3	FLORIVAL, GEDEON	1923	
	30	3	FLORIVAL, MARIE A	1949	
D	30	3	JEUDY, JEAN B	1956	WORKING
	30	3	JEUDY, MIMOSE	1956	
	30	3	JEUDY, NATHANALLE	1987	
D	32	2	KOUROYEN, DANIE III	1960	TRAVEL CONSULT
D *	35	2	SAVAGE, BRIANNA J	1995	
D	35	2	SAVAGE, JOSEPH R	1955	UNEMPLOYED
D	35	2	SAVAGE, LISA A	1963	UNEMPLOYED
U	36		RODRIQUEZ, HANNAH L	1997	
U	36		RODRIQUEZ, SETH R	1997	
D	36 A	2	LONG, DOROTHY M	1939	RETIRED
D	36 A	2	LONG, WALTER H, JR	1964	UNEMPLOYED
U	37	3	AMUNDSON, LAWRENCE D	1961	PAINTER
D	38		DERAVILLE, GENACIA	1986	UNKNOWN
D	38		MONDESIR, MARIE E	1951	NURSE ASST
D	40	1	MEDASTIN, CATHERINE R	1967	NURSE
D	40	1	MEDASTIN, EDDY	1966	REAL ESTATE BR
	42	3	ORTEGA, JUAN	1992	PAINTER
	42	3	SERRANO, MARIA	1994	SECRETARY

WINDLOW ST Count: 32

U	5	2	CLARK, ANITA	1958	MGR
D *	5	2	MARRON, PAUL	1958	NURSE
U	7	1	BOSQUET, ALLYSE C	1986	UNKNOWN
U	7	1	SISSON, SHIRLEY L	1952	
U	8	2	ELHARIRI-ESSEMLA, KHADIJA	1986	
U	8	2	ELHARIRI-ESSEMLA, MOHAMMED	1979	
U	10	1	LONGTIN, ELAINE M	1950	AT HOME
U	10	1	LONGTIN, JOHN P	1958	SALES
U *	12	2	SOUSA, CLESIO	1960	
U	16	1	GIBSON, CARMELLA M	1943	DATA ENTRY CLK
U	18	2	YORK, LORRAINE M	1946	RETIRED
U	18	2	YORK, ROBERT M	1934	RETIRED
D	26	1	SCIARAPPA, ALBERT, JR	1938	CLERK
D	26	2	GIORDANO, IDA I	1933	RETIRED
U	26	2	GIORDANO, ROBERT F, JR	1961	MORTG BROKER
D	34	1	SADLER, THERESA E	1954	DISABLED
D	34	2	HOLYFIELD, GABRIEL E	1994	WAITER
D *	34	2	LEE, NOAH T	1997	UNKNOWN
D *	34	2	PRICE, NENA M	1953	PROP.MGR
D *	34	2	PRICE, ROBERT C, JR	1985	MAINTENANCE
D *	35	1	CHAMBERS, MICHELLE A	1984	CASHIER
D	35	2	CLERGEAU, MARIE N	1971	COOK
D	35	2	LAROCHEL, ERNST	1959	CNA
	36	1	CALIXITO, MIRNA E	1971	
	36	1	CALIXTO, ERICK A	2001	
	38	3	CALIXTO, MARLENE C	1970	NANNY
U	38	3	CALIXTO, RICARDO H	1973	
	38	3	PORTELLO, SANTOS A	1977	
U *	41	2	PORTELLO, SANDRA L	2000	
R *	42	1	MACHADO, JOSEPH	1994	
	42	3	MCFARLAND, JEANNE	1959	
U	42	3	SIMONELLI, PETER V, JR	1952	ENGINEER

WOODVILLE ST Count: 91

	14	1	DUNLAP, KISHO	1980	
	14	1	DUNLOP, KENTERRIONS	2000	
	14	1	LAZO, BRANDON	1999	
	14	1	LAZO, MORENA	1967	
	14	1	VARGAS, FELICIA	1972	AT HOME
	15		GIBBS, CRAIG A	1999	STUDENT
D	15		SMITH, JEAN M	1956	RETIRED
U	15		SMITH, PAUL C	1951	RETIRED
U	16	2	ALLEN, KIMBERLY A	1968	STUDENT
U	16	2	ALLEN, NOLAN P	1998	STUDENT
L	16	2	ALLEN, ROBERT	1992	BANKER
	17	1	BULLOCK, VERONICA M	1985	RETAIL
D	17	1	PLUNKETT, ANNE M	1957	ADMIN
U	17	1	PLUNKETT, DANIEL Z	1993	IRON WORKER
	17	1	PLUNKETT, ROBERT E	1989	IRON WORKER

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

WOODVILLE ST (Continued)

D	20	1	KENDALL, BARBARA A	1970	DISABLED
D	20	2	VITAGLIANO, KATHY B	1954	SUPPORT SPECIAL
U	20	2	VITAGLIANO, LACEY A	1986	ASST. MGR
U	20	2	VITAGLIANO, LEANNA M	1983	CASHIER
D	22	2	SCABIN, ROSARIO	1965	RAMP WKR
	24	1	NOLLREDDINE, NACIMA	1974	TEACHER AIDE
	24	1	YAZIDSEGHRI, NAOUFEL	1981	
	24	2	LACOSTA, JOSE	1982	
	24	2	MAGALNAE, IVAN	1971	DRIVER
	24	2	NICOLAU, DANIEL	1989	
U	25		BARATTA, ANDREA P	1972	DENTL ASST
U	25		BARATTA, JULIE A	1973	TEACHER
U	27	1	REBELO, AMELIA P	1954	RETIRED
U	27	1	REBELO, ANNA P	1980	ACCT ADMIN
	27	1	REBELO, JOSE F	1951	RETIRED
U	27	2	REBELO, ROBERT	1976	TECHNICIAN
U	28	2	VALLE, JULIANA E	2001	
D	30	1	SILVA, CAMILA H	1988	
U	30	2	DASILVA, CLEONICE H	1968	
D *	30	2	DASILVA, EUCLIDES	1967	
R	33	1	JOHNSON, JUDITH A	1953	FASHION DESIGNE
	33	2	KRUKONIS, LEAH	1992	UNEMPLOYED
D	33	2	MCGRATH, LESLIE A	1956	UNKNOWN
U	36	1	FORREST, WILLIAM A	1942	RETIRED
D	38	1	GUTIERREZ, ASHLEY A	1996	
D	38	1	GUTIERREZ, BRIANNA E	1999	
U *	38	1	HUEZO, VICTORIA E	1975	
D *	41	2	MARS, SAMUEL	1988	ACCOUNTANT
D	42		MERONNIS, AUDAH	1956	UNEMPLOYED
D	42		MERONNIS, FLORANIA F	1956	CNA
U	42		MERONNIS, SHIRLEY	1992	
U	46		REINHEIMER, JUDITH A	1940	PRM MDL
D	47		DICATO, EILEEN F	1932	HOUSEWIFE
U	49	1	SACHETTA, SALVATORE F	1930	RETIRED
U	54	1	CEDENO, AUBEN J	1976	SKILLED LABORER
U	55	1	GIARRATANA, CHRISTOPHER J	1978	MAINT MECHANIC
U	55	1	GIARRATANA, SANDRA M	1981	CLERICAL
D *	56	2	OLIVEIRA, VICTOR M	1995	
D	59	1	ANCRUM, EMMA	1961	OUTREACH WKR.
D	60		JANILUINAS, BARBARA A	1947	BOOKKEEPER
D *	60		JANILUINAS, JASON M	1975	UNKNOWN
D	62	1	OUHAJ, ABDOL	1969	
U	63	1	PRETE, ASHLEY L	1991	TEACHER
R	63	1	PRETE, GEORGE J	1990	
D	63	2	JEUDI, FEDNA	1992	
U *	63	2	SIMON, DAPHNEY	1990	STUDENT
U *	65		CASTRO, KEVIN G	1996	STUDENT
U *	65		FERNANDEZ, GLORIA S	1994	STUDENT
U	65		FERNANDEZ, JOSE R	1960	CHEF
D	66	1	MARTIN, DOROTHY M	1949	RETIRED
U	66	2	SURETTE, JOSHUA T	1989	STUDENT
U	66	2	SURETTE, JULIANA L	1968	HOMEMAKER
D	66	2	WHALEN, EDWARD G	1955	CONTRACTOR
D	67	1	ABAMEGEL, YESUF	1962	
D	67	1	TESFAYE, METASEBIA	1976	
D	67	2	MEBRATU, MEKONNEN M	1975	
D	70		COLON, ANGELES III	1960	
D	71		OLSEN, BRITTANY A	1991	STUDENT
D	71		OLSEN, LINDSAY E	1987	STUDENT
D	71		OLSEN, SUSAN M	1957	COOK
D	71		OLSEN, SYDNEY M	1989	STUDENT
	74		IAGALLO, TANIA	1962	MANICURIST
	75	1	COSTAJR, ANTONIO	1983	
	75	1	DA LUZENA, ERIKA	1991	
	75	1	DA LUZENA, FERNANDO	1990	
	75	1	DOS SANTOS, DHYAVIFER	2000	
D	77	1	NEIL, MELISSA M	1991	SEC. CITY OF EV
D	77	1	NEIL, MICHELLE A	1970	MEDICAL SECT
R	77	1	NEIL, SCOTT	1967	COPY TECH
D	77	2	ROGIER, HELEN A	1948	RETIRED
U	78		SCANLON, WALTER L, III	1955	RETIRED

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 06-01

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

WOODVILLE ST (Continued)

U	81	2	COELHO, LUCIANA C	1976	
U	82		JOHNSON, DEANNA M	1994	
D	83	1	DEGEORGE, JACQUELINE	1990	
U *	87	1	PAZ, HECTOR	1986	UNKNOWN
U	90		PINEDA, MARK A	1999	

WYLLIS AVE Count: 132

D	12	2	MASTROCOLA, ANTONIO	1942	RETIRED
D	12	2	MASTROCOLA, SERAFINA	1952	HW
U	14	1	BRODZIAK, FRANK	1942	RETIRED
R	14	1	MASTROCOLA, ALDO	1949	ENGINEER
D	18	2	GUMES, HENRYCE D	1959	SOCIAL WORKER
U	18	2	SMITH, KIEL D	1990	SHIP RECEIVE
U	20	1	YAO, KARL C	1960	ELEC DESIGN ENG
D	20	1	YAO, LIE H	1961	FRAUD OP SPEC
D	20	1	YAO, SAMANTHA	1994	STUDENT
D	22	2	CHAO, LIE HAR	1963	ACCOUNTANT
D	22	2	CHOW CHAO, CHIN K	1934	RETIRED
D	24	1	CHAO, SUE	1968	R.E. BROKER
D	28	1	JOHNSON, RICHARD F	1938	RETIRED
D	30	2	DININO, MARLENE	1936	RETIRED
U *	32		DININO, PHILIP M	1974	UNKNOWN
U	34	1	RIZZA, FRANK	1942	RETIRED
U	34	1	RIZZA, LILIANA	1954	HOUSEWIFE
D	36	2	DEUTSCHER, KEVIN M	1988	COMP ENG
U	36	2	HOOGEBOOM, JULIA	1990	ENVIR CONSULT
U	44	1	CULVER, ELIZABETH A	1954	HLTH AID
U	44	1	CULVER, THOMAS C	1955	MAIL MAN
D	46	1	SILVA, SINTIA L	1982	SUPERVISOR
D *	48		PINA, GISELLE K	1997	STUDENT
D *	48		PINA, MICHAEL	1988	STUDENT
U	48	R	HERNANDEZ, ALFREDO	1946	
D	48	R	HERNANDEZ, GIOVANNI	1970	COUNSELOR
D	48	R	MARROQUIN, MIGUEL A, SR	1930	RETIRED
U	48	R	PORTILLO, GONZALO	1972	DRIVER
D	48	R	PORTILLO, SANDRA P	1959	CASE MGR
D	52	1	SILVA, JOELSON S	1971	CHEF
U	52	1	SILVA, JOSHUA O	2000	STUDENT
D	52	1	SILVA, MARCIA L	1964	RN
D *	52	B	CORREA, MELISSA E	1992	
U	56	3	DA SILVA, REGINALDO ■	1980	
U	62		COLE, ASHLEY E	1985	UNEMPLOYED
U	62		COLE, DENISE	1955	RETIRED
D	62		COLE, JOHN J	1951	RETIRED
U *	66		HIRWA, EMMANUEL	1980	
D *	66		MARCELLIN, HARRY J	1957	TRANSPORTATION
U	66		USABASE, JEAN	1978	
D	68		KING, ABRIANNA	1986	TEACHER
D	68		KING, ANNDRIA	1953	FASHION DIRCTR
U	68		KING, JULIANNA J	1987	STUDENT
U	74		GAGLIARDI, CAROL A	1945	RETIRED
U	74		GAGLIARDI, JOHN H	1942	RETIRED
U	94		RIJAL, URMILA	1989	
U	120	101	DESANTIS, DANIELLE R	1989	MRKTG ASST
U	120	102	CHO, TING-JAN G	1973	RESEARCH
U	120	102	ROSSOMANDO, ANTHONY	1958	BIOTECH
U	120	104	FRASER, DANIEL	1985	PROJECT MANAGEM
U	120	104	RYZLTOVA, YEKATERFNA	1989	ANALYST
U	120	106	SANFILIPPO, ACCUIZIO	1932	
U	120	106	SANFILIPPO, FRANK A	1953	REPAIRMAN
U	120	107	PARRISH, TAKIA	1986	STUDENT
D	120	108	MADDEN, ANNE A	1983	BIOLOGIST
U	120	108	PELLEGRINI, MICHAEL R	1986	ENGINEER
D	120	109	CICERONE, ANTONIO	1936	
D	120	109	CICERONE, VANDA	1941	
D	120	110	CORDEIRO, MARGARET D	1947	RETIRED
U	120	111	WILSON, WILLIAM C, JR	1950	BUS DRIVER
U	120	113	ALOISIO, LAUREN F	1988	RN
U	120	115	MUTZ, FRANCOISE	1935	
U	120	116	THEODATE, DANIEL	1986	
D	120	119	DUNN, KARA L	1970	LEGAL SECRETARY
U	120	201	TAN, CHIA-LIN	1985	CONSULTANT

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

WYLLIS AVE (Continued)

U	120	201	ZHANG, JIMMY	1987	QA LEAD
D	120	202	COTTON, LAURA E	1980	SOCIAL WORK
U	120	203	HENRY, KERRON	1986	UNKNOWN
U	120	204	FONSECA, RODRIGO	1975	DRIVER
U	120	204	RAMOS, MARIA A	1975	CLEANING
R	120	205	YOGANATHAN, RAJIV D	1977	IT ENGINEER
D	120	206	BAGARELLA, JEANNETTE G	1942	RETIRED
D	120	208	MELLO, ELIZABETH M	1966	CASHIER
D	120	208	MELLO, PAULO E	1963	COOK
D	120	209	LUBIN, STEPHANIE	1980	TEACHER
U	120	212	YANG, ZONGFANG	1964	RESEARCHER
U	120	213	MEJIA-MADRID, JUAN P	1985	ENGINEER
D	120	214	BOUTIN, EMILE R, JR	1963	REAL ESTATE
D	120	214	ROLON, RICHARD	1962	DISABLED
D	120	215	GRANDE, ALEX M	1990	
U	120	215	GRANDE, DENISE L	1962	HOUSEWIFE
U	120	215	GRANDE, MICHAEL F	1957	CONSTRUCTION
U	120	217	HUSAIN, ALI A	1963	
U	120	218	DIPALMA, MICHAEL J	1991	ENGINEER
R *	120	220	MITSCH, KATLYN C	1989	ACCOUNTING CONS
D	120	220	SICILIANO, JOSEPH A, JR	1946	RETIRED
U	120	221	KOZAKIEWICZ, ANNE L	1987	UNKNOWN
D	120	223	GUERRIERO, MARY C	1944	RETIRED
D	120	301	LATTANZIO, LOIS	1948	RETIRED
U	120	302	PHILLIPS, HELEN	1959	ADMN ASSISTANT
U *	120	303	GUZMAN, MARILU	1964	UNKNOWN
U	120	303	TERMALE, ENRICO	1962	
D	120	304	DAWKINS, ANDRE D	1954	
D	120	308	HASHEM, RITA E	1940	RETIRED
U *	120	309	SAVOLD, JOHN C	1961	PROGRAMMER
U	120	309	SAVOLD, MISLEDY V	1982	REALTOR
D	120	310	POTO, DEBORAH E	1956	MGR
U	120	311	CUADRADO, FERNANDO F	1988	PHYSICIAN
D	120	311	MENDENHALL-CUADR, KELLIE J	1986	HOME MAKER
U	120	312	SULLIVAN, RICHARD A	1971	MATERIAL CONTR
U	120	313	DIBENEDETTO, ANGELA C	1948	RETIRED
U	120	313	DIBENEDETTO, JOHN M	1946	RETIRED
U	120	314	RIEHLE, ERIKA	1989	MARKETER
R	120	314	RIEHLE, GREGORY N	1988	ENGINEER
D	120	315	HUSSEY, CHARLES E	1945	RETIRED
D	120	315	HUSSEY, LOIS A	1946	HOUSEWIFE
U	120	316	ALLANG, RUCHI	1985	
U	120	316	PURI, MANISH	1980	
U	120	318	CHAN, ELSIE	1959	ADMIN SECY
U	120	322	THALBERG, JASON G	1969	SOC SEC ADMIN
D *	120	403	CHONG, CALVIN C	1994	
D	120	403	ISOBE, ALEXANDRE N	1988	OPERATIONS
D	120	405	SERSON, PATRICIA	1956	
U	120	405	TESCONI, BARBRA B	1966	ATTORNEY
U *	120	406	LO, CAROLE K	1973	ACCOUNTING SPEC
U	120	406	SUM, WILLIAM	1973	UNKNOWN
U	120	407	DOTY, MATTHEW P	1984	SOFTWARE ENG
U	120	409	ADAMSON, CHRISTOPHER M	1986	ACCOUNTANT
U	120	409	NOBREGA, CHRISTINA L	1992	ACCOUNTANT
U	120	410	FLYNN, DENISE E	1954	RETIRED
U	120	413	LEE, ELIZABETH	1989	UNKNOWN
U	120	415	DIGIOVANNI, ARMANDO, JR	1948	DISABLED
U	120	415	DIGIOVANNI, JEAN	1958	NURSE CASE MGR
R	120	416	PULEO, JOHN R	1982	FINANCE
R	120	416	SHOFNER, JESSICA	1987	SALES
D	120	419	CARL, MANTON M	1979	UNKNOWN
D	120	419	ROGERSON, KIMBERLY D	1979	UNKNOWN
D *	120	422	CHAMBLAIN, STANLEY M	1985	
U	120	425	MESANE, WALTER A, IV	1988	
U	120	428	BISCH, LORI L	1962	HOMEMAKER
U	120	428	BISCH, STEPHEN J	1959	ENGINEER
D	120	430	RAMACHANDRAN, PRANARTIHA	1959	

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT



WARD 6

PRECINCT 2

Ward 6 Precinct 2

Beginning at a point being the boundary line between the City of Everett and the City of Medford at the intersection of the Malden River and Revere Beach Parkway; then turning and running easterly along the center line of Revere Beach Parkway to ■ point being the intersection of Revere Beach Parkway and Santilli Highway; then turning and running northerly and continuing easterly along the center line of Santilli Highway and continuing along the center line of Norman Street to a point being the intersection of Norman Street and the Boston and Maine Railroad – Saugus Branch- right of way to ■ point being the intersection of such right of way and Parlin Street; then turning and running easterly along the center line of Parlin Street to a point being the intersection of Parlin Street and Main Street; then turning and running northerly along the center line of Main Street to a point being the intersection of Main Street and Forest Avenue; then turning and running northeasterly along the center line of Forest Avenue to ■ point being the intersection of Forest Avenue, Bucknam Street and Liberty Street; then turning and running easterly along the center line of Liberty Street to ■ point being the intersection of Liberty Street and Union Avenue; then turning and running southerly along the center line of Union Avenue to a point being the intersection of Union Avenue and Norwood Street; then turning and running southerly along the center line of Norwood Street to ■ point being the intersection of Norwood Street and Broadway; then turning and running southwesterly along the center line of Broadway to a point being the intersection of Broadway and Horizon Way; then turning and running northwesterly along the southwesterly side of Horizon Way to a point being the boundary between the City of Everett and the City of Boston; then turning and running southwesterly along the boundary line between the City of Everett and the City of Boston to ■ point formerly being the center line of stream exiting into the Mystic River and continuing to the center of the Mystic River, still being the boundary line between the City of Everett and the City of Boston; then turning and running northwesterly to a point being the boundary line between the City of Everett, City of Boston and the City of Somerville and continuing in ■ northwesterly direction along the boundary line between the City of Everett and the City of Somerville, said line being now or formerly the thread of stream of the Mystic and Malden Rivers to a point being the boundary of the City of Everett, the City of Medford and the City of Somerville; then turning and running northwesterly along the boundary line between the City of Everett and the City of Medford to a point being the boundary line between the City of Everett, the City of Medford and Revere Beach Parkway, being the point of beginning. (Ord. of 7-24-2001, C0109-11)



City of Everett
Middlesex County
Massachusetts, USA

City of Everett

Ward: 6 Precinct: 2



CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 08-02

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
ALFRED CT					
				Count: 9	

R	1		BATHEY, ARTHI	1973	HW
U	1		BATHEY, KUMARESH	1968	ENGINEER
D	1		BATHEY, RAJARAM R	1937	ENGINEER
D	1		BATHEY, SULOCHANA	1946	HW
	2		JACKSON, KENDRITH B	1982	STUDENT
U	2		JACKSON, NORMA L	1934	HOMEMAKER
U	2		JACKSON, NORMA J	1959	AT HOME
D	5		JONES, CHRISTOPHER G	1990	HOSPITALITY TRA
D	5		LAZZARO, CATHY J	1962	LEGAL ASST

ALFRED ST					
				Count: 21	

U *	19	1	LUMPKIN, KENNETH M	1994	UNKNOWN
D	20	2	BENDAGHA, AICHA	1965	HOUSEWIFE
D	20	2	MADKOUR, ABDESSAMAD	1963	MANAGER
D	20	2	MADKOUR, FOUAD	1991	STUDENT
D	20	2	MADKOUR, MOHAMMED A	2000	STUDENT
R	23		REZA, MIRIAN	1985	UNKNOWN
D	27		LE, HIEP	1965	FLOOR SANDER
D	27		TRAN, MINDY K	1998	STUDENT
D	27		TRAN, PHUONG L	1971	
	29		CARVALHO, MARIA E	1976	HOUSE CLEANING
	29		LACERD, VALDECI S	1967	PAINTER
	33		CIOFFI, CARL D	1951	
	33		CIOFFI, PATRICIA M	1945	
U	34	2	URQUHART, DEBBIE L	1966	RESEARCH
D	34	2	URQUHART, SCOTT J	1961	UNKNOWN
	34	2	URQUHART, SCOTT J	1991	
D	39	2	DAZA, JENNY R	1973	
D	42	2	ERAZO, TRANSITO	1956	
D	43	2	ZAINO, ROBERT S	1926	RETIRED
U	44	2	MCFEELY, ASSUNTA E	1953	CSR
U	44	2	MCFEELY, WILLIAM P	1956	ASST MGR

BOWDOIN ST					
				Count: 287	

	1	201	ASCOLI, FEDERICO	1939	
	1	201	LONG, DAVID	1939	
U	1	202	PINCIK, NATHAN D	1991	SOFTWARE ENGINE
U	1	202	THIBAUT, MICHAEL G	1985	CHEF
	1	203	BLUESTEIN, ANDREW	1939	
D	1	204	GUILD, WILLIAM J	1991	FINANCIAL PLNR
D	1	205	KIM, EUGENE G	1989	UNKNOWN
	1	206	HUBBARD, ROBERT	1939	
	1	206	NEWBITT, TRENT	1939	
	1	207	ABO, ERIC	1939	
	1	207	CANAL, ALEXANDRA	1839	
	1	208	FOSTER, ALLISON	1939	
D *	1	208	SHIN, ANNE K	1987	SALES
D	1	209	CABALLERO, ANA I	1992	RESEARCH ASSIST
D	1	209	DE ALMEIDA, ANA I	1992	
	1	209	DE ALMEIDA, KENNY	1939	
	1	210	BUTRYN, MARZANNA	1939	
R	1	211	BOOMGARDEN, NICHOLAS M	1990	
	1	211	BOOMGARDEN, NICK	1939	
	1	211	LUNDIN, NICHOLAS	1939	
	1	213	DING, ZHIYIN	1939	
	1	213	IANNONE, DEX	1939	
	1	214	BONANNO, CINDY	1939	
	1	214	MALATESTA, MARK	1939	
D	1	215	BOUCHER, CHRISTOPHER	1988	UNKNOWN
D	1	215	RUSSELL, LANE T	1994	UNKNOWN
D	1	216	HAMILL, AUDRA W	1993	
	1	216	JOST, MARY	1939	
D	1	216	THOMPSON, HEATHER E	1989	
	1	217	ZILEEVA, ILYA	1939	
	1	217	ZILEEVA, NINA	1939	
	1	217	ZILEEVA, YULIA	1939	
	1	218	BLOCK, KEVIN	1939	
	1	218	BLOCK, THERESA	1939	
	1	219	MURRAY, ANDREW	1939	
	1	219	STRICK, JOSEPH	1939	
	1	219	STRICK, MICHAEL	1939	
D	1	220	ELTZ, NICHOLAS	1986	

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
BOWDOIN ST					
				(Continued)	

	1	221	PETIPAS, VINCENT	1939	
	1	222	BAUMGARDNER, BRITTNEY	1939	
	1	222	RAHN, JAKE	1939	
U	1	223	FISCO, CHRISTOPHER M	1985	FINANCIAL
	1	224	DOLSBY, CAMERON	1939	
U	1	224	DOLSBY, CAMERON J	1994	
	1	225	LOWELL, MEGHAN	1939	
U	1	226	BOEHM, ALYSON P	1987	OFFICE SERV ADM
U	1	226	PRZYWARA, MATTHEW D	1987	
	1	301	MILANEZ, TAMYRES	1939	
	1	301	MILANEZ, THIAGO	1999	
	1	301	MILANEZ, THIAGO P	1939	
	1	301	SILVEIRA, FELIPE	1939	
D	1	302	WALTER, RACHEL	1991	SOCIAL WORKER
	1	303	CARTER, BRENDAN	1999	
	1	303	RAMSHAI, LAUREN	1999	
D	1	304	GOLDMAN, HEATHER	1971	EXE ASST
U *	1	305	DODA, FIONA	1988	
	1	305	RAFFA, ANTHONY	1988	
	1	306	YAGJIAN, JARED	1939	
	1	307	HAGERMAN, LINDSAY	1939	
	1	307	HARRINGTON, RYAN	1939	
	1	308	ASH, MELANIE	1939	
	1	308	LEVIN, DANIEL	1939	
	1	309	SHENG, ALICE	1949	
	1	309	WU, ANJIAN	1949	
D	1	310	CALLAHAN, JESSICA M	1983	RADIO DJ
D	1	311	ABRAMS, JENNIFER E	1989	STUDENT
	1	311	ABRAMS, JENNIFER	1969	
	1	311	SZALA, KRYSTLE	1959	
	1	311	VACCARO, LALUREN	1969	
R	1	312	RE, TRAVIS A	1986	UNKNOWN
	1	312	RE, TRAVIS	1969	
	1	312	WAITE, CORY	1959	
	1	312	WAITE, CORY	1959	
	1	313	LAVARTE, JAVIER	1959	
	1	313	METTS, HAYLEY	1959	
U	1	314	BURNETTE, ZAMIE E	1986	
	1	315	KRAPISH, ADAM	1959	
	1	316	FRAZIER, MATT	1959	
	1	316	IZZU, MATTEO	1959	
	1	316	WAMPLER, NICHOLAS	1959	
D	1	317	LEE, KRYSTAL	1983	
	1	318	CAZANTEVA, JULIA	1939	
U	1	319	HOGAN, RACHAEL C	1988	UNKNOWN
	1	319	HOGAN, RACHAEL	1939	
	1	319	SHAVER, JOEL	1939	
U	1	321	SQUIRE, AUSTYN M	1991	
U	1	321	WAID, DAVID B	1989	
D	1	323	DIBATTISTA, MEGAN L	1975	EXEC ASSIST
	1	324	DELVA, PIERRE, JR	1939	
	1	325	MAINELLA, GREGORY	1939	
R	1	325	SMITH, BRIDGET E	1992	UNKNOWN
D	1	326	LECADO, GISELE	1970	
D	1	326	LECADO, JULIEN-ROBERT	1980	
	1	401	KELLER, ERIKA	1959	
	1	401	PFEIL, STEPHEN	1949	
D	1	402	CUNNINGHAM, ERIN T	1985	UNKNOWN
R	1	402	STRATTON, DAVID J	1978	UNKNOWN
	1	403	CELAYIR, HASAN	1959	
	1	403	KOCER, KADIR	1959	
	1	403	SUSLEN, NURAY	1959	
	1	404	RODGERS, ISABELLE	1959	
	1	404	RODGERS, MICHAEL	1959	
	1	407	SCAPPACE, LISA	1959	
	1	407	SCAPPACE, TRAVIS	1959	
U	1	408	KORB, EMILY M	1992	UNKNOWN
	1	408	PATTEN, JOSH	1959	
	1	409	ABDALLAH, OUMAYMA	1959	
	1	409	OZLER, ALTAN	1959	
D	1	409	OZLER, ALTAN A	1988	
	1	410	STIPANCIC, KAILA	1959	

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT
MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 00-02

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
BOWDOIN ST			(Continued)		
U	1	411	ODUMS, KIMBERLEY K	1985	ATTORNEY
D	1	412	DALE, TAMMI L	1974	UNKNOWN
U	1	412	DEPASQUALE, PAUL A	1985	UNKNOWN
U	1	413	MARTIN, MARK	1975	
U	1	414	HUITING, LEAH N	1991	UNKNOWN
D	1	414	LOGAN, BAKER	1991	UNKNOWN
U	1	415	FREDDURA, THEO S	1986	FREELANCER
	1	415	MEDEIROS, ERINILDA	1959	
	1	417	FISHER, JAMES	1959	
	1	417	MAROUN, REBEKAH	1959	
U	1	417	MAROUN, REBEKAH	1988	
D	1	418	WEDOW, ROBERT L	1988	
	1	418	WEDOW, ROBERT	1959	
U *	1	419	BRUNNMEIER, MICHAEL E	1959	IT
	1	419	FIELDS, ROBERT	1959	
D	1	420	RUSSO, ANDREA MARIE	1988	REG NURSE
R *	1	423	BARNES, WILLIAM	1985	
	1	423	EDWARDS, SAMANTHA	1969	
	1	424	HALL, BENJAMIN	1969	
	1	425	BUCK, JESSICA	1969	
	1	425	FAGERBERG, ERIC	1969	
	1	426	MINER, DAVID	1969	
R	1	426	PHAM, ALEXANDER N	1986	PHARMACIST
U *	2	201	BUFFALINO, PAIGE E	1989	
	2	201	DICARLO, CELIA	1969	
D	2	201	DICARLO, CELIA M	1993	
	2	201	MORGAN, MICHAEL	1969	
D	2	202	APONTE-CORTES, EFREN L	1984	
	2	202	BOGARTY, ANTHONY	1969	
	2	203	NICHOLAS, JENNA	1969	
	2	203	PERK, JOSHUA	1969	
	2	204	LOMBARI, BRITTANI	1969	
U	2	205	HAWKINS, QUINCY J	1989	
D	2	206	WOREK, AMANDA M	1984	
	2	207	BOYER, CASSANDRA	1979	
	2	207	BOYER, NICKOLAS	1979	
U	2	208	DISARRO, MICHAEL A	1987	SELF EMPLOYED
	2	208	DISSARO, CHANTAL	1979	
U	2	209	VELOZO, CHELSEY M	1988	SALES
U	2	209	VELOZO, JORDAN	1991	STUDENT
	2	210	KOSYAKOVA, YULIYA	1969	
	2	210	ZADEH, ASIAN	1979	
D	2	211	SCHWARTZ, LAUREN A	1981	
U	2	212	ROUGHAN, DANIEL P	1978	MUSICIAN
	2	212	ROUGHAN, DANIEL	1969	
	2	212	SARQUIS, EVELYN	1969	
	2	213	BOWLING, JONATHAN	1979	
	2	213	HOGAN, KATRYNA	1979	
	2	213	ROSENBERG, JEFFREY	1969	
U	2	214	MAALA, ERICKSON LORENZ A	1990	
R	2	214	RAMOS, PAUL C	1988	UNKNOWN
	2	214	SIPIN, BRIAN D	1990	ANALYST
D	2	215	DE MATOS, MYLENA	1994	
	2	215	HOYT, CONNOR	1969	
	2	215	LEONARD, STEPHEN	1979	
	2	215	MONTROND, ARMANDO	1979	
	2	216	HERZOG, LAURA	1979	
	2	216	RODINA, KATELYN	1979	
	2	218	LI, YAPEI	1979	
D	2	219	JAMES, JENNIFER G	1990	NURSE
D	2	219	JAMES, RICHARD	1990	ENGINEER
	2	220	MOFFITT, MICHAEL	1979	
	2	220	SCHAMP, MICHAEL	1979	
	2	221	WEGRZYNEK, ALEXIS	1979	
U	2	222	BRYSON, STEVEN	1992	UNKNOWN
	2	222	GAUJAC, EMELINE	1979	
U	2	223	HILLEBRAND, CHRISTOPHER J	1994	
R *	2	224	BRADY, DIANE L	1954	REG NURSE
R *	2	224	BRADY, TIMOTHY	1952	MANAGER
U	2	224	DEREJE, ERMAS	1991	
	2	224	GHODS, MICHAEL	1979	

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
BOWDOIN ST			(Continued)		
	2	224	GHODS, SHAWN	1979	
	2	301	LYNCH, CHRIS	1979	
	2	301	MCGORTY, JAMES	1969	
U	2	302	CASSESE, ANTHONY J	1989	
R	2	302	LAVERGHETTA, JACLYNE	1987	UNKNOWN
	2	303	GIANNELLI, TYLER	1979	
	2	303	LIUZZI, MARIA	1979	
	2	304	TUMUHIMBISE, DIANA	1979	
U	2	304	TUMUHIMBISE, DIANA T	1987	
U *	2	305	CASPARI, MATHEW J	1990	
L	2	306	PAYNE, MARC L	1987	ALCOHOL SALES
D	2	306	TIEFENWERTH, CASEY E	1989	SOCIAL WORKER
D	2	307	SILVA, ANDREW	1984	
U	2	308	KORIN, CHRISTINA V	1992	SOCIAL WORKER
U	2	308	KORIN, DAVID E	1992	STUDENT
	2	311	LLOYD, JOHN	1993	GRAPHIC DESIGNER
D	2	311	MIGUEZ CORDOVA, WILFREDO E	1994	REAL ESTATE
	2	312	KRAMER, DOUG	1979	
	2	312	MOLONEY, TAYLOR	1979	
D	2	313	REYES, JESSICA	1990	MEDICAL STUDENT
R	2	315	CAMPBELL, EMILY J	1995	UNKNOWN
U	2	315	HELVIE, TAYLOR L	1995	
U	2	401	GARE, AYA	1991	
D	2	403	NUSSINOW, JENNIFER R	1985	MARKETING
D	2	404	MULLIN, MALEY A	1988	CLINICAL SOC WO
D	2	404	PARILLA-JR, DAVID	1987	DATE AND RES MG
U	2	405	HUSOVSKY, VINCENT F	1990	UNKNOWN
U	2	405	WALSH, BRENNAN M	1991	UNKNOWN
	2	406	CORTEJOSO, VALENTINA	1969	
U	2	407	DIVINO, PHILIP D	1990	UNKNOWN
U	2	408	BUDDS, GABRIEL J	1991	CONSTRUCTION
D	2	408	MACGAULEY, MARISSA	1988	RECRUTER
U	2	409	HOFFMAN, JOSEPH J	1989	
U	2	409	PETRIELLO, SHANA	1990	STUDENT
U	2	410	SWEENEY, KEVIN	1989	ENGINEER
	2	411	MOCCIA, BRIANA	1989	
	2	411	OLDSMAN, OLIVIA	1979	
	2	411	OLDSMAN, ROBERT	1969	
	2	412	MELE, JEFF	1979	
	2	412	PASSARO, KYLE	1979	
	2	413	BRUMAGHIM, JOSEPH	1969	
	2	413	MATHEWS, JACOB	1969	
	2	414	ABERLE, ALEXANDRA	1979	
	2	414	CHUNG, JESUS	1969	
	2	414	ORTIZ, JOSE	1969	
	2	414	PEREDES, LUIS D	1979	
	2	415	ACKIL, JOSEPH	1979	
D	2	415	PICARDI, JAMES N	1991	COLLEGE
	2	415	TORILLI, MATTHEW	1969	
	2	416	ANDONOV, VENELIN	1969	
	2	416	GENCHEV, IVAN	1979	
	2	417	FROSCH, MICHAEL	1979	
	2	417	MACINTYRE, JOHN	1969	
U	2	418	HAZARIWALA, NAMRATA M	1984	
	2	419	DWYER, MEGHAN	1979	
	2	419	ROGERS, JAMES	1979	
	2	420	BARRASSO, CASSANDRA	1979	
	2	420	DIBARTOLOMEO, DANIELLE	1989	
D	2	420	KEITH, JENNIFER L	1987	
D	2	422	MUCCI, JANELLE V	1987	MANAGER
D	2	422	PERRY, COLIN	1987	MANAGER
	2	424	GUILFOYLE, ELISE	1979	
	2	424	JOHNSON, CAMERON	1979	
	2	424	WARNER, BRYAN	1979	
	2	501	MONDSCHIEIN, IAN	1979	
	2	501	ROBBINS, KYLE	1979	
	2	502	BATHE, MEGAN	1989	
R	2	502	BROOKS, ELIZABETH L	1986	ADMINISTRATION
	2	503	DCRUZ, TRAVIS	1979	
	2	504	AHERN, SHAWN	1989	
	2	505	ANDERSON, KELLYN	1989	

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 06-02

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
BROADWAY (Continued)					

U	2	505	JONES, KELLYN M	1985	
D	2	505	MAISANO, MAXWELL C	1974	
	2	506	EDLOW, JULIAN	1989	
D	2	506	MCKENZIE, JANELLE	1989	
	2	507	MORIN, JOSH	1989	
	2	508	SAHAI, ABHISHEK	1978	
	2	508	SRIVASTAVA, RAMYA	1979	
	2	509	RODRIGUEZ, JUAN	1979	
	2	509	VASCONCELOS, JOAO M	1999	
	2	510	WARREN, JULIA	1989	
U	2	511	SULLIVAN, ELIZABETH A	1984	DAYCARE ADMIN
	2	511	SULLIVAN, MARY	1959	
	2	512	KIM, MINJUNG	1984	RESEARCH FELLOW
	2	512	KWAK, HYUNWOOK	1980	APP SCIENTIST
	2	513	JERNIGAN, MICHAEL	1989	
U	2	513	LEE, YECHIN	1981	FINANCE DIR
	2	514	BRENNAN, NANCY	1979	
	2	514	DIMARE, LORRAINE	1969	
U	2	514	DIMARE, MARGARET	1932	RETIRED
	2	514	REAVY, MARGARET	1959	
U	2	514	REAVY, MARGARET I	1938	RETIRED
	2	517	KONADU, KOFI	1999	
	2	517	NAGRA, JADEEP	1989	
U	2	518	MCKENZIE, CRYSTAL	1991	
L	2	518	SHAW, ADAM R	1984	
D	2	519	ESPARZA, ROSA N	1993	TEACHER
	2	519	OUELLETTE, ROBERT	1989	
	2	520	ESTEVEZ, TYLER	1999	
	2	521	CHAN, DAVID	1989	
U *	2	521	STREETTER, PATRICK F	1990	UNKNOWN
D	2	522	MILDER, ELINOR M	1984	PHYSICIAN
	2	523	HAYDOCK, SARAH	1999	
L	2	523	URA, ALEXANDER	1993	
	2	523	URA, STEPHEN	1999	
	2	524	MILLER, STEVEN	1999	

BROADWAY

Count: 80

	210	103	BODINAKU, LUIS	1989	ENGINEER
U *	210	103	BODINAKU, MICHELA A	1990	
U	210	105	CEPPI, MICHAEL R	1971	SALES MGR
U	210	106	CAMPBELL, RONALD V	1963	SUPERVISOR
U	210	107	JIANG, SHENMING	1988	TRADER
D	210	108	LEUNG, HEATHER	1988	STUDENT
D	210	108	QIU, DEAN S	1986	
D	210	201	GOMES, ANA L	1970	UNKNOWN
U	210	203	WOODFORD, JEANINE	1966	UNKNOWN
U *	210	205	MOSS, DEMITRI	1984	
U	210	206	MARTEL-SIEGEL, SETH J	1987	STUDENT/CLERK
D	210	206	VIDNOVIC, NIKOLA E	1992	SCIENTIST
U	210	302	FERNANDES, CYNTHIA S	1986	AUDITOR
D	210	303	CROFT, PAUL J	1962	EDITOR
R	210	304	GLEASON, MARY K	1968	DATA MGR
D	210	305	HOLCOMB, KASEY D	1995	
D	210	305	JOHNSON, TEVIN D	1992	
U	210	306	OSULLIVAN, JENNIFER W	1969	EDUCATION
U	210	306	O'SULLIVAN, DAVID J	1973	CONSTRUCTION
D	210	403	ELBOURN, CLAUDIA R	1995	UNKNOWN
U *	210	406	MORIN, STEPHEN C	1967	PRODUCT MGR
D *	302	2	ADDISON, LAWRENCE D	1963	
	304	1	MORALS, MARQUARITE	1984	HOUSE WIFE
	304	3	NUNEZ, BETTY	1975	HOUSE WIFE
	308	1	PASSANISI, MARIO S	1978	TILE FINISHER
R	312		BARRETT, LAURA A	1967	HORTICULT TECH
	312		BUTLER, ANTHONY	1959	
U	312		CAHILL, EDWARD M	1964	
	312		CARMONA, ANTHONY	1969	
	312		DOLE, JANET	1963	
	312		HUTCHINS, FREDERICH	1982	
	312		KIRKLAND, GLORIA	1966	NURSE
	312		LOVE, JOSEPH	1950	MASON
D *	312		RUSSELL, ARTHUR E	1955	UNKNOWN
R	312		SAFFOS, PETER	1951	COURIER

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
BROADWAY (Continued)					

U	312		TORRES, MARYANNE	1979	
U	312		WALKER, JOHN T, SR	1957	RETIRED
U	312		WALKER, TINA L	1971	
U	314		CALLISTE, CHRISTOPHER A	1986	SECURITY
D	314		CORDOVA, MIGUEL A, III	1987	
D	314		JAMES, KEVIN	1986	
D	314		LIFRED, MICHAEL L	1973	
	330	2	DELLOIACONO, ALBERTA	1951	HW
D *	330	2	DELLOIACONO, ANNA A	1984	R.N.
	330	2	DELLOIACONO, ANTHONY	1947	BAKER
U	332		BARBOSA, DEREK D	1999	STUDENT
	332		DASILVA, FILIPE	1998	
	332		DE OLIVEIRA, PAULO, JR	2000	
R	332		DEOLIVEIRA, MARIA LUZIA R	1971	
U	332		DEOLIVEIRA, NATALY	1973	UNKNOWN
U	332		DEOLIVEIRA, PAULO B	1961	UNKNOWN
U	332		LOPES, ALAIDES A	1932	
	336		BERTOCHHI, DANIEL	1967	LABORER
U	336		CHATALIAN, BRIAN J	1973	
U	336		DEMASI, ANTHONY W	1968	UNKNOWN
	336		DOUCETTE, ROBERT	1960	SELF EMPLOYED
	336		DURRINGTON, KEVIN	1978	COUNTER HELPER
U	336		FAY, JOHN F	1954	MAINT
	336		GARCIA, JERRY	1970	WAREHOUSE
U *	336		GARCIA, LOUIS	1967	SUPERVISOR
D	336		GARCIA, ROBERTO	1944	CUSTODIAN
U	336		HENNESSEY, DANIEL	1968	LABORER
U *	336		KENNEY, STEVEN C	1985	NA
	336		LYMAN, JAMES	1967	DISABLED
D	336		MATUSOW, LEE	1950	CAUFFEUR
D	336		RANDOLPH, EDWIN R	1964	
U	336		SKEFFINGTON, EDWARD	1959	TRUCK DRIVER
	336		STAFFORD, ROBERT	1961	DISABLED
	336		TURNER, MARGARET	1969	DISABLED
	336		WESTBROOKS, STEVEN	1964	
D	374	1	CADET, JOSEPH F	1963	DRIVER
D	374	1	CADET, KARINE M	1965	CNA
	374	2	FUNES, JONNIE	1990	BARTENDER
	374	2	FUNES, KRISTIN	1987	BARTENDER
	374	3	TOWNSEND, DANIEL	1954	FINANCIAL
	376	2	NORBAY, MARSO	1982	SHIPPING/RECIEV
	376	2	WAITZ, ALLISON	1988	AQUARIUM
D	376	3	NORBERG, MARGO Y	1982	DRIVER
	376	3	ORTIZ, FELIX	1950	CITY OF CHELSEA
D	376	3	WALTZ-HILL, ALLISON M	1988	AQUARIST

CARTER ST

Count: 67

R *	8		SARAVIA, JOSE I	1977	
D	9	1R	MCQUEENEY, NANCY A	1981	
	13		GUELLI, CLAUDIA	1967	
U *	13		LAURINO, BRUNO C	1990	
D	15		LEAMAN, BRIAN E	1972	CH INSPECTOR
U	16	2	DIFILIPPO, VINCENT	1966	ACCOUNTANT
D	16	2	VISCONTI, MARY	1951	RETIRED
D	19		REIS, DANIEL R	1956	SALES
U	19		REIS, MARIE	1962	TRVL AGT
U	20	1	RIVAS, ESTEBAN A	1990	STUDENT
D	20	3	GC, YAM B	1978	DUNKIN
D	20	3	THAPAGC, PADMA	1987	
U *	24	1	BENITEZ-DUNKIN, ELIA P	1998	
U	24	4	ABREU, LILYANA A	2001	
U *	28	1	BARILLAS, KEYMELI M	1997	OFFICE ASST
	28	1	CARRILLO, CRISTIAN O	1987	CONSTRUCTION
D	28	2	ABREU, JOHANNA	1982	
U	38	101	CONDON, ANNE L	1956	RETIRED
U	38	102	SANTOS, ELAINE V	1982	
	38	103	MARR, DANIEL	1959	RESP THERAPIST
U	38	105	MONTEFORTE, JANICE E	1958	HW
U	38	105	MONTEFORTE, LOUIS A, SR	1940	RETIRED
U	38	106	PATEL, HEER V	1996	STUDENT
U	38	106	PATEL, KETKI V	1969	SERVICE
U	38	106	PATEL, VIMAL D	1970	SERVICE

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019
PRECINCT 08-02

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
			CARTER ST	(Continued)	
U	38	107	PINHO, MAURO A	1963	BAKERY SUPER
U	38	107	PINHO, WESLEY	1994	STUDENT
U	38	108	LUKE, ABRAHAM A	1957	MAINTENANCE
D *	38	110	REGO, HENRIQUETA	1948	ASSEMB WRK
U	38	111	HORAN, MARGARET J	1939	RETIRED
U	38	113	VALENTINE, CATHERINE A	1944	RETIRED
D	38	114	DERORI, AZIZ J	1966	TEACHER
D	38	201	OWENS, CHARLENE	1972	BAGGER
D	38	201	OWENS, MARGARET C	1946	RETIRED
D *	38	202	CALLANAN, JOSEPH V	1956	SECURITY
U	38	202	COLON, MELISSA C	1985	
CC	38	202	ORTIZ, ANTONIO, JR	1984	TELECOMMUNICATI
	38	203	KUPKA, EDSON	1958	DRIVER
	38	203	KUPKA, VERA L	1959	CNA
D	38	204	MARRONE, FRANCES M	1951	ADM ASSIST
U	38	205	FRINK, MARY	1968	COMPUTER PROGRA
R	38	206	DANTONA, BRUCE M	1948	RETIRED
CC	38	206	DANTONA, GABRIELLE M	1996	STUDENT
R	38	206	DANTONA, PATRICIA I	1955	DISABLED
D	38	207	JANI, SONAL A	1965	MED TECH
D	38	207	TRIVEDI, ARUNA V	1939	HOUSEWIFE
	38	209	GIRAUD, RENE A	1959	UNEMPLOYED
D	38	210	FANTAL, ELISABETH E	1966	RDH
D	38	210	GREGOIRE, FRANCELLE	1991	STUDENT
D	38	211	DELIMA, CARLOS A	1961	SERVER
	38	211	DELIMA, CAROLINA P	1998	STUDENT
	38	211	DELIMA, MARIA A	1963	HOUSE WIFE
U	38	212	EUREKA, MICHELLE L	1975	HR MANAGER
D	38	213	TAILEB-HOUMEL, SABRINA	1988	SALES REP
U	38	214	SOUSA, LUIS A	1960	ELECTRICAL
U	38	214	SOUSA, MARGARET J	1960	MED ASST
U	38	215	DZU, PHILLIP P	1970	UNKNOWN
	38	216	PINEDA, VICTOR W	1958	CONCIERGE
D	38	301	BOWEN, CAROL L	1950	STATE WKR
U	38	304	VAGO, LAURA R	1982	TEACHER
D	38	305	LUONGO, STEVEN S	1955	TECHNICIAN
U	38	310	YEZAVIT, GENNADY	1983	SOFTWARE
T	38	311	FOOTE, SARAH	1964	ASST DIR
S	38	314	RODRIGUEZ, ROBERT J	1989	UNKNOWN
U	38	315	TRULIO, CAROL A	1962	CAFETERIA WKR
U	38	315	TRULIO, JOSEPH W	1999	IRON WORKER
U	38	316	MCCRAY, RICHARD L	1979	

			CHARLTON ST	Count: 270	
U	25	113	ENNIS, KELLY E	1990	REG NURSE
U	25	113	TOTTEN-GREENWOOD, JEREMIAH	1989	
	25	114	VANDEN, THOMAS	1989	
	25	115	RODRIGUEZ, MAURICE	1979	
	25	116	SMITH, MATTHEW	1979	
	25	116	SMITH, TAYLOR	1989	
	25	117	PATEL, NEAL	1989	
	25	119	GEORGANAS, NICHOLAS	1979	
	25	119	SULLIVAN, JOHN	1989	
	25	119	WALKER, GREGORY	1979	
	25	121	MAGHOLI, KATHRYN	1988	CHIEF OF STATE
	25	121	VIELEHR, VITOR	1989	
	25	122	OLIVEIRA, VITOR	1989	
U	25	201	YARBOR, CARLOS A	1979	UNKNOWN
	25	201	YARBOR, CARLOS	1979	
D	25	201	YARBOR, KENDRA	1983	UNKNOWN
D	25	202	PUPPALA, SARA M	1989	UNKNOWN
U	25	202	PUPPALA, SREE K	1987	MEDICAL/RESEARC
	25	203	LECLAIR, NICOLE	1989	
D	25	203	LECLAIR, NICOLE A	1986	UNKNOWN
	25	203	TATTAN, BRYN	1979	
	25	205	LANFRANCO, EMMANUEL	1979	
	25	206	GUAN, CHARLES	1979	
	25	206	LU, CYNTHIA	1989	
U	25	207	AGUILAR, XAVIER J	1985	
D	25	208	BENTLEY, KEITH W	1986	CHEMIST
	25	209	BUREK, BRENDAN	1979	

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
			CHARLTON ST	(Continued)	
	25	210	ZINKE, BRIAN	1989	
	25	211	WOODWORK, MORTENSON	1979	
	25	212	HAMILL, THOMAS	1979	
U	25	213	DRAPER, OLIVIA	1991	
R	25	213	QUILLINAN, STEPHEN J, II	1990	
U	25	214	TEVOLITZ, ROBIN J	1971	TELECONFRENCING
U	25	215	KANG, SARETH	1981	
	25	216	ALMEIDA, THALES	1989	
	25	217	STANLEY, SAM	1979	
U	25	220	GRANDINETTI, MICHAEL L	1960	EXEC PROFESS
U	25	221	CARKIN, KATELYN A	1995	HOSPITALITY
U	25	221	CARKIN, SAMUEL S	1994	ADVERTISING
	25	222	KIM, ANNETTE	1989	
	25	222	KU, EUNMEE	1989	
	25	223	NUNEZ, YASMIN	1999	
	25	224	BUTTERWORTH, JEFF	1989	
	25	224	TANG, JENNIFER	1989	
	25	225	CURLEY, GANESA	1979	
L	25	301	THOMISEE, JARROD A	1992	
U	25	303	DI GREGORIO, MICHAEL C	1992	
	25	303	DIGREGORIO, MICHAEL	1989	
	25	303	MACHOLD, DANIELLE	1979	
D	25	304	WILSON, SAM R	1985	UNKNOWN
D	25	305	NORTH, JASON S	1969	
U	25	305	VERNACCHIA, CHRISTINA I	1991	
	25	305	YOUSSEF, NURZAT	1989	
U	25	306	HERNANDEZ, ROXANA I	1980	RESERVATIONIST
	25	307	RUBY, ELIZABETH	1989	
	25	307	RUBY, MARK	1989	
	25	308	PENA, RANDY	1989	
	25	309	LALIMA, GAVIN	1988	
	25	309	ROGERS, PATRICK	1989	
U	25	310	CHADWICK, PATRICK	1984	DIRECTOR OF HOR
U *	25	310	ROMERO, CARLOS M	1990	UNKNOWN
U	25	311	EDWARDS, MONETTA	1972	MTG PLANNER
	25	311	EDWARDS, ZOISA	1988	
	25	312	NEWBERRY, CHRISHA	1988	
	25	312	TITTARELLI, REBECCA	1988	
	25	314	WILLUND, JAKE	1988	
	25	315	ARCHER, RAVEN	1999	
	25	315	MEDA, ALVIN	1988	
D	25	316	SHAW, ALLISON L	1994	UNKNOWN
U	25	316	STOFBERG, CARL B	1989	PROJECT MGR
	25	317	KADURA, SUHA	1988	
D	25	318	FARMER, JAMES R	1990	
D	25	319	STEIN, CHARLES S	1991	
U	25	319	STEIN, KASS M	1991	
	25	320	BUSTAMANTE-LOPEZ, MICHAEL	1988	
U	25	320	COLWELL, DANIEL T	1982	UNKNOWN
D	25	321	TUOZZOLI, CHRISTI Z	1987	UNKNOWN
	25	321	TUOZZOLI, CHRISTI	1988	
U	25	322	COFFIN, AARON R	1982	SCIENTIST
	25	322	COPPERSMITH, ROBERT	1988	
	25	323	CARR, JENNA	1985	
D	25	324	MAGLENTE, DANIELLE ANN	1991	UNKNOWN
	25	325	STAIRS, MICAH D	1985	SOFTWARE ENG
	25	325	STAIRS, REBEKAH L	1984	STUDENT
D	25	401	DEMORANVILLE, BRANDON	1984	PROJECT MGR
U	25	401	HOANG, DUNG	1990	
D	25	401	MACEDO, CARLOS	1989	UNKNOWN
	25	402	BROWN, SABRINA	1999	
	25	403	PUGH, ALEXANDRA	1985	
D	25	404	BURGESS, HEIDI L	1987	EVENT PLANNER
U	25	404	QUINN, BRENDAN C	1989	MANAGER
	25	405	JOHNSON, ANNETTE	1984	
	25	406	ADAMS, JON	1986	
U	25	407	BURROWS, MEREDITH E	1985	R N
	25	409	BRIDGE, WILLIAMS	1979	
U	25	409	CUOCO, MICHAEL A	1982	STUDENT
	25	410	BARRETT, BEN	1989	
D	25	410	EVANS, SILVER A	1989	UNKNOWN

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 05-02

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
			CHARLTON ST	(Continued)	
	25	411	AIKMAN, RYAN	1989	
	25	411	ROTHBARD, AARON	1959	
	25	412	RANSFORD, CARSON	1989	
	25	412	SMITH, HANNAH	1989	
	25	412	SMITH, VERUS	1985	
	25	413	MCNITT, ISABELLE	1989	
U *	25	413	MCNITT, ISABELLE S	1988	STUDENT
	25	414	ANTONIOLI, ALYSSA	1988	
	25	414	MONTEIRO, DENIZ	1989	
	25	415	CONLEY, CATHERINE	1988	
	25	415	SHANLEY, RYAN	1985	
U	25	416	ORTH, DAVID	1977	
	25	417	WOO, HEE J	1999	
	25	419	CHERUBINO, ALYSSA	1989	
	25	420	DUNSTAN, LEWIS	1999	
	25	420	ELORCH, MOHAMMED	1985	
	25	421	THEBERGE, JAKE	1988	
U	25	422	CORTEZ, RICHARD A	1977	
	25	422	GARCIA, LILIANA	1989	
	25	423	DYER, TYLER	1988	
	25	423	TOMASETTI, TAYLOR	1989	
	25	424	GALLAGHER, CHRISTINA	1999	
	25	424	HOOVER, RYAN	1989	
R	25	425	LEMASTER, JACOB S	1995	
R	25	425	LEMASTER, MARGARET E	1995	
	25	425	SULLIVAN, BRIAN	1980	
	25	502	STUBBE, CARITA	1999	
	25	502	STUBBE, EMILIA	1999	
R	25	503	OOSTDYK, JENNIFER A	1994	
R	25	503	OOSTDYK, MATTHEW	1992	UNKNOWN
U *	25	503	RAMSAHAI, LAUREN A	1991	FINANCE
D	25	504	SAULN, BRADLEY	1992	ENGINEER
D	25	504	SAULN, CHELSEA	1992	HUMAN RESOURCES
	25	505	SWEETSER, BRANDEN	1999	
	25	505	SWEETSER, JACOB	1999	
R	25	506	CABANA, JACOB M	1993	
D	25	506	KREMER, KADI N	1994	
	25	507	RAFITI, ANTHONY	1989	
	25	508	CALDWELL, LEVI	1999	
	25	508	KAY, CATHERINE	1999	
U	25	509	CARPENTER, AMANDA M	1986	
U	25	509	WIMPY, CAMERON C	1982	
D	25	510	CURRAN, MARY T	1955	RN
	25	511	ARIA, MIGUEL	1988	
	25	511	BENAVIDES, ANA	1999	
	25	512	MITCHELL, SAMANTHA	1999	
	25	513	BRUNO, ALANA	1999	
	25	513	MARELLIN, GREGORY	1999	
U	25	514	PRESLEY-WAHLEN, MEGAN E	1987	BANK ANALYST
U	25	514	WAHLEN, JESSE M	1987	STUDENT
U	25	515	SENRA, PRISCILLA	1980	SELF EMPLOYED
	25	516	COBB, ANDREW	1995	
	25	516	COBB, MATHEW	1991	
R	25	517	FEINBERG, TOVA H	1992	OPS MANAGER
	25	518	CARANT, JANE	1995	
	25	518	CARLSON, JEFFREY	1992	
	25	519	CARRASCAL, CAROLINE A	1999	
	25	519	MENDEZ, JOSE C	1998	
	25	519	MENDOZA, MARIA J	1999	
	25	520	HYUN, SUNAH	1999	
	25	520	KIM, JAE J	1988	
D	25	521	SHIKATA, AKIRA	1996	
	25	522	PIERRE-LOUIS, INES	1974	UNKNOWN
	25	523	BOND, TRUNG	1988	
	25	524	CHAMBERLAIN, DAVID	1998	
	25	525	TAYLOR, OSTEN	1988	
R	25	602	KROLIKOWSKI, KIERSTEN A	1992	
R	25	602	WYTKA, LEE M	1993	
U	25	603	PAIVA, HEATHER A	1992	AT HOME
U	25	603	TAYLOR, PAUL J	1992	ARBORIST
U	25	604	MCNAMEE, SHANNON C	1984	
D	25	605	PUSATIER, DEANNA L	1979	

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
			CHARLTON ST	(Continued)	
R *	25	605	WHALEN, MEREDITH	1986	UNKNOWN
	25	606	MALEFATTO, CHASE	1988	
U	25	606	NIEWADOMSKI, GABRIELLE M	1989	
	25	607	PADIA, ROBBY	1999	
	25	608	MULVANEY, KATHRYN	1999	
D	25	609	DAVIS, DEXTER D	1970	
U	25	610	MARZO, JENNIFER L	1974	
D	25	610	PETTUS, LISA G	1962	
	25	610	PETTUS, LISA	1999	
R	25	611	VELEZ, BRIAN	2000	
	25	611	VELEZ, LISETH	1999	
	25	613	MANZANERO, TIMOTHY	1988	
	25	614	PHARSE, ANUJA	1969	
	25	614	SAPRE, SAGAR	1999	
	25	615	PHINNEY, MARK	1988	
	25	616	GRASSETTI, ROBERT	1979	
	25	617	XIAO, VICKY	1995	
	25	618	MOHAMAD, HASSAN	1999	
	25	619	MCAULIFFE, ANDREW	1977	
	25	619	RABIL, JESSICA	1999	
	25	621	GARIBALDI, JESSICA	1988	
	25	622	FOSMAN, DEAN	1999	
U	25	622	FOSMAN, DEAN	1969	
	25	622	MCDUFF, SIMONE	1988	
	25	623	CREYER, BRAD	1999	
	25	623	CREYER, MELISSA	1988	
	25	624	RANDLALL, KYLE	1988	
	25	625	TOLAND, NICOLE	1986	
U *	25	625	TOLAND, PAUL J	1986	UNKNOWN
	25	701	MONTANEZ, VICTOR	1999	
	25	702	AVILLA, JOSEPH	1999	
U	25	703	BURKARD, CAROLINE M	1989	TEACHER
	25	703	FERREIRA, MARCO	1989	
	25	704	DELGIORNO, ALEXANDER	1979	
	25	704	GRISSE, HUNTER	1979	
	25	705	DESOUZA, CINTHYA	1988	
D	25	706	WALKER, JEROMY E	1988	
	25	707	CHRISTIE, EMILY	1979	
	25	708	OLEARY, ERIN	1979	
	25	708	O'LEARY, MICHAEL	1979	
	25	709	CARROLL, RICHARD	1989	
U	25	709	SCOPA, STEVEN III	1967	MANAGER
	25	710	CURRY, MOLLY	1989	
	25	710	PINTO, EMILY	1989	
	25	711	BROCHU, JACQUES	1999	
	25	711	LESSARD, DANY	1989	
U	25	712	IDE, JANICE E	1964	SECRETARY
L	25	713	LAPOINTE, RAYMOND J	1976	
U	25	714	FLURER, LAUREN	1994	
	25	714	SCOTT, FREDERICK	1989	
U	25	715	FRENCH, PATRICK T	1984	GOLF PROFESSION
D	25	716	FIELDS, JULIE R	1993	UNKNOWN
U	25	716	HUNDLEY, SAMUEL W	1993	UNKNOWN
	25	717	NING, DI	1959	
	25	719	KARADUMAN, OMERCAN	1983	ENGINEER
D	25	719	WOOTEN, DARRYL B	1982	CONSULTANT
U	25	720	KRAMER, JILLIAN R	1984	
	25	722	AUCOIN, DYLAN	1979	
U	25	723	LE, MYTRINH	1984	RN
	25	724	JOHNSON, DARRYL	1989	
	25	725	MAHEU, RYAN	1999	
U	43	102	KRUZEWSKI, CASI	1979	PROGRAM MGR
U	43	102	RICH, MATTHEW	1980	MARKETING
U *	43	103	CALLINAN, BROOKE L	1982	STUDENT
D *	43	103	CALLINAN, JAMES M	1952	TRUCK DRIVER
D	43	107	GRAHAM, LORNA P	1966	ACCOUNTING
D	43	109	CASTRO, EKATERINA	1976	UNKNOWN
U	43	109	WOSKOV, PETER N	1983	ENGINEER
U	43	201	COX, BRENDAN R	1987	BUSINESS ANALY
U	43	201	COX, CARLEEN E	1988	
D	43	203	ARMELIN, ANTHONY P, III	1955	INFO SYS ADMIN
D	43	204	HANSON, KATHLEEN K	1961	ASS HEAD SCHOOL

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 04-12

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
CHARLTON ST (Continued)					
U	43	206	WADLAND, SEAN J	1986	STUDENT
U *	43	207	ADAMSON, CODY M	1990	ARCHITECT INTER
U *	43	207	ADAMSON, SOPHIA C	1990	BUSINESS
U	43	208	MERRULLO, JOSEPH A	1971	
U	43	303	CHENG, JOHN S	1972	CONSULTANT
D *	43	304	STICKNEY, DYLAN K	1987	
D *	43	304	STICKNEY, DYLAN	1997	
U	43	305	SWEET, ERIN M	1983	NURSE PRACTITIONER
D	43	308	HINES, CAROLYN	1960	REALTOR
U	43	309	BARTOL, ALEXANDER S	1989	ENGINEER
U	43	309	BARTOL, ELYSSA P	1989	PHYSICAL THERAP
U	43	405	MCGONAGLE, ANN M	1964	FINANCE CONSULT
D	43	501	RITZEL, NICHOLAS J	1985	STUDENT
U	43	502	SCICLUNA-SPITERI, CORALIE	1966	BIOTECH
U *	43	503	MEDIAE, MARISSA	1961	HOMEMAKER
	43	503	SHARMA, ANGELA	1979	MKT RESEARCH
D *	43	504	CORAL, JOSE R	1975	DRIVER
D *	43	504	CORAL-CLARK, TERESA K	1974	SOCIAL WORKER
D	43	504	MORRIS, JULIE M	1990	LIT RES MGR
	43	504	PEIFFER, ROBERT O	1991	SALES
D	43	505	SPAGNOLETTI, JOHN P	1962	PROPERTY MANAGE
U	43	507	RUSSO, JARRETT C	1942	RETIRED
U	43	507	RUSSO, MICHAEL F	1941	RETIRED
D	43	B104	SMITH, JACLYN B	1982	ENROLL SUPER
U	43	B105	BOGGIO, KRISTIN J	1984	RESEARCHER
U	43	B105	CAHILL, ROBERT S, JR	1981	SOFTWARE DEVT
D	43	B402	PAYETTE, SHELLY K	1959	DESIGNER
U *	43	B407	WONG, PATRICK	1976	

CHRISTINA CIR

Count: 18

U	2	1	MORRIS, ELAINE ■	1952	RETIRED
U	2	1	MORRIS, WILLIAM P	1953	RETIRED
U	4	2	MORRIS, STEPHANIE M	1981	DANCE TEACHER
U	6	1	LABANARA, CHRISTA	1980	
D	6	1	MEDEIROS, MELISSA P	1975	COSMETOLOGIST
U *	7	1	CHAN, SUSANNE	1988	UNKNOWN
D	8	2	MASSA, LISA A	1966	MANAGER
U *	9	2	WONG, JENNIFER	1998	
U *	9	2	WONG, JUSTIN J	1970	REST WORK
U *	9	2	WONG, MAY T	1942	RETIRED
U *	9	2	WONG, THOMAS M	1999	
D	11		GOODING, DENNIS M	1963	
D	11		GOODING, DOMINIQUE M	1967	
	13		MURILLO, TESLA	1982	
	15	1	NAVIS, JOSEPH	1974	UNEMPLOYED
U	15	1	NAVIS, SUSAN M	1971	OFFICE COORDIN
U	17	2	DEVANNA, DIANA	1963	RETAIL
D	17	2	DEVANNA, SHEENA ■	1997	STUDENT

COREY ST

Count: 78

U	8	3L	ROJAS, KATHERINE M	1994	UNKNOWN
U	8	3L	THEN AMARO, ERNESTO	1998	
	24	101	BARGACH, HOUYAME	2001	STUDENT
U	24	101	IDHAMOU, ATIKA	1973	WORK
U	24	102	GONZALEZ-PEDEMONTE, NILZA V	1950	PROFESSOR
D *	24	103	BARLATIER, NAVARRA	1982	STUDENT
U	24	103	DESROSIERS, MARY S	1954	MED LAB TECH
D	24	103	SABAT, OTAJIA	2000	
U	24	106	ROSSINI, PATRICIA A	1950	RETIRED
D *	24	201	STOLL, ALLISON	1986	
	24	204	BAJRAMOVIC, ANELBYS	1982	TEACHER
	24	204	BAJRAMOVIC, SENAD	1980	MICRO TECH
U *	24	206	BONILLA, MARIANO G	1971	DRIVER
D	24	206	TEIXEIRA, MARCO P	1968	
U	24	301	WALDMAN, DOROTHY N	1924	RETIRED
R	24	302	TOZZI, JOSEPH T	1961	POSTAL WRKR
D	24	305	SHAND, LONAMAE	1973	TEACHER
U	24	401	DOUCETTE, RICHARD P	1959	DISABLED
U	24	401	MARRA-DOUCETTE, DOROTHY J	1961	PROPERTY MGR
D	24	402	TARZIA, MICHELE R	1950	RETIRED
U	24	403	ANDREW, DONALD R	1950	RETIRED

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
COREY ST (Continued)					
U	24	404	GARCIA-RIVERA, ENRIQUE M	1990	SCIENTIST
D	24	405	DATORRE, ADAO	1981	
D	24	405	PORTINHO, FLAVIA R	1972	WAITRESS
U	25	1	ENNAMORATI, MARILANA M	1962	SELF EMPLOYED
	25	1	KHOURY, JANAINA	1977	SELF EMPLOYED
	25	1	MICHEL, VIANA	1980	SELF EMPLOYED
U	26	2	BRANTH, JESSE F	1968	SPECIALIST
D *	26	2	GILLES, BERNIER J	1954	UNKNOWN
	30	1	MEMBRENO, VILLALTA X	1973	FOOD COMPANY
U	30	1	MEMBRENO VILLALTA, ROBERTO C	1980	STUDENT
U	30	1	MEMBRENO-VILLALT, FLOR D	1977	FOOD COMPANY
	30	1	NAVARO, ROSA W	1983	CONSTRUCTION
	30	1	VILLALTA, FLOR DE MARIA	1955	HOUSEWIFE
	30	2	ORELLANA, JUAN C	1979	HOUSE KEEPING
	30	2	RODRIGUEZ, DORA S	1997	OFFICE MGR
	30	2	RODRIGUEZ, FRANCISCA E	1991	HOUSE KEEPING
	30	2	RODRIGUEZ, MARIA M	1981	LAUNDRY ATTEND
U	31	1	AMATO, ROBERT	1961	
U	31	2	COSTA, CLARISSA	1994	NURSING ASST
U	31	2	COSTA, JESSICA I	1990	AT HOME
U *	32	1	HANG, PHUONGLOAN T	1984	
D *	35		ZERVOS, IOANNIS	1979	CLAIMS SPEC
D *	36	1	SULLIVAN, ANNE T	1956	NURSE
	36	1	SULLIVAN, JUSTIN P	1987	OPERATOR
U	39	2	RAMOS, VICTOR M	1967	UNKNOWN
U	40	2	SENNA, RONALD F	1946	RETIRED
U	40	2	SENNA, SEAN	1974	ACCOUNTANT
U	40	2	SENNA, STELLA	1947	RETIRED
U	42	2	VALERI, GRACE	1937	RETIRED
U	44	1	VALERI, RICHARD P, JR	1991	PROG COORD
D	46		LEES, DIANNE R	1950	HAIR DRESSER
	50	2	MOREAU, MICHELE	1984	STUDENT
U	50	2	MOREAU, YVETANE E	1981	RESEARCH TECH
U	53	1	MCANDREW, JOHN P	1980	9
L	53	2	SANTOS-SOARES, SONIA I	1979	NUTRITIONIST
D *	53	2N	SOARES, JASON M	1985	AUTO INS APPR
D	53	3N	GOEL, GAUTAM	1976	
D	53	3N	GOEL, KANUPRIVA	1979	
U	53	B	MENDEZ, KEVIN A	1980	
U	56	1	RUSSELL, AMBER T	1993	UNKNOWN
R	56	1	SEXTON, KATHRYN	1994	MGR
D	56	B	KASBAJI, MOHAMED	1971	HOUSEKEEPING
	56	B	OUKHOUY, NADIRA	1978	HOUSEWIFE
D	58	2	SANZ, BERNADETTE	1959	UNKNOWN
D	58	2	SANZ, LIONEL	1954	UNKNOWN
U	58	2	SANZ, LIONEL, JR	1986	
D	58	2	SANZ, STEVE	1991	UNKNOWN
U	60	1	HUYNH, CHIEN C	1963	N E PLASTICS
D	60	1	HUYNH, JUDY	1997	STUDENT
CC*	60	1	HUYNH, QUANG C	1992	STUDENT
U	60	1	LE, NHU-LIEN T	1971	NAUT TECH
	60	2	DUONG, THOI T	1949	RETIRED
U	60	2	TRAN, DAN	1952	
D	60	2	TRAN, STEVE D	1990	
D	64	1	DACOSTA, FRANCISCO G	1957	PAINTER
D	64	1	LOCKE, LEO G	1956	TRAVEL CONSLT
D	64	1	PACHECO, WALDEMAR, SR	1954	PAINTER

CROSS ST

Count: 27

U *	2	1	MALHA, MUSTAPHA	1969	UNKNOWN
U	5	1	DATTILIO, JANICE A	1950	RETIRED
R	5	1	DATTILIO, ROBERT A	1948	RETIRED
D	23	1	MUNGAI, CAROLINE W	1994	
D	23	1	THIGA, MARY W	1965	
D	25	2	IGECHA, FRASHER W	1958	HUMAN SERVICES
D	25	2	THIGA, SIMON I	1955	HUMAN SERVICES
D	29	2	KING, LILLIAN J	1957	COLLECT. SPEC
D	29	2	KING, SILVER D	1983	DAYCARE
U	33	1	SCALESSE, CAROL A	1945	SUPERVISOR
D	33	1	SCALESSE, JOSEPH J	1943	RETIRED
D	39	2	NGUYEN, DZUNG	1963	UNKNOWN

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 06-02

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
			CROSBY ST	(Continued)	

D	39	2	NGUYEN, JACK D	1996	STUDENT
U	39	2	NGUYEN, PHAM D	1951	
U	44	1	GREY, JHONSON	1991	
	47	1	ANSRADE, PATRICIA	1970	
	47	1	BARBOSA, LUITA A	2000	
	47	1	BERGO, JULIANO B	1977	
	47	1	DOS REIS, VANEIA M	1972	
	47	1	NONESFUS, CARLOS M	1967	
	47	1	SILVA, MAREELO A	1980	
D	48		SOULOUQUE, JEAN N	1960	WAITER
D	48		SOULOUQUE, JEPHIE	1994	STUDENT
D	48		SOULOUQUE, JONATHAN	1992	STUDENT
D	48		SOULOUQUE, MARIE E	1959	CLERK
D	48		SOULOUQUE, SOPHONIE	1997	STUDENT
L	49	2	BARBOSA, LUIZA A	2000	STUDENT

			ELMWOOD ST	Count: 9
--	--	--	-------------------	----------

U *	2	1	BELLUSCHI, ALEXANDER D	1995	STUDENT
U *	2	2	CRUZ, EMILY R	2000	
D	4		ADJOGNON, MENSANH N	1979	DRIVER
D	4		ADJOGNON, OMONYELE L	1980	PROJECT MGR
	5	1	SAINRISTIL, MIKE	2000	STUDENT
D *	5	1	SAINRISTIL, RAYMONDE	1965	
D	5	2	SAVAGE, HOPE	1969	TEACHER AIDE
D	5	2	SAVAGE, NINA E	2000	
D	5	2	SAVAGE, RONALD H	1970	ELECTRICIAN

			FLEET CT	Count: 4
--	--	--	-----------------	----------

U	7	2	GIAMPA, JACKLYN	1996	STUDENT
D	8		HAYDEN, JOHN H	1949	SYSTEMS
D	8		PRIZZIO, JOHN G	1945	RETIRED
U	8		PRIZZIO, KATHLEEN L	1951	RETIRED

			FOREST AVE	Count: 27
--	--	--	-------------------	-----------

U	1	1	FLAGG, LAURIE J	1962	CLERK
R	1	1	RESCIGNO, JOSEPH	1969	UPS
	9	2	FREIRE, KAUE S	1979	SELF-EMPLOYED
	9	2	FREIRE, PATRICIA S	1977	AT HOME
D	11	1	DJOMO, ALFRED M	1974	HOUSEMAN
D	11	1	DJOMO-SIKATI, LINDA M	1987	CASHIER
U	15	2	CIPRIANI, PETER R	1954	SUPERVISOR
U	17	1	ARUDA, CHERYL A	1966	MUSICIAN/CHEF
D	19	1	NGUYEN, STEVE T	2001	
U	27	1	NGUYEN, LIEN M	1968	BILLER
U	27	1	TRAN, JIMMY	1994	NURSE
U	27	1	TRAN, KIMBERLY	1995	STUDENT
U	27	1	TRAN, NAM V	1961	BARTENDER
U	27	1	TRAN, ROBINSON V	1991	FIREFIGHTER
D	31	2	VETRANO, GERALDINE M	1928	RETIRED
U	33		FUCCILLO, ANDREA M	1974	MED ASST
U	37		DELVA, YVES	1964	
	39	1	UMANA, JESUS	1963	HOUSE MAN
	43	1	LEMUS, EMILIA T	1990	
D	45	2	BRUCE, DAVID J, JR	1934	RETIRED
U	49		HENRY, ANNEMARIE	1954	RN
U *	49		HENRY, WILLIAM J, JR	1980	CARPENTER
CC	53	1	FOLEY, MATTHEW V	1960	TRUCK DRIVER
D	53	1	MAGUIRE, PAMELA M	1949	CHILDCARE
	53	2	FIRICANO, DIAMOND J	1996	STUDENT
D	53	2	MAGUIRE, KELLY M	1974	UNEMPLOYED
D *	57	1	MATHIEU, TESHLANDE S	1999	

			HATCH ST	Count: 21
--	--	--	-----------------	-----------

D *	8	2	VERA-RESTREPO, JUAN C	1978	
	11	1	CONDON, KATHLEEN	1973	UNKNOWN
D *	12	2	CHERENSANT, MARCELINE	1988	
D	15		SCIBELLI, ALFRED	1938	RETIRED
	15		SCIBELLI, ANGELO	1972	CONSTRUCTION
D	15		SCIBELLI, FILOMENA	1962	CPA
	16		EVANS, JONATHAN	1990	POLICE OFFICER
D	17	2	JOHNSON, EMMANUEL	1985	UNKNOWN
D	17	2	JOHNSON, MIRIAM	1955	HOUSEK

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
			HATCH ST	(Continued)	

D	21		SCIBELLI-TABICAS, PALMARINA	1963	ACCT.CLK
D	21		TABICAS, JULIA A	1998	STUDENT
	21		TABICAS, MANUEL F	1959	CONSTRUCTION
D	25	1	DINAPOLI, ANTHONY J	1973	DISABLED
D	25	1	DINAPOLI, CAROLYN	1946	RETIRED
D	25	1	DINAPOLI, JAMES V, JR	1939	RETIRED
	25	2	BARRET, ELIZABETH A	1956	RETIRED
U *	25	2	DEASY, MICHAEL J	1973	TEL COMP
D	25	2	SOBEL, BARRY D	1942	RETIRED
U	28		LIN, JANICE J	1964	ACCOUNTING
U	28		LIN, SIMON M	1955	PROGRAMMER
D	28		SHAIKH, SHAZIF	1997	

			HAWTHORN ST	Count: 16
--	--	--	--------------------	-----------

U	1	1	PEREZ, GLORIA H	1948	UNKNOWN
	1	1	PEREZ, OSWALDO A	1977	GH
U	1	1	PEREZ, SANTOS L	1944	GH
D	3		CIFRA, PAUL J	1943	RETIRED
U	4		MAVILIO, JOHN A, JR	1953	RETIRED
U	4		MAVILIO, PAMELA M	1956	AT HOME
U	5		DIMANCHE, JEREMY	1991	
U	5		DIMANCHE, JOB	1989	STUDENT
D	5		DIMANCHE, RUTH	1987	UNKNOWN
U	5		DIMANCHE, SOPHONIE	1990	UNKNOWN
D	8		CORREIA, ELIZABETH A	1949	DISABLED
	8		CORREIA, JAMES R	1971	DISPATCHER
U	9	1	GIANATASSIO, DENNIS J	1947	PAINTER/HANDYMA
U	10	2	PEREZ, HECTOR A	1965	
D	29		ORTIZ, JUAN G	1974	TRUCK DRIVER
U *	29		ORTIZ-CARTAGENA, EDGARDO	1958	UNKNOWN

			HAZEL PARK	Count: 36
--	--	--	-------------------	-----------

	2	2	SANTAMARIA, LUIS E	1964	MAINTENANCE
	2	2	SANTAMARIA, SONIA Y	1979	CLEANER
D	3	1	LEMAY, BONNIE S	1957	HOUSEWIFE
	3	1	LEMAY, JAMES W	1949	
	3	1	LEMAY, JOSEPH J	1999	STUDENT
D	3	1	LEMAY, ROBYN L	1976	AT HOME
	3	1	LOAIS, CESAR A	1983	
	4		CHANG, CHAN D	1987	
U	4		LEE, BROOKE M	1940	RETIRED
D	4		NGUYEN, THU M	1994	UNKNOWN
U *	4		QUACH, ALLISON L	1966	PAYROLL SUP
U *	4		TRAN, CHUONG R	1958	ASSEMBLR
U *	4		TRAN, JAMIE	1989	STORE STOCK
U *	4		TRAN, JEFFREY R	1987	
U *	4		TRAN, JUSTIN A	1991	STUDENT
D	5	1	PELAGIO, RODOLFO V	1931	RETIRED
	5	1	PELAGIO, VINCENZO	1971	HAIR STYLIST
	5	1	TASSONE, SETTIMIA	1935	RETIRED
D	6	1	MOLIERE, MARTINE S	1978	AT HOME
R	6	2	MILLIEN, GARDLEY	1996	STUDENT
D	6	2	MILLIEN, JEAN G	1959	HOTEL WKR
U	6	2	MILLIEN, MAINSA F	1998	STUDENT
	6	2	MILLIEN, MARIETTE	1965	HW
D	8	2	DURAKOVIC, DAMIR	1998	STUDENT
D	8	2	DURAKOVIC, SENAD	1965	HVAC
D	8	2	DURAKOVIC, TATIANA	1966	FINANCE ANAL
U *	9		DIAZ, JULIO F	1984	
D	11		GARCIA, WILLIAM G	1970	CITY WORKER
D	11		PEREZ, ANA M	1975	MGH
	12	1	FERNANDES, JUVENATO	1987	CARPENTER
	12	1	FERNANDES, KAMILA	1991	CUST SERV REP
D	13		DALLEVA, MADELINE	1948	CASHIER
U	15	1	MIRANDA, JESUALDO S	1964	SECURITY
	15	1	MIRANDA, SAMUEL	2001	STUDENT
	15	1	MIRANDA, YOKO	1962	ACCT
D	18	1	PAIVA, JULIA	1949	UNKNOWN

			HEATH ST	Count: 34
--	--	--	-----------------	-----------

	3		DORVAL, DOPLENE	1954	
--	---	--	-----------------	------	--

* Indicates Inactive Voter

**CITY OF EVERETT
MASSACHUSETTS**

2019

PRECINCT 08-02

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

HEATH ST (Continued)

U	3		DORVAL, ISAAC	2000	
	3		DORVAL, MAGUY	1966	
U	4		THAKURI, BIRAJ S	1984	STUDENT
U	10	2	SEWARD, MICHELE A	1978	C S R
	10	2	SEWARD, WILLIAM	1976	
D *	14	2	RODRIGUEZ, YOLANDA	1969	HR MANAGER
R	15	2	WEBER, MARIAH	1978	UNKNOWN
D	17	1	REVANGIL, JUDSON R	1988	UNKNOWN
U	18	2	ANDRADE RUIZ, MARIA I	1959	CLEANER
	18	2	HERNANDEZ, CAROLINA C	1980	MED ASST.
	18	2	HERNANDEZ, KRISSIA E	1985	
D	18	2	HERNANDEZ, SERGIO A	1959	DRIVER
U	18	2	HERNANDEZ ANDRADE, SERGIO V	1996	
D	19	2	CIMEA, ANTOINE	1955	HOUSE KEEPING
D	19	2	CIMEA, DAVIDSON	1985	LIBRARIAN AIDE
D	19	2	CIMEA, JEHU	1989	TUDENT
D	19	2	CIMEA, NEHEMIE	1994	STUDENT
U *	21	1	TRANT, JASMINE J	1993	
D *	22	2	HAIBAOUI, KAMAL	1976	BANQUET SERVER
	22	2	MEJIA, MARIA E	1982	STAY HOME
D *	24	1	MONEXANT, RICOT	1971	
D *	26	2	DALY, JONATHAN C	1963	RETAIL SALES
D *	26	2	DALY, SCOTT E	1979	DISABLED
D *	26	2	DALY, THOMAS J	1953	DISABLED
U	36	2	CUSHING, STEVEN D	1972	CARPENTRY
U	36	2	CUSHING, SUSAN L	1977	TELECOM
D *	42		PIRES-CORREIA, VANIA P	1978	UNKNOWN
	44		PADILLA, BRIANNA Y	1999	STUDENT
U *	44		VALERIO, LUZANIA	1974	
U	47		ALOISE, JOHN P	1959	
	48		LAU, ALFONSO D	1987	SALES
D *	48		PEREZ, DANIELA	1988	OPER MGR
U	52		RAGUCCI, NICHOLAS	1987	LABORER

HENDERSON ST Count: 17

D *	10	7	FREITAS, HOHETE	1963	OFFICE WKR
U *	10	7	FREITAS, SCOTT A	1971	CONSTRUCTION
U	16		AGUIRRE-GUERRA, EDWIN A	1989	UNKNOWN
U	18		SCANNELLI, ANDREA	1993	MENTAL HEALTH
R	18		SCANNELLI, STEVEN	1964	BANKER
R	18		SCANNELLI, SUSAN M	1956	TEACHER
R	20		DASILVA, DULCELINO M	1956	PSYCHOTHERAPIST
D	20		DASILVA, IVANIA T	1959	SALES REP
	22		MOK, ANNIE	1969	ASSEMBLER
D	22		MOK, CHI K	1976	UNKNOWN
	22		TSANG, ADA	2001	STUDENT
	22		TSANG, JONATHAN	1998	STUDENT
	22		TSANG, PENDAR	1963	FINISHER
	22		TSANG, STEPHANIE	1999	STUDENT
D *	24		MOTII, YASSER	1982	
U *	24		SBIAA, NARJIS	1984	
D *	24		SBIAA, ZOUHAIR	1971	ENGINEER

KELVIN ST Count: 18

U *	11		NGUYEN, LINA K	1972	UNKNOWN
U *	15	1	ANDINO, REYNALDO M	1967	HVAC
	15	1	MORENO, MARIA	1948	
U	18	1	SONG, SEN	1978	TEACHER
D	18	2	HORAN, JENNIFER E	1960	
	38	1	PEREZ, JUAN	1985	CHEF
	38	1	RIVERA, MARIA	1984	HOME MAKER
	44	1	TEJEDA, MICHELA R	1987	OFFICE MGR
	44	1	TEJEDA, YAMAL A	1989	SUPERVISOR
R	47		RAGUCCI, SAMUEL C	1985	LABORER
U	50	2	FUCCI, ANDRE	1980	MACH OPER
D	50	2	FUCCI, ANDRE	1959	MAIL CLERK
D	50	2	FUCCI, GINA M	1978	AIRL CARGO
D	50	2	FUCCI, PATRICIA	1959	OFFICE MGR
U	50	2	FUCCI, QUYNH-ANH	1986	STUDENT
D	50	B	DELUCIA, ANNA	1934	RETIRED
D	54	A 1	CHEFFRO, EDWARD J	1961	CONSTRUCTION
U	54	A 1	ROSSI-CHEFFRO, ROSALYN	1961	CUST SERV

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

KK TER Count: 13

U	9		COLLOMB, CHERYL A	1945	COMPTRLR
U	9		ROLLINS, EVERETT L, JR	1947	UNKNOWN
D *	11		DEFREITAS, ECI M	1962	HOUSEWIFE
U *	11		FREITAS, MARCELLA C	1991	STUDENT
U *	11		FREITAS, RAFAELLA C	1993	STUDENT
D	15		TOZZI, GIUSEPPE	1934	RETIRED
D	15		TOZZI, MARIE B	1936	HOUSEWIFE
U	16		CID, DIRCE A	1939	RETIRED
U	18		BERRY, EDITH G	1934	RETIRED
D	19		DASILVA, ANTHONY V	1957	RETIRED
U	19		DASILVA, CODY A	1990	DISPATCHER
D	19		DASILVA, DYLAN	1993	LOADER
D	19		DASILVA, MIRIAM E	1960	CLERK

LAUREL CT Count: 3

U	1		EL MEKKAQOI, AICHA	1985	STAY HOME MOM
U	1		SERRAR, AZIZ	1968	CLERK
D	2		PARLATORE, NICHOLAS J	1942	RETIRED

LAUREL ST Count: 19

U	1		MANTIEL, TANYA V	1992	
D	1		MONTIEL, IDALIA S	1962	UNKNOWN
	1		MONTIEL, RICARDO A	1990	
D	1		MONTIEL, RICARDO, SR	1968	COOK
U	1		MONTIEL, TANYA V	1992	
D	3	1	RUGGERI, GIUSEPPE	1951	RETIRED
D	3	1	RUGGERI, ROSEMARY E	1953	RETIRED
U	3	2	THOMAS, LOUISE C	1975	DISABLED
D	7	1	FERNANDEZ, CARLOS R	1967	CHEF
D	7	1	GOMEZ, LUCIA E	1980	FLORIST
D	8	B	BATES, JOHN S	1965	MECHANIC
D	8	B	MARSHALL, ERIC R	1994	STUDENT
U *	8	B	MARSHALL, MICHAEL A	1996	
D	10		FIGUEROA, GLORIA J	1965	ACCT REP
	10		OGALDEZ, EVA O	1922	HOMEMAKER
D	10		ROMERO, ALVARO I	1962	ENVIRONMENT
U	10		ROMERO, HEIDI	1994	STUDENT
	10		ROMERO, JONATHAN	2001	STUDENT
D	21	2	FUENTEZ, JOSE A	1969	

LIBERTY ST Count: 16

R *	15	1	OLIVEIRA, CESAR	1998	
U	15	2	MARTIN, ERIKA	1969	UNKNOWN
D	15	2	MARTIN, LADAISHA M	1988	
D	15	2	MARTIN, LYTEARA E	1993	
D	17	1	GRISWOLD, MICHAEL J	1970	
	19	2	HARRELL, CLARENCE	1970	MANAGER
	19	2	HARRELL, JESSICA	1978	MED. ASST
U *	21		KAUR, BALWINDER	1978	WALGREENS
U *	21		SINGH, TAWINDER	1981	MANAGER
D	23		DENISH, STACY M	1980	AT HOME MOM
U	23		OMALLEY, DEMETRI N	1967	UNKNOWN
U	23		OMALLEY, NICKOLAS P	1990	DEPT MGR
U *	25		MOORE, COREY S	1969	
D *	25		MOORE, GARRY A	1959	SSI
D	27		TOLU, LUCIA	1936	DISABLED
U	27		TOLU, SEBASTIANO	1937	

MAIN ST Count: 146

	66	101	DESTINE, CHARITE	1943	
U	66	102	HUYEN, TUYTINH T	1945	ELDERLY
D	66	103	GUTOWSKI, STANLEY A	1938	RETIRED
D	66	104	GRITTI, MARY S	1919	HW
D	66	104	ONEIL, THOMAS J	1942	UNEMP
U	66	105	MALIO, DIANE	1946	RECEPTIONIST
U	66	106	STROBEL, RICHARD E	1936	RETIRED
D	66	107	DIPERRI, CHARLES V	1938	RETIRED
D	66	113	RICKERSON, RICKY C. SR	1967	COUNSELOR
D	66	202	STEVENSON, DELORES	1935	AT HOME
D	66	203	SPIEGELMAN, PAULINE M	1934	RETIRED
D	66	204	HOAR, JOSEPHINE O	1933	RETIRED
D	66	205	ZOLLO, ANNA T	1936	RETIRED
U	66	206	DASCOLI, FRANCES C	1939	RETIRED

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 06-02

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
MAIN ST			(Continued)		
U	66	206	DASCOLI, FRANK A	1937	RETIRED
	66	207	FRETAS, RITA	1944	
U	66	208	VENTRESCA, MARY	1953	COMP FOR ELDERL
D	66	209	IRETON, JULIA P	1933	RETIRED
D	66	210	WIERSZCHALEK, JOSEPH	1939	UNKNOWN
D	66	210	WIERSZCHALEK, MARJORIE L	1940	UNKNOWN
U	66	211	CAMPBELL, THERESA M	1945	AT HOME
U	66	212	SPENCE, JOYCE A	1945	RETIRED
D	66	213	BIRD, WILLIAM R	1952	RETIRED
D	66	214	CONNOR, PAMELA J	1949	RETIRED
	66	301	DASILVA, MIGUEL A	1932	RETIRED
U	66	303	CHRONOWSKI, JEAN H, MRS	1944	SALESPERSON
U	66	304	VERTULLO, ANTOINETTE	1932	HOUSEWIFE
U	66	305	CLOUGH, ALICE M	1929	HOUSEWIFE
R	66	306	POLCI, PHYLLIS F	1938	RETIRED
D	66	307	ETIENNE, POLINE E	1943	HOME HEALTH
D	66	308	GALLAGHER, DIANE M	1950	RETIRED
	66	309	STAMBOULIS, PAUL	1947	
D	66	310	CRISAFULLI, FRANCES	1923	RETIRED
D	66	311	LUNDE, JOHN R	1938	RETIRED
D	66	312	LOWE, CAROLE M	1945	RETIRED
U	66	313	LAMOTHE, PAULINE A	1930	RETIRED
D	66	314	SOLLENBERGER, ROBERT N	1954	STUDENT
D	66	401	YOUNG, MARCELLA C	1945	RETIRED
D	66	402	DIBENEDETTO, DANIEL R	1947	RETIRED
D	66	402	DIBENEDETTO, LINDA	1957	RETIRED
U	66	403	GANNETT, CHARLES E	1942	RETIRED
D	66	404	FOURNIER, RICHARD P	1935	RETIRED
D	66	405	DOVIDIO, LORRAINE	1935	UNKNOWN
D	66	406	BARRETT, LEO J	1940	RETIRED
D *	66	406	RIZZO, SUSAN K	1926	UNKNOWN
D	66	407	SPANO, NORMA S	1934	HOUSEWIFE
R	66	408	O'BRIEN, MAUREEN E	1949	RETIRED
D	66	409	DESTEFANO, RICHARD P	1945	TAXI DRVR
D	66	410	CLIFTON, GLORIA	1953	RETIRED
D	66	411	MAGIERA-BARGER, ANN L	1930	RETIRED
D	66	412	DOLAN, DOLORES M	1933	RETIRED
	66	413	JIMENEZ, MARGARITA	1933	
D	66	414	WILSON, JOSEPHINE R	1931	RETIRED
D	66	501	ALVERIO, CARMEN	1949	RETIRED
D	66	502	WILLIAMS, CYNTHIA A	1937	RETIRED
U	66	503	OBERLE, FRANK X	1943	RETIRED
D	66	504	CORREIA, MARY A	1931	RETIRED
U	66	505	CARVALHO, GENY M	1941	
D	66	506	SORRENTO, FRANCES	1938	RETIRED
D	66	507	MESSIER, DORIS M	1932	HOUSEWIFE
U	66	508	COMEAX, EVA M	1932	RETIRED
D	66	509	BERGHELLO, MARIE B	1935	RETIRED
D	66	510	HARTLING, GLORIA P	1947	RETIRED
D	66	511	RAMIREZ, JOSE O	1936	UNKNOWN
D	66	511	RAMIREZ, LILIA	1937	UNKNOWN
D	66	513	GREEN, VERA L	1938	AT HOME
D	66	514	MC NEIL, HAZEL J	1946	RETIRED
	66	601	SI, CHOI	1928	
D	66	601	SI, YIU M	1958	UNKNOWN
D	66	602	GRANT, GOLDEN B	1938	RETIRED
	66	603	ROSA, ARLETTE	1933	
	66	604	CHAN, YUET F	1954	
	66	604	KWONG, KAM H	1948	
D	66	605	CARROLL, JUNE E	1941	COSMOTOLOGIST
U	66	606	WONG, VAN	1924	RETIRED
	66	607	FERRARA, HORIS	1931	
D	66	608	FRANCO DE-DIAZ, FANNY	1939	AT HOME
	66	609	MIRABELLO, DOREEN	1952	
U	66	610	DECOSTE, ALICE L	1941	RETIRED
D	66	611	GAVAGAN, SHARON E	1949	RETIRED
R	66	612	MELANSON, MARGARET T	1937	RETIRED
D	66	613	CORNETT-BOLAND, PRISCILLA L	1929	RETIRED
D	66	614	MAIDONIS, NELLY A	1951	HOUSEKEEPER
R	66	614	MAIDONIS, WILLIAM J	1950	DISABLED
U	78	1	YEE, ARTHUR G	1961	BUYER

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
MAIN ST			(Continued)		
	78	2	DEROO, BRENDAN P	1990	SOFT WARE DEV
U	78	2	PITMAN, BRANDON L	1984	REST MGR
	78	3	PACHECO, ANA M	1969	
R	80	1	BELFORT, CHRISTIE A	1984	
U	80	5	RILEY, CHRISTIAN C	1994	
D	89		SASSO, ANNA M	1935	HOUSEWIFE
D	89		SASSO, JOSEPH J, JR	1932	ATTORNEY
D *	94	2	BRYAN, CHARLES J	1962	UNKNOWN
	94	2	MACGREGOR, ELIZABETH	1978	CLERK
	94	2	MATERA, JOHN	1975	TRUCK DRIVER
U	101	1	PINGARO, MELISSA P	1977	SERVER
U	101	2	CAPELOTTI, BARBARA A	1952	RETIRED
U	101	2	CAPELOTTI, MICHAEL C	1951	TRUCK DRV
D	104	1R	VERMA, PRIYA	1994	
D	105	1	DEBBAGH, AMALE	1966	
	105	1	FERCHADOU, MEHDI	1968	HOUSE WIFE
U *	109	1	CALDERAS, ALFREDO	1964	
D	133	2	CONSOLO, ELAINE J	1944	HOUSEWIFE
L	133	2	CONSOLO, PATRICK J	1943	RETIRED
D	136	1	ALESSIO, ROBERT S	1926	RETIRED
U	136	2	ALESSIO, ROBERT G	1952	RETIRED
D *	142	3L	RECINOS, ANA Y	1999	
U	154	10	ALLEGRETTO, KIMBERLY O	1968	MUSEUM ASST
D	154	12	SHERMAN, MAUREEN G	1937	ACCT
	154	15	JOSEPH, AUREL	1971	WORKING
U	154	15	JOSEPH, MARGALIE	1972	STUDENT
	154	15	LOUIS ALCIN, MARIE M	1957	
U	154	16	SALAMI, FREDERICK J	1951	RETIRED
D *	154	18	VILLEFRANCHE, PAOLAH	1983	
D	154	20	LHASANG, TENZIN	1968	UNIT SERVICE
D	154	20	WANGMO, TASHI	1982	RETAILER
U	154	9	MCTOMNEY, GEORGANN C	1949	RETIRED
U *	154	9	MCTOMNEY, PATRICK J	1979	LIMO DRIVER
D	158	1	DIAZ, JAVIER, JR	1999	STUDENT
D	158	1	DIAZ, LUZ D	1952	DISABLED
	158	1	KOCUE, TOPPIN	1983	UNEMPLOYED
D *	158	2	LEWIS, STEPHANIE S	1974	
D	158	2	ST PREUX, FRANCOIS	1997	UNKNOWN
U	162	1	DUNN, WESLEY W	1954	UNKNOWN
U	164	2	FUENTES MEDERO, RAMI, ADAN E	2001	
D *	164	2	SELDON, JORDAN	1995	
D *	164	2	SELDON, MEAGAN N	1999	
D *	164	2	SELDON, MICHAEL L	1961	
CC	171	3	TRAINITO, ANTHONY J	1995	MANAGER
U	171	3	TRAINITO, SCOTT-ALLEN, SR	1968	MAIL CARRIER
D	173	1	HANLON, FRANCES M	1934	RETIRED
D	173	1	HANLON, JOHN F	1935	RETIRED/PT
	175	2	ABELLARD, JAYDEN	1997	
	175	2	JEAN BAPTISTE, JAYLEN	1986	
	175	2	JEAN BAPTISTE, PERKENS	1996	
	175	2	LAURENT, GELENE	1987	
	175	2	NICOLAS, MARGUERITE	1978	
D	175	2	SEIDE, PROSPER	1965	
D	175	3	LAURENT, GELENE	1989	HOME HEALTH AID
	175	3	SEIDE, THEANINE	1981	HHA
	177	1	BARTHELEMY, ADELEDE	1966	SELF EMPLOYED
	177	1	LALANE, BORIS V	1998	STUDENT
D	177	1	LALANNE, AUDANOISE	1949	SECRETARY
U	189	1L	CASEY, KYLE J	1991	
D *	189	2L	ESPINAL, EUGENIA	1960	
D *	195		RAMIREZ, SANDRA B	1963	MAINTENANCE
MAY ST			Count: 46		
D *	7	1	SANCHEZ, CARLA C	1976	PANERA
D	9		SANCHEZ, STACY V	2000	
U	11	1	DOS SANTOS, GERALDO T	1955	ELECTRICIAN
D	11	1	DOS SANTOS, ROSA M	1955	HOUSECLEANING
U	11	1	SANTOS, DANNY T	1996	
U	11	1	SANTOS, SIMON T	1996	STUDENT
D	11	1	SANTOS, TACIANE A	1992	STUDENT
U	13	2	NOGUEIRA, SUELI C	1968	

* Indicates Inactive Voter

**CITY OF EVERETT
MASSACHUSETTS**

2019

PRECINCT 08-03

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
MAY ST (Continued)					
U *	13	2	SOTO, ANTHONY N	2000	
D	17	2	SKALJIC, AMAR	1998	
D	17	2	SKALJIC, AMELA	1966	UNKNOWN
D	17	2	SKALJIC, SABAN	1964	UNKNOWN
U	21	2	LAROSA, MIA	1999	
	21	2	LAROSA, STEPHEN V	1968	COORDINATOR
U	21	2	LAROSA, TAMMY M	1969	PARA PROF
D	26	2	ROMBOLI, KERRI A	1964	HOUSEWIFE
D	34	1	DINEEN, JACQUELINE A	1937	HOMEMAKER
R	35	2	JIMENEZ, GERARDO A	1997	
D	36	2	ALBA, ANNA ■	1929	AT HOME
U	37		PENA, GUSTAVO A	1948	RETIRED
D	37		PENA RIOS, ROSE E	1999	
D	37		RIOS, AMPARO	1962	MAID SERVICE
R *	38		KUBARA, KATHLEEN A	1956	TRVL AGT
D	41	2	IHEGIE, SIMEON O	1955	UNKNOWN
	41	2	ORUMA, DONALD M	1968	
D	41	2	ORUMA, REBECCA E	1942	CNA
	41	2	ORUMA, VFUOMA	1975	
	42		GIANELLI, BRIAN	2001	
U	42		GIANNELLI, DANIELLE M	1971	UNEMPLOYED
D	42		GIANNELLI, STACIE A	1997	
CC	47		HARTIN, BONNIE M	1985	SALES
U	47		HARTIN, COREY A	1986	SALES
D	48		HOLT, JAY E	1966	MECHANIC
D	48		HOLT, LINDA J	1959	CUST. SER.
D	49		SCALFANI, JULIA A	1949	RETIRED
D	49		SCALFANI, MICHAEL L	1949	CABINET MK
D	50		ADONIS, CHRISTEL V	1997	STUDENT
D	50		ADONIS, FERNANDE	1962	HOUSEWIFE
D	50		ADONIS, SIBERT	1962	FOOD TECH
D	50		ADONIS, TAICHA M	1989	STUDENT
	50		AKONIS, CARMY A	1994	STUDENT
D	52	1	GRENIER, MICHELLE E	1992	UNKNOWN
U	52	1	KELLET-MORGAN, ROBERT L, JR	1993	
U	53		VU, NGUYEN D	1984	SELF EMPLOYED
U	53		VU, TIFFANY C	1984	NOT GIVEN
U	55		VU, QUYEN T	1986	NURSE

MONTROSE ST

Count: 45

D	3		HENNESSEY, ANNE M	1967	BANK CLERK
U	3		HENNESSEY, JILL A	1996	STUDENT
U	3		HENNESSEY, JOSEPH P	1966	DRIVER
D	4	1	BRODERICK, ANTOINETTE M	1929	RETIRED
D	4	1	BRODERICK, JOHN J	1928	RETIRED
D *	6	2	VASQUEZ, ELIAS P	1980	ACCOUNTANT
U *	6	2	VASQUEZ, PAUL	1982	STUDENT
D	7		RAMOS, AMARILDO	1962	BRICKLAYER
U	7		RAMOS, IRACEMA	1962	HOMEMAKER
U	7		RAMOS, WILIAN	1991	
D *	8		BOTTO, NICHOLAS C	1988	TEACHER
D	8		BOTTO, SUSAN M	1959	ADMIN
R	12		SANON, GUIRLANDE	1974	CNA
D	12		SANON, WILBERT	1965	FOOD ■ BEV
U *	13		ANDERSON, KENNETH J	1971	STUDENT
D *	13		ANDERSON, MELISSA	1973	UNKNOWN
	15	2	CLARKE, JORDAN R	1993	RETAIL MGR
U	15	2	CLARKE, TINA M	1967	
D *	15	2	VIANOU, RIJOYS A	1988	
D	18	2	FARESE, JOSEPHINE J	1918	HOUSEWIFE
D	19	1	CONNORS, PATRICIA A	1947	RETIRED
	19	B	BRANCHI, JOHN F	1941	RETIRED
D	22		CARLIN, STACEY A	1970	
	22		CARLIN, STEPHEN	1996	
D	22		PASUY, TONY	1972	UNKNOWN
	22		RUTLEDGE, BRENDON	1999	STUDENT
	23	2	OMORUYI, JOAN	1941	LIBRARIAN
U	23	2	OMORUYI, KARL I	1973	BANKER
U	26		ODONNELL, JOHN E	1947	RETIRED
U	26		SIMEONE, JOYCE ■	1950	RETIRED
U	27	1	ROCHA, ITAMAR J	1966	

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
MONTROSE ST (Continued)					
U	27	1	VICTORIA, ARTHUR F	1960	DISABLED
	27	2	VICTORIA, LUCY	1964	HOUSEWIFE
	27	2	VICTORIA, MATTHEW	1991	STUDENT
D	37	1	THABIT, RANYAH	1990	
U	39	1	PANDUKU, KRISTI	1985	ATTORNEY
D	40	2	REICHTELL, JANET R	1954	OFFICE MANAGER
D	40	2	REICHTELL, MICHAEL L	1949	RETIRED
U	40	2	SMOLAK, KRISTA M	1987	COSMOTOLGY
U	41	2	BORETTI, SUSAN L	1990	CPA
D *	42	1	TEVLIN, ERIN	1982	STUDENT
D	46	2	ACEVEDO, ANGELINA	1968	NANNY
D	46	2	ACEVEDO, ERIC	1967	UTILITY
D	46	2	ACEVEDO, MARIA D	1997	STUDENT
	50	1	RAMOS, JOSE M	1970	TEDDY PEANUT

MONTROSE ST

Count: 73

U	42	1	VOLTAIRE, MAGRETA	1972	UNKNOWN
	42	10	PRESTON, MICHAEL	1939	
R	42	11	DIAZ, CARMEN L	1965	
	42	12	STECANELLA, IDENEI	1967	PAINTER
	42	12	STECANELLA, SOLANGE W	1979	HOME
	42	12	STECANELLA, VICTHOR	2000	STUDENT
	42	14	VASQUEZ, MARIA	1939	
	42	14	VASQUEZ, WALTER	1939	
U	42	2	LEMAITRE, GLENN E	1967	UNKNOWN
	42	3	CANSIZOGLU, AHMET	1939	
	42	3	CANSIZOGLU, FATIMA	1939	
U	42	4	BASILE, RAYMONDE	1972	
D *	42	5	AVRIL, MICHELINE	1968	
D *	42	5	DESROSIERS, ANN-LORI N	1996	
D	42	5	LAROCHELLE, MARIESE	1967	CNA
	42	5	LAROCHELLE, YANNE	1939	
	42	6	LEBRIN, ASHLEY	1939	
	42	8	BISSAINTHE, LOMANE	1939	
D	42	9	LOUIS, STEVE	1992	
D	42	9	REMY, JEAN S	1960	NURSING ASSIST
U	48	10	FUENTES, JUAN E	1978	
U *	48	3	JOSEPH, LUNA	1972	
D *	48	3	JOSEPH, MARIE D	1974	
D *	48	7	SAINT-CYR, MARIE E	1981	UNKNOWN
	48	9	BETHSAIDAD, SANTOS	1999	
D	48	9	DEMELO, IEDA P	1965	
D	48	9	DEMELO, IEDA	1947	NURSE
	48	9	SANTOS, ALBERICO	1947	PAINTER
D	48	9	SANTOS, BETHSAIDA D	1999	
D	49	1F	ALBA, SALVATORE	1942	RETIRED
R	49	1R	LIMA, LEVI F	1965	CABLE TECH
	49	1R	VILLACARLOS, MARIA J	1995	STAY HOME
	50	3	DE JESUS GIL, RAQUEL	1973	FIN ADM
U	50	3	DEJESUS-GIL, TEURIS E	1974	
	50	3	GONZALES, CLAUDINA	1985	MAINTANANCE
D *	50	3	RODRIGUEZ, JESSICA ■	1977	SERV REP
U	53	2	SCIMONE, LUCILLE A	1945	RETIRED
U	76		FILLIPPI, MICHAEL J	1974	UNKNOWN
R	76		RANDLE, DAVID	1963	MERCHANDISER
	76	101	EGAN, SKIP	1964	
U	76	102	KRISE, RAYMOND	1949	BEST BUY
	76	103	CUSTIS, MICHAEL	1964	UNKNOWN
	76	104	O'NEIL, MICHAEL	1961	SORTER
	76	106	LAVALLE, JENNIFER	1964	
U	76	106	LAVALLE, LAURA J	1985	UNKNOWN
D	76	107	JUDGE, THADDEUS E, III	1957	RETIRED
U	76	202	HAYWARD, HOLLY	1964	UNKNOWN
U	76	203	PARKER, DAVID	1942	PENSION &SS
U	76	204	BROWN, DONALD V	1956	RETIRED
R	76	205	MYRICK, JOHN K	1962	VOCCELL BUS
U	76	206	CLOHERTY, JOHN P	1953	UBER DRIVER
D	76	207	PARMELEE, DEBORAH A	1950	RETIRED
U	76	208	JOHNSON, ROBERT K	1948	PENSION
U	76	209	SASSO, WILLIAM E	1955	
U	76	210	BLANC, KELSEY	1996	
U	76	211	EMBREY, WILLIAM A	1956	SOCIAL SECURITY

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019
PRECINCT 06-02

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
MURRUGO ST (Continued)					
	76	301	MULLEN, RONALD	1958	COOK
	76	302	AGUILAR, ROSA	1967	
U	76	304	SAVAGE, DENNIS E	1956	EQUINOX
	76	305	RICCI, LISA	1966	
	76	306	FITZPATRICK, BRIAN	1959	UNKNOWN
	76	307	RAHO, NOUREDDINE	1970	CASHIER
D	76	308	BOURQUE, DENNIS V	1952	RETIRED
U	76	309	GOODWIN, THOMAS P	1964	UNKNOWN
D	76	311	STJEAN, PIERRE G	1981	ADMINISTRATIVE
U	77	1	MARTINEZ, VICTOR A	1977	DISHWASHER
	77	1	MARTINEZ, XIOMARA D	1977	PREP COOK
D *	78		MOHAMED, FARIS, SR	1952	UNKNOWN
U *	78		MOREIRA, WEGHY	1994	
D	80		ACHOUHAM, SAADIA	1986	
U	80		AZIZ, SAJJAD A	1970	ENGINEER
U	80		SAJJAD, AMEENA	1998	STUDENT
U	80		SAJJAD, TANIA	2000	

CAKES ST Count: 66

U	5	2	JACKSON, ROBERT J	1958	ELECTRICIAN
	6	1	CADET, THAMIE-JOE	2000	
U *	7	2	CORNET, MONICA	2000	
U *	8	2	BOWMAN, ANDREW M	1992	
D	8	2	OHAIRE, HUGH A, JR	1991	UNKNOWN
U	9	1	GOODRICH, SANDRA K	1958	CUSTOMER SERVIC
U	9	1	HICKS, CATHERINE T	1937	AT HOME
U	12	1	CLAYTON, TESS	1954	RETIRED
U	12	1	KELLY, MELISSA	1980	ADMINISTRATOR
D	15	2L	PIERRETTE, CLAUDIA	1986	
	15	3L	IRAOLA, ANGEL L	1988	MANAGER
U	15	3L	OWENS, ASHLEY V	1989	HOMEMAKER
U	16	2	CURTIS, OLGA M	1945	PARAPROFESS
	16	2	SILVA, ANTONIO A	1957	FABRICATER
U	17		ROS, BUNNA	1981	HVAC TECH
U	17		RUANO-MORALES, LYDIA M	1988	STUDENT
D	19	2	BENJAMEN, LOUIZETTE	1970	UNKNOWN
D	19	2	BENJAMEN, SUZETTE	1952	UNKNOWN
U	19	2	CHARLES, LAGUERRE	1994	
	19	2	HOMSY, RIVIERE	1969	
U	19	2	MARC, JUNIOR	1982	
D *	19	2	RIVIERE, HANSY	1969	
D	20		MOFFAT, DUNCAN	1937	RETIRED
D	20		SACRAMONE, RALPH V	1963	EXEC DIRECTOR
U	22	1	TOPINIO, FE D	1968	RN
U	22	1	TOPINIO, JOVENPROCESO A	1967	DRIVER
	22	3	CHI, ERIC	1988	DELIVERY ENG
D	22	3	PANTALENA, BLAKE E	1993	BOOKING ASSIST
D	22	3	STEPHENS, BENJAMIN	1989	AUTO ENG
U *	22	4	MARRERO-COSME, ANA R	1974	ENGINEER
D	25	1	GALLAGHER, LILLIAN J	1953	RETIRED
D	25	1	GALLAGHER, TERRENCE J	1945	RETIRED
U	25	2	GRASSI, MARY J	1955	EXEC ASST
	26	2	BLANCO, ANA C	1946	HOME
D	26	2	MCCURDY, ANDREA C	1978	PHYSICAL THERAP
D	26	2	MCCURDY, MARK T	1975	SALES
U	26	5	CIOFFI, MICHAEL A	1954	ATTORNEY
U	26	5	CIOFFI, STEPHANIE G	1963	BOOKKEEPER
U	29	1	ROSA, EUGENE	1949	MANAGER
U	29	2	ROSA, KATHERINE	1983	RESEARCH
D	33	11	CORTEZ, ANDREA L	1975	INSURANCE
U	33	14	AYALA-MENDOZA, ZIOMARA	1983	MARKET, COOR
U *	33	15	LAROVERE, MARIA J	1986	
D	33	16	BERNAL, GONZALES J	1929	
D	33	16	MORALES BERNAL, MARIA N	1947	
U	33	17	SCHROER, DIANNE O	1948	RETIRED
D	33	19	LACROIX, DARRYL S	1969	HUMAN SRV
D	33	5	CARVAJAL, STEPHANIE	1986	UNKNOWN
D	36	1	GOICURIA, DONNA	1959	PHARM TECH
D	36	1	GOICURIA, EDUARDO	1952	
D	36	2	BUZZOTTA, MARIE	1929	AT HOME
D	36	2	BUZZOTTA, MICHELE	1963	BANQUET SEVICE

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
DAKES ST (Continued)					
D	38		ALFONSO MERCHAN, JAIRO A	1977	
D	41	2	BROOKS, NINA A	1929	HOUSEWIFE
D	45		SCOPA, ALAN A	1946	RETIRED
R	45		SCOPA, MICHELE	1949	RETIRED
U	47		LONGMORE, ALANNA	1973	PHARM TECH
R	47		LONGMORE, MICHAEL T	1975	MUNIC. EMPLOYEE
CC	51	2	ARIAS, MERCEDES A	1961	TEACHER
	51	2	DUARTE, ANGEL O	1995	STUDENT
U	51	2	DUARTE, ANGEL	1965	CUSTODIAN
U *	51	2	DUARTEARIAS, JAIME F	1991	PROPERTY MGR
D	51	2	DUARTE-ARIAS, DIEGO I	1997	STUDENT
U	56	2	MISNER, KENNETH R	1970	PROGRMMR
D	63		CAMILO, IRACILDA D	1950	HOUSE CLEANING
U	63	A	SIGNOR, ELISETE T	1964	RELIGIOUS SISTE

OTIS ST Count: 19

U	11	1R	WESA, ANNA M	1930	HOUSEWIFE
U	12	1	CURRID, CHRIS J	1985	RETAIL MBR
U	12	1	SATTERWHITE, JOLEEN M	1992	
D	12	2	FURTADO, GEORGE E	1961	PRCH AGT
D	12	2	FURTADO, JESSICA R	1997	STUDENT
D	12	2	JACKSON-FURTADO, LINDA E	1960	LEGAL ASSIS
U	14	1	CHIN, WAI F	1948	REST WKR
	14	2	WONG, CONNIE	1974	ACCOUNTANT
D *	16	1	STEWART, ELIZABETH M	1954	
D	17		COSTA, NAYARA	1971	AESTHETICIAN
D	17		JARDIM, CARLOS F	1972	HANDYMAN
U	17		SOUZA, JULIA C	2000	STUDENT
U	18	1	TEIXEIRA, CLEIDE L	1959	
	19		MUI, ANGELA	1984	STUDENT
D	19		MUI, GENE	1960	COOK
	19		MUI, JENNY	1991	STUDENT
	19		MUI, SHIRLEY L	1964	BANKER
U	21		CHUNG, WADE S	1982	
D	24		GRAFFEO, ACCURSIO	1960	MAINTEN DPW

FAMIL TER Count: 14

U	7		CASARJIAN, SHIREZ P	1984	NECROMANCER
R *	11	1	PHAM, A M	1954	HOUSE KEEPER
U	11	1	RODRIGUEZ, ALICIA	1989	UNKNOWN
U	12	1	BOSTICK, KEVIN L	1978	UNKNOWN
U	12	1	BOSTICK, KIAH L	1981	UNKNOWN
U	12	3	MENEZES, DUSTIN J	1987	LABORER
D	12	4	HILL-BOYD, CARLA D	1962	UNKNOWN
	13	1	CAMELO, MARCILENE	1977	HOUSEWIFE
	13	1	DESA, VANDERLEI C	1972	PLASTERING
D	13	2	GAVIN, CASEY M	1982	UNKNOWN
U *	13	2	KELLY, CAITLIN	1980	UNKNOWN
	16		RODRIGUEZ, CLAUDIA A	1978	CLEANING
	16		SANTOS, CRISTIAN A	2000	STUDENT
U	16		SANTOS, JOSE N	1967	PAINTER

PARLIN ST Count: 15

D *	10	2	PRIZIO, TAYLA	1994	STUDENT
R	14	1	STRACCIA, CARYN	1974	
U	14	2	FLINT, AMANDA L	1978	UNKNOWN
U	14	2	FLINT, QUENTON S, JR	1995	
U	14	2	FLINT, QUENTON S	1978	UNKNOWN
U	20	1	AMERHAULT, CHRISTOPHER	1969	EMPLOYED
U	20	2	SABELLA, GIUSEPPE	1953	RETIRED
U	20	2	SABELLA, JOSEPH J	1988	SUPERVISOR
U	20	2	SABELLA, MARIA	1955	RETIRED
U	24	2	JEAN, JHONSON	1978	
U	28	1	OUIDO DELCID, ESTEFANY	1992	
D *	28	2	AGUIRRE, VANESSA	1999	
	36		MENDES, MONICA C	1975	CLEANER
	36		MENDES, PAULO A	1979	FLOOR COVERER
U *	40	1	LOPES-MONTEIRO, EDER J, SR	1983	

PERRY PL Count: 18

1	DUNG, MUI	1943	UNKNOWN
---	-----------	------	---------

**CITY OF EVERETT
MASSACHUSETTS**

2019

PRECINCT 08-02

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
			FERRY PL	(Continued)	
	1		LIENG, MAI	1974	UNKNOWN
U	1		LIENG, SANG P	1938	UNKNOWN
U	2		MELZER, ROSEMARY T	1946	RETIRED
U	3		PARENT, JOSE	1964	UNKNOWN
D	3		PARENT, MARTINE E	1972	STUDENT
	4		DORCCUS, SAMANTHA	1990	
D	4		FRANCILIEN, CLERSILIA	1931	UNEMPLOYED
	4		FRANCILIEN, NICODEM	1959	
	4		FRANCILIEN, RONY	1971	
U	4		JEAN, ABIGAIL	1991	STUDENT
	4		JEAN, ANTOINETTE	1968	
U	4		JEAN, CLERMISE A	1954	NRSE ASST
	4		JEAN, DANIEL	1966	
D	4		JEAN, ECCE H	1957	MACHINIST
U	4		JEAN, JEPHTHE H	1992	STUDENT
	4		JEAN, NATHANIEL	1993	
D	6		PRIMO, YCHIE S	1954	SECRETARY

			PLYMOUTH ST	Count: 28	
U	4		ARMATA, JACQUELINE L	1992	UNKNOWN
U	4		ARMATA, PETER	1992	NURSE
U	8		DUPLANTIS BONILLA, HILAIZA	2000	
	8		PASQUARIELLO, ALEXIS M	1995	RETAIL
	8		SHEA, BAILEY E	1997	STUDENT
U	8		SHEA, MARGARET R	1960	MANAGER
U	12		JORTI, AMINA	1962	BAG CLAIM GUARD
D	12		JORTI, KHADIJA	1969	CUSTOMER SER
D	12		JORTI, MUSTAPHA	1960	MGR
D	16		BIDORINI, ALBERT H	1955	UNEMPLOYED
D	16		RAPLEY, DONNA M	1958	ASST MGR
U	19		SACRAMONE, FREDERICK J	1939	RETIRED
U	19		SACRAMONE, KAREN A	1967	HAIRDRSSER
U	27		FRASER, RICHARD	1998	
D	27		SHARRY, MAUREEN P	1965	SECY
L	37 1		RAGUCCI, ALBERT C	1965	CARE GIVER
D	39 2		NAVARRA, CARMELA	1953	RETIRED
U	40 1		ANDRE, EDWARD	1990	SALES REP
U	40 1		OLSEN, DANIELLE M	1992	EDUCATOR
U	42 2		WARREN, JEANNE D	1954	WAITRESS
D	43 2		STONE, STELLA M	1955	CLEANER
	46 1		ALGATE, MARIA	1967	
U	46 1		ALZATE, FABIO A	1957	MANAGEMENT
	46 1		POLIO, CINDY	1992	
D	48 2		DICKS, PATRICIA A	1972	AT HOME
U	49 1		CARDELLO, CLAIRE M	1946	SECRETARY
	50 1		PEREZ, ROSEMARY	1956	
	50 2		FERNANDEZ, ESTER	1978	

			SCHOOL ST	Count: 168	
D	13		CUMMINGS, KEVIN F	1963	
U	13		DEVINE, WAYNE J	1971	UNKNOWN
U *	13		IMANI, IBRAHIM	1973	
U *	13		MANCUSO, HENRY R	1941	
U	13		NEHARBELAID, REDA	1974	
U	22 1		ABDELKHAREEM, AYMAN H	2000	STUDENT
U	22 1		ABDELKHAREEM, MOHAMED M	1962	RAD TECH
U	22 1		BROWN, ALEC J	1995	DA OFFICE
U *	22 1		SALAH, MAGDI I	1969	
U	22 1		SAYED, OMER S	1978	
D *	23 1		RIBEIRO, RYAN	1976	
U *	23 8		LAMBOY-VEGA, NIRZIDALIA J	1984	MED ASST
D	25 1		IORE, DEBORAH J	1957	CASHIER
D	25 1		IORE, RALPH J, JR	1953	RETIRED
D	25 2		FUREY, LINDA C	1958	TEACHER
D	27		HUNTER, ROBERT J	1966	UNKNOWN
	29 2		FELISBINO, ROSELANE	1971	SELF EMPLOYED
U	29 2		MURTA, ALEXANDRE S	1971	SELF EMPLOYED
	29 2		MURTA, MAINIA E	2000	STUDENT
D	30 2		JACKSON, SANDRA F	1938	UNKNOWN
U	31 2		KUMAR, NIKHIL	1988	
R	31 3		DECAPRIO, MICHAEL J, III	1996	

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
			SCHOOL ST	(Continued)	
R	31 3		FRENCH, SCOTT	1990	SALES
U	32 2		CARSON, SUSAN	1954	SECRETARY
D	32 2		CARSON, THOMAS P	1958	SUPERVISOR
D	32 3		DESTRA, BIENNEMISE	1979	
U	32 3		DESTRA, CHARLES	1951	
D	32 3		ESTIME, MICHEL A	1973	
D	34 2		GONZALEZ, RUDDY J, JR	1985	UNKNOWN
D *	34 2		POUPONNEAU, DANIEL P	1962	
U	34 3		PERRY, ELIJAH J	1993	
	35 5		LEBLANC, ERIC G	1962	MECHANIC
U	35 5		LEBLANC, KEVIN T	1959	
R	35 5		LEBLANC, ROBERT P	1952	MANAGER
U	35 6		HEAVEY, DIONE L	1977	DISABILITY
	36 2		CHOUTE, ANDERSON	1977	
D *	36 2		CHOUTTE, MARIE MICA	1977	
D *	36 3		PHAREL, MARIE J	1968	
D *	38 1		PALENCIA, DAYANA	1988	STUDENT
D *	38 1		PALENCIA, VICENTE, MR	1989	STUDENT
D	39 3		AVELAR, REINA	1965	UNKNOWN
U	40 1		JOAQUIM, MICHAEL G	1961	PAINTER
D *	44 3		DAMOUR, DAPHNE	1986	STUDENT
D	61 1		LANDRY, NANCY M	1981	UNKNOWN
D	61 1		LANDRY, NICHOLAS J	1981	UNKNOWN
D *	63		HARRIS, JAMILA	1979	UNKNOWN
D *	63		NOMES, STEVE	1974	TRADING SUPP TE
D *	65 1		DEPAULA, LUCY D	1982	OFFICE MGR
	65 1		DEPAULA, MOZANIEL	1972	TECHNICIAN
D	65 1		JOSEPH, DONALD	1961	UNKNOWN
D	65 1		JOSEPH, MARIE L	1965	CNA
	65 1		MAIA, MARIA	1948	RETIRED
U *	65 2		AKASHA, SADIYA S	1982	PROJECT MGR
D	65 2		ALI, SITWAT	1979	SPECIAL NEEDS
D	65 2		BASHAR, FEROZA K	1959	INTERPRETER
	65 3		ANNY, AMENA B	1988	SALES ASSOC
U	65 3		BASHAR, SYED K	1961	CENTRAL STERILE
R	72 1		WAINE, ROBIN	1967	UNKNOWN
U	72 10		MAHMUTOVIC, ADMIRA	1983	HOUSEWIFE
U	72 15		JACQUES, LOUTIO	1962	
R	72 16		MULKERN, WILLIAM J, JR	1957	SALES
U	72 2		MORSE, ROBERT H	1948	RETIRED
U	72 3		PATEL, SAM	1952	CASHIER
U	72 3		PATEL, URMILA K	1953	ELE MECH
D *	72 4		BARDARO, ANTHONY B	1963	SALES
U *	72 4		BARDARO, STEVEN S	1954	UNKNOWN
U	72 5		VENTRE, ANGELA M	1945	RETIRED
U	72 6		FABRIZIO, DOMENIC, SR	1933	R E BROKER
D *	72 8		SKALJIC, EDINA	1985	FINAN SPECIALIS
D *	72 8		SKALJIC, VASVIJA	1956	DISABLED
U *	77 1		PARADISO, ROSEANN	1960	CASHIER
U *	77 1		PARADISO, SAMUEL, III	1989	STUDENT
D *	77 2		YANES, ROSA E	1957	
D	85 1		CAFAZZO, ROSE M	1934	HW
R	85 1		CAFAZZO, STEPHEN M	1956	HOME IMPROV
U	87 2		CAFAZZO, RITA C	1963	HOUSEWIFE
D	87 2		CAFAZZO, ROBERT	1963	SUPERVISOR
U	91 2		DUCLOS, ARIANA	2001	STUDENT
	91 2		GALLUCCI, HENRY	1956	MAINTENANCE
	91 2		GALLUCCI, LAUREN M	1985	HOME
	91 2		GALLUCI, MEGAN B	1997	STUDENT
D *	92 2		DESOSA, AMANDA	1999	
U	96 1		LOUIS, GLORIA I	1994	
D	96 1		MARTINEAU-PAUL, DAPHNEE	1987	
	96 1		OVILMA, GYVERNA	1995	STUDENT
D	96 1		PAUL, ERNST	1975	
D	96 1		PAUL, GERALD E	1973	
D	96 1		PAUL, GERTRUDE E	1970	
U	96 1		PAUL, GESSY L	2001	STUDENT
	96 1		PAUL, NATIVITA	1969	
U	100 1		SAVAGE, PAUL F	1947	MGR
U	100 2		SAVAGE, THOMAS J	1941	ENGINEER
D *	142 1001		RATTANASONE, KATHLEEN H	1977	DISABLED
D	142 1002		MCCLUSKEY, JANIS G	1950	RETIRED

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019
PRECINCT 05-02

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
SCHOOL ST			(Continued)		
U	142	1006	SHAND, MARIA A	1945	DISABLED
U	142	1007	FILIPAK, SUSAN A	1959	H W
	142	1102	CIPOLLONE, LUIGI	1980	EMPLOYED
U	142	1103	FRENCH, MARY F	1987	HAIR DRESSER
	142	1104	KOLIARAKI, ELEFThERIA	1984	TEACHER
U	142	1104	MATTHAIKIS, MARIOS	1984	SCIENTIST
U	142	1106	CARBONE, RICHARD L	1951	RETIRED
	142	1109	SWANSTROM, WAYNE R	1943	RETIRED
U	142	201	SANDBURY, DARLENE J	1955	UNEMPLOYED
U *	142	202	FATHI, BALSAM	1973	ADMIN ASSIT
D	142	202	NADHEER, RASHA	1998	STUDENT
U *	142	204	GERRARD, CATHERINE M	1998	
R *	142	204	GERRARD, EDWARD M	1966	DRIVER
U	142	207	SABIR, RACHIDA	1980	UNKNOWN
U	142	209	BARUA, JEWEL	1974	UNKNOWN
U	142	302	LEITE, CARLOS	1957	BAKER
	142	302	LETE, IRONE	1954	AT HOME
D	142	303	MORRIS, FELICIA M	1963	COSMETOLOGIST
D	142	306	ADIM, CHARLENE E	1944	RETIRED
	142	307	ALLEN, LOUISE A	1955	UNKNOWN
D	142	309	BURLEY, IRENE M	1936	RETIRED
	142	312	CIPOLLONE, BENITO	1950	MACHINIST
	142	312	CIPOLLONE, SERAFINA	1958	HOUSEWIFE
D	142	313	KRYZOVIC, JOHN F	1935	ATTORNEY
U *	142	401	CRAWFORD, STACY M	1978	UNKNOWN
U	142	402	MONIZ, CORELIA E	1931	RETIRED
D	142	405	FLINT, LEONA P	1952	RETIRED
U	142	407	BUCKLEY, GERARD A	1993	MANAGER
CC	142	407	BUCKLEY, JONATHAN T	1997	SECURITY GUARD
U	142	409	FLASHENBURG, HOWARD L	1954	SALES
D	142	410	BYRNE, GLADYS E	1931	RETIRED
U	142	411	DOHERTY, ROGER P	1950	CLAIMS CONS
U	142	413	BADOLATO, GREGORY D	1967	ELECTRICIAN
U	142	502	FOSCO, IRENE	1935	
U	142	504	EL-MATAOUI, ABDELKHALEK	1967	
U	142	507	SULLIVAN, BERENICE P	1940	R N
U *	142	508	QUINN, BRENDON M	1986	STUDENT
D	142	509	EBERLEIN, SUSAN R	1965	ADMINISTRATIVE
D	142	511	CHAMBLAIN, MARGARETTE M	1955	SECRETARY
	142	602	ELGHOULI, ABDEL FATTAH	1974	SKY CAP
U	142	602	HCIKI, LOUBNA	1988	
D	142	603	GRAY, PAULETTE A	1949	DISABILITY
D	142	604	GIMAS, EDWARD G	1933	RETIRED
D	142	604	GIMAS, JEANETTE A	1935	RETIRED
U	142	605	PETROSYAN, NATALYA A	1956	UNKNOWN
U	142	605	RAGIMOV, OKTAY	1957	
D	142	609	DANGELO, DELIA G	1936	RETIRED
D	142	611	PERRY, CAROLYN L	1942	RETIRED
U *	142	612	MAGESTE, RENATO V	1977	
R	142	614	HATTALA, MARY M	1953	DISABLED
U	142	614	THOMSON, WILLIAM D	1953	COMPUTER TECH
D	142	701	CIMINO, ROBERT F, SR	1940	RETIRED
	142	702	DASILVA, ZILMA R	1968	HW
U	142	702	DEMOURA, ANDRE H	1990	STUDENT
	142	702	DEMOURA, NELSON	1967	TRUCK DRIVER
D	142	703	ELGHOULI, ABDEL FATTAH	1974	SKY CAP
D	142	711	JOHNSON, MELISSA M	1990	CUST SERVICE
R	142	713	COOGAN, MICHAEL A, JR	1962	MEAT CUTTER
D	142	713	TOPPI, TERRI-ANN	1957	CASH OFFICE MGR
D	142	804	CARIAS, ELVIRA	1934	AT HOME
U	142	804	CARIAS, NORMA	1940	RETIRED
U	142	804	HERRERA, ERIBERTO	1970	
U	142	804	HERRERA-CARIAS, ERIKA	1967	
U	142	805	HOFRICHTER, WILLIAM J	1985	GENERAL MGR
R	142	805	JEAN, TONI A	1991	SERVER/ATTORNEY
	142	808	DOROSARIO, ALOISIO L	1956	COOK
	142	808	SANTOS, MARIA S	1969	HOUSE MANAGER
D	142	901	MELTZER, ELISE M	1958	DISABLED
D	142	902	STARBLE, DAVID G	1952	DISABLED
D	142	902	STARBLE, MARGARET	1927	RETIRED
D	142	903	HARRY, JOYCE H	1954	AT HOME
U	142	905	HILL, DOUGLAS W	1980	ACCOUNTANT

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
SCHOOL ST			(Continued)		
R	142	907	NAZARIO, LARISSA G	2001	
D	142	911	MORRISSEY, BEVERLY A	1943	RETIRED
TILESTON ST			Count: 75		
U	2	1	PEPPER, LEONARD	1953	DISABLED
U	2	1	PEPPER, SOPHIA M	1980	UNKNOWN
	2	1	PEPPER, ZACHAROUA	1947	RETIRED
U	2	2	PARRO, JOHN A	1986	
D	2	3	CEREBI, MELISSA A	1982	UNKNOWN
D *	9		BOUDREAU, JEAN R	1959	TECHNICIAN
D *	9		WYLIE, PATRICIA A	1961	UNKNOWN
	10	1	DIAZ, JONATHAN J	1999	STUDENT
	10	1	DIAZ, JOSE A	1973	EMPLOYEE
	10	1	DIAZ, KEVIN I	2000	STUDENT
	10	1	TURCIOS DE DIAZ, MARTA I	1973	EMPLOYEE
U	10	2	CHARLES, ERVIOLA	1960	HOME HEALTH AID
U	10	2	LABAZE, HORLANDINY	1983	MED ASSIST
	10	2	ORLANDINIO, CHARLES D	1999	STUDENT
	10	3	DESERT, EDDY C	1983	
D	10	3	NEAU, MARIE M	1962	
	10	3	PAUL, ROSE K	2000	
D *	11	1	BALLARD, LORRAINE C	1959	HOMEMAKER
D	11	2	BALLARD, BEVERLY M	1953	CLERK
D	14	1	CARABALLO, WILLIAM C	1950	RETIRED
U	14	1	CARABELLO, TERESITA D	1962	COOK-CHEF
D	16	1	SILVEIRA, LISA M	1999	STUDENT
U	16	1	SILVEIRA, ROSA M	1962	UNKNOWN
D	16	2	FERREIRA, FERNANDO S	1954	CARPENTER
D	16	2	FERREIRA, MARIA F	1958	CUSTODIAN
U	16	2	FERREIRA, SONIA J	1982	HAIRDRESSER
U	21	1	MCLAUGHLIN, KENNETH M	1980	PROJECT MGR
U	21	1	MCLAUGHLIN, MEGAN R	1982	LAWYER
D	21	2	ALBANO, DAVID V	1961	UNKNOWN
U *	24	3	HERNANDEZ, CARLOS C	1963	
D	25		PACECCA, ALFREDO	1938	RETIRED
U	25		PACECCA, MARY	1939	RETIRED
D	25		PACECCA, VINCENT	1965	DRIVER
U	28	1	TROY, JACQUELYNN E	1989	ACCTNT
U	28	2	MANISCALCO, RYAN D	1994	
D	28	2	MANISCALCO, SUSAN M	1964	UNKNOWN
D	29	2	FONSECA-MATIAS, NEURILENE A	1977	PHLEBOTOMIST
U	30	1	HEBERT, ARMOND J, JR	1966	CABINETMAKER
	30	1	HEBERT, ASHLEY M	2001	STUDFNT
D	30	1	HEBERT, DENISE	1969	SECRETARY
	30	2	CARROLL, KIMBERLY A	1970	
U	30	3	PORCARO, ALBERT, JR	1941	UNEMPLOYED
D	34		PENTA, CONNIE	1950	RETIRED
U	34		PENTA, PETER	1944	RETIRED
	35		ALLEN, DANIELLE L	2000	STUDENT
U	35		ALLEN, DAVID M, III	1999	WAREHOUSE WORK
D	35		ALLEN, DENISE L	1969	ADMIN ASSIST
D	35		DEON, DOROTHY	1942	RETIRED
D	35		JOHNSON, MATTHEW K	1993	WAREHOUS WORK
D	35		PANNIELLO, LORRAINE J	1933	RETIRED
U	36		CECERE, JOHN D	1987	
D	46	1	SMITH, PAULA M	1950	RETIRED
U	52		MOCCIA, FRANCES J	1961	OFFICE WKR
U	52		MOCCIA, LOUIS	1964	P O WKR
	62	2	SANTOS, MARIANIA	2000	
	62	2	SANTOS, TRAVIS	1994	STUDENT
U	65		LEMUS, GEORGINA	1983	HOUSE WIFE
D *	65		SALMERON, GEOVANY	1978	
U	68		PROFENNA, SHEILA T	1957	AT HOME
	79		MILOJEVIC, TRAJANKA	1954	BABYSITTER
	79		NCROVIC, NEGOVAN	1966	CONTRACTOR
	79		NICKOVIC, JELISAVETA	1944	BABYSITTER
U	88		AMARI, JOAN	1950	
R	88		PIETRANTONIO, DAVID J	1983	UNKNOWN
U	88		PIETRANTONIO, GLORIA T	1924	HOUSEWIFE
	94	2	BURGOS EANENGUEZ, JOSE	1985	
D *	94	2	DUARTE, JORGE A	1950	UNKNOWN

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 03-05

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

TILESTON ST (Continued)

	104		MACIEJOWSKI, WALTER, JR	1948	RETIRED
	116	■	BARRETT, FERNALFLO	1976	CNA
U	116	B	BARRETT, LINCOLN A	1971	CATERER
	116	B	MOSQUEDA, FERNANDO	1949	
D	116	C	DAVILA, VANESSA	1971	ADM. ASST
U	116	C	SOTO-ARROYO, PEDRO I	1976	
D	116	C	SOTO-DAVILA, JOSHUA	1997	STUDENT
U	116	D	CALLAHANBUENO, AMANDA M	1988	UNKNOWN

TUFTS AVE Count: 36

U	9	1	CAMPANA, ANTHONY	1999	STUDENT
U	9	1	CAMPANA, MARYANN I	1962	EXEC ADMIN
U	9	2	IANNACO, STEVEN V	1959	MEAT CUTTER
U	9	2	IANNACO, TERESA A	1937	RETIRED
	14		SALEMI, ALFONSO	1946	RETIRED
D	14		SALEMI, CARMELA	1943	HW
D	14		SALEMI, JOSEPH R	1975	CHEF
	15	2	BENNETT, SAMIA F	1984	
U	17	1	DITULLIO, REMO	1934	BARBER
U	21		DISABATINO, FLORA F	1922	RETIRED
U	21		DISABATINO, MICHAEL A	1949	SALES
U	22		DELLORUSSO, CAROL A	1946	RETIRED
	22		DELLORUSSO, LOUIS A	1928	RETIRED
D	25	2	EVANGELISTA, ANTONIO	1932	LABORER
	25	2	EVANGELISTA, RACHEL	1943	
U *	26		ENGVIK, JOAN E	1964	HW
	27	1	EUZEBIO, LARA M	1998	STUDENT
	27	1	VARGUS, CHEILA E	1967	HOUSEKEEPER
	27	1	VARGUS, THOMAS	1965	PAINTER
L	27	2	DE SOUSA, STEPHANIE D	1999	
D	29	2	DESIDSIER-CEUS, KARINE K	1975	
D	29	2	LOUIS, MARIE L	1947	
D	29	3	DENIS, JOHN B	1981	
R	30	1	AGUIAR, GUILHERME R	2001	
D	30	2	VECELLIO, NICHOLAS	1989	UNKNOWN
	30	3	NEVES, FABIANA	1982	HOUSE CLEANER
U *	32	B	BANG, CHRISTOPHER V	1987	SOCIAL WORKER
D *	32	B	BANG, JAMIE	1987	TEACHER
D	32	A 2	ACETO, BARBARA S	1970	UNKNOWN
	32	C 2	FILHO, JOSE Z	1961	UNKNOWN
	32	C 2	ZUCHER, RONISE A	1970	UNKNOWN
D *	36	1	MACKIN, TRACY M	1969	SECRETARY
D	36	2	DEFILIPPO, ASHLEY	1993	TEACHER
U	36	2	SALEM, JESSICA	1993	TEACHER
U *	52	1	DANDREA, BLAKE	1993	
D	52	1	DEPETRIS, SUSAN M	1958	

UNION AVE Count: 9

D *	4	2	JULES, MIKAEL L	1970	
U	8	1	DEWING, LAURA A	1939	CHURCH WKR
D	8	2	DE OLIVEIRA FULGENCIO, VERA L	1963	SELF EMPLOYED
D	8	2	FULGENCIO, AILSON	1962	SELF EMPLOYED
U	12	1	SHRESTHA, RABINDRA	1976	
U *	12	2	RANABHAT, DEEPA	1982	CASHIER
D *	12	2	RANABHAT, MADHAV	1979	WAITER
D	14	1	TUTON, MELISSA A	1977	
U *	22	2	CRUZ, SANDRA S	1965	

WELLINGTON AVE Count: 42

D *	4		GOIN, MICHELANGE A	1975	QUALITY CONT
D	12	1	SQUADRITO, DANA	1981	RETAIL
D	12	1	SQUADRITO, PAULA A	1970	OFFICE MGR
U	12	2	HAGOPIAN, MARYANN S	1955	COLLECTIONS
D	12	2	HAGOPIAN, SAMUEL P	1959	SERVER
	12	2	SQUADRITO, MICHAEL	1978	CAR DEALERSHIP
D	13		VELIZ, HERMOSINA M	1952	MED. INTERPRETE
D	16	1	ESCOBAR, GIANA	2000	STUDENT
	16	1	ESCOBAR, HENRY	1995	STUDENT
	16	1	ESCOBAR, JUAN	1971	COOK
D	16	1	GONZALEZ, LAURA	1969	JANITOR
U	17	1	GODINEZ, ELBIA V	1967	HOME MAKER

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
---	-----	-----	------	------	------------

WELLINGTON AVE (Continued)

D	17	1	GODINEZ, ERICK E	1966	DRIVER
U	17	1	GODINEZ, LUIS E	1993	DRIVER
D	17	1	GODINEZ, MARLEN J	1995	STUDENT
U	17	1	GODINEZ-HERNANDE, WILLIAM	1997	
U	18	1	VU, TAM T	1990	STUDENT
U	19	2	MEDARDO, ARDON	1970	SUPERINTERDENT
U	19	2	VEGA ARDON, ANGELA J	1980	WIFE
U	20	1	VO, PETER H	1993	STUDENT
U	20	1	VU, MINH T	1952	
	26	2	GONZALEZ, CARLOS	1999	STUDENT
D	26	2	GONZALEZ, JUAN D	1955	CLEANER
U	26	2	GONZALEZ MATOS, PATRICIA Y	1990	CLEANER
	26	2	PAYEMPS, CARLIXTA	1970	CLEANER
U *	27	A 2	JACKSON, DION R	1963	INSURANCE SALES
U	35		CARBERRY, AUSTIN M	1997	RECEIVER
	35		CARBERRY, BRADLEY T	1992	WAREHOUSE
U	35		CARBERRY, LISA A	1966	DATA PROCESSOR
U	35		CARBERRY, MICHAEL A	1958	CUSTODIAN
	45	2	MATEO, MARGELINE	1988	NURSE
U	46	2	JOHNSON, BRETT R	1990	BREWERY WORKER
D	46	2	JOHNSON, JOANNE R	1948	RETIRED
U	46	2	JOHNSON, ROBERT W	1944	RETIRED
U *	49	2	BOUALI, JAMAL	1978	CASHIER
	49	2	GOUTAYY, KAWTAR	1983	
U *	52	2	MARSINELLI, RYAN E	1990	
U *	66	1	PORTILLO, RENZO	2000	
U	70	1	LOPEZ, JASON A	2000	STUDENT
D	70	1	LOPEZ, MANUEL A	1964	SHIPPER
U	70	1	PERDOMO, EMMA E	1960	RM ATTENDANT
D	71	2	LIMA, JOHN J	1936	RETIRED

WEST ST Count: 81

D	7		IMBRIANO, ADRIANNA	1996	STUDENT
U	7		IMBRIANO, DANIELLA M	1999	STUDENT
D	7		IMBRIANO, SALVATORE	1966	HERTZ
R	7		IMBRIANO, TRACY S	1969	MARSHALLS
U	9		ROGERS, RICHARD R, JR	1953	
U	■		RUTLEDGE, FRANCESCA	1969	
U	9		RUTLEDGE, PAUL ■	1964	
	10	1	TURAVANI, ANNAMARIE	1969	MAIL CLERK
	11	2	FLORES, CARMEN O	1985	
	11	2	LOPEZ, ABNOR E	1985	
D *	12	1	PINEDA-RAMIREZ, YARINA	1997	
D *	13	1	ANDREWS, JUANITA	1968	PROJECT COORD
D *	13	1	ANDREWS, NATHAN	1966	SALVAGE REMOVAL
D	14	2	CONTRERAS, MARIELA F	1994	
U	17		PARLATORE, MARY L	1949	UNEMPLOYED
U	19		CHABABE, DRISS S	1959	UNKNOWN
U	19		CHABABE, FARAH	1974	
U	20		RUSSO, ROSEANN	1961	HOMEMAKER
U	20		SOULE, BRIANNA	1997	STUDENT
U	20		SOULE, CHARLES A	1992	
	20		SOULE, COLLEEN M	1986	SECRETARY
	20		SOULE, DEREK A	2000	STUDENT
U	20		SOULE, JOHN D	1963	LEG. MANAGER
U *	21		MENDEZ, CARLOS A	1982	
	24	1	CARTAGENA, HECTOR	1967	
	24	2	ALVARENGA, MARIA	1966	
	24	2	COTO MATUTE, MELVIN E	1998	STUDENT
	24	2	PORTILLO COTO, SANTOS	1969	MAINTENANCE
	24	2	TEJADA, JUAN	1969	
	24	3	LEIVA-RIVAS, EVER	1979	
	24	3	MARROQUIN, ADRIAN	1966	
	26	1	ALBANO, ARNOLD	1978	
D	26	1	PEPPER, FRANK F	1957	LABORER
U	26	1	PEPPER, WARREN L, JR	1958	
	26	2	BRAGANCA, RAQUEL	1978	
	26	2	DIAS, LAUREN	1988	
	26	2	DIAS, ROBSON	1988	
	26	2	ROCHA, ALBE	1999	
	26	2	ROCHA, JULIO C	1979	

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

PRECINCT 06.02

RESIDENT LIST (BY STREET)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
WEST ST			(Continued)		

	26	3	AREVALO, JESUS	1989	
D	26	3	AVENDANO-ALZATE, MARIA A	1998	
U	26	3	JIMENEZ-SERMENO, ROLLER A	1992	
U	27	02	TRAN, TRAM B	1988	
U *	27	1	LE, CAN C	1943	
U *	27	1	LE, DUY C	1983	OPER ASSOCIATE
	27	1	THUMSITHI, SUDTIDU	1989	MAC LAB ASST
U *	27	1	TRAN, LANG T	1948	
	27	2	LUU, QUANG M	1979	
	27	2	NGUYEN, CAI T	1960	
U	27	2	TRAN, HANH T	1978	
	27	2	TRAN, NHAN B	1957	
U	28	1	CHAVARRIA, ANA M	1991	
	28	1	CHAVARRIA, MARIO	1988	
	28	1	FLORES, JENNIFER	1979	
	28	1	FLORES, ROSA	1966	
	28	1	MELENDEZ, JUANA	1999	
U	28	1	MELENDEZ, JUANA M	1961	
	28	2	ROCHA, NATHALIA	1987	
	28	2	SOUZA, SUELEM	1999	
	28	3	LANDAVERDE, JOSE	1999	
	28	3	MAJIA, GENESIS	1988	
U	28	3	MEJIA, ELWIN O	1996	
	28	3	MEJIA, KRISTY	1999	
	28	3	REYNA, IGNASIA	1977	
	30	1	PORTILLO, CARLOS	1988	
	30	1	PORTILLO, CONSUELO	1999	
	30	1	PORTILLO, MARIA N	1999	
	30	1	PORTILLO, MAURIELLO A	1999	
	30	1	ROMERO, MAYNOR	1968	
	30	2	BATISTA, ALEXANDRA R	1980	
D	30	2	BATISTA, RAYMUNDO A	1982	
	30	2	HERNANDEZ, ANA JULIA B	1988	
	30	2	RAMIREZ, ABEL B	1999	
	30	2	RAMIREZ-HERNANDEZ, FRANCISCO A	1999	
	30	3	ENCARNACION, TEOTISTE	1985	
	30	3	MERCEDES, ANGELIS	1988	
	30	3	MERCEDES, FRANCISCO	1988	
	30	3	MERCEDES, SAMMY	2000	
D	31	1	CICALESE, MARYLOU	1951	UNKNOWN
U *	31	2	ALBARODY, ADID	1973	HARDWARE
D	31	2	ALBARODY, DINA	2001	

WILLIAMS ST Count: 10

	2	VELIZ, EDWIN	1985	FLOORING
	2	VELIZ, MARVIN	1986	
	4	HARHER, JONATHAN	1981	
	4	WITTAHER, JOHN	1978	
	6	1 JUNIOR, ANGELO P	1991	
	6	1 MATA, NATALIA F	1996	
	6	1 NOBERT, FABIO J	1997	
U *	16	CIOFFI, DAVID G	1973	PARAMEDIC
U *	16	CIOFFI, DENISE A	1971	PLANNER
	16	MCGOVERN, MICHAEL	1958	PLUMBER

WINTHROP ST Count: 85

D	9	SERRA, GIANLUCA S	1996	
U	10	1 MIRAGLIA, ANTONINA	1942	RETIRED
D	10	1 MIRAGLIA, SALVATORE	1938	RETIRED
	10	1 SHANAHAN, CATHERINE T	1961	EDUCATOR
R	10	1 SHANAHAN, MICHAEL J	1959	RETAIL CLERK
U	10	1 SHANAHAN, SAMANTHA M	1998	STUDENT
D	15	2 JEAN, HUGSON J	1962	UNKNOWN
U	15	2 LOUIS, DANIKA	1995	
D *	15	2 WILLIAMS, NORMALEE	1972	
D	16	1 BARHAM, ROBERTA	1951	ATM CLK
U	16	1 MOSCHELLA, DEREK N	1972	CARPENTER
D *	16	2 IANDOLO, RITA	1922	HOUSEWIFE
D	17	2 ARITA, OSMIN B	1974	
D	17	2 ARITA CASTANEDA, LORENA G	1973	

V	NBR	APT	NAME	BORN	OCCUPATION
WINTHROP ST			(Continued)		

D	20	PRUDENTE, CHRISTINE M	1949	RETIRED
D	20	PRUDENTE, MICHAEL A	1979	FIELD REP
D	20	PRUDENTE, MICHAEL T	1948	RETIRED
D	21	1 BESSLER, ERIN	1999	STUDENT
U	21	1 BESSLER, MATTHEW	1973	SUPERVISOR
U	21	1 BESSLER, MICHELLE	1970	SUPERVISOR
	21	1 BESSLER, SYDNEE	1996	STUDENT
U	23	1 DIMOND, EDWARD J	1944	RETIRED
D	24	1 PESCE, CARMELA	1948	
D	24	1 PESCE, CARMELA	1948	DISABLED
U	24	1 PESCE, ROCCO V	1979	
U	24	3 PESCE, VINCENZO	1946	DISABLED
U	26	MASTROCOLA, OLYMPIA	1940	RETIRED
	29	2 DOHERTY, CHRISTINA	1985	TRANS DRIVER
U	29	2 MAYBERRY, DONNA L	1960	UNEMPLOYED
	29	2 MAYBERRY, TIMOTHY L	1987	ASST MNGR
U	29	2 MAYBERRY, WILLIAM M	1974	UNEMPLOYED
U *	30	DIEP, KANG X	1981	
U *	30	DIEP, SENG K	1952	
D *	31	2 CARRANZA, SONIA M	1954	
D *	31	2 ZELAYA, ANTONIO	1954	JANITOR
D *	31	2 ZELAYA-CARRANZA, MARIO A	1993	STUDENT
D *	32	1 LULLANDA, JOAQUIN	1942	
D	32	1 VELEZ, RAMON L	1969	
D	32	3 CROWLEY, MAUREEN P	1948	CONSULTANT
U	35	2 CAPOTOSTO, RACHEL	1949	UNEMPLOYED
U	35	2 CAPOTOSTO, ROBERT J	1948	UNEMPLOYED
U	36	1 RAMOS, SONYA	1987	HOMEMAKER
	36	2 AUGUSTIN, NIRLANDE	1956	
U	36	2 AUGUSTIN, PATRICIA	1981	
U	37	2 GEDEON, MARLENE	1946	UNKNOWN
D	37	2 MICHEL, ANTONIO E	1969	
R	38	1 LOPEZ-PICARDI, GERARDO A	1997	STUDENT
R	38	1 LOPEZ-PICARDI, JULIANNA A	1999	STUDENT
R	38	1 PICARDI, DORIS	1969	COMM SPEC
D	41	1 BOY, CHARLES A, JR	1943	RETIRED
U	42	ALI, ANIS	1982	AUTO TECH
U	42	ALI, HEATHER A	1980	RN
	44	1 AREVELO, MICHELLE	1994	WAITRESS
U *	51	2 DESROSIER, KERLINE	1977	
D *	51	2 DESROSIER, RODRIGUE	1968	UNKNOWN
D	53	1 CHMAL, BOUCHAIB	1945	CHEF
D	53	1 SCHENA, PATRICIA A	1957	OFF MGR
U	56	FAYSAL, MICHAEL S	1965	WAITER
U	60	2 ACQUAVIVA, JOSEPHINE M	1935	RETIRED
U	63	WU, JIAQIAN	1995	UNKNOWN
U	64	1 FRANCIS, ANTHONY	1957	ENGINEER
U	64	2 GUERMAH, ZOHRA	1954	RETIRED
	75	11 LAUGHTON, BRENDA	1959	
U	75	12 MILLER, LONNIE C	1958	SUPERVISOR
D	75	13 PIERRE, JOSE G	1966	NURSING
	75	14 CORNET, YVES	1968	CHEF
U	75	15 BROWN, AUSTIN M	1993	UNKNOWN
U	75	15 HAJIZADEH, NINA S	1992	
U	75	16 OSORIO, RICHARD J	1947	THERAPIST
	75	21 DESOUSA, LUIS	1979	PAINTER
	75	21 DOS SANTOS, ROSE A	1979	
D	75	22 NAKANYIKE, JANET	1979	CUST ASST
U	75	23 LIBURDI, ANTHONY F, JR	1982	HUMAN SERV
U	75	23 MCCORMICK, KATIE A	1986	ADD. COUNS.
	75	24 FARIA, ALEANDERSON	1985	CARPENTER
	75	24 GOMES FARIA, CAROLINA	1988	CLEANER
	75	25 MADERIA-FRANKLIN, PAMELA	1966	SALES REP
U	75	26 NICOLAYSEN, SUSANNAH	1996	STUDENT
	75	32 ANDRADE, MATHEUS	1995	CARPENTER
	75	32 PINHEIRO, ROBERTA	1996	FOOD SERVICE
U	75	33 RATT, MARY P	1943	BARTENDER
U	75	33 RATT, SAMUEL R	1931	RETIRED
	75	34 FUSCALDI, MARINA D	1980	
	75	34 FUSCALDI, RICARDO G, JR	1988	
R	75	35 LARKIN, JANET M	1955	SELF EMPLOYED

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT



ALPHABETICAL LIST

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
↔	A		Count: 855	
U	AAROUCH, MANANA	15 STAPLES AVE 36	1982	05-02
D	ABAMEGEL, YESUF	67 WOODVILLE ST 1	1962	06-01
U	ABBATINOZZI, MARIE C	67 MORRIS ST	1955	04-02
U	ABBATINOZZI, MARIE G	67 MORRIS ST	1928	04-02
D	ABBONDANZA, STEPHEN R	48 ROADB	1951	02-02
	ABDALLAH, OUMAYMA	1 BOWDOIN ST 409	1959	06-02
	ABDEIRAHMAN, ABD	12 VALLEY ST 327	1986	06-01
U	* ABDELBASSIT, NAJAT	31 CENTRAL AVE 1	1982	05-02
U	ABDELBHAREEM, AYMAN H	22 SCHOOL ST 1	2000	06-02
U	ABDELBHAREEM, MOHAMED M	22 SCHOOL ST 1	1962	06-02
U	ABDELRAZZAQ, ALAEDDIN I	47 ESTES ST 2	1988	03-01
D	ABDELRAZZAQ, IBRAHIM	47 ESTES ST 2	1950	03-01
U	ABDELRAZZAQ, MOHAMMED	47 ESTES ST 2	1979	03-01
U	ABDELRAZZAQ, RASMIEH I	47 ESTES ST 2	1959	03-01
U	ABDUL-GHAFOOR, MINA	131 COTTAGE ST	1982	01-01
U	ABDULLA, RAHIMA	82 FLORENCE ST 2	1962	02-02
U	* ABDULLE, SAID H	851 BROADWAY 30	1960	03-01
D	ABDUL-MALIK, HAMID, SR	168 GLENDALE ST 3	1960	04-02
D	* ABDUL-NUR, AAQILA L	91 BALDWIN AVE 1	1986	06-01
D	ABDULQAYUM, ABDULRAUF	131 COTTAGE ST	1959	01-01
U	ABDUL-RAUF, HOURMAT	131 COTTAGE ST	1991	01-01
D	ABDUL-RAUF, HUMA	131 COTTAGE ST	1993	01-01
	ABDUL-RAUF, NAZIFA	131 COTTAGE ST	1989	01-01
D	ABDUL-RAUF, SABYA	131 COTTAGE ST	1987	01-01
	ABELLARD, ISALIAH	152 FULLER ST	2001	03-01
	ABELLARD, JAYDEN	175 MAIN ST 2	1997	06-02
	ABELLARD, JEAN AUGUSTE	152 FULLER ST	1965	03-01
D	* ABELLARD, MIRLENE	152 FULLER ST	1974	03-01
D	ABELLARD, TARNIER D	201 CHELSEA ST 206	1969	01-02
U	ABERA, TAJEBE T	155 COTTAGE ST 1	1965	01-01
	ABERLE, ALEXANDRA	2 BOWDOIN ST 414	1979	06-02
U	ABERNATHY, ANDREW L	124 FREMONT AVE 1	1993	02-01
	ABERRA, ESKEREDER	58 KINSMAN ST 1	1982	05-01
D	* ABERRA, YONAS M	58 KINSMAN ST 2	1984	05-01
	ABESI, MAHMOUD	222 MAIN ST 1	1937	06-01
U	* ABESI, YOUNES	222 MAIN ST 1	1963	06-01
U	ABIJANAC, EMILIE A	77 WAVERLY ST 1	1972	05-02
	ABO, ERIC	1 BOWDOIN ST 207	1939	06-02
D	* ABOUHAIF, ABDELMALEK	123 MTWASHINGTON ST 1	1971	02-01
U	ABOUZID, SOUMIA Z	76 SYCAMORE ST	1974	03-01
D	ABRAHA, WOREDEKAL T	43 WEBSTER ST 1	1979	05-02
U	ABRAHAM, EDMOND	99 FRANCIS ST 2	1962	02-01
D	ABRAHAM, JAMES R	67 ESTES ST 1	1980	03-01
	ABRAHAM, JERRY	99 FRANCIS ST 2	1997	02-01
U	ABRAHAM, MARIA T	56 CLEVELAND AVE 1	1978	05-02
U	* ABRAHAM, SIMONE	27 EDITH AVE 1	1975	04-01
D	ABRAHAM, WUBET D	239 SPRINGVALE AVE	1976	03-02
	ABRAMS, JENNIFER	1 BOWDOIN ST 311	1969	06-02
D	ABRAMS, JENNIFER E	1 BOWDOIN ST 311	1989	06-02
U	* ABREGO, HELEN R	68 LEWIS ST 2	1983	01-02
D	ABREGO, KATHERINE A	16 SUMMER ST 49	1993	01-01
U	* ABREGO, LUIS A	742 BROADWAY 15U	1963	04-02
D	ABREGO, MANUEL E	68 LEWIS ST 2	1979	01-02
	ABREGU, GERADO	46 VERNAL ST 2	1997	05-02
U	ABREHAM, DAWIT T	43 WEBSTER ST 1	1977	05-02
U	* ABREU, ALEX	130 BOW ST 2	1980	01-02
	ABREU, CLAUDIA D	121 HANCOCK ST 2	1980	05-02
D	ABREU, JOHANNA	28 CARTER ST 2	1982	06-02
U	ABREU, LILYANA A	24 CARTER ST 4	2001	06-02
D	* ABREU, LISANDRO D	120 HIGH ST 1	1978	02-02
D	ABREU, STEPHANIE M	26 KENWOOD RD	1989	04-01
U	ABROMOWICH, CLARISSE F	164 GROVER ST	1969	03-01
U	ABROMOWICH, KENNETH C	164 GROVER ST	1970	03-01
D	ABRUZZESE, CAMILE III	18 PEIRCE AVE 2	1955	06-01
D	ABRUZZESE, CHRISTOPHER J	18 PEIRCE AVE 2	1984	06-01
D	ABRUZZESE, THOMAS E	18 PEIRCE AVE 2	1956	06-01
U	ABRUZZESE, THOMAS E, JR	31 MYRTLE ST 2R	1982	04-02
	ABU, SYED	14 HANCOCK ST	1979	05-02
D	ABUKAR, OMAR M	14 FERRY ST 1	1996	01-01
D	ABUL, KASHEM	151 ELM ST 1	1945	03-02
	ACCETTULLO, RONALD	289 ELM ST	1943	03-02
D	ACETO, BARBARA S	32 A TUFTS AVE 2	1970	06-02
R	ACEVEDO, AMIE N	28 AUBURN ST	1976	01-01

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
D	ACEVEDO, ANGELINA	46 MONTROSE ST 2	1968	06-02
D	ACEVEDO, ERIC	46 MONTROSE ST 2	1967	06-02
U	ACEVEDO, GLORIA A	24 TAPPAN ST 2	1965	05-01
D	ACEVEDO, MARIA D	46 MONTROSE ST 2	1997	06-02
D	ACEVEDO, MELISSA	24 TAPPAN ST 2	1995	05-01
D	ACEVEDO, MIKE A	28 AUBURN ST	1968	01-01
D	ACEVEDO, VANESSA	24 TAPPAN ST 2	1989	05-01
D	ACHOUHAM, SAADIA	80 NORWOOD ST	1986	06-02
	ACHQUER, BADIA E	198 MAIN ST 1	1975	06-01
	ACKIL, JOSEPH	2 BOWDOIN ST 415	1979	06-02
	ACOSTA, CARLOS	28 MALDEN ST 2	1977	01-02
U	ACQUAVIVA, JOSEPHINE M	60 WINTHROP ST 2	1935	06-02
U	* ACQUAVIVA, MICHAEL N	406 FERRY ST	1924	04-02
	ACUNA, ASHLEY C	54 CENTRAL AVE 1	1984	05-01
D	ACUNA, DAVID J	54 CENTRAL AVE 1	1994	05-01
U	ACUNA, MELVIN J	54 CENTRAL AVE 1	2000	05-01
U	ACUNA, SILVIA M	3 PEIRCE AVE 2	1969	06-01
D	ADAIN, EVANA	39 WOODWARD ST 1	1982	04-01
	ADAM, CHQUIITERA	289 ELM ST	1956	03-02
D	ADAM, IVRANCE	40 STUART ST 1	1961	05-01
U	ADAMO, ELIZABETH A	30 HARDING AVE 2	1984	03-02
	ADAMS DUNSTAN, LEWIS	25 CHARLTON ST 420	1999	06-02
U	ADAMS, JAMES	29 BUCKNAM ST	1946	05-02
	ADAMS, JON	25 CHARLTON ST 406	1986	06-02
U	* ADAMS, LYNNMARIE	43 HILLSIDE AVE	1972	03-02
	ADAMS, MARIA	151 UNION ST 3	1986	02-01
	ADAMS, RALPH S	5 HANCOCK ST 1	2000	05-02
U	ADAMS, VICTORIA-ARIANN	14 PLEASANTVIEW AVE 1	1981	02-02
	ADAMS, WORLF	5 HANCOCK ST 1	1997	05-02
U	ADAMSON, CHRISTOPHER M	120 WYLLIS AVE 409	1986	06-01
U	* ADAMSON, CODY M	43 CHARLTON ST 207	1990	06-02
U	* ADAMSON, SOPHIA C	43 CHARLTON ST 207	1990	06-02
	ADANE, ASMAYAT H	67 GLENDALE ST 1	1975	04-02
U	ADDISON, EDUARDA M	153 BRADFORD ST 2	1964	05-01
D	ADDISON, JACQUELINE B	23 CLARK ST 2	1954	06-01
D	* ADDISON, LAWRENCE D	302 BROADWAY 2	1963	06-02
U	ADDISON, MICHAEL T	19 CLARK ST 2	1988	06-01
	ADDISON, RICHARD S	23 CLARK ST 2	1957	06-01
D	ADDISON, SALLY	19 CLARK ST 2	1963	06-01
D	ADDISON, SALLY J	19 CLARK ST 1	1931	06-01
U	ADDISON, WILLIAM T	23 CLARK ST 2	1988	06-01
	ADDONIZIO, ANTONIETTA	128 CHESTNUT ST 1	1930	02-02
R	* ADDONIZIO, STEPHEN A	15 PLUMER ST 1	1932	01-01
U	ADELMAN, ROBERT G	92 IRVING ST 2	1938	02-02
U	ADEM, DEREJE Y	14 ALPINE AVE	1975	02-01
U	ADEM, SABIR Y	14 ALPINE AVE	1982	02-01
D	ADEN, MADINA A	15 HANCOCK ST 10	1972	05-02
U	ADHIKARI, ANITA	20 PARTRIDGE TER	1980	01-01
U	ADHIKARI, BIPANA	47 MADISON AVE	1986	03-02
D	ADIM, CHARLENE E	142 SCHOOL ST 306	1944	06-02
	ADIR, AIRES	39 HARLEY AVE 2	1972	05-01
D	* ADJETEY, NAA K	70 SHUTE ST 1	1953	04-01
D	ADJOGNON, MENSANH N	4 ELMWOOD ST	1979	06-02
D	ADJOGNON, OMONYEL L	4 ELMWOOD ST	1980	06-02
D	ADLERSTEIN, MIRIAM	11 HANCOCK ST 38	1938	05-02
U	ADMASU, TEWODROS A	189 FERRY ST	1983	02-02
U	ADMETTRE, MILMANN	23 RUSSELL ST	1974	03-01
D	ADMEUS, MELITA	47 RAYMOND ST	1967	04-02
D	ADONIS, CHRISTEL V	50 MAY ST	1997	06-02
D	ADONIS, FERNANDE	50 MAY ST	1962	06-02
D	ADONIS, SIBERT	50 MAY ST	1962	06-02
D	ADONIS, TAICHA M	50 MAY ST	1989	06-02
D	ADRIEN, GERLY	12 VALLEY ST 210	1989	06-01
D	ADRIEN, GERRY	12 VALLEY ST 210	1991	06-01
D	ADRIEN, GERSON	13 ROADA	1993	02-02
D	ADRIEN, INGRID	36 WALNUT ST 2	1992	05-02
D	ADRIEN, JEAN G	13 ROADA	1955	02-02
	ADRIEN, MARIE	88 CHESTNUT ST 61	1969	02-02
D	ADRIEN, MARIE	13 ROADA	1959	02-02
D	ADRIEN, MARIE R	36 WALNUT ST 2	1956	05-02
D	ADRIEN, ODELIN	36 WALNUT ST 2	1957	05-02
U	ADU-FORI, GILES M	107 BRADFORD ST 2	1976	05-01
D	ADUWA, ALICE O	56 BAKER RD	1946	02-01
D	AFDAL, KHADIJA	5 CHESTNUT PL 2	1968	02-02
U	AFEWORK, HELEN	5 HAMPSHIRE ST	1972	01-01

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2010

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
➔	A	➔	(Continued)	
U	AFONSO, ANDRE L	91 SUMMER ST 2	1976	01-01
	AFROZA, JAMAL	14 HANCOCK ST	1988	05-02
D	AGIC, AMELA	26 GLEDHILL AVE 1	1992	03-01
D	AGNES, ELIZABETH	140 ESTES ST	1965	03-01
U	AGNES, JOANNE C	181 GROVER ST	1943	03-01
D	AGNES, JOHN L	140 ESTES ST	1923	03-01
U	AGNETA, ANN T	23 CLEVELAND AVE 3	1953	05-02
D	AGNETA, JEAN E	36 HENRY ST	1930	04-01
D	AGNETTA, JAMES A, JR	130 GARLAND ST	1945	02-01
D	AGNETTA, KAREN A	130 GARLAND ST	1948	02-01
U	AGOSTO, CHRISTINE R	217 BRADFORD ST B	1970	04-02
D	AGOSTO, JESSE	217 BRADFORD ST B	1970	04-02
D	AGUELE, AGATHA D	212 FERRY ST 2	1980	03-02
R	AGUIAR, GUILHERME R	30 TUFTS AVE 1	2001	06-02
D	AGUIAR, KELLY N	77 WINSLOW ST 1	1983	05-01
U	AGUIAR, THALITA D	57 COBURN TER 12	1988	03-02
R	AGUIAR, WELISSON	57 COBURN TER 12	1971	03-02
	AGUILA, CESAR	15 AUBURN ST	1980	01-01
U	AGUILAR PEREZ, SANTOS A	10 GILMORE ST 2	1975	05-02
D	AGUILAR, ANA E	68 REED AVE 2	2000	03-02
D	AGUILAR, CARLOS A	59 HARVARD ST 1	1958	02-01
D	AGUILAR, CARLOS S	159 LINDEN ST	1983	05-02
D	AGUILAR, FRANCISCO J	563 BROADWAY B-2	1966	01-01
R	AGUILAR, JANET M	41 VETERANS AVE 1R	1956	03-01
	AGUILAR, JAVIER	10 GILMORE ST 2	1995	05-02
U	AGUILAR, JENNIFER J	19 PARK RD 2	1998	05-01
U	AGUILAR, LUIS M	173 BROADWAY	1959	01-02
D	AGUILAR, MARILEA	59 HARVARD ST	1979	02-01
D	AGUILAR, MIGUEL M	534 FERRY ST 1	1998	04-02
	AGUILAR, NORMA Y	53 MANSFIELD ST	1982	01-01
	AGUILAR, ROSA	76 NORWOOD ST 302	1967	06-02
U	AGUILAR, SAMANTHA	563 BROADWAY B-2	2001	01-01
	AGUILAR, TERESA I	175 A SPRINGVALE AVE 1	1947	03-02
U	AGUILAR, THOMAS E	40 HAMILTON ST	1999	02-01
D	AGUILAR, VICENTA	70 MALDEN ST 1	1958	02-01
	AGUILAR, WALTER	88 WAVERLY ST	1994	05-02
U	AGUILAR, XAVIER J	25 CHARLTON ST 207	1985	06-02
U	AGUILAR GRANADENO, ROSA M	27 RICH ST 2	1964	04-01
D	AGUILERA, JUAN J	13 OLIVER ST 1	1986	01-01
	AGUILERA, ROMUALDA	64 MALDEN ST 1	1951	02-01
	AGUILLAR, BIANCA	88 WAVERLY ST	1992	05-02
U	AGUIRRE, GERARDO	43 KINSMAN ST 2	2000	05-01
D	AGUIRRE, ROSA L	173 BELMONT ST	1964	05-01
D	AGUIRRE, VANESSA	28 PARLIN ST 2	1999	06-02
U	AGUIRRE-GUERRA, EDWIN A	16 HENDERSON ST	1989	06-02
	AGULAR, CRAIG	88 CHESTNUT ST 59	1992	02-02
	AGULARI, JESUS	50 MANSFIELD ST 2	1986	01-01
D	AHEARN, CHRISTIAN	33 FRANKLIN ST 1	1992	03-02
U	AHERN, BARBARA M	35 GREENHALGE AVE	1935	04-01
	AHERN, SHAWN	2 BOWDOIN ST 504	1989	06-02
	AHMED, GULED	59 CHELSEA ST	1966	01-02
D	AHMED, MOHAMMAD J	14 HANCOCK ST	1950	05-02
U	AHMIC, DALILA	94 WALNUT ST 3	1993	04-02
	AHWEIDI, AMNA	12 VALLEY ST 530	1978	06-01
U	AIELLO, ANTHONY J	37 ARGYLE ST 2	1996	01-01
U	AIELLO, JOSEPHINE E	15 SUMMER ST 109	1939	01-01
R	AIELLO, MELISSA	37 ARGYLE ST 3	1988	01-01
D	AIELLO, ROSANNA	37 ARGYLE ST 2	1963	01-01
	AIKMAN, RYAN	25 CHARLTON ST 411	1989	06-02
D	AILANE, KHALID	119 HARVARD ST 1	1967	02-01
	AINOOSON, TERRAL	12 VALLEY ST 525	1984	06-01
U	AIT LAHSEN, MOHAMMED	64 VETERANS AVE 1R	1974	03-01
U	AITCHALET, RIAD	114 IRVING ST 1	1986	02-02
D	AITELKHIPT, ABDESLAM	651 BROADWAY 28	1966	02-02
U	AITHAMMOUSAID, JAMILA	77 BALDWIN AVE 2	1969	06-01
D	AITMESSAOUD, AHMED	160 BUCKNAM ST 2	1977	05-01
U	AJANAKU, FATIMA A	175 NICHOLS ST 2	1963	02-01
U	AKABA, SAMIRA	66 VETERANS AVE 1R	1973	03-01
D	AKALAT, AYNALAM III	110 CLARK ST 2	1980	05-01
U	AKASHA, SADIYA S	65 SCHOOL ST 2	1982	06-02
	AKBAR, GORDON K	289 ELM ST	1935	03-02
U	AKIB, AMINE	26 OLIVER ST 2	1985	01-01
	AKIB, IHSANE	26 OLIVER ST 2	1981	01-01

* Indicates Inactive Voter

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
	AKIB, KARIM	26 OLIVER ST 2	1980	01-01
	AKIB, MOHAMMED	26 OLIVER ST 2	1949	01-01
	AKONIS, CARMY A	50 MAY ST	1994	06-02
	AKRAPOVIC, ANTON	19 HALL AVE 1	1961	02-02
U	AKRAPOVIC, SDJEZANA	19 HALL AVE 1	1956	02-02
D	AKROUT, ABDELKADER	40 CHESTNUT ST 1	1966	04-02
U	AKROUT, ABDELKADER	40 CHESTNUT ST 1	1966	04-02
U	AKTAR, ZINIA	21 STAPLES AVE 21	1987	05-02
U	AKTER, SHARMIN	185 HANCOCK ST 3	1988	05-01
D	AKYEAA, JANET A	52 ENGLEWOOD AVE 2	1968	03-02
	AL VAS, JOSE	52 DEAN ST	1978	05-02
	ALA, SHAWN	46 DARTMOUTH ST 1	1974	03-02
U	ALAMI-HIRISSI, FATIMZAHRA	11 LANGDON ST 16	1978	01-02
	ALAMILLA, ALBA	11 HASKELL AVE	1940	03-02
U	ALAMILLA-BATISTA, KARINA R	11 HASKELL AVE	1995	03-02
U	ALAMOS, EDEL	30 FOREST AVE 2	1989	06-01
U	ALANAJ, ENDRI	154 BRADFORD ST	1985	05-01
U	ALANAJ, SHKELQIM	154 BRADFORD ST	1950	05-01
U	ALANAJ, VALENTINA	154 BRADFORD ST	1954	05-01
	ALANAZI, ABDULLAH	12 VALLEY ST 227	1991	06-01
	ALANAZI, MUNAYFAH	12 VALLEY ST 227	1992	06-01
U	ALANIS ZANABRIA, JAVIER	91 PEARL ST 2	1976	06-01
U	ALANIS, BRANDON	91 PEARL ST 2	2000	06-01
U	ALAOUCHICHE, OMAR, SR	7 UPLAND RD 3	1982	05-02
U	ALARCON, MIGUEL A	425 MAIN ST 1L	1982	05-01
	ALARIA, CHERYL A	49 FRANCIS ST 1	1964	01-02
D	ALARIA, CRYSTAL M	49 FRANCIS ST 1	1994	01-02
U	ALAS, CRISTIAN	16 BRYANT ST 2	2000	04-01
	ALAS, ROSARIO I	16 BRYANT ST 2	2001	04-01
L	ALASFOUR, ABDELGHAFOUR	24 FLORENCE ST 2	1971	01-01
U	ALASFOUR, SVETLANA N	24 FLORENCE ST 2	1986	01-01
D	ALASS, MOUNIA	123 MTWASHINGTON ST 1	1975	02-01
U	ALATALO, JUDITH A	35 GREENHALGE AVE	1963	04-01
D	ALBA, ANNA M	36 MAY ST 2	1929	06-02
D	ALBA, SALVATORE	49 NORWOOD ST 1F	1942	06-02
	ALBANESE, ALFRED R	38 ALBION ST	1947	04-01
D	ALBANO, ANTHONY V	79 FLOYD ST 1	1951	06-01
	ALBANO, ARNOLD	26 WEST ST 1	1978	06-02
D	ALBANO, DAVID V	21 TILESTON ST 2	1961	06-02
	ALBANO, DOMINIC P	500 FERRY ST	1979	04-02
D	ALBANO, DONNA M	79 FLOYD ST 1	1956	06-01
U	ALBANO, FARA D	79 LINDEN ST 2	1983	05-02
D	ALBANO, HELEN	44 DEAN ST 2	1949	05-02
U	ALBANO, JOANNE L	42 DEAN ST 1	1952	05-02
	ALBANO, JOSEPH D	27 GARLAND ST	1982	02-01
U	ALBANO, KRISTIN M	79 FLOYD ST 2	1984	06-01
D	ALBANO, PATRICIA	500 FERRY ST	1949	04-02
U	ALBANO, STEVEN S	66 REED AVE 1	1970	03-02
U	ALBARODY, ADID	31 WEST ST 2	1973	06-02
D	ALBARODY, DINA	31 WEST ST 2	2001	06-02
U	ALBERIGI, ROBERT	14 RICHDALE AVE	1950	02-01
Q	ALBERT, NICHOLAS J	54 FREEMAN AVE	1992	03-01
	ALBO, EDELBERTO	32 CLARENCE ST 1	1974	03-02
	ALBO, JOEL	32 CLARENCE ST 1	1978	03-02
U	ALCALA DE MOURA, HEATHER J	95 REED AVE 2	1995	02-02
U	ALCANTARA, ADRIANA D	39 FREMONT AVE 2	1971	02-01
	ALCANTARA, ROBERTO D	39 FREMONT AVE 2	1962	02-01
	ALCHAAR, NACIF	29 HANCOCK ST 6	1995	05-02
	ALCHTER, SUFIA	78 FLORENCE ST 6	1978	02-02
U	ALCIME, MARADONA	206 LINDEN ST 2	1985	05-02
D	ALCIME-GABRIEL, ROSE L	45 WOLCOTT ST 1L	1975	01-02
D	ALCIN, KAMSIE	51 BALDWIN AVE 1	1980	06-01
U	ALCIN, WESLEY J	4 DERNE ST	1997	02-02
U	ALCIN, WESTON, SR	51 BALDWIN AVE 1	1973	06-01
D	ALCINDOR, GERDANNE	15 WILBUR ST 2	1957	03-01
U	ALCIUS, JEREMY	122 UNION ST 3	1979	02-01
D	ALCIUS, NAHOMIE	162 RUSSELL ST	1984	03-01
U	ALCIUS, RENORD	122 UNION ST 3	1998	02-01
	ALDANA, DILMA	29 PLEASANTVIEW AVE	1968	02-02
D	ALDANA, FREDY	29 PLEASANTVIEW AVE	1962	02-02
D	ALDANA, KAREN J	29 PLEASANTVIEW AVE	2001	02-02
	ALDESAIMANI, SALAH	12 VALLEY ST 236	1977	06-01
	ALDOSARI, FAHAD	12 VALLEY ST 424	1987	06-01
	ALDOSARI, GHUZAYLL	12 VALLEY ST 424	1988	06-01
U	ALDRIDGE, DOUGLAS	5 ELWOOD ST 1	1973	04-01

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
↔	A	(Continued)		
D *	ALEMAN, KIARA E	24 PARIS ST 2	1999	01-02
U	ALEMAN, YAMILEX	2 BLANCHARD AVE 1	1996	03-02
	ALENCAR, JOAS	167 FERRY ST 1R	1900	02-02
D *	ALEO, PAULETTE	129 FRANCIS ST 1	1946	02-01
U	ALESSIO, ROBERT G	136 MAIN ST 2	1952	06-02
D	ALESSIO, ROBERT S	136 MAIN ST 1	1926	06-02
U	ALESTIN, CONSTANCE	18 CEDAR ST	1970	04-02
D *	ALESY, PETRINA	77 LEWIS ST	1999	01-02
U	ALEXANDER, MARIA A	258 SHUTE ST 13	1961	03-01
D	ALEXANDER, RIKI	11 C WHITTIER DR	1950	03-01
	ALEXANDER, SCOTT W	258 SHUTE ST 13	1969	03-01
	ALEXANDRA, THELIRMA	25 LEWIS ST 1	1977	01-02
	ALEXANDRE, FRED	35 WEBSTER ST 11	1981	05-02
D *	ALEXANDRE, JOCELYNE	35 WEBSTER ST 6	1948	05-02
	ALEXANDRE, JODANA	38 IRVING ST 2	1971	01-01
D	ALEXANDRE, SAPHIR	72 FRANCIS ST 1	2000	02-01
U	ALEXANDRE, TARGIE B	2066 REVEREBEACH PKY 1B	1999	01-02
D *	ALEXANDRE, WECH	193 FERRY ST	1976	02-02
D	ALEXIS, ANTONIO J, JR	135 IRVING ST 2	1966	02-02
D	ALEXIS, BLANCHARD	24 PLUMER ST	1971	01-01
D *	ALEXIS, JEAN R	103 HARVARD ST	1982	02-01
D	ALEXIS, KEILANI T	135 IRVING ST 2	1999	02-02
D	ALEXIS, KIANA T	135 IRVING ST 2	1999	02-02
D	ALEXIS, MALCOLM	144 FREMONT AVE 1	1996	02-01
D	ALEXIS-THEODAT, MARIESUZE	635 BROADWAY	1958	02-02
	ALEXOPOULOS, GAYLE A	122 NICHOLS ST	1951	02-01
D	ALEXOPOULOS, NICHOLAS G	122 NICHOLS ST	1956	02-01
U	ALFARO, ALLISON D	124 GLEDHILL AVE 1R	1997	03-01
D	ALFARO, BRENDA N	33 WALNUT ST 2	1988	05-02
D	ALFARO, EMMA	33 WALNUT ST 2	1958	05-02
U	ALFARO, MEDARDO E	124 GLEDHILL AVE 1R	1999	03-01
U	ALFARO, SENIA M	33 WALNUT ST 1	1984	05-02
D	ALFARO, YLIANA Y	33 WALNUT ST 2	1994	05-02
D	ALFONSO MERCHANT, JAIRO A	38 OAKES ST	1977	06-02
D	ALFORD, LENORA M	37 SUMMER ST 1	1948	01-01
D	ALFORD, LORI A	37 SUMMER ST 3	1967	01-01
	ALGATE, MARIA	46 PLYMOUTH ST 1	1967	06-02
	ALGBURI, ALADDIN	19 HANCOCK ST 211	1963	05-02
	ALI, ALA	12 VALLEY ST 530	1975	06-01
U	ALI, ANIS	42 WINTHROP ST	1982	06-02
D	ALI, AQEELA W	28 VALLEY ST 1	1948	06-01
D	ALI, GOLAM	151 ELM ST 1	1997	03-02
U	ALI, HEATHER A	42 WINTHROP ST	1980	06-02
D	ALI, SITWAT	65 SCHOOL ST 2	1979	06-02
D	ALI, SYED W	28 VALLEY ST 1	1940	06-01
U	ALICEA-MARTIN, ANDRENAE L	21 FAIRLAWN ST 2	1994	05-02
D	ALICEHIC, HALIDA	36 JEFFERSON AVE	1936	03-02
D *	ALI-CHAOUCHE, FATIMA	765 BROADWAY 3	1997	03-02
D	ALICIN, ATALANDE	147 BELMONT ST	1976	05-01
D	ALICIN, WILCIN	22 SHERMAN ST 2	1964	05-02
D	ALICIN, WILNISE	147 BELMONT ST	1999	05-01
	ALISSON, OLIVEINA	16 HIGH ST 1	1983	02-02
	AL-JABERI, MAREAL S	12 VALLEY ST 513	1980	06-01
	ALJOHANI, SALAH	12 VALLEY ST 513	1978	06-01
U	AL-KHAFUJI, BAHYA A	258 VINE ST 2L	1970	02-02
U	ALL, BRENDA	752 BROADWAY	1947	04-02
D *	ALL, JAMES F	754 BROADWAY 2	1966	04-02
U	ALLANG, RUCHI	120 WYLLIS AVE 316	1985	06-01
U	ALLEGRETTO, KIMBERLY O	154 MAIN ST 10	1968	06-02
U	ALLEN, ANTHONY Z	81 REED AVE 2	1978	02-02
U	ALLEN, BARRY L	157 SPRINGVALE AVE	1944	03-02
U	ALLEN, BEVERLY A	79 HARVARD ST 1	1933	02-01
U	ALLEN, DAMAIN	141 ESTES ST	1976	03-01
U	ALLEN, DANAE Z	8 SUNNYSIDE AVE	1996	02-01
	ALLEN, DANIELLE L	35 TILESTON ST	2000	06-02
U	ALLEN, DAVID M, III	35 TILESTON ST	1999	06-02
U	ALLEN, DENISE L	35 TILESTON ST	1969	06-02
U	ALLEN, JOHN H	95 WILBUR ST	1992	03-01
D	ALLEN, JULIA	80 GARLAND ST	1987	02-01
D	ALLEN, KATHLEEN A	95 WILBUR ST	1958	03-01
D	ALLEN, KATRINA	141 ESTES ST	1979	03-01
D	ALLEN, KERRI A	120 GLENDALE ST 2	1967	04-02
U	ALLEN, KIMBERLY A	16 WOODVILLE ST 2	1968	06-01

* Indicates Inactive Voter

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
■	ALLEN, LOUISE A	142 SCHOOL ST 307	1955	06-02
D *	ALLEN, MARIA R	21 COUNTY RD 1	1945	01-02
U	ALLEN, NOLAN P	16 WOODVILLE ST 2	1998	06-01
D	ALLEN, O D	95 WILBUR ST	1962	03-01
L	ALLEN, ROBERT	16 WOODVILLE ST 2	1992	06-01
D	ALLEN, THOMAS F	120 GLENDALE ST 2	1963	04-02
D	ALLEN, THOMAS J	17 WEBSTER ST 18	1960	05-02
D	ALMANAR, JENNICA	34 FREMONT AVE 2	2000	02-01
D	ALMEIDA BARROS, MARCONY A	105 BRADFORD ST	1976	05-01
U	ALMEIDA, CHRISTINE	167 FERRY ST 5R	1976	02-02
U	ALMEIDA, CLEBER	167 FERRY ST 5R	1975	02-02
	ALMEIDA, DAMIAO	16 SUMMER ST 40	1982	01-01
U	ALMEIDA, DIANA A	29 CHESTNUT ST	1973	04-02
	ALMEIDA, ELENILDA M	147 HANCOCK ST 1	1977	05-01
	ALMEIDA, JAMES	359 MAIN ST 1	1951	05-01
U	ALMEIDA, JOSE M	147 HANCOCK ST 1	1970	05-01
D	ALMEIDA, LEANDRO D	147 HANCOCK ST 1	1997	05-01
	ALMEIDA, RAGUEL	169 HANCOCK ST 2	1971	05-01
	ALMEIDA, THALES	25 CHARLTON ST 216	1989	06-02
D	ALMEIDA, THIAGO S	147 HANCOCK ST 1	2000	05-01
	ALMEIDA, VANESSA	16 SUMMER ST 40	1992	01-01
U	ALMEIDA, WASHINGTON J	84 CLINTON ST 1	1960	01-01
D *	ALMENDRAS, JEFFREY	17 SILVER RD 2	1990	02-01
	ALMODOVAR, HECTOR M	205 FERRY ST 304	1966	02-02
U	ALMONOR, JERRICA	34 FREMONT AVE 2	2000	02-01
D	ALMONTE COLON, PAOLA	19 WAVERLY ST 2	1999	05-02
	ALMRIRI, SALAM	12 VALLEY ST 319	1999	06-01
	ALMUTAIRI, RAHMAH	12 VALLEY ST 211	1984	06-01
	ALMUTERE, MAGWED	12 VALLEY ST 211	1981	06-01
U	ALOISE, JOHN P	47 HEATH ST	1959	06-02
U	ALOISIO, LAUREN F	120 WYLLIS AVE 113	1988	06-01
D	ALONSO, AMANDA J	50 FLOYD ST 1	1973	06-01
D	ALONSO, LUCAS	50 FLOYD ST 1	1965	06-01
D *	ALONSO, RONALD A	35 AUTUMN ST	1988	01-01
	ALPHERIS, JEAN P	15 LUKE RD 1	1955	01-02
D	ALPHERIS, JEANNOT	15 LUKE RD 1	1974	01-02
	ALRAFAI, MOUSSA A	28 EVERETT ST 1	1968	06-01
U	ALSAINDOR, CARL D	47 PEARL ST 1	1989	06-01
U	ALSARAY, ASAAD	4 HALL AVE 2	1980	02-02
D	ALTENOR, DAVID	46 WOODLAWN ST 3	1987	02-02
D	ALTENOR, LAURA	46 WOODLAWN ST B	1992	02-02
D	ALTENOR, MARIE A	46 WOODLAWN ST 2	1955	02-02
D	ALTERIO, MICHAEL J	29 HANCOCK ST 2	1970	05-02
D *	ALTIDOR, MARIE M	39 WEBSTER ST 2	1969	05-02
D	ALTIDOR, MATCHA	7 FAIRLAWN ST 2	1993	05-02
D	ALVARADO, ANGELICA A	860 BROADWAY	1961	04-01
U	ALVARADO, EDWIN	226 MAIN ST 1	1987	06-01
	ALVARADO, HECTOR A	708 BROADWAY 1	1980	04-02
D	ALVARADO, KATIA I	23 FERRY ST 21	1980	01-01
D *	ALVARADO-GUZMAN, KENNECY	162 CENTRAL AVE	1999	04-02
D *	ALVARADO, PAULA	28 HIGHLAND AVE 2	1939	05-01
	ALVARENGA, MARIA	24 WEST ST 2	1966	06-02
U	ALVAREZ, DENISE	18 ESTES ST	1995	04-01
D	ALVAREZ, ERIK A	43 JACKSON AVE 2	1991	03-01
U	ALVAREZ, FABIOLA	43 JACKSON AVE 2	1964	03-01
	ALVAREZ, JOSE Y	64 MALDEN ST 1	1947	02-01
D	ALVAREZ, LAURA P	18 REVERE ST 2	1992	01-02
D	ALVAREZ, LUCRECIA N	153 JEFFERSON AVE	1962	03-01
D	ALVAREZ, MARIA O	237 A SHUTE ST	1944	03-01
D	ALVAREZ, OSCAR	43 JACKSON AVE 2	1964	03-01
D	ALVAREZ, PATRICIA I	25 WOLCOTT ST 1	1962	01-02
D	ALVAREZ, PAULA A	165 COTTAGE ST 1	1977	01-01
D	ALVAREZ, PAULA L	153 JEFFERSON AVE	1986	03-01
U	ALVAREZ, ROSA	60 HIGHLAND AVE 1	1996	05-01
	ALVAREZ, YAQUELIN	57 IRVING ST 1	1979	01-01
D	ALVERIO, CARMEN	66 MAIN ST 501	1949	06-02
D *	ALVES SOUZA, JHONATA C	39 WOLCOTT ST 3	1990	01-02
D	ALVES, ANTONIA L	124 BELLROCK ST 2	1982	06-01
	ALVES, CARLA P	17 MORRIS ST 2	1986	04-02
	ALVES, CARLOS C	12 HIGHLAND AVE 2	1971	05-01
U	ALVES, LILIAN G	44 EVERETT ST 1	1990	06-01
D *	ALVES, LORENA P	8 REED AVE 1	1973	03-02
	ALVES, MARIO	97 FERRY ST 22	1994	02-02
	ALVES, RENATO	378 FERRY ST 1	1987	04-02
	ALVI, ABDUL H	136 CLARENCE ST	1929	03-02

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
←	A	→	(Continued)	
U	* ALVI, ASIF	136 CLARENCE ST	1957	03-02
	ALVI, TAIMUR A	136 CLARENCE ST	1986	03-02
U	ALZATE, FABIO A	46 PLYMOUTH ST 1	1957	06-02
U	* ALZUBAIDI, NOJJOOT	71 FLOYD ST 1	1994	06-01
D	AMADO, GREGORIO	44 FULLER ST 1	1960	03-01
D	AMADO, JOAO B	286 CHELSEA ST 2	1932	01-02
U	AMADOR, DINORA G	9 ORANGE CT	1979	01-01
D	AMADOR, JASON	9 ORANGE CT	1999	01-01
U	AMADOR, JUAN A	9 ORANGE CT	1975	01-01
U	* AMADOR, MARIKA E	158 JEFFERSON AVE 1	1998	03-01
U	AMAJGAL, JAMILA	4 HIGH ST 8	1960	02-02
	AMAL, ADY	71 PRESCOTT ST 1	1978	06-01
CC*	AMANCIO, ALEX R, SR	49 COBURN TER 4	1970	03-02
	AMARAL MEDEIROS, PEDRO H	60 MANSFIELD ST 2	1985	01-01
	AMARAL, CALVIN K	23 A BELMONT ST 2	1999	05-01
U	AMARAL, DENIETRA C	23 BELMONT ST 2	1989	05-01
U	AMARAL, JOSEPH P	23 A BELMONT ST 2	1957	05-01
	AMARAL, MARIA H	196 SHUTE ST 2	1956	04-01
	AMARAL, WANDERSON T	153 LINDEN ST 2	1982	05-02
U	AMARI, JOAN	88 TILESTON ST	1950	06-02
U	AMATO, MELISSA A	24 WOODLAWN AVE	1995	03-02
U	AMATO, ROBERT	31 COREY ST 1	1961	06-02
U	AMATO, SHARON A	7 ANDREW ST 1	1949	05-01
D	* AMAYA, DORIS A	36 CENTRAL AVE 2	1957	05-01
D	AMAYA, JESSICA C	106 EDITH ST	1995	04-01
D	AMAYA, LORA M	36 CENTRAL AVE 1	1968	05-01
	AMAYA, ROBERTO C	51 ROCKVALLEY AVE 2	1998	04-01
U	AMAYA, ROMEL A	36 CENTRAL AVE 1	1955	05-01
D	AMAYA, ROMEL A, JR	36 CENTRAL AVE 1	1985	05-01
D	* AMAYA, VERONICA E	36 CENTRAL AVE 2	1981	05-01
U	AMAYA-ALVARADO, ELIZABETH	16 DARTMOUTH ST 3	2000	03-02
D	AMAZAN, PIERRE A	10 FISHER TER 3	1976	02-01
D	AMAZAN, SOPHIA	68 VETERANS AVE 1R	1979	03-01
U	AMBERSLEY, EDRICK L	3 BAKER RD	1968	02-01
U	AMBERSLEY, TREVANTE E	3 BAKER RD	1998	02-01
U	AMBROISE, JEFFREY	35 MORRIS ST 2	1989	04-02
D	AMBROISE, MARIE J	34 BOLSTER ST	1960	04-01
D	AMBROISE, MARIE R	35 MORRIS ST 2	1954	04-02
D	AMBROISE, NADINE	35 MORRIS ST 2	1987	04-02
D	AMBROISE, PIERRE	35 MORRIS ST 2	1949	04-02
	AMBROSE, GERNICK	327 BROADWAY 1	1985	01-02
	AMBROSE, MARIAM	327 BROADWAY 1	1980	01-02
U	AMERHAULT, CHRISTOPHER	20 PARLIN ST 1	1969	06-02
U	AMES, CHARLES H, III	22 HERBERT ST 2	1946	05-01
	AMHA, WEINI A	155 COTTAGE ST 1	1987	01-01
U	AMICO, ANGELA E	54 ARGYLE ST 2	1996	01-01
U	AMICO, ANTHONY P	54 ARGYLE ST 2	1999	01-01
U	AMICO, JEANINE M	54 ARGYLE ST 2	1965	01-01
U	AMJANE, ABDALLAH	69 PRESCOTT ST 2	1958	06-01
	AMNOYO, AGGREY	11 ELLSWORTH ST 16	1962	05-02
R	AMOAH, ANTHONY	21 WOODLAWN ST	1944	02-01
D	AMOAH, GEORGINA A	21 WOODLAWN ST	1945	02-01
U	AMOGU, AGWU N	55 MORRIS ST 3	1959	04-02
U	AMOGU, EBERECHI O	55 MORRIS ST 3	1996	04-02
U	AMOGU, IFEANYICHUKOU	55 MORRIS ST 3	1964	04-02
U	AMOGU, UCENNA U	55 MORRIS ST 3	1997	04-02
U	AMOGU, UGWUENKA	55 MORRIS ST 3	2001	04-02
U	AMORIM, ADRIANA G	79 WILBUR ST	1987	03-01
	AMORIM, JOSE A	250 VINE ST 2R	1965	02-02
	AMORIM, JOSE M	250 VINE ST 2R	1996	02-02
	AMORIM, LEONARDO	97 FERRY ST 10	1988	02-02
	AMORIM, OLIVER	25 WILBUR ST 1	1988	03-01
D	AMORIM, ROSANGELA F	15 GARLAND ST 1	1969	02-01
U	AMORIN, BRENDA A	118 DARTMOUTH ST	1963	03-02
U	AMORIN, BRENDAN M	118 DARTMOUTH ST	2000	03-02
U	AMORIN, CAITLIN E	118 DARTMOUTH ST	1998	03-02
U	AMORIN, MANUEL P	118 DARTMOUTH ST	1962	03-02
R	AMOROSO, BENEDICT V	156 CENTRAL AVE 3	1961	04-02
U	AMUNDSON, LAWRENCE D	37 WATERS AVE 3	1961	06-01
D	ANAJJAR, ABDELMAJID	163 HANCOCK ST 3	1964	05-01
D	ANALETTO, JEAN F	89 MALDEN ST 2	1957	02-01
U	ANALETTO, MICHELLE L	89 MALDEN ST 2	1993	02-01
U	ANALETTO, STEPHEN J	89 MALDEN ST 2	1950	02-01

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
U	ANANIGIAN, MILDRED A	84 GLEDHILL AVE 1R	1949	03-01
D	ANCRUM, EMMA	59 WOODVILLE ST 1	1961	06-01
U	ANDAYA, ARLENE G	68 GLEDHILL AVE	1971	03-01
D	ANDAYA, JEROME G, JR	68 GLEDHILL AVE	1996	03-01
U	ANDAYA, JEROME WILFRED L	68 GLEDHILL AVE	1969	03-01
U	ANDAYA, KAYE JEWEL G	68 GLEDHILL AVE	1999	03-01
U	ANDERSON, BRYSON C	9 GILMORE ST 2	1990	05-02
U	ANDERSON, CINDY M	13 WOODLAND ST B	1957	04-02
D	ANDERSON, DANA G	83 FRANCIS ST 2R	1960	02-01
U	ANDERSON, EDWINA G	183 BUCKNAM ST	1956	05-01
	ANDERSON, ELLIOT	59 CHELSEA ST	1954	01-02
U	* ANDERSON, ERIK W	55 EVERETT ST	1984	08-01
	ANDERSON, GEORGE	19 CARLSON ST 1	1949	04-01
U	* ANDERSON, JUSTIN F	25 MYRTLE ST	1992	04-02
	ANDERSON, KELLYN	2 BOWDOIN ST 505	1989	06-02
U	* ANDERSON, KENNETH J	13 MONTROSE ST	1971	06-02
	ANDERSON, LARAINA M	289 ELM ST	1941	03-02
D	ANDERSON, LI H	64 SHUTE ST 1	1966	04-01
D	* ANDERSON, MELISSA	13 MONTROSE ST	1973	06-02
U	ANDERSON, NICOLE M	13 WOODLAND ST B	1989	04-02
D	ANDERSON, VERA L	183 BUCKNAM ST	1961	05-01
	ANDERSON, VIRGINIA III	183 BUCKNAM ST	1932	05-01
D	ANDERSON, WILLIAM A, JR	13 B WOODLAND ST 1	1950	04-02
U	* ANDINO, REYNALDO M	15 KELVIN ST 1	1967	06-02
D	* ANDOLINO, MICHAEL	69 HIGH ST	1969	02-02
D	ANDON, SANDRA J	32 VILLA AVE	1941	02-02
	ANDONOV, VENELIN	2 BOWDOIN ST 416	1969	06-02
U	ANDRADE RUIZ, MARIA I	18 HEATH ST 2	1959	06-02
D	ANDRADE SILVA, ANA M	123 GROVER ST	1954	03-01
U	* ANDRADE TENTINDO, VERA L	17 WEBSTER ST 42	1960	05-02
	ANDRADE, ALISON K	250 VINE ST 2R	1973	02-02
D	ANDRADE, DIANA M	153 NICHOLS ST 1	1982	02-01
D	ANDRADE, KEVIN M	153 NICHOLS ST 1	1982	02-01
D	ANDRADE, MARIA S	9 PROCTOR RD	1945	03-01
U	ANDRADE, MARIO A	18 REVERE ST 2	1993	01-02
	ANDRADE, MATHEUS	75 WINTHROP ST 32	1995	06-02
	ANDRADE, WLADIMIR A	39 FERRY ST	2001	01-01
U	ANDRADES, ANGEL O	16 BRYANT ST 2	1990	04-01
D	ANDRE, ALEX	33 ARLINGTON ST	1996	02-02
D	* ANDRE, ASHLEY	62 CLINTON ST	1991	01-01
D	ANDRE, DOMINIQUE	381 FERRY ST 211	1943	04-02
U	ANDRE, EDWARD	40 PLYMOUTH ST 1	1990	06-02
D	ANDRE, FABIANIE	148 CHELSEA ST 34	1983	01-01
D	ANDRE, FELISTOR	33 ARLINGTON ST	1968	02-02
D	ANDRE, FLORETTE	33 ARLINGTON ST	1962	02-02
U	* ANDRE, MANISHA	62 CLINTON ST	1996	01-01
D	* ANDRE, MARIE E	62 CLINTON ST	1965	01-01
D	ANDRE, MARIE Y	14 DARTMOUTH ST 2	1956	03-02
D	* ANDRE, THERESE M	36 GLENDALE ST 3	1954	05-02
D	* ANDRE, TONY	62 CLINTON ST	1958	01-01
	ANDREADE, SANTOS M	39 FERRY ST	1978	01-01
U	ANDREOTTI, CAROLE D	28 AVON ST 2	1961	05-01
U	ANDREW, DONALD R	24 COREY ST 403	1950	06-02
U	ANDREWS, ARTHUR L, JR	128 HIGH ST 2	2001	02-02
D	* ANDREWS, JUANITA	13 WEST ST 1	1968	06-02
D	* ANDREWS, KEITH M	154 VERNAL ST 2	1985	04-02
D	* ANDREWS, NATHAN	13 WEST ST 1	1966	06-02
D	ANDREWS, VIKTORIA L	128 HIGH ST 2	1999	02-02
D	ANDRIULLI, GABRIELLA	12 VALLEY ST 442	1992	06-01
D	ANDRIULLI, GABRIELLE	12 VALLEY ST 442	1992	06-01
D	ANEBRI, HAYAT	64 VETERANS AVE	1980	03-01
D	ANEUS, JEAN M	18 WOODSIDE AVE 1	1969	02-01
U	ANEUS, VILIA	18 WOODSIDE AVE 1	1978	02-01
	ANGEL, DANIEL M	17 LEXINGTON ST 2	1989	02-02
	ANGEL, NATALIA	38 SILVER RD	1989	02-01
	ANGEL, WILBUR	17 LEXINGTON ST 2	1982	02-02
U	* ANGELES, AUDRI A	54 HILLSIDE AVE 2	1996	02-02
U	ANGIOLILLO, BRITTANY L	158 GROVER ST	1992	03-01
U	ANGIOLILLO, LINDA L	158 GROVER ST	1961	03-01
D	ANICETTE, MADJE V	16 SUMMER ST 52	1983	01-01
	ANNESE, MICHAEL	289 ELM ST	1950	03-02
U	ANNO, PATRICIA	10 ANDREW ST 2	1951	05-01
	ANNY, AMENA B	65 SCHOOL ST 3	1988	06-02
	ANOINE, ANDREA	213 VINE ST	1942	02-02
U	ANSHEWITZ, SANDY E	153 BRADFORD ST 2	1984	05-01

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME) Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
↔	A	(Continued)		
	ANSRADE, PATRICIA	47 CROSS ST 1	1970	06-02
D *	ANTENUCCI, TRACY M	71 TREMONT ST	1970	06-01
	ANTETOMASO, DAMIAN	10 OAK TER	1988	03-01
U	ANTINICK, JOHN W	59 TAPPAN ST	1947	05-01
U	ANTINICK, LEAH D	59 TAPPAN ST	1948	05-01
U	ANTOINE, OBED	41 VERNAL ST 3	1947	05-02
	ANTOINE, STEN-KERLIE	41 VERNAL ST 3	1998	05-02
U	ANTONELLI, ALANNA	17 ROSEDALE AVE	1990	02-01
R	ANTONELLI, APRIL S	65 WINDSOR ST	1980	04-01
U	ANTONELLI, DEBRA A	52 STAPLES AVE	1961	05-01
U	ANTONELLI, FRANCIS X	52 STAPLES AVE	1961	05-01
U *	ANTONELLI, GREGORY T	85 HIGH ST	1978	02-02
U	ANTONELLI, PHILIP	65 WINDSOR ST	1974	04-01
	ANTONELLIS, TIMOTHY	12 VALLEY ST 500	1984	06-01
	ANTONIO, GEOVANA O	205 FERRY ST 404	1981	02-02
	ANTONIO, WANDERSON N	205 FERRY ST 109	1973	02-02
	ANTONIO, WASHINGTON N	205 FERRY ST 404	1977	02-02
	ANTONIOLI, ALYSSA	25 CHARLTON ST 414	1988	06-02
	ANTONIOUS, DONNA	41 WOODLAWN AVE	1947	03-02
D	ANTONUCCI, LOUIS W	32 ABBOTT AVE	1943	03-01
D	ANTONUCCI-MATEWSKY, MARION A	86 LEWIS ST 1	1931	01-02
	ANTUNES, CARLOS A	54 FREEMAN AVE	1975	03-01
	ANTUNES, SIMONE M	54 FREEMAN AVE	1973	03-01
	ANUCE, AUGUSTE	44 MYRTLE ST	1943	05-01
D	ANZIVINO, MARIA	175 BUCKNAM ST 2	1937	05-01
D	ANZOUL, HAKIMA	173 BUCKNAM ST 1	1986	05-01
D	ANZUONI, NICHOLAS A, JR	104 BRADFORD ST 2	1933	05-01
D	ANZUONI, OLGA P	104 BRADFORD ST 2	1936	05-01
U	AQUINAT, SAIDA	577 BROADWAY 3	1969	02-02
	APARECIDA, MARIA L	12 HIGHLAND AVE 2	1945	05-01
D	APOLLON, MONDY G	39 CLEVELAND AVE 2	1980	05-02
D *	APOLLON, YVETTE	437 FERRY ST 1	1954	04-01
D	APONTE-CORTES, EFREN L	2 BOWDOIN ST 202	1984	06-02
D *	APPOLON, ANN G	41 COOLIDGE ST	1998	04-01
U	APRUZZESE, ANTHONY W	111 ROSEDALE AVE 2	1932	02-01
D	APRUZZESE, DORA	127 CLARENCE ST 1	1922	03-02
U	APRUZZESE, LOIS J	8 ROSEDALE AVE 2	1933	02-01
D	APRUZZESE, PATRICIA A	85 CLINTON ST 2	1938	01-01
D	APRUZZESE, VINCENT L	85 CLINTON ST 2	1938	01-01
D	APRUZZESE, WILLIAM	83 CLINTON ST 1	1972	01-01
U	AQUINO, ALFREDO G	56 WOLCOTT ST	1964	01-02
D	AQUINO, JOHN R	268 SHUTE ST 1	1951	03-01
D	AQUINO, JORGE	198 MAIN ST 1	1961	06-01
R *	AQUINO, MARK	56 WOLCOTT ST	1994	01-02
	AQUINO, MIGUEL	198 MAIN ST 1	1969	06-01
	AQUINO, TEAIS A	103 MTWASHINGTON ST	1994	02-01
	AQUINO, THAIS D	103 MTWASHINGTON ST	1994	02-01
	AQUINO, VICTOR	198 MAIN ST 1	1987	06-01
U *	AQUINO, VICTORINO G	56 WOLCOTT ST	1966	01-02
	ARAGA, SAVON	23 FERRY ST 20	2001	01-01
	ARAJO, ELAINE	23 FERRY ST 25	1988	01-01
U	ARANGO, BEATRIZ L	119 VERNAL ST	1971	04-02
U	ARANGO, STEPHANIE	46 EVERETT ST 1	1986	06-01
	ARAUJO, ERENEGUIIS	95 MALDEN ST 1	1979	02-01
	ARAUJO, GLENNIA	88 CHESTNUT ST 2	1999	02-02
D	ARAUJO, HELEN K	258 SHUTE ST 17	1974	03-01
D	ARAUJO, MARILENE	205 FERRY ST 408	1974	02-02
D	ARAUJO, MARILENE L	54 ESTES ST 2	1974	03-01
U *	ARBOGAST, SUE E	47 LYNDE ST 2	1955	01-02
D	ARBOUET, NATALIE	842 BROADWAY 2	1995	04-01
D	ARCADIPANE, ANDREW J	70 ELSIE ST	1956	02-01
D	ARCADIPANE, HOLLY A	70 ELSIE ST	1992	02-01
D	ARCADIPANE, LOUISE M	951 BROADWAY 1	1954	04-01
U	ARCADIPANE, PATRICIA A	70 ELSIE ST	1955	02-01
U *	ARCE, SAMUEL	111 BUCKNAM ST 2	1983	05-01
	ARCHER, RAVEN	25 CHARLTON ST 315	1999	06-02
R	ARDA, MUSTAFA	15 APPLETON ST 3	1959	06-01
D	ARDELL, GERALDINE G	118 MALDEN ST 1	1960	02-01
D	ARDITA, ANNE F	118 NICHOLS ST 2	1949	02-01
U	ARDITA, THOMAS V	118 NICHOLS ST 2	1944	02-01
R	ARDOLINO, JAMES A	107 FRANCIS ST 2	1966	02-01
D	ARDON, AMADO O	20 FLORENCE ST	1984	01-01
	ARDON, MARIA A	63 CEDAR ST 2	1969	04-02

* Indicates Inactive Voter

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
D	ARENALES, BRYAN A	560 SECOND ST	1997	01-02
D	ARENALES, WOLFRED M	560 SECOND ST	1969	01-02
	ARENDIS, JEAN-MARC	12 VALLEY ST 222	1990	06-01
D *	AREPA, PAULOS M	15 MTWASHINGTON ST	1968	02-01
	AREVAIO, YOLANDA	41 MARIE AVE 2	1964	04-01
	AREVALO, GRECIA E	24 MALDEN ST 1	1986	01-02
	AREVALO, JESUS	26 WEST ST 3	1989	06-02
	AREVALO, JOSE A	63 CEDAR ST 2	1995	04-02
	AREVALO, KAREN A	63 CEDAR ST 2	1997	04-02
U	AREVALO, MARIA C	63 TREMONT ST 2	1971	06-01
	AREVALO, NORIA A	24 MALDEN ST 1	1986	01-02
	AREVELO, MICHELLE	44 WINTHROP ST 1	1994	06-02
U	ARGORO, JULIA	32 FLORENCE ST	1990	01-01
U	ARGUEDAS, ALICIA J	11 LINDEN ST 1	1972	06-01
U	ARGUELLO, ROBERTO S	26 PRESCOTT ST 2	1964	06-01
	ARGUETA MIGUEL, REYES F	28 MALDEN ST 1	1989	01-02
U *	ARGUETA, CARMEN B	91 BALDWIN AVE 2	1988	06-01
U *	ARGUETA, EDWIN E	150 JEFFERSON AVE 2	1975	03-01
	ARIA, MIGUEL	25 CHARLTON ST 511	1988	06-02
D	ARIAS, DENNIS W	35 PEIRCE AVE 2	2001	06-01
	ARIAS, ELMER S	35 PEIRCE AVE 2	1978	06-01
D	ARIAS, HILADIA V	46 AUTUMN ST	1950	01-01
	ARIAS, LUIS I	94 VERNAL ST 2	1989	04-02
CC	ARIAS, MERCEDES A	51 OAKES ST 2	1961	06-02
	ARIAS, NOE I	46 AUTUMN ST	1986	01-01
U	ARIAS, SHAWN F	160 UNION ST 2	1990	02-01
	ARIAS, WILL J	35 PEIRCE AVE 2	1976	06-01
D	ARIAS-ARIAS, AZUL A	46 AUTUMN ST	1984	01-01
U	ARIDOU, ISAIAH O	24 HIGHLAND AVE	1999	05-01
	ARIDOU, OLDEN	151 UNION ST 2	1977	02-01
U	ARINELLA, JOHN F	66 LYNN ST 2	1942	04-01
D	ARINELLO, KATHLEEN E	89 ESTES ST	1953	03-01
D	ARINELLO, LAURENCE W	89 ESTES ST	1952	03-01
	ARISME-HYPOLITE, SHERLANDE	44 HAMILTON ST	1976	02-01
U	ARISTILDE, REGINE	11 ELWOOD ST	1987	04-01
D *	ARISTIZABAL, CARLOS	103 BUCKNAM ST 1L	1993	05-01
U *	ARISTIZABAL, DORIS L	103 BUCKNAM ST 1L	1960	05-01
D	ARITA CASTANEDA, LORENA G	17 WINTHROP ST 2	1973	06-02
D	ARITA, OSMIN B	17 WINTHROP ST 2	1974	06-02
U	ARLINGTON, CAROL A	14 HOSMER ST 2	1949	05-02
U	ARLINGTON, MICHAEL J	205 FERRY ST 201	1972	02-02
	ARLORO, ALEXIA M	68 DEAN ST 2	2001	05-02
	ARLORO, FILIPPO	66 DEAN ST 1	1943	05-02
R	ARLORO, FILIPPO, JR	68 DEAN ST 2	1971	05-02
R	ARLORO, KIMBERLY A	68 DEAN ST 2	1972	05-02
U	ARLORO, MARIA C	66 DEAN ST 1	1947	05-02
R	ARLORO, PHILLIP J	68 DEAN ST 2	1998	05-02
U	ARMATA, JACQUELINE L	4 PLYMOUTH ST	1992	06-02
U	ARMATA, PETER	4 PLYMOUTH ST	1992	06-02
D	ARMELIN, ANTHONY P, III	43 CHARLTON ST 203	1955	06-02
R	ARMSTRONG, SHAWN M	56 ESTES ST 2	1957	03-01
D	ARNDT, ERIC M	86 FULLER ST	1987	03-01
R	ARNOLD, JUSTIN F	50 CLARENCE ST	1997	03-02
U	ARNONE, LUCILLE A	381 FERRY ST 310	1940	04-02
	ARQUETT, ANGELA	129 VINE ST 1	1985	01-01
U	ARREDONDO, GUSTAVO A	11 UNION ST	1961	01-01
U	ARREDONDO, LINA M	11 UNION ST	1977	01-01
D	ARRENDOL, ANGELYS M	15 LOCUST ST 2R	1985	05-01
U	ARRENDOL, ROGER D	15 LOCUST ST 2R	1972	05-01
U *	ARRENDOL, VERONICA A	15 LOCUST ST 2R	1967	05-01
U	ARROYAVE, MIGUEL A, SR	53 WALNUT ST 1	1967	04-02
U	ARROYO, SOL M	47 CHELSEA ST 2	1979	01-02
	ARROYO, SOLMARIE	47 CHELSEA ST 2	1999	01-02
D	ARRUDA, ANTONIO J	19 AVON ST 2	1967	05-01
U *	ARRUDA, THOMAS A	19 AVON ST 2	1999	05-01
D *	ARSENAULT, ALEXANDER J	46 BAKER RD	1987	02-01
D	ARSENAULT, CAROL A	381 FERRY ST 208	1947	04-02
D	ARSENAULT, CLARE A	17 BRADFORD TER 2	1953	04-02
D	ARSENAULT, EDWARD V, JR	17 BRADFORD TER 2	1952	04-02
	ARSENAULT, LAURIE	75 COTTAGE ST 2	1948	01-01
U	ARSENAULT, LOIS A	75 COTTAGE ST 2	1949	01-01
U	ARSENAULT, MARK J	75 COTTAGE ST 2	1981	01-01
	ARSENAULT, MARY I	17 BRADFORD TER 1	1928	04-02
	ARSENAULT, MELISSA A	220 SPRINGVALE AVE 2	1975	03-02
D	ARSENAULT, RONALD C	15 SUMMER ST 401	1939	01-01

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
⇐	A	⇒	(Continued)	
R	ARSENAULT, TRACY A	68 BAKER RD	1972	02-01
R	ARSENIO, LUCIA	201 CHELSEA ST 204	1973	01-02
U *	ARSIC, IZETA	74 WOODLAWN ST	1953	02-02
D *	ARSIC, ZORAN	74 WOODLAWN ST	1950	02-02
	ARTUZA, FRANCISCO	12 VALLEY ST 308	1991	06-01
U *	ARUDA, CATIA M	9 CLINTON PL 1	1987	01-01
U	ARUDA, CHERYL A	17 FOREST AVE 1	1966	06-02
	ARUDA, KEVIN	9 CLINTON PL 1	1985	01-01
D	ARVANITES, MARICA	20 FOSTER ST	1939	02-02
U	ARYAL, DEEPAK	16 DYER AVE 1	1988	05-01
D *	ARZOLA, NICAYLA C	263 ELM ST	1996	03-02
	ASAMOAH, DAVID	52 ENGLEWOOD AVE 2	2001	03-02
	ASARE, PATRICK	100 LYNN ST	1961	04-01
U	ASCENCIO, JOSE F	19 ASHTON ST 1	1947	04-01
U *	ASCENCIO, TERESA	19 ASHTON ST 1	1957	04-01
	ASCOLI, FEDERICO	1 BOWDOIN ST 201	1939	06-02
	ASCOLI, VINCENT	19 HANCOCK ST 301	1963	05-02
U *	ASENCIO-CARIDAD, JUNIOR	15 HANCOCK ST 62	1992	05-02
D	ASFAW, GIRMA	9 HADLEY CT	1951	01-02
	ASH, MELANIE	1 BOWDOIN ST 308	1939	06-02
R	ASHWORTH, ANDREW J	29 ROCKVALLEY AVE	1999	04-01
	ASIF, NOMANA	136 CLARENCE ST	1967	03-02
D	ASKEW-LEE, MARIE E	52 ADAMS AVE	1946	03-01
U	ASRES, HIWOT Y	76 PEARL ST 1	1979	06-01
	ASSENCIO, ALTAMIRO	162 GARLAND ST 1	1949	02-01
	ASSENCIO, MARIA S	162 GARLAND ST 1	1950	02-01
	ASSIA, JAYA	142 CENTRAL AVE 1	1979	04-02
D	ASSIS, HELIA	14 WINTER ST	1984	01-02
D	ASSUMPCAO, HELDER T	41 CEDAR ST	1970	04-02
D	ASTUTI, JESSICA	11 FAIRLAWN ST 2	1984	05-02
D	ASTUTI, MARY	75 BRADFORD ST 1	1923	05-01
U	ASTUTI, MICHAEL T	11 FAIRLAWN ST 2	1990	05-02
U	ASTUTI, PAULA A	75 BRADFORD ST 2	1974	05-01
	ATEHORTUA, MARIA R	26 A WAVERLY ST	1947	05-02
D	ATFI, FADYA	31 CHATHAM RD 2	1964	02-01
	ATIA, MOHAMED	135 BROADWAY 206	1994	01-02
	ATIA, OUMAIMA	135 BROADWAY 206	1999	01-02
	ATKINSON, ROGER L, JR	289 ELM ST	1951	03-02
	ATTAR, ADILA	577 BROADWAY 1	1983	02-02
R	ATWATER, BOBBY, JR	30 CHELSEA ST 408	1973	01-01
D	AUBOURG, FRANCOISE	63 BAKER RD 2	1968	02-01
D	AUBOURG, MARC D	22 FRANCIS ST 1	1983	01-02
D	AUBOURG, MARIE M	15 LUKE RD 1	1978	01-02
D	AUBOURG, SABINA	22 FRANCIS ST 1	1987	01-02
D	AUBOURG, SERGO	15 LUKE RD 1	1960	01-02
U	AUBREY, JOAN B	14 ARGYLE ST 2	1935	01-01
D	AUBREY, JOHN III	14 ARGYLE ST 2	1934	01-01
U	AUBUCHON, CAITLIN M	102 KINSMAN ST	1986	05-01
D	AUBUCHON, JEAN M	102 KINSMAN ST	1985	05-01
D	AUBUCHON, JEAN-MARC	102 KINSMAN ST	1985	05-01
D	AUCELLA, MICHAEL F	8 LANGDON ST 2	1990	01-02
U	AUCELLA, MICHAEL V	8 LANGDON ST 2	1950	01-02
	AUCOIN, DYLAN	25 CHARLTON ST 722	1979	06-02
D	AUDATE, HANTZLEY	53 EVERETT ST	1994	06-01
D	AUDATE, HENRIETTE	53 EVERETT ST	1958	06-01
U	AUDATE, REYNALDI H	53 EVERETT ST	1986	06-01
U	AUDATE, REYNOLD	53 EVERETT ST	1960	06-01
U	AUDATE, RHANDY A	53 EVERETT ST	1988	06-01
D	AUGER, KIMBERLY A	40 WOODWARD ST	1970	04-01
U	AUGER, STEVEN D, SR	287 CHELSEA ST	1965	01-02
	AUGUST, TAMONDONG	175 UNION ST 2	1986	02-01
	AUGUSTE, CATIE A	44 MYRTLE ST	1995	05-01
D	AUGUSTE, CLOTILDE	44 MYRTLE ST	1973	05-01
D	AUGUSTIN, MARIE J	23 WAVERLY AVE	1930	04-02
D	AUGUSTIN, NANCY T	23 WAVERLY AVE	1971	04-02
	AUGUSTIN, NIRLANDE	36 WINTHROP ST 2	1956	06-02
U	AUGUSTIN, PATRICIA	36 WINTHROP ST 2	1981	06-02
D	AUGUSTINE, ALICIA R	3 MANNING TER 3	1970	03-01
D	AUGUSTINE, RUTH H	20 ROCKVALLEY AVE 1	1931	04-01
D	AURELIEN, DARLINE	27 CAMERON ST 1	1977	04-01
	AUSIELLO, MICHAEL	76 LYNN ST	1960	04-01
R	AUSTIN, SCOTT J	107 KINSMAN ST	1962	05-01
D *	AUXILIUS, QUETELIE	15 HANCOCK ST 46	1953	05-02

* Indicates Inactive Voter

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
U	AVAKIAN, ANNA T	103 WILBUR ST	1963	03-01
U	AVAKIAN, ANTHONY F	103 WILBUR ST	1961	03-01
U	AVAKIAN, LYNDIA T	128 RUSSELL ST	1957	03-01
U *	AVALOS, NIDIA E	15 HARRISON AVE 1	1983	05-01
U	AVELAR, KARLA J	6 HASKELL AVE 1A	1988	03-02
D	AVELAR, MARIA E	10 RUSSELL ST	1975	03-02
D	AVELAR, REINA	39 SCHOOL ST 3	1965	06-02
D	AVENDANO-ALZATE, MARIA A	26 WEST ST 3	1998	06-02
R	AVERSA, JAMES A	66 ENGLEWOOD AVE 2	1962	03-02
U	AVERSA, JAMES M	66 ENGLEWOOD AVE 2	1991	03-02
R	AVERSA, PAUL R	53 WINTHROP RD	1960	03-02
U *	AVERSA, ROBERTA M	53 WINTHROP RD	1962	03-02
R	AVERSA, SUSAN M	66 ENGLEWOOD AVE 2	1963	03-02
D	AVIGNON, RENEE E	71 COTTAGE ST 3	1983	01-01
D *	AVILA, FRANCO E	26 ELLSWORTH ST	1979	05-02
	AVILA, ROBERTO A	30 PLEASANTVIEW AVE	1985	02-02
	AVILES ESPINAL, LAURA E	28 MALDEN ST 1	1990	01-02
D	AVILES VEGA, MATIAS	28 MANSFIELD ST 2	1943	01-01
U *	AVILES, IDANIA	27 NORMAN ST	1993	06-01
U *	AVILES, LILIANA E	28 MANSFIELD ST 1	1997	01-01
	AVILES, LIVDIS	28 MANSFIELD ST 2	1977	01-01
	AVILES, OSCAR	28 MANSFIELD ST 2	1966	01-01
	AVILLA, JOSEPH	25 CHARLTON ST 702	1999	06-02
D	AVRIL, JUNIOR M	17 MYRTLE ST 2L	1986	04-02
D *	AVRIL, MICHELINE	42 NORWOOD ST 5	1968	06-02
U *	AVRILJEN, WHERLINE	21 STAPLES AVE 47	1981	05-02
D *	AWLACHEW, EFRATA	14 PLEASANT ST	1975	05-02
D *	AWLACHEW, SHIFERAW	14 PLEASANT ST	1974	05-02
R	AXLINE, JONATHAN J	34 KENWOOD RD 2	1992	04-01
U	AXLINE, LISA A	34 KENWOOD RD 2	1966	04-01
U *	AYALA, EDWIN S	6 NEILSON AVE 2	1988	03-02
D	AYALA, RENE O	116 SHUTE ST	1935	04-01
U	AYALA-MENDOZA, ZIOMARA	33 OAKES ST 14	1983	06-02
D	AYALA-TORRES, YONIS	6 NEILSON AVE 2	1967	03-02
U	AYBAR ESTRELLA, EMMANUEL A	165 RUSSELL ST 1L	2000	03-01
U	AYLWARD, MARY M	20 BRADFORD ST	1960	05-01
U	AZEVEDO, KIMBERLY L	11 LANGDON ST 12	2001	01-02
D	AZEVEDO, KLISMANN L	11 LANGDON ST 12	1995	01-02
D	AZEVEDO, SAMUEL G	11 LANGDON ST 12	1966	01-02
U	AZEVEDO, SUAMY L	11 LANGDON ST 12	1977	01-02
U	AZIZ, SAJJAD A	80 NORWOOD ST	1970	06-02
U	AZZARITO, STEVEN	19 B ST 1	1983	04-01
⇐	B	⇒	Count: 1170	
U	BAALOUKY, NOUR E	97 FERRY ST 40	1966	02-02
U	BABASALJI, IRAJ	146 ELM ST 1	1969	03-02
U	BABASALJI, SHAKILA D	146 ELM ST 1	1981	03-02
D	BABCOCK, ROBIN M	56 SAMMET ST	1966	04-01
U *	BACA-MOLINA, JOSE A	33 WINTHROP RD 1	1988	03-02
R	BACCI, MARY C	24 WOODLAWN AVE	1965	03-02
U	BACHIRI, MOUHSSINE	19 PEIRCE AVE 2	1987	06-01
D	BADALAMENTI, CARINA M	34 CLARENCE ST 2	1985	03-02
	BADARO, LEANDRO	63 MADISON AVE 2	1979	03-02
	BADARO, NATALIA	63 MADISON AVE 2	1982	03-02
D	BADEAU, LORRAINE L	219 RUSSELL ST	1960	03-01
	BADEJO, KAYODE	12 VALLEY ST 218	1960	06-01
	BADIO, BERNADETTE	99 FRANCIS ST 2	1962	02-01
	BADISLA, MAXWELL	421 FERRY ST 3	1993	04-01
U	BADOLATO, GREGORY D	142 SCHOOL ST 413	1967	06-02
D	BAEZ SANCHEZ, JOSELYS D	231 ELM ST 4	1989	03-02
	BAEZ, FRANCISCO	207 BROADWAY 3	1977	01-02
D *	BAEZ, JOSE A	211 LINDEN ST 3	1958	05-02
D *	BAEZ-ARIAS, LUIS F	15 RICHDALE AVE	1981	02-01
U	BAEZ-OSULLIVAN, EDUVIRGEN	6 DAVIS ST 2	1967	01-02
D	BAGARELLA, JEANNETTE G	120 WYLLIS AVE 206	1942	06-01
D	BAGARELLA, PATRICIA A	61 TREMONT ST	1950	06-01
	BAGGA, NIRMAL	15 RAYMOND ST 2	1952	04-02
U	BAGNELL, JOSEPH A	199 BOW ST 1	1940	01-02
	BAGNERA, ELAINE A	289 ELM ST	1948	03-02
U *	BAHAQUI, FETTOUMA M	381 FERRY ST 1107	1955	04-02
R	BAHETA, GIZACHEW T	21 PARLIN ST 1	1981	06-01
	BAIDACCHINO, MARK F	62 PRESCOTT ST B	1991	06-01
U	BAILEY, ADAM L	10 ROADB	1993	02-02
U	BAILEY, CHRISTINE M	132 WALNUT ST	1965	04-02
U	BAILEY, JAMES M	58 CABOT ST 2	1983	01-02

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
→	B	←	(Continued)	
	BAILEY, JOSEPH L	10 ROADB	1994	02-02
U	BAILEY, KATHLEEN M	10 ROADB	1960	02-02
R	BAILEY, MARIA	51 ROADB	1940	02-02
D	BAILEY, NINA T	58 CABOT ST 2	1984	01-02
	BAILEY, WAYNE A, SR	132 WALNUT ST	1964	04-02
D	BAILOT, LORRAINE M	23 ■ WHITTIER DR	1963	03-01
U	BAILOT, ROBERT L, SR	23 B WHITTIER DR	1963	03-01
D	* BAIN, MARGUERITE	62 WINTHROP RD	1941	03-02
D	* BAIN, MARIE	381 FERRY ST 511	1946	04-02
U	* BAIN, OPHANE, MR	14 ORCHARD ST 2	1929	01-01
D	BAIN, YOLEINE M	17 MAPLE AVE 1	1960	05-02
U	* BAIO, ANGELO	203 BRADFORD ST	1955	05-01
D	* BAIO, SALVATORE	203 BRADFORD ST	1980	05-01
	BAIO, STEFANINA	203 BRADFORD ST	1959	05-01
U	* BAIROS, GIL G	17 BALDWIN AVE 2	1981	06-01
U	BAIROS, KRISTIN N	17 BALDWIN AVE 2	1985	06-01
	BAIZ, FATNA	219 MAIN ST 3	1949	06-01
	BAJELI, RACHELLE	19 DEAN ST	1999	05-02
D	BAJINKA, ENSA	67 NICHOLS ST 1	1979	02-02
D	BAJINKA, NYIMA J	67 NICHOLS ST 1	1983	02-02
	BAJRAMOVIC, ANELBYS	24 COREY ST 204	1982	06-02
	BAJRAMOVIC, SENAD	24 COREY ST 204	1980	06-02
D	BAKEMAN, DAVID L	39 GOLDENAGE CIR	1959	01-02
U	BAKEMAN, MICHAEL	24 WOODLAWN ST 2	1976	02-02
D	BAKER, ADELAIDE G	44 JACKSON AVE	1921	03-01
R	BAKER, CHRISTOPHER G	27 VAUGHAN ST 1	1975	03-02
D	BAKER, DIANE	57 COOLIDGE ST 2	1962	04-01
D	BAKER, ELFIE M	230 FERRY ST 1	1932	03-02
D	BAKER, ELIZABETH A	27 VAUGHAN ST 1	1950	03-02
U	BAKER, MARIE C	135 BELMONT ST 1	1947	05-01
U	BAKER, SANDRA ■	15 SUMMER ST 110	1946	01-01
U	BAKHTI, ABDELMAJID	10 HAMILTON ST 1	1975	02-01
D	BAKHTI, SOKAINA G	219 MAIN ST 1	1993	06-01
	BALA, MANJU	61 CLEVELAND AVE 1	1974	05-02
	BALAM, JOSE C	24 STUART ST 2	1981	05-01
D	BALAN, MARIE A	381 FERRY ST 706	1940	04-02
U	BALCARCEL, MONZON, VANESSA	171 NICHOLS ST	1996	02-01
U	BALCARCEL, HECTOR A	171 NICHOLS ST	1995	02-01
U	BALCARCEL, HECTOR L	171 NICHOLS ST	1969	02-01
U	BALCARCEL-MONZON, MICHELLE	171 NICHOLS ST	1999	02-01
D	* BALDACCHINO, ERICA L	28 ALPINE AVE	1987	02-01
U	BALDACCHINO, JOSEPH A	28 ALPINE AVE	1955	02-01
D	BALDACCHINO, KATHLEEN R	28 ALPINE AVE	1960	02-01
R	BALDACCHINO, MARK	64 PRESCOTT ST	1991	06-01
D	BALDASARE LYONS, MARIA L	15 RICH ST 1	1961	04-01
U	BALDASSARI, CYNTHIA M	14 CHISHOLM ST	1954	04-01
U	BALDASSARI, NINA ■	61 LYNN ST 3	1982	03-01
R	BALDASSARI, ORESTA	61 LYNN ST 3	1952	03-01
D	BALDASSARI, THOMAS J, JR	14 CHISHOLM ST	1984	04-01
U	* BALDUINO, DANIELLA	49 CLEVELAND AVE	1978	05-02
D	* BALDUINO, JULIO C	49 CLEVELAND AVE	1977	05-02
U	BALDWIN, TERESA	323 MAIN ST 1	1954	05-01
	BALIAN, GRACE	144 BUCKNAM ST	1984	05-01
	BALIERIO, LUCAS	12 CHATHAM RD 2	1989	02-01
L	BALIS, KATHLEEN P	89 BRYANT ST	1964	04-01
R	BALISTRERI, JANINE M	66 COTTAGE ST 2	1966	01-01
D	BALLARD, BEVERLY M	11 TILESTON ST 2	1953	06-02
D	* BALLARD, LORRAINE C	11 TILESTON ST 1	1959	06-02
D	BALZOTTI, CAROL A	25 WINTHROP RD	1952	03-02
D	BALZOTTI, MICHAEL F	31 WINTHROP RD 1	1925	03-02
D	BALZOTTI, MICHAEL J	25 WINTHROP RD	1950	03-02
D	BAMBERG, LINA C	76 SHUTE ST 2	1948	04-01
	BAMBERY, WILLIAM	289 ELM ST	1955	03-02
U	BAN, RAJENDRA	51 IRVING ST	1968	01-01
	BANDEIRA, FRANCISCO, JR	132 CHELSEA ST 24	1993	01-01
	BANDEIRA, RACHAEL	12 VALLEY ST 342	1992	06-01
	BANDERIA, ELIZABETH	12 VALLEY ST 342	1965	06-01
U	* BANDO, WIDELANDE	169 UNION ST A	1982	02-01
D	BANDOH, WINSTON	169 UNION ST A	1978	02-01
D	BANDOO, SHEM E	57 COBURN TER 23	1973	03-02
U	* BANG, CHRISTOPHER V	32 TUFTS AVE B	1987	06-02
D	* BANG, JAMIE	32 TUFTS AVE B	1987	06-02
U	BANG, MARILYN I	168 JEFFERSON AVE	1951	03-01

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
U	BANIEWICZ, JOHN G	128 CHESTNUT ST 2	1964	02-02
U	BANIEWICZ, LINDA R	33 CLARENCE ST 1	1956	03-02
	BANKUS, DEREK S	62 CHATHAM RD 1	1995	02-01
D	BANNON, ANN M	42 COOLIDGE ST	1960	04-01
U	BANNON, ANNA	134 FRANCIS ST 2	1995	02-01
D	BANNON, PHILIP	42 COOLIDGE ST	1964	04-01
U	* BANUSIEWICZ, KELLY J	215 HANCOCK ST 2	1977	05-01
U	* BANVILLE, TIANA R	10 BOLSTER ST 2	2000	04-01
D	BAPTISTA TEIXEIRA, ELDER J	47 KINSMAN ST	1989	05-01
	BAPTISTA, DOUGLAS P	121 HANCOCK ST 2	1981	05-02
D	BAPTISTA, LUISA	47 KINSMAN ST	1971	05-01
U	BAPTISTA, MARA	18 MOODY AVE	1982	04-02
D	BAPTISTE, ANNA L	63 IRVING ST 1	1959	01-01
D	BAPTISTE, EDDY J	148 SPRINGVALE AVE	1961	03-02
D	BAPTISTE, KERLINE	510 FERRY ST 3	1987	04-02
D	* BAPTISTE, ROMAIN J	89 TREMONT ST 1L	1973	06-01
D	* BAQUEDANO, KELSIE K	44 LEXINGTON ST 2	1998	02-02
U	* BAQUEDANO, YINNI A	44 LEXINGTON ST 2	1980	02-02
	BARAHONA, CARLOS	209 BROADWAY 10	1988	01-02
D	BARAHONA, ELIZABETH A	250 SPRINGVALE AVE	1987	03-02
U	BARAHONA, SONIA A	250 SPRINGVALE AVE	1965	03-02
	BARAJA, AISHA	12 VALLEY ST 220	1990	06-01
	BARASSO, KEITH	57 GLEDHILL AVE 2	2000	03-02
U	BARATTA, ANDREA P	25 WOODVILLE ST	1972	06-01
U	BARATTA, ANGELA M	13 GEORGE ST	1937	01-01
U	BARATTA, JULIE A	25 WOODVILLE ST	1973	06-01
U	BARATTA, RONALD E	13 GEORGE ST	1932	01-01
D	BARBARINO, ANDREW C	33 STUART ST 1	1991	05-01
D	BARBATI, ERNEST J	29 MCKINLEY ST	1930	03-01
D	BARBATI, HELEN D	29 MCKINLEY ST	1929	03-01
U	BARBATI, MARIA A	51 WINDSOR ST	1960	04-01
D	BARBER-BIEWALD, AMY	99 KINSMAN ST	1966	05-01
R	BARBETTA, DAVID M	32 WEBSTER ST	1958	05-02
U	BARBIERO, CRISTINA	168 BELLROCK ST	1967	06-01
D	BARBIERO, DANILO	168 BELLROCK ST	1995	06-01
U	BARBIERO, FLAVIO	168 BELLROCK ST	1949	06-01
D	BARBIERO, LUCAS M	168 BELLROCK ST	1996	06-01
	BARBOSA, ALEXSANDRO	97 FERRY ST 31	1988	02-02
D	BARBOSA, ANA D	27 FERRY ST A	1953	01-01
D	* BARBOSA, CAMILA R	20 LINDEN ST 2	1981	06-01
	BARBOSA, CLAUDETTE H	114 FRANCIS ST 2R	1973	02-01
U	BARBOSA, DEREK D	332 BROADWAY	1999	06-02
	BARBOSA, ETELVINA	5 HANCOCK ST 34	1961	05-02
U	* BARBOSA, FERNANDO S	11 PORTER ST 1	1999	04-01
U	BARBOSA, HERMES M	118 ELM ST 1	1958	03-02
D	BARBOSA, HUDSON L	293 CHELSEA ST B	1963	01-02
	BARBOSA, JUCILENE	10 FOREST AVE 2	1988	06-01
	BARBOSA, LUCELIA	32 STUART ST 1	1984	05-01
	BARBOSA, LUITA A	47 CROSS ST 1	2000	06-02
L	BARBOSA, LUIZA A	49 CROSS ST 2	2000	06-02
	BARBOSA, PEREZ K	114 FRANCIS ST 2R	1995	02-01
U	* BARBOSA, TIMOTHY A	89 CLINTON ST 2	2000	01-01
	BARBOSA, VAGNER B	32 STUART ST 1	1981	05-01
U	BARBOSA-OLIVEIRA, MARIA	140 HARVARD ST 2	1963	02-01
D	BARBOUR, SHIRLEY E	3 HANCOCK PARK	1967	05-01
D	BARBOZA, GAYLE M	16 ARGYLE ST 1	1955	01-01
D	* BARBOZA, TREMAINE	27 CLARK ST 2	2000	06-01
	BARBOZA, TREMARA	16 ARGYLE ST 1	2000	01-01
U	BARBOZA-BARNES, ADRIENNE J	16 ARGYLE ST 1	1979	01-01
D	* BARCA, JEFFREY	22 CALHOUN AVE 2	1992	03-01
D	BARCELONI, ELIDA T	20 DYER AVE	1972	05-01
D	BARCELONI, GUSTAVO	20 DYER AVE	1995	05-01
U	BARCELOS, DINAURA C	230 VINE ST 2	1954	02-02
U	BARCHARD, CLIFTON W	29 VILLA AVE	1959	02-02
D	BARCHARD, TERI A	29 VILLA AVE	1963	02-02
U	BARDALES, EMILY M	31 WOODLAWN ST 2	1989	02-01
U	BARDALES, MABEL	6 HASKELL AVE 1A	1952	03-02
D	* BARDARO, ANTHONY ■	72 SCHOOL ST 4	1963	06-02
U	* BARDARO, STEVEN S	72 SCHOOL ST 4	1954	06-02
	BARDOS, EVLISES	508 FERRY ST 2	1982	04-02
D	BARENO, MARIA A	3 DAVIS ST	1988	01-02
	BARGACH, HOUYAME	24 COREY ST 101	2001	06-02
D	BARHAM, ROBERTA	16 WINTHROP ST 1	1951	06-02
D	BARI, MUDDASSIR A	69 A FLOYD ST	1955	06-01
D	BARILE, ANDREA	30 CHELSEA ST 807	1966	01-01

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
➔	B	➔	(Continued)	
U	* BARILE, MARC A	312 MAIN ST 3	1955	06-01
	BARILLAS, JOSE E	101 CHELSEA ST 1	1998	01-02
U	* BARILLAS, KEYMELI M	28 CARTER ST 1	1997	06-02
D	BARISANO, JOYCE M	146 BELLROCK ST	1944	06-01
D	BARKER, HELEN M	26 EDITH AVE 1	1928	04-01
D	BARKER, KATHLEEN M	28 EDITH AVE 2	1960	04-01
D	BARKER, MARIE E	24 HARVARD ST	1954	02-01
D	BARKER, STEPHEN G	24 HARVARD ST	1994	02-01
	BARKOSKY, PAUL W	289 ELM ST	1952	03-02
D	* BARLATIER, NAVARRA	24 COREY ST 103	1982	06-02
D	BARLEY, JOSEPHINE T	45 BETTINSON AVE	1928	04-02
U	BARNES, GEOFFREY	12 VALLEY ST 236	1992	06-01
D	BARNES, KENNETH L, JR	60 CABOT ST 1	1957	01-02
D	BARNES, LORI A	60 CABOT ST 1	1968	01-02
R	* BARNES, WILLIAM	1 BOWDOIN ST 423	1985	06-02
	BARNETT, NICOLE	888 BROADWAY	1989	04-01
D	BARO, EDWARD L	77 PEARL ST 3	1956	06-01
D	BARO, MATTHEW R	77 PEARL ST 3	1991	06-01
U	BARON, KATHLEEN	7 GLENDALE TER 2	1949	05-01
U	BARON, THOMAS C	7 GLENDALE TER 3	1967	05-01
U	BARR, ELYSE	115 HANCOCK ST 1	1944	05-02
	BARRASSO, ALFONSO	37 MALDEN ST 1	1971	02-01
U	BARRASSO, ANDREW J, JR	27 FAIRLAWN ST 2	1945	05-02
	BARRASSO, CASSANDRA	2 BOWDOIN ST 420	1979	06-02
U	BARRASSO, JERRY A	10 TRUNFIO LN	1947	05-01
U	BARRASSO, JOANNE M	27 FAIRLAWN ST 2	1946	05-02
D	BARRASSO, LORETTA A	29 JACKSON AVE 1	1935	03-01
D	BARRASSO, PATRICIA A	13 ROADB	1969	02-02
	BARRET, ELIZABETH A	25 HATCH ST 2	1956	06-02
	BARRETO, LUCAS	169 HANCOCK ST 2	1993	05-01
	BARRETT, BEN	25 CHARLTON ST 410	1989	06-02
	BARRETT, BRANDON	121 CLARENCE ST 2	2000	03-02
D	BARRETT, ELIZABETH A	157 VERNAL ST 2	1981	04-02
	BARRETT, FERNAFLOR	116 TILESTON ST B	1976	06-02
D	BARRETT, JOHN P	157 VERNAL ST 2	1945	04-02
R	BARRETT, LAURA A	312 BROADWAY	1967	06-02
D	BARRETT, LEO J	66 MAIN ST 406	1940	06-02
D	BARRETT, LEONA D	157 VERNAL ST 2	1955	04-02
U	BARRETT, LINCOLN A	116 TILESTON ST B	1971	06-02
D	* BARRETT, LINDA M	10 OAK TER	1948	03-01
D	BARRETT, PATRICIA M	12 VALLEY ST 330	1986	06-01
D	BARRETT, VERA G	121 CLARENCE ST 2	1963	03-02
D	BARRETT, WILLIAM C, JR	121 CLARENCE ST 2	1998	03-02
U	BARRETT, WILLIAM C, SR	121 CLARENCE ST 2	1970	03-02
D	BARRIE, ERIKA ■	48 WALNUT ST	1974	05-02
	BARRIENTOS, MARCO	271 CHELSEA ST 45	1988	01-02
U	BARRIOS, ALEJANDRO L	73 ELSIE ST	1975	03-02
	BARRIOS, RONALD D	73 ELSIE ST	1984	03-02
	BARRON, EMILY	12 VALLEY ST 345	1986	06-01
	BARRON, MATTHEW	12 VALLEY ST 345	1985	06-01
U	BARROS, ANTONIA N	24 FAIRLAWN ST	1943	05-02
	BARROS, EDUARDO H	590 BROADWAY 1	1963	05-02
U	* BARROS, ELIANA G	274 SHUTE ST 43	1972	03-01
U	BARROS, ELTON B	47 KINSMAN ST	1996	05-01
	BARROS, ERIC	47 KINSMAN ST	1998	05-01
	BARROS, FERNANDO S	590 BROADWAY 1	1960	05-02
D	BARROS, MANUEL L	47 KINSMAN ST	1963	05-01
	BARROS, RONILDO	16 SUMMER ST 45	1965	01-01
D	BARROSO, JESUS J	37 MALDEN ST 1	1954	02-01
D	* BARROSO, SAUL A	37 MALDEN ST 1	2000	02-01
D	BARROWS, DWIGHT J	381 FERRY ST 603	1946	04-02
U	BARRY, CHRISTOPHER K	28 REYNOLDS AVE 2	1961	02-01
R	BARRY, NOLAN R	19 RICHDALE AVE	1983	02-01
U	BARRY, PATRICIA A	19 RICHDALE AVE	1959	02-01
D	BARRY, PAUL	30 CHELSEA ST 601	1964	01-01
U	BARRY, RICHARD M	19 RICHDALE AVE	1957	02-01
U	* BARTAL, ABDELALI	69 PRESCOTT ST 2	1966	06-01
	BARTHELEMY, ADELEDE	177 MAIN ST 1	1966	06-02
D	* BARTHELUS, WISLAINE	201 CHELSEA ST 112	1970	01-02
D	BARTLETT, ANGELO C	37 ARGYLE ST 3	1998	01-01
D	* BARTLETT, ERIN M	14 EVERETT ST	1981	06-01
D	BARTLETT, PHILIP L, JR	37 ARGYLE ST 3	1967	01-01
R	BARTLETT, WILLIAM J	14 EVERETT ST	1980	06-01

* Indicates Inactive Voter

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
U	BARTLETT-BULLOCK, MIRIAM M	28 HIGH ST 1L	1957	02-02
	BARTMANN, COLEEN	12 VALLEY ST 226	1961	06-01
	BARTMANN, JERRED	12 VALLEY ST 226	1995	06-01
	BARTMANN, MITCH	12 VALLEY ST 226	1990	06-01
U	BARTOL, ALEXANDER S	43 CHARLTON ST 309	1989	06-02
U	BARTOL, ELYSSA P	43 CHARLTON ST 309	1989	06-02
U	BARTOLO, GERALD M	140 VERNAL ST 3R	1959	04-02
U	BARTOLO, MONIQUE O	33 SUMMER ST 2	1985	01-01
D	BARTOLO, VALERIE A	33 SUMMER ST 2	1953	01-01
D	BARTOLOMEO, ALEXIA	109 BUCKNAM ST 1	1999	05-01
U	BARTOLOMEO, CHARLES E	109 BUCKNAM ST 1	1962	05-01
U	BARTOLOMEO, CHRISTIAN M	109 BUCKNAM ST 1	1995	05-01
U	BARTOLOMEO, SUSAN M	109 BUCKNAM ST 1	1963	05-01
U	BARTON, CAMILLE D	21 COOLIDGE ST	1954	04-01
U	BARTON, GEORGE K	21 COOLIDGE ST	1953	04-01
U	BARTON, JUDSON W	38 WAVERLY AVE 1	1950	04-02
	BARTON, PATRICK	289 ELM ST	1950	03-02
U	BARTON, PAUL	36 WAVERLY AVE 2	1952	04-02
U	BARTON, PAULA A	36 WAVERLY AVE 2	1952	04-02
U	BARUA, AYON	22 CLARK ST B	1976	06-01
D	BARUA, DEBASHIS	106 LINDEN ST 1	1967	05-02
D	BARUA, DINA	106 LINDEN ST 1	1998	05-02
U	BARUA, JEWEL	142 SCHOOL ST 209	1974	06-02
D	BARUA, KOUSHICK R	11 EDITH ST 2	1993	04-01
U	BARUA, RAJU	11 EDITH ST 2	1968	04-01
U	BARUA, RATUL	11 EDITH ST 2	1960	04-01
U	BARUA, SHARMI	11 EDITH ST 2	1994	04-01
U	BARUA, SOWMIT R	11 EDITH ST 2	1991	04-01
D	BARUA, TAPASI	106 LINDEN ST 1	1977	05-02
D	BARUDA, ASNAKE J	5 HAMPSHIRE ST	1984	01-01
D	BASHAR, FEROZA K	65 SCHOOL ST 2	1959	06-02
U	BASHAR, SYED K	65 SCHOOL ST 3	1961	06-02
	BASHER, RAJ K	22 FAIRLAWN ST	1979	05-02
U	BASHLLARI, DINI	43 BETTINSON AVE	1956	04-02
D	BASHLLARI, ENI	43 BETTINSON AVE	1991	04-02
U	BASHLLARI, VERA	43 BETTINSON AVE	1958	04-02
U	BASILE, DENNIS J	24 WOODLAWN ST 3	1953	02-02
D	BASILE, DENNIS J	24 WOODLAWN ST 3	1974	02-02
D	BASILE, DONNA	24 WOODLAWN ST 3	1953	02-02
U	BASILE, RAYMONDE	42 NORWOOD ST 4	1972	06-02
	BASILEIRO, JOANNA	59 CHELSEA ST	1988	01-02
U	* BASILIERE, STACEY A	25 AVON ST 1	1977	05-01
R	BASIUK, LAUREN E	53 STAPLES AVE 1	1987	05-01
D	* BASSETT, KRISTINE ■	22 JONES ST 3	1970	04-02
R	BASTERI, JOSEPH	88 GROVER ST	1995	03-01
U	BASTERI, NICHOLAS	88 GROVER ST	1995	03-01
U	BASTOS, ANANIAS	174 BRADFORD ST 2	1965	05-01
D	BASUKALA, LAXMI S	12 ESTES ST	1981	04-01
D	BATAL, NADIA	385 MAIN ST 1	1978	05-01
D	BATES, JOHN S	■ LAUREL ST ■	1965	06-02
	BATHE, MEGAN	2 BOWDOIN ST 502	1989	06-02
R	BATHEY, ARTHI	1 ALFRED CT	1973	06-02
U	BATHEY, KUMARESH	1 ALFRED CT	1968	06-02
D	BATHEY, RAJARAM R	1 ALFRED CT	1937	06-02
D	BATHEY, SULOCHANA	1 ALFRED CT	1946	06-02
U	* BATIA, GLENYS	25 OLIVER ST 1	1985	01-01
D	BATISTA MOULTON, ALEXIS A	50 FLOYD ST 11	1988	06-01
U	BATISTA, ALEIDA M	11 HASKELL AVE	1965	03-02
	BATISTA, ALEXANDRA R	30 WEST ST 2	1980	06-02
	BATISTA, COSTA C	10 HIGHLAND AVE 1	2001	05-01
U	BATISTA, JOSE P	11 HASKELL AVE	1960	03-02
D	* BATISTA, NELIO F	103 LYNN ST 1	1952	03-01
	BATISTA, RAIMINDA	30 CHURCH ST 2	1963	05-02
D	BATISTA, RAYMUNDO A	30 WEST ST 2	1982	06-02
	BATISTA, REINALDO	120 CHESTNUT ST 3	1974	02-02
	BATISTA, SIMONE	120 CHESTNUT ST 3	1977	02-02
D	BATISTA-MOULTON, AMIRA K	50 FLOYD ST 11	1988	06-01
D	BATRAVILLE, JEAN R	34 THURMAN PARK	1954	03-01
D	BATRAVILLE, MARIE D	34 THURMAN PARK	1964	03-01
D	BATRAVILLE, NERLA	34 THURMAN PARK	1990	03-01
U	BATRES, BRYON A	25 WALL ST 2	1988	05-01
D	BATRES, CLARA L	25 WALL ST 2	1956	05-01
D	BATRES, HECTOR	25 WALL ST 2	1943	05-01
D	* BATRES, JOSE R	65 ELSIE ST	1959	03-02
U	* BATRES, JOSHUA R	65 ELSIE ST	1997	03-02

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
⇐	B	⇒ (Continued)		
D *	BATRES, MARINA E	65 ELSIE ST	1969	03-02
D	BATRES, NATALIE L	25 WALL ST 2	1990	05-01
D *	BATRES, SAMANTHA	65 ELSIE ST	1995	03-02
U	BATTAGLIA, ALEXANDRA J	242 ELM ST	1992	03-01
	BATTAGLIA, DEVIN J	242 ELM ST	1994	03-01
R	BATTAGLIA, JOHN J	242 ELM ST	1985	03-01
U	BATTAGLIA, JOHN, JR	242 ELM ST	1955	03-01
U	BATTAGLIA, MARGARET M	242 ELM ST	1958	03-01
D	BATTIT, ANNE	469 FERRY ST 3	1948	04-01
U *	BATZEK, KRISTAL M	22 PLEASANTVIEW AVE	1985	02-02
	BAUMGARDNER, BRITNEY	1 BOWDOIN ST 222	1939	06-02
U	BAUMGART, CLAYTON G	1760 REVEREBEACH PKY 505	1994	01-02
U	BAUTISTA, ANA E	38 CEDAR ST	1987	04-02
D	BAUTISTA, JOHN M	36 PROSPECT ST	1984	02-02
D	BAUTISTA, YESSI V	92 COTTAGE ST 2	1979	01-01
D *	BAXTER, JILLIAN	143 BELLROCK ST	1992	06-01
	BAYADARES, BLANCA	117 UNION ST 2	1974	01-02
	BAYADARES, OSCAR	117 UNION ST 2	1973	01-02
U	BAYLIS, MATTHEW P	42 CEDAR ST	1997	04-02
U	BAYODE, OLUWASEUN O	29 ARLINGTON ST 1	1986	02-02
D	BAZELAIS, ERNE	122 GLENDALE ST	1976	04-02
D	BAZIL, HERNES	12 MILLER ST	1952	03-01
D	BAZILE, CATHY	46 LEXINGTON ST 3	1979	02-02
D	BAZILE, MARIE	12 MILLER ST	1955	03-01
R *	BEAL, JOVAN L	23 FRANCIS ST 1	1981	01-02
D	BEAMER, ELEANOR	63 FLOYD ST 1	1999	06-01
U	BEARS, ARLENE T	48 WAVERLY ST 1	1958	05-02
U	BEARS, KATHERINE A	43 A FLOYD ST	1956	06-01
D *	BEARS, SYDNEY	43 WAVERLY ST 1	1996	05-02
U	BEATON, JANE M	30 CHELSEA ST 209	1951	01-01
U	BEATON, JOSEPH R	15 STAPLES AVE 22	1965	05-02
U	BEATTIE, JOHN R	47 VERNAL ST 2	1958	05-02
U	BEATTIE, MARY	47 VERNAL ST 2	1962	05-02
D	BEATTIE, MELINDA M	31 A GLENDALE ST 3	1961	05-02
D *	BEAUBRUN, BERNADE A	116 HIGH ST	1967	02-02
D *	BEAUBRUN, PHELET	116 HIGH ST	1964	02-02
D	BEAUCHAMPS, FAVEUR	15 LOCUST ST 1	1960	05-01
D	BEAUCHAMPS, MARIE S	15 LOCUST ST 1	1961	05-01
U	BEAUDET, JEANNE M	881 BROADWAY 18	1955	03-01
	BEAUMONT, BIANCA	29 HANCOCK ST 9	1999	05-02
D	BEAUPLAN, INNOCENT	381 FERRY ST 504	1943	04-02
D	BEAUVOR, JONAS J	4 CEDAR TER	1973	04-02
D	BEAUVOR, MAX F	4 CEDAR TER	1976	04-02
D	BECERRA, JESUS O	148 CHELSEA ST 22	1952	01-01
D	BECERRA-ROJAS, KELLY J	88 WAVERLY ST	1995	05-02
D	BECERRA-ROJAS, WENDY J	249 MAIN ST 2	1998	05-01
U *	BECERRA-SALAZAR, JULIA E	79 EDITH ST	1962	04-01
U	BECHIRIAN, THAUANA M	51 VERNAL ST 3	1986	05-02
U	BECKTA, JOAN P	19 HANCOCK ST 312	1952	05-02
U	BECTOR, PARDIP	61 CLEVELAND AVE 1	1966	05-02
U	BEDOYA, ELLIOT A	31 WOODWARD ST	1997	04-01
D *	BEDRITCHUK, TANYA	85 LINDEN ST 1	1970	05-02
U	BEECY, ALYSSA P	95 JEFFERSON AVE 1	1991	03-02
U	BEGUM, FERDOUS	14 HANCOCK ST	1980	05-02
U	BEGUM, MORIUM	14 HANCOCK ST	1956	05-02
U	BEGUM, MOSAMMAT B	5 PLUMER ST 2	1952	01-01
U *	BEHANZIN, W A	74 EVERETT ST	1991	06-01
U	BEHENNA, MARIA L	66 THURMAN ST	1950	03-01
U	BEHENNA, ROBERT	66 THURMAN ST	1947	03-01
D	BEHLING, KATHRYN W	161 ELM ST 2	1993	03-02
D	BEHLING, MICHAEL S	161 ELM ST 2	1991	03-02
D	BEISHEIM, CATHERINE L	98 ESTES ST	1954	03-01
	BEKE, ISAAC	85 GLENDALE ST	1993	04-02
	BEKE, ISAIAH	85 GLENDALE ST	1958	04-02
	BEKE, OLUYEMI	85 GLENDALE ST	1964	04-02
	BEKE, OMODOLA	85 GLENDALE ST	1988	04-02
D *	BELACY, CLAIRE R	112 WALNUT ST	1959	04-02
CC*	BELACY, JEPHTEE E	112 WALNUT ST	1985	04-02
U *	BELACY, JUDE C	112 WALNUT ST	1983	04-02
U	BELAID-AKIL, DEBRA A	370 FERRY ST 2	1959	04-02
U	BELAID-AKIL, NOUREDDINE	370 FERRY ST 2	1961	04-02
L	BELANGER, ALICE L	27 MALDEN ST 1	1963	01-02
U	BELANGER, JOHN	27 MALDEN ST 1	1963	01-02

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
U	BELANGER, KENDALL E	27 MALDEN ST 1	1997	01-02
D	BELANGER, KRISTINA M	12 VALLEY ST 520	1986	06-01
D	BELANGER, MARIA R	180 BELLROCK ST	1953	06-01
	BELANGER, MELISA A	10 BAILEY ST	1989	01-02
D	BELANGER, RENE A	180 BELLROCK ST	1950	06-01
U	BELAYNER, AYENEW T	56 BALDWIN AVE 2	1967	05-01
	BELCHER, RICHARD	12 VALLEY ST 320	1982	06-01
D *	BELEN, DORIS L	110 SWAN ST 2	1956	05-01
D *	BELEN, TANYA M	110 SWAN ST 2	1982	05-01
U	BELEN, WILLIAM E	110 SWAN ST 2	1949	05-01
U	BELEW, RICHARD J, JR	35 WAVERLY AVE 2	1989	04-02
R	BELFERKOUS, HAROUNE	12 VALLEY ST 514	1998	06-01
D	BELFORT, CHRISTIE A	80 MAIN ST 1	1984	06-02
D	BELFORT, NANCY	119 WOODLAWN ST 1	1972	03-02
D	BELGAOUTA, MALIKA	5 LINDEN ST 2	1956	06-01
U *	BELGUEDARI, MOHAMED A	77 BALDWIN AVE 2	1966	06-01
R	BELHAIMER, SANDRA M	8 ROSEDALE AVE 2	1952	02-01
D *	BELHOMME-DELVA, MARIE M	15 OAKLAND AVE 2	1964	03-02
D	BELICE, MARTINE	413 MAIN ST 3	1974	05-01
D	BELIS, JUAN E	61 NICHOLS ST 1	1966	02-02
D	BELL, BEVERLY A	197 BUCKNAM ST	1947	05-01
U	BELL, MAXWELL	875 BROADWAY 3	1993	03-01
D	BELLANTE, FRANK J	57 NICHOLS ST 1	1935	02-02
D	BELLANTE, FRANK J, JR	57 NICHOLS ST 2	1958	02-02
D	BELLANTE, KACI	57 NICHOLS ST 2	1993	02-02
D	BELLANTE, SUSANNE	57 NICHOLS ST 2	1959	02-02
U	BELLEFONTAINE, SYBIL A	37 BETTINGSON AVE	1945	04-02
U	BELLEFONTAINE, WALLACE F	37 BETTINGSON AVE	1942	04-02
D	BELLINO, BARBARA J	675 BROADWAY 1	1933	03-02
D	BELLIS, MARIA F	61 NICHOLS ST 1	1965	02-02
D	BELLIVEAU, DAVID L	15 SHIRLEY ST	1955	02-02
D	BELLIVEAU, VIRGINIA	15 SHIRLEY ST	1956	02-02
U	BELLOMO, MELISSA M	56 VETERANS AVE	1990	03-01
U	BELLOUADI, YOUSSEF	29 APPLETON ST 2	1977	06-01
U	BELLOWS, ALYSSA R	46 JEFFERSON AVE	1987	03-02
U	BELLOWS, WILLIAM D	46 JEFFERSON AVE	1987	03-02
U *	BELLUSCHI, ALEXANDER D	2 ELMWOOD ST 1	1995	06-02
D	BELMONTE, GRACE J	3 WINTER ST	1944	01-02
D	BELMONTE, HENRY B	3 WINTER ST	1939	01-02
D *	BELMONTE, PAUL H	1 WINTER ST 2	1967	01-02
D	BELMONTE, RENE G	1 WINTER ST 2	1968	01-02
D	BELQUAHIRI, MOHAMED M	125 CHESTNUT ST 1	1967	02-02
U	BELQAID, RANIA L	295 MAIN ST 2	2001	05-01
	BELTRAN, KAREN	327 BROADWAY 1	1993	01-02
U	BELTRAN-QUEVEDO, MARIA A	201 BROADWAY 2	1965	01-02
	BELTRON, JONATHAN	327 BROADWAY 1	1996	01-02
U	BEMIS, SUSAN L	52 ROCKVALLEY AVE 1	1950	04-01
	BENAVIDES, ANA	25 CHARLTON ST 511	1999	06-02
D *	BENAVIDES, HERVIN E	181 BELMONT ST 2	1997	05-01
U *	BENAVIDES, MARVIN E	181 BELMONT ST 2	1971	05-01
D	BENCHIKHI, AICHA	106 GLENDALE ST 2	1931	04-02
D	BENDAGHA, AICHA	20 ALFRED ST 2	1965	06-02
U	BENDAGHA, MOHAMMED	15 D WHITTIER DR	1942	03-01
U	BENEDETTO, DOMINIC L	6 CHELSEA PL 1R	1998	01-01
U	BENEVIDES FIDELIS, JAILDA	37 PARIS ST 1	1947	01-02
	BENGAMI, ARLEY O	97 FERRY ST 21	1972	02-02
	BENGAMI, SANDRO F	97 FERRY ST 21	1974	02-02
	BENGOA, DAVID	12 VALLEY ST 203	1984	06-01
U	BENHAM, KAMONRUJA P	59 PARIS ST	1980	01-02
	BENHAM, ROBERT J	59 PARIS ST	1978	01-02
U *	BENHAMADA, ABDELHALIM	38 CHESTNUT ST 3	1972	04-02
U *	BENHAMADA, IMANE	38 CHESTNUT ST 3	1992	04-02
D	BENIGNI, SHARON L	243 SHUTE ST	1954	03-01
	BENITEZ, CARLOS H	19 SOUTHFERRY ST 1	1988	01-02
U	BENITEZ, JENNIFER	19 BEACON ST 2	1997	05-01
D	BENITEZ, MARIA J	560 SECOND ST	1967	01-02
U	BENITEZ, REINALDO D	19 WINTHROP RD	1951	03-02
U *	BENITEZ-DUNKIN, ELIA P	24 CARTER ST 1	1998	06-02
D	BENJAMIN, LOUIZETTE	19 OAKES ST 2	1970	06-02
D	BENJAMIN, SUZETTE	19 OAKES ST 2	1952	06-02
D *	BENJAMIN, JAMESON M	19 BELLINGHAM AVE 1	1985	05-01
U *	BENJAMIN, JEAN A	82 FLORENCE ST 1	1953	02-02
R *	BENJAMIN, MARIE E	82 FLORENCE ST 1	1959	02-02
U *	BENJAMIN, TANYA M	19 BELLINGHAM AVE 1	1988	05-01
D	BENLEKBIR, ABDELAZIZ	15 ROAD A	1971	02-02

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
	B	(Continued)		
D *	BENMOUSSA, OMAR	171 UNION ST 1	1977	02-01
D	BENNETT, DAVID E	17 WOODLAWN ST 2	1986	02-01
D	BENNETT, DOROTHY J	191 BELMONT ST 1	1941	05-01
D	BENNETT, EDNA L	33 LEXINGTON ST 1	1949	02-02
	BENNETT, GREGORY	289 ELM ST	1947	03-02
R *	BENNETT, PARKER S	184 HANCOCK ST B	1961	05-01
	BENNETT, SAMIA F	15 TUFTS AVE 2	1984	06-02
	BENNETT, SCOTT J	184 B HANCOCK ST	1958	05-01
D	BENOIT, GEORGE A	596 BROADWAY	1945	05-02
U	BENOUDA, RACHID	19 HANCOCK ST 306	1973	05-02
D *	BENT, GARY M, II	156 BOW ST 2	1976	01-02
D	BENTLEY, KEITH W	25 CHARLTON ST 208	1986	06-02
D	BENTO, VERONICA M	21 CABOT ST 2	2001	01-02
U	BENTON, DIANE C	39 WOODLAWN AVE 1	1959	03-02
U *	BENTON, JURELL L	39 WOODLAWN AVE 1	1986	03-02
U *	BERAKAH, JEANNETTE D	116 IRVING ST 1	1965	02-02
U *	BERAKAH, JOEL	116 IRVING ST 1	1995	02-02
U	BERAKAH, JORDAN J	116 IRVING ST 1	2001	02-02
U *	BERAKAH, WILLIAM F	116 IRVING ST 1	1961	02-02
D	BERBEN, CARIDAD S	25 OAKLAND AVE 2F	1982	03-02
	BERCU, ADAM	12 VALLEY ST 426	1990	06-01
	BERCY, CARAMIE	381 FERRY ST 209	1935	04-02
D	BERCY, DIEUFORT	381 FERRY ST 209	1930	04-02
D	BERG, CYNTHIA	31 CLIFTON AVE 1	1961	03-01
U	BERG, NATASHA E	31 CLIFTON AVE 1	1992	03-01
D	BERGHELLO, MARIE B	66 MAIN ST 509	1935	06-02
	BERGO, JULIANO B	47 CROSS ST 1	1977	06-02
U	BERJOUL, AMINA	93 MADISON AVE 2	1967	03-02
D	BERKNEH, DEMSACHEW	29 PARIS ST 1	1966	01-02
U	BERLINGHIERI, GINA M	177 BUCKNAM ST 1	1983	05-01
D	BERLUS, JEAN I	102 FLORENCE ST	1963	02-02
U	BERMEO-HERNANDEZ, MILDRED	18 EVERETT ST	1984	06-01
	BERMUDEZ, FERNANDO	22 FREEMAN AVE	1961	03-01
U	BERMUDEZ, FERNANDO, JR	34 MAPLEWOOD AVE	1988	02-01
	BERMUDEZ, LUCAS M	39 MAPLEWOOD AVE	2000	02-01
D	BERMUDEZ, LYA V	39 MAPLEWOOD AVE	1979	02-01
	BERMUDEZ, MIGUEL A	39 MAPLEWOOD AVE	1973	02-01
CC*	BERMUDEZ, MIRNA M	21 LEXINGTON ST	1970	02-02
D	BERNABE, REGIS	23 C WHITTIER DR	1942	03-01
D	BERNADEAU, PIERRE P	74 SUMMER ST	1980	02-02
D	BERNAL, ARIANA G	104 HARVARD ST 2	2000	02-01
D	BERNAL, DAVID E	81 CLEVELAND AVE	1988	05-02
D	BERNAL, GONZALES J	33 OAKES ST 16	1929	06-02
D	BERNAL, LUISANDRIAN D	104 HARVARD ST 2	1997	02-01
D *	BERNAL, MARIA G	237 VINE ST 2	1953	02-02
U	BERNARD, MEREDITH A	70 SUMMER ST	1974	02-02
D	BERNARD, MICHAEL O	70 SUMMER ST	1971	02-02
D	BERNARD, RICHARD J	70 SUMMER ST	1946	02-02
D	BERNARDO, ALISSON L	265 CHELSEA ST	1995	01-02
D *	BERNAUS, NANCY	973 BROADWAY 2	1968	04-01
U	BERNICHE, STANLEY E	19 HANCOCK ST 202	1960	05-02
U	BERNIER, CATHERINE E	41 COTTAGE ST 1	1941	01-01
U *	BERNIER, CATHERINE M	41 COTTAGE ST B	1963	01-01
D	BERNIER, ERIN L	22 WEDGEWOOD ST 1	1993	04-02
U	BERNIER, KAREN A	22 WEDGEWOOD ST 1	1969	04-02
	BERNIER, KATIEJEAN E	41 COTTAGE ST 2	1996	01-01
U	BERNIER, PAUL K	41 COTTAGE ST 1	1967	01-01
D	BERNIER, RICHARD S	22 WEDGEWOOD ST 1	1967	04-02
	BERNIER, ROBERT	289 ELM ST	1946	03-02
U	BERNIER, ROXANNE E	41 COTTAGE ST 1	1979	01-01
U	BERNIER, SHANNON	22 WEDGEWOOD ST 1	1996	04-02
U *	BERRIOS, JESSICA A	97 DARTMOUTH ST 1	1987	02-01
U	BERRY, CHRISTOPHER J	IRVING ST 2	1968	02-02
U	BERRY, EDITH G	18 KK TER	1934	06-02
D	BERRY, GEORGE R	110 R IRVING ST II	1949	02-02
U *	BERRY, RACHEL A	3 HANCOCK PARK	1960	05-01
	BERTE, BRUCE A	38 HIGH ST 1	1965	02-02
U	BERTE, JOSEPHINE	38 HIGH ST 1	1928	02-02
	BERTHONY, NOVGILE	12 DYER AVE 1	1965	05-01
	BERTOCHHI, DANIEL	336 BROADWAY	1967	06-02
D	BERTRAM, MARGARET E	61 FOSTER ST	1982	02-02
U *	BERTRAND, GIOVANNIE	132 GLENDALE ST 3	1996	04-02
	BERTRAND, JERRY	51 VERNAL ST 2	1980	05-02

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
D *	BERTRAND, KESHA	132 GLENDALE ST 3	1992	04-02
	BERTRAND, RUTCHIE	205 FERRY ST 202	1996	02-02
U	BESSLER, ANASTASIA E	45 LINDEN ST 1	2001	06-01
	BESSLER, BRANDY L	14 WOODSIDE AVE	1968	02-01
CC	BESSLER, BRYAN C	14 WOODSIDE AVE	1999	02-01
D	BESSLER, ERIN	21 WINTHROP ST 1	1999	06-02
D	BESSLER, LAURA M	31 ARGYLE ST 2	1952	01-01
U	BESSLER, MATTHEW	21 WINTHROP ST 1	1973	06-02
U	BESSLER, MICHELLE	21 WINTHROP ST 1	1970	06-02
U	BESSLER, SCOTT M	14 WOODSIDE AVE	1968	02-01
U	BESSLER, SEAN M	14 WOODSIDE AVE	1995	02-01
	BESSLER, SYDNEE	21 WINTHROP ST 1	1996	06-02
U	BEST, CHRISTIAN D	106 WALNUT ST 1	2001	04-02
	BETANCOR, YOLANDA	11 LANGDON ST 14	1989	01-02
D *	BETANCUR, CONSUELO	764 BROADWAY 3	1950	04-01
	BETANCUR, HERNANDO D	764 BROADWAY 3	1984	04-01
U	BETANCUR, STEVEN	11 LANGDON ST 14	1990	01-02
D *	BETANCURTH, ALBA M	33 PLEASANTVIEW AVE	1969	02-02
U *	BETEK, EYONG A	45 RICH ST	1993	04-01
	BETELHEM, WASIHON	56 BALDWIN AVE 2	1981	05-01
U *	BETEN, TANYA M	110 SWAN ST 2	1982	05-01
	BETHSAIDAD, SANTOS	48 NORWOOD ST 9	1999	06-02
	BETIO, JOSSELINE	12 VALLEY ST 234	1989	06-01
U	BETTANO, AMY L	11 APPLETON ST 3	1990	06-01
D	BETTINCOURT, BEATRICE C	4 PROCTOR RD	1945	03-01
D	BEUNING, PENNY J	45 WAVERLY AVE	1971	04-02
D	BEUPLAN, MERZIUS	381 FERRY ST 504	1950	04-02
D	BEYENE, ABRAHAM A	46 ROADB	1974	02-02
U	BEYENE, BIRIKTI	33 BIRCH ST 2	1975	03-02
D	BEYENE, TEWERES M	35 THURMAN PARK	1968	03-01
	BEYENE, CLOVIS	12 VALLEY ST 340	1978	06-01
U	BEZERRA, VALDENIZE	134 CHELSEA ST 85	1967	01-01
D	BHAGAT, RAJESH A	68 MADISON AVE	1962	03-02
	BHANDARI, DIP	27 BAKER RD	1986	02-01
U	BHARTI, VIKRAM	72 HARVARD ST	1976	02-01
	BHARTI, VRISHAB	72 HARVARD ST	2001	02-01
	BHATTA, UTTAM	27 BAKER RD	1976	02-01
D	BHATTARAI, SUMIT	12 PARKVIEW RD	1982	02-01
U	BHATTARAI-GAUTAM, NITU	92 GROVER ST	1985	03-01
U *	BHATTI, KAUSAR S	68 PRESCOTT ST	1957	06-01
D	BHATTI, NARGIS S	69 A FLOYD ST	1963	06-01
U	BHATTI, SOHAIL Y	25 ORANGE CT	1980	01-01
	BHUSHAN, INDU	12 VALLEY ST 422	1988	06-01
	BIAGINI, ELEANORA	12 WOODLAND ST 11	1947	05-02
	BIAGINI, RICHARD	12 WOODLAND ST 11	1957	05-02
U	BIBEIRO, LUZIA M	881 BROADWAY 33	1950	03-01
	BICALHO, ALOISIO	134 CHELSEA ST 61	1965	01-01
	BICALHO, JUSSARA	134 CHELSEA ST 61	1970	01-01
	BICALHO, LEONARDO P	134 CHELSEA ST 61	1995	01-01
	BICALHO, TAYNA P	134 CHELSEA ST 61	1997	01-01
	BICHARA, ANA CLAUDIA C	14 LEWIS ST	1969	01-02
D	BIDORINI, ALBERT H	16 PLYMOUTH ST	1955	06-02
D	BIEN-AIME, AROLD	23 GRISWOLD ST	1980	03-02
D *	BIEN-AIME, GISELE	15 MAPLE AVE 2	1943	05-02
D *	BIEN-AIME, JAMES	27 CAMERON ST 1	1991	04-01
D	BIEN-AIME, LUCAIN	19 BENNETT ST 1	1949	04-02
D	BIEN-AIME, MARIE T	21 BENNETT ST 2	1934	04-02
D	BIEN-AIME, PATRICIA	23 GRISWOLD ST	1979	03-02
U	BIENESTIN, CELEMME	35 HAMILTON ST 1	1967	02-01
D	BIEWALD, KURT E	99 KINSMAN ST	1963	05-01
	BIGATELLO, JESSICA	47 CHELSEA ST 3	1986	01-02
R	BIGGI, JAMES W	67 SWAN ST 2	1960	05-02
D	BIGGI, KIMBERLY A	255 RUSSELL ST 1R	1982	03-01
U	BIGGIE, LAURA J	48 MCKINLEY ST	1967	03-01
U	BIGGIE, MAUREEN A	51 NICHOLS ST 4	1949	02-02
D	BIGGIE, THOMAS C	51 NICHOLS ST 4	1946	02-02
U *	BILIKAS, CHARLES M	12 BOLSTER ST	1960	04-01
D *	BILIKAS, MARIA C	12 BOLSTER ST	1964	04-01
D	BILLINGS, AALIYAH T	54 CENTRAL AVE 2	2000	05-01
U	BILLINGS, SUSAN E	44 CLARK ST 1	1953	06-01
	BINH, BUI T	29 FOSTER ST	1974	02-02
D *	BINNS, DUANE A	54 GROVER ST 2	1999	03-01
D	BIRARELLI, MARIANNE L	48 CLEVELAND AVE 3	1952	05-02
D	BIRD, WILLIAM R	66 MAIN ST 213	1952	06-02
R	BIRDEN, RAYMOND	26 SUMMER ST 5	1976	01-01

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
→	B	←	(Continued)	
	BIRKINS, CONNOR	12 VALLEY ST 444	1993	06-01
	BISAVETO, OLAVIO	29 DYER AVE 1	1997	05-01
U	BISCH, LORI L	120 WYLLIS AVE 428	1962	06-01
U	BISCH, STEPHEN J	120 WYLLIS AVE 428	1959	06-01
D	BISHARA, AARON E	19 TIMOTHY AVE 2	1996	04-02
U	BISHARA, JAMES	576 SECOND ST 2	1940	01-02
R	BISHARA, JEANETTE R	576 SECOND ST 2	1945	01-02
U	BISHARA, NATHANIEL M	19 TIMOTHY AVE 2	1992	04-02
D	BISHARA, ROBERT C	576 SECOND ST 2	1946	01-02
U	BISHARA, WILMA L	19 TIMOTHY AVE 2	1965	04-02
D	BISHARO, AWOW M	16 AUBURN ST	1935	01-01
D	BISNATH, ASHLEY A	18 TRUNFIO LN	1993	05-01
D	BISNATH, ERROL M, MR	18 TRUNFIO LN	1957	05-01
D	BISNATH, MERLE, MRS	18 TRUNFIO LN	1962	05-01
	BISSAINTHE, LOMANE	42 NORWOOD ST 8	1939	06-02
D	BISSON, DAVID S	12 VALLEY ST 428	1982	06-01
D	BISTARINE, HANAN	7 AVON ST 2	1991	05-01
U	BITTAYE, MUSA J	100 MALDEN ST 1	2001	02-01
U	BIZARRIA, CRISTINA P	28 SHUTE ST 1	1973	04-01
D	BIZARRIA, JOSE M	28 SHUTE ST 1	1959	04-01
U	* BLACK, SETH A	527 FERRY ST 1	1973	04-01
	BLAHOU, MARK	51 COTTAGE ST 6	1962	01-01
U	* BLAISE, JOHNNY R	53 GROVER ST 1	1992	03-01
D	BLAISE, NASHELIN	153 GARLAND ST 2	1986	02-01
D	* BLAISE, RODNEY J	53 GROVER ST 1	1995	03-01
D	* BLAISE, RODJERY	53 GROVER ST 1	1991	03-01
U	BLANC, GERRY Y	4 CEDAR TER	1994	04-02
U	BLANC, KELSONDY	76 NORWOOD ST 210	1996	06-02
U	BLANC, NICOLETTE S	40 LINDEN ST 1	1990	06-01
U	* BLANC, RODWELL	240 RUSSELL ST	1995	03-01
D	BLANCHARD, OSNER	88 COTTAGE ST	1968	01-01
D	BLANCO, ALEX G	132 CHELSEA ST 27	1974	01-01
	BLANCO, ANA C	26 OAKES ST 2	1946	06-02
U	BLANCO, GABRIELA R	32 SUMMIT AVE	1994	03-01
	BLANCO, GABRIELLA	32 SUMMIT AVE	1994	03-01
U	BLANC-PRENUS, MARTINE	82 LEWIS ST 2	1978	01-02
D	BLAS, ANGEL E	28 BAKER RD	1958	02-01
D	* BLAS, JULIA	106 VERNAL ST 2	1955	04-02
	BLAS, ROSARIO M	28 BAKER RD	1968	02-01
	BLAS-VILLAR, DORA C	146 NICHOLS ST 2	1964	02-01
U	BLATT, KEVIN G	10 ELSIE ST	1978	02-01
U	* BLAUVELT, MYAH A	36 PEIRCE AVE 2	2000	06-01
	BLAZ VILLAR, DOR C	28 BAKER RD	1964	02-01
	BLAZ, CESAR D	146 NICHOLS ST 1	1997	02-01
	BLAZ, FABIOLA A	28 BAKER RD	1962	02-01
	BLAZ, MIRLA A	146 NICHOLS ST 1	1994	02-01
	BLAZ-Y, FABIOLA A	146 NICHOLS ST 2	1962	02-01
U	BLEACH, JOSEPH H	270 SHUTE ST 3	1954	03-01
D	BLEILER, CANDICE J	61 EVERETT ST 1	1953	06-01
U	* BLEMY, PAUL M	16 CLARK ST 2	1979	06-01
	BLOCK, KEVIN	1 BOWDOIN ST 218	1939	06-02
	BLOCK, THERESA	1 BOWDOIN ST 218	1939	06-02
U	BLOCK, WILLIAM M	289 ELM ST	1960	03-02
U	* BLOIS, BARBARA J	21 LEXINGTON ST 1	1991	02-02
U	* BLONDINE, CHARISTYL	29 ROSEDALE AVE 1	1998	02-01
U	* BLOUIN, RAEHA S	154 VERNAL ST 1	1986	04-02
D	* BLOUIN, SHEVONNE N	154 VERNAL ST 1	1987	04-02
U	BLUESTEIN, ANDREW	1 BOWDOIN ST 203	1939	06-02
U	BLUNDELL, YVONNE A	195 BRADFORD ST 1	1940	05-01
U	BOCCHINO, JAMIE L	59 PEARL ST 3	1991	06-01
U	BODDEN-CARR, MARVA L	41 GLEDHILL AVE 1	1966	03-02
	BODINAKU, LUIS	210 BROADWAY 103	1989	06-02
U	* BODINAKU, MICHELA A	210 BROADWAY 103	1990	06-02
U	BODKIN, LESLIE J	6 HAMPSHIRE ST	1976	01-01
U	BODNAR, NATALIE	10 WARREN ST 1	1987	05-02
D	BODNARUK, MICHAEL J	20 ADAMS AVE	1948	03-01
D	BODNARUK, PATRICIA A	20 ADAMS AVE	1949	03-01
U	BOEHM, ALYSON P	1 BOWDOIN ST 226	1987	06-02
D	BOEVER, LOUISE M	56 ROBIN ST 1	1927	01-02
	BOGARAMPETA, SUDHAKAR R	12 VALLEY ST 321	1990	06-01
	BOGARTY, ANTHONY	2 BOWDOIN ST 202	1969	06-02
U	BOGGIO, KRISTIN J	43 CHARLTON ST B105	1984	06-02
	BOGONI, ELAINE G	360 MAIN ST 1	1962	06-01

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
D	BOGONI, MARIA A	25 THORNDIKE ST	1960	01-02
U	BOGOSIAN, NADINE A	35 ELLSWORTH ST	1956	05-02
U	BOGOSIAN, RICHARD C	35 ELLSWORTH ST	1954	05-02
	BOHANNON, JORDAN E	121 HANCOCK ST 1	1992	05-02
	BOHORQUEZ, ANTONY	73 ELSIE ST	1994	03-02
U	* BOISAUBIN-MAITRE, MARIE C	7 CLARENCE ST 1	1952	03-02
U	BOISSON, THAIS A, MS	15 A WHITTIER DR	1946	03-01
U	BOISVERT, BEATRICE	9 OAKLAND AVE	1994	03-02
D	* BOISVERT, PHILIP J	12 WILBUR ST 1	1987	03-01
U	BOIVIN, MICHELLE E	10 WINTHROP RD	1962	03-02
D	BOJELA, ANNE D	19 DEAN ST	1969	05-02
U	BOJELA, PHILIP P	19 DEAN ST	1959	05-02
D	BOJELA, SAMUEL	19 DEAN ST	1996	05-02
U	* BOLESKI, CHRISTINE A	37 WOLCOTT ST 1	1970	01-02
D	BOLIVER, DAVID S	20 FAIRMOUNT ST 1	1961	02-02
D	BOLSTER, ANN M	414 FERRY ST 2	1949	04-02
D	BOLSTER, TRACY L	414 FERRY ST 2	1976	04-02
U	* BOMFIM, CHRISTOPHER J	138 FLORENCE ST 1	2000	02-02
D	BONACETO, EVELYN M	34 VALLEY ST 1	1930	06-01
U	BONANNO, ANTONIO	15 PARK RD 2	2001	05-01
	BONANNO, CINDY	1 BOWDOIN ST 214	1939	06-02
U	* BONANNO, FEDELINA E	52 VALLEY ST 1	1956	06-01
	BONANNO, JOSEPH A	15 PARK RD 2	1960	05-01
R	BONANNO, MARIA P	15 PARK RD 2	1963	05-01
D	* BONANNO, MARY A	13 PARK RD 1	1931	05-01
U	BONANNO, TINA M	15 PARK RD 2	2000	05-01
	BONASSERA, NEDDA M	4 GLENDALE ST 1	1949	05-02
	BOND, CAMERON J	46 LINDEN ST 1	2001	06-01
D	BOND, CARL L	9 HIGHLAND AVE 2	1957	05-01
D	BOND, JAMES M	144 HARVARD ST 1	1932	02-01
U	BOND, JAMES N	46 LINDEN ST 1	1967	06-01
U	BOND, LITA M	9 HIGHLAND AVE 1	1962	05-01
D	BOND, MARGARET	44 LINDEN ST 2	1934	06-01
U	BOND, NAEELA A	41 DARTMOUTH ST 2	2001	03-02
U	BOND, PATRICIA L	46 LINDEN ST 1	1970	06-01
D	BOND, THOMAS C	44 LINDEN ST 2	1932	06-01
	BOND, TRUNG	25 CHARLTON ST 523	1988	06-02
	BOND, XENOPHON	65 VETERANS AVE	1998	03-01
U	* BONDOLLE, LAURENCE J	425 MAIN ST 1R	1991	05-01
D	BONIFACIO, PATRICIA C	258 SHUTE ST 11	1972	03-01
U	* BONILLA SABONGE, ANA D	183 NICHOLS ST 1	1965	02-01
D	* BONILLA UMANA, ELVIN A	11 WAVERLY ST 2	2000	05-02
D	BONILLA, ADIEL S	92 COTTAGE ST 2	1972	01-01
	BONILLA, AMANDA	11 WAVERLY ST 2	1970	05-02
D	BONILLA, AMILCAR E	29 EDITH AVE 2	1965	04-01
D	BONILLA, CARLOS J	92 COTTAGE ST 1	1999	01-01
U	BONILLA, EIMY X	28 SUMMIT AVE	1992	03-01
U	BONILLA, FREDDY	29 EDITH AVE 2	1993	04-01
U	* BONILLA, HARRY	201 CHELSEA ST 506	1980	01-02
U	BONILLA, HENRY O	29 EDITH AVE 2	1995	04-01
D	* BONILLA, JAIMIE N	11 WAVERLY ST 2	1990	05-02
U	BONILLA, JEANNETTE	5 ARGYLE ST 2	1975	01-01
U	BONILLA, KARELYN G	28 SUMMIT AVE	1988	03-01
	BONILLA, MARIANO	10 HARLEY AVE	1971	05-01
U	* BONILLA, MARIANO G	24 COREY ST 206	1971	06-02
U	BONILLA, MOISES A	11 WAVERLY ST 1	1978	05-02
	BONILLA, NELLY	11 WAVERLY ST 2	1973	05-02
U	BONILLA, ROSA A	29 EDITH AVE 2	1964	04-01
D	BONILLA, WENDY M	29 EDITH AVE 2	1989	04-01
U	BONILLA-LOPEZ, ELIZABETH	27 RUSSELL ST 2	1976	03-01
U	BONILLA-UMANA, ERICK A	11 WAVERLY ST 1	1998	05-02
U	BONNA, SAMPSON	107 BRADFORD ST 1	1983	05-01
D	BONNEANNEE, JEAN V	91 FREMONT AVE 2	1952	02-01
D	* BONNER, JANICE	11 FLOYD ST	1977	06-01
D	BONNET, LOUISE B	213 VINE ST	1978	02-02
	BONNET, ZICO	116 HIGH ST	1988	02-02
R	BONO, DOROTHY Y	105 ESTES ST	1964	03-01
U	* BONO, MICHAEL J	193 BELMONT ST 1	2000	05-01
D	BOOKARD, RUSSELL M	15 EVELYN RD	1952	01-02
U	BOOKER, JAMES A	535 FERRY ST 2	1958	04-01
D	BOOKER, LINDA A	535 FERRY ST 2	1958	04-01
D	BOOKER, PAMELA	124 IRVING ST 2	1959	02-02
R	BOOMGARDEN, NICHOLAS M	1 BOWDOIN ST 211	1990	06-02
	BOOMGARDEN, NICK	1 BOWDOIN ST 211	1939	06-02
D	BORBOREMA, SELMA D	99 VERNAL ST 1	1969	04-02

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
←	B	←	(Continued)	
D	BORBORENA, DERALDINA	37 LYNN ST	1942	03-01
	BORDENAVE, YOROSE	20 DUNSTER RD 2	1971	04-01
A	BORDONARO, DAVID V	11 ADAMS AVE	1986	03-01
U	BORDONARO, DOLORES	11 ADAMS AVE	1949	03-01
D	* BORDONARO, PATRICE A	79 CLINTON ST 2	1964	01-01
U	* BORDONARO, VINCENT A	79 CLINTON ST 2	1961	01-01
U	BORECKI, DANIEL E	72 PEIRCE AVE 2	1983	06-01
U	BORETTI, SUSAN L	41 MONTROSE ST 2	1990	06-02
D	* BORGELLA, MARIE C	85 RUSSELL ST 1L	1968	03-01
D	BORGELLA, MARIE E	80 SUMMER ST 2	1942	02-02
	BORGES, ELPIDIA F	23 CHATHAM RD 2	1959	02-01
U	BORGES, JERUZA F	28 LIBERTY ST 1	1965	05-02
	BORGES, JOAO M	23 CHATHAM RD 2	1952	02-01
U	BORGES, JOSE A	28 LIBERTY ST 1	1962	05-02
D	BORGES, MARIA F	106 FULLER ST	1968	03-01
U	BORGES, MATHEUS F	28 LIBERTY ST 1	2001	05-02
	BOSI, AMITTON	55 MORRIS ST 1	1962	04-02
	BOSI, BARBARA	55 MORRIS ST 1	1990	04-02
	BOSI, GEOVANI	55 MORRIS ST 1	1998	04-02
U	BOSQUET, ALLYSE C	7 WINSLOW ST 1	1986	06-01
D	BOSQUET, DUMOND J	40 PROSPECT ST	1980	02-02
D	BOSQUET, DUMOND J	40 PROSPECT ST	1947	02-02
D	BOSQUET, MARIE L	18 SUMMER ST 20	1949	01-01
D	BOSQUET, PRESCA	31 DEAN ST 2	1990	05-02
D	BOSQUET, SHASKIA R	40 PROSPECT ST	1988	02-02
	BOSQUET, SHASLEIA	22 BOLSTER ST 2	1988	04-01
U	BOSQUET, STEVE W	40 PROSPECT ST	1970	02-02
D	BOSQUET, YVALBERT	40 PROSPECT ST	1983	02-02
D	BOSQUET, YVROSE	40 PROSPECT ST	1966	02-02
U	BOSTICK, KEVIN L	12 PARK TER 1	1978	06-02
U	BOSTICK, KIAH L	12 PARK TER 1	1981	06-02
D	BOSTROM, MICHELE L	951 BROADWAY 1	1969	04-01
U	* BOTCHIE, ROBERT P, IV	41 KINSMAN ST 2	1975	05-01
	BOTCHWAY, SAMUEL	38 KENILWORTH ST	1974	05-02
	BOTCHWAY, SAMUELLA	38 KENILWORTH ST	1979	05-02
R	BOTTA, ANTONIO	111 CLARENCE ST 1	1949	03-02
L	BOTTA, LINDA	109 CLARENCE ST 1	1954	03-02
	BOTTARI, GIOVANNI	117 ELM ST 1	1938	03-02
U	BOTTARI, MARIA	117 ELM ST 1	1940	03-02
D	BOTTE, COLLEEN P	28 WILBUR ST 1	1978	03-01
U	BOTTE, LAUREN A	45 STAPLES AVE	1987	05-01
U	BOTTE, MICHAEL R	45 STAPLES AVE	1984	05-01
U	* BOTTINE, KATIA R	15 FAIRMOUNT ST 1	1978	02-02
D	* BOTTO, NICHOLAS C	8 MONTROSE ST	1988	06-02
R	BOTTO, ROBERTA M	21 STAPLES AVE 22	1962	05-02
D	BOTTO, SUSAN M	8 MONTROSE ST	1959	06-02
R	BOTTO, WILLIAM M	21 STAPLES AVE 22	1963	05-02
U	* BOUALI, JAMAL	49 WELLINGTON AVE 2	1978	06-02
U	* BOUAZZA, MOHAMED	125 CHESTNUT ST 2	1976	02-02
D	BOUBAKRAOUI, BOUCHAIB	19 CENTRAL AVE 2	1963	05-02
	BOUBAKRAOUI, RAYYAM	19 CENTRAL AVE 2	2001	05-02
U	BOUCHER, ANNA	50 RAYMOND ST 1	1965	04-02
U	BOUCHER, ASHLEY	50 RAYMOND ST 1	1994	04-02
D	BOUCHER, CHRISTOPHER	1 BOWDOIN ST 215	1988	06-02
U	BOUCHER, CHRISTOPHER D	50 RAYMOND ST 1	1998	04-02
U	BOUCHER, DANIEL R	50 RAYMOND ST 1	1961	04-02
U	* BOUCHTAOUI, KHADIJA	14 DOWSE ST 3	1967	04-02
D	BOUCICAUT, JACQUELINE	12 GLENDALE TER	1957	05-01
D	BOUDARSE, KHADIJA	81 HANCOCK ST 2	1970	05-02
U	* BOUDJEMAA, AQILA	651 BROADWAY 28	1983	02-02
D	* BOUDREAU, ANNE M	381 FERRY ST 1112	1942	04-02
D	BOUDREAU, CAMILLE A	110 CLEVELAND AVE	1942	05-02
U	* BOUDREAU, CARLA V	227 ELM ST 1	1974	03-02
	BOUDREAU, FLORENCE	18 ELLSWORTH ST 1	1932	05-02
D	* BOUDREAU, JEAN R	9 TILESTON ST	1959	06-02
	BOUDREAU, JENNIFER	16 SUMMER ST 39	1986	01-01
U	BOUDREAU, RONALD J	110 CLEVELAND AVE	1942	05-02
U	BOULAAMAIM, SANAA	17 WEBSTER ST 19	1979	05-02
D	BOULEDRAS, ABDELKADER	4 SUNNYSIDE AVE	1948	02-01
D	BOULEDRAS, MARIE-CARMELLE	4 SUNNYSIDE AVE	1958	02-01
D	BOULEDRAS, SOREIA V	4 SUNNYSIDE AVE	1998	02-01
U	* BOUMEDIENE, RACHEDI	651 BROADWAY 28	1960	02-02
R	BOUNAR, JALAL	60 NICHOLS ST 4	1981	02-01

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
D	BOURAGAA, ABDELAZIZ	25 EVERETT ST 1	1981	06-01
D	* BOURATMA, TAOUFIK	45 HOSMER ST 3	1976	04-02
U	BOURGEOIS-GAGNE, CYNTHIA A	16 GILMORE ST	1964	05-02
D	BOURJOLLY, JESSEE	12 GREENHALGE AVE	1967	04-01
U	BOURKIBATE, RADOUANE	720 BROADWAY 5	1970	04-02
D	BOUROUDA, SOUMIA	15 STAPLES AVE 36	1989	05-02
U	BOURQUE, AMANDA M	30 REED AVE 1	1992	03-02
D	BOURQUE, DENNIS V	76 NORWOOD ST 308	1952	06-02
D	BOURQUE, EDWARD C	70 BALDWIN AVE	1974	05-01
U	BOURQUE, PAUL R	70 BALDWIN AVE	1958	05-01
D	BOUTIN, EMILE R, JR	120 WYLLIS AVE 214	1963	06-01
U	BOUTIRA, MOHAMED	5 LINDEN ST 4	1956	06-01
U	BOUYSFI, SOUAD	219 MAIN ST 5	1962	06-01
R	BOVA, ANDREA L	57 LEXINGTON ST 1	1971	02-02
U	BOVIO, PETER	30 CHELSEA ST 604	1942	01-01
	BOVIO, CARL G	33 WILBUR ST 1	1952	03-01
	BOWDEN, MARILYN P	33 WILBUR ST 1	1956	03-01
	BOWDEN, MARK A	33 WILBUR ST 1	1982	03-01
U	BOWDRIDGE, BRENDON W	33 FULLER ST 2	1993	03-01
U	BOWDRIDGE, DARLENE A	33 FULLER ST 2	1963	03-01
U	BOWDRIDGE, ERIC	33 FULLER ST 2	1998	03-01
U	* BOWDRIDGE, WILLIAM G	33 FULLER ST 2	1958	03-01
D	BOWEN, CAROL L	38 CARTER ST 301	1950	06-02
U	* BOWEN, KATHLEEN M	39 ROCKVALLEY AVE	1957	04-01
U	BOWER, HELEN	24 PRESCOTT ST	1989	06-01
	BOWLING, JONATHAN	2 BOWDOIN ST 213	1979	06-02
U	* BOWMAN, ANDREW M	11 OAKES ST 2	1992	08-02
U	BOWMAN, JOSEPH P	6 CHELSEA PL 1R	1973	01-01
D	BOY, CHARLES A, JR	41 WINTHROP ST 1	1943	06-02
D	BOYCE, GERARD L	12 WOODLAND ST 21	1971	05-02
	BOYD, CHRISTINE N	142 RUSSELL ST 1L	1982	03-01
D	* BOYD, DERRICK B	28 CLARENCE ST 1	1975	03-02
	BOYER, CASSANDRA	2 BOWDOIN ST 207	1979	06-02
	BOYER, NIKOLAS	2 BOWDOIN ST 207	1979	06-02
D	BOYLE, FRANCIS T	25 HARLEY AVE 1	1933	05-01
U	BOYLE, JEANETTE	15 MOHAN ST 2	1976	04-01
U	* BOYLE, JESSICA	15 HARVEY ST 3	1977	03-02
	BOYLE, JOHN	35 RAYMOND ST	1961	04-02
D	BOYLE, JOHN F	35 RAYMOND ST	1934	04-02
U	BOYLE, JOSEPH P	13 HARVEY ST 1	1952	03-02
D	BOYLE, LILLIAN G	35 RAYMOND ST	1934	04-02
D	BOYLE, MARY E	25 HASKELL AVE	1955	03-02
R	BOYS, CHRISTOPHER B	165 BRADFORD ST 2	1982	05-01
D	BOYS, LISA A	165 BRADFORD ST 2	1983	05-01
D	BRACKNEY, DONALD J, JR	37 LUKE RD 2	1946	01-02
D	BRACKNEY, MARGARET A	37 LUKE RD 2	1946	01-02
U	BRADBURY, PETER S	47 WILBUR ST 3	1970	03-01
U	* BRADBURY, SAMANTHA	47 WILBUR ST 2	1973	03-01
D	BRADEN, MOLLY M	12 VALLEY ST 305	1992	06-01
U	BRADLEY, BRITTON M	81 WAVERLY ST	1971	05-02
D	BRADLEY, JOSEPH M	31 AUBURN ST 1L	1967	01-01
U	BRADLEY, MARY	20 ABBOTT AVE	1944	03-01
D	BRADY, BARBARA A	12 HALL AVE	1939	02-02
R	* BRADY, DIANE L	2 BOWDOIN ST 224	1954	06-02
U	BRADY, PHYLLIS M	17 WINTHROP RD 1	1926	03-02
R	* BRADY, TIMOTHY	2 BOWDOIN ST 224	1952	06-02
U	* BRAER, YEMA	10 SHUTE ST 2	1942	04-01
U	* BRAGA, PETHERSON L	57 ESTES ST 2	1998	03-01
	BRAGA, ROBSON S	166 FERRY ST 2	1981	02-02
	BRAGANCA, RAQUEL	26 WEST ST 2	1978	06-02
U	BRAITHWAITE, BENJAMIN E	65 LINDEN ST 1	1988	05-02
U	BRAMAN, MATTHEW	248 SHUTE ST	1982	03-01
D	* BRAMANTE, CHRISTINA D	63 FREMONT AVE	1994	02-01
U	BRAMANTE, SUZANNE	80 FERRY ST 1	1954	01-01
U	BRAMANTE, VINCENT, JR	80 FERRY ST 1	1954	01-01
	BRANCHI, JOHN F	19 MONTROSE ST B	1941	06-02
U	BRANDANO, RICHARD H	207 BOW ST 1	1956	01-02
U	BRANDANO, RITA M	207 BOW ST 1	1960	01-02
	BRANGIFORTE, DOMENIC L, JR	742 BROADWAY 7U	1965	04-02
D	* BRANNOCK, BRITTANEY	142 VERNAL ST 1L	1995	04-02
D	BRANSON, JOHN M	12 VALLEY ST 215	1989	06-01
U	BRANTH, JESSE F	26 COREY ST 2	1968	06-02
	BRAXTON, CALVIN M	13 AUTUMN ST 2	1970	01-01
D	BRAXTON-LEWIS, BALAN R	26 WALL ST 1	1983	05-01
U	BRAYFIELD, TIMOTHY A	12 VALLEY ST 404	1987	06-01

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
⇐	B	⇐ (Continued)		
U	* BRAYTON, LINDSAY A	25 CARLSON ST 1	1989	04-01
	BRAZ, AURELIO M	100 SHUTE ST	1963	04-01
U	BRAZ, COURTNEY T	100 SHUTE ST	1996	04-01
U	BRAZ, DARREN J	100 SHUTE ST	1990	04-01
U	BRAZ, MARIA A	100 SHUTE ST	1960	04-01
	BRAZA, JOSE M	25 RICH ST 3	1980	04-01
U	BRAZI, JAMILA	7 BALDWIN AVE 1L	1970	06-01
U	BRAZIL, LINDA J	8 BALDWIN TER	1950	05-01
R	BREBECK, JESSICA	199 BUCKNAM ST	1987	05-01
D	* BREEDING-ALLISON, JEFFERY E	161 ELM ST 2	1984	03-02
R	BREMNER, EDWARD	244 MAIN ST 3F	1955	06-01
R	BRENNAN, CHARLENE	494 FERRY ST 1	1950	04-02
D	BRENNAN, JAMES T	124 MT WASHINGTON ST 1	1944	02-01
D	BRENNAN, JOHN T	28 MARIE AVE 1	1966	04-02
	BRENNAN, NANCY	2 BOWDOIN ST 514	1979	06-02
D	BRESHA, GLEDI	881 BROADWAY 20	2000	03-01
U	* BRESHA, ILIRIANA	881 BROADWAY 20	1979	03-01
U	BRESNAHAN, PATRICK	69 PEARL ST 1	1991	06-01
D	BRETAL, OFELIA	29 GEORGE ST	1947	01-01
U	BRETT, MARIELENA	28 HANCOCK ST 1	1976	05-02
U	BREWER, MICHELE M	155 BRADFORD ST	1967	05-01
U	BREWER, ROBERT C, JR	155 BRADFORD ST	1969	05-01
	BRIANNA, JOSEPH	123 RUSSELL ST 1L	1997	03-01
	BRICE, ERNESTEIN	122 GLENDALE ST	2001	04-02
U	BRICE, ROBERT	122 GLENDALE ST	1962	04-02
	BRIDGE, WILLIAMS	25 CHARLTON ST 409	1979	06-02
D	BRIDGEMAN, KANIYA N	23 WAVERLY AVE	1992	04-02
D	BRIGHT, MARY K	15 SUMMER ST 4	1956	01-01
D	BRILEY, THOMAS F	31 FRANCIS ST 2	1929	01-02
D	BRIMAIS, ORAYLIE S	50 CLARK ST 2	2000	06-01
	BRIMAIS, SIDNEY R	50 CLARK ST 2	1997	06-01
D	BRISBON, JUANITA R	293 CHELSEA ST B	1945	01-02
D	BRITO, ALEXIS J	23 REED AVE	1981	02-02
D	* BRITO, ANA F	84 FRANCIS ST	1978	02-01
U	* BRITO, ARMINDA	103 DARTMOUTH ST 2	1960	02-01
D	BRITO, BIANCA	82 MADISON AVE	1994	03-02
U	BRITO, BRYANT E	50 BRADFORD ST 2	2001	05-01
D	* BRITO, CAIO H	76 WINSLOW ST	1988	05-01
D	BRITO, CLARINDA P	37 CEDAR ST	1978	04-02
D	BRITO, DANIEL G	37 CEDAR ST	1978	04-02
D	BRITO, LYNDSEAE C	23 REED AVE	1981	02-02
D	BRITO, VICMARYS	82 MADISON AVE	1992	03-02
D	BRITO, VICTOR	82 MADISON AVE	1960	03-02
	BRITTES, ANDRIANA V	285 ELM ST 2	1965	03-02
	BRITTES, DANIELLE	285 ELM ST 2	1974	03-02
D	* BRITTES, MARCELO A	184 BUCKNAM ST 2	1971	05-01
	BRITTES, MARIA J	285 ELM ST 2	1942	03-02
U	BRITTO, FERNANDO	20 CHATHAM RD 2	1954	02-01
D	BRITTO, RUBY N	20 CHATHAM RD 1	1986	02-01
D	BRIZAND, MILFELD M	83 CHELSEA ST 2	1948	01-02
	BROCHU, JACQUES	25 CHARLTON ST 711	1999	06-02
D	BRODERICK, ANTOINETTE M	4 MONTROSE ST 1	1929	06-02
D	BRODERICK, DANIEL J	106 FLORENCE ST 1	1957	02-02
D	BRODERICK, GAVIN H	29 RICHDALE AVE	1996	02-01
D	BRODERICK, JEAN M	29 RICHDALE AVE	1959	02-01
D	BRODERICK, JOHANNA C	106 FLORENCE ST 1	1934	02-02
D	BRODERICK, JOHN J	4 MONTROSE ST 1	1928	06-02
U	BRODERICK, MARY G	11 HARLEY AVE 1	1954	05-01
D	BRODEUR, FRANCES M	17 CAMERON ST 2	1943	04-01
	BRODIE, CHRIS P	156 BRADFORD ST 2	1983	05-01
U	BRODIE, DENISE M	156 BRADFORD ST 2	1952	05-01
D	BRODIE, MARY M	255 MAIN ST 1	1929	05-01
U	BRODIE, SHAWN M	25 ALBERT PARK 1	1988	04-01
U	BRODZIAK, FRANK	14 WYLLIS AVE 1	1942	06-01
U	BROGAN, PAUL P	10 MCKINLEY ST B	1930	03-01
U	BROGNA, NICOLETTA T	38 SHUTE ST 1	1929	04-01
	BRONSON, TAYLOR	12 VALLEY ST 532	1985	06-01
D	BROOKS, BRIAN	64 GROVER ST 2	1989	03-01
U	BROOKS, CHERYL A	113 CHESTNUT ST 1	1960	02-02
R	BROOKS, ELIZABETH L	2 BOWDOIN ST 502	1986	06-02
U	BROOKS, MICHAEL G	113 CHESTNUT ST 1	1994	02-02
D	BROOKS, NINA A	41 OAKES ST 2	1929	06-02
U	BROOKS, OLIVIA	113 CHESTNUT ST 1	1997	02-02

* Indicates Inactive Voter

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
U	BROOKS, PATRICK T	113 CHESTNUT ST 1	1994	02-02
U	BROOKS, RACHEL F	64 GROVER ST 2	1989	03-01
CC	BROOKS, RICHARD A	26 JEFFERSON AVE	1984	03-02
U	BROOKS, THOMAS D	41 TREMONT ST 2	1975	06-01
U	BROOKS, THOMAS M	113 CHESTNUT ST 1	1957	02-02
U	BROSSEAU, CONSTANCE M	73 HIGH ST	1924	02-02
U	BROWN, ALEC J	22 SCHOOL ST 1	1995	06-02
U	BROWN, AMANDA	58 WINDSOR ST	1985	04-01
U	BROWN, AUSTIN M	75 WINTHROP ST 15	1993	06-02
U	BROWN, COURTENAY R	65 BRADFORD ST 1	1983	05-01
U	BROWN, DAVID H	2 ESTES CT	1967	04-02
	BROWN, DERRICK A	101 WILBUR ST	1954	03-01
U	BROWN, DONALD V	76 NORWOOD ST 204	1956	06-02
U	BROWN, JANICE A	249 VINE ST 2	1951	02-02
	BROWN, JASMINE	23 FAIRLAWN ST 1	2001	05-02
U	BROWN, JERALD A	23 FAIRLAWN ST 1	1971	05-02
	BROWN, JERALD A, JR	23 FAIRLAWN ST 1	2001	05-02
U	BROWN, JOSEPH M	48 RAYMOND ST 2	1964	04-02
U	BROWN, MAUREEN M	2 ESTES CT	1967	04-02
U	BROWN, PAMELA L	48 RAYMOND ST 2	1961	04-02
D	BROWN, RONALD, JR	38 HARVARD ST	1988	02-01
	BROWN, SABRINA	25 CHARLTON ST 402	1999	06-02
U	BROWN, THERESA H	30 CHELSEA ST 503	1941	01-01
D	BROWN, YOLANDA F	43 ROADB	1976	02-02
U	BROWNE, MARY E	210 HANCOCK ST 2	1956	05-01
U	BROWN-PERRY, PATREKA	18 PORTER ST 1	1987	04-01
D	BRUCE, DAVID J, JR	45 FOREST AVE 2	1934	06-02
D	BRUCE, DEBORAH A	77 PEARL ST 2	1962	06-01
U	BRUCE, JAMES M	77 PEARL ST 2	1956	06-01
D	BRUCE, LORRAINE	256 SHUTE ST 28	1928	03-01
D	BRUM, ANTONIO P	32 PEARL ST 1	1967	06-01
U	* BRUM, LUIS P	32 PEARL ST 1	1972	06-01
	BRUMAGHIM, JOSEPH	2 BOWDOIN ST 413	1969	06-02
D	BRUN, ASHLY	32 SUMMER ST 1	1995	01-01
Q	BRUN, ASHMAEL	17 PEARL ST 2	1997	06-01
D	BRUN, WILLY	17 PEARL ST 1	1963	06-01
D	BRUN, YOLIE	178 RUSSELL ST 1R	1956	03-01
U	BRUNACHE, RALPH R	29 IRVING ST 2	1998	01-01
U	* BRUNMEIER, MICHAEL E	1 BOWDOIN ST 419	1959	06-02
	BRUNO, ALANA	25 CHARLTON ST 513	1999	06-02
U	BRUNO, BARBARA A	112 FRANCIS ST 2	1956	02-01
U	BRUNO, CARL	34 REYNOLDS AVE 2	1959	02-01
R	BRUNO, DAVID C	61 BELMONT ST 61	1968	05-01
D	BRUNO, JANET F	74 DARTMOUTH ST	1941	03-02
U	BRUNO, JOANNE A	19 ROSEDALE AVE 2	1966	02-01
U	BRUNO, JOSEPH	19 ROSEDALE AVE 2	1993	02-01
U	BRUNO, LORRAINE L	90 SWAN ST 2	1941	05-01
U	BRUNO, MAFALDA K	10 DOWSE ST 1	1928	04-02
D	BRUNO, MARGUERITE P	112 FRANCIS ST 2	1925	02-01
	BRUNO, MICHAEL S	74 DARTMOUTH ST	1972	03-02
U	BRUNO, SHEILA M	34 REYNOLDS AVE 2	1960	02-01
	BRUNO, TIMOTHY	34 REYNOLDS AVE 2	1987	02-01
D	* BRUTON, JEFFREY M	71 HIGHLAND AVE 2	1963	04-02
U	BRUZZESE, ADRA M	86 WAVERLY ST	1967	05-02
U	BRUZZESE, ALBINA	72 A BUCKNAM ST 2	1941	05-01
U	BRUZZESE, ROSE M	120 BUCKNAM ST	1936	05-01
U	BRUZZESE, SALVATORE	72 A BUCKNAM ST 2	1938	05-01
D	BRUZZESE, SHEILA M	120 BUCKNAM ST	1971	05-01
U	BRUZZESE, SUSAN	86 WAVERLY ST	1947	05-02
D	* BRYAN, CHARLES J	94 MAIN ST 2	1962	06-02
U	BRYANT, ALBERTA D	47 VETERANS AVE	1951	03-01
U	BRYANT, SHAMEL M	47 VETERANS AVE	1991	03-01
U	BRYSON, NANCY A	103 LINDEN ST 4	1961	05-02
	BRYSON, OLIVIA L	43 GREENHALGE AVE	1999	04-01
U	BRYSON, STEVEN	2 BOWDOIN ST 222	1992	06-02
	BUARQUE, SIMONE	42 STAPLES AVE	1979	05-01
	BUCK, JESSICA	1 BOWDOIN ST 425	1969	06-02
	BUCK, LEONARD F	289 ELM ST	1940	03-02
U	BUCKLEY, CASEY	131 HIGH ST	1999	01-01
D	BUCKLEY, CHRISTOPHER M	18 PARKER ST	1961	04-02
U	BUCKLEY, GERARD A	142 SCHOOL ST 407	1993	06-02
D	* BUCKLEY, JASON E	25 REYNOLDS AVE	1976	01-02
CC	BUCKLEY, JONATHAN T	142 SCHOOL ST 407	1997	06-02
U	BUCKLEY, KEVIN T	131 HIGH ST	1973	01-01
U	BUCKLEY, NELIA	131 HIGH ST	1977	01-01

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
➡	B	➡	(Continued)	
D	BUCKLEY, ROBERT E. JR	289 ELM ST	1966	03-02
U	BUCKMAN, ERIKA D	140 BELLROCK ST	1991	06-01
D	BUCKMAN, JEFFREY	140 BELLROCK ST	1991	06-01
D	BUDDLE, SARA	201 CHELSEA ST 304	1948	01-02
U	BUDDLE, TIZIANA III	201 CHELSEA ST 304	1980	01-02
U	BUDDS, GABRIEL J	2 BOWDOIN ST 408	1991	06-02
D	BUENAVENTURA, YENNIFER J	103 HARVARD ST	1985	02-01
	BUERO, IVONETE B	85 LINDEN ST 3	1968	05-02
U	* BUFFALINO, PAIGE E	2 BOWDOIN ST 201	1989	06-02
U	BUGG, JESSICA L	94 GLENDALE ST 3	1975	04-02
D	* BUHR, SAMANTHA	63 BUCKNAM ST 3	1979	05-02
	BUI, HONG DIEU T	42 KENILWORTH ST	1951	05-02
D	* BUISSEREH, PETROUCHKA L	31 SEA ST	1996	04-01
U	BUKULU, AIDA N	148 LINDEN ST 2	1973	05-02
D	BUKULU, HARRIET K	148 LINDEN ST 2	1971	05-02
D	BUKULU, JOHN	148 LINDEN ST 2	1942	05-02
D	BUKULU, RICHARD J	148 LINDEN ST 2	1980	05-02
D	BUKVIC, ADNAN	97 FERRY ST 26	1976	02-02
U	BUKVIC, BEHJA	97 FERRY ST 26	1952	02-02
	BULAC, ION	84 COTTAGE ST	1987	01-01
U	* BULL, HANNUMAN	33 JACKSON AVE 1	1978	03-01
D	BULLARD, PAULINE R	137 GLENDALE ST	1932	04-02
AA	BULLENS, JACQUELINE N	89 SWAN ST 2	1987	05-02
	BULLOCK, VERONICA M	17 WOODVILLE ST 1	1985	06-01
U	BUNSZELL, JOHN A	30 STEVENSON AVE 3	1966	03-01
U	BUONOPANE, ALEXANDER	2 FOREST AVE	1939	06-01
D	BUONOPANE, DIANA M	51 SAMMET ST	1983	04-01
D	BUONOPANE, DIANE	51 SAMMET ST	1955	04-01
R	* BUONOPANE, MARIANNE E	33 HENRY ST	1980	04-01
D	BUONOPANE, PATSY T	51 SAMMET ST	1948	04-01
U	BUONOPANE, ROSE M	2 FOREST AVE	1936	06-01
U	BUONOPANE, THOMAS V	2 FOREST AVE	1965	06-01
D	* BURDULIS, JASON	110 SWAN ST 2	1996	05-01
	BUREK, BRENDAN	25 CHARLTON ST 209	1979	06-02
U	BURG, WILLIAM J, JR	16 MARIE AVE 3	1959	04-02
U	BURGE, ARTHUR J, III	88 JEFFERSON AVE 2	1961	03-02
U	BURGE, ARTHUR J, IV	88 JEFFERSON AVE 2	1996	03-02
D	BURGE, DANIELLE M	88 JEFFERSON AVE 2	1999	03-02
U	BURGE, JANICE M	88 JEFFERSON AVE 2	1962	03-02
D	BURGESS, HEIDI L	25 CHARLTON ST 404	1987	06-02
D	BURGESS, SCOTT A	69 REED AVE 2	1962	02-02
	BURGOS EANENGUEZ, JOSE	94 TILESTON ST 2	1985	06-02
U	* BURGOS, MADELYN	182 UNION ST 2	1998	02-01
D	BURGOS, NUBIA M	148 CHELSEA ST 23	1978	01-01
U	* BURGOS-ARROYO, ELVIN	182 UNION ST 2	1987	02-01
D	* BURGOS-ARROYO, EMELY	182 UNION ST 2	1997	02-01
U	BURKARD, CAROLINE M	25 CHARLTON ST 703	1989	06-02
R	* BURKART, PAUL R	147 VERNAL ST 1	1935	04-02
D	BURKE HUTCHINSON, PARTICIA A	23 FAIRLAWN ST 2	1964	05-02
U	BURKE, KATHLEEN M	123 WALNUT ST	1954	04-02
	BURKE, KATHRYN	12 VALLEY ST 524	1990	06-01
D	* BURKETT, KIRYANNAH I	207 SHUTE ST 3	2000	04-01
D	BURLEY, IRENE M	142 SCHOOL ST 309	1936	06-02
D	BURLEY, JOHN W	11 HANCOCK TER 2	1956	05-01
D	BURNETT, MARIE J	9 HILLSIDE AVE 1	1961	03-02
U	BURNETTE, ZAMIE E	1 BOWDOIN ST 314	1986	06-02
D	BURNHAM, PALMA S	12 WATERS AVE 2	1924	06-01
	BURNS, ALEXIS	12 VALLEY ST 410	1992	06-01
U	BURNS, CHRISTINE M	59 NEWTON ST 1	1939	04-01
U	BURNS, DEAN A	59 NEWTON ST 1	1958	04-01
	BURNS, ERIN	12 VALLEY ST 532	1991	06-01
U	BURNS, JOHN C	12 VALLEY ST 204	1987	06-01
U	BURNS, NANCY A	14 CARLSON ST 1	1952	04-01
U	BURNS, ROBERT L	57 BAKER RD	1984	02-01
U	BURNS, ROSEMARY O	57 BAKER RD	1986	02-01
D	BURNS, STACY A	14 CARLSON ST 1	1978	04-01
D	BURRELL, COREY M	39 PARLIN ST 407	1989	06-01
D	* BURRELL-NANTON, KSEAN D	208 LINDEN ST 6	1991	05-02
U	BURRIDGE, JANET M	25 GOLDENAGE CIR	1950	01-02
U	BURROWS, MEREDITH E	25 CHARLTON ST 407	1985	06-02
U	BURROWS, ROBERT	117 GROVER ST	1944	03-01
U	BURROWS, RUTH A	117 GROVER ST	1948	03-01
U	BUSCHER, MARY	17 FLOYD ST	1947	06-01

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
U	BUSH, HASAN A	258 VINE ST 2L	1968	02-02
U	BUSH, SAJJAD H	258 VINE ST 2L	1996	02-02
U	BUSIAS, VALERIE J	7 SUNNYSIDE AVE 2	1983	02-01
U	* BUSSIÈRE, ERNEST R	142 BRADFORD ST 1	1949	05-01
R	* BUSSIÈRE, SAMANTHA A	142 BRADFORD ST 1	1981	05-01
U	* BUSTAMANTE, EDWIN E	68 IRVING ST	1995	01-01
	BUSTAMANTE, ROSA	25 WOLCOTT ST 1	1991	01-02
D	* BUSTAMANTE, STEFFANY A	25 ALPINE AVE	1991	02-01
	BUSTAMANTE-LOPEZ, MICHAEL	25 CHARLTON ST 320	1988	06-02
	BUSTO, ELIZABETH	198 MAIN ST 1	1961	06-01
D	BUTERA, DIANE T	9 MILLER ST	1958	03-01
U	BUTERA, DOREEN M	130 RUSSELL ST	1962	03-01
U	BUTERA, MICHAEL P	9 MILLER ST	1960	03-01
U	BUTERA, MICHELLE T	9 MILLER ST	1993	03-01
	BUTLAND, JENNIFER	121 GARLAND ST 2	1983	02-01
	BUTLER, ANTHONY	312 BROADWAY	1959	06-02
D	* BUTLER, RONALD D	19 BELLINGHAM AVE 2	1966	05-01
	BUTRYN, MARZANNA	1 BOWDOIN ST 210	1939	06-02
D	BUTT, EVERETT L, JR	386 THIRD ST 2	1963	01-02
	BUTTERWORTH, JEFF	25 CHARLTON ST 224	1989	06-02
D	BUZZOTTA, MARIE	36 OAKES ST 2	1929	06-02
D	BUZZOTTA, MICHELE	36 OAKES ST 2	1963	06-02
D	BYARD, DOROTHY M	25 DOWSE ST	1941	04-02
U	BYFIELD, URSULA C	714 BROADWAY 7	1960	04-02
D	BYLSMA, MICHAEL L	28 A WHITTIER DR	1959	03-01
D	BYRNE, GLADYS E	142 SCHOOL ST 410	1931	06-02
U	BYRNES, AMANDA E	684 BROADWAY 2	2000	04-02
R	BYRNES, MARC J	684 BROADWAY 2	1994	04-02
U	BYRNES, STEVEN	684 BROADWAY 2	1963	04-02
D	BYRNES, TINA M	684 BROADWAY 2	1968	04-02
➡	C	➡	Count: 1714	
D	CABALLERO, ANA I	1 BOWDOIN ST 209	1992	06-02
U	CABALLERO, JORGE A	147 IRVING ST 1	1999	02-02
U	CABALLERO, JORGE A	147 IRVING ST 1	1957	02-02
D	CABAN, JIMMY	19 PEIRCE AVE 1	1963	06-01
U	* CABAN, JOSHUA E	127 VERNAL ST 2	1993	04-02
R	CABANA, JACOB M	25 CHARLTON ST 506	1993	06-02
U	CABAN-MORALES, CHRISTOPHER L	19 PEIRCE AVE 1	1988	06-01
U	CABEL, LUIS E	21 RUSSELL ST 1	1984	03-01
U	CABO, LUIS E	11 RUSSELL ST	1959	03-02
	CABRAL, ANA	49 SWAN ST 2	1979	05-02
R	CABRAL, BRUNO D	30 CHELSEA ST 608	1955	01-01
	CABRAL, DOMINGOS	49 SWAN ST 2	1946	05-02
	CABRAL, ELIZABETH	49 SWAN ST 2	1977	05-02
	CABRAL, ELIZABETH P	64 BALDWIN AVE 2	1995	05-01
	CABRAL, FRANCISCA	49 SWAN ST 2	1958	05-02
D	CABRAL, FRANCISCO F	30 CHELSEA ST 609	1939	01-01
D	CABRAL, GABRIELLA M	30 CHELSEA ST 609	1943	01-01
R	CABRAL, LEANDRO	30 CHELSEA ST 608	1988	01-01
D	CABRAL, LUIS T	135 BROADWAY 204	1984	01-02
D	CABRAL, MARIA C	61 MALDEN ST 1	1937	02-01
	CABRAL, MARIA V	64 BALDWIN AVE 2	1957	05-01
	CABRAL, MOSES V	64 BALDWIN AVE 2	1993	05-01
	CABRAL, SANDRA	49 SWAN ST 2	1981	05-02
R	CABRAL, SHIRLEY T	30 CHELSEA ST 608	1959	01-01
	CABRAL, SOCORRO, JR	64 BALDWIN AVE 2	2001	05-01
D	* CABROL, STEVE	15 MAPLE AVE 2	1985	05-02
D	* CABROL, TACHIANA	15 MAPLE AVE 2	1977	05-02
	CACCAVARO, NANCY	36 SOMERSET ST	1946	02-01
D	* CACCIOLA, ELENA R	109 LINDEN ST 2	1931	05-02
U	CACCIOLA, MARIE P	137 BELLROCK ST 1	1949	06-01
U	CACCIOLA, WILLIAM J	18 JACKSON AVE 1	1979	03-01
	CADET, ASHLEY	20 MYRTLE ST	2001	04-02
U	* CADET, BERLIN A	49 CARLSON ST	1999	04-01
U	CADET, CALEB	52 CHURCH ST	1984	05-02
D	CADET, FRANCKLIN	210 RUSSELL ST 1R	1957	03-01
D	* CADET, JASMONDE	16 CHATHAM RD 2	1985	02-01
D	CADET, JOSEPH F	374 BROADWAY 1	1963	06-02
D	CADET, KARINE M	374 BROADWAY 1	1965	06-02
D	CADET, LAURY T	19 ROCKVALLEY AVE	1999	04-01
	CADET, LYNDY M	20 MYRTLE ST	1999	04-02
D	* CADET, MAGDALA	27 VILLA AVE	1975	02-02
D	CADET, MARIE A	49 CARLSON ST	1966	04-01
D	CADET, MARIE L	20 MYRTLE ST	1975	04-02

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
	C	(Continued)		
D	CADET, MARLY D	52 CHURCH ST	1980	05-02
D	CADET, PIERRE E	20 MYRTLE ST	1959	04-02
U	CADET, REGINALD	19 ROCKVALLEY AVE	1981	04-01
D *	CADET, RODNEY T	27 VILLA AVE	2000	02-02
D *	CADET, RODOLPHE	27 VILLA AVE	1960	02-02
D	CADET, THAMIE-JOE	6 OAKES ST 1	2000	06-02
	CADET, VODELYNE	26 SUMMER ST 10	1989	01-01
CC	CADICHE, MARIE W	11 WOODWARD ST 2	1962	04-01
	CADIGAN, MARK J	5 HANCOCK ST 2	1992	05-02
D	CAFARELLA, FRANK G	9 WOLCOTT ST 2	1958	01-02
R	CAFARELLA, FRANK R	9 WOLCOTT ST 2	1991	01-02
U	CAFARELLA, STEPHANIE C	9 WOLCOTT ST 2	1986	01-02
R	CAFASSO, FREDERICK E	64 WINSLOW ST	1950	05-01
U	CAFASSO, FREDERICK E, JR	64 WINSLOW ST	1975	05-01
U	CAFASSO, LOUISE J	64 WINSLOW ST	1950	05-01
U	CAFAZZO, RITA C	87 SCHOOL ST 2	1963	06-02
D	CAFAZZO, ROBERT	87 SCHOOL ST 2	1963	06-02
D	CAFAZZO, ROSE M	85 SCHOOL ST 1	1934	06-02
R	CAFAZZO, STEPHEN M	85 SCHOOL ST 1	1956	06-02
D	CAGNINA, CHERYL A	14 HARRISON AVE	1971	05-01
	CAGNINA, KEVIN P	14 HARRISON AVE	2001	05-01
U	CAGNINA, MICHAEL A	14 HARRISON AVE	1997	05-01
U	CAGNINA, PAUL ■	14 HARRISON AVE	1972	05-01
U	CAHILL, EDWARD M	312 BROADWAY	1964	06-02
D	CAHILL, JEANETTE A	53 ENGLEWOOD AVE 2	1937	03-02
D *	CAHILL, MELISSA G	43 HIGHLAND AVE 2	1982	05-01
D	CAHILL, MOLLY E	13 PARTRIDGE TER	1952	01-01
D	CAHILL, PATRICIA A	27 RAYMOND ST 1	1947	04-02
U	CAHILL, ROBERT S, JR	43 CHARLTON ST B105	1981	06-02
D	CAHILL, WILLIAM P	13 PARTRIDGE TER	1952	01-01
D	CAICEDO, EDILBERTO	■ CUMBERLAND ST	1942	04-01
D	CAICEDO, FLOR A	20 LOCUST ST	1939	05-01
D	CAICEDO, MIGUEL A	20 LOCUST ST	1935	05-01
U *	CAIRNS, DANA ■	205 FERRY ST 106	1981	02-02
D	CAISSIE, DEBRA J	100 COTTAGE ST 2	1959	01-01
	CAJAEU, FERNANDO	172 FERRY ST 1	1975	02-02
U	CAJOU, LOUIS P	28 C WHITTIER DR	1951	03-01
D *	CALAJ, KENNY S	30 GLENDALE ST 3	1993	05-02
U	CALAJ, KIMBERLY S	54 FRANCIS ST 1	1997	01-02
U	CALAJ, LIOENE	54 FRANCIS ST 1	1968	01-02
D *	CALAJ, MARCOS A	30 GLENDALE ST 3	1967	05-02
D	CALASCIBETTA, DOMENICO	74 SHUTE ST 1	1958	04-01
D	CALASCIBETTA, DONNA M	505 FERRY ST 2	1963	04-01
D	CALASCIBETTA, FRANK	505 FERRY ST 2	1961	04-01
	CALASCIBETTA, FRANK, JR	505 FERRY ST 2	2001	04-01
	CALASCIBETTA, JACK J	505 FERRY ST 2	1999	04-01
U *	CALDERA-RIVAS, ALEJANDRA I	33 JACKSON AVE 1	1997	03-01
U *	CALDERAS, ALFREDO	109 MAIN ST 1	1964	06-02
U	CALDERON, ANA E	10 HARLEY AVE	1971	05-01
D	CALDERON, ANGELICA L	9 GARLAND ST	1993	02-01
	CALDERON, BRENDAN O	181 VINE ST	1999	01-01
D	CALDERON, DANIEL H	181 VINE ST	1996	01-01
R	CALDERON, EDGARDO C	181 VINE ST	1965	01-01
R	CALDERON, ELIZABETH D	181 VINE ST	1966	01-01
U	CALDERON, FRANCISCO	53 COBURN TER 14	1985	03-02
U	CALDERON, GLADIS M	152 UNION ST 2	1993	02-01
D *	CALDERON, HELEN	148 UNION ST 1	1992	02-01
D	CALDERON, MARIA L	■ GARLAND ST	1958	02-01
U	CALDERON, RUBEN	73 PRESTON ST 1	1986	04-01
U	CALDERON, WENDY E	53 COBURN TER 14	1976	03-02
D	CALDWELL, ELAINE I	381 FERRY ST 212	1951	04-02
D	CALDWELL, HENRY P	38 HARVARD ST	1953	02-01
	CALDWELL, LEVI	25 CHARLTON ST 508	1999	06-02
U	CALECHMAN, JULIE D	44 NICHOLS ST 2	1955	02-02
	CALEGARI, CARLOS A	109 HIGH ST 1	1965	01-01
	CALEGARI, DINAMARTA S	109 HIGH ST 1	1964	01-01
	CALEGARI, PEDRO F	109 HIGH ST 1	1994	01-01
	CALICIA, CRISTIAN	12 REED AVE 2	1990	03-02
U	CALIRI-AMARAL, ANA P	23 A BELMONT ST 2	1958	05-01
D	CALIX NUNEZ, FRANKLIN A	47 PEARL ST 3	1976	06-01
	CALIXITO, MIRNA E	36 WINSLOW ST 1	1971	06-01
	CALIXTO, ERICK A	36 WINSLOW ST 1	2001	06-01
	CALIXTO, MARLENE C	38 WINSLOW ST 3	1970	06-01

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
U	CALIXTO, RICARDO H	38 WINSLOW ST 3	1973	06-01
D	CALLAHAN, DOROTHY R	30 PEIRCE AVE 2	1930	06-01
D	CALLAHAN, JESSICA M	1 BOWDOIN ST 310	1983	06-02
U	CALLAHAN, JOHN F	47 MORRIS ST 1	1958	04-02
U	CALLAHANBUENO, AMANDA M	116 TILESTON ST D	1988	06-02
D *	CALLANAN, JOSEPH V	38 CARTER ST 202	1956	06-02
U	CALLANDRILLO, DONNA M	85 JEFFERSON AVE 2	1958	03-02
D *	CALLE-BETANCUR, LUIS F	764 BROADWAY 3	1970	04-01
D	CALLEBAS PORILLO, SANTIAGO ■	9 GROVER ST	2001	04-01
U *	CALLINAN, BROOKE L	43 CHARLTON ST 103	1982	06-02
	CALLINAN, ERICA L	262 MAIN ST 1	2001	06-01
	CALLINAN, ERIN A	262 MAIN ST 1	1997	06-01
D *	CALLINAN, JAMES M	43 CHARLTON ST 103	1952	06-02
	CALLINAN, JOSEPH	262 MAIN ST 1	1970	06-01
D	CALLINAN, JULIE A	14 DARTMOUTH ST 3	1973	03-02
D	CALLINAN, ROBIN M	262 MAIN ST 1	1972	06-01
U	CALLISTE, CHRISTOPHER A	314 BROADWAY	1986	06-02
U	CALLOWAY, JASON T	90 MADISON AVE 2	1975	03-02
D	CALMO, JORGE	14 WILBUR ST	1995	03-01
D	CALMO, ZOILA	14 WILBUR ST	1981	03-01
U	CALONGE, WILLIAM M	11 FULLER ST 2	1977	03-01
U	CALVANI, CLAUDIO J	61 EVERETT ST 1	1978	06-01
D	CALVANI, GIULIA	61 EVERETT ST 1	1981	06-01
	CALVEY, EILEEN M	1 PRESCOTT TER 2	1980	06-01
	CALZADILLA, FRANCISCO	35 BALDWIN AVE 3	1972	06-01
U	CAMARATA, MARCIA M	68 CENTRAL AVE 2	1949	04-02
D	CAMARGO, HIND	97 FERRY ST 43	1996	02-02
U	CAMARGOS, LUCIANA L	128 VERNAL ST 2R	1979	04-02
D	CAMELL, JOYCE M	15 STAPLES AVE 32	1948	05-02
	CAMELO, MARCILENE	13 PARK TER 1	1977	06-02
D	CAMERARIO, JOSEPH E	32 ■ WHITTIER DR	1957	03-01
	CAMILLE, JEAN R	8 FOSTER ST	1962	02-02
D *	CAMILLE, MARCKEN D	63 CLINTON ST 3	1991	01-01
D *	CAMILLE, YRV D	63 CLINTON ST 3	1992	01-01
D	CAMILO, IRACILDA D	63 OAKES ST	1950	06-02
U	CAMLEY, DEANNA M	107 REED AVE 1	1986	02-02
U	CAMLEY, JOSEPH R	107 REED AVE 1	1984	02-02
U	CAMLEY, ROBERT W, JR	107 REED AVE 1	1953	02-02
U	CAMLEY, THERESA M	107 REED AVE 1	1955	02-02
D	CAMMARATA, MADDELENA	45 PEIRCE AVE 2	1936	06-01
U	CAMPAGNONI, JANET	48 GREENHALGE AVE	1942	04-01
U	CAMPAGNONI, LORRAINE M	48 GREENHALGE AVE	1938	04-01
U	CAMPANA, ANTHONY	9 TUFTS AVE 1	1999	06-02
U	CAMPANA, MARYANN I	9 TUFTS AVE 1	1962	06-02
U	CAMPANELLA, ALECIA	178 UNION ST 1	1973	02-01
D	CAMPANELLA, JOSEPH A	178 UNION ST 2	1942	02-01
D	CAMPANELLA, MARY E	178 UNION ST 2	1945	02-01
U	CAMPBELL, ELLEN L	23 EVERETT ST 3	1959	06-01
R	CAMPBELL, EMILY J	2 BOWDOIN ST 315	1995	06-02
	CAMPBELL, KALYA	39 BOLSTER ST 1	1996	04-01
U	CAMPBELL, LAWRENCE R, JR	14 BERWICK CT	1944	04-01
U	CAMPBELL, MASON C, JR	23 EVERETT ST 3	1950	06-01
U	CAMPBELL, MATTHEW L	14 BERWICK CT	1985	04-01
U	CAMPBELL, RONALD V	210 BROADWAY 106	1963	06-02
U	CAMPBELL, THERESA M	66 MAIN ST 211	1945	06-02
U *	CAMPBELL, TRACY	11 PARKER ST 3	1960	04-02
R *	CAMPO, CHARLES J, II	26 WINTHROP RD	1970	03-02
U	CAMPO, CHERYL A	57 GARLAND ST	1968	02-01
D *	CAMPO, LORDINE	3 PROCTOR RD	1947	03-01
D	CAMPO, MICHAEL T	57 GARLAND ST	1976	02-01
■ *	CAMPO, PASQUALE	12 AUBURN ST	1956	01-01
	CAMPO, PRECILA B	175 UNION ST 2	1970	02-01
	CAMPOS, CARLA	122 VERNAL ST 1	1988	04-02
D	CAMPOS, CARLOS L	2 WILBUR ST 1	1961	03-02
D	CAMPOS, EDILEDES O	2 WILBUR ST 1	1961	03-02
	CAMPOS, GENE	57 IRVING ST 1	1988	01-01
D	CAMPOS, GLORIA M	38 CALHOUN AVE	1948	03-01
D	CAMPOS, HECTOR A	38 CALHOUN AVE	1955	03-01
D	CAMPOS, JOSE O	11 WINTHROP RD 2	1990	03-02
D *	CAMPOS, MARA X	38 GARLAND ST	1977	02-01
D	CAMPOS, MAYRA O	2 WILBUR ST 1	1992	03-02
D	CAMPOS, MEIRE C	23 THORNDIKE ST 2	1982	01-02
U	CAMPOS, MELISSA O	2 WILBUR ST 1	1999	03-02
U	CAMPOS, MILENA O	2 WILBUR ST 1	2000	03-02
	CAMPOS, MILTON T	15 VERNAL ST 1	1986	05-02

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
	C	(Continued)		
D *	CAMPOS, NALBO K	38 GARLAND ST	1973	02-01
	CAMPOS, OSCAR A	54 SYCAMORE ST	973	03-02
	CAMPOS, OSCAR A	54 SYCAMORE ST	1973	03-02
D	CAMPOS, SOPHIA I	54 SYCAMORE ST	1977	03-02
D	CAMPOS, TERCIO V	23 THORNDIKE ST 1	1962	01-02
	CANAL, ALEXANDRA	1 BOWDOIN ST 207	1839	06-02
	CANALES, AYLIN	28 MALDEN ST 2	2000	01-02
	CANALES, DALILA	28 MALDEN ST 2	1981	01-02
D	CANAS, ANA D	13 THURMAN ST 2	1930	03-01
U	CANAS, MICHELLE Y	81 REED AVE 2	1980	02-02
U	CANAVAN, PATRICK	238 CHELSEA ST 17	1955	01-01
	CANCIAN, CHRISTOPHER	19 WEDGEWOOD ST	1985	04-02
	CANCIAN, RACHAEL	19 WEDGEWOOD ST	1986	04-02
U *	CANCINOS, MARIA A	381 FERRY ST 705	1963	04-02
D *	CANCINOS-MANCIO, MARIA A	381 FERRY ST 705	1963	04-02
CC*	CANDELA, CARMEL A	25 PRESCOTT ST	1955	06-01
U	CANDELA, MATTHEW C	25 PRESCOTT ST	1988	06-01
D	CANDELINO, KERRI A	9 SPRING ST	1977	01-02
U	CANDELINO, PASQUALE J	859 BROADWAY 12	1948	03-01
U *	CANELAS, DANIA	109 UNION ST 1	1977	01-02
D	CANELO, OMIRA	26 SUMMER ST 14	1989	01-01
	CANEZA, CLAUDIA Y	15 ROCKVALLEY AVE 1	1990	04-01
D	CANILLAS, ANTHONY C	24 WALL ST 2	1976	05-01
U	CANILLAS, CARMINE C	26 WALL ST 1	1984	05-01
D	CANILLAS, KEVIN F	19 ALPINE AVE	1957	02-01
D	CANILLAS, MARC A	19 ALPINE AVE	1990	02-01
D	CANILLAS, PATRICIA A	19 ALPINE AVE	1962	02-01
D	CANILLAS, RYAN J	19 ALPINE AVE	1992	02-01
D	CANNATELLI, DANIELLE J	25 GEORGE ST	1954	01-01
D	CANNATELLI, MICHAEL	25 GEORGE ST	1978	01-01
R	CANNATELLI, RICHARD W	25 GEORGE ST	1941	01-01
	CANNON, JOEL	15 FERRY ST 3	1985	01-01
	CANO, HERNAN A	55 COBURN TER 21	1978	03-02
	CANSIZOGLU, AHMET	42 NORWOOD ST 3	1939	06-02
	CANSIZOGLU, FATIMA	42 NORWOOD ST 3	1939	06-02
U	CANTAVE, LANCEY	20 SUMMER ST 9	1986	01-01
D	CANTAVE, ROOD	28 VERNAL ST 2	1967	05-02
D	CANTO, CHARLES A	9 BOLSTER ST	1945	04-01
	CANTO, LISA M	201 CHELSEA ST 509	1973	01-02
D	CANTO, SUSAN A	9 BOLSTER ST	1959	04-01
	CANTON, NADIA	33 HIGH ST 1	1980	01-01
U	CANTONE, CHARLES J	71 BELMONT ST 2	1998	05-01
U	CANTONE, JOSEPH J	136 BRADFORD ST 1	1960	05-01
D	CANTONE, MARLA M	136 BRADFORD ST 1	1971	05-01
R	CANTRELL, JONATHAN III	12 BRADFORD TER	1980	04-02
R	CANTRELL, STEPHANIE S	12 BRADFORD TER	1977	04-02
U	CANTRELL, WANDA L	12 BRADFORD TER	1951	04-02
	CANTY, NICHOLAS J	9 RICHDALE AVE	1993	02-01
U	CANTY-TURILLI, DENISE M	9 RICHDALE AVE	1975	02-01
R *	CAO, BA T	39 WILBUR ST 1	1949	03-01
	CAO, HAI B	14 LOCUST ST 2B	1974	05-01
R *	CAO, LE	50 FLOYD ST 2	1986	06-01
	CAO, SHENGJIE	888 BROADWAY	1998	04-01
D	CAOPHAN, DAO L	965 BROADWAY	1963	04-01
D	CAPADANNO, AMANDA L	55 LEXINGTON ST 2	1990	02-02
U	CAPELOTTI, BARBARA A	101 MAIN ST 2	1952	06-02
U	CAPELOTTI, DIANE M	52 DARTMOUTH ST 1	1963	03-02
U	CAPELOTTI, ERICA M	52 DARTMOUTH ST 1	1994	03-02
D	CAPELOTTI, LAUREN	52 DARTMOUTH ST 1	1997	03-02
U	CAPELOTTI, MICHAEL C	101 MAIN ST 2	1951	06-02
U	CAPELOTTI, PATRICIA A	30 CHELSEA ST 605	1958	01-01
U *	CAPELOTTI, STEPHEN	12 LOCUST ST 2D	1986	05-01
	CAPERONIS, AYIS A	28 JEFFERSON AVE	1975	03-02
D	CAPO, MICHAEL	17 ARLINGTON ST	1978	02-02
D	CAPONE, ANTHONY B, JR	6 VAUGHAN ST	1940	03-02
U	CAPONE, DIANA J	III FOREST AVE 2	1962	06-01
D	CAPONE, FRED	383 BROADWAY	1967	01-02
D	CAPONE, GABRIELLE E	383 BROADWAY	2001	01-02
D	CAPONE, MARGARET A	6 VAUGHAN ST	1945	03-02
R	CAPONE, MARISA S	21 AUTUMN ST	1993	01-01
D	CAPONE, MICHELE	383 BROADWAY	1968	01-02
U	CAPONE, MICHELLE	28 HIGH ST 3	1964	02-02
U	CAPONE, RICHARD D	III FOREST AVE 2	1957	06-01

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
	CAPONE, ROBERT	26 FRANCIS ST 2	1957	01-02
D	CAPONE, ROSE T	38 EVERETT ST 3	1934	06-01
D	CAPONE, VIRGINIA S	21 AUTUMN ST	1955	01-01
U	CAPONE, ZACHARY A	383 BROADWAY	1999	01-02
U	CAPOTOSTO, RACHEL	35 WINTHROP ST 2	1949	06-02
U	CAPOTOSTO, ROBERT J	35 WINTHROP ST 2	1948	06-02
	CAPOZZI, ANNA M	85 WILBUR ST	1994	03-01
U	CAPOZZI, CHRISTOPHER J	85 WILBUR ST	1957	03-01
U	CAPOZZI, DONNA M	85 WILBUR ST	1962	03-01
D	CAPOZZI, GINA	3 BELMONT PL 2	1965	05-01
D	CAPPELLARI, ANADIR	78 WINSLOW ST 2	1955	05-01
U	CAPPETTA, JENNIFER D	11 DOWSE ST 2	1982	04-02
U	CAPPETTA, TIMOTHY M	11 DOWSE ST 2	1986	04-02
U	CAPRA, AILEEN B	41 GLENDALE ST 3	1974	05-02
U	CAPRA, ALFRED F	41 GLENDALE ST 3	1954	05-02
D	CAPRIO, RALPH	30 CHELSEA ST 514	1950	01-01
D	CAPRIO, SERAFINA	30 CHELSEA ST 514	1957	01-01
U	CAPUA, DEBRA A	112 CLARENCE ST 1	1954	03-02
U	CAPUA, DOLORES M	114 CLARENCE ST 2	1954	03-02
D	CAPUA, LEONARD	110 CLARENCE ST 2	1948	03-02
D	CAPUANO, CARMELLA	29 SWAN ST 2	1931	05-02
D	CAPUTO, CARMELA M	113 FRANCIS ST 2	1932	02-01
U	CAPUTO, GARY J	27 WATERS AVE 2	1953	06-01
D	CAPUTO, MARIAN	27 WATERS AVE 2	1954	06-01
	CARABALLO, ESTEBAN	16 BRYANT ST 2	1971	04-01
D	CARABALLO, WILLIAM C	14 TILESTON ST 1	1950	06-02
U	CARABELLO, TERESITA D	14 TILESTON ST 1	1962	06-02
U	CARACCILO, MELANIE A	5 WAVERLY ST	1992	05-02
R	CARACCILO, RALPH F, JR	83 BRADFORD ST 1	1979	05-01
D	CARACCILO, STEPHEN G	5 WAVERLY ST	1963	05-02
	CARAMAGLIA, JUSTIN	127 WAVERLY ST 2	2001	05-02
U	CARAMANICA, MARK E	34 PEIRCE AVE	1964	06-01
D	CARAMANICA, ROSE A	41 REVERE ST 2	1933	01-02
	CARANT, JANE	25 CHARLTON ST 518	1995	06-02
R	CARBACK-III, RICHARD T	43 WOODLAWN ST	1983	02-01
	CARBAJAL CRUZ, JUAN	56 NEWTON ST	1994	04-01
U	CARBAJAL FLORES, JOHANA M	214 MAIN ST 3	1993	06-01
	CARBALLEIRA, CARLOS	89 VERNAL ST	1973	04-02
D	CARBALLEIRA, EMILIA	89 VERNAL ST	1952	04-02
D	CARBALLEIRA, FRANCISCO	89 VERNAL ST	1947	04-02
U *	CARBALLO, ISAAC U	232 FERRY ST	1991	03-02
	CARBALLO, NELSON A	175 A SPRINGVALE AVE 1	1979	03-02
	CARBASAL DE CRUZ, DELMY J	56 NEWTON ST	1966	04-01
U	CARBERRY, AUSTIN III	35 WELLINGTON AVE	1997	06-02
	CARBERRY, BRADLEY T	35 WELLINGTON AVE	1992	06-02
U	CARBERRY, LISA A	35 WELLINGTON AVE	1966	06-02
U	CARBERRY, MICHAEL A	35 WELLINGTON AVE	1958	06-02
D	CARBO, ACCURSIA M	130 VERNAL ST 1	1998	04-02
	CARBO, ALFONSO	130 VERNAL ST 1	1955	04-02
	CARBO, ALFONSO P	130 VERNAL ST 1	2001	04-02
D	CARBO, MARTIN	135 IRVING ST 1	1981	02-02
D	CARBO, MARTINO	135 IRVING ST 1	1941	02-02
D	CARBO, ROSA	135 IRVING ST 1	1950	02-02
U	CARBO, ROSA	130 VERNAL ST 1	1966	04-02
U	CARBONE, ANGELO	55 LINDEN ST 1	1999	06-01
U	CARBONE, ANGELO	55 LINDEN ST 1	1963	06-01
D	CARBONE, ANTHONY G	31 REYNOLDS AVE	1947	01-02
U	CARBONE, CAROL A	43 JEFFERSON AVE	1944	03-02
U	CARBONE, CHARLENE M	55 LINDEN ST 1	1965	06-01
	CARBONE, JAMIE L	41 OLIVER ST 3	1984	01-01
U	CARBONE, NICHOLAS	41 OLIVER ST 3	1978	01-01
U	CARBONE, NICHOLAS D	15 SUMMER ST 1	1949	01-01
U	CARBONE, RICHARD L	142 SCHOOL ST 1106	1951	06-02
U	CARBONE, ROBERT J	43 JEFFERSON AVE	1941	03-02
D	CARBONE, SUSAN M	31 REYNOLDS AVE	1949	01-02
R	CARBONE, VINCENT E	765 BROADWAY III	1968	03-02
D *	CARCAMO, VANESSA	11 EDITH AVE 2	1999	04-01
D	CARCIONE, VINCENT A	272 SHUTE ST 4	1922	03-01
D	CARDELLO, CATHERINE A	171 BELMONT ST 2	1929	05-01
U	CARDELLO, CLAIRE M	49 PLYMOUTH ST 1	1946	06-02
U	CARDELLO, EMILIA	89 R BALDWIN AVE	1930	06-01
R	CARDELLO, JULIANNE	29 FERRY ST 2	1981	01-01
U	CARDELLO, LOUISE	15 SUMMER ST 107	1932	01-01
U	CARDELLO, MILLIE J	27 FERRY ST 1	1950	01-01
R	CARDELLO, RICHARD	175 BELMONT ST	1958	05-01

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
	C	(Continued)		
R	CARDELLO, ROBERT	171 BELMONT ST 1	1956	05-01
D	CARDENAS, ASHLEY III	148 FLORENCE ST 1	1994	02-02
U	CARDENAS, JUAN M	95 BALDWIN AVE 2	1957	06-01
D	CARDENAS, MARIA C	29 LEWIS ST	1952	01-02
U	CARDENAS, QUINCY S	148 FLORENCE ST 1	1996	02-02
D	CARDENAS-DECASAS, MARIA C	29 LEWIS ST	1952	01-02
U	CARDENAS-URQUIJO, NELSON	79 WAVERLY ST	1971	05-02
	CARDERON, MARIANELA	14 WINTHROP RD	1969	03-02
D	CARDILE, JOHN	17 PEARL ST 2	1974	06-01
U	CARDILE, KRISTINA	17 PEARL ST 2	1970	06-01
D	CARDILE, MARJORIE H	17 PEARL ST 2	1937	06-01
D	CARDILLO, ALANNA M	77 FOSTER ST 3	1990	02-02
D	CARDILLO, BARBARA	194 BRADFORD ST	1937	05-01
D	CARDILLO, CHRISTINA A	2084 REVEREBEACH PKY 2	1993	01-02
D	CARDILLO, IRENE M	25 ROSEDALE AVE	1959	02-01
CC	CARDILLO, PATRICK M, JR	194 BRADFORD ST	1963	05-01
D	CARDILLO, PAUL	25 ROSEDALE AVE	1962	02-01
D	CARDONA, GUILLERMO	44 GLENDALE ST 3	1953	05-02
U	CARDONA, JOHN E	19 HANCOCK ST 204	1958	05-02
U	CARDONE, GINESIA	42 GREENHALGE AVE	1964	04-01
U	CARDOSA, CINDY V	65 WAVERLY ST 2	1985	05-02
	CARDOSA, MARCIA	42 WARREN ST	1980	05-02
	CARDOSA, MARTINA	162 SHUTE ST 1	1955	04-01
	CARDOSO, AMANDA D	967 BROADWAY 2	1985	04-01
D	CARDOSO, CAMILA I	131 CHELSEA ST 1	1998	01-02
U	CARDOSO, CINDY V	65 WAVERLY ST 2	1985	05-02
U	CARDOSO, MAURILHO A, MR	65 WAVERLY ST 2	1985	05-02
	CARDOSO, PATRICK	167 FERRY ST 5F	1993	02-02
	CARDOSO, SORAIA	312 CHELSEA ST 2	1965	01-02
	CARDOSO, VANIA	167 FERRY ST 5F	1973	02-02
U	CARDOZA, GABRIEL A	29 KENWOOD RD	1962	04-01
U	CARDOZA, MARIA O	29 KENWOOD RD	1955	04-01
D	CARDOZA, MONA	78 FLORENCE ST 1	1963	02-02
U	CARDOZA, SOFIA J	162 SHUTE ST 1	1985	04-01
	CARDOZO, DIEGO	134 CHELSEA ST 56	1988	01-01
D	CARDOZO-OJOPI, LIZBETH J	165 ELM ST 2	1995	03-02
	CARDOZZA, ANTHONY M	91 NICHOLS ST 2	1988	02-01
D	CAREY, SHAYLYN	105 NICHOLS ST 2L	1990	02-01
D	CARIAS, ELVIRA	142 SCHOOL ST 804	1934	06-02
U	CARIAS, NORMA	142 SCHOOL ST 804	1940	06-02
	CARIBE-ROLAND, FELIX	289 ELM ST	1954	03-02
U	CARINELLI, LISA	109 NICHOLS ST 1L	1976	02-01
D	CARISTI, MARIE A	1 CHESTNUT ST 2	1944	04-02
U	CARKIN, KATELYN A	25 CHARLTON ST 221	1995	06-02
U	CARKIN, SAMUEL S	25 CHARLTON ST 221	1994	06-02
D	CARL, MANTON M	120 WYLLIS AVE 419	1979	06-01
U	CARLETON, ERIC	133 ELM ST 1	1978	03-02
U	CARLETON, JOAN M	17 RUSSELL ST	1945	03-02
U	CARLETON, JOHN H	17 RUSSELL ST	1953	03-02
U	CARLETON, PATRICIA A	133 ELM ST 1	1952	03-02
D	CARLIN, JAMES	289 ELM ST	1948	03-02
D	CARLIN, STACEY A	22 MONTROSE ST	1970	06-02
D	CARLIN, STEPHEN	22 MONTROSE ST	1996	06-02
D	CARLOTTI, CARL S	143 COTTAGE ST 2	1955	01-01
U	CARLOTTI, JULIE A	143 COTTAGE ST 1	1944	01-01
U	CARLOTTI, KATHLEEN M	143 COTTAGE ST 2	1957	01-01
D	CARLSON, DUSTIN	1760 REVEREBEACH PKY 402	1994	01-02
	CARLSON, JEFFREY	25 CHARLTON ST 518	1992	06-02
	CARLSON, PETER A	15 BAILEY ST 3	1951	01-02
U	CARMENATTY, DANIEL J	25 SILVER RD	1990	02-01
D	CARMENATTY, PATRICIA A	21 STUART ST 3	1979	05-01
	CARMO, GEYSA	30 CHURCH ST 3	1991	05-02
D	CARMODY, EILEEN C	91 WAVERLY ST 1	1952	05-02
D	CARMONA, ALLISON V	12 EVERETT ST 2	1999	06-01
	CARMONA, ANTHONY	312 BROADWAY	1969	06-02
U	CARMONA, CHRISTOPHER R	12 EVERETT ST 2	1967	06-01
	CARMONA, CHRISTOPHER R, JR	12 EVERETT ST 2	2001	06-01
	CARMONA, DIEGO	103 BUCKNAM ST 1L	1971	05-01
U	CARMONA, LAURIE A	12 EVERETT ST 2	1974	08-01
D	CARMONA, LUIS B	104 HARVARD ST 2	1963	02-01
R	CARNAZZO, GAIL F	103 FRANCIS ST	1958	02-01
U	CARNAZZO, ROBERT D	103 FRANCIS ST	1969	02-01
U	CARNEIRO, PEDRO	23 FERRY ST 15	1966	01-01

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
U	CARNEY, KATHLEEN N	1760 REVEREBEACH PKY 261	1995	01-02
	CAROLAN, KAYLA R	11 HARRISON AVE	2001	05-01
D	CARON, BARBARA A	381 FERRY ST 608	1951	04-02
U	CARPENTER, AMANDA M	25 CHARLTON ST 509	1986	06-02
D	CARPENTER, EVELYN J	45 LAFAYETTE ST	1947	04-01
U	CARPENTER, KATHRYN	43 SEA ST	1977	04-01
U	CARPINE-DAILEY, VIRGINIA C	5 MAPLEWOOD AVE	1969	02-01
D	CARR, J M	53 WOODWARD ST	1962	04-01
	CARR, JAMES P	53 WOODWARD ST	1991	04-01
	CARR, JENNA	25 CHARLTON ST 323	1985	06-02
D	CARR, MARVA L	201 CHELSEA ST 411	1941	01-02
U	CARR, PAUL T, JR	53 WOODWARD ST	1961	04-01
U	CARR, ROBERT A, JR	15 SUMMER ST 3	1947	01-01
U	CARRAFIELLO, NICHOLAS	79 SWAN ST 1	2000	05-02
	CARRANZA, BALTAZAR A	47 IRVING ST 3	1971	01-01
	CARRANZA, JACKELIN	47 IRVING ST 3	1970	01-01
D	CARRANZA, JAMILETH C	10 ALPINE RD	1988	02-01
U	CARRANZA, MARIO E	10 ALPINE RD	1988	02-01
D	CARRANZA, SONIA M	31 WINTHROP ST 2	1954	06-02
	CARRASCAL, CAROLINE A	25 CHARLTON ST 519	1999	06-02
U	CARREIRO, ADER R	43 MAPLEWOOD AVE	1957	02-01
U	CARREIRO, AMNA C	21 HALL AVE	1969	02-02
U	CARREIRO, CARLOS A	40 MADISON AVE	1972	03-02
U	CARREIRO, DAVID M	70 NEWTON ST	1975	04-01
D	CARREIRO, ELAINE B	43 MAPLEWOOD AVE	1971	02-01
U	CARREIRO, JEAN D	64 FERRY ST 1	1994	01-01
D	CARREIRO, JEFFREY A	126 FRANCIS ST 2	1984	02-01
U	CARREIRO, JOSEPH A	21 HALL AVE	1959	02-02
D	CARREIRO, JOSEPH E	3 EDITH ST	1955	04-01
D	CARREIRO, LAUREN L	126 FRANCIS ST 2	1984	02-01
D	CARREIRO, MARIA C	15 ADAMS AVE	1939	03-01
U	CARREIRO, SASHALA D	43 MAPLEWOOD AVE	2000	02-01
U	CARRENARD, LIONEL	33 CLARENCE ST 3	1968	03-02
D	CARRENARD, WOODLEY	33 CLARENCE ST 3	1989	03-02
D	CARRENORD, LIONEL	33 CLARENCE ST 3	1968	03-02
	CARRILLO, CRISTIAN O	28 CARTER ST 1	1987	06-02
U	CARROLL, CLAUDIA C	30 CHELSEA ST 806	1965	01-01
D	CARROLL, JUNE E	66 MAIN ST 605	1941	06-02
	CARROLL, KIMBERLY A	30 TILESTON ST 2	1970	06-02
	CARROLL, RICHARD	25 CHARLTON ST 709	1989	06-02
U	CARSON, SUSAN	32 SCHOOL ST 2	1954	06-02
D	CARSON, THOMAS P	32 SCHOOL ST 2	1958	06-02
D	CARSON-MENDONCA, GERALDINE L	19 ENGLEWOOD AVE 1	1987	03-02
D	CARTAGENA, CARLOS	73 CLINTON ST 1	1972	01-01
	CARTAGENA, HECTOR	24 WEST ST 1	1967	06-02
D	CARTAGENA, JESSICA J	31 MYRTLE ST 2L	1993	04-02
	CARTAGENCI, JUAN	43 HAMILTON ST 1	1997	02-01
	CARTER, BRENDAN	1 BOWDOIN ST 303	1999	06-02
U	CARUSO, CECILE D	8 BELLINGHAM AVE	1951	05-01
U	CARUSO, DANIEL C	35 JACKSON AVE	1997	03-01
D	CARUSO, DOMENIC V	66 MADISON AVE	1956	03-02
U	CARUSO, DOMENIC V, II	66 MADISON AVE	1992	03-02
U	CARUSO, GIOVANNI	35 JACKSON AVE	1966	03-01
U	CARUSO, JOHN B	11 BELLINGHAM AVE	1981	05-01
U	CARUSO, JOHN S	8 BELLINGHAM AVE	1945	05-01
U	CARUSO, JOSEPH	41 LAWRENCE ST 2	1953	02-01
	CARUSO, JOY V	66 MADISON AVE	1960	03-02
D	CARUSO, MARTHA	52 MADISON AVE 1	1950	03-02
R	CARUSO, WILLIAM	92 ELSIE ST 2	1946	02-01
U	CARVAJAL, ROBERT J	21 SUMMIT AVE 4	1989	03-01
D	CARVAJAL, STEPHANIE	33 OAKS ST 5	1986	06-02
U	CARVAJAL, VANESSA R	25 CLEVELAND AVE 3	1988	05-02
U	CARVALHO MENDES, JOHN P	67 DEAN ST 2	2001	05-02
	CARVALHO, ANTONIO D	639 BROADWAY	1954	02-02
	CARVALHO, CLEONICE	639 BROADWAY	1958	02-02
R	CARVALHO, FERNANDO S	86 CHESTNUT ST 3	1957	02-02
U	CARVALHO, GABRIEL G	78 WOODLAWN ST	2000	02-02
U	CARVALHO, GENY M	66 MAIN ST 505	1941	06-02
D	CARVALHO, JESSICA F	639 BROADWAY	2000	02-02
	CARVALHO, JOAQUIN M	119 CHELSEA ST 1	1950	01-02
	CARVALHO, LEONARDO M	110 HIGH ST 2	1996	02-02
D	CARVALHO, LUIZ CLAUDIO P	3 HAMPSHIRE ST	1963	01-01
U	CARVALHO, MARGUERITE A	45 PRESCOTT ST	1953	06-01
D	CARVALHO, MARIA A	3 HAMPSHIRE ST	1970	01-01

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
	C	(Continued)		
	CARVALHO, MARIA E	29 ALFRED ST	1976	06-02
U	CARVALHO, MICHAEL R	45 PRESCOTT ST	1951	06-01
D *	CARVALHO, SAMANTHA L	25 COUNTY RD 2	1982	01-02
	CARVALHO, SARA	543 BROADWAY 2	1967	01-01
	CARVALHO, VANDERLEI R	881 BROADWAY 33	1953	03-01
U *	CARVALHO, VINICIUS C	25 COUNTY RD 2	1982	01-02
U	CASADO, KENNETH S	18 EVERETT ST	1985	06-01
	CASALETTO, CINDY	26 LEWIS ST 1	1962	01-02
U	CASALETTO, GIANNA M	26 LEWIS ST 1	1998	01-02
	CASALETTO, JOHN A	26 LEWIS ST 1	1996	01-02
D	CASALLAS, ILANOS C	29 LEWIS ST 1	1969	01-02
U *	CASALLAS, OSCAR A	36 SHIRLEY ST 2	1980	03-02
D	CASARJIAN, CONRAD K	8 MALDEN ST 3	1943	01-02
U	CASARJIAN, SHIREZ P	7 PARK TER	1984	06-02
U *	CASAS, MARIA A	29 LEWIS ST 1	1985	01-02
D	CASAS, RAMON	29 LEWIS ST 2	1950	01-02
U	CASAS-CARDENAS, MARIA C	29 LEWIS ST 1	1994	01-02
U	CASASCARDENAS, OLGA P	79 WAVERLY ST	1971	05-02
D	CASCIANI, ADALGISA	25 PLEASANT ST	1933	05-02
D	CASCIANI, PIETRO	25 PLEASANT ST	1934	05-02
U	CASEY, DONALD J	65 ALBION ST	1928	04-01
U	CASEY, KYLE J	189 MAIN ST 1L	1991	06-02
U	CASIELLO, MARY E	2 EMERY ST	1944	04-02
U	CASIL, RUTH	184 HANCOCK ST C	1962	05-01
U *	CASO, WILLIAM J, II	267 CHELSEA ST B	1975	01-02
D	CASONI, ADELMO L	42 GREENHALGE AVE	1955	04-01
U *	CASPARI, MATHEW J	2 BOWDOIN ST 305	1990	06-02
U *	CASSAGNOL, GENA	381 FERRY ST 403	1943	04-02
D	CASSANO, LOUISE	181 BRADFORD ST 1	1926	05-01
U	CASSATA, GAETANO	116 GLENDALE ST	1967	04-02
U	CASSATA, KAITLYN A	116 GLENDALE ST	1993	04-02
D	CASSATA, PATRICIA A	116 GLENDALE ST	1965	04-02
	CASSELLI, DOMINEC	223 FERRY ST 1	1984	03-02
U	CASSERLY, CHARLES A, JR	43 VERNAL ST 2	1953	05-02
CC	CASSERLY, COLLEEN M	43 VERNAL ST 2	1952	05-02
U	CASSERLY, HEATHER A	43 VERNAL ST 2	1979	05-02
U	CASSESE, ANTHONY J	2 BOWDOIN ST 302	1989	06-02
D *	CASSESSO, CHRISTOPHER A	43 SYCAMORE ST	1985	03-02
U *	CASSEUS, CARLHENRY	136 HARVARD ST 1	1986	02-01
U	CASSEUS, CLEONICE	74 BAKER RD	1927	02-01
D	CASSEUS, MARIE	17 PEARL ST 1	1965	06-01
D	CASSIANI, DANTE P	59 CLARENCE ST 2L	1983	03-02
D	CASSIANO, ALEXANDRO	30 CHURCH ST 3	1991	05-02
D	CASSIDY, RICHARD L	205 FERRY ST 305	1941	02-02
D	CATALDO, EDWARD M	59 ENGLEWOOD AVE 1	1955	03-02
D *	CASTANEDA, ANA M	961 BROADWAY 3	2000	04-01
D	CASTANEDA, JOSE W	55 BOW ST	1990	01-02
D *	CASTANED-FRANCO, OLGA L	16 WARREN ST	1958	05-02
R	CASTANO, RICHARD	2 LOREN PARK 2	1996	03-02
D	CASTELLAN, NEPTALI	566 BROADWAY 2	1994	05-02
U	CASTELLANO, ALBA G	17 NEWTON ST 2	1961	04-01
U	CASTELLANO, ANTHONY M	17 NEWTON ST 2	1995	04-01
U	CASTELLANO, ANTONIO M	17 NEWTON ST 2	1962	04-01
D	CASTELLANO, GABRIELLA G	29 RICHDALE AVE	1989	02-01
D *	CASTELLANOS, MARIA A	15 CHISHOLM ST	1968	04-01
U	CASTELLANOS, REYNALDO	13 WOODLAND ST C	1959	04-02
D	CASTIELLO, ANTHONY J	136 CHESTNUT ST 2	1944	02-02
U	CASTIELLO, CAROL A	19 ROADB	1952	02-02
D	CASTIELLO, GEORGE J, JR	370 FERRY ST 3	1948	04-02
D *	CASTIELLO, JOSEPH M	370 FERRY ST 3	1970	04-02
D	CASTIELLO, KATHLEEN E	136 CHESTNUT ST 2	1949	02-02
U	CASTIELLO, MICHAEL R	370 FERRY ST 3	1973	04-02
U	CASTIGLIEGO, ALEXIS M	57 WAVERLY ST 1	2000	05-02
U	CASTIGLIEGO, CHARLES F	57 WAVERLY ST 1	1945	05-02
U	CASTIGLIEGO, LYNDA A	57 WAVERLY ST 1	1948	05-02
D	CASTIGLIEGO, SUMMER K	57 WAVERLY ST 1	1977	05-02
U *	CASTILLO MEJIA, ISaura J	260 FERRY ST 2	1989	03-02
D	CASTILLO, CIRIA M	19 TIMOTHY AVE 3	1941	04-02
U *	CASTILLO, CYNTHIA M	68 HIGHLAND AVE 1	1983	05-01
D *	CASTILLO, DARLENE III	224 FERRY ST 1	1969	03-02
D	CASTILLO, ERWIN A	19 OAK TER	1946	03-01
D	CASTILLO, GEOVANA	19 OAK TER	1952	03-01
R	CASTILLO, JONATHAN	19 OAK TER	1984	03-01

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
D	CASTILLO, JOSE M	19 TIMOTHY AVE 3	1949	04-02
U *	CASTILLO, KATE	42 VETERANS AVE 1R	1998	03-01
	CASTILLO, RENANTE A	19 OAK TER	1984	03-01
U	CASTILLO, RODRIGO	54 STAPLES AVE	1994	05-01
D	CASTILLO, SARA	17 CLEVELAND AVE 1	1988	05-02
U *	CASTILLO, SARA L	160 RUSSELL ST	1967	03-01
U *	CASTILLO, SONIA E	68 HIGHLAND AVE 1	1953	05-01
D *	CASTILLO, YANDIRA	24 HENRY ST	1991	04-01
U *	CASTILLO, YOLANDA	24 HENRY ST	1971	04-01
	CASTIN, FRANKEL	63 BAKER RD 2	1985	02-01
D	CASTOR, RONALD	93 SUMMER ST	1971	01-01
D	CASTRO, EKATERINA	43 CHARLTON ST 109	1976	06-02
D	CASTRO, ELIANY E	61 BUCKNAM ST 1	1996	05-02
	CASTRO, ENOQUE V	32 OLIVER ST R1	1969	01-01
D	CASTRO, ERIC A	60 OLIVER ST 3	2001	01-01
	CASTRO, IRMA	III VETERANS AVE	1969	03-01
U	CASTRO, JASON A	38 EVELYN RD	1998	01-02
U *	CASTRO, KEVIN G	65 WOODVILLE ST	1996	06-01
U	CASTRO, LYDA E	38 EVELYN RD	1978	01-02
D	CASTRO, MARIA J	125 UNION ST	1947	01-02
D	CASTRO, MONICA P	196 SHUTE ST 2	1981	04-01
U	CASTRO, RAUL	61 BUCKNAM ST 1	1960	05-02
	CASTRO, ROBERT	134 LINDEN ST	1966	05-02
D	CASTRO, SISANDRA	125 UNION ST	1966	01-02
	CASTRO, THIAGO	32 OLIVER ST R1	2001	01-01
U	CASTRO, YANETH	9 ORANGE CT	1978	01-01
R	CASTRONOVA, STEVEN	39 TREMONT ST 1	1988	06-01
D	CASTRONOVO, LISA A	99 WAVERLY ST 3	1970	05-02
D	CASTROPANIAGUA, SANDRA Y	30 HAMILTON ST 1	1969	02-01
U	CASTRO-WHITTEN, ANN M	42 MARIE AVE	1959	04-02
	CASTTER, WAYNE D	20 FRANCIS ST 2	1979	01-02
D	CASWELL, PAMELA A	13 CHATHAM RD 1	1942	02-01
D	CATALDO, ANTHONY	37 BOLSTER ST	1976	04-01
U	CATALDO, DEBORAH A	56 BRADFORD ST 1	1955	05-01
U	CATALDO, ELVIRA	90 CENTRAL AVE	1945	04-02
U	CATALDO, GIUSEPPE	90 CENTRAL AVE	1943	04-02
D	CATALLO, JOSEPHINE H	289 ELM ST	1949	03-02
U	CATAN, MCELDWIG	9 FOSTER ST 2	1977	02-02
D *	CATERINA, MICHAEL D	18 CLARENCE ST 3	1972	03-02
U	CATES, JACQUELINE M	15 ELM ST 1	1952	03-02
U	CATES, JAMES M	15 ELM ST 1	1947	03-02
D	CATINO, CHRISTOPHER M	52 WALNUT ST 1	1969	05-02
U	CATINO, DONNA M	52 WALNUT ST 1	1968	05-02
U	CATINO, MARCELLO G	94 CENTRAL AVE 2	1962	04-02
R	CATON, DAVID S	181 BELMONT ST 1	1955	05-01
R	CATON, JUDITH E	181 BELMONT ST 1	1963	05-01
	CATON, PATRICIA A	69 EVERETT ST 2	1953	06-01
D	CAUSHAJ, MARIE	881 BROADWAY 22	1958	03-01
D	CAUSHAJ, PETRO P	881 BROADWAY 22	1955	03-01
	CAUSILIA, FRANCOIS	851 BROADWAY 23	1981	03-01
U	CAVALIC, ISAK	21 HALL AVE	1940	02-02
D	CAVALIERO, ANTHONY	165 HANCOCK ST 1	1947	05-01
D	CAVALIERO, JOSEPHINE	165 HANCOCK ST 1	1948	05-01
U *	CAVALLARO, ANNMARIE	41 SUMMER ST B	1970	01-01
U	CAVICCHI, ERNEST H	25 ELLIOTT RD	1957	04-01
U	CAVICCHIO, BETTY A	28 HENRY ST 2	1945	04-01
U	CAVICCHIO, DAMIANO	28 HENRY ST 2	1941	04-01
U	CAVICCHIO, MICHAEL T	28 HENRY ST 1	1974	04-01
U	CAVIGNANO, TRICIA	30 CHELSEA ST 309	1958	01-01
U	CAYARD, IMMACULA	95 NICHOLS ST 10	1960	02-01
D	CAYARD, NERY Y	110 MALDEN ST 1R	1987	02-01
U	CAYO, MARTEL	4 GOLDENAGE CIR	1943	01-02
U *	CAYO, WENSLEY Y	42 MANSFIELD ST 1	1992	01-01
	CAZANTEVA, JULIA	1 BOWDOIN ST 318	1939	06-02
U	CAZEAU, DJEMS J	881 BROADWAY 50	1968	03-01
U	CAZEAU, EVEILLARD	381 FERRY ST 509	1935	04-02
	CAZEAU, JEANNETTE	381 FERRY ST 509	1940	04-02
D	CAZEAU, KATIA	190 SPRINGVALE AVE 1	1979	03-02
D	CAZEAU, PAMELA S	881 BROADWAY 50	1965	03-01
D	CAZEAU, RACHEL S	64 WINTHROP RD	1984	03-02
D	CAZEAU, VIAUD J	190 SPRINGVALE AVE 1	1971	03-02
D	CECE, ALFRED V	25 SEA ST 2	1963	04-01
D	CECERE, CLARA	23 ELM RD	1928	06-01
D	CECERE, FRANK	23 ELM RD	1930	06-01
U	CECERE, JOHN D	36 TILESTON ST	1987	06-02

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
→ C ←	(Continued)			
D	CECERE, MICHAEL J	23 ELM RD	1960	06-01
U	CEDENO, AUBEN J	54 WOODVILLE ST 1	1976	06-01
D	CEDOR, SANDRA M	11 HANCOCK ST 40	1965	05-02
D	*CEFALO, FRANCHINO	83 LINDEN ST 1	1937	05-02
U	CEFALO, MARIA R	10 ORANGE CT	1975	01-01
	CEFALO, MARISA	10 ORANGE CT	1944	01-01
D	CEFALO, PATRICIA A	97 FERRY ST 39	1938	02-02
	CELAYIR, HASAN	1 BOWDOIN ST 403	1959	06-02
U	CELESTE, EILEEN M	38 COUNTY RD	1937	01-02
D	*CELESTIN, ERMITTE N	60 PEARL ST 1	1965	06-01
D	*CELESTIN, GUIRLANDE	16 CLARK ST 2	1982	06-01
D	*CELESTIN, KEISHA	60 PEARL ST 1	1991	06-01
R	*CELESTIN, MARIE G	149 RUSSELL ST 1L	1972	03-01
U	CELESTIN, RODNEY	134 WALNUT ST	1992	04-02
U	CELESTIN, ROOSEVELT	64 A HIGHLAND AVE 2	1967	05-01
	CELESTIN, SAMUEL	11 THURMAN ST	1977	03-01
D	CELESTIN, TANISHA S	60 PEARL ST 1	1993	06-01
D	*CELESTIN, YVENSON S	60 PEARL ST 1	1995	06-01
D	*CELESTIN, YVENSON S	60 PEARL ST 1	1995	06-01
U	CELISCA, MAYARD	234 FERRY ST 1	1980	03-02
D	CELLA, RALPH	53 BRYANT ST 2	1926	04-01
	CELSTINE, MATHIEU	157 CHELSEA ST 7	1977	01-02
D	CEMESCA, ARISMENE	46 HIGHLAND AVE 2	1935	05-01
D	CEMESCA, GESMINA	46 HIGHLAND AVE 2	1999	05-01
L	CEMESCA, GESNER	46 HIGHLAND AVE 2	1964	05-01
D	CEMESCA, MARIA M	46 HIGHLAND AVE 2	1968	05-01
D	*CEMESCA, SAMEDY G	26 LEWIS ST 2	1985	01-02
U	CEPPI, MICHAEL R	210 BROADWAY 105	1971	06-02
U	CERANDOLO, NICHOLAS	119 BELMONT ST 1	1969	05-01
D	CEREBI, MELISSA A	2 TILESTON ST 3	1982	06-02
U	*CERICOLA, ANNETTE M	17 A FRANCIS ST 2	1948	01-02
U	CERRA, JOSEPH	881 BROADWAY 51	1950	03-01
U	CERULLI, DIANNE C	42 FLOYD ST 1	1990	06-01
	CESAR, LEON	37 LINDEN ST 1	1969	06-01
U	CESAR, SARAH E	12 VALLEY ST 207	1992	06-01
U	CESAR, YVROSE	37 LINDEN ST 1	1967	06-01
U	*CESPEDES, JORGE E	113 HIGH ST 2	1978	01-01
D	*CEURILLO DURAN, JORGE A	33 PARKER ST 1	1945	04-02
D	CEUS, MAJEUR	19 BELMONT PARK	1946	05-01
U	CHABABE, DRISS S	19 WEST ST	1959	06-02
U	CHABABE, FARAH	19 WEST ST	1974	06-02
U	CHABOT, ELEANOR F	76 FREEMAN AVE 1	1980	03-01
U	CHABOT, PAUL R	76 FREEMAN AVE 1	1982	03-01
	CHAC, THI T	43 CLARK ST 2	1950	06-01
U	*CHACON TEJADA, AGUSTIN	7 MYRTLE ST 1	1948	04-02
	CHACON, ALEJANDRO	73 CLARK ST 2	1996	05-01
U	CHACON, CAROL M	73 CLARK ST 2	1984	05-01
D	CHADOROWSKY, JOSEPH	359 MAIN ST 1	1954	05-01
U	CHADWICK, KATHRYN K	150 ESTES ST	1984	03-01
U	CHADWICK, PATRICK	25 CHARLTON ST 310	1984	06-02
D	CHAEZ, MILDRED	779 BROADWAY 1	1974	03-02
U	CHAFIQ, RALIA	4 HIGH ST 5	1977	02-02
	CHAHBOUN, NOUREDDINE	577 BROADWAY 1	1975	02-02
	CHAIUPHATANAKUL, VANNEE	174 UNION ST	1956	02-01
D	CHAITON, JANICE M	49 TAPPAN ST	1956	05-01
U	CHAJON HENRIQUEZ, REINA	36 MANSFIELD ST 2	1966	01-01
D	*CHAKIK, CHOROUK	4 HIGH ST 6	1981	02-02
	CHAKKATH, MUKUNDAN	36 REED AVE 1	1972	03-02
D	CHAMBANG, PETER G	146 LINDEN ST 2	1974	05-02
	CHAMBERLAIN, DAVID	25 CHARLTON ST 524	1998	06-02
U	CHAMBERLAIN, DAVID P	53 COBURN TER 2	1946	03-02
	CHAMBERLAIN, GEORGE	44 WOODLAWN AVE 2	1941	03-02
D	*CHAMBERS, JAMIE A	30 HIGH ST 2	1962	02-02
D	CHAMBERS, LORTRICIA M	258 SHUTE ST 12	1940	03-01
D	*CHAMBERS, MICHELLE A	35 WINSLOW ST 1	1984	06-01
D	*CHAMBERS, SOPHIA N	30 ENGLEWOOD AVE 1	1971	03-02
D	CHAMBLAIN, MARGARETTE M	142 SCHOOL ST 511	1955	06-02
	CHAMBLAIN, MARJANIE	30 BUCKNAM ST 2	1986	06-01
U	*CHAMBLAIN, OBAYANNA	30 BUCKNAM ST 2	1996	06-01
D	*CHAMBLAIN, STANLEY M	120 WYLLIS AVE 422	1985	06-01
D	CHAMOFF, ZELDA	30 CHELSEA ST 711	1951	01-01
D	*CHAMPION, CURLEY T	35 FRANCIS ST	1981	01-02
D	CHAMPOUX, MILDRED L	14 HENRY ST 1	1943	04-01

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
D	CHAMPOUX, YVETTE	14 HENRY ST 2	1969	04-01
	CHAN, CARMEN	64 DEAN ST	1997	05-02
	CHAN, CHI H	888 BROADWAY	2000	04-01
	CHAN, DAVID	2 BOWDOIN ST 521	1989	06-02
U	CHAN, ELSIE	120 WYLLIS AVE 318	1959	06-01
U	CHAN, JACKSON	64 DEAN ST	1992	05-02
U	CHAN, LAI C	40 LEXINGTON ST B	1935	02-02
U	CHAN, PETER L	40 LEXINGTON ST	1962	02-02
U	*CHAN, SUSANNE	7 CHRISTINA CIR 1	1988	06-02
U	CHAN, WENDY W	14 LOCUST ST 3E	1983	05-01
	CHAN, WILSON	64 DEAN ST	1995	05-02
	CHAN, YING K	64 DEAN ST	1961	05-02
	CHAN, YUET F	66 MAIN ST 604	1954	06-02
	CHANG, CHAN D	4 HAZEL PARK	1987	06-02
	CHANG, JUNG R	25 CHESTNUT ST	1958	04-02
D	CHANG, YANG S	25 CHESTNUT ST	1956	04-02
D	*CHANTHAVONG, SANTI	971 BROADWAY 1	1975	04-01
	CHAO, CHWAY K	37 FLOYD ST	1971	06-01
U	CHAO, ERIC	51 GLENDALE ST 1	1989	05-02
D	CHAO, LIE HAR	22 WYLLIS AVE 2	1963	06-01
D	CHAO, SUE	24 WYLLIS AVE 1	1968	06-01
	CHAO, YOKE L	37 FLOYD ST	1965	06-01
D	CHAPARRO, CLAUDIA X	150 GARLAND ST 1	1980	02-01
	CHAPARRO, EDUARDO A	150 GARLAND ST 1	2001	02-01
D	CHAPARRO, LUIS E	150 GARLAND ST 1	1954	02-01
	CHAPARRO, VICTORIA E	150 GARLAND ST 1	2001	02-01
D	*CHAPERON, SAFA A	74 PEIRCE AVE	1990	06-01
	CHAPMAN, CASEY A	17 FRANKLIN ST 2	1992	03-02
D	CHAPMAN, DANIEL A	71 BAKER RD 1	1954	02-01
D	*CHAPMAN, DEANNA B	39 WOLCOTT ST 2	1974	01-02
CG	CHAPMAN, DONNA M	22 HAMPSHIRE ST 2	1954	01-01
U	CHAPMAN, ELLEN J	27 A VAUGHAN ST 1C	1957	03-02
	CHAPMAN, JOHN	12 VALLEY ST 523	1990	06-01
D	CHAPPELL, BRIAN A	43 SEA ST	1984	04-01
R	CHAPSKI, JACQUELINE M	40 ARLINGTON ST 1	1951	02-02
R	CHAPSKI, STEPHEN A	40 ARLINGTON ST 1	1950	02-02
U	*CHARBONNIE, MARGARET T	140 IRVING ST	1998	02-02
U	CHARBONNIER, EDWARD W	121 IRVING ST 1	1969	02-02
U	CHARBONNIER, EMMA J	121 IRVING ST 1	1996	02-02
	CHARBONNIER, EVA J	121 IRVING ST 1	2001	02-02
U	CHARBONNIER, KATHLEEN E	121 IRVING ST 1	1970	02-02
U	CHARLES, ANTOINE	39 JEFFERSON AVE 1	1974	03-02
D	*CHARLES, ARYANA	59 ASHTON ST	1998	04-01
D	CHARLES, ATHALIE	29 HANCOCK ST 3	1988	05-02
D	CHARLES, AVOINETTE	18 A WALL ST 2	1954	05-01
D	CHARLES, BEBITOUR	207 SHUTE ST 1	1982	04-01
D	*CHARLES, BELLANGE	29 FULLER ST	1959	03-01
D	*CHARLES, CHANTAL	70 HIGHLAND AVE	1963	05-01
D	CHARLES, CHRISLENE S	1 CEDAR TER	1994	04-02
D	*CHARLES, CLAUDETTE	79 LYNN ST 2	1963	03-01
U	CHARLES, DAWN M	87 IRVING ST 1	1966	02-02
D	*CHARLES, DOMINIQUE A	29 FULLER ST	1994	03-01
U	CHARLES, DORI A	24 SHERMAN ST 2	2000	05-02
U	CHARLES, ERVIOIA	10 TILESTON ST 2	1960	06-02
D	CHARLES, FRANCOIS	1 CEDAR TER	1954	04-02
D	CHARLES, GENIE	135 BROADWAY 310	1988	01-02
R	CHARLES, HERVE	65 LINDEN ST 2	1991	05-02
D	CHARLES, ISLANDE	1 MANNING TER 1	1960	03-01
U	CHARLES, JEAN P	25 ADAMS AVE	1998	03-01
U	CHARLES, JOSEPH V, JC	48 WINTHROP RD	1955	03-02
U	CHARLES, KASEY M	87 IRVING ST 1	1996	02-02
U	CHARLES, LAGUERRE	19 OAKES ST 2	1994	06-02
D	CHARLES, LEGER	56 DEAN ST 2	1948	05-02
D	CHARLES, MAGALIE	425 MAIN ST 3L	1971	05-01
D	CHARLES, MARIE C	56 DEAN ST 2	1956	05-02
U	CHARLES, MARK S	87 IRVING ST 1	1962	02-02
	CHARLES, MATTHEW J	87 IRVING ST 1	2000	02-02
D	*CHARLES, MAUVIETTE	9 AUTUMN ST 2	1962	01-01
D	CHARLES, MICHELINE	1 CEDAR TER	1961	04-02
U	CHARLES, MYRTO	149 COTTAGE ST 2	1971	01-01
D	CHARLES, PELERGE	207 SHUTE ST 1	1984	04-01
D	CHARLES, PIERRE D	25 ADAMS AVE	1988	03-01
D	CHARLES, RASSAN M	1 CEDAR TER	1987	04-02
D	*CHARLES, RITCHIE F	24 SHERMAN ST 2	1997	05-02
U	*CHARLES, SARINA	29 FULLER ST	1998	03-01

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
	(Continued)			
R	CHARLES, SKOLLE S	59 IRVING ST	1997	01-01
D	CHARLES, WOOLDYNE	24 PLUMER ST	1976	01-01
D	CHARLMONT, ANDRE	8 EDITH ST	1937	04-01
D	CHARLMONT, BRUNEL	8 EDITH ST	1960	04-01
D	* CHARMANT, MARIE S	1 BURDITT ST	1973	04-02
D	* CHARMANT, MARIE SCHELA	1 BURDITT ST	1973	04-02
U	CHARTRAND, HOLLY A	27 WAVERLY ST 1	1978	05-02
U	CHASE, EVELYN M	381 FERRY ST 909	1939	04-02
D	CHASE, MATTHEW E	203 BUCKNAM ST 2	1997	05-01
U	CHASE, SUSAN	54 CARLSON ST 1	1939	04-01
U	* CHATAIGNE, HALEY TOM	201 CHELSEA ST	2000	01-02
U	CHATALIAN, BRIAN J	336 BROADWAY	1973	06-02
	CHATURVEDI, AKANKSHA	12 VALLEY ST 319	1993	06-01
U	CHAU, ALLEN H	13 EVERETT ST 1	1978	06-01
R	CHAU, MINH H	10 DUNSTER RD 1	1941	04-01
D	* CHAU, NOAH	42 APPLETON ST	1994	06-01
U	CHAU, PHUOC X	29 BOLSTER ST 2	1969	04-01
	CHAUDHARY, ARUNIMA	12 VALLEY ST 534	1991	06-01
U	CHAUDHRY, MAZHAR I	22 SAMMET ST	1965	04-01
	CHAUDHRY, NASEEM A	22 SAMMET ST	1942	04-01
U	CHAUDHRY, NIGHAT R	22 SAMMET ST	1988	04-01
U	CHAUDHRY, ROHAN M	22 SAMMET ST	1997	04-01
U	CHAVARRIA, ANA M	28 WEST ST 1	1991	06-02
	CHAVARRIA, MARIO	28 WEST ST 1	1988	06-02
R	CHAVARRIA, OTTO M	32 GLENDALE ST 2	1975	05-02
U	CHAVES, ANTHONY	17 PLEASANTVIEW AVE	1969	02-02
D	CHAVES, CARMEN D	8 MALDEN ST 3	1956	01-02
D	* CHAVES, ELIZETE C	126 FLORENCE ST 2	1977	02-02
U	CHAVES, NANCY S	17 PLEASANTVIEW AVE	1975	02-02
D	* CHAVES, NELSON	126 FLORENCE ST 2	1978	02-02
	CHAVES, VANESSA	12 VALLEY ST 332	1987	06-01
D	CHAVEZ, ARIADNE L	17 MANSFIELD ST 2	1985	01-01
	CHAVEZ, DIRMA D	37 MALDEN ST 1	1971	02-01
	CHAVEZ, EDGARDO	22 BAILEY ST 2	1973	01-02
	CHAVEZ, GEGUNDO	172 FERRY ST 1	1958	02-02
	CHAVEZ, GRACIELA	172 FERRY ST 1	1965	02-02
D	CHAVEZ, JACQUELINE I	170 FERRY ST 2	1983	02-02
	CHAVEZ, PAUL	170 FERRY ST 2	1985	02-02
U	CHAVEZ, VICTOR M	170 FERRY ST 2	1959	02-02
D	CHAVEZ, YANCY A	46 AUTUMN ST	1987	01-01
D	CHBANI, BOUCHRA	224 MAIN ST 3	1974	06-01
	CHEBREBRHAN, LETEKIDAN	67 WINDSOR ST	1948	04-01
U	CHEEVER, EILEEN B	139 VERNAL ST	1949	04-02
U	CHEEVER, JOANNE M	78 WILBUR ST	1952	03-01
D	CHEEVER, PATRICIA E	139 VERNAL ST	1960	04-02
D	CHEFFRO, EDWARD J	54 A KELVIN ST 1	1961	06-02
R	CHEHAMES, NICHOLAS T	199 BUCKNAM ST	1988	05-01
U	CHEN, ARTHUR Z	9 BRADFORD ST	1967	05-01
U	* CHEN, CHIACHU	201 CHELSEA ST 401	1975	01-02
U	CHEN, JUN W	93 WINSLOW ST	1973	05-01
U	CHEN, MIA A	12 VALLEY ST 244	1990	06-01
	CHEN, WILLIAM	12 VALLEY ST 516	1992	06-01
	CHEN, XIAOYI	12 VALLEY ST 244	1990	06-01
	CHEN, XIONG F	90 FLORENCE ST 2	1985	02-02
	CHENG, CHENG	12 VALLEY ST 238	1993	06-01
U	CHENG, JOHN S	43 CHARLTON ST 303	1972	06-02
U	CHENG, JONATHAN	21 BAILEY ST 2	1987	01-02
U	CHENNANEELIDRISS, ZAKIA	121 FREMONT AVE 1	1974	02-01
U	* CHERENFANT, GUILENE	95 MORRIS ST	1986	04-02
U	CHERENFANT, MYLORDE	165 JEFFERSON AVE	1988	03-01
D	* CHERENSANT, MARCELINE	12 HATCH ST 2	1988	06-02
D	CHERILUS, EMMANUELLA L	14 VETERANS AVE	1985	03-01
D	CHERILUS, KERVIN	14 VETERANS AVE	1981	03-01
U	* CHERJI, MOHAMED	53 WILBUR ST 2	1973	03-01
U	CHERRY, JENNIFER M	23 ANDREW ST 1	1981	05-01
	CHERUBINO, ALYSSA	25 CHARLTON ST 419	1989	06-02
U	CHERY, ALEXANDRE	206 SPRINGVALE AVE 1	1989	03-02
D	* CHERY, EMMANUEL	69 CEDAR ST	1976	04-02
	CHERY, KENNY	96 IRVING ST 2	1997	02-02
D	CHERY, KRISTINA I	206 SPRINGVALE AVE 1	1985	03-02
U	CHERY, LOUVIA	17 ELLSWORTH ST 2	1980	05-02
D	CHERY, MYRIAME	60 TAPPAN ST	1971	05-01
D	CHERY, ROGER	96 IRVING ST 2	1971	02-02

* Indicates Inactive Voter

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
D	CHERY, TATYANA M	17 ELLSWORTH ST 2	1997	05-02
D	CHERY-OJASMAR, KEDAR S	96 IRVING ST 2	1971	02-02
	CHEVEZ AVILA, CRISTHIAN J	37 MALDEN ST 1	1993	02-01
	CHEVEZ, JOAO	14 ARLINGTON ST 2	1975	02-02
U	CHEVRY, HULDA C	49 NEWTON ST 1	1965	04-01
U	CHEW, DENISE C	22 IRVING ST 11	1972	01-01
U	CH-HAB, NOAH H	425 FERRY ST 1	1996	04-01
U	CHHAY, DESTINY S	11 EDITH AVE 3	2000	04-01
U	* CHHOEUN, SAROUN	5 BALDWIN AVE 1	1990	06-01
U	CHHOR, SOPHY	47 PRESTON ST 2	1958	04-01
	CHI, ERIC	22 OAKES ST 3	1988	06-02
D	CHIARELLO, JUNE L	11 A COURTLAND ST 1	1941	01-02
D	CHIARELLO, PETER A	11 A COURTLAND ST 1	1939	01-02
U	CHIARELLO, PETER A, JR	3 B WHITTIER DR	1965	03-01
U	CHIASSON, MICHAEL A	267 CHELSEA ST 1	1993	01-02
	CHIAWELLI, SCOT J	40 GLENDALE AVE 2	1991	03-01
	CHICAS, EVANGELINA	108 FRANCIS ST 1	1959	02-01
U	CHICAS, KEVIN A	162 SHUTE ST 1	2001	04-01
	CHICK, JOHN T, JR	30 WATERS AVE 2	1936	06-01
U	CHIET, JOEL H	18 BAKER RD	1936	02-01
	CHIN, IRENE S	39 PARLIN ST 505	1958	06-01
U	CHIN, JOHN M	141 SHUTE ST	1947	04-01
U	CHIN, KIA M	13 WOODSIDE AVE 1	1966	02-01
D	* CHIN, LUISA	23 HAMILTON ST	1969	02-01
	CHIN, RICHARD K	39 PARLIN ST 505	1950	06-01
U	CHIN, WAI F	14 OTIS ST 1	1948	06-02
	CHIN, YUANYI L	141 SHUTE ST	1963	04-01
	CHINCHILLA, BRIAN	109 NICHOLS ST 4	1997	02-01
	CHINCHILLA, JOSE	109 NICHOLS ST 4	1979	02-01
U	* CHINCHILLA, KENNY J	29 WILBUR ST	1985	03-01
D	* CHINCHILLA-AYALA, JOSE A	29 WILBUR ST	1992	03-01
	CHIPMAN, BRUCE S	27 PARLIN ST 1	1964	06-01
	CHIPMAN, SHERRY A	27 PARLIN ST 1	1957	06-01
D	CHIRINO, MARIA C	859 BROADWAY 2	1962	03-01
D	CHISHOLM, JOSEPHINE P	130 CENTRAL AVE	1945	04-02
D	CHKOUNDA, YOUNES	15 BELLEVIEW AVE	1968	02-01
	CHLEUH, ZEINA	12 VALLEY ST 217	1994	06-01
D	CHMAL, BOUCHAIB	53 WINTHROP ST 1	1945	06-02
U	CHO, TING-JAN G	120 WYLLIS AVE 102	1973	06-01
	CHOA, ROSE	209 BROADWAY 9	1995	01-02
D	* CHONG, CALVIN C	120 WYLLIS AVE 403	1994	06-01
U	CHOU, BENJAMIN K	39 PARLIN ST 406	1983	06-01
D	CHOURKI, ABDELHAMID	7 AVON ST 2	1979	05-01
	CHOUTE, ANDERSON	36 SCHOOL ST 2	1977	06-02
D	* CHOUTTE, MARIE MICA	36 SCHOOL ST 2	1977	06-02
D	CHOW CHAO, CHIN K	22 WYLLIS AVE 2	1934	06-01
U	CHOWDHURY, SHARMISTHA	22 CLARK ST	1980	06-01
U	CHRAIBI, ALI	31 BRYANT ST 1	1966	04-01
	CHRISTALES, MARTA G	126 UNION ST 2	1980	02-01
D	* CHRISTALIN, DEAVON	16 CLARK ST 2	1986	06-01
U	CHRISTALIN, DESILIA	16 CLARK ST 2	1950	06-01
D	* CHRISTALIN, GUERLANDE	16 CLARK ST 2	1980	06-01
D	* CHRISTALIN, GUERLIN	16 CLARK ST 2	1981	06-01
U	CHRISTALIN, GUIRLANDE	46 CARLSON ST 1	1982	04-01
D	CHRISTALIN, MERLIN	46 CARLSON ST 1	1978	04-01
D	CHRISTALIN, OPHANIS	16 CLARK ST 2	1946	06-01
U	* CHRISTALIN, WAGNER	16 CLARK ST 2	1974	06-01
U	CHRISTE, BRANDON R	37 EDITH AVE	1991	04-01
D	CHRISTERSON, HENRIETTA	32 CLARK ST 3	1947	06-01
R	* CHRISTIAN, TONYA	36 WOODLAWN ST	1968	02-02
U	CHRISTIE, BRENDA L	37 EDITH AVE	1970	04-01
U	CHRISTIE, BRYAN J	37 EDITH AVE	1994	04-01
	CHRISTIE, EMILY	25 CHARLTON ST 707	1979	06-02
U	CHRISTIE, JONATHAN R	37 EDITH AVE	1971	04-01
D	CHRISTOFORO, JOAN T	12 MASON ST 1	1932	04-01
	CHRISTOPHER, IMMANSE	15 HANCOCK ST 46	1935	05-02
U	CHRISTOPHER, MARY	3 HIGHST TER 1	1939	01-01
	CHRISTOPHER, SANDRO	15 HANCOCK ST 46	1998	05-02
U	CHRISTOPHERSON, JAN-CONSTANTIN T	23 MORRIS ST	1993	04-02
U	CHRONIS, PETER G	4 FALMOUTH ST	1962	04-01
U	CHRONOWSKI, JEAN H, MRS	66 MAIN ST 303	1944	06-02
D	CHU, ARIEL B	559 BROADWAY 1R	1991	01-01
	CHUMINSKI, JAMES W	289 ELM ST	1953	03-02
	CHUNG, JESUS	2 BOWDOIN ST 414	1969	06-02

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
	C	(Continued)		
U	CHUNG, WADE S	21 OTIS ST	1982	06-02
D	* CHUNG-THOMAS, ANITA	136 BELLROCK ST	1971	06-01
U	CHUTE, CHRISTOPHER D	82 HIGH ST	1993	02-02
D	CHUTE, DOUGLAS A	84 HIGH ST 1	1957	02-02
D	CHUTE, JOANNE M	84 HIGH ST 1	1962	02-02
D	CIAMPA, ANTHONY F	181 BOW ST	1949	01-02
D	CIAMPA, JOSEPH J	181 BOW ST	1947	01-02
U	CIAMPA, JUDITH	61 EVERETT ST 1	1948	06-01
D	CIAMPA, KATIE L	32 ROADB	1946	02-02
U	CIAMPA, MARY E	191 BROADWAY	1947	01-02
D	CIAMPA, MARY G	13 SILVER RD 1	1922	02-01
D	CIAMPA, RAFFAELA	61 EVERETT ST 1	1927	06-01
	CIAMPI DUGAN, JENNIFER	70 BUCKNAM ST 1	1995	05-01
U	CIAMPI, ROSEMARIE	30 CHELSEA ST 302	1948	01-01
U	CIAMPI-CAMILLE, JOYCE K	65 EVERETT ST 1	1949	06-01
D	CIAMPI-DUGAN, CAROL L	70 BUCKNAM ST 1	1965	05-01
U	CIAMPOLILLO, MARIA	48 HIGH ST 2	1980	02-02
U	CIANCHETTA, NANCY C	58 LYNN ST	1966	04-01
D	CIANCIO, JOHN	156 COTTAGE ST	1923	01-01
U	CIANO, LOUIS M, III	42 CLARK ST 1	1974	06-01
D	CIANO, MICHAEL A	37 GLENDALE ST 1	1962	05-02
R	CIARAMAGLIA, ANGELA E	127 WAVERLY ST 2	1966	05-02
	CIARAMAGLIA, CHRISTIAN	127 WAVERLY ST 2	2000	05-02
U	CIARAMAGLIA, STEVEN F, SR	127 WAVERLY ST 2	1961	05-02
	CIARAMAGLIA, STEVEN, JR	127 WAVERLY ST 2	1997	05-02
D	CIARDIELLO, AGNES	12 VICTORIA ST 1	1954	01-02
U	CIARLONE, ROBERT W	46 BAKER RD	1943	02-01
D	* CIARLONE-FULTON, KRISTIN L	46 BAKER RD	1982	02-01
U	* CIAVOLA, AMANDA N	19 HAMILTON ST 1	1996	02-01
	CIAVOLA, ANNE M	19 HAMILTON ST 1	1965	02-01
D	CICALESE, MARYLOU	31 WEST ST 1	1951	06-02
U	CICCIO, ROSE	9 MOODY AVE	1930	04-02
U	CICERON, SAINFORT	124 WALNUT ST 2	1962	04-02
D	CICERONE, ANTONIO	120 WYLLIS AVE 109	1936	06-01
D	CICERONE, VANDA	120 WYLLIS AVE 109	1941	06-01
U	CID, DIRCE A	16 KK TER	1939	05-02
U	CIFALA, PHILIP	35 PLEASANT ST 2	1964	05-02
D	CIFALA, SANTA	35 PLEASANT ST 2	1935	05-02
U	CIFRA, JILLIAN E	61 SAMMET ST 2	1997	04-01
U	CIFRA, JOHN A	61 SAMMET ST 2	1948	04-01
U	CIFRA, KIMBERLY A	61 SAMMET ST 2	1967	04-01
U	CIFRA, MADISON L	61 SAMMET ST 2	2000	04-01
D	CIFRA, PAUL J	3 HAWTHORN ST	1943	06-02
D	CIFRA, SALVI J	59 SAMMET ST 1	1919	04-01
	CIFUENTES, DAVID	15 WAVERLY AVE 2	2001	04-02
U	CIFUENTES, MATEO	15 WAVERLY AVE 2	1999	04-02
D	CIMEA, ANTOINE	19 HEATH ST 2	1955	06-02
D	CIMEA, DAVIDSON	19 HEATH ST 2	1985	06-02
D	CIMEA, JEHU	19 HEATH ST 2	1989	06-02
D	CIMEA, NEHEMIE	19 HEATH ST 2	1994	06-02
D	CIMINO, ROBERT F, SR	142 SCHOOL ST 701	1940	06-02
	CINE, FAUVEUR	55 MORRIS ST 2	2000	04-02
D	CINE, JEANDYR	55 MORRIS ST 2	1977	04-02
U	CINO, CAMILLE	44 FLORENCE ST 2	1954	01-01
U	CINO, DAVID F	44 FLORENCE ST 2	1953	01-01
D	* CINOELIEN, LOVELY	116 UNION ST 3	1981	02-01
U	* CINTRON, MARIA V	7 AVON ST 3	1996	05-01
	CIOFFI, CARL D	33 ALFRED ST	1951	06-02
U	* CIOFFI, DAVID G	16 WILLIAMS ST	1973	06-02
U	* CIOFFI, DENISE A	16 WILLIAMS ST	1971	06-02
U	CIOFFI, MICHAEL A	26 OAKES ST 5	1954	06-02
	CIOFFI, PATRICIA M	33 ALFRED ST	1945	06-02
U	CIOFFI, ROBERT J	368 MAIN ST	1951	06-01
U	CIOFFI, STEPHANIE G	26 OAKES ST 5	1963	06-02
D	CIOVACCO, BARBARA J	520 FERRY ST	1938	04-02
U	CIOVACCO, LAURA	520 FERRY ST	1959	04-02
	CIPOLLONE, BENITO	142 SCHOOL ST 312	1950	06-02
	CIPOLLONE, LUIGI	142 SCHOOL ST 1102	1980	06-02
	CIPOLLONE, SERAFINA	142 SCHOOL ST 312	1958	06-02
D	CIPRIANI, PETER R	15 FOREST AVE 2	1954	06-02
D	CIRAME, EMILY	59 KINSMAN ST	1938	05-01
U	CIRIELLO, MARY L	16 A WHITTIER DR	1943	03-01
	CIRILLI, PHYLLIS	97 FERRY ST 47	1955	02-02

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
U	* CIRINO, LAUREN M	78 CLINTON ST 1	1986	01-01
D	CISNEROS, ANA C	87 FLORENCE ST 1R	1958	02-01
D	* CITRO, KELLY M	53 TAPPAN ST	1981	05-01
U	CIUFFO, JENNIE	881 BROADWAY 26	1931	03-01
U	CIULLA, ALEX A	201 CHELSEA ST 504	1988	01-02
U	* CIULLA, EMILIE P	77 FLOYD ST 2	1996	06-01
R	* CIULLA, JACK	13 GARLAND ST	1969	02-01
D	CIULLA, JOSEPH L	32 MADISON AVE	1930	03-02
U	CIULLA, LILLIAN	36 MADISON AVE	1962	03-02
D	CIULLA, PALMA M	32 MADISON AVE	1932	03-02
D	CIVIL, KETTEL	136 HARVARD ST 1	1959	02-01
D	CLABAUGH, JAMIE	22 WAVERLY ST 1	1954	05-02
	CLARK CARR, JAYLA	41 GLEDHILL AVE 1	2001	03-02
D	CLARK, AMANDA	12 LOCUST ST 3A	1989	05-01
U	CLARK, ANITA	5 WINSLOW ST 2	1958	06-01
D	* CLARK, DANIEL L	13 PARLIN ST	1959	06-01
U	* CLARK, DONNA M	13 PARLIN ST	1959	06-01
U	CLARK, FRANCESCA	59 COOLIDGE ST	1956	04-01
	CLARK, GARY	47 CHELSEA ST 1	1995	01-02
D	CLARK, GEORGE M, IV	28 CABOT ST	1998	01-02
U	CLARK, ISIAH	76 WALNUT ST 1	1997	04-02
D	CLARK, KEITH J	24 LINDEN ST 1	1950	06-01
U	* CLARK, MARY E	41 ESTES ST 1	1936	03-01
	CLARK, NANCY L	6 DARTMOUTH ST 3	1958	03-02
D	CLARK, WILLIAM D, JR	42 REVERE ST 1	1939	01-02
D	CLARKE, DALTON	19 HERBERT ST	1965	04-02
D	CLARKE, DAMANY A	19 HERBERT ST	1992	04-02
R	CLARKE, DANIEL B	36 APPLETON ST	1971	06-01
D	* CLARKE, DENDOR O	206 VINE ST 3	1964	02-02
U	* CLARKE, ELIZABETH E	68 LINDEN ST 21	1982	05-02
	CLARKE, JACQUELINE E	23 WOODLAWN AVE	1952	03-02
U	* CLARKE, JAMES J	92 LYNN ST	1972	04-01
D	CLARKE, JAYNA H	26 VICTORIA ST 1	1999	01-02
	CLARKE, JORDAN R	15 MONTROSE ST 2	1993	06-02
R	CLARKE, KERRY A	92 LYNN ST	1968	04-01
U	CLARKE, LAURA J	36 APPLETON ST	1968	06-01
D	CLARKE, LAVERNA A	19 HERBERT ST	1965	04-02
D	CLARKE, MADELINE C	16 BERWICK CT	1941	04-01
U	* CLARKE, MARY L	92 LYNN ST	1938	04-01
D	CLARKE, PHILIP J	16 BERWICK CT	1975	04-01
D	CLARKE, SUSAN M	16 BERWICK CT	1980	04-01
U	CLARKE, TINA M	15 MONTROSE ST 2	1967	06-02
D	CLAUDE, KENOL	3 MEAD ST 2	1979	01-01
U	CLAUDE, OVENIDE V	3 MEAD ST 2	1979	01-01
	CLAEUS, ROSITA	8 RUSSELL ST	1972	03-02
U	CLAYTON, TESS	12 OAKES ST 1	1954	06-02
	CLEMENT, MARIE	31 GLENDALE ST 2	1966	05-02
D	* CLEMENT, MARIE J	14 FALMOUTH ST	1956	04-01
	CLEMENT, PAUL	68 FLORENCE ST	1959	01-01
U	* CLERFE, CHRISTNALY S	84 VERNAL ST 3	2000	04-02
D	CLERFE, GMA AUFOINE	84 VERNAL ST 3	1967	04-02
L	* CLERFE, KEYENAH K	84 VERNAL ST 3	1998	04-02
D	CLERGEAU, MARIE N	35 WINSLOW ST 2	1971	06-01
D	CLERGER, IDELINE	97 MADISON AVE	1970	03-02
D	CLERGER, JOSEPH F	97 MADISON AVE	1986	03-02
D	CLERGER, JOSEPH J	97 MADISON AVE	1947	03-02
U	CLERGER, WILSON J	97 MADISON AVE	1980	03-02
D	* CLERMONT, JALEN A	169 COTTAGE ST 2	1996	01-01
U	CLERVIL, JUDITH	105 CHELSEA ST 1	1971	01-02
	CLEUSON, MAGALHAES	20 DYER AVE	1977	05-01
D	CLIFFORD, BARRY S	769 BROADWAY 3	1968	03-02
CC	CLIFFORD, JAMES E	220 FERRY ST 1	1959	03-02
U	CLIFFORD, JOAN M	244 SHUTE ST	1957	03-01
U	CLIFFORD, SHAUNA M	244 SHUTE ST	1990	03-01
D	* CLIFTON, DAWNICKA L	88 A SHUTE ST	1974	04-01
D	CLIFTON, GLORIA	66 MAIN ST 410	1953	06-02
	CLIMO, PHYLLIS	91 NICHOLS ST 3	1956	02-01
R	CLINCH, JUDITH A	89 WILBUR ST	1952	03-01
R	CLINCH, PETER	89 WILBUR ST	1950	03-01
D	CLINCH, STEPHEN M	89 WILBUR ST	1983	03-01
	CLOG VILLE, MERCIDIEU	15 HANCOCK ST 41	1986	05-02
U	CLOHERTY, JOHN P	76 NORWOOD ST 206	1953	06-02
U	* CLOHERTY, KEVIN M, JR	43 LEXINGTON ST 1	1973	02-02
U	* CLOISEL, LIONEL	61 ESTES ST 2	1965	03-01
S	* CLOSEIL, LORNA M	61 ESTES ST 2	1997	03-01

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
	C	(Continued)		
U	CLOSEVILLE, JEAN R	58 WILBUR ST 1	1971	03-01
U	CLOUGH, ALICE M	66 MAIN ST 305	1929	06-02
U	CLOUGH, EDWARD J	58 ADAMS AVE	1953	03-01
U *	CLOUGH, ROBERT J	33 STUART ST 1	1951	05-01
D	CLOUSE, CAROL A	51 CABOT ST	1946	01-02
D	CLOUSE, DENNIS K	51 CABOT ST	1941	01-02
R	CLOUTIER, JOSEPH W	39 MADISON AVE	1967	03-02
	CLUTTS, KENDALL	12 VALLEY ST 338	1994	06-01
	COBB, ANDREW	25 CHARLTON ST 516	1995	06-02
	COBB, MATHEW	25 CHARLTON ST 516	1991	06-02
D	COBURN CARDENAS, JESSE J	25 MALDEN ST 3	1987	01-02
D	COCCA, THEODORE F	48 WOODLAWN AVE	1928	03-02
D	COCCHIA, MARIA	47 MYRTLE ST 1	1952	04-02
U	COCCO, BRIANNA M	67 CLARENCE ST	1995	03-02
	COCCO, DEBI N	67 CLARENCE ST	1961	03-02
R	COCCO, TAYLOR	67 CLARENCE ST	1991	03-02
U	COCCO, WILLIAM M	67 CLARENCE ST	1960	03-02
	COCHRANE, CHARLENE	109 NICHOLS ST 2L	1984	02-01
D	COCKELL, BRITTANY A	43 HIGHLAND AVE 3	2000	05-01
U	COCO, GIOVANNI	167 BROADWAY	1966	01-02
U	COCOROCCHIO, KATHLEEN F	15 ELSIE ST	1952	03-02
U	COCOROCCHIO, MICHAEL	15 ELSIE ST	1952	03-02
U *	COCUZZO, ANN M	52 OLIVER ST 1	1951	01-01
D *	COCUZZO, EMILEE	52 OLIVER ST 1	1996	01-01
U	CODY, DIANE E	73 ABBOTT AVE	1960	03-01
U	CODY, MICHAEL E	73 ABBOTT AVE	1957	03-01
D	COELHO, BARBARA	15 GARLAND ST 1	1993	02-01
D	COELHO, CARLOS M	1 OLIVER ST	1965	01-01
U	COELHO, LUCIANA C	81 WOODVILLE ST 2	1976	06-01
	COELHO, RITA	35 BRYANT ST 1	1950	04-01
U	COELHO, SARA	291 FERRY ST	1979	03-02
U	COELHO, VALERIA S	1 OLIVER ST	1967	01-01
	COELHO, WANDERSON	14 WINTER ST	1982	01-02
U	COEUR, FRANCK	144 ELM ST 2	1970	03-02
U	COFFIN, AARON R	25 CHARLTON ST 322	1982	06-02
	COFIELD, RICKY	19 HANCOCK ST 311	1972	05-02
D	COGAVIN, AMY O	29 VERNAL ST 3	1986	05-02
	COGAVIN, NOEL	29 VERNAL ST 3	1984	05-02
U	COGLIANO, LAURA A	112 LINDEN ST	1959	05-02
U	COGLIANO, ROBERT W	112 LINDEN ST	1948	05-02
D	COGLIANO, TILLIE	15 SUMMER ST 305	1928	01-01
D	COITO, BERNICE A	32 FULLER ST	1951	03-01
U *	COLADO, JAMES L	9 HENRY ST 3	1943	04-01
D	COLAMETA, ANGELO V	57 GARLAND ST	1931	02-01
D	COLAMETA, FILOMENA R	57 GARLAND ST	1932	02-01
U	COLAMETA, JAMES F	40 JEFFERSON AVE 1	1955	03-02
U	COLAMETA, JANET	33 COOLIDGE ST	1968	04-01
D	COLAMETA, JOSEPH T, JR	23 COOLIDGE ST	1930	04-01
D	COLAMETA, MARIANNE	57 GARLAND ST	1963	02-01
D	COLAMETA, MARION L	23 COOLIDGE ST	1936	04-01
D	COLAMETA, PAUL J	57 COOLIDGE ST	1960	04-01
U	COLANGELO, FLORENCE R	43 PRESTON ST	1929	04-01
D	COLANGELO, JACQUELINE P	16 PORTER ST 1	1929	04-01
D	COLANGELO, STEVEN C	16 PORTER ST 3	1958	04-01
U	COLANTONIO, NICOLAS A	58 ASHTON ST	1998	04-01
D	COLANTONIO, SCOTT D	58 ASHTON ST	1974	04-01
L	COLANTUONI, DONNA M	5 OLIVER ST 1	1959	01-01
	COLANTUONI, GIANNA	183 BRADFORD ST R	1997	05-01
U *	COLANTUONI, KIMBERLY H	183 BRADFORD ST R	1973	05-01
U *	COLANTUONI, MICHAEL	183 BRADFORD ST R	1965	05-01
U	COLARUSSO, ANGELO	36 WOLCOTT ST	1940	01-02
U	COLARUSSO, ERSILIA	36 WOLCOTT ST	1945	01-02
D	COLAS, ELIJAH P	100 WINSLOW ST	2001	05-01
	COLAS, PLACIDE	100 WINSLOW ST	1966	05-01
	COLASANTI, BREANNA	31 HOSMER ST 2	1998	04-02
D	COLASANTI, GERALDINE L	230 FERRY ST 2	1932	03-02
D	COLASANTI, JOSEPH L	31 HOSMER ST 2	1966	04-02
D	COLASANTI, LENA	31 HOSMER ST 2	1942	04-02
D	COLASANTI, MARIA E	31 HOSMER ST 2	1965	04-02
D	COLASANTI, NICHOLAS A	31 HOSMER ST 2	1993	04-02
U	COLAZO, MONICA E	149 COTTAGE ST 1	1968	01-01
U	COLE, ANDREW S	18 LAWRENCE ST 2	1955	02-01
U	COLE, ASHLEY E	62 WYLLIS AVE	1985	06-01

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
D *	COLE, BARBARA A	218 SPRINGVALE AVE	1948	03-02
D *	COLE, BIANCA G	31 DEAN ST 2	1965	05-02
D	COLE, CHERYL A	471 FERRY ST 3	1952	04-01
	COLE, CORINA U	18 LAWRENCE ST 2	1970	02-01
U	COLE, DENISE	62 WYLLIS AVE	1955	06-01
D	COLE, JOHN J	62 WYLLIS AVE	1951	06-01
	COLE, KEVIN	289 ELM ST	1951	03-02
U *	COLE, MICHELLE L	218 SPRINGVALE AVE	1973	03-02
	COLE, TIM	51 COTTAGE ST 8	1966	01-01
	COLELIA, DONATO	289 ELM ST	1949	03-02
R	COLELLA, HENRY J	312 MAIN ST 2	1938	06-01
U	COLEMAN, BARBARA L	17 NEWTON ST 1	1947	04-01
D	COLEMAN, CONOR D	113 LYNN ST 1	1985	03-01
U *	COLEMAN, DONALD F	1 LOREN PARK 2	1954	03-02
U *	COLEMAN, THERESA	1 LOREN PARK 2	1993	03-02
U	COLEMAN, THOMAS W	17 SPRING ST 1	1959	01-02
D *	COLIN, DARY M	15 HARRISON AVE 2	1972	05-01
D *	COLIN, LANOUTE D	15 HARRISON AVE 2	1937	05-01
D	COLIN, MAYARD	15 HARRISON AVE 2	1937	05-01
U *	COLINDRES, LEANY Z	132 HARVARD ST	1978	02-01
	COLLAR DE SOUZA, CRISTIANE	12 VALLEY ST 200	1990	06-01
U	COLLAZO MORALES, JOSE G	32 ROCKVALLEY AVE 2	1978	04-01
U *	COLLET-RIVERA, VANESSA	12 DARTMOUTH ST 2	1989	03-02
D	COLLETTA, IMMACOLATA	105 FLORENCE ST 1	1941	02-01
R	COLLETTA, MARIA R	105 FLORENCE ST 1	1970	02-01
D	COLLETTA, PASQUALE	105 FLORENCE ST 1	1934	02-01
D	COLLINS, ALLEN J	15 GREENHALGE AVE 2	1966	04-01
D	COLLINS, BARBARA J	15 GREENHALGE AVE	1938	04-01
U	COLLINS, LISA R	15 ESTES ST	1955	04-01
D	COLLINS, MARGARET M	18 ANDREW ST 1	1960	05-01
U	COLLINS, MARLENE A	184 A HANCOCK ST	1958	05-01
D	COLLINS, MEGHAN H	1760 REVEREBEACH PKY 557	1980	01-02
U	COLLINS, MOLLY A	15 GREENHALGE AVE 2	2000	04-01
D *	COLLINS, MORGAN R	28 BRADFORD ST	1997	05-01
U	COLLINS, NOAH J	10 ARGYLE ST 2	1989	01-01
	COLLINS, PATRICK A	15 GREENHALGE AVE 2	2001	04-01
U	COLLINS, RACHEL M	10 ARGYLE ST 2	1993	01-01
U	COLLINS, RICHARD L	15 ESTES ST	1953	04-01
	COLLINS, SUSAN J	296 FERRY ST B	1956	03-02
D	COLLINS, TIMOTHY S	18 ANDREW ST 1	1997	05-01
U	COLLINS, WILLIAM J	184 A HANCOCK ST	1970	05-01
D	COLLINS-SCHOTT, JUNE V	15 PARTRIDGE TER	1947	01-01
U	COLLOMB, CHERYL A	9 KK TER	1945	06-02
D	COLMAN, KIMBERLY A	80 LYNN ST	1970	04-01
D	COLMAN, RONALD E	80 LYNN ST	1967	04-01
U	COLMAN, RONALD M	80 LYNN ST	1997	04-01
U	COLON FEBO, WILLIAM	8 PARKER ST	1981	04-02
U	COLON, ALONZO F	12 WESTOVER ST	1994	04-01
D *	COLON, ANDREW J	71 HIGHLAND AVE 2	1988	04-02
U *	COLON, ANGELA	26 KENWOOD RD	1948	04-01
D	COLON, ANGELES M	70 WOODVILLE ST	1960	06-01
D	COLON, CIELO	13 STEVENSON AVE	1957	03-01
D	COLON, DELIRIS	16 HILLSIDE AVE 2	1966	03-02
U	COLON, JOSE L	12 WESTOVER ST	1971	04-01
U	COLON, JOSE L, JR	12 WESTOVER ST	1991	04-01
D	COLON, KATHERINE Y	29 HANCOCK ST 5	1982	05-02
U	COLON, MELISSA C	38 CARTER ST 202	1985	06-02
D	COLON, MILDRED	19 WAVERLY ST 2	1961	05-02
D	COLON, MIRIAM	43 GLEDHILL AVE	1958	03-02
U	COLON, VERONICA	12 WESTOVER ST	1973	04-01
U	COLON, VLADIMIR	13 STEVENSON AVE	1988	03-01
U	COLOSANTI, MARIA E	31 HOSMER ST 2	1965	04-02
U	COLOSI, RONALD J, JR	32 FREEMAN AVE	1977	03-01
R	COLSON, CARL P	49 SAMMET ST 1	1962	04-01
R	COLSON, DARYL A	49 SAMMET ST 1	1993	04-01
	COLSON, ELSBETH A	49 SAMMET ST 1	1996	04-01
R	COLSON, JUDY A	49 SAMMET ST 1	1951	04-01
R	COLSON, STANLEY V	47 SAMMET ST 2	1923	04-01
	COLTHART, ALLISON	12 VALLEY ST 219	1987	06-01
U	COLWELL, DANIEL T	25 CHARLTON ST 320	1982	06-02
D	COMBS, TIMOTHY L	12 VALLEY ST 215	1990	06-01
U	COMEAU, ALLAN W	68 HARVARD ST 2	1964	02-01
U	COMEAU, ALLAN W, JR	68 HARVARD ST 2	1996	02-01
U	COMEAU, CHRISTOPHER R	1760 REVEREBEACH PKY 261	1993	01-02
U	COMEAU, LINDA J	68 HARVARD ST 2	1969	02-01

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
→	C	←	(Continued)	
U	COMEAX, EVA M	66 MAIN ST 508	1932	06-02
D	COMERFORD, BRENDA J	123 ELM ST 2	1971	03-02
D	COMERFORD, JOHN R	123 ELM ST 2	1995	03-02
U	COMERFORD, KAITLYN	123 ELM ST 2	1999	03-02
D	COMERFORD, RYAN W	123 ELM ST 2	2000	03-02
D	COMERFORD, WILLIAM H	123 ELM ST 2	1963	03-02
U	COMIN, VALQUIRIA T	97 FERRY ST 33	1956	02-02
D	COMMITO, AGATA	20 HALL AVE	1943	02-02
D	COMMITO, CESARE J	20 HALL AVE	1973	02-02
U	COMPAGNONE, CARLA M	27 NICHOLS ST 2	1965	02-02
D	COMPERCHIO, JOSEPH A	11 ELM ST	1947	03-02
D	COMPERCHIO, SANDRA L	11 ELM ST	1951	03-02
D	CONCANNON, DANIEL	23 SWAN ST	1991	05-02
D	CONCANNON, DEBORAH M	23 SWAN ST	1958	05-02
T	CONCANNON, DIANA E	23 SWAN ST	1998	05-02
D	CONCANNON, DONALD P	23 SWAN ST	1957	05-02
D	CONCANNON, MARC P	23 SWAN ST	1987	05-02
U	CONCANNON, ROBERT G	23 SWAN ST	1983	05-02
	CONCEPTION, DEREES S	17 AUTUMN ST 1	1973	01-01
U *	CONDE, ASHMAD	9 AUTUMN ST 2	1992	01-01
D *	CONDE, BRANDON A	9 AUTUMN ST 2	1993	01-01
U *	CONDE, JEAN M	9 AUTUMN ST 2	1963	01-01
	CONDE, PIERRE	325 BROADWAY 2	1965	01-02
U	CONDE, PIERRE	327 BROADWAY 1	1965	01-02
	CONDE, ROSE N	325 BROADWAY 2	1979	01-02
	CONDE, ROSE N	327 BROADWAY 1	1987	01-02
D	CONDE, ROSIE	9 AUTUMN ST 2	1967	01-01
U	CONDELLI, JESSICA	10 REYNOLDS AVE 1	1990	02-01
U	CONDON, ANNE L	38 CARTER ST 101	1956	06-02
R	CONDON, KATHLEEN	11 HATCH ST 1	1973	06-02
	CONDRATCAIA, SVETLANA	235 VINE ST 1	1959	02-02
D	CONDRATCHI, DUMITRU	235 VINE ST 1	1984	02-02
U	CONDRON, LYN	38 GLENDALE AVE	1957	03-01
	CONENGUEZ, MIRNA	226 MAIN ST 1	1987	06-01
U	CONLEY, CAROLYN A	9 WOODLAWN AVE 1R	1946	03-02
	CONLEY, CATHERINE	25 CHARLTON ST 415	1988	06-02
D	CONLEY, DONALD R, JR	113 MALDEN ST 2	1961	02-01
D	CONLEY, HELEN A	137 VINE ST 1	1932	01-01
D *	CONLEY, JOSEPH	15 MADISON AVE	1991	03-02
	CONLEY, SHAUN M	9 WOODLAWN AVE 1R	1980	03-02
U	CONLIN, NICOLE A	76 FRANCIS ST 1	1996	02-01
D	CONLON, CLAIRE M	29 BAKER RD	1951	02-01
D	CONLON, GAYLE C	29 BAKER RD	1963	02-01
U	CONLON, JOHN E, JR	29 BAKER RD	1951	02-01
U	CONNARTON, MICHAEL P	63 CEDAR ST 1	1953	04-02
U	CONNELL, RORY M	10 EDITH AVE 1	1985	04-01
	CONNELLY, BENJAMIN	11 ELLSWORTH ST 9	1990	05-02
U	CONNELLY, NANCY E	27 C WHITTIER DR	1953	03-01
D	CONNOLLY, CHRISTOPHER D	788 BROADWAY 2	1966	04-01
D	CONNOLLY, FRANCES M	58 IRVING ST	1951	01-01
D	CONNOLLY, HEATHER A	55 WESTOVER ST	1961	04-01
D *	CONNOLLY, MAUREEN M	47 NICHOLS ST 2	1969	02-02
D	CONNOLLY, PAUL F	58 IRVING ST	1950	01-01
D	CONNOLLY, ROSEMARY P	10 BLAKE CT	1964	05-01
D	CONNOLLY, VALERIE J	784 BROADWAY	1963	04-01
D	CONNOR, CAREN M	35 HASKELL AVE	1955	03-02
	CONNOR, LAURA A	35 HASKELL AVE	1951	03-02
D	CONNOR, PAMELA J	66 MAIN ST 214	1949	06-02
U	CONNOR, PAUL A, III	35 HASKELL AVE	1952	03-02
U	CONNORS, BARTHOLOMEW	968 BROADWAY	1987	04-01
U	CONNORS, CRYSTAL A	968 BROADWAY	1984	04-01
U *	CONNORS, KAREN	14 FRANKLIN ST 2	1986	03-02
U	CONNORS, KATHLEEN	46 HIGH ST 1	1960	02-02
U	CONNORS, KELLY A	31 THURMAN ST	1988	03-01
D	CONNORS, NANCY A	16 REVERE ST 2	1954	01-02
D	CONNORS, PATRICIA A	19 MONTROSE ST 1	1947	06-02
U	CONNORS, RICHARD J, JR	18 REVERE ST 1	1980	01-02
U	CONNORS, SARAH E	18 REVERE ST 1	1982	01-02
D *	CONOLLY, BRYANNA M	55 TREMONT ST 2	1990	06-01
U	CONRAD, ANGELA T	51 ALBION ST	1940	04-01
D	CONROY, GENE M	178 RUSSELL ST 1L	1951	03-01
D	CONROY, KEVIN J	178 RUSSELL ST 1L	1949	03-01
U	CONSALVI, CAMILLE M	38 WAVERLY ST 2	1948	05-02

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
R	CONSALVI, ROBERT S	38 WAVERLY ST 2	1955	05-02
U	CONSIDINE, ANDREW P	17 UPLAND RD 3	1994	05-02
D	CONSIDINE, ANNE M	17 UPLAND RD 3	1968	05-02
U	CONSIDINE, COURTNEY	9 JEFFERSON AVE	1985	03-02
D	CONSIDINE, EDWARD F	10 JEFFERSON AVE	1965	03-02
D	CONSIDINE, KAREN A	9 JEFFERSON AVE	1964	03-02
U	CONSIDINE, MARC E	10 CUMBERLAND ST	1991	04-01
U	CONSIDINE, MARGARET A	10 JEFFERSON AVE	1966	03-02
U	CONSIDINE, MELISSA P	10 CUMBERLAND ST	1991	04-01
D	CONSIDINE, PATRICK J	9 JEFFERSON AVE	1963	03-02
U	CONSIDINE, PATRICK J	9 JEFFERSON AVE	1988	03-02
U	CONSIDINE, RYAN J	9 JEFFERSON AVE	1994	03-02
D	CONSIDINE, STEVEN J	17 UPLAND RD 3	1996	05-02
U	CONSOLO, ANGELINA	193 HANCOCK ST	1928	05-01
U	CONSOLO, BRUNO L	150 BUCKNAM ST	1954	05-01
D	CONSOLO, ELAINE J	133 MAIN ST 2	1944	06-02
U	CONSOLO, FRANCESCA M	193 HANCOCK ST	1957	05-01
U	CONSOLO, NANCY A	150 BUCKNAM ST	1958	05-01
L	CONSOLO, PATRICK J	133 MAIN ST 2	1943	06-02
U	CONSTANCE, RICHARD J	91 UNION ST 2	1929	01-02
U	CONSTANCE, ROSE	91 UNION ST 2	1932	01-01
U	CONSTANCIO, JOSE R	48 REED AVE 2	1952	03-02
D	CONSTANCIO, MARCIA R	48 REED AVE 2	1956	03-02
D	CONSTANTINE, COURTNEY E	109 LINDEN ST 1	1984	05-02
D	CONSTANZA, CARLA L	13 HENRY ST	1983	04-01
U	CONTEE, LISA D	742 BROADWAY 26U	1966	04-02
	CONTI, ADRIANA C	5 HANCOCK ST 4	1983	05-02
U	CONTI, ANTHONY	139 CENTRAL AVE	1959	04-02
D	CONTI, CHRISTOPHER J	425 FERRY ST 1	1992	04-01
U	CONTI, JAMES	26 MAPLEWOOD AVE	1925	02-01
D	CONTI, JAMES R	54 CARLSON ST 2	1951	04-01
U	CONTI, JOHN R	75 FREMONT AVE B	1961	02-01
D	CONTI, MICHAELA	75 FREMONT AVE B	1997	02-01
	CONTI, MICHELE	75 FREMONT AVE B	1954	02-01
U	CONTRERAS MERINO, LINDA S	8 WAVERLY ST 3	1996	05-02
	CONTRERAS, JOSUE	1833 REVEREBEACH PKY	1983	01-02
D	CONTRERAS, MARIELA F	14 WEST ST 2	1994	06-02
D	CONTRERAS, RAUL O	31 MYRTLE ST 2L	1960	04-02
	CONTRERAS, ROBERT	12 VALLEY ST 232	1975	06-01
D	CONTRERAS, ROMEO R	101 CHELSEA ST 1	1969	01-02
R	COOGAN, MICHAEL A, JR	142 SCHOOL ST 713	1962	06-02
D	COOK, ANTHONY D	14 CALHOUN AVE 2	1953	03-01
U	COOK, BRIDGET M	15 PEIRCE AVE 1	1942	06-01
R	COOK, DAVID B	15 PEIRCE AVE 1	1945	06-01
D	COOK, DONALD	23 HENRY ST	1963	04-01
U *	COOK, JANAH	15 FERRY ST 3	1987	01-01
D	COOK, KENNETH	22 CALHOUN AVE 2	1982	03-01
U	COOK, LORNA	115 BELLROCK ST	1939	06-01
U	COOK, MELISSA	115 BELLROCK ST	1980	06-01
U	COOK, RITA N	23 HENRY ST	1998	04-01
D	COOK, ROSEMARY T	10 STAPLES AVE	1946	05-02
U	COOK, STACY M	10 STAPLES AVE	1980	05-02
D	COOK, THERESA A	23 HENRY ST	1957	04-01
U	COOKE, ROBERT A	255 A SHUTE ST	1947	03-01
D	COOK-LEVESQUE, ASHLEY E	23 HENRY ST	1988	04-01
U	COOLEN, MARIA	810 BROADWAY 1	1962	04-01
U	COONEY, CHARLES P	17 C WHITTIER DR	1930	03-01
R	COONEY, JOHN A, JR	25 PARTRIDGE TER	1952	01-01
R	COONEY, RYAN P	25 PARTRIDGE TER	1984	01-01
U	COONEY, SUSAN B	25 PARTRIDGE TER	1954	01-01
	COOPER, ASIA	5 HANCOCK ST 34	1989	05-02
	COOPER, JACQUELINE	289 ELM ST	1946	03-02
	COPP, KATHRYN	12 VALLEY ST 542	1980	06-01
U	COPPENRATH, DOROTHEA M	859 BROADWAY 12	1963	03-01
U *	COPPENRATH, JOSEPH M	78 CLINTON ST 1	1983	01-01
	COPPENRATH, MARYLOU	80 CLINTON ST 2	1956	01-01
U	COPPENRATH, MICHAEL P	80 CLINTON ST 2	1956	01-01
	COPPERSMITH, ROBERT	25 CHARLTON ST 322	1988	06-02
U	COPPLA, SARAH R	87 BOW ST 2	1989	01-02
D	COPPLA, SUSAN M	87 BOW ST 2	1961	01-02
R	COPPOLA, ANTHONY J	145 CHELSEA ST 1	1931	01-02
D	COPPOLA, BERNADETTE P	9 CHISHOLM ST 1	1947	04-01
U	COPPOLA-CIAMPA, EMILIE	27 GARLAND ST	1952	02-01
L	CORA, DAVIANNA J	266 FERRY ST	1999	03-02
	CORA, DAVID	266 FERRY ST	2001	03-02

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
⇒	C	← (Continued)		
	CORA, MARCILEY	14 ARLINGTON ST 1	1984	02-02
D	CORA, MARICELY	256 SHUTE ST 19	1977	03-01
	CORADO, ELIAS	207 BROADWAY 1	1969	01-02
D	* CORAL, JOSE R	43 CHARLTON ST 504	1975	06-02
D	* CORAL-CLARK, TERESA K	43 CHARLTON ST 504	1974	06-02
D	* CORBELE, JOAO B	12 HARRISON AVE 2	1959	05-01
U	* CORBELE, LORRAINE A	12 HARRISON AVE 2	1992	05-01
D	CORBELI, CLEMILDA F	17 ESTES ST	1966	04-01
U	* CORBELI, MARILEDA A	12 HARRISON AVE 2	1964	05-01
U	CORBELLI, ALBERTO P	72 CHESTNUT ST 1L	1964	02-02
	CORBELLI, ESTELLA	72 CHESTNUT ST 1L	1941	02-02
	CORBELLI, LORENA A	12 HARRISON AVE 2	2001	05-01
U	* CORBELLI, LORRAINE A	12 HARRISON AVE 2	1992	05-01
	CORBETT, BILL	51 COTTAGE ST 2	1965	01-01
D	* CORBETT, JANEL C	321 BROADWAY 3	1979	01-02
D	* CORBETT, JARED C	321 BROADWAY 3	2000	01-02
D	CORBETT, WILLIAM J	36 DUNCAN RD	1965	03-02
U	CORCORAN, JOHN A	80 CLARK ST	1970	05-01
U	CORCORAN, JOHN G, JR	80 CLARK ST	1941	05-01
D	CORCORAN, MARY A	80 CLARK ST	1945	05-01
D	CORCORAN, ROBERT H, JR	21 GILMORE ST	1949	05-02
U	* CORDEIRO, BRENDA M	28 STEVENSON AVE	1999	03-01
U	CORDEIRO, DANILO	271 CHELSEA ST 31	1984	01-02
D	CORDEIRO, MARGARET D	120 WYLLIS AVE 110	1947	06-01
	CORDEIRO, VINICIUS	21 IRVING ST 2	1994	01-01
D	CORDERO, NURTH M	15 FAIRLAWN ST 1	1971	05-02
U	CORDESCHI, ALBERTO	29 EDITH AVE 2	1983	04-01
	CORDONA, BELIGICA	226 MAIN ST 1	1998	06-01
	CORDONA, MARLINDA	226 MAIN ST 1	1995	06-01
D	CORDOVA, MARIA F	220 RUSSELL ST	1942	03-01
D	CORDOVA, MIGUEL A, III	314 BROADWAY	1987	06-02
D	* COREAS, CARLOS	119 JEFFERSON AVE 2	1978	03-02
	COREAS, JESSICA	119 JEFFERSON AVE 2	1984	03-02
D	COREAS, NICOLASA	64 MALDEN ST 2	1945	02-01
U	CORELLA, ALIZABETH L	20 COTTAGE ST 1	1997	01-01
D	CORELLA, ELIZABETH	20 COTTAGE ST 1	1959	01-01
	CORIC-MARKOVIC, DANIEL	77 MADISON AVE 1	2000	03-02
D	CORKERY, BRIAN D	190 LINDEN ST 1L	1949	05-02
U	CORKERY, DIANE W	36 DUNCAN RD	1945	03-02
U	CORKERY, JAMES J	36 DUNCAN RD	1939	03-02
U	CORKERY, JAMES J, JR	36 DUNCAN RD	1978	03-02
D	CORKERY, MARIE A	190 LINDEN ST 1L	1951	05-02
U	CORMICAN, JESSICA A	175 VINE ST 2	1988	01-01
U	CORMICAN, ROBERT L	175 VINE ST 2	1958	01-01
U	* CORNET, MONICA	7 OAKES ST 2	2000	06-02
	CORNET, YVES	75 WINTHROP ST 14	1968	06-02
U	* CORNETTA, JESSICA L	12 DEAN ST	1985	05-02
U	CORNETTA, LISA G	18 DOWSE ST 1	1963	04-02
D	CORNETT-BOLAND, PRISCILLA L	66 MAIN ST 613	1929	06-02
D	CORNETTE, JOAN M	128 BELLROCK ST	1934	06-01
D	CORONA, CASSANDRA I	198 LINDEN ST	1989	05-02
	CORONEL, LUCIA	3 MEADER RD 4R	1980	02-02
	CORONEL, MIGUEL	3 MEADER RD 4R	1978	02-02
	CORPORATION, TREVIICOS	12 VALLEY ST 411	1959	06-01
	CORPORATION, TREVILCOS	12 VALLEY ST 243	1959	06-01
	CORPORATION, TREVILCOS	12 VALLEY ST 425	1960	06-01
	CORRADO, ANTONIO	39 CLINTON ST 1	1968	01-01
U	CORRADO, ROSANNA	39 CLINTON ST 1	1995	01-01
U	CORRADO, ROSITA I	39 CLINTON ST 1	1968	01-01
D	CORRALES CASTRO, MARILYN C	31 WOODWARD ST	1963	04-01
U	CORREA, JUAN C	73 CLARK ST 2	1981	05-01
D	CORREA, MARIA D	29 APPLETON ST 2	1969	06-01
D	* CORREA, MELISSA E	52 WYLLIS AVE B	1992	06-01
D	CORREA, SAMUEL	29 APPLETON ST 2	1994	06-01
D	CORREALE, MICHAEL J	15 ELLIOTT RD	1959	04-01
U	CORREALE, MICHELLE	15 ELLIOTT RD	1999	04-01
D	CORREALE, ROBERTA E	15 ELLIOTT RD	1962	04-01
U	CORREDOR, WILLIAM	779 BROADWAY 1	1972	03-02
U	* CORREIA, ANDREA M	50 ASHTON ST	1967	04-01
D	CORREIA, CARLOS S	31 MCKINLEY ST	1959	03-01
D	* CORREIA, DANIEL J	50 ASHTON ST	2000	04-01
D	CORREIA, ELIZABETH A	8 HAWTHORN ST	1949	06-02
U	CORREIA, FABIAN L	33 SILVER RD	1998	02-01

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
	CORREIA, JAMES R	8 HAWTHORN ST	1971	06-02
D	CORREIA, JOCELYNE Y	31 MCKINLEY ST	1987	03-01
D	CORREIA, MARK	375 MAIN ST 202	1968	05-01
D	CORREIA, MARY A	66 MAIN ST 504	1931	06-02
U	* CORREIA, VALERIE J	51 AUTUMN ST 1	1961	01-01
D	* CORREIA-VIEIRA, SANDRA	25 BAILEY ST 2	1983	01-02
	CORTEJOSO, VALENTINA	2 BOWDOIN ST 406	1969	06-02
U	* CORTEZ, ANA R	78 GLEDHILL AVE	1983	03-01
U	* CORTEZ, ANA R	78 GLEDHILL AVE	1983	03-01
D	CORTEZ, ANDREA L	33 OAKES ST 11	1975	06-02
	CORTEZ, BETSY S	75 REED AVE 2	1967	02-02
U	CORTEZ, JOHN E	75 REED AVE 2	1995	02-02
D	CORTEZ, JUAN	75 REED AVE 2	1942	02-02
	CORTEZ, MARCOS	162 SHUTE ST 1	1965	04-01
	CORTEZ, MARIA O	8 EMERY ST 2	1984	04-02
U	CORTEZ, RICHARD A	25 CHARLTON ST 422	1977	06-02
U	CORTEZ-MILLA, GLEISSER S	75 REED AVE 2	1998	02-02
D	COSGROVE, JENIFER C	59 PEARL ST 2	1965	06-01
D	* COSME, MARIA I	15 NEWTON ST 1	1962	04-01
U	* COSSETTE, ROBERT J	35 MCKINLEY ST	1964	03-01
D	* COSSETTE, WENDY A	35 MCKINLEY ST	1964	03-01
	COSTA, ACLECIO	32 OLIVER ST R2	1988	01-01
D	* COSTA, ALEUDA G	21 BRADFORD ST	1960	05-01
	COSTA, AMANDA B	10 HIGHLAND AVE 1	2000	05-01
D	COSTA, ANA C	65 CLARENCE ST 1	1976	03-02
	COSTA, ANTONIO	55 ENGLEWOOD AVE 1	1979	03-02
D	COSTA, ANTONIO A	55 ENGLEWOOD AVE 1	1979	03-02
D	COSTA, CAROL E	20 FULLER ST 1	1942	03-01
D	* COSTA, CATHERINE R	381 FERRY ST 301	1919	04-02
U	COSTA, CLARISSA	31 COREY ST 2	1994	06-02
U	COSTA, CRISTIANE	8 FRANKLIN ST 1	1981	03-02
D	COSTA, DEJAH T	55 ENGLEWOOD AVE 1	1999	03-02
	COSTA, EDUARDO	157 CHELSEA ST 6	1977	01-02
D	COSTA, ELISANGELA A	56 NICHOLS ST 2	1980	02-01
D	COSTA, ERIC M	374 FERRY ST 1	1984	04-02
	COSTA, FERNANDA B	10 HIGHLAND AVE 1	1981	05-01
D	* COSTA, FERNANDO S	2 CAZENOVE PL 6	1971	01-02
D	COSTA, HELENA J	43 CHELSEA ST 1	1993	01-02
	COSTA, JAIME A	24 CLARK ST	1992	06-01
U	COSTA, JAMES J	24 CLARK ST	1949	06-01
D	COSTA, JESSICA D	62 PRESCOTT ST B	1993	06-01
U	COSTA, JESSICA I	31 COREY ST 2	1990	06-02
D	COSTA, JOANNE M	24 CLARK ST	1959	06-01
	COSTA, JOSE N	10 HIGHLAND AVE 1	1978	05-01
R	COSTA, JOSEPH A	24 SWAN ST	1934	05-01
D	COSTA, KELLY K	20 FULLER ST 1	1973	03-01
D	COSTA, LEANAH F	55 ENGLEWOOD AVE 1	2001	03-02
	COSTA, LUZIA	12 HIGHLAND AVE 2	1973	05-01
U	COSTA, MANUEL F, JR	374 FERRY ST 2	1958	04-02
	COSTA, MICHAEL J	24 CLARK ST	1995	06-01
U	* COSTA, NATHALIA R	205 FERRY ST 306	1986	02-02
U	* COSTA, NATHAN D	26 WATERS AVE 2	1984	06-01
D	COSTA, NAYARA	17 OTIS ST	1971	06-02
U	COSTA, ROSANIA A	23 FERRY ST 16	1961	01-01
U	COSTA, SUSANA M	374 FERRY ST 2	1957	04-02
	COSTA, VERA	157 CHELSEA ST 6	1988	01-02
	COSTA, WIVALDO S	23 THORNDIKE ST 2	1967	01-02
	COSTAJR, ANTONIO	75 WOODVILLE ST 1	1983	06-01
D	COSTANZA, DOROTHY A	6 HADLEY CT	1957	01-02
D	COSTANZA, RICHARD A	6 HADLEY CT	1956	01-02
U	COSTAS, MICHAEL J	38 FULLER ST 2	1985	03-01
U	COSTELLO, MATTHEW L	24 MILLER ST	1992	03-01
U	COSTELLO, RACHELLE M	24 MILLER ST	1974	03-01
U	COTE, MICHAEL K	60 ENGLEWOOD AVE	1980	03-02
	COTO MATUTE, MELVIN E	24 WEST ST 2	1998	06-02
U	COTONI, KRISTEN A	58 WINSLOW ST 3	1981	05-01
U	COTTE, RALPH A	15 SUMMER ST 311	1930	01-01
U	* COTTO, SANDRA L	9 MEAD ST	1992	01-01
D	COTTON, LAURA E	120 WYLLIS AVE 202	1980	06-01
D	COUGHLIN, BERMARY	36 RAYMOND ST	1985	04-02
R	COUGHLIN, DAVID A	36 RAYMOND ST	1984	04-02
	COUGHLIN, JOHN	29 HANCOCK ST 8	1999	05-02
U	COULTER, DAVID F	9 VALLEY ST 1	1964	06-01
D	* COURTNEY, DUBRAVKA	147 SPRINGVALE AVE 1	1961	03-02
U	* COURTNEY, JAMES F	147 SPRINGVALE AVE 1	1961	03-02

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
↔	C	(Continued)		
U	COURTNEY, NIKOLAI Z	147 SPRINGVALE AVE 1	1998	03-02
U	* COURTNEY, TRISTAN J	147 SPRINGVALE AVE 1	1997	03-02
D	COUSSEILLANT, SYMIRA	119 LINDEN ST 1	2000	05-02
	COUTO, ELISANGELO	167 FERRY ST 3F	1979	02-02
U	COUTO, LENNY J	17 STUART ST 2	1975	05-01
U	* COVELLE, EMMA	40 GLENDALE ST 2	1998	05-02
U	* COVELLE, KATHRYN M	38 GLENDALE ST 1	1971	05-02
D	COVIELLO, FRANK P	137 CHELSEA ST 2R	1941	01-02
D	COVIELLO, GENNARO	37 ARGYLE ST 2	1938	01-01
D	COVIELLO, IOLA	35 ARGYLE ST 1	1944	01-01
D	COVIELLO, JOSEPH F	141 CHELSEA ST	1998	01-02
R	COVIELLO, MICHELE A	141 CHELSEA ST	1970	01-02
D	COVIELLO, NILDA	37 ARGYLE ST 2	1938	01-01
R	COVIELLO, THOMAS A	141 CHELSEA ST	1962	01-02
D	COVIELLO, THOMAS A	141 CHELSEA ST	1998	01-02
U	COVINO, ANTHONY C	13 JONES ST 2	1987	04-02
U	COVINO, CARMELLA	51 COBURN TER 5	1937	03-02
D	COVINO, JOHN G	21 PORTER ST 2	1957	04-01
	COVINO, THERESA	32 ROADB	1950	02-02
D	COWAN, MARILYN	289 ELM ST	1935	03-02
U	COX, BRENDAN R	43 CHARLTON ST 201	1987	06-02
U	COX, CARLEEN E	43 CHARLTON ST 201	1988	06-02
D	COX, LILLIAN A	205 FERRY ST 302	1951	02-02
D	COX, WILFRED M	765 BROADWAY 4	1949	03-02
U	COYLE, SHANE P	80 FOSTER ST	2000	02-02
U	COYLE, SHAWN R	80 FOSTER ST	1969	02-02
R	CRAFTS, ALEXANDRA R	20 FRANKLIN ST 1	1991	03-02
J	CRAFTS, CHARLES W	33 HASKELL AVE	1941	03-02
D	CRAFTS, DONNA M	51 COBURN TER 14	1947	03-02
D	CRAFTS, JACQUELINE M	33 HASKELL AVE	1964	03-02
U	CRAFTS, JAKE W	150 ESTES ST	1992	03-01
U	CRAFTS, JAMES M	51 WILBUR ST 1	1962	03-01
U	CRAFTS, JOANNE	150 ESTES ST	1967	03-01
U	CRAFTS, MOLLY	150 ESTES ST	1998	03-01
D	CRAFTS, PATRICIA E	33 HASKELL AVE	1952	03-02
D	CRAFTS, ROBERT D	51 COBURN TER 14	1946	03-02
D	CRAIG, KEVIN	36 VILLA AVE	1988	02-02
U	* CRAIG, STEVE M	17 WARREN ST	1982	05-02
U	CRAIGUE, SHAROL L	26 THURMAN PARK	1948	03-01
U	CRAIGUE, WAYNE K	26 THURMAN PARK	1967	03-01
U	CRAIGUE, WAYNE R	26 THURMAN PARK	1943	03-01
U	CRANE, JULIAN P	463 FERRY ST 3	1947	04-01
U	CRAVOTTA, JOSEPHINE T	113 KINSMAN ST	1938	05-01
R	CRAVOTTA, SALVATORE S	113 KINSMAN ST	1931	05-01
U	* CRAWFORD, ARTHUR O	22 FOREST AVE 1	1960	06-01
	CRAWFORD, MICHAEL	19 HANCOCK ST 109	1966	05-02
U	* CRAWFORD, STACY M	142 SCHOOL ST 401	1978	06-02
	CREAMER, GABRIELLE	95 VALLEY ST 239	1990	06-01
U	CREIGHTON DOUSE, WINSOME R	95 WOODLAWN ST 2	1953	03-02
U	CRENSHAW, GLENN W	18 HILLSIDE AVE	1961	03-02
D	CRENSHAW, MATTHEW	18 HILLSIDE AVE	1986	03-02
D	* CRENSHAW, RYAN J	18 HILLSIDE AVE	1991	03-02
D	CRESPO, DOMENIC	170 VINE ST 2	1998	01-01
D	CRESPO, SUELI	28 PEARL ST	1972	06-01
	CREYER, BRAD	25 CHARLTON ST 623	1999	06-02
	CREYER, MELISSA	25 CHARLTON ST 623	1988	06-02
D	CRIBBINS, GEORGE A	28 FLORENCE ST	1945	01-01
D	CRIBBINS, JOHN F, JR	381 FERRY ST 311	1949	04-02
D	CRIBBINS, LAUREN E	381 FERRY ST 311	1946	04-02
D	CRIDE, GUY O	21 GRISWOLD ST	1968	03-02
D	CRINIGAN, GABRIELA	54 STAPLES AVE	1973	05-01
D	CRISAFULLI, FRANCES	66 MAIN ST 310	1923	06-02
U	CRISTI, RICHARD T	36 CHURCH ST	1958	05-02
U	CRISTIANO, ACHILLE U	98 NICHOLS ST	1931	02-01
U	CRISTIANO, TOMMASINA G	98 NICHOLS ST	1932	02-01
	CRISTO, SHAYLA	129 VINE ST 1	1998	01-01
	CRISTO, VERRONESS	325 BROADWAY 3	1987	01-02
D	* CRISTOBAL, CLAUDIA	192 HANCOCK ST B	1991	05-01
D	* CRISTOBAL, ELIOT R	192 HANCOCK ST B	1969	05-01
U	CROCKER, CHARLES J, JR	39 PARLIN ST 105	1942	06-01
D	CROCKER, EMILY	52 THURMAN PARK	1954	03-01
D	CROES, JULIANNE	12 VALLEY ST 222	1990	06-01
D	CROFT, LYNN A	WALNUT ST 25	1956	05-02

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
D	CROFT, PAUL J	210 BROADWAY 303	1962	06-02
U	CROGNALE, ROSA M	22 STAPLES AVE 2	1949	05-02
	CRONIN, CECILIA	20 ROCKVALLEY AVE 2	1953	04-01
D	CRONIN, DONNA L	31 BIRCH ST 1	1950	03-02
D	CRONIN, MICHAEL J	20 ROCKVALLEY AVE 2	1951	04-01
D	CRONIN, MICHELLE A	32 FREEMAN AVE	1979	03-01
U	CRONIN, PAUL G	31 BIRCH ST 1	1951	03-02
D	CRONK, CATHERINE A	39 VETERANS AVE 1R	1955	03-01
D	CRONK, SEAN F	39 VETERANS AVE 1R	1989	03-01
D	CROOK, GORDON	51 COTTAGE ST 7	1970	01-01
U	* CROOK, MICHAEL G	186 SPRINGVALE AVE B	1960	03-02
U	CROSBY, MICHAEL J	11 ELLSWORTH ST B2	1977	05-02
D	CROSSLEY, PETER	101 BRADFORD ST 1	1963	05-01
U	CROWELL, KEITH A	29 STUART ST 2	1957	05-01
D	CROWELL, KRISTINA L	29 STUART ST 2	1985	05-01
D	CROWELL, MATHEW A	29 STUART ST 2	1987	05-01
D	CROWELL, MAUREEN C	29 STUART ST 2	1957	05-01
	CROWLEY, JOSEPH M	19 CLARK ST 2	1972	06-01
D	CROWLEY, MAUREEN P	32 WINTHROP ST 3	1948	06-02
	CROWTUN, STEVE	36 CHURCH ST	1956	05-02
D	CRUZ PAREDES, SANTOS I	56 NEWTON ST	1958	04-01
U	CRUZ, ADOLFO A	53 IRVING ST 2	2000	01-01
U	CRUZ, ALEX L	272 SHUTE ST 16	1979	03-01
D	* CRUZ, AMERA O	270 ELM ST	1989	03-01
	CRUZ, ANDREA	12 VALLEY ST 308	1992	06-01
D	CRUZ, BERTA A	49 LUKE RD 2	1954	01-02
D	* CRUZ, CARLOS R	39 FREMONT AVE 3	1967	02-01
D	* CRUZ, DAYANNA M	9 WINTHROP RD 1	2000	03-02
U	* CRUZ, EMILY R	2 ELMWOOD ST 2	2000	06-02
D	CRUZ, FABIO A	49 LUKE RD 2	1953	01-02
D	CRUZ, JACOBO	201 CHELSEA ST 205	1935	01-02
U	CRUZ, JASON R	24 REYNOLDS AVE 2	1992	02-01
	CRUZ, JOAO T	742 BROADWAY 3U	1962	04-02
D	CRUZ, JOAQUIM A	6 ROSEDALE AVE 2	1951	02-01
D	CRUZ, JOSE A	42 WEDGEWOOD ST 1	1956	04-02
U	CRUZ, JULIANA	49 AUTUMN ST	1971	01-01
U	CRUZ, KARINA	49 AUTUMN ST	1993	01-01
	CRUZ, LESBIA L	53 IRVING ST 2	1969	01-01
D	CRUZ, MARIA A	6 ROSEDALE AVE 2	1954	02-01
U	CRUZ, MARIA E	15 RAYMOND ST 2	1968	04-02
U	* CRUZ, SANDRA S	22 UNION AVE 2	1965	06-02
D	* CRUZ, TAHNIA J	102 VERNAL ST 1	1998	04-02
D	* CRUZ, VICTOR O, III	29 SAMMET ST 1	1986	04-01
U	CRUZ, WILFREDO	202 HANCOCK ST 1	1957	05-01
U	* CRUZ-COLEMAN, ARACELY	1 LOREN PARK 2	1950	03-02
D	CUADRA GONZALEZ, JENIFER O	44 BOLSTER ST 2	1989	04-01
R	CUADRA, JENIFER O	44 BOLSTER ST 2	1989	04-01
U	CUADRADO, FERNANDO F	120 WYLLIS AVE 311	1988	06-01
D	CUARTAS, FELICIA D	6 BLANCHARD AVE 2	1988	03-02
	CUBIAS, MARIA I	419 MAIN ST 1	1986	05-01
R	CUCUZZA, DANTE R	105 ESTES ST	1997	03-01
T	CUCUZZA, JOSEPH A	91 FRANCIS ST 1	1997	02-01
U	CUCUZZA, ROSETTA R	91 FRANCIS ST 1	1971	02-01
	CUDDY, MATTHEW	12 VALLEY ST 523	1982	06-01
U	CUDMORE, T R	15 SUMMER ST 111	1951	01-01
U	* CUELLAR, CARMEN A	33 PARKER ST 1	1989	04-02
D	CUELLAR, ROSA C	33 PARKER ST 1	1962	04-02
D	CUELLAR, SANTIAGO A	33 PARKER ST 1	1959	04-02
U	* CUELLAR-RIVERA, RONALD A	33 PARKER ST 1	1991	04-02
D	CUEVAS, ALTAGRACIA N	213 LINDEN ST 1	1955	05-02
D	CUEVAS, JEANETTE	36 CHURCH ST	1971	05-02
U	CULVER, ELIZABETH A	44 WYLLIS AVE 1	1954	06-01
U	CULVER, THOMAS C	44 WYLLIS AVE 1	1955	06-01
D	CUMMING, ADRIENNE L	42 WINTHROP RD	1954	03-02
D	CUMMING, RICHARD J	42 WINTHROP RD	1979	03-02
R	* CUMMINGS, CHRISTINE A	150 HANCOCK ST	1950	05-01
D	CUMMINGS, KEVIN F	13 SCHOOL ST	1963	06-02
	CUNHA, MARILETE	12 VALLEY ST 434	1985	06-01
D	CUNHA, NATALIA L	35 KINSMAN ST	1969	05-01
	CUNHA, ODILMAR	12 VALLEY ST 434	1982	06-01
	CUNIO, MICHELLE	266 FERRY ST	1958	03-02
D	* CUNNEEN, JAMES	41 SUMMER ST 1L	1965	01-01
D	CUNNINGHAM, ERIN T	1 BOWDOIN ST 402	1985	06-02
U	* CUNNINGHAM, JAMIE S	65 MTWASHINGTON ST	1993	02-01
U	CUNNINGHAM, ROBERT	47 MTWASHINGTON ST	2000	02-01

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
➔	C	➔	(Continued)	
U	CUNNINGHAM, SCOTT	47 MT WASHINGTON ST	1967	02-01
D	CUNNINGHAM, SHARYN M	47 MT WASHINGTON ST	1945	02-01
	CUNNINGHAM, CHERYL	71 BAKER RD 1	1957	02-01
U	CUOCO, MICHAEL A	25 CHARLTON ST 409	1982	06-02
U	CURCIO, ERICA	126 GARLAND ST	1986	02-01
U	CURCULO, ANNA	150 GARLAND ST 1	1934	02-01
U	CURLEY, DONNA L	32 PARTRIDGE TER	1955	01-01
	CURLEY, GANESA	25 CHARLTON ST 225	1979	06-02
D	CURLEY, JACQUELINE M	59 REED AVE 2	1963	02-02
R	CURLEY, JOHN H	32 PARTRIDGE TER	1948	01-01
D	CURLEY, JULIANN T	32 LEXINGTON ST 2	1989	02-02
D	CURLEY, MICHELE A	18 HENRY ST	1989	04-01
U	CURLEY, SHAUN M	59 REED AVE 2	1988	02-02
U	CURRAN, DANIEL J	10 FOREST AVE 2	1986	06-01
	CURRAN, KATHLEEN G	289 ELM ST	1960	03-02
D	CURRAN, MARY T	25 CHARLTON ST 510	1955	06-02
U	CURRAN, NANCY J	51 THURMAN PARK	1957	03-01
U	CURRANT, WALTER L, JR	157 CHESTNUT ST A	1953	02-02
U	CURRID, CHRIS J	12 OTIS ST 1	1985	06-02
U	CURRIE, BRIAN L	135 HIGH ST	1972	01-01
U	CURRIE, KIM III	135 HIGH ST	1971	01-01
U	CURRIER, RICHARD W	881 BROADWAY 55	1949	03-01
	CURRY, MOLLY	25 CHARLTON ST 710	1989	06-02
D	CURRY, REBEKAH B	12 WOODLAWN ST	1956	02-02
D	CURTIN, JARED G	74 EVERETT ST	1988	06-01
U	CURTIS, ERICA A	19 ELSIE ST	1997	03-02
U	CURTIS, OLGA III	16 OAKES ST 2	1945	06-02
U	CURY, ROBERTO D	66 ASHTON ST 1	1952	04-01
	CUSACK, KATE	12 VALLEY ST 228	1987	06-01
R	CUSATO, MARCIA E	381 FERRY ST 607	1943	04-02
U	CUSHING, STEVEN D	36 HEATH ST 2	1972	06-02
U	CUSHING, SUSAN L	36 HEATH ST 2	1977	06-02
	CUSTIS, MICHAEL	76 NORWOOD ST 103	1964	06-02
D	CUSTOVIC, EDIN	6 HANCOCK PARK	1970	05-01
D	CUSTOVIC, ELMA	6 HANCOCK PARK	1975	05-01
	CVETKOVIC, MARKO	888 BROADWAY	2000	04-01
D	CYRIL, LOUISNER	17 MYRTLE ST 1	1975	04-02
	CYRIL, PIERRE	28 VERNAL ST 2	1975	05-02
	CYRIL, ROSE M	28 VERNAL ST 2	1982	05-02
D	CYRILLE, SCHEPHATIA B	881 BROADWAY 65	1986	03-01
D	CYRUS, TORI L	29 GLENDALE AVE	1994	03-01
D	CZERNETZKY, PAULA	7 CLEVELAND AVE 2	1956	05-02
R	CZERWINSKI, BRENDA L	29 ARLINGTON ST 2	1969	02-02
R	CZERWINSKI, JOSEPH	29 ARLINGTON ST 2	1972	02-02
	CZERWINSKI, RYAN J	29 ARLINGTON ST 2	2001	02-02
➔	D	➔	Count: 1458	
	DA COSTA, ALOISIO	120 BELLROCK ST 2	1972	06-01
	DA COSTA, MARICLEIA	120 BELLROCK ST 2	1978	06-01
	DA CRUIZ, JOSIEL	324 MAIN ST 3	1981	06-01
	DA CRUZ, ELIEZER	108 WILBUR ST	1973	03-01
	DA CRUZ, REMATA	324 MAIN ST 3	1980	06-01
	DA LUZENA, ERIKA	75 WOODVILLE ST 1	1991	06-01
	DA LUZENA, FERNANDO	75 WOODVILLE ST 1	1990	06-01
D	DA PAZ, ANTONIO F	35 BRYANT ST 1	1964	04-01
U	DA ROCHA, APARECIDA E	137 COTTAGE ST 2	1968	01-01
U	DA SILOEIRA, ROSANA	50 FRANCIS ST 2	1960	01-02
D	DA SILVA, CAMILA H	30 WOODVILLE ST 1	1988	06-01
U	DA SILVA, EUGENIA A	134 CHELSEA ST 86	1965	01-01
	DA SILVA, GENILDA H	118 CLEVELAND AVE 2	1972	05-02
	DA SILVA, MARCIO J	34 JEFFERSON AVE	1977	03-02
U	DA SILVA, MARCOS A	28 WESTOVER ST	1965	04-01
	DA SILVA, MARIOLGA	30 CHURCH ST 2	1974	05-02
	DA SILVA, NEVITON P	56 LIBERTY ST 2	1964	05-02
U	DA SILVA, REGINALDO III	56 WYLLIS AVE 3	1980	06-01
	DA SILVA, WESLY	12 VALLEY ST 307	1985	06-01
	DA VEIGA, MARIA R	36 BAKER RD	1964	02-01
U	DAALI, JACOB	573 BROADWAY 9	1988	02-02
	DACASSIS, CONCECAO M	3 MEADER RD 4L	1972	02-02
D	DACEUS, ALEX	106 CLARK ST 2	2000	05-01
D	DACEUS, PATRICK	106 CLARK ST 2	1971	05-01
U	DACEY, DONNA M	29 BETTINSON AVE	1961	04-02
D	DACEY, TIMOTHY	29 BETTINSON AVE	1960	04-02
U	DACKO, MARJORIE L	7 FOSTER ST 1	1933	02-02

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
	DACOATA, HELENO E	20 LIBERTY ST 2	1983	05-02
	DACOSTA, ALEX	37 HOSMER ST 2	1999	04-02
D	DACOSTA, FRANCISCO G	64 COREY ST 1	1957	06-02
R	DA-COSTA, HILDO L	56 NICHOLS ST 2	1964	02-01
	DACOSTA, JOSE	55 IRVING ST 2	1979	01-01
D	DACOSTA, LILIA F	12 VALLEY ST 302	1961	06-01
	DACOSTA, MANUEL	12 VALLEY ST 302	1951	06-01
U	DACOSTA, OSVALDO V	55 ENGLEWOOD AVE 1	1978	03-02
D	DACRUZ, MARIA F	16 FAIRLAWN ST 2	1944	05-02
U	DACRUZ, RAMON R	132 CHESTNUT ST 2	1976	02-02
■	DACRUZ, VICTORINO S, SR	16 FAIRLAWN ST 2	1951	05-02
	DACUNHA, NICOLE	69 HARVARD ST 2	2000	02-01
U	DADDIECO, GIOVANNI	83 WINSLOW ST 2	1951	05-01
R	DADDIECO, NORMA	83 WINSLOW ST 2	1947	05-01
	DADI, GENET	23 FERRY ST 30	1985	01-01
D	DAESEN, JEAN M	30 CHELSEA ST 312	1963	01-01
U	DAESEN, JUDITH A	30 CHELSEA ST 312	1942	01-01
U	DAFFINEE, ANDREW N	34 HARVARD ST	1986	02-01
U	DAFFINEE, OYINTONBRA E	34 HARVARD ST	1987	02-01
U	DAGNE, BELETE M	21 MAPLE AVE	1959	05-02
U	DAGOSTINO, ALFRED, JR	32 PRESCOTT ST	1942	06-01
U	DAGOSTINO, DAVID A	33 PRESCOTT ST 1	1965	06-01
D	DAGOSTINO, EDWARD A	30 CHELSEA ST 313	1946	01-01
U	DAGOSTINO, MARIE A	32 PRESCOTT ST	1944	06-01
D	DAGOSTINO, RALPH N	15 SUMMER ST 306	1936	01-01
U	DAGOSTINO, SOPHIA	26 ANDREW ST 1	1955	05-01
	DAGRES, IOANNIS	12 VALLEY ST 404	1985	06-01
U	DAGUERRE, LESLY	48 WOLCOTT ST	1958	01-02
D	DAGUERRE, MARYSE	48 WOLCOTT ST	1957	01-02
D	DAGUERRE, MIRABELLA L, MS	48 WOLCOTT ST	1993	01-02
	DAHAL, KAMALA	16 MORRIS ST	1997	04-02
U	DAHMANI, CARMELA	2 CHESTNUT PL 1	1968	02-02
U	DAHMANI, ZAKARIA A	2 CHESTNUT PL 1	1994	02-02
U	DAILEY, PATRICK J	5 MAPLEWOOD AVE	1969	02-01
D	DAKLI, KARIMA	27 BRYANT ST 1	1963	04-01
D	DALAL, ADITI	11 FAIRMOUNT ST 3	2000	02-02
	DALAL, DAYA K	11 FAIRMOUNT ST 3	1941	02-02
	DALAL, DEV	11 FAIRMOUNT ST 3	2001	02-02
U	DALAL, SUBER	381 FERRY ST 210	1934	04-02
U	DALCE, FRANCINE	23 REVERE ST 2	1955	01-02
D	DALCE, FREDERIC	23 REVERE ST 2	1957	01-02
U	DALCE, SOPHIA F	25 REVERE ST 1	1990	01-02
U	DALCE, TAMAR	23 REVERE ST 2	1987	01-02
D	DALE, TAMMI L	1 BOWDOIN ST 412	1974	06-02
U	DALELIO, JENNIE M	28 ARLINGTON ST 1	1963	02-02
U	DALELIO, MARCO A	28 ARLINGTON ST 1	1991	02-02
D	DALELIO, PASQUALINA L	102 BRADFORD ST	1953	05-01
L	DALEY, JAMAL D	14 CALHOUN AVE 2	1974	03-01
D	DALEY, MICHELLE R	14 CALHOUN AVE 2	1953	03-01
U	DALEY, PATRICIA A	57 LEXINGTON ST 1	1946	02-02
D	DALIADAKIS, ARTEMIS E	30 CHELSEA ST 702	1996	01-01
	DALIMA, WENDALL	30 CHURCH ST 2	1978	05-02
R	DALL, ERIC D	42 WOLCOTT ST 2	1974	01-02
R	DALL, JONATHAN A	30 CHELSEA ST 709	1976	01-01
U	DALL, LINDA	42 WOLCOTT ST 2	1950	01-02
U	DALL, RICHARD A	42 WOLCOTT ST 2	1949	01-02
U	DALLA-BENETTA, GLAUCIA B	20 WOODWARD ST	1970	04-01
U	DALLA-BENETTA, SALLO H	20 WOODWARD ST	1969	04-01
	D'ALLEVA, ADRIANA	32 SHIRLEY ST 2	1991	03-02
U	DALLEVA, DOMENIC	30 SHIRLEY ST 1	1962	03-02
U	DALLEVA, DOMENIC, JR	9 STUART ST	1969	05-01
R	DALLEVA, JACQUELINE M	9 STUART ST	1969	05-01
U	DALLEVA, LOUIS	10 BETTINSON CT	1940	04-02
D	DALLEVA, MADELINE	13 HAZEL PARK	1948	06-02
	D'ALLEVA, MARIA	30 SHIRLEY ST 1	1935	03-02
U	DALLEVA, MARY M	10 BETTINSON CT	1942	04-02
R	DALLVO, PETRAQ	37 CHESTNUT ST 1	1948	04-02
U	DALMOLIN, LAIDANA	32 OLIVER ST 2	1974	01-01
D	DALRYMPLE, ADREANA	43 TAPPAN ST	1988	05-01
U	DALRYMPLE, MELISSA O	43 TAPPAN ST	1988	05-01
U	DALRYMPLE, PAUL E	312 MAIN ST 2	1968	06-01
U	DALRYMPLE, SCOTT W	43 TAPPAN ST	1989	05-01
	DALUZ, ALEXANDRA R	50 FLOYD ST 9	1991	06-01
D	DALY, JONATHAN C	26 HATHAWAY ST	1963	06-02
D	DALY, JOSEPH M	71 LINDEN ST	1954	05-02

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
➡	D	➡ (Continued)		
	DALY, MICHAEL J	30 CHELSEA ST 801	1965	01-01
U	DALY, MICHAEL R	20 VICTORIA ST 2	1978	01-02
U	DALY, PATRICIA A	71 LINDEN ST	1949	05-02
L	DALY, RENEE L	804 BROADWAY 1	1965	04-01
D *	DALY, SCOTT E	26 HEATH ST 2	1979	06-02
D	DALY, THERESA A	30 CHELSEA ST 801	1935	01-01
D *	DALY, THOMAS J	26 HEATH ST 2	1953	06-02
U	DAMASCENO, SOLLON	30 SHUTE ST 3	1997	04-01
	DAMATO, ANGELINA	19 HASKELL AVE	1941	03-02
	DAMATO, ANTONIO	19 HASKELL AVE	1938	03-02
U	DAMBROSIO, DEREK	3 COURTLAND ST 1	1979	01-02
R	DAMBROSIO, JAMES A	13 WATERS AVE 1	1977	06-01
CC	D'AMBROSIO, LISA A	27 OAKLAND AVE 2	1966	03-02
	DAMELIN, KATHLEEN	769 BROADWAY 2	1955	03-02
	DAMELIN, STEPHEN	769 BROADWAY 2	1942	03-02
U	DAMICO, DAVID C	30 APPLETON ST 2	1996	06-01
U	DAMICO, IEDES C	30 APPLETON ST 2	1968	06-01
U	DAMICO, JEFFREY L	30 APPLETON ST 2	1968	06-01
D	DAMIS-SALAAM, ALISHA I	7 LEWIS ST 2	1994	01-02
D *	DAMON, TAYLA M	714 BROADWAY 12	1991	04-02
U	DAMORE, ANGELICA J	16 YARMOUTH ST	1992	04-01
U	DAMORE, ANGELO A, III	16 YARMOUTH ST	1955	04-01
U	DAMORE, JOSEPH M	92 PEARL ST 2	1961	06-01
U	DAMORE, KELLY M	92 PEARL ST 2	1964	06-01
D	DAMORE, SHERRI A	16 YARMOUTH ST	1958	04-01
D *	DAMOUR, DAPHNE	44 SCHOOL ST 3	1986	06-02
U	DANDREA, ANTHONY	29 NICHOLS ST 1	1991	02-02
U *	DANDREA, BLAKE	52 TUFTS AVE 1	1993	06-02
R	DANDREA, LISA	29 NICHOLS ST 1	1963	02-02
	D'ANDREA, PARKER J	29 NICHOLS ST 1	2001	02-02
	DANG, JOSEPH	49 FOSTER ST	2001	02-02
	DANG, KEVIN	49 FOSTER ST	1999	02-02
R	DANG, MAN T	167 BROADWAY	1980	01-02
	DANG, NGOC P	174 NICHOLS ST	1999	02-01
U	DANG, PHUOC	30 HARVEY ST 2	1986	03-02
R	DANG, SON Q	488 FERRY ST	1980	04-02
	DANG, TUAN M	49 FOSTER ST	1968	02-02
U	DANG, TYLER	15 BEACON ST 1	1984	05-01
	DANG, TYLER	15 BEACON ST 1	1980	05-01
	DANGA, ARJON	16 MORRIS ST	1988	04-02
D	DANGELO, ALFRED G	25 FLOYD ST	1940	06-01
U	DANGELO, DAVID A	25 FLOYD ST	1976	06-01
D	DANGELO, DELIA G	142 SCHOOL ST 609	1936	06-02
U	DANGELO, GIOVANNA	42 AUTUMN ST	1937	01-01
D	DANGELO, JANET M	25 FLOYD ST	1941	06-01
U	DANGELO, PASQUALE	42 AUTUMN ST	1934	01-01
U	DANGELO, ROSE A	493 FERRY ST 1	1935	04-01
U	DANGELO-DUNN, GIANNA S	152 BUCKNAM ST	1965	05-01
D	DANGERVILLE, JULIETTE	105 MALDEN ST 1	1964	02-01
D	DANGERVILLE, PASCAL P	105 MALDEN ST 1	1957	02-01
D	DANGERVILLE, PHILOMENE	105 MALDEN ST 1	1931	02-01
	DANGERVILLE, YAMILEY	105 MALDEN ST 1	1999	02-01
	DANIEL, ABANAZIER	162 FERRY ST	1987	02-02
	DANIEL, GEBRE	162 FERRY ST	1985	02-02
U	DANIEL, JEAN III	52 CHURCH ST	1982	05-02
D	DANIEL, MAEBERY D	7 FERRY ST 1	1998	01-01
D	DANIEL, NESLY	7 FERRY ST 1	1969	01-01
U *	DANIEL, PIERCE J	198 MAIN ST 3	1979	06-01
	DANIEL, TRACY	26 SUMMER ST 9	1990	01-01
D	DANIEL-JULES, PIERCINA	7 FERRY ST 1	1967	01-01
D	DANIELS, JOHN	27 BELMONT ST 3	1951	05-01
U	DANIELS, MARIA	27 BELMONT ST 3	1960	05-01
D	DANIER, MARIE Y	41 BAKER RD	1970	02-01
D	DANIER, NANCY L	119 IRVING ST 2	1969	02-02
D	DANIER, VIDAL J	41 BAKER RD	1936	02-01
	DANTAS, VALENTINA	888 BROADWAY	2000	04-01
U	DANTISTE, OLIVIER	375 MAIN ST 307	1989	05-01
R	DANTONA, BRUCE M	38 CARTER ST 206	1948	06-02
CC	DANTONA, GABRIELLE M	38 CARTER ST 206	1996	06-02
R	DANTONA, PATRICIA I	38 CARTER ST 206	1955	06-02
U	DANTONE, MICHAEL C	881 BROADWAY 25	1957	03-01
U *	DAOUT, PATRICIL	60 PEARL ST 1	1965	06-01
L	DAOUT, PATRICK	60 PEARL ST 1	1965	06-01

* Indicates Inactive Voter

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
U	DARAI, PREM III	39 PARIS ST	1980	01-02
D	DARCO, DIANE	13 ABBOTT AVE	1971	03-01
D	DARCO, FRANK M	124 FULLER ST	1961	03-01
D	DARCO, LUCY	13 ABBOTT AVE	1928	03-01
D	DARLING, BARBARA A	55 ESTES ST 2	1942	03-01
U	DARLING, JOHN	55 ESTES ST 2	1938	03-01
U	DARLING, SARAH R	45 EVERETT ST 2	1970	06-01
U	DAROCHA, ANN M	71 EVERETT ST 1	1952	06-01
D	DAROCHA, JAMES M	71 EVERETT ST 1	1971	06-01
	DAROCHA, MICHAEL	71 EVERETT ST 1	1970	06-01
U	DAROCHA, TITO	71 EVERETT ST 1	1950	06-01
D	DAROSA, CARMELITA O	69 HARVARD ST 2	1954	02-01
U	DARRIGO, ANDREW R	89 KINSMAN ST 2	1977	05-01
	DAS, RABIN	48 ASHTON ST	1978	04-01
	DAS, SHANTA R	48 ASHTON ST	1991	04-01
	DAS, SHIKHA R	48 ASHTON ST	1973	04-01
	DASALVIA, CASSIANO	55 IRVING ST 2	1974	01-01
D	DASARO, FRANK S	88 REED AVE 2	1933	03-02
U	DASARO, ROBERT A	88 REED AVE 2	1965	03-02
D	DASARO, ROSEANN J	88 REED AVE 2	1933	03-02
D	DASCELIN, CAROLE J	11 FISHER TER 2	1975	02-01
D	DASCELIN, DAVID	11 FISHER TER 2	1975	02-01
D	DASCOLI, CHERYL A	96 FULLER ST	1969	03-01
U	DASCOLI, FRANCES C	66 MAIN ST 206	1939	06-02
U	DASCOLI, FRANK A	66 MAIN ST 206	1937	06-02
R	DASCOLI, FRANK J	96 FULLER ST	1970	03-01
D	DASCOLI, LUCAS E	96 FULLER ST	2001	03-01
U	DASILVA MOREIRA, FABRICIO	258 SHUTE ST 17	1974	03-01
U	DASILVA PINTO, JOSIANE	3 BUCKNAM ST 1	1978	05-02
D *	DASILVA, ADALBERTO R	5 EMERY ST	1965	04-02
R *	DASILVA, ALDIELO M	254 FERRY ST 2	1965	03-02
U	DASILVA, ANA S	58 VALLEY ST	1954	06-01
U	DASILVA, ANDREA C	24 AUBURN ST R	1963	01-01
D	DASILVA, ANTHONY V	19 KK TER	1957	06-02
	DASILVA, ANTONI B	24 GILMORE ST 2	1961	05-02
U	DASILVA, BRYAN M	16 COUNTY RD 1	1993	01-02
D *	DASILVA, CARLA A	5 EMERY ST	1993	04-02
U	DASILVA, CHRISTINE M	6 WASHINGTON ST 1	1987	04-02
U	DASILVA, CLEONICE H	30 WOODVILLE ST 2	1968	06-01
U	DASILVA, CODY A	19 KK TER	1990	06-02
D *	DASILVA, DARLI	39 LIBERTY ST 2	1968	05-02
R	DASILVA, DULCELINO III	20 HENDERSON ST	1956	06-02
D	DASILVA, DYLAN	19 KK TER	1993	06-02
	DASILVA, ELCIMAR	11 LANGDON ST 10	1979	01-02
	DASILVA, ELIZANDRA	196 MAIN ST 1	1977	06-01
D	DA-SILVA, ELVIRA B	124 BOW ST 1	1959	01-02
D	DASILVA, ERASMO B	5 NEILSON AVE 2	1970	03-02
	DASILVA, ERASMO, JR	5 NEILSON AVE 2	2001	03-02
D *	DASILVA, EUCLIDES	30 WOODVILLE ST 2	1967	06-01
U	DASILVA, EVALDO V	118 CLEVELAND AVE 2	1973	05-02
D	DASILVA, FABIANE N	37 LOCUST ST 1	1977	05-01
	DASILVA, FERNANDO	134 CHELSEA ST 82	1957	01-01
	DASILVA, FILIPE	332 BROADWAY	1998	06-02
U *	DASILVA, FRANCISCA F	4 PRESCOTT TER	1975	06-01
U	DASILVA, GERALDA A, SR	543 BROADWAY 1	1970	01-01
D	DASILVA, GILBERTO M	55 WILBUR ST	1966	03-01
D	DASILVA, GISLAINE C	264 SHUTE ST 46	1974	03-01
	DASILVA, GUSTAVO	196 MAIN ST 2	2000	06-01
D	DASILVA, HUMBERTO J	264 SHUTE ST 46	1978	03-01
D	DASILVA, IVANIA T	20 HENDERSON ST	1959	06-02
	DASILVA, LEANDRO	3 MEADER RD 4L	1968	02-02
D *	DASILVA, LORRANA C	16 COUNTY RD 1	1990	01-02
	DASILVA, LUCIA	271 CHELSEA ST 25	1988	01-02
D	DASILVA, MARCELO	96 CENTRAL AVE 1	1969	04-02
U	DASILVA, MARIA J	10 SUMMIT AVE 1	1959	03-01
D	DASILVA, MICHAEL A	116 RUSSELL ST	1994	03-01
	DASILVA, MIGUEL A	66 MAIN ST 301	1932	06-02
D	DASILVA, MIRIAM E	19 KK TER	1960	06-02
D	DASILVA, OCTAVIO	24 AUBURN ST R	1964	01-01
	DASILVA, OSVALDIR	196 MAIN ST 1	1959	06-01
D *	DASILVA, PHILLIP G	31 PLEASANT ST 2	1990	05-02
D *	DASILVA, RAYLANDER	39 LIBERTY ST 2	1992	05-02
	DASILVA, REGINALDO	11 LANGDON ST 13	1998	01-02
R	DASILVA, RENATO	112 FREMONT AVE 1	1972	02-01
	DASILVA, RODRIGO	83 FREMONT AVE 2	1977	02-01

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
⇐	D	⇐ (Continued)		
	DASILVA, ROMERO	63 MADISON AVE 1	1987	03-02
D *	DASILVA, SANDRA D	5 EMERY ST	1961	04-02
D	DASILVA, SARAH F	10 ARGYLE ST 3	2000	01-01
	DASILVA, TASSO F	6 WASHINGTON ST 1	1984	04-02
D *	DASILVA, VALBER S	16 COUNTY RD 1	1961	01-02
U	DASILVA, VANILDA	23 SEA ST	1970	04-01
D	DASILVA, VERA R	15 EDITH ST 2	1966	04-01
	DASILVA, WELLITON	196 MAIN ST 2	1988	06-01
	DASILVA, ZILMA R	142 SCHOOL ST 702	1968	06-02
U *	DASILVA-LOURENCO, RUBENS F	58 TAPPAN ST	1993	05-01
D *	DASILVA-NASCIMEN, ALEXANDER W	35 SUMMER ST 2	1997	01-01
U *	DASILVA-PINTO, ROSSANA	57 PEARL ST 1	1963	06-01
	DASTINE, LUCIE	81 WINSLOW ST	1936	05-01
D	DASTINE, MARIE A	81 WINSLOW ST	1964	05-01
D	DATILUS, ROSEMOND	18 A WALL ST 2	1958	05-01
D	DATORRE, ADAO	24 COREY ST 405	1981	06-02
U	DATTILIO, JANICE A	5 CROSS ST 1	1950	06-02
R	DATTILIO, ROBERT A	5 CROSS ST 1	1948	06-02
U	DAVANZO, MICHAEL M	11 COURTLAND ST 2	1971	01-02
U	DAVEIGA, HELIO E	27 FLOYD ST	1968	06-01
D	DAVEIGA, RICARDO B	36 BAKER RD	1955	02-01
R	DAVEY, KERRILYNN	87 CLINTON ST 2	1964	01-01
U	DAVEY, KERRY L	87 CLINTON ST 2	1964	01-01
U	DAVID, DONALD	38 WILBUR ST	1987	03-01
D	DAVID, HARRIETT	859 BROADWAY 10	1932	03-01
D *	DAVID, MARIE G	7 WHITTIER DR	1949	03-01
D *	DAVID, WILKENSON	19 REVERE ST 2	1970	01-02
U	DAVIDIAN, MARIA	14 ROADB	1984	02-02
U	DAVIDIAN, PAUL J	7 ELWOOD ST	1953	04-01
U	DAVIDIAN, THERESA A	7 ELWOOD ST	1955	04-01
U	DAVIDSON, CHRISTOPHER M, JR	43 LEXINGTON ST 2	1998	02-02
D	DAVIDSON, CHRISTOPHER M, SR	43 LEXINGTON ST 2	1975	02-02
D	DAVIDSON, LUCIA P	13 TIMOTHY AVE 1	1952	04-02
D *	DAVIDSON, SHERWIN J	13 TIMOTHY AVE 1	1954	04-02
U	DAVIDSON, TINA M	43 LEXINGTON ST 2	1979	02-02
U	DAVIES, DEBORAH S	43 BEACON ST 2	1953	05-01
U	DAVIES, JAYME C	109 CLARENCE ST 2	1977	03-02
D	DAVILA, ASHLEIGH M	16 HILLSIDE AVE 2	1992	03-02
U	DAVILA, JOHANA	678 BROADWAY 1	1986	04-02
	DAVILA, JOSE	83 EVERETT ST	1940	06-01
D	DAVILA, KIMBERLY	7 CLEVELAND AVE 3	1988	05-02
D	DAVILA, VANESSA	116 TILESTON ST C	1971	06-02
D	DAVILA, WALKIRIA	508 FERRY ST 2	1969	04-02
D	DAVILA, ZORAIDA A	26 FERRY ST 1	1964	01-01
D *	DAVINO, ANTHONY C	36 SUMMER ST 1	1957	01-01
U *	DAVIS, ANISHKA M	206 VINE ST 3	1987	02-02
D *	DAVIS, COLLIE L	206 VINE ST 3	1966	02-02
D	DAVIS, DANESE M	131 BELLROCK ST	1960	06-01
U	DAVIS, DANIEL J	183 CHELSEA ST 1	1975	01-02
D	DAVIS, DEXTER D	25 CHARLTON ST 609	1970	06-02
D	DAVIS, ERIC	85 MORRIS ST 2	1982	04-02
D	DAVIS, HEATHER M	53 WOODWARD ST	1989	04-01
R	DAVIS, SCOTT	134 LINDEN ST	1962	05-02
D	DAWKINS, ANDRE D	120 WYLLIS AVE 304	1954	06-01
U *	DAWOUD, AMROU C, I	9 LEWIS ST 1	1999	01-02
U	DAWSON, HEATHER M	832 BROADWAY 4	1986	04-01
D *	DAWSON, KEVIN	15 FERRY ST 3	1984	01-01
	DAYON, RAMANI	95 CLARK ST 2	1996	05-01
D	DAZA, JENNY R	39 ALFRED ST 2	1973	06-02
	DCRUZ, TRAVIS	2 BOWDOIN ST 503	1979	06-02
	DE AGUIAR, ANA C	36 A CARLSON ST 2	1994	04-01
	DE AGUIAR, DANIELA M	36 A CARLSON ST 2	1970	04-01
D	DE AGUIAR, EDSON L	36 A CARLSON ST 2	1966	04-01
	DE AGUIAR, MARCOS V	36 A CARLSON ST 2	2001	04-01
D	DE ALCANTARA, MARIA J	42 STAPLES AVE	1965	05-01
D	DE ALMEIDA, ANA I	1 BOWDOIN ST 209	1992	06-02
D	DE ALMEIDA, ANTONIO	119 CLARENCE ST 1	1949	03-02
D	DE ALMEIDA, KENNY	1 BOWDOIN ST 209	1939	06-02
D *	DE ALVARENGA, SANDRA A	56 LIBERTY ST 2	1967	05-02
	AMORIM, FABIO	79 WILBUR ST	1984	03-01
	ARAUJO, NAYARA	28 SHIRLEY ST 2	1998	03-02
	DE ARYHI, LAURITA	88 CHESTNUT ST 2	1978	02-02
D	DE GARAVILLA, ALAN	119 CLARENCE ST 1	1955	03-02

* Indicates Inactive Voter

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
U	DE GUZMAN, JORDAN H	169 UNION ST B	1966	02-01
U	DE HERNANDEZ, BEATA HERENIA	52 COTTAGE ST 2	1962	01-01
	DE JESUS GIL, RAQUEL	50 NORWOOD ST 3	1973	06-02
	DE JESUS, CARLOS	423 FERRY ST 1	1975	04-01
	DE LA CRUZ FERMIN, ANA C	71 CHESTNUT ST 4	1943	02-02
U	DE LA CRUZ FERMIN, NIEVES L	71 CHESTNUT ST 4	1973	02-02
	DE MARTINO, CESARE	159 BELLROCK ST 2	1976	06-01
D	DE MATOS, MYLENA	2 BOWDOIN ST 215	1994	06-02
D *	DE MELO, STAEL P	53 BENNETT ST 1	1964	04-02
	DE MESQUITE, FREDERICO	123 BELMONT ST 2	1991	05-01
	DE MIRANDA, MARTA E	116 SHUTE ST	1958	04-01
D	DE OLIVEIRA FULGENCIO, VERA L	8 UNION AVE 2	1963	06-02
R *	DE OLIVEIRA, ALESSANDRA D	18 SHUTE ST	1981	04-01
U	DE OLIVEIRA, ANDREIA R	15 CANNELL PL 1	1972	01-01
	DE OLIVEIRA, BRUNO	135 BROADWAY 307	1988	01-02
U	DE OLIVEIRA, DANIELLE A	28 SHIRLEY ST 2	1979	03-02
	DE OLIVEIRA, JEOVANE	166 FERRY ST 2	1981	02-02
	DE OLIVEIRA, LEILA	169 HANCOCK ST 2	1967	05-01
	DE OLIVEIRA, PAULO, JR	332 BROADWAY	2000	06-02
	DE OLIVEIRA, RAFAEL	169 HANCOCK ST 2	2001	05-01
D	DE OLIVEIRA, SORAYA S	7 TYLER ST 3	1960	02-01
	DE OLIVEIRA, VICTORIA	134 CHELSEA ST 81	1997	01-01
	DE OLIVEIRA, VINICIUS	169 HANCOCK ST 2	1998	05-01
	DE PAULA, ALEX S	274 SHUTE ST 32	1975	03-01
D	DE PAULA, MARIANA M	274 SHUTE ST 32	1980	03-01
U	DE SENA GODOI, BIANCA C	6 CHELSEA PL 1R	1995	01-01
	DE SOUSA, FRANCIMARA	88 CHESTNUT ST 3	1993	02-02
L	DE SOUSA, STEPHANIE D	27 TUFTS AVE 2	1999	06-02
U	DE SOUZA BARREZO, KELLY M	62 ADAMS AVE 1	1988	03-01
D *	DE SOUZA LIMA, EDIR V	7 FERRY ST 2	1962	01-01
	DE SOUZA, ALVARO	25 VILLA AVE	1999	02-02
	DE SOUZA, BRYAN D	28 PEARL ST	1996	06-01
U	DE SOUZA, DJAIANE A	11 STUART ST 3	1989	05-01
D	DE SOUZA, IRAN D	61 MTWASHINGTON ST	1969	02-01
	DE SOUZA, KARINA S	1 SPRING ST 1	1985	01-02
	DE SOUZA, LORECI	38 WOODLAWN AVE 1	1971	03-02
	DE VALLE, MARIA	33 HOSMER ST 1	1969	04-02
	DEAMATO, PETER	56 CENTRAL AVE 2	1998	05-01
U	DEAN, KAREN L	11 ORCHARD ST 2	1945	02-02
R	DEAN, MICHAEL J	11 ORCHARD ST 1	1972	02-02
D	DEANDRADE, JAMIR	72 HANCOCK ST 2	1971	05-02
D	DEANGELIS, GIUSEPPE	159 BRADFORD ST 2R	1946	05-01
	DEANGELIS, GLORIA	10 ORCHARD ST	1933	01-01
U	DEANGELIS, MARIA C	159 BRADFORD ST 2R	1947	05-01
U	DEANGELIS, PAULA M	10 ORCHARD ST	1967	01-01
U *	DEASY, MICHAEL J	25 HATCH ST 2	1973	06-02
D	DEBARROS, ANTONIA N, MS	24 FAIRLAWN ST	1943	05-02
D	DEBBAGH, AMALE	105 MAIN ST 1	1966	06-02
D	DEBELIUS, COLLEEN N	105 CHELSEA ST 3	1993	01-02
	DEBENEDETTO, GERALD A	38 ADAMS AVE	1932	03-01
D	DEBENEDETTO, MARGUERITE	38 ADAMS AVE	1937	03-01
R	DECAPRIO, MICHAEL J, III	31 SCHOOL ST 3	1996	06-02
U	DECAREAU, KAYLA S	34 CLEVELAND AVE 2	1995	05-02
D *	DECARNEY, DUELI A	142 HANCOCK ST 1	1965	05-01
U	DECARVALHO, JASON	50 THURMAN PARK	1991	03-01
D *	DECARVALHO, ROZILENE S	27 REVERE ST 2	1965	01-02
U	DECASTRO, ELIZABETH A	58 MADISON AVE 2	1957	03-02
R	DECASTRO, MARINA B	42 CHATHAM RD 1	1949	02-01
U	DECASTRO, WILLIAM A	58 MADISON AVE 2	1982	03-02
	DECERQUEIRA, RAFAEL A	256 SHUTE ST 5	1981	03-01
D	DECOSTE, ALEXANDER P	116 WALNUT ST	1985	04-02
U	DECOSTE, ALICE L	66 MAIN ST 610	1941	06-02
D	DECOSTE, ANDREW R	116 WALNUT ST	1983	04-02
D	DECOSTE, BENJAMIN T	116 WALNUT ST	1992	04-02
D	DECOSTE, CAROL P	116 WALNUT ST	1957	04-02
U	DECOSTE, DENISE I	6 GOL DENAGE CIR	1962	01-02
R	DECOSTE, FRANK D	116 WALNUT ST	1958	04-02
U	DECOSTE, NATHANIEL F	116 WALNUT ST	1989	04-02
D *	DEDOVIC, SAMIR	851 BROADWAY 22	1998	03-01
D	DEEGAN, STARR M	137 NICHOLS ST 1	1953	02-01
D	DEFAR, ESKINDER M	157 UNION ST 3	1980	02-01
D	DEFAZ, HECTOR I	18 LANGDON ST 1	1979	01-02
U	DEFEO, ALFRED A	42 WAVERLY ST	1928	05-02
	DEFEO, ANTHONY	119 HIGH ST	1989	01-01
	DEFEO, NIKKI	119 HIGH ST	1992	01-01

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
←	D	→	(Continued)	
R	DEFILIPPIS, GASPARE	99 CENTRAL AVE	1972	04-02
D	DEFILIPPO, ASHLEY	36 TUFTS AVE 2	1993	06-02
U	DEFILIPPO, FRANCES M	150 SHUTE ST	1954	04-01
U	DEFILIPPO, GUY A	150 SHUTE ST	1956	04-01
O	DEFILIPPO, RENEE A	150 SHUTE ST	1991	04-01
D	DEFILPO, GIMENA P	35 HENRY ST	1977	04-01
D	DE-FILPO, WALTER J	35 HENRY ST	1976	04-01
U	DEFINO, JANICE N	30 CHELSEA ST 809	1959	01-01
U	DEFLUMERI, CARMEN R, JR	80 KINSMAN ST 2	1958	05-01
U	DEFLUMERI, HEATHER P	80 KINSMAN ST 2	1986	05-01
R	DEFLUMERI, PATRICIA J	80 KINSMAN ST 2	1959	05-01
	DEFRANCISCO, KEVIN J	15 GILMORE ST	1967	05-02
D	* DEFREITAS, ECI M	11 KK TER	1962	06-02
D	DEFREITAS, TATIANA B	119 VERNAL ST	1983	04-02
D	DEGENKOLB, PAUL M	45 MYRTLE ST	1977	04-02
D	DEGENOVA, JEAN M	137 VERNAL ST 1	1942	04-02
D	DEGENOVA, STEPHEN A, JR	137 VERNAL ST 1	1963	04-02
U	DEGENOVA, STEPHEN A, SR	135 VERNAL ST 2	1940	04-02
D	DEGEORGE, JACQUELINE	83 WOODVILLE ST 1	1990	06-01
U	DEGEORGE, JOAN R	21 FRANKLIN ST 1	1935	03-02
U	DEGEORGE, JOSEPH A	19 FRANKLIN ST 2	1938	03-02
U	DEGEORGE, PATRICIA A	19 FRANKLIN ST 2	1940	03-02
	DEGHIARA, NEIDE	844 BROADWAY 1	1961	04-01
D	* DEGREGORIO, CHERYL J	2 DAVIS ST 1	1954	01-02
D	DEGREGORIO, DONNA G	26 LEXINGTON ST 2	1950	02-02
	DEGREGORIO, RALPH	51 COBURN TER 5	1958	03-02
U	DEGREGORIO, VINCENT P	26 LEXINGTON ST 2	1979	02-02
D	DEGUZMAN, JOSEFA	69 IRVING ST 2	1952	01-01
U	DEHOUS, KETTLY F	104 HIGH ST 2	1958	02-02
D	DEHOUS, NEPTHALIE S	104 HIGH ST 2	1992	02-02
D	DEJESUS MAYORA, MIGDALIA E	104 VERNAL ST 3	1986	04-02
	DEJESUS, ELVIS, JR	165 COTTAGE ST 1	1987	01-01
	DEJESUS, JANDRA R	23 FERRY ST 10	1999	01-01
	DEJESUS, JILLIAM	165 COTTAGE ST 1	1985	01-01
U	DEJESUS-GIL, TEURIS E	50 NORWOOD ST 3	1974	06-02
	DEL SONNO, DOMENICO	25 HANCOCK ST	1942	05-02
	DEL SONNO, MARIA	25 HANCOCK ST	1948	05-02
D	* DELACRUZ, BETTY	11 HILLSIDE AVE	1956	03-02
D	DELACRUZ, J D	49 CHATHAM RD 1	1975	02-01
U	DELAPENA, LUIS	24 NEWTON ST 1	1951	04-01
R	* DELAROSA, EDISON J	40 EVERETT ST	1964	06-01
D	* DELAROSA, SANDRA	40 EVERETT ST	1964	06-01
U	DELATIZKY, BENNETT M	33 MALDEN ST 1	1955	02-01
U	DELATIZKY, DORIANN	33 MALDEN ST 1	1990	02-01
D	DELATIZKY, MARCIA F	33 MALDEN ST 1	1960	02-01
	DELCD, ESTEFANY	98 R GLEDHILL AVE	1992	03-01
D	DELCD, ISIDRO B	98 R GLEDHILL AVE	1945	03-01
	DELCD, JHONNY A	98 R GLEDHILL AVE	1989	03-01
	DELCD, MARILYN	98 R GLEDHILL AVE	1992	03-01
	DELCD, ORFA	98 R GLEDHILL AVE	1965	03-01
U	DELEON, ELEANA C	185 SHUTE ST 2	1989	04-01
	DELEON, MARTA H	51 EDITH ST 1	1950	04-01
U	* DELEON, YANEXA R	36 ROCKVALLEY AVE 2	1998	04-01
D	* DELERME-JOSEPH, JOHANNE	73 CEDAR ST	1973	04-02
D	DELEVEAUX, ALTHEA W	19 MANSFIELD ST 2	1957	01-01
	DELFINO, FELIPE S	592 BROADWAY 1	1985	05-02
D	DELGADO, ANDRES	11 RUSSELL PL	1964	04-01
	DELGADO, JEREMY	46 VERNAL ST 2	1997	05-02
U	DELGADO, KATHERINE M	37 VERNAL ST 3	1973	05-02
U	DELGADO, KEVIN A	11 RUSSELL PL	1991	04-01
	DELGADO, LOURDES	226 MAIN ST 2	1969	06-01
U	DELGADO, MARIA E	11 RUSSELL PL	1963	04-01
	DELGADO, MARIELY S	11 RUSSELL PL	1996	04-01
	DELGADO, OSCAR R	42 FRANCIS ST 1	1959	01-02
U	DELGADO, TAIRON	226 MAIN ST 2	2001	06-01
	DELGADO, TARON	226 MAIN ST 2	1998	06-01
D	DELGADO, ZULMA Y	42 FRANCIS ST 1	1972	01-02
D	DELGAUDIO, LOUIS J, JR	46 SYCAMORE ST	1956	03-02
U	DELGAUDIO, LOUIS J, SR	46 SYCAMORE ST	1932	03-02
	DELGIORNO, ALEXANDER	25 CHARLTON ST 704	1979	06-02
D	DELGRECO, DAVID	67 EVERETT ST 2	1963	06-01
D	DELICE, MIRADELLE	70 HIGHLAND AVE	1931	05-01
U	DELILLO, LORY A	9 BRYANT ST	1956	04-01

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
D	DELIMA, CARLOS A	38 CARTER ST 211	1961	06-02
	DELIMA, CAROLINA P	38 CARTER ST 211	1998	06-02
U	DELIMA, JOSE A	271 CHELSEA ST 41	1951	01-02
	DELIMA, MARIA A	38 CARTER ST 211	1963	06-02
U	DE-LIMA, RICARDO R	53 LYNN ST	1973	03-01
D	DELIS, EDELEA M	22 WINTER ST	1964	01-02
D	* DELISME, NOE, SR	1 MAGNOLIA CT	1966	02-02
	DELLA RUSSO, MICHAEL J	832 BROADWAY 3	1975	04-01
	DELLA RUSSO, PRISCILLA	832 BROADWAY 3	1979	04-01
R	DELLARUCCO, DENISE M	381 FERRY ST 1108	1958	04-02
D	DELLARUSSO, CONSTANCE	30 CHELSEA ST 303	1960	01-01
	DELLE ROSE, NICOLA	161 LINDEN ST 2	1975	05-02
D	DELLEDONNE, EVELINA	35 CAMERON ST 1	1929	04-01
D	DELLEDONNE, SALVATORE	35 CAMERON ST 1	1951	04-01
U	DELLEROSE, ANTOINETTA	161 LINDEN ST 2	1972	05-02
D	DELLING, SHERI A	114 WOODLAWN ST 2	1962	03-02
D	DELLISOLA, GERALDINE	36 PRESCOTT ST	1941	06-01
D	DELLISOLA, RICHARD J	36 PRESCOTT ST	1938	06-01
	DELLOIACONO, ALBERTA	330 BROADWAY 2	1951	06-02
D	* DELLOIACONO, ANNA A	330 BROADWAY 2	1984	06-02
	DELLOIACONO, ANTHONY	330 BROADWAY 2	1947	06-02
D	DELLOIACONO, CAROLANN	38 ROADB	1964	02-02
D	DELLOIACONO, CHRISTINA M	47 RICH ST 2	1977	04-01
D	DELLOIACONO, FILOMENA	46 MADISON AVE 1	1948	03-02
D	DELLOIACONO, JOSEPH	46 MADISON AVE 1	1941	03-02
D	DELLOIACONO, KATHLEEN T	38 ROADB	1944	02-02
D	DELLOIACONO, NICOLE C	22 ELM ST 1	1980	03-02
R	DELLOIACONO, SANDRA	198 ELM ST 3	1981	03-01
U	DELLORFANO, ANGELO C	24 WOLCOTT ST 3	1926	01-02
U	DELLORUSSO, CAROL A	22 TUFTS AVE	1946	06-02
	DELLORUSSO, LOUIS A	22 TUFTS AVE	1928	06-02
	DELLY, SARAH A	206 RUSSELL ST	1986	03-01
D	DELMONT, LINDA	27 ELLSWORTH ST 1	1972	05-02
U	DELMONTE, KATHLEEN M	133 VERNAL ST 1	1969	04-02
U	DELOREY, KENNETH	1 CHESTNUT PL 1	1997	02-02
D	DELOREY, KENNETH J	1 CHESTNUT PL 2	1953	02-02
D	DELOREY, NORMA J	1 CHESTNUT PL 2	1952	02-02
U	* DELOREY, SHAWN J	1 CHESTNUT PL 1	1988	02-02
D	DELORIE, WILLIAM	19 HANCOCK ST 208	1955	05-02
U	DELORY, ANDREW	365 BROADWAY 3	1987	01-02
D	* DELOSSANTOS, ARMANDO	64 FREEMAN AVE 2	1987	03-01
D	DELOUCHERY, IMANI	62 HARVARD ST 2	2001	02-01
D	DELPE, MARIE R	4 MCKINLEY ST C	1933	03-01
D	* DELROSARIO, DAVID	27 SHUTE ST	1958	04-01
D	* DELROSARIO, DIGNA J	27 SHUTE ST	1958	04-01
U	* DELROSARIO, FLEURIS D	27 SHUTE ST	1990	04-01
D	* DELROSSI, ROBERT	827 BROADWAY	1953	03-01
D	DELSONNO, MARIA D	161 LINDEN ST 1	1973	05-02
	DELUCAS, VIVANE	12 CHATHAM RD 2	1990	02-01
D	DELUCIA, ANNA	50 KELVIN ST B	1934	06-02
D	* DELVA, EWALD	15 OAKLAND AVE 2	1956	03-02
D	* DELVA, JENNYFER	15 OAKLAND AVE 2	1990	03-02
D	* DELVA, MARIE M	15 OAKLAND AVE 2	1964	03-02
	DELVA, PIERRE, JR	1 BOWDOIN ST 324	1939	06-02
U	DELVA, YVES	37 FOREST AVE	1964	06-02
	DELVALLE, BRENDA L	36 THORNDIKE ST 1	1979	01-02
U	DELVALLE, KARILYN	109 ESTES ST	1974	03-01
U	DELVALLE, MARIO G	414 FERRY ST 2	1984	04-02
U	DELY, WILLIANE	68 VETERANS AVE 1L	1978	03-01
D	DEMAMBRO, KATHLEEN R	203 BUCKNAM ST 1	1955	05-01
U	DEMAMBRO, RICHARD A	203 BUCKNAM ST 1	1954	05-01
D	* DEMARCO, CHRISTINE A	105 FLORENCE ST 2	1966	02-01
U	DEMARCO, FRANCIS J	760 BROADWAY 1	1956	04-02
R	* DEMARCO, STEVEN J	105 FLORENCE ST 2	1999	02-01
D	* DEMARCO, STEVEN J	105 FLORENCE ST 2	1966	02-01
D	DEMARIA, CARLO	81 FREMONT AVE	1943	02-01
	DEMARIA, CHLOE	81 FREMONT AVE	2000	02-01
D	DEMARIA, ROSA	81 FREMONT AVE	1947	02-01
	DEMASE, LYNDIA A	17 CLINTON ST 2	1951	01-01
	DEMASE, VINCENT J	17 CLINTON ST 2	1950	01-01
U	DEMASI, ANTHONY W	336 BROADWAY	1968	06-02
R	DEMASSE, ALBERT J	224 ELM ST 2	1953	03-01
	DEMASSE, CHAD	11 ELLSWORTH ST B1	1970	05-02
D	DEMASSE, FRANK S	224 ELM ST 1	1956	03-01
D	DEMATO, DAVID J	21 SEA ST 2	1963	04-01

* Indicates Inactive Voter

**CITY OF EVERETT
MASSACHUSETTS**

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)
Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
→	D	← (Continued)		
D	DEMATO, MICHAEL F, JR	25 HERBERT ST	1931	04-02
U	DEMATO, MICHELE I	21 SEA ST 2	1964	04-01
U	DEMATO, STEPHEN	21 SEA ST 2	1993	04-01
D	*DEMOTOS, FABRICIO R	13 LINCOLN ST B	1977	02-01
D	DEMELO, IEDA	48 NORWOOD ST 9	1947	06-02
D	DEMELO, IEDA P	48 NORWOOD ST 9	1965	06-02
D	DEMO, LINDA M	381 FERRY ST 708	1952	04-02
D	DEMERS, MICHAEL P	832 BROADWAY 2	1967	04-01
U	DEMETRIO, CHRISTINE	34 MANSFIELD ST	1958	01-01
D	DEMETRIO, GINA M	30 EDITH AVE	1962	04-01
U	DEMETRIO, ROBERT F	34 MANSFIELD ST	1948	01-01
D	*DEMETRIUS, ANDY	27 ENGLEWOOD AVE 2	1979	03-02
D	*DEMETRIUS, WHITNEY D	27 ENGLEWOOD AVE 2	1987	03-02
U	DEMIRDJIAN, DARLENE	15 BRADFORD TER 2	1959	04-02
U	DEMIRDJIAN, HAGOP V	15 BRADFORD TER 1	1927	04-02
U	DEMIRDJIAN, HELENE F	15 BRADFORD TER 1	1936	04-02
U	DEMIRDJIAN, PETER	15 BRADFORD TER 2	1959	04-02
D	DEMORANVILLE, BRANDON	25 CHARLTON ST 401	1984	06-02
U	DEMOURA, ANDRE H	142 SCHOOL ST 702	1990	06-02
U	DEMOURA, NELSON	142 SCHOOL ST 702	1967	06-02
R	DEMPSEY, KORRIE L	100 WOODLAWN ST 2	1991	03-02
U	DENARDI, ADRIANA R	12 LOCUST ST 1B	1971	05-01
R	DENARDO, ANTONIO	35 FERRY ST 2	1958	01-01
D	DENARDO, BENITO	23 ELLSWORTH ST 3	1961	05-02
U	DENARDO, JUDY	35 FERRY ST 2	1961	01-01
U	DENARDO, VINCENT R	35 FERRY ST 2	1981	01-01
U	*DENIS, CRIST M	65 FOSTER ST	1949	02-02
D	DENIS, JOHN B	29 TUFTS AVE 3	1981	06-02
CC	DENIS, JULIEN J, JR	881 BROADWAY 58	1950	03-01
CC	DENIS, KAREN L	881 BROADWAY 58	1953	03-01
U	DENISCO, BILLIE A	105 CLEVELAND AVE	1998	05-02
D	DENISCO, TIANA M	105 CLEVELAND AVE	1994	05-02
U	DENISCO, WILLIAM P	105 CLEVELAND AVE	1956	05-02
U	DENISH, GAIL M	115 WALNUT ST	1958	04-02
D	DENISH, STACY M	23 LIBERTY ST	1980	06-02
U	DENISH, WILLIAM G	115 WALNUT ST	1958	04-02
U	DENNING, ANNA	25 MYSTIC ST 1	1959	01-02
U	DENNIS, ASHLEY M	147 RUSSELL ST 1L	1987	03-01
U	DENZER, OWEN L	95 JEFFERSON AVE 1	1986	03-02
D	DEOLIVEIRA LOGRIPPO, SEBASTIANA	254 SPRINGVALE AVE 1	1955	03-02
D	DEOLIVEIRA, ANDREIA S	115 HIGH ST 3	1971	01-01
D	DEOLIVEIRA, BETHSAIRA	33 LEWIS ST 2	1992	01-02
U	DEOLIVEIRA, FELICIO	33 LEWIS ST 2	1961	01-02
D	DEOLIVEIRA, FLAVIANA G	50 ESTES ST 2	1990	03-01
D	DEOLIVEIRA, GRASIELE	252 SPRINGVALE AVE 1	1980	03-02
R	*DEOLIVEIRA, IARA LIA D	18 SHUTE ST	1954	04-01
U	DEOLIVEIRA, JENNIFER G	100 CHESTNUT ST 2	1996	02-02
U	DEOLIVEIRA, JOSE F	50 ESTES ST 2	1961	03-01
U	DEOLIVEIRA, KATIA L	30 BAKER RD	1981	02-01
U	DEOLIVEIRA, MACDONIO G	98 CHESTNUT ST 1	1954	02-02
U	DEOLIVEIRA, MACNAMARA G	98 CHESTNUT ST 1	1975	02-02
U	DEOLIVEIRA, MARIA F	50 ESTES ST 2	1961	03-01
R	DEOLIVEIRA, MARIA LUZIA R	332 BROADWAY	1971	06-02
U	DEOLIVEIRA, NATALY	332 BROADWAY	1973	06-02
U	DEOLIVEIRA, NILZA	11 LANGDON ST 17	1979	01-02
R	*DEOLIVEIRA, OSMAR G	18 SHUTE ST	1954	04-01
U	DEOLIVEIRA, PATRICIA K	27 WALNUT ST	1985	05-02
U	DEOLIVEIRA, PAULO B	332 BROADWAY	1961	06-02
D	DEOLIVEIRA, PAULO M	100 CHESTNUT ST 2	1955	02-02
D	DEOLIVEIRA, SILVIA	33 LEWIS ST 2	1965	01-02
D	DEOLIVEIRA, SINEY G	100 CHESTNUT ST 2	1960	02-02
D	DEOLIVEIRA, TEREZINHA M	742 BROADWAY 28	1956	04-02
U	DEOLIVEIRA, WESILEY	252 SPRINGVALE AVE 1	1973	03-02
D	*DEOLIVEIRAVAZ, FABIANNE M	43 GREENHALGE AVE	1987	04-01
U	DEOLMO, TASHIE A	298 CHELSEA ST 2	1987	01-02
U	*DEON FORD, NANCY	39 STUART ST 1	1956	05-01
D	DEON, DOROTHY	35 TILESTON ST	1942	06-02
U	DEPAOLO, JAMIE	12 VALLEY ST 348	1991	06-01
U	DEPASQUALE, PAUL A	1 BOWDOIN ST 412	1985	06-02
D	DEPASS-COX, DENISE E	765 BROADWAY 4	1951	03-02
D	*DEPAULA, LUCY D	65 SCHOOL ST 1	1982	06-02
U	DEPAULA, MOZANIEL	65 SCHOOL ST 1	1972	06-02
U	DEPEIGNE, MICHO	325 BROADWAY 3	1977	01-02

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
D	DEPEREZ, EVANGELINA	17 CLARENCE ST 1	1941	03-02
D	DEPETRIS, SUSAN M	52 TUFTS AVE 1	1958	06-02
D	DEPHONCE, JEAN M	566 BROADWAY 3	1991	05-02
U	*DEPIETRO, CYNTHIA J	15 GILMORE ST	1962	05-02
D	DEPIETRO, ROBERT F	881 BROADWAY 12	1927	03-01
D	DEPIETRO, THERESA D	881 BROADWAY 12	1929	03-01
U	DEPINA, EUGENIO	126 ELM ST 1	1972	03-02
U	DEPINA, FILOMENA C	36 WEDGEWOOD ST	1954	04-02
R	DEPINA, JOSE R	405 FERRY ST 1	1947	04-02
U	DEPINA, LUCILIA	126 ELM ST 1	1979	03-02
U	DEPINA, MANUEL N	36 WEDGEWOOD ST	1950	04-02
D	DEPINA, NILTON A	50 THURMAN PARK	1980	03-01
D	DERAMOS, FRANCISCO R	73 ADAMS AVE	1961	03-01
U	DERAS, ADA E	15 VERNAL ST 1	1988	05-02
U	DERAS, ALEJANDRO	28 MALDEN ST 2	1975	01-02
U	DERAS, JAIRO N	39 HIGHLAND AVE 1	1992	05-01
D	DERAVILLE, GENACIA	38 WATERS AVE	1986	06-01
U	DEREGIS, ROBERT J, JR	91 BRADFORD ST 1	1968	05-01
U	DEREJE, ERMAS	2 BOWDOIN ST 224	1991	06-02
U	DEROO, BRENDAN P	78 MAIN ST 2	1990	06-02
D	DERORI, AZIZ J	38 CARTER ST 114	1966	06-02
U	DEROSA, RITA	59 VETERANS AVE	1944	03-01
U	DEROSEN, PETER	74 COTTAGE ST 2	1999	01-01
U	DERUS VASQUEZ, HEYZEL Y	18 LINCOLN ST 2	1983	02-01
U	DERUS, CHRISTIAN	18 LINCOLN ST 2	1989	02-01
U	DERUS, MARIA	18 LINCOLN ST 2	1952	02-01
D	DESA, JOAO V	29 GLENDALE ST 2	1996	05-02
U	DESA, VANDERLEI C	13 PARK TER 1	1972	06-02
U	DESALVO, MARILYN	29 FRANCIS ST 1	1954	01-02
U	DESALVO, SCOTT A, JR	17 HOYT ST	1984	02-01
U	DESANTIS, ADRIENNE	24 MCKINLEY ST	1979	03-01
D	DESANTIS, ANNE A	123 HARVARD ST	1955	02-01
U	DESANTIS, BENJAMIN R	10 PROCTOR RD	1954	03-01
U	DESANTIS, DANIELLE R	120 WYLLIS AVE 101	1989	06-01
D	DESANTIS, DINA M	150 RUSSELL ST	1985	03-01
U	DESANTIS, SHAUN K	24 MCKINLEY ST	1979	03-01
U	DESARIO, ANDREA R	18 LINDEN ST	1974	06-01
R	DESARIO, ROBERT J	18 LINDEN ST	1969	06-01
R	DESARIO, ZACKARY R	18 LINDEN ST	2000	06-01
U	DESCHENES, DAVID A	12 VALLEY ST 533	1989	06-01
U	DESERT, EDDY C	10 TILESTON ST 3	1983	06-02
U	DESERT, REGINALD	16 SUMMER ST 37	1991	01-01
D	DESESA, AMY L	79 ABBOTT AVE	1970	03-01
D	DESESA, LINDA G	14 ABBOTT AVE	1950	03-01
U	DESHOMES, ERNEST A	16 ARLINGTON ST 2	1965	02-02
D	DESIDERIO, GENEVIEVE	15 STEVENSON AVE 1	1924	03-01
U	*DESIDERIO, GEORGE J	17 WEBSTER ST 25	1925	05-02
U	DESIDERIO, JOHN	15 STEVENSON AVE 1	1959	03-01
U	DESIDERIO, MIKHELIN	15 STEVENSON AVE 1	1957	03-01
S	*DESIDERIO, MIKHELIN R, JR	15 STEVENSON AVE 2	1957	03-01
U	*DESIDERIO, NANCY M	17 WEBSTER ST 25	1926	05-02
D	DESIDIER-CEUS, KARINE K	29 TUFTS AVE 2	1975	06-02
D	*DESILVA, BRYAN E	90 RUSSELL ST 1L	1984	03-01
D	*DESILVA, CHERYL A	90 RUSSELL ST 1L	1955	03-01
U	DESIMONE, ANDREW W	69 BELMONT ST	1991	05-01
U	DESIMONE, DIANE M	69 BELMONT ST	1967	05-01
U	DESIMONE, ELIZABETH	77 ABBOTT AVE	1944	03-01
D	DESIMONE, EMMA LOUISA E	108 CENTRAL AVE	1978	04-02
R	DESIMONE, GINO, III	62 EVERETT ST R	1998	06-01
D	DESIMONE, KRYSTLE P	97 FERRY ST 48	1984	02-02
R	DESIMONE, MARIA	21 R PRESCOTT ST	1933	06-01
D	DESIMONE, MICHELE	205 FERRY ST 302	1976	02-02
U	*DESIMONE, NICOLE	34 VETERANS AVE	1983	03-01
U	DESIMONE, NICOLE J	69 BELMONT ST	1995	05-01
U	DESIMONE, PETER L	69 BELMONT ST	1965	05-01
U	DESIMONE, SUSAN	63 SAMMET ST	1959	04-01
U	*DESINOR, CAROLE	124 CHESTNUT ST 2	1965	02-02
D	DESIR, ALEXANDER D	144 FREMONT AVE 1	1994	02-01
D	DESIR, ERNST	102 EDITH ST	1976	04-01
D	*DESIR, FREDLYNE	40 BOLSTER ST 2	1981	04-01
D	DESIR, LUDLY	23 ROAD A	1981	02-02
D	DESIR, MARIE M	144 FREMONT AVE 1	1962	02-01
D	*DESIR, MARJORIE M	148 IRVING ST	1973	02-02
D	*DESIRE, JEAN DUVERNE	30 CHATHAM RD 1	1971	02-01
D	DESMOND, DOROTHY M	22 OAKLAND AVE	1944	03-02

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
⇐	D	⇐ (Continued)		
U	DESMOND, ELIZABETH L	55 SWAN ST 1	1965	05-02
D	DESMOND, WALTER J	22 OAKLAND AVE	1942	03-02
	DESOS, ALAIN	91 NICHOLS ST 9	1971	02-01
	DESOUSA, ALESSANDRA	167 FERRY ST 1R	1977	02-02
D	* DESOUSA, AMANDA	92 SCHOOL ST 2	1999	06-02
U	* DESOUSA, CHIRLEIA P	9 HENRY ST 2	1971	04-01
D	DESOUSA, EDDIE M	11 LOCUST ST	1992	05-01
U	DESOUSA, EDMUNDO L	11 LOCUST ST	1959	05-01
	DESOUSA, EMILLY	167 FERRY ST 1R	1996	02-02
U	* DESOUSA, INARA F	1 SPRING ST 3	1999	01-02
	DESOUSA, LUIS	75 WINTHROP ST 21	1979	06-02
	DESOUSA, MARLANE L	141 BRADFORD ST 2	1978	05-01
U	* DESOUSA, PAULO S	9 HENRY ST 2	1974	04-01
R	DESOUSA, THOMAS M	11 LOCUST ST	1999	05-01
D	DESOUSA, AGATHA S	28 PEARL ST	1992	06-01
	DESOUSA, BRAZA B	49 COBURN TER 16	1965	03-02
U	* DESOUSA, CELSO C	38 GREENHALGE AVE	1954	04-01
	DESOUSA, CINTHYA	25 CHARLTON ST 705	1988	06-02
D	DESOUSA, CLEUSA M	51 COBURN TER 9	1964	03-02
	DESOUSA, FABIANA	11 LANGDON ST 3	1979	01-02
D	* DESOUSA, JACQUELINE P	39 DEAN ST 3	1970	05-02
D	DESOUSA, JOAO D	25 VILLA AVE	1953	02-02
D	DESOUSA, JOSE P	29 DYER AVE 1	1959	05-01
D	* DESOUSA, RAFAEL C	38 GREENHALGE AVE	1991	04-01
D	* DESOUSA, RAQUEL C	38 GREENHALGE AVE	1993	04-01
	DESOUSA, ROBERTO B	49 COBURN TER 16	1963	03-02
U	DESOUZAMAIA, GILMAR	16 OAKLAND AVE	1969	03-02
D	DESROCHERS, THOMAS M	68 CHATHAM RD 1	1985	02-01
D	DESROCHERS, VANESSA M	68 CHATHAM RD 1	1989	02-01
D	* DESROSIERS, ANN-LORI N	42 NORWOOD ST 5	1986	06-02
	DESROSIERS, CARLINE	34 ARLINGTON ST 1	1988	02-02
D	* DESROSIERS, FALENDIA	11 FAIRMOUNT ST 2	1991	02-02
D	DESROSIERS, J HENOCK, MR	52 HARVARD ST	1962	02-01
U	* DESROSIERS, KERLINE	51 WINTHROP ST 2	1977	06-02
D	DESROSIERS, MARY S	24 COREY ST 103	1954	06-02
D	* DESROSIERS, RODRIGUE	51 WINTHROP ST 2	1968	06-02
D	DESSOURCES, MARIE Y	39 JEFFERSON AVE 1	1948	03-02
D	DESSOURCES, VENUS	39 JEFFERSON AVE 1	1951	03-02
D	DESTA, TSEGA A	93 VERNAL ST 1	1960	04-02
D	DESTEFANO, RICHARD P	66 MAIN ST 409	1945	06-02
U	DESTIN, RONALD, JR	72 CLARENCE ST	1999	03-02
	DESTINE, CHARITE	66 MAIN ST 101	1943	06-02
D	DESTRA, BIENNEMISE	32 SCHOOL ST 3	1979	06-02
U	DESTRA, CHARLES	32 SCHOOL ST 3	1951	06-02
D	* DETAIL, JOHANE	179 SHUTE ST	1979	04-01
U	DETORE, CHRISTOPHER P	51 JACKSON AVE	1961	03-01
U	DETORE, SARAH M	51 JACKSON AVE	1978	03-01
D	DEUS, ADILSON A	30 CHELSEA ST 409	1939	01-01
D	DEUS, TANANYA T	30 CHELSEA ST 409	1948	01-01
D	DEUTSCHER, KEVIN M	36 WYLLIS AVE 2	1988	06-01
U	DEVANNA, DIANA	17 CHRISTINA CIR 2	1963	06-02
D	DEVANNA, SHEENA M	17 CHRISTINA CIR 2	1997	06-02
U	DEVANNA-RODAKIS, CHRISTINE A	17 CLARK ST 2	1952	06-01
D	DEVENEZIA, MARIO	381 FERRY ST 609	1941	04-02
U	DEVI, SUMAN	11 FAIRMOUNT ST 1	1979	02-02
D	DEVI, SUNITA	11 FAIRMOUNT ST 3	1974	02-02
U	DEVI, SUSAN	21 CENTRAL AVE 32	1974	05-02
D	* DEVILSAIN, ESTELIA	32 GOLDENAGE CIR	1946	01-02
U	DEVINCENZO, DANTE	45 HIGH ST 1R	1950	01-01
U	DEVINCENZO, LAUREN M	8 CLEVELAND AVE 2	1974	05-02
U	DEVINCENZO, LUCIA	73 BUCKNAM ST	1928	05-02
U	DEVINCENZO, MARC B	11 CLEVELAND AVE 2	1975	05-02
U	DEVINCENZO, ROSEMARY A	45 HIGH ST 1R	1951	01-01
U	DEVINE, WAYNE J	13 SCHOOL ST	1971	06-02
D	DEVITO, ARCANGELA	50 EVERETT ST	1930	06-01
D	DEVITO, BARBARA	237 C SHUTE ST	1942	03-01
D	DEVITO, CLAIRE	50 EVERETT ST	1934	06-01
U	DEVITO, DIANE M	26 PEIRCE AVE	1957	06-01
D	DEVITO, JOHN F	205 FERRY ST 409	1940	02-02
D	DEVITO, JOSEPH	26 PEIRCE AVE	1950	06-01
D	DEVITO, JOSEPH	33 WARREN ST 2	1920	05-02
U	DEVITO, JOSEPH, JR	342 MAIN ST 1	1954	06-01
D	* DEVITO, STEPHANIC	205 FERRY ST 409	1974	02-02

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
D	DEVIVO, ELAINE C	11 CHISHOLM ST 2	1951	04-01
D	DEVLIN, KELSEY A	40 JEFFERSON AVE 2	1991	03-02
U	DEVLIN, PAUL J	105 LYNN ST 2	1957	03-01
U	DEVLIN, ROBERT M	151 CHELSEA ST 3	1955	01-02
U	DEVLIN, SUELI V	151 CHELSEA ST 3	1953	01-02
D	DEVTLM, SANDRA	19 GLEDHILL AVE 1	1966	03-02
D	DEWEY, JOSHUA N	189 SPRINGVALE AVE 1	1982	03-02
D	DEWEY, MARCELLA	29 WEDGEWOOD ST	1950	04-02
U	DEWEY, MAUREEN A	31 WEDGEWOOD ST	1957	04-02
U	DEWING, LAURA A	11 UNION AVE 1	1939	06-02
D	DEWIRE, MICHAEL D	39 PARLIN ST 201	1983	06-01
	DEYOUNG, DOMENIC	42 ADAMS AVE 2	1982	03-01
R	DEYOUNG, JUNE	45 WOODLAWN AVE	1946	03-02
D	* DHAITI, EDITH	108 CLARK ST 1	1958	05-01
	DHANANJAUAN, KEERTHANA	83 KINSMAN ST 2	1993	05-01
	DHANOYA, AMARJIT S	1 LOCUST PARK 1	1969	05-01
U	DHANUK, ASHOK B	62 BALDWIN AVE 2	1994	05-01
	DHIMPALI, ROPAELO	95 CLARK ST 2	1995	05-01
U	* DHOOG, ASHLEY	100 WAVERLY ST	1987	05-02
U	* DHOOG, KEVIN	100 WAVERLY ST	1992	05-02
U	* DHOOG, KEVIN M	100 WAVERLY ST	1955	05-02
	DHUNGANA, AZAD	207 BROADWAY 6	1992	01-02
U	* DHUNGANA, PARLAD	67 BAKER RD 2	1985	02-01
U	DI CIERO, ANTHONY	12 SHIRLEY ST 2	1935	03-02
U	DI GREGORIO, MICHAEL C	25 CHARLTON ST 303	1992	06-02
U	DI RAMIO, ANTONIO M	156 GARLAND ST	1995	02-01
D	DIAMOND, BRENDA A	203 SHUTE ST 1	1965	04-01
D	DIANGELIS, RICHARD	516 BROADWAY 2B	1957	05-02
	DE MORAID, IGOR	167 FERRY ST 4R	1993	02-02
U	* DIAS, ANA C	99 CHELSEA ST 1	1973	01-02
U	DIAS, ANGELIKA S	121 GARLAND ST 2	1999	02-01
D	DIAS, JULIANE	134 GLENDALE ST 1	1972	04-02
U	DIAS, KAWANA W	23 WOODLAND ST 1	1997	04-02
	DIAS, LAUREN	26 WEST ST 2	1988	06-02
	DIAS, LENI	157 CHELSEA ST 14	1999	01-02
	DIAS, MICHELLE	10 THURMAN ST	1968	03-01
	DIAS, MILENA	172 FERRY ST 1	1981	02-02
	DIAS, ROBSON	26 WEST ST 2	1988	06-02
	DIAS, SIMONE	166 FERRY ST 2	1977	02-02
D	DIAZ BENITEZ, MARTA C	19 SOUTHFERRY ST 2	1988	01-02
U	DIAZ, ANA C	129 DARTMOUTH ST	1958	02-01
U	DIAZ, ANA M	20 PLUMER ST 2	1963	01-01
U	* DIAZ, BEATRIZ	12 ROCKVALLEY AVE 2	1990	04-01
	DIAZ, CARLOS	21 ORANGE CT 1	1966	01-01
R	DIAZ, CARMEN L	42 NORWOOD ST 11	1965	06-02
U	DIAZ, CELIA I	207 BROADWAY 2	1961	01-02
U	* DIAZ, EARLYN I	130 VERNAL ST 3	1989	04-02
	DIAZ, EDSIN	14 ARLINGTON ST 2	1975	02-02
	DIAZ, EVELIN	33 ASHTON ST 1	1977	04-01
D	DIAZ, FELICITA A	9 WAVERLY ST 2	1960	05-02
	DIAZ, GERADO	28 SEA ST 1	1995	04-01
U	* DIAZ, GILBERTO	201 CHELSEA ST 413	1983	01-02
D	DIAZ, HECTOR	9 WAVERLY ST 2	1961	05-02
U	DIAZ, HECTOR	9 WAVERLY ST 2	1995	05-02
D	DIAZ, JAVIER, JR	158 MAIN ST 1	1999	06-02
R	* DIAZ, JESSICA	31 CLARK ST 2	1997	06-01
	DIAZ, JONATHAN	33 ASHTON ST 1	1998	04-01
	DIAZ, JONATHAN J	10 TILESTON ST 1	1999	06-02
	DIAZ, JOSE A	10 TILESTON ST 1	1973	06-02
D	* DIAZ, JOSEPH A	17 CHESTNUT ST 2	1992	04-02
U	* DIAZ, JULIO F	9 HAZEL PARK	1984	06-02
	DIAZ, KEVIN I	10 TILESTON ST 1	2000	06-02
D	* DIAZ, LUIS A, SR	17 CHESTNUT ST 2	1969	04-02
D	DIAZ, LUIS O	129 DARTMOUTH ST	1948	02-01
D	DIAZ, LUZ D	158 MAIN ST 1	1952	06-02
	DIAZ, MARIA	28 MALDEN ST 2	1991	01-02
D	DIAZ, MARLON A	129 DARTMOUTH ST	1983	02-01
U	* DIAZ, MARY	4 HARRIS AVE 2	1962	01-01
D	DIAZ, NATALY M	9 WAVERLY ST 2	1999	05-02
D	DIAZ, ROSALBA F	108 HIGH ST 2	1956	02-02
D	DIAZ, TEINEM F	18 B CHELSEA ST 3	1967	01-01
U	DIAZ, WILSON F	129 DARTMOUTH ST	1976	02-01
D	* DIAZ-CASTREJON, CESAR G	17 CHESTNUT ST 2	1966	04-02
D	DIAZ-MANCINI, EDNA O	15 SUMMER ST 404	1965	01-01
U	DIAZ-RIVERA, GABRIEL	207 BROADWAY 2	1999	01-02

* Indicates inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
⇒	D	⇐ (Continued)		
	DIBARTOLOMEO, DANIELLE	2 BOWDOIN ST 420	1989	06-02
D	DIBATTISTA, MEGAN L	1 BOWDOIN ST 323	1975	06-02
U	DIBENEDETTO, ANGELA C	120 WYLLIS AVE 313	1948	06-01
D	DIBENEDETTO, DANIEL R	66 MAIN ST 402	1947	06-02
U	DIBENEDETTO, FRANCO	141 BRADFORD ST 2	1941	05-01
D	DIBENEDETTO, JAMES R	23 DEAN ST 1	1937	05-02
U	DIBENEDETTO, JOHN M	120 WYLLIS AVE 313	1946	06-01
D	DIBENEDETTO, LIANA	23 DEAN ST 1	1980	05-02
D	DIBENEDETTO, LINDA	66 MAIN ST 402	1957	06-02
D	DIBENEDETTO, LUCY M	23 DEAN ST 1	1940	05-02
U	DIBENEDETTO, MARY N	11 CEDAR ST	1927	04-02
U	DIBIASE, DENNIS J	10 WOODSIDE AVE	1956	02-01
D	DIBIASE, OLGA	81 HANCOCK ST 1	1941	05-02
U	DIBIASE, ROBERT	9 GLENDALE ST 1	1967	05-02
D	DIBIASO, JOHN C, JR	131 ESTES ST	1956	03-01
U	DIBIASO, JONATHAN W	131 ESTES ST	1994	03-01
D	DIBIASO, KRISTINA M	131 ESTES ST	1992	03-01
D	DIBIASO, MAUREEN	131 ESTES ST	1960	03-01
	DICARLO, CELIA	2 BOWDOIN ST 201	1969	06-02
D	DICARLO, CELIA M	2 BOWDOIN ST 201	1993	06-02
R	DICATO, BRIANNA M	178 BRADFORD ST 1	1993	05-01
D	DICATO, CHRISTOPHER P	178 BRADFORD ST 1	1997	05-01
D	DICATO, EILEEN F	47 WOODVILLE ST	1932	06-01
D	DICATO, JOSEPH A, JR	15 A LYNN ST	1960	03-01
	DICATO, NICHOLAS D	14 PARTRIDGE TER	1996	01-01
D	DICATO, PAUL III	178 BRADFORD ST 1	1963	05-01
U	DICATO, RITA R	14 PARTRIDGE TER	1934	01-01
U	DICATO, ROSEANN J	14 PARTRIDGE TER	1963	01-01
D	DICATO, YVONNE	178 BRADFORD ST 1	1967	05-01
R	DICECCA, BARBARA A	49 JACKSON AVE	1921	03-01
D	DICICCO, JAMES F	94 REED AVE 1	1972	03-02
U	DICICCO, MATTHEW J	16 MYRTLE ST	1991	04-02
U	DICICCO, SAMUEL, III	16 MYRTLE ST	1967	04-02
D	DICICCO, SCOTT J	20 WINDSOR ST	1992	04-01
U	DICICCO, TRACIE M	16 MYRTLE ST	1970	04-02
D	DICIERO, MARY	10 SHIRLEY ST 1	1938	03-02
R	DICIERO, SUSAN C	12 SHIRLEY ST 2	1964	03-02
D	DICIOCCIO, LORETA	103 CLARK ST 2	1936	05-01
D	DICKERSON, ROBERT, JR	168 SPRINGVALE AVE	1970	03-02
D	DICKERSON-BELL, ROBIN E	875 BROADWAY 3	1961	03-01
	DICKEY, JAMES H	7 CEDAR TER	1954	04-02
D	DICKINSON, JANET L	42 EDITH AVE 2	1941	04-01
U	DICKS, HAYLEY	20 WINTER ST	1992	01-02
D	DICKS, PATRICIA A	48 PLYMOUTH ST 2	1972	06-02
D	DICKSON, DAVID S	137 ELM ST	1958	03-02
U	DICKSON, JEAN M	137 ELM ST	1958	03-02
D	DIDOMENICO, SAL N	125 CLARENCE ST 2	1971	03-02
D	DIDOMENICO, TRICIA L	125 CLARENCE ST 2	1973	03-02
D	DIDONATO, ANNE R	III C LYNN ST	1941	03-01
	DIDONATO, VINCENT A	9 C LYNN ST	1938	03-01
U	DIDOVIC, JASMINKA	30 CHELSEA ST 505	1958	01-01
	DIDOVIC, MENSUR	30 CHELSEA ST 505	1958	01-01
U	DIECIDUE, ROBERT J	51 HARLEY AVE 2	1968	05-01
U	DIEN, CAM	140 BUCKNAM ST 2	1953	05-01
U	DIEN, HIEU V	140 BUCKNAM ST 2	1986	05-01
	DIEN, HIM V	140 BUCKNAM ST 2	1981	05-01
	DIEP, ERICA	63 EVERETT ST	1991	06-01
U	DIEP, KANG X	30 WINTHROP ST	1981	06-02
	DIEP, LEONA	63 EVERETT ST	1990	06-01
U	DIEP, SENG K	30 WINTHROP ST	1952	06-02
D	DIEU, YVES R	14 CALHOUN AVE 1	1971	03-01
U	DIEUDONNE, JAMESON	23 STEVENSON AVE 1	1984	03-01
D	DIEUDONNE, SAMANTHA L	23 STEVENSON AVE 1	1988	03-01
U	DIEZ, ISABEL C	66 ABBOTT AVE	1980	03-01
D	DIFELICE, ADUA M	1 BLAKE CT	1936	05-01
D	DIFILIPPO, JILL M	20 MTWASHINGTON ST	1956	02-01
U	DIFILIPPO, JOSEPH A	20 MTWASHINGTON ST	1952	02-01
U	DIFILIPPO, VINCENT	16 CARTER ST 2	1966	06-02
U	DIFLORIO, MICHAEL A	26 DYER AVE 1	1989	05-01
U	DIFLORIO, MICHELE	26 DYER AVE 1	1947	05-01
D	DIFLORIO, ROCCO A	26 DYER AVE 1	1995	05-01
D	DIFLORIO, ROSA	26 DYER AVE 1	1955	05-01
	DIFUSCO, ROBERT	45 PEIRCE AVE 1	1966	06-01

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
U	DIGAETANO, CHARLENE N	17 ROAD A	1986	02-02
CC	DIGAETANO, DORIS E	21 EVERETT ST 1	1944	06-01
U	DIGAETANO, NANCY J	99 FREMONT AVE 2	1959	02-01
D	DIGEORGE, AMANDA	93 CHESTNUT ST 1	1981	02-02
D	DIGIANNI, RICHARD J	7 MEADOWVIEW RD 1	1969	03-01
D	DIGIORGIO, BENEDETTO	259 VINE ST 2	1940	02-02
U	DIGIOVANNI, ARMANDO, JR	120 WYLLIS AVE 415	1948	06-01
U	DIGIOVANNI, JEAN	120 WYLLIS AVE 415	1958	06-01
R	DIGIROLAMO, DIANE M	68 FLORENCE ST	1963	01-01
	DIGREGORIO, MICHAEL	25 CHARLTON ST 303	1989	06-02
U	DILKEY, DEBBIE K	97 FERRY ST 12	1971	02-02
U	DILLARD, ERIC L, JR	18 PLEASANTVIEW AVE	2000	02-02
U	DILLON, MARIE A	14 SHERMAN ST	1950	05-02
U	DILLON, MEAGHAN E	48 ENGLEWOOD AVE 1	1994	03-02
U	DILLON, TERRENCE M	14 SHERMAN ST	1956	05-02
D	DILONE-LUCIANO, MANUELA T	39 HARVARD ST 1	1945	02-01
D	DIOLORENZO, DANIEL D	54 GARLAND ST	1954	02-01
R	DIOLORETO, CYNTHIA	247 VINE ST 1	1952	02-02
D	DIOLORETO, TERESA A	145 NICHOLS ST 1	1941	02-01
U	DILUCA, DENISE A	9 MOHAN ST 1	1960	04-01
D	DILUCA, MARY G	9 MOHAN ST 1	1932	04-01
U	DIMANCHE, JEREMY	5 HAWTHORN ST	1991	06-02
U	DIMANCHE, JOB	5 HAWTHORN ST	1989	06-02
D	DIMANCHE, ROGER	65 FREMONT AVE 1	1950	02-01
D	DIMANCHE, RUTH	5 HAWTHORN ST	1987	06-02
U	DIMANCHE, SOPHONIE	5 HAWTHORN ST	1990	06-02
D	DIMANCHE-YONEL, NIDSEY	65 FREMONT AVE 1	1989	02-01
D	DIMARE, JEANETTE	126 A BUCKNAM ST 2	1930	05-01
	DIMARE, LORRAINE	2 BOWDOIN ST 514	1969	06-02
U	DIMARE, MARGARET	2 BOWDOIN ST 514	1932	06-02
U	DIMARE, RICHARD S	126 BUCKNAM ST 3	1962	05-01
D	DIMARINO, CHRISTINE P	115 BRADFORD ST	1954	05-01
	DIMARINO, PHYLLIS C	115 BRADFORD ST	1954	05-01
U	DIMEO, DONATO	12 WINDSOR ST	1939	04-01
D	DIMEO, ELVA	12 WINDSOR ST	1939	04-01
D	DIMINO, ANNA M	258 SHUTE ST 31	1941	03-01
U	DIMODICA, JOSEPH A	298 FERRY ST 2	1952	03-02
D	DIMOND, EDWARD J	23 WINTHROP ST 1	1944	06-02
D	DIMOND, LAWRENCE S	12 WATERS AVE 2	1957	06-01
D	DINAPOLI, ANTHONY J	25 HATCH ST 1	1973	06-02
U	DINAPOLI, BRIAN R	40 MARIE AVE	1989	04-02
D	DINAPOLI, CAROLYN	25 HATCH ST 1	1946	06-02
D	DINAPOLI, CHARLOTTE P	8 WASHINGTON ST 2	1941	04-02
D	DINAPOLI, CHRISTOPHER S	40 MARIE AVE	1994	04-02
D	DINAPOLI, CYNTHIA M	III WASHINGTON ST 2	1969	04-02
D	DINAPOLI, JAMES V, JR	25 HATCH ST 1	1939	06-02
U	DINAPOLI, JUDY M	40 MARIE AVE	1961	04-02
D	DINAPOLI, RICHARD S	40 MARIE AVE	1954	04-02
R	DINAPOLI, STEPHANIE M	40 MARIE AVE	1991	04-02
U	DINAPOLI, THOMAS C	8 WASHINGTON ST 2	1938	04-02
D	DINARDO, THOMAS P	31 DEAN ST 1	1958	05-02
U	DINATALE, CARMELA J	14 PEIRCE AVE 2	1933	06-01
U	DINATALE, DOMENIC J	14 PEIRCE AVE 2	1928	06-01
D	DINEEN, JACQUELINE A	34 MAY ST 1	1937	06-02
U	DINEEN, RUTH E	47 GARLAND ST	1948	02-01
	DING, ZHIYIN	1 BOWDOIN ST 213	1939	06-02
D	DINGEE, LEWIS A	49 GLENDALE ST 2	1934	05-02
U	DINGWELL, SCOTT M	12 MADISON AVE	1970	03-02
U	DINGWELL-RICHARDSON, DONNA M	48 CLINTON ST 1R	1961	01-01
	DINH, DUNG	888 BROADWAY	2001	04-01
	DINH, HAO	12 VALLEY ST 304	1991	06-01
D	DINH, KIMLIEN	29 LINDEN ST 2	1960	06-01
	DINH, NGAN	164 RUSSELL ST 1R	1966	03-01
	DINI, JUAN	148 CHELSEA ST 13	1999	01-01
D	DININO, MARLENE	30 WYLLIS AVE 2	1936	06-01
U	DININO, PHILIP M	32 WYLLIS AVE	1974	06-01
D	DINIS, PAOLA	29 BRADFORD ST 2	1985	05-01
D	DINIS, STEVEN	29 BRADFORD ST 2	1979	05-01
	DINITROV, TSVETELIN	12 VALLEY ST 315	1988	06-01
D	DINIZ, EMILIA F	34 CHATHAM RD 2	1968	02-01
	DINKOVA, RALITSA	12 VALLEY ST 315	1986	06-01
R	DINSMORE, BRENDA M	10 EDITH AVE 2	1964	04-01
U	DINSMORE, SCOTT A	12 EDITH AVE 2	1995	04-01
D	DINUNZIO, ANGELMARIE A	99 HANCOCK ST 1R	1991	05-02

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
↔	D	(Continued)		
R	DINUNZIO, JOSEPHINE	100 A BUCKNAM ST	1961	05-01
D	DINUNZIO, TINA M	100 A BUCKNAM ST	1982	05-01
D	DINUNZIO, TONIMARIE	100 A BUCKNAM ST	1998	05-01
	DIogene, SUZIE M	75 CHATHAM RD	1969	02-01
	DIoGUARDI, LINDA	289 ELM ST	1941	03-02
U	DIONICIO, JOSE R	23 VETERANS AVE 1R	1957	03-01
U	DIONICIO, REALIN J, JR	23 VETERANS AVE 1R	1957	03-01
U	DIORIO, ANTHONY F	58 EVERETT ST	1997	06-01
D	DIORIO, DEBRA L	69 EVERETT ST 1	1959	06-01
D	DIORIO, DIANE P	58 EVERETT ST	1965	06-01
D	DIORIO, JENNIE M	69 EVERETT ST 1	1938	06-01
U	DIORIO, MICHAEL R	58 EVERETT ST	2000	06-01
U	DIORIO, RALPH A	58 EVERETT ST	1961	06-01
D	DIPA, OSMAN	21 CENTRAL AVE 34	1951	05-02
U	DIPALMA, MICHAEL J	120 WYLLIS AVE 218	1991	06-01
U	DIPANFILO, KATHLEEN	43 FULLER ST	1946	03-01
U	DIPANFILO, RONALD E	43 FULLER ST	1944	03-01
U	DIPAOLA, GISELLA M	168 HANCOCK ST 2	1975	05-01
	DIPAOLA, ROBERTO M	168 HANCOCK ST 2	1968	05-01
U	DIPERRI, CAMILLE	14 MOODY AVE	1943	04-02
D	DIPERRI, CAROL A	381 MAIN ST 1	1947	05-01
D	DIPERRI, CHARLES V	66 MAIN ST 107	1938	06-02
U	DIPERRI, L C	14 MOODY AVE	1941	04-02
D	DIPERRI, TRACY A	381 MAIN ST 2	1969	05-01
U	DIPIERO, CIRIACO J	51 SYCAMORE ST 2	1974	03-02
D	DIPIERRO, ANTHONY	62 HIGH ST 2	1978	02-02
D	DIPIERRO, ANTHONY	51 SYCAMORE ST 2	1995	03-02
D	DIPIERRO, CIRIACO J	51 SYCAMORE ST 2	1974	03-02
D	DIPIERRO, ELIZABETH A	62 HIGH ST 2	1979	02-02
U	DIPIERRO, MICHAEL J	22 ROSEDALE AVE	1984	02-01
U	DIPIERRO, NICOLE S	25 FREEMAN AVE	1977	03-01
U	DIPIERRO, SALVATORE	51 SYCAMORE ST 2	2000	03-02
U	DIPIETRANTONIO, PAOLINA	42 FREMONT AVE	1952	02-01
D	DIPIETRO, RICHARD R	96 GLENDALE ST 1	1984	04-02
U	DIPLATZI, JAIME	56 WINSLOW ST 1	1979	05-01
D	DIPLATZI, STEPHANIE	56 WINSLOW ST 1	1953	05-01
D	DIRAMIO, ELENA T	156 GARLAND ST	1996	02-01
U	DIRAMIO, GIULIO	156 GARLAND ST	2000	02-01
D	DIRAMIO, ROSATO	156 GARLAND ST	1993	02-01
	DIRCE, TAVARES C	70 NEWTON ST	1981	04-01
D	DIRENY, NATHALIE	24 LIBERTY ST 2	1983	05-02
R	DIRICO, ELIZABETH	4 GLENDALE ST 1	1945	05-02
R	DIRUSSO, CINDY L	64 BUCKNAM ST 1	1960	05-01
D	DIRUSSO, MARY C	101 IRVING ST 1	1944	02-02
U	DISABATINO, FLORA F	21 TUFTS AVE	1922	06-02
U	DISABATINO, MICHAEL A	21 TUFTS AVE	1949	06-02
D	DISALVATORE, ANTHONY	1 DEMERS LN	1958	05-01
D	DISALVATORE, LINDA	1 DEMERS LN	1962	05-01
U	DISANO, JAMES N	45 CLARK ST 2	1951	06-01
U	DISANO, MARYANN E	45 CLARK ST 2	1956	06-01
U	DISARCINA, JANE M	17 UPLAND RD 1	1945	05-02
	DISARIO, MADELINE	14 FOREST AVE 1	1948	06-01
U	DISARIO, STEPHEN L	14 FOREST AVE 1	1946	06-01
U	DISARRO, MICHAEL A	2 BOWDOIN ST 208	1987	06-02
U	DISCENZA, MARIE N	110 UNION ST 1	1987	02-01
D	DISCHINO, RACHEL M	119 DARTMOUTH ST	1943	02-01
D	DISCHINO, SALVATORE	119 DARTMOUTH ST	1941	02-01
	DISIPIO, GIUSEPPE	18 TAPPAN ST 1	1954	05-01
	DISIPIO, MARIA N	18 TAPPAN ST 1	1958	05-01
O	DISISTO, BEATRICE F	29 HASKELL AVE	1944	03-02
	DISSARO, CHANTAL	2 BOWDOIN ST 208	1979	06-02
U	* DISTEFANO, STEVEN M	27 FAIRLAWN ST 1	1966	05-02
U	DITONDO, MARK J	205 FERRY ST 501	1982	02-02
U	DITULLIO, FIORENTINO	204 SPRINGVALE AVE	1960	03-02
U	DITULLIO, REMO	17 TUFTS AVE 1	1934	06-02
	DITULLIO, RENO P	204 SPRINGVALE AVE	1991	03-02
D	DITULLIO, VINCENT F	20 STUART ST	1926	05-01
	DITZEL, JACKLYN	12 VALLEY ST 517	1994	06-01
	DIVIC, DZENANA	138 HIGH ST 1	1965	02-02
D	* DIVIC, ELENA	138 HIGH ST 1	1993	02-02
	DIVIC, NATASA	138 HIGH ST 1	1988	02-02
	DIVIC, PAVAO	138 HIGH ST 1	1962	02-02
U	DIVINO, PHILIP D	2 BOWDOIN ST 407	1990	06-02

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
U	DIVIRGILIO, IDA	68 PEIRCE AVE	1940	06-01
	DIX, KELSEY	12 VALLEY ST 415	1993	06-01
	DIX, TYLER	12 VALLEY ST 415	1993	06-01
	DIXON, JENNICE	421 FERRY ST 3	1994	04-01
D	DIZDAREVIC, ELMA	30 CHELSEA ST 613	1980	01-01
U	DJEBARI, ILIAS	53 IRVING ST 1	1997	01-01
U	DJEBARI, IMAN	53 IRVING ST 1	2000	01-01
D	DJEBARI, MOSTAFA	53 IRVING ST 1	1963	01-01
	DJITLI, EIHADI	115 HARVARD ST 1	1963	02-01
	DJITLI, FADHILA	115 HARVARD ST 1	2001	02-01
	DJITLI, NADHIRA	115 HARVARD ST 1	1973	02-01
D	DJOMO, ALFRED M	11 FOREST AVE 1	1974	06-02
D	DJOMO-SIKATI, LINDA M	11 FOREST AVE 1	1987	06-02
D	DJUKIC, NEVENKA	19 HALL AVE 1	1936	02-02
R	* DO, DUC V	132 IRVING ST 3	1959	02-02
	DO, HUONG T	30 SILVER RD 1	1962	02-01
U	DO, JOHN H	240 VINE ST 1	1964	02-02
	DO, THI MY T	8 WASHINGTON ST 1	1990	04-02
U	DO, THU H	39 MILLER ST	1947	03-01
D	DO, VICKI	130 FULLER ST	2001	03-01
U	DO, VINCENT T	240 VINE ST 1	1995	02-02
	DOAN, HANG	7 BLANCHARD AVE	1971	03-02
	DOAN, JIM	33 BOLSTER ST	1959	04-01
	DOAN, KATHERINE	27 COUNTY RD 2	1961	01-02
D	DOAN, MY T	9 HOYT ST	2000	02-01
	DOAN, PHONG	27 COUNTY RD 2	1960	01-02
	DOAN, QUYNH	888 BROADWAY	2001	04-01
D	DOAN, SI	9 HOYT ST	1994	02-01
U	DOAN, THAO T	9 HOYT ST	1974	02-01
	DOAN, VIVIAN	27 COUNTY RD 2	1997	01-02
R	DOANE, JERRIANN	39 MADISON AVE	1968	03-02
U	DOCKERY, ADRIANNA	1 JACOBS PL 2	1996	01-02
U	* DODA, FIONA	1 BOWDOIN ST 305	1988	06-02
U	* DODSON, CALVIN	29 LEWIS ST 1	1982	01-02
	DOE, BRIAN E	64 PEARL ST 2	1993	06-01
D	DOE, CHARLOTTE A	64 PEARL ST 2	1960	06-01
D	* DOE, RACHEL L	61 CENTRAL AVE 2	1982	04-02
D	DOE, ROBERT E	64 PEARL ST 2	1959	06-01
	DOGIPARTHI, SNAHA	12 VALLEY ST 314	1994	06-01
U	* DOHENY, SETH W	67 EVERETT ST 1	2000	06-01
D	DOHERTY, AUSTIN W	129 BUCKNAM ST 1	1970	05-01
U	DOHERTY, BRENDAN	23 WILBUR ST 1	1988	03-01
U	DOHERTY, CATHERINE A	95 CHESTNUT ST 1	1953	02-02
	DOHERTY, CHRISTINA	29 WINTHROP ST 2	1985	06-02
U	DOHERTY, DENNIS M	95 CHESTNUT ST 1	1952	02-02
U	DOHERTY, DENNIS P	28 OLIVER ST	1946	01-01
U	DOHERTY, JOSEPH A	19 HAMPSHIRE ST	1954	01-01
	DOHERTY, KATIE H	135 NICHOLS ST 1	1983	02-01
D	DOHERTY, KELLY	194 SPRINGVALE AVE	1965	03-02
U	DOHERTY, LAUREN M	23 WILBUR ST 1	1988	03-01
D	DOHERTY, LINDA A	15 BELLINGHAM AVE 3	1964	05-01
D	DOHERTY, MARGARET C	21 AUBURN ST	1948	01-01
U	DOHERTY, MARIANNE	212 BUCKNAM ST 1	1960	05-01
U	DOHERTY, NADINE A	19 HAMPSHIRE ST	1958	01-01
U	* DOHERTY, PATRICK J	82 FREEMAN AVE 2	2000	03-01
	DOHERTY, RANDI L	194 SPRINGVALE AVE	1994	03-02
D	DOHERTY, RICHARD H	21 AUBURN ST	1942	01-01
U	DOHERTY, ROGER P	142 SCHOOL ST 411	1950	06-02
U	DOHERTY, SEAN E	95 CHESTNUT ST 1	1991	02-02
	DOHERTY, SHANNON	12 VALLEY ST 421	1992	06-01
U	DOHERTY, THOMAS M	106 WAVERLY ST 1	1963	05-02
D	DOHERTY, THOMAS M, JR	194 SPRINGVALE AVE	1996	03-02
D	DOLAN, BARBARA A	103 WINSLOW ST 1	1949	05-01
D	DOLAN, DOLORES M	66 MAIN ST 412	1933	06-02
U	DOLAN, JAMES F	19 HANCOCK ST 207	1957	05-02
U	DOLAN, THOMAS K	103 WINSLOW ST 1	1947	05-01
	DOLE, JANET	312 BROADWAY	1963	06-02
D	DOLKER, DICKEY	18 FRANCIS ST 1	1978	01-02
	DOLKER, JAMPA	18 FRANCIS ST 1	1957	01-02
U	DOLMA, KARMA	582 SECOND ST	1966	01-02
	DOLMA, PHUNTSOK	230 MAIN ST 1	1995	06-01
R	DOLORIERT, CHRISTOPHER	13 WINTER ST 1	1982	01-02
	DOLSBY, CAMERON	1 BOWDOIN ST 224	1939	06-02
U	DOLSBY, CAMERON J	1 BOWDOIN ST 224	1994	06-02
	DOLVE, JEAN M	327 BROADWAY 1	1976	01-02

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
	D (Continued)			
D	* DOMALDO, DIVINA R	509 FERRY ST 2	2000	04-01
U	* DOMENICHELLO, JACLYN J	35 SHIRLEY ST 2	1981	02-02
U	* DOMINGUEZ, BEATRIS	49 TREMONT ST 1	1994	06-01
D	DOMINGUEZ, CARLOS A	220 ELM ST 1	1977	03-01
U	* DOMINGUEZ, CHRISTIAN A	54 ROADB	1995	02-02
U	DOMINGUEZ, DAVID	7 ELM RD	1962	06-01
U	DOMINGUEZ, DAVID J	7 ELM RD	1987	06-01
U	* DOMINGUEZ, DENNIS A	54 ROADB	1984	02-02
U	* DOMINGUEZ, FRANCISCA	54 ROADB	1959	02-02
U	* DOMINGUEZ, JOSE A	54 ROADB	1955	02-02
U	* DOMINGUEZ, MANUEL	49 TREMONT ST 1	1964	06-01
D	DOMINGUEZ, SANDRA E	7 ELM RD	1967	06-01
	DOMINIQUE, JEAN	72 FRANCIS ST 1	1968	02-01
D	* DOMINIQUE, MICHAELLE	14 DYER AVE 1	1963	05-01
D	* DOMINIQUE, PIERRE P	14 DYER AVE 1	1990	05-01
	DOMINOVIC, ANDREA	12 VALLEY ST 407	1988	06-01
	DOMINQOR, HENRIQUE	22 DOWSE ST 3	2001	04-02
U	* DOMINQUEZ, ELBA D	49 TREMONT ST 1	1970	06-01
	DOMIT, KAILEY	12 VALLEY ST 229	1995	06-01
	DOMIT, SANDRA	12 VALLEY ST 229	1961	06-01
U	DONAHUE, HUGH F	8 BRADFORD ST	1949	05-01
D	DONAHUE, JUSTIN G	11 TIMOTHY AVE 1	1998	04-02
D	DONAHUE, KIM	8 BRADFORD ST	1955	05-01
U	DONAHUE, MARY E	11 TIMOTHY AVE 1	1964	04-02
U	DONAHUE, STEVEN C	11 TIMOTHY AVE 1	1998	04-02
	DONASCIMENTO, ANTONIO	378 FERRY ST 1	1958	04-02
D	DONASCIMENTO, JUBERT	223 VINE ST 1	1978	02-02
D	DONASUMENTO, STELLA V	223 VINE ST 1	1981	02-02
U	DONATI, JOSEPH R	355 MAIN ST	1936	05-01
D	DONATI, JOSEPH R, JR	235 VINE ST 2	1972	02-02
U	DONATIO, LOUISE C	12 STUART ST	1932	05-01
U	DONATO, ALCIONEI	39 FREMONT AVE 3	1973	02-01
D	DONATO, IGNAZIO	24 COOLIDGE ST	1940	04-01
D	DONATO, KATHLEEN M	24 COOLIDGE ST	1945	04-01
U	DONDERO, CAROL A	25 STUART ST 1	1945	05-01
U	DONDERO, JOHN A	25 STUART ST 1	1942	05-01
U	* DONG, JESSICA S	78 FERRY ST 1	1986	01-01
D	DONG, SON Q	78 FERRY ST 1	1962	01-01
U	DONG, STEVEN S	78 FERRY ST 1	1988	01-01
D	DONGO, DARINKA C	17 DUNSTER RD	1977	04-01
U	DONGO, DONATILL	29 WILBUR ST	1952	03-01
U	DONGO, MARIO I	29 WILBUR ST	1949	03-01
D	DONGO, MARIO O	29 WILBUR ST	1987	03-01
U	DONIS, ERICKA M	31 NEWTON ST 2	1973	04-01
	DONIS, FONSECA	91 NICHOLS ST 4	1979	02-01
D	DONISCA, DAYANA	138 ELM ST 1	1992	03-02
D	* DONISCA, ORENIA	181 ELM ST 1	1994	03-02
U	DONNARUMMA, LEONARD J	50 FLOYD ST 12	1964	06-01
U	DONNELLY, DOROTHY M	9 BELMONT ST 2	1959	05-01
D	DONNELLY, ELIZABETH G	28 FERRY ST 1	1985	01-01
U	DONNELLY, ERIN K	103 LINDEN ST 6	1980	05-02
U	DONNELLY, JILLIAN L	18 MAPLEWOOD AVE	1987	02-01
D	DONNELLY, KAREN M	214 BUCKNAM ST 2	1972	05-01
U	* DONNELLY, LINDA M	16 MORRIS ST	1959	04-02
	DONNELLY, MITCHELL L	16 MORRIS ST	1974	04-02
U	DONNELLY, PETER J, JR	555 BROADWAY 1	1985	01-01
D	DONNELLY, ROBERT J	214 BUCKNAM ST 2	1963	05-01
U	DONNELLY, SHANNON M	9 BELMONT ST 2	1989	05-01
D	DONOFRIO, BERARDINO B	17 EVELYN RD	1957	01-02
D	DONOFRIO, EDWARD A	18 EDITH ST	1936	04-01
U	D'ONOFRIO, JOSEPH A	17 EVELYN RD	1995	01-02
D	DONOFRIO, NORMA A	18 EDITH ST	1937	04-01
U	DONOHUE, MATTHEW F	18 BELMONT PARK	1998	05-01
D	* DONOVAN, KATHLEEN M	24 RAYMOND ST	1969	04-02
U	DONOVAN, LINDA J	14 MAPLEWOOD AVE 2	1958	02-01
	DONOVAN, RACHEL	12 VALLEY ST 444	1994	06-01
D	DOOLEY, LINDA III	58 GLEDHILL AVE	1951	03-01
U	DOOLIN, JANET L	103 CENTRAL AVE	1962	04-02
	DOPENHA, ELIZABETH	157 CHELSEA ST 2	1977	01-02
D	* DOR, JEAN J	17 PARKER ST	1953	04-02
D	* DOR, KERRY	17 PARKER ST	1996	04-02
D	* DOR, MARIE J	17 PARKER ST	1960	04-02
D	DORATO, CARMEN	15 BAILEY ST 2	1950	01-02

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
	DORCCUS, SAMANTHA	4 PERRY PL	1990	06-02
U	DORETTI, JOE T	50 FLOYD ST 6	1967	06-01
R	DORETTI, SHANNON	50 FLOYD ST 6	1974	06-01
D	* DORFF, EDEN S	26 WALL ST 1	1992	05-01
D	DORGAN, EDWARD J, JR	39 ESTES ST 2	1936	03-01
D	DORGAN, KEVIN M	39 ESTES ST 2	1968	03-01
D	DORGAN, PAULINE	39 ESTES ST 2	1939	03-01
D	DORICENT, GUERSON	13 SPRING ST	1970	01-02
D	DORJEE, TENZIN	18 FRANCIS ST 1	1999	01-02
U	DORMEVL, JEFFREY M	23 ROCKVALLEY AVE 1	1998	04-01
D	* DORMEVL, MARIEYOLANDE	23 ROCKVALLEY AVE 1	1956	04-01
D	* DORMEVL, STENIO	23 ROCKVALLEY AVE 1	1959	04-01
U	DORMEY, BERNADETTE J	68 A FRANCIS ST	1960	02-01
D	DORMEY, BUTEAU	68 A FRANCIS ST	1960	02-01
D	DORNE, BERNADETTE	38 GLEDHILL AVE 2	1957	03-01
D	DORNE, PASCAL	38 GLEDHILL AVE 2	1986	03-01
D	* DORNEUS, GRACIE	153 GARLAND ST 2	1981	02-01
D	* DORNEUS, JEAN E	153 GARLAND ST 2	1975	02-01
U	DORNEVIL, EUNICE	401 FERRY ST 2	1981	04-02
D	DORNEVIL, SHEILA	35 SEA ST	1984	04-01
U	DORNEY, EUGENE F	31 BELMONT ST 1	1961	05-01
	DORNIVIL, EUNICE	149 UNION ST 1	1979	02-01
D	* DOROFILS, VILLASSON	68 LINDEN ST 34	1971	05-02
U	DORON, ANNE M	45 GARLAND ST	1952	02-01
U	DORON, FRANK G	45 GARLAND ST	1948	02-01
U	DORON, MARK F	45 GARLAND ST	1984	02-01
	DOROSARIO, ALOISIO L	142 SCHOOL ST 808	1956	06-02
D	DORRIET, DAVID	289 ELM ST	1984	03-02
D	DORRINGTON, MARY P	381 FERRY ST 303	1948	04-02
D	DORTENZIO, DORIS R	62 PRESCOTT ST 1	1942	06-01
	DORTONA, LISA MARIE	45 ABBOTT AVE	1965	03-01
U	DORTONA, TIFFANY A	45 ABBOTT AVE	1988	03-01
	DORVAL, DOPLANE	3 HEATH ST	1954	06-02
U	DORVAL, ISAAC	3 HEATH ST	2000	06-02
	DORVAL, MAGUY	3 HEATH ST	1966	06-02
D	DORVIL, GEMAERS G	11 HILLSIDE AVE 2	1996	03-02
D	DORVIL, GEMS	11 HILLSIDE AVE 2	1969	03-02
	DORVIL, GWEN	11 HILLSIDE AVE 2	2001	03-02
D	DORVIL, MARIETTE	11 HILLSIDE AVE 2	1968	03-02
	DOS REIS, VANEIA M	47 CROSS ST 1	1972	06-02
	DOS SANTOS, AMANDA	12 VALLEY ST 307	1985	06-01
	DOS SANTOS, DHYAVIFER	75 WOODVILLE ST 1	2000	06-01
U	* DOS SANTOS, EDE MARIA	268 SHUTE ST 11	1966	03-01
U	DOS SANTOS, ELAINE V	38 CARTER ST 102	1982	06-02
U	DOS SANTOS, GERALDO T	11 MAY ST 1	1955	06-02
D	* DOS SANTOS, JOSE J	29 HARVEY ST 2	1964	03-02
	DOS SANTOS, JOSE N	201 SPRINGVALE AVE 2	1962	03-02
U	DOS SANTOS, JOSEPHINE M	12 PROSPECT ST 1	1970	02-02
U	* DOS SANTOS, KELSEY	201 SPRINGVALE AVE 1	1992	03-02
D	DOS SANTOS, LORRANYE N	31 JACKSON AVE 2	1991	03-01
	DOS SANTOS, MARIA	324 MAIN ST 4	1942	06-01
	DOS SANTOS, MARIA S	142 SCHOOL ST 808	1969	06-02
D	DOS SANTOS, ROSA M	11 MAY ST 1	1955	06-02
	DOS SANTOS, ROSE A	75 WINTHROP ST 21	1979	06-02
	DOS SANTOS, TAINA C	31 JACKSON AVE 2	1992	03-01
	DOS SANTOS, THOU D	31 JACKSON AVE 2	1990	03-01
	DOS SANTOS, VERA	324 MAIN ST 10	1984	06-01
	DOS SANTOS, WERBERTH	324 MAIN ST 10	1980	06-01
U	* DOSANTOS, GABRIEL C	9 WOODLAWN ST 2	2000	02-01
D	* DOSSANTOS, CARLOS A	9 ARTHUR AVE 1	1970	04-02
U	DOSSANTOS, FABIANA R	27 VERNAL ST 1	1977	05-02
D	DOSSANTOS, GLAUCIENE P	32 VALLEY ST	1977	06-01
D	DOSSANTOS, JONAS F	8 CABOT ST	1968	01-02
U	* DOSSANTOS, THAYZ P	30 COURTLAND ST 2	1978	01-02
D	DOTTIN, DERRICK E	10 BELLINGHAM AVE	1967	05-01
D	DOTTIN, DORRELL E	10 BELLINGHAM AVE	1999	05-01
D	DOTTIN, GEORGINA M	45 ESTES ST 1	1947	03-01
D	DOTTIN, KATHYANN L	10 BELLINGHAM AVE	1970	05-01
U	DOTY, MATTHEW P	120 WYLLIS AVE 407	1984	06-01
D	* DOUCETTE, NICOLLE M	381 FERRY ST 605	1964	04-02
U	DOUCETTE, RAYMOND J	36 CHURCH ST	1956	05-02
D	DOUCETTE, RICHARD P	24 COREY ST 401	1959	06-02
	DOUCETTE, ROBERT	336 BROADWAY	1960	06-02
D	DOUCETTE, ROBERT W	15 MANSFIELD ST 1	1960	01-01
D	DOUCETTE, RONALD E	381 FERRY ST 605	1956	04-02

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
⇌	D	(Continued)		
D *	DOUGLAS, JOANNE A	79 SYCAMORE ST 1	1954	03-01
D *	DOUGLAS-WASHINGTON, JASMINE	79 SYCAMORE ST 1	1997	03-01
D *	DOUGLAS-WASHINGTON, JASMINE A	79 SYCAMORE ST 1	1997	03-01
L	DOUYON, RENEL	129 NICHOLS ST 2	1982	02-01
R *	DOUYON, ROSELENE E	24 DERNE ST	1977	02-02
R	DOVE, ARTHUR J	30 CHELSEA ST 710	1948	01-01
U	DOVE, BARBARA A	30 CHELSEA ST 710	1952	01-01
	DOVERSEAU, ANTOINE	325 BROADWAY 2	1945	01-02
D	DOVIDIO, LORRAINE	66 MAIN ST 405	1935	06-02
U	DOW, HOLLY A	52 EVERETT ST	1972	06-01
	DOWNER, KAREN A	■ BALDWIN TER	1996	05-01
U	DOWNER, MEGAN M	■ BALDWIN TER	1999	05-01
U	DOWNEY, FRANCES J	151 BELLROCK ST	1939	06-01
CC	DOWNEY, JONATHAN R	151 BELLROCK ST	1996	06-01
R	DOWNING, LOUISE P	27 REYNOLDS AVE	1940	01-02
R	DOWNING, ROBERT J	27 REYNOLDS AVE	1939	01-02
U *	DOWNES, SHAUN P	142 RUSSELL ST	1979	03-01
	DOYLE, JEANETTE	43 SILVER RD	1955	02-01
D	DOYLE, MICHAEL A	3 BALDWIN TER 1	1937	05-01
D	DOYLE, PAULINE C	3 BALDWIN TER 1	1937	05-01
U	DOYLE, SHAWN H	43 SILVER RD	1994	02-01
D	DOYLE, WILLIAM W	48 WALNUT ST	1942	05-02
D	DOYLE-BRAMAN, JAMES E	11 PLEASANTVIEW AVE 2	1992	02-02
U	DOYON, JOSHUA D	10 ELTON ST 1	1991	06-01
U	DOYON, LAUREN M	10 ELTON ST 1	1988	06-01
U	DOYON, MICHAEL R	10 ELTON ST 1	1989	06-01
R *	DOZA, MARJORIE A	40 NICHOLS ST 2R	1948	02-02
U	DRAGAN, DIANA M	194 LINDEN ST 2	1949	05-02
U	DRAGAN, DOLORES	194 LINDEN ST 2	1956	05-02
U	DRAPER, EDWARD G	16 LIBERTY ST 1	1950	05-02
U	DRAPER, OLIVIA	25 CHARLTON ST 213	1991	06-02
D	DRESSER, JACQUELYN M	27 STUART ST 2	1978	05-01
U	DRESSER, LEWIS F, III	44 REVERE ST 2	1950	01-02
U	DRESSER, REGINA J	44 REVERE ST 2	1948	01-02
D	DRESSER, TIMOTHY L	27 STUART ST 2	1978	05-01
U	DRINKWATER, MARIA C	23 MALDEN ST 1	1959	01-02
U	DRISCOLL, DONNA M	145 JEFFERSON AVE	1967	03-01
U	DRISCOLL, JOHN J	21 BAILEY ST 1	1952	01-02
CC	DRISCOLL, JOHNATHAN E	145 JEFFERSON AVE	1999	03-01
R	DRISCOLL, MARGARET A	21 BAILEY ST 1	1954	01-02
D	DRISCOLL, WILLIAM E, JR	27 PRESCOTT ST	1937	06-01
D *	DRISCOLL-SHAWVER, REBECCA M	111 CHESTNUT ST 1	1996	02-02
U	DRISSI, ALI	103 SWAN ST	2000	05-02
U	DRISSI, MOHAMMED, MR	103 SWAN ST	1966	05-02
D	DRLJACA, NADEZDA	381 FERRY ST 809	1945	04-02
D	DRLJACA, RAJKO	381 FERRY ST 809	1940	04-02
D	DRUMMOND, HENRY S	25 OAKLAND AVE 3R	1988	03-02
D	DU, ANHTHY	144 SPRINGVALE AVE	1973	03-02
U	DU, HILLARY	151 ELM ST 2	1992	03-02
R	DU, JENNIFER M	151 ELM ST 2	1967	03-02
D	DU, JENNY T	28 CLEVELAND AVE	1978	05-02
D	DU, JOE Q	28 CLEVELAND AVE	1978	05-02
D	DU, TIFFANY ■	151 ELM ST 2	1996	03-02
U	DU, VINCENT	151 ELM ST 2	1964	03-02
D *	DUANGPHIROM, THITIPHON	7 TYLER ST 5	1977	02-01
U	DUARTE, ANGEL	51 OAKES ST 2	1965	06-02
U	DUARTE, ANGEL O	51 OAKES ST 2	1995	06-02
D *	DUARTE, ARIEL A	98 LINDEN ST	1999	05-02
D	DUARTE, ARMANDO	103 DARTMOUTH ST 2	1960	02-01
D	DUARTE, BERTA L	98 LINDEN ST	1964	05-02
D *	DUARTE, JORGE A	94 TILESTON ST 2	1950	06-02
D	DUARTE, JOSE S	98 LINDEN ST	1965	05-02
U	DUARTE, KATHERINE	7 ELM RD	1992	06-01
U *	DUARTE, LARISSA B	103 DARTMOUTH ST 2	1988	02-01
U	DUARTE, LIERTON R	270 SHUTE ST 13	1958	03-01
U	DUARTE, MARILYN E	98 LINDEN ST	1997	05-02
U	DUARTE, MICHAEL	32 OLIVER ST 2	1999	01-01
	DUARTE, NILZA S	270 SHUTE ST 13	1960	03-01
D	DUARTE-ARIAS, DIEGO I	51 OAKES ST 2	1997	06-02
U *	DUARTEARIAS, JAIME F	51 OAKES ST 2	1991	06-02
U	DUBAY, DANIEL J	23 CLIFTON AVE 2	1967	03-01
U *	DUBLIN, SHAUNA A	31 STEVENSON AVE 3	1981	03-01
D	DUBOIS, ASHLEY B	154 FULLER ST	1999	03-01

* Indicates Inactive Voter

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
R	DUBOIS, JOSEPH A	26 EVERETT ST	1960	06-01
U	DUBON, NELSON J	46 ADAMS AVE 1	1976	03-01
D *	DUBOSE, LENORE J	22 WINTHROP RD	1975	03-02
D *	DUBOSE, NAETRYAN J	22 WINTHROP RD	1999	03-02
D	DUCASSE, CONSERVE	72 GROVER ST	1948	03-01
U	DUCHENE, CHRYSTEL	19 BRYANT ST 2	1997	04-01
D *	DUCHOVNY, DAVID	205 FERRY ST 204	1985	02-02
U *	DUCHOVNY, EDUARD	205 FERRY ST 204	1954	02-02
U *	DUCHOVNY, POLINA	205 FERRY ST 204	1949	02-02
U *	DUCLOS, AIMEE M	329 SECOND ST 2	1981	01-02
U	DUCLOS, ARIANA	91 SCHOOL ST 2	2001	06-02
U *	DUCLOS, JOHN D	329 SECOND ST 2	1968	01-02
	DUDEO, EUGENE	59 CHELSEA ST	1977	01-02
U *	DUFAULT, GEORGE E	769 BROADWAY 3	1964	03-02
	DUFFY, ELAINE	16 ARLINGTON ST 1	1949	02-02
R	DUFFY, KEVIN P	289 ELM ST	1958	03-02
U	DUFFY, LINDA J	30 SUMMER ST	1955	01-01
U	DUFFY, WILLIAM B	30 SUMMER ST	1954	01-01
D *	DUFRESNE, GEORGIA	63 FREMONT AVE 2	1983	02-01
	DUFRESNE, JOHANNA P	42 VETERANS AVE 1L	1970	03-01
D	DUFRESNE, MARIETTE	165 JEFFERSON AVE	1955	03-01
U *	DUFRESNE, YANN T	63 FREMONT AVE 2	1995	02-01
D	DUGAN, EDWARD L, JR	70 BUCKNAM ST 1	1961	05-01
D	DUGGAN, EDWARD J	51 FREMONT AVE	1939	02-01
D	DUGGAN, JOANN J	51 FREMONT AVE	1945	02-01
U	DULLEA, SHIRLEY A	51 WOLCOTT ST 2	1946	01-02
U	DUMO, ROBERT J	129 GARLAND ST 2	1967	02-01
D	DUNBAR, CAROL M	381 FERRY ST 801	1946	04-02
U	DUNBRACK, DEBORAH A	53 LINDEN ST 2	1953	06-01
	DUNG, MUI	1 PERRY PL	1943	06-02
U	DUNKEL, MONICA	4 PARKER ST 3	1963	04-02
R	DUNKMAN, LOIS E	289 ELM ST	1955	03-02
	DUNLAP, KISHO	14 WOODVILLE ST 1	1980	06-01
	DUNLOP, KENTERRIONS	14 WOODVILLE ST 1	2000	06-01
D	DUNN, BARBARA E	82 BALDWIN AVE 1	1942	05-01
D	DUNN, KARA L	120 WYLLIS AVE 119	1970	06-01
U	DUNN, KAREN F	772 BROADWAY 2	1959	04-01
R	DUNN, ROBERT	152 BUCKNAM ST	1992	05-01
U	DUNN, ROBERT S	■ HAMILTON ST 3	1945	02-01
R	DUNN, SARA A	152 BUCKNAM ST	1996	05-01
U	DUNN, STEPHEN T	152 BUCKNAM ST	1965	05-01
U	DUNN, WESLEY W	162 MAIN ST 1	1954	06-02
U	DUNNE, SARAH	74 WAVERLY ST 3	1989	05-02
D	DUNSTAN, LAHTI C	32 FULLER ST	1984	03-01
R *	DUONG, ALLAN	132 IRVING ST 3	1958	02-02
U *	DUONG, HANH M	40 OAKLAND AVE 1	1975	03-02
U	DUONG, KENNETH H	52 SUMMER ST	1982	01-01
U *	DUONG, KEVIN H	37 MALDEN ST 1	1969	02-01
	DUONG, MUNG	29 ALBION ST	1959	04-01
	DUONG, THOI T	60 COREY ST 2	1949	06-02
U	DUONG, TUNG T	52 SUMMER ST	1989	01-01
D	DUPERIER OSCAR, MARIE E	118 CLARENCE ST 2	1982	03-02
D	DUPERRIER, BERTHONY	381 FERRY ST 506	1949	04-02
	DUPERVAL, CLARICIA	21 GOLDENAGE CIR	1950	01-02
D *	DUPERVIL, LUCKNISHA N	186 RUSSELL ST 1L	1998	03-01
U	DUPLANTIS BONILLA, HILAIZA	8 PLYMOUTH ST	2000	06-02
D	DUPONT, JEAN E	44 MYRTLE ST	1971	05-01
D	DUPRE, DARCIE M	8 ELSIE ST	2000	02-01
U	DUPRE, RANDY P	169 UNION ST A	1981	02-01
D	DUPRE, TAISHA	■ ELSIE ST	1997	02-01
	DUQUETTE, MATTHEW	12 VALLEY ST 224	1993	06-01
	DURAES, MADISON	12 GREEN ST 1	2001	01-01
D	DURAKOVIC, DAMIR	8 HAZEL PARK 2	1998	06-02
D	DURAKOVIC, SENAD	■ HAZEL PARK 2	1965	06-02
D	DURAKOVIC, TATIANA	8 HAZEL PARK 2	1966	06-02
U	DURAN, CARLOS J, JR	33 BAKER RD	1996	02-01
U	DURAN, CARLOS, SR	33 BAKER RD	1966	02-01
U	DURAN, HEIDI	33 BAKER RD	1993	02-01
U	DURAN, JOCELYN A	33 BAKER RD	1999	02-01
D	DURAN, JONATHAN A	33 BAKER RD	1990	02-01
D *	DURAN, NOEMI M	89 SHUTE ST 1	1989	04-01
D *	DURAND, RODNEY P	22 FLOYD ST 2	1967	06-01
D *	DURANT, DEBORAH	448 FERRY ST	1982	04-02
D	DUREILLE, VEDETTE	209 BELMONT ST	1961	04-02
U	DURETTE-GARRETT, DORENE	87 MADISON AVE 2	1956	03-02

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
➡	D	⬅	(Continued)	
R	DURHAM, CARL D, JR	6 A PORTER ST 2	1969	04-01
U	DURHAM, JENNIFER T	12 VALLEY ST 301	1982	06-01
R	DURHAM, LISA M	6 A PORTER ST 2	1973	04-01
	DURRINGTON, KEVIN	336 BROADWAY	1978	06-02
D *	DUTAILLE, CAROLE	19 ELM ST	1961	03-02
D *	DUTAILLE, KAYLA	19 ELM ST	2001	03-02
U	DUTRA, ALINE	65 FREMONT AVE 1	2000	02-01
D *	DUTRA, USTANE C	462 FERRY ST 2	1974	04-02
	DUTSCHMANN, HARRY	202 HANCOCK ST 1	1980	05-01
	DUTSCHMANN, PAOLA	202 HANCOCK ST 1	1983	05-01
D *	DUVERGE, BERNARDA A	54 HILLSIDE AVE 2	1964	02-02
U	DUVERGE, FRANCISCO M	206 LINDEN ST 3	1971	05-02
D *	DUVERGE, MANUEL	163 ELM ST 1	1936	03-02
D *	DUVERGE, NANCY	165 ELM ST 1	1966	03-02
D	DUVERGE, RAQUEL M	120 HIGH ST 1	1968	02-02
	DUVERSEAN, ANTION	327 BROADWAY 1	1985	01-02
D	DUVERT, MARIELOURDES M	118 CLARENCE ST 2	1955	03-02
D *	DUVILAIRE, SAINTE HELENE	381 FERRY ST 806	1937	04-02
U *	DUWAL, KISHOR	44 ENGLEWOOD AVE 1	1988	03-02
R	DWYER, DAVID M	79 BUCKNAM ST 2R	1960	05-02
	DWYER, MEGHAN	2 BOWDOIN ST 419	1979	06-02
D	DYER, LEIA M	24 GILMORE ST 2	1955	05-02
	DYER, TYLER	25 CHARLTON ST 423	1988	06-02
D	DYSART, RONALD W	26 STEVENSON AVE 1	1947	03-01
U	DZU, PHILLIP P	38 CARTER ST 215	1970	06-02
➡	E	⬅	Count: 291	
D	EAGLING, THOMAS H	209 FERRY ST 2	1989	02-02
D	EAKES, TYLER III	12 VALLEY ST 525	1991	06-01
CC	EARLE, DANIELLE M	101 BRADFORD ST 1	1987	05-01
D *	EASTMAN, ROSLYN A	24 HIGHLAND AVE	1963	05-01
D	EASY, OMAR X	18 SHERMAN ST 1	1977	05-02
D	EATON, WILLIAM K	31 BUCKNAM ST 1	1987	05-02
U	EBBA, ANDREW	19 DYER AVE 2	2000	05-01
D	EBBA, JOHN J	19 DYER AVE 2	1958	05-01
	EBBA, SAMANTA	19 DYER AVE 2	1989	05-01
U	EBBA, SAMANTHA M	19 DYER AVE 2	1989	05-01
D	EBERLEIN, SUSAN R	142 SCHOOL ST 509	1965	06-02
	EBRADA, MA TERESA	12 VALLEY ST 527	1957	06-01
	EBRADA, MICHELLE	12 VALLEY ST 527	1994	06-01
U	ECCLES, AUDREY A	112 UNION ST 1	1996	02-01
U *	ECHEVARRIA, JACOB B	46 PEARL ST 1	1999	06-01
	ECHEVERRI, ISAAC	12 VALLEY ST 335	1988	06-01
D	EDEN, DEBORAH M	15 HARLEY CT 1C	1957	05-01
	EDIMA, LEOTERIO	10 FOREST AVE 2	1973	06-01
	EDLOW, JULIAN	2 BOWDOIN ST 506	1989	06-02
D	EDMOND, FIMANTE	3 MAPLEWOOD AVE	1932	02-01
D	EDMONDSON, REBECCA D	27 GREENHALGE AVE	1976	04-01
D *	EDOUARD, JOANNE	70 HIGHLAND AVE	1988	05-01
	EDUARDO, ADINEUSA	16 SUMMER ST 53	1966	01-01
	EDWARD, ELMICLE	163 RUSSELL ST 1R	1970	03-01
U *	EDWARDS, EVAN P, IV	28 SHUTE ST 1	1944	04-01
U	EDWARDS, MARIE A	102 CLARENCE ST 1	1961	03-02
U	EDWARDS, MONETTA	25 CHARLTON ST 311	1972	06-02
	EDWARDS, SAMANTHA	1 BOWDOIN ST 423	1969	06-02
	EDWARDS, ZOISA	25 CHARLTON ST 311	1988	06-02
U	EGAN, CATHERINE A	184 B HANCOCK ST	1968	05-01
U	EGAN, JANET J	103 CLEVELAND AVE	1944	05-02
U	EGAN, JOHN F	55 CABOT ST	1965	01-02
D	EGAN, JOHN L	55 CABOT ST	1993	01-02
D	EGAN, KAITLYN C	55 CABOT ST	1996	01-02
D	EGAN, PATRICIA	55 CABOT ST	1965	01-02
	EGAN, SKIP	76 NORWOOD ST 101	1964	06-02
D	EHIGIATOR, EDWIN O	212 FERRY ST 2	1960	03-02
D	EHLER, PAULA M	69 MALDEN ST 1	1951	02-01
U	EHLERS, ALEXZANDRIA J	218 ELM ST 2	1988	03-01
	EIDLE, DAVID W	1 DAVIS ST 2	1993	01-02
D	EIDOLON, HARMONY D	12 PLEASANTVIEW AVE 1	1980	02-02
D	EIJGU, MESAY G	68 LINDEN ST 42	1971	05-02
U	EISNOR, GARY M	100 MADISON AVE 2	1954	03-02
D	EISNOR, LILLIAN M	100 MADISON AVE 2	1922	03-02
	EKE, LEATICA M	94 BRADFORD ST 2	1954	05-01
D	EL HAFIDI, KALTOUM	76 ESTES ST	1984	03-01
U	EL KHADRAOUI, ABDELKEBIR	26 AUBURN ST	1973	01-01

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
	EL MANSOURI, NISSRINE	61 CHESTNUT ST 1A	1990	02-02
U	EL MEKKAOU, AICHA	1 LAUREL CT	1985	06-02
D	ELA, DAVID M, JR	19 HENRY ST	1956	04-01
D	ELA, NANCY P	19 HENRY ST	1958	04-01
D *	ELABASSI, RACHIDA	16 WINTHROP RD	1962	03-02
	ELAINE, CARLSON M	15 BAILEY ST 3	1952	01-02
	ELAKELLI, MUNIA	12 VALLEY ST 317	1981	06-01
U *	ELAMIRI, SAFAA	206 LINDEN ST 3	1984	05-02
U	ELANZI, AICHA A	90 GLENDALE ST 2	1987	04-02
U	ELATTARIA, NADIA	19 CENTRAL AVE 2	1984	05-02
U	ELBERGUI, HASSAN	24 DUNSTER RD 1	1965	04-01
D	EL-BOUHAFSSI, SAMIRA	15 BELLEVIEW AVE	1977	02-01
D	ELBOURN, CLAUDIA R	210 BROADWAY 403	1995	06-02
U	ELDRIDGE, RICHARD P, JR	12 SILVER RD 1	1954	02-01
D	ELESCAR, BETTYNA M	33 REYNOLDS AVE	2001	01-02
D	ELESCAR, CHANTAL E	33 REYNOLDS AVE	1973	01-02
U	ELESCAR, EMMANUEL	33 REYNOLDS AVE	1973	01-02
D	ELESCAR, TALENTE	33 REYNOLDS AVE	1978	01-02
D	ELGABARI, ABDELILAH	258 SHUTE ST 4	1975	03-01
D	ELGHOULI, ABDEL FATTAH	142 SCHOOL ST 703	1974	06-02
	ELGHOULI, ABDEL FATTAH	142 SCHOOL ST 602	1974	06-02
U	ELHARRIESSAMLAL, KHADIJA	8 WINSLOW ST 2	1986	06-01
U	ELHARRI-ESSEMLA, MOHAMMED	8 WINSLOW ST 2	1979	06-01
D	ELHIRACH, ABDELILAH	12 CUMBERLAND ST	1957	04-01
D *	ELHIRACH, MARC	12 CUMBERLAND ST	1965	04-01
	ELHIRACH, OMAR J	12 CUMBERLAND ST	1998	04-01
R	EL-HIRACH, SOPHIA B	12 CUMBERLAND ST	2000	04-01
D	ELHOUSNI, FADMA	15 ROAD A	1977	02-02
D	ELIE, GREGORY	31 DEAN ST 2	1981	05-02
	ELIE, LUNEY	47 ARLINGTON ST	1969	02-02
R	ELIOPPOULOS, KONSTANTINOS	271 CHELSEA ST 35	1950	01-02
D	ELIOS, GARRIE M	1 HIGHLAND CT	1955	05-01
D	ELISEO, RICHARD L	78 SYCAMORE ST	1945	03-01
D	ELISEO, RICHARD L, JR	78 SYCAMORE ST	1977	03-01
D	ELISEO, RITA M	78 SYCAMORE ST	1978	03-01
D	ELISEO, ROSALIE J	78 SYCAMORE ST	1952	03-01
D	ELJAMALI, MOHAMMED	29 LUKE RD 1	1962	01-02
U *	ELKARFA, KAMAL	145 UNION ST 1	1982	02-01
D	ELKASSEH, ELMOSTAFA	5 LINDEN ST 2	1974	06-01
U	ELLARD, ANTOINETTE R	196 BUCKNAM ST	1933	05-01
D	ELLARD, JEFFREY	196 BUCKNAM ST	1967	05-01
U *	ELLIOT-MORALES, OCTAVIO V	20 SUMMIT AVE 1	1999	03-01
	ELLIOTT MORALES, OCTAVIO	20 SUMMIT AVE 1	1979	03-01
U	ELLIOTT, MAURICE V	9 DERNE ST 2	1967	02-02
D	ELLIOTT-WAITE, RHONA C	20 SUMMER ST 17	1958	01-01
U	ELLIS, DIANE M, MS	15 SUMMER ST 403	1951	01-01
U *	ELLIS, DONNA M	21 HILLSIDE AVE 1	1966	03-02
U	ELLIS, JOHN	226 RUSSELL ST 1L	1965	03-01
U	ELLIS, MARION	487 FERRY ST 2	1953	04-01
	ELLIS, MARION P	487 FERRY ST 2	1953	04-01
U	ELLIS, SHYANNE M	226 RUSSELL ST 1L	1995	03-01
D	ELLISON, CHRISTINE D	7 PLUMER ST	1978	01-01
U	ELLISON, ELLEN L	7 PLUMER ST	1942	01-01
U *	ELLISON, KENNETH	7 PLUMER ST	1966	01-01
U *	ELLISON, MICHAEL N	7 PLUMER ST	1979	01-01
R	ELLS, HARRY M, III	30 BUCKNAM ST 1	1953	06-01
U	ELLS, JILLIAN R	87 BALDWIN AVE 2	1981	06-01
U	ELLS, PATRICIA J	144 FLORENCE ST 1	1954	02-02
U	ELLS, PATRICIA R	30 BUCKNAM ST 1	1952	06-01
	ELMAALOU, SALAH EDDINE	28 HILLSIDE AVE 1	1985	03-02
U	EL-MATAOUI, ABDELKHALEK	142 SCHOOL ST 504	1967	06-02
U	ELMOKII, ALBA	123 DARTMOUTH ST	1987	02-01
	ELORCH, MOHAMMED	25 CHARLTON ST 420	1985	06-02
D	ELOUAFI, ZAINEB	127 GLENDALE ST 1	1993	04-02
D	ELSBRIE, JOANNE N	37 LYNN ST D	1957	03-01
D *	ELSHARKAWI, GABER	76 MALDEN ST 2	1951	02-01
D *	ELSHARKAWI, HASSANIA	76 MALDEN ST 2	1970	02-01
D	ELTIME, JACQUES	93 SUMMER ST	1976	01-01
D	ELTZ, NICHOLAS	1 BOWDOIN ST 220	1986	06-02
U	ELY, AMANDA	17 MADISON AVE 2	1992	03-02
U	ELY, JOANNE	17 MADISON AVE 2	1951	03-02
U	ELY, LAWRENCE J	17 MADISON AVE 2	1949	03-02
U	ELY, MARIE A	17 MADISON AVE 1	1926	03-02
U	ELYSEE, WYTHNIE	122 UNION ST 3	1981	02-01
	ELYSSE LOUIS, ROSE D	202 LINDEN ST 1	1984	05-02

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
	E	(Continued)		
	ELYSSE, JEAN G	202 LINDEN ST 1	1978	05-02
U	ELYSSE, JOANNE J	175 HANCOCK ST 3	1982	05-01
U	EMBREY, WILLIAM A	76 NORWOOD ST 211	1956	06-02
D *	EMERSON, CLIVE A	21 STAPLES AVE 48	1942	05-02
	EMILE, ENOCK	20 DUNSTER RD 2	1965	04-01
	EMILE, JOB	26 SUMMER ST 9	1982	01-01
D	EMILE, NANCY	91 NICHOLS ST 6	1981	02-01
D	EMMANUEL, ELMINA	26 SUMMER ST 2	1979	01-01
U	EMMOTT, ERICMICHAEL W	41 VETERANS AVE 1R	1990	03-01
D	ENAYO, MARIE R	21 CENTRAL AVE 16	1954	05-02
D	ENCARNACION, CHRISTOPHER J	64 VETERANS AVE 1L	1995	03-01
D	ENCARNACION, SANTO M	26 FERRY ST 1	1970	01-01
	ENCARNACION, TEOTISTE	30 WEST ST 3	1985	06-02
U *	ENGLISH, EDWARD M	21 CENTRAL AVE 14	1960	05-02
U	ENGLISH, JESSICA E	31 FRANKLIN ST 2	1993	03-02
U	ENGVIK, BRIAN C	10 VICTORIA ST 2	1992	01-02
U *	ENGVIK, JOAN E	28 TUFTS AVE	1964	06-02
	ENNADHER, RAYAN	167 FERRY ST 6	211	02-02
U	ENNADHER, YOUSSEF	167 FERRY ST 6	1979	02-02
U	ENNAMORATI, DAVID J	116 HANCOCK ST 2	1952	05-02
D	ENNAMORATI, JAMES A	116 HANCOCK ST 2	1953	05-02
U	ENNAMORATI, MARILANA M	25 COREY ST 1	1962	06-02
U	ENNIS, KELLY E	25 CHARLTON ST 113	1990	06-02
	ENO, CAITLIN M	49 COOLIDGE ST	1990	04-01
	ENO, LAUREN C	49 COOLIDGE ST	1995	04-01
	ENO, MARYBETH	49 COOLIDGE ST	1960	04-01
U *	ENO, WILLIAM J	49 COOLIDGE ST	1959	04-01
U	ENOCHS, CORYDEN J	69 BELMONT ST	1994	05-01
D	ENOS, MARK S	81 MALDEN ST	1955	02-01
U	EQUI, JOHN R	8 BRYANT ST 1	1990	04-01
D	ERAZO, ASHLEY	70 CLEVELAND AVE	2000	05-02
U *	ERAZO, ERIC	70 CLEVELAND AVE	1991	05-02
U	ERAZO, JULIANA S	30 MEAD ST 2	2001	01-01
U	ERAZO, KIMBERLY ■	70 CLEVELAND AVE	1994	05-02
R *	ERAZO, LILLIAN M	70 CLEVELAND AVE	1973	05-02
R *	ERAZO, NOE	70 CLEVELAND AVE	1969	05-02
	ERAZO, RAQUEL	11 MEADOWVIEW RD	1979	03-01
D	ERAZO, TRANSITO	42 ALFRED ST 2	1956	06-02
	EREZ, KATHERINE	92 HANCOCK ST 1	1990	05-02
D *	ERICKSON, BARRY F	117 FRANCIS ST 2	1960	02-01
	ERICKSON, CAMERON C	117 FRANCIS ST 2	2000	02-01
D *	ERICKSON, COURTNEY E	117 FRANCIS ST 2	1996	02-01
D *	ERICKSON, MARY M	117 FRANCIS ST 2	1960	02-01
D	ERILUS, AGNER C	16 EVERETT ST	1965	06-01
U	ERILUS, EVANS	881 BROADWAY 9	1982	03-01
	ERILUSQ, CLINA P	16 EVERETT ST	1972	06-01
D	ERMIAIS, MICHAEL A	35 WINDSOR ST	1990	04-01
	ERMIAIS, WONGEL A	35 WINDSOR ST	1994	04-01
D	ERNEST, MERCILIA	34 FREMONT AVE 2	1943	02-01
D	ERNEST, RICHARD M	31 SEA ST	1970	04-01
U	ERNST, STEPHANIE C	21 STUART ST B	1991	05-01
	ERROUMMANI, SARA	28 HILLSIDE AVE 1	1992	03-02
U *	ESCALANTE, DAISY A	86 GLEDHILL AVE 1R	1996	03-01
U *	ESCAMILLA, EDGARDO B	205 FERRY ST 103	1997	02-02
U *	ESCAMILLA, IRVIN E	205 FERRY ST 103	1992	02-02
D	ESCAMILLA, MARTA R	205 FERRY ST 103	1969	02-02
U *	ESCOBAR, CAROLINA R	61 ALBION ST 2	1996	04-01
U	ESCOBAR, FERNANDO, JR	48 JEFFERSON AVE 1	2000	03-02
U	ESCOBAR, FERNANDO O, SR	48 JEFFERSON AVE 1	1968	03-02
U	ESCOBAR, FLOR	63 BENNETT ST 2	1959	04-02
D	ESCOBAR, GIANA	16 WELLINGTON AVE 1	2000	06-02
	ESCOBAR, HENRY	16 WELLINGTON AVE 1	1995	06-02
D *	ESCOBAR, JOSE	43 HIGHLAND AVE 1	1987	05-01
U *	ESCOBAR, JOSE J	27 UNION ST 2	1967	01-01
	ESCOBAR, JUAN	16 WELLINGTON AVE 1	1971	06-02
	ESCOBAR, MANUEL	92 HANCOCK ST 2	1980	05-02
D *	ESCOBAR, RAUL A	43 HIGHLAND AVE 1	1968	05-01
U	ESCOBAR-AYALA, KATHERINE Y	76 LINDEN ST 1	1991	05-02
U	ESCOTT, JANET M	32 BEACON ST	1947	05-01
X	ESCOTT, MICHAEL P	32 BEACON ST	1975	05-01
U	ESCOTT, PETER A	32 BEACON ST	1947	05-01
D	ESKHOLME, RICHARD	161 LINDEN ST 1	1973	05-02
D	ESPADA, GERALDO	24 BELLINGHAM AVE 2	1966	05-01

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
D	ESPADA, MARIBEL	24 BELLINGHAM AVE 2	1964	05-01
U	ESPADA, OLGA M	13 STEVENSON AVE	1978	03-01
R *	ESPANA, DENNIS G	217 SPRINGVALE AVE	1988	03-02
	ESPANA, ROSA	67 NICHOLS ST 3	1976	02-02
U	ESPARZA, ROSA N	2 BOWDOIN ST 519	1993	06-02
D	ESPERANCE, FIEDA	46 VETERANS AVE	1957	03-01
D *	ESPINAL, EUGENIA	189 MAIN ST 2L	1960	06-02
D	ESPINOSA, LUIS	61 CHESTNUT ST 2B	1965	02-02
D	ESPINOSA, YUDIS M	24 NEWTON ST 1	1962	04-01
D	ESPOSITO, ANNAMARIA	53 SWAN ST 2	1956	05-02
D	ESPOSITO, JOSEPH	53 SWAN ST 2	1950	05-02
D	ESPOSITO, VALERIE	32 DUNCAN RD	1955	03-02
U	ESQUIVEL, BETSY J	319 MAIN ST 2	1990	05-01
	ESSAGHIR, EL HASSAN	135 BROADWAY 309	1971	01-02
U	ESSAKHI, KHADIJA D	30 CHELSEA ST 504	1975	01-01
	ESTACIO, EDUARDO P	28 WESTOVER ST 2	1980	04-01
U *	ESTAINVIL, MANOUCHKA	38 HILLSIDE AVE 1	1981	03-02
D *	ESTELIEN, REMY	85 REED AVE	1981	02-02
U *	ESTELIEN, REYNETTE	85 REED AVE	1977	02-02
D *	ESTELLA, ANA J	138 RUSSELL ST	1967	03-01
	ESTEVEZ, TYLER	2 BOWDOIN ST 520	1999	06-02
D	ESTIME, MICHEL A	32 SCHOOL ST 3	1973	06-02
	ESTRADA, ARIANNA	12 VALLEY ST 417	1998	06-01
	ESTRADA, CHRISTINE	12 VALLEY ST 417	1969	06-01
D *	ESTRADA, GABRIEL	44 SILVER RD 2	1985	02-01
U	ESTRADA, HERBERT	52 LYNDE ST 1	1963	01-02
	ESTRELLA, JOSRE A	16 ARLINGTON ST 3	1960	02-02
D	ESTRELLA, MARTHA M	38 SYCAMORE ST	1971	03-02
D	ESTRELLA, ROSA E	165 RUSSELL ST 1L	1973	03-01
D *	ETIENNE, BALBY	40 LEWIS ST 1	1986	01-02
U	ETIENNE, DANIE	91 NICHOLS ST 7	1986	02-01
D	ETIENNE, FRANCISCA	24 HANCOCK ST 1	2000	05-02
	ETIENNE, KETTELIN	41 VERNAL ST 3	1974	05-02
D	ETIENNE, NADEGE	148 RUSSELL ST 1R	1972	03-01
D *	ETIENNE, PETERSON	270 FERRY ST 2	2000	03-02
U	ETIENNE, PIERRY	16 ARLINGTON ST 2	1993	02-02
D	ETIENNE, POLINE E	66 MAIN ST 307	1943	06-02
U *	ETIENNE, PROSPER	40 LEWIS ST 1	1955	01-02
U *	ETIENNE, RODRIGUEZ	270 FERRY ST 2	1999	03-02
U	ETIENNE, ROSSTIN L	40 LEWIS ST 1	1995	01-02
U *	ETIENNE, SANCHEZ M	270 FERRY ST 2	1997	03-02
D *	ETIENNE, TONY	270 FERRY ST 2	1965	03-02
	ETINO, ELIZA B	29 GLENDALE ST 2	1966	05-02
	ET-TAIK, MUSTAPHA	16 DOWSE ST 1	1980	04-02
	EUGENE, CARLO	144 FREMONT AVE 2	1969	02-01
D	EUGENE, CATHERINE P	88 BRADFORD ST 1	1964	05-01
D	EUGENE, EDNA	2 CEDAR TER	1967	04-02
D	EUGENE, GUIRLANDE M	144 FREMONT AVE 2	1968	02-01
D	EUGENE, JEAN E	2 CEDAR TER	1960	04-02
GC	EUGENE, MEGAN A	2 CEDAR TER	1997	04-02
D	EUGENE, NATHALIE C	2 CEDAR TER	1995	04-02
U *	EUGENE, PATRICK	16 CLAY AVE 1	1978	03-01
D	EUGENE, ROMANE	86 BRADFORD ST 1	1965	05-01
U	EUGENIO DOS SANTOS, KATHLEN F	516 BROADWAY 1	1996	05-02
	EUGENIO, JOEL	967 BROADWAY 3	1965	04-01
U	EUREKA, MICHELLE L	38 CARTER ST 212	1975	06-02
	EUSTACHE, DANIEL	241 MAIN ST 1	1976	06-01
	EUSTIS, MICHAEL J	289 ELM ST	1948	03-02
	EUZEBIO, LARA M	27 TUFTS AVE 1	1998	06-02
D	EVANGELISTA, ANTONIO	25 TUFTS AVE 2	1932	06-02
	EVANGELISTA, RACHEL	25 TUFTS AVE 2	1943	06-02
D *	EVANS, BERNARD C, JR	3 B PROCTOR RD	1942	03-01
U	EVANS, CAROL A	8 C WHITTIER DR	1942	03-01
	EVANS, CHAGGARIS	36 CHURCH ST	1970	05-02
U	EVANS, CHRISTINE ■	26 DUNSTER RD 2	1947	04-01
D	EVANS, CURTIS E	26 DUNSTER RD 2	1953	04-01
D	EVANS, JAMES L	19 A WHITTIER DR	1944	03-01
	EVANS, JENNA M	40 HIGHLAND AVE 2	1998	05-01
D	EVANS, JERAMEY	33 LEXINGTON ST 2	1994	02-02
	EVANS, JONATHAN	16 HATCH ST	1990	06-02
U *	EVANS, JUDITH A	6 BALDWIN TER 1	1970	05-01
D	EVANS, LAURA	197 RUSSELL ST	1970	03-01
U *	EVANS, MONIQUE L	5 MEAD ST 4	1971	01-01
D	EVANS, SILVER A	25 CHARLTON ST 410	1989	06-02

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
↔	E	(Continued)		
D	EVANS, TAYIA M	197 RUSSELL ST	2000	03-01
U	EVENSON, JAROD P	5 WINTER ST	1978	01-02
D	EVERITT, BARRY R, SR	54 KINSMAN ST 1	1941	05-01
D	EVERITT, DONNE L	54 KINSMAN ST 1	1963	05-01
U	* EVERS, CHRISTOPHER R	18 SOUTHFERRY ST 2	1989	01-02
U	EVERS, HUNTER G	50 FLOYD ST 9	1986	06-01
	EWING, JOSEPH S	76 MALDEN ST 1	1982	02-01
D	EXANTUS, CLAIRE L	201 VINE ST	2001	02-02
D	EXANTUS, GUIRLEINE	201 VINE ST	1970	02-02
D	* EXANTUS, JEAN B	76 ADAMS AVE	1961	03-01
D	EXANTUS, MAUREEN	25 JEFFERSON AVE	1991	03-02
D	EXANTUS, MOVIL	25 JEFFERSON AVE	1963	03-02
D	EXANTUS, PIERRE P, SR	201 VINE ST	1975	02-02
D	* EXANTUS, SABRINA	123 CLARENCE ST 1	2000	03-02
U	EXIL, RAYMOND	102 FRANCIS ST 2	1960	02-01
	EXILUS, EDITH	158 HANCOCK ST 1	1969	05-01
	EXILUS, RACHELLE C	158 HANCOCK ST 1	1963	05-01
	EXPOSITO, CARMEN	26 SUMMER ST 11	1962	01-01
U	EXUME, BRYAN A	40 IRVING ST 3	1991	01-01
D	EXUME, GUERLINE	721 BROADWAY 7	1981	03-02
	EXUME, JEAN A	289 ELM ST	1939	03-02
D	* EXUME, JEAN J	39 CLEVELAND AVE 2	1959	05-02
↔	F	Count: 766		
U	* FABIAN, MARTIN J	161 UNION ST 2	1977	02-01
D	FABIANO, STEPHEN R	32 WEBSTER ST	1957	05-02
U	FABRIZIO, ANNA J	37 HIGH ST 1	1995	01-01
L	FABRIZIO, DEANDRE	10 HAMILTON ST 3	1999	02-01
U	FABRIZIO, DOMENIC	37 HIGH ST 1	1963	01-01
U	FABRIZIO, DOMENIC, SR	72 SCHOOL ST 6	1933	06-02
U	FABRIZIO, JACQUELINE	37 HIGH ST 1	1964	01-01
U	FABRIZIO, JOSEPH N	37 HIGH ST 1	1992	01-01
D	FADMA, SOLHI	16 WHITTIER DR	1943	03-01
	FAGERBERG, ERIC	1 BOWDOIN ST 425	1969	06-02
D	FAGONE, DAVID	85 WOODLAWN ST 1	1986	03-02
U	FAGUNDES, SANDRA M	30 SHUTE ST 3	1967	04-01
U	FAHERTY, JAMES A	238 CHELSEA ST 26	1955	01-01
U	FAHEY, LAURA E	40 MCKINLEY ST	1978	03-01
D	FAHEY, PAUL M	40 MCKINLEY ST	1968	03-01
D	FAHIRA, POLUTAK	69 BUCKNAM ST 1	1958	05-02
U	FAIA, CRISTIAN	50 FOREST AVE	1992	06-01
U	FAIA, DANIELA	50 FOREST AVE	1962	06-01
	FAIA, MARC	93 SWAN ST 2	1998	05-02
U	FAIA, RALPH E	47 LINDEN ST	1934	06-01
U	FAIA, RALPH E, III	50 FOREST AVE	1991	06-01
U	FAIA, RALPH, JR	50 FOREST AVE	1961	06-01
U	FAIA, SONIA	50 FOREST AVE	1987	06-01
	FAIA, TERESA	93 SWAN ST 2	1963	05-02
U	FAJARDO, ELMER A	158 NICHOLS ST 1	2001	02-01
U	* FALAISE, EXON J	15 HARRISON AVE 2	1972	05-01
D	FALAISE, KESHIA	82 LEWIS ST 2	1989	01-02
U	FALCON, CINDY J	18 WAVERLY ST 2	1960	05-02
	FALCON, DANY	12 VALLEY ST 200	1988	06-01
U	FALCON, KAREN L	18 WAVERLY ST 2	1957	05-02
U	* FALLAS, OLIVIA M	125 GLENDALE ST 2	1991	04-02
D	FALLAVOLLITA, CLARA C	7 TYLER ST 6	1975	02-01
R	FALLAVOLLITA, MICHAEL S	23 SHERMAN ST	1980	05-02
U	FALLER, ZENAIDA M, MS	20 AUTUMN ST	1955	01-01
U	FALLIE, DIANE	42 SPRING ST	1948	01-02
D	FALLIE, FREDERICK R	28 SPRING ST	1949	01-02
U	FALON, JOHN K	157 CHELSEA ST 13	1939	01-02
CC	* FALTA, CARMEN S	41 PRESCOTT ST	1993	06-01
U	* FALTA, MARNIE P	41 PRESCOTT ST	1969	06-01
R	* FALTA, RICHARD	41 PRESCOTT ST	1996	06-01
U	* FALTER, LAWRENCE G, III	43 HILLSIDE AVE	1997	03-02
U	* FALVEY, JAMES E	19 HARVEY ST 3	1993	03-02
R	FALZARANO, CHRISTINE F	247 VINE ST 1	1950	02-02
	FALZARANO, MAY E	289 MAIN ST 2	1977	05-01
U	FALZONE, ANGELINA M	9 CLINTON PL 2	2000	01-01
D	FALZONE, MARK A, SR	9 CLINTON PL 2	1967	01-01
	FALZONE, MARK, JR	9 CLINTON PL 2	1990	01-01
U	FALZONE, MICHELLE	9 CLINTON PL 2	1970	01-01
R	FAMA, GARY J	9 HIGHLAND AVE 2	1959	05-01
D	FAMA, JOSEPH D	15 SUMMER ST 309	1942	01-01

* Indicates Inactive Voter

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
U	FAMA, LISA	21 DUNSTER RD	1965	04-01
U	FAMA, PAUL D	21 DUNSTER RD	1969	04-01
U	FANCIEULLO, FRANK A	48 THURMAN ST	1932	03-01
U	FANCIEULLO, FRANK C	48 THURMAN ST	1957	03-01
U	FANCIEULLO, MARY	48 THURMAN ST	1934	03-01
	FANG, MICHAEL W	53 STAPLES AVE 1	1987	05-01
	FANG, SHENGLI	888 BROADWAY	1999	04-01
	FANG, XILAN	888 BROADWAY	2001	04-01
U	* FANNI, DAVID A	201 CHELSEA ST 403	2000	01-02
D	FANTAL, ELISABETH E	38 CARTER ST 210	1966	06-02
D	FANTASIA, GAIL	264 A SHUTE ST 7	1944	03-01
R	FANTASIA, ROSANNA	101 SUMMER ST 1R	1970	01-01
	FARAH, SHROUQ	12 VALLEY ST 327	1990	06-01
U	* FARAZDAQ, AHMED	219 MAIN ST 3	1942	06-01
D	* FARAZDAQ, HAYAT	219 MAIN ST 3	1964	06-01
Q	FARAZDAQ, ZOHR	297 MAIN ST 3	1967	05-01
D	FARESE, JOSEPHINE J	18 MONTROSE ST 2	1918	06-02
	FARFAN BLAZ, MIRLA M	146 NICHOLS ST 2	1994	02-01
D	FARHAT, MALIKA	7 PEIRCE AVE 1	1963	06-01
D	FARHAT, ZAHRA	26 SHUTE ST	1967	04-01
	FARIA, ALEANDERSON	75 WINTHROP ST 24	1985	06-02
	FARIAS, ANTONIO	48 GARLAND ST	1965	02-01
	FARIAS, JOSE	93 SWAN ST 3	1978	05-02
	FARIAS, LUANA G	93 SWAN ST 3	1983	05-02
	FARIAS, MELVANE	271 CHELSEA ST 28	1980	01-02
D	FARIAS, ORIANA F	48 GARLAND ST	1966	02-01
	FARIAS, ROBERT	48 GARLAND ST	1996	02-01
	FARIAS, WESLEY	271 CHELSEA ST 28	1982	01-02
U	FARINA, MICHELE M	119 HIGH ST	1967	01-01
U	FARINA, RICHARD A	119 HIGH ST	1968	01-01
D	FARMER, JAMES R	25 CHARLTON ST 318	1990	06-02
D	FARNELL, JUDITH A	11 STUART ST 2	1939	05-01
D	FARNELL, RONALD A	11 STUART ST 2	1936	05-01
	FARNEY, MICHELLE L	25 ALBERT PARK 1	1990	04-01
D	FARRELL, AIMEE M	121 CENTRAL AVE	1981	04-02
D	FARRELL, ANDREA M	44 GREENHALGE AVE	1972	04-01
U	* FARRELL, GEORGIANA	49 VERNAL ST 1	1957	05-02
U	FARRELL, JAMES A	121 CENTRAL AVE	1986	04-02
	FARRELL, KAYLA A	44 GREENHALGE AVE	2000	04-01
D	FARRELL, PATRICIA	19 STEVENSON AVE 2	1965	03-01
U	FARRELL, TIMOTHY	95 NICHOLS ST 12A	1987	02-01
D	* FARRIOR, WILMA G	14 LOCUST ST 3C	1942	05-01
A	FARRIS, EDWARD M, JR	52 ARGYLE ST 1	1971	01-01
D	FARRIS, JENNIFER M	52 ARGYLE ST 1	1974	01-01
U	FASCIANO, JOHN M	28 ADAMS AVE 1	1964	03-01
D	FASLA-KHATIB, LATIFA	295 MAIN ST 3	1972	05-01
U	FASOULAS, GREGORY	95 LYNN ST 2	1937	03-01
U	FASOULAS, LISA M	97 LYNN ST 1	1965	03-01
U	FASOULAS, MARIE	95 LYNN ST 2	1929	03-01
	FAST, SCOTT	12 VALLEY ST 439	1957	06-01
U	* FATHI, BALSAM	142 SCHOOL ST 202	1973	06-02
U	FATTUCINI, FREDERICK J	106 DARTMOUTH ST	1958	03-02
U	FAUCHE, RACHEL F	58 R EVERETT ST 2	1972	06-01
D	FAUCHE, ROUBENS J	58 R EVERETT ST 2	1964	06-01
U	FAUCI, ERIN M	33 BENNETT ST	1999	04-02
U	FAUCI, GARY E	33 BENNETT ST	1961	04-02
D	FAUCI, JAMES M	33 BENNETT ST	1960	04-02
D	FAUCI, KATHLEEN M	33 BENNETT ST	1963	04-02
	FAUSTIN, IDOLY	59 CEDAR ST	1964	04-02
	FAUSTIN, TRIVIO	59 CEDAR ST	1958	04-02
	FAUSTIN, WIDDLER	59 CEDAR ST	1995	04-02
D	FAVOL, LOUIS M	47 CLINTON ST	1956	01-01
U	FAY, JOHN F	336 BROADWAY	1954	06-02
D	FAY, RICHARD J	46 IRVING ST 2	1961	01-01
D	FAY, SOPHIE	46 IRVING ST 2	1932	01-01
D	FAYMEN, DONALD R	97 UNION ST 2	1942	01-02
D	FAYMEN, NAOMI M	97 UNION ST 2	1949	01-02
U	FAYSAL, MICHAEL S	56 WINTHROP ST	1965	06-02
U	FDAL, MOHAMMED S	5 CHESTNUT PL 2	1994	02-02
U	FDAL, MOHAMMED	5 CHESTNUT PL 2	1959	02-02
U	* FDAL, SAMIRA	5 CHESTNUT PL 2	1989	02-02
D	FEATHER, SARAH A	79 BUCKNAM ST 2L	1988	05-02
U	FEBBO, ALESSANDRA	10 BENNETT ST	1997	04-02
D	FEBBO, CARMELA I	10 BENNETT ST	1954	04-02
D	FEBBO, JOSEPH	10 BENNETT ST	1982	04-02

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
⇐	F	⇐ (Continued)		
D	FEDE, GUERLINE	3 PARK RD 2	1974	05-01
D *	FEDNA, EANIE N	7 WILBUR ST 1	2000	03-02
D	FEDNA, EWALDINE S	7 WILBUR ST 1	2001	03-02
D *	FEDNA, MARVENS S	7 WILBUR ST 1	1999	03-02
D	FEDOR, DONTORNIA	55 HARVARD ST 2	1969	02-01
D	FEDOR, JEAN C	55 HARVARD ST 2	1968	02-01
	FEDOR, YAMIRLA	55 HARVARD ST 2	2000	02-01
U	FEDRICK-GUZMAN, JEFFERSON W	42 HILLSIDE AVE 2	1988	03-02
	FEDULING, KATERYNA	8 GARLAND ST	1995	02-01
U	FEEDAN, MARIE E	11 FLORENCE ST 2	1950	01-01
U *	FEELEY, CAMERON J	40 ROADB	1999	02-02
D *	FEELEY, JOHN A	40 ROADB	1956	02-02
	FEELEY, KAITLYN	12 VALLEY ST 533	1991	06-01
	FEENEY, DANIEL J	56 CENTRAL AVE 2	1981	05-01
U	FEENEY, NOREEN A	135 HIGH ST	1947	01-01
	FEERNANDES, PAULO J	30 MARIE AVE 2	1962	04-02
R	FEINBERG, TOVA H	25 CHARLTON ST 517	1992	06-02
D	FELICIANO, ALISA A	45 EVERETT ST 1	1994	06-01
U	FELICIANO, MAYLING J	228 FERRY ST 1	1990	03-02
D	FELICIANO, VICTOR M	241 FERRY ST 2	1991	03-02
D	FELICIO, ANTONIO III	40 MILLER ST	1960	03-01
	FELICIO, ELIZABETE L	40 MILLER ST	1963	03-01
	FELICIO, GILMAR M	40 MILLER ST	1964	03-01
	FELISBINO, ROSELANE	29 SCHOOL ST 2	1971	06-02
D	FELIX, ANDREIA A	49 COBURN TER 15	1977	03-02
U *	FELIX, LIBERIO B	53 LUKE RD 1	1955	01-02
	FELIX, SILVIA	12 VALLEY ST 408	1983	06-01
D	FELIX, WILLIAM A	77 GLENDALE ST	1983	04-02
	FELIZ, ANGEL E	120 LINDEN ST 3	1995	05-02
D	FELIZ, BRIANA N	120 LINDEN ST 3	2001	05-02
D	FELH GHNIMI, FATIMA	44 HARLEY AVE 3	1988	05-01
U	FENELON, ADAMS V	237 SPRINGVALE AVE	1997	03-02
U *	FENELON, CARMELLE M	102 FLORENCE ST	1966	02-02
D	FENELON, CASSANDRA	126 DARTMOUTH ST	1990	03-02
D	FENELON, CASSIMIR M	126 DARTMOUTH ST	1994	03-02
U	FENELON, DARLY	237 SPRINGVALE AVE	1973	03-02
D *	FENELON, ERTHA	102 FLORENCE ST	1969	02-02
U	FENELON, JEAN M	126 DARTMOUTH ST	1976	03-02
D	FENELON, MACLINE III	126 DARTMOUTH ST	1983	03-02
D	FENELON, MARCEL	126 DARTMOUTH ST	1951	03-02
D	FENELON, MARCELLE M	126 DARTMOUTH ST	1959	03-02
U	FENELON, MATT	126 DARTMOUTH ST	1983	03-02
U	FENELON, MICHELLE S	126 DARTMOUTH ST	1992	03-02
	FENG, JIZHAN	888 BROADWAY	2001	04-01
D	FENTON, TRACI A	101 CLARENCE ST	1970	03-02
U	FENTRESS, KENNETH F	100 COTTAGE ST 2A	1962	01-01
D	FENTY, WENDY P	41 WOLCOTT ST 1	1974	01-02
D	FERA, MARIA	12 LIBERTY ST 2	1948	05-02
U	FERACO, DAVID M	30 ASHTON ST	1964	04-01
	FERCHADOU, MEHDI	105 MAIN ST 1	1968	06-02
D	FERGUS, WILLIAM L	38 BEACON ST	1988	05-01
D	FERGUSON, ANGELA	99 FLORENCE ST	1966	02-01
R	FERGUSON, BRANDON C	99 FLORENCE ST	1995	02-01
D *	FERGUSON, CRAIG-OLIVER S	72 UNION ST	1980	02-01
U *	FERGUSON, DAVID E	32 MARIE AVE 1	1962	04-02
D	FERGUSON, PAUL R	99 FLORENCE ST	1964	02-01
D *	FERGUSON, PETERGAY L	72 UNION ST	1982	02-01
	FERMAI, MAGUINO	170 FERRY ST 2	1980	02-02
U	FERNANDEZ, OSCAR H	17 HIGH ST 1	1970	01-01
D	FERNANDES REIS, EUDOCIA R	46 GLENDALE ST 3	1963	05-02
R	FERNANDES, ANA C	30 MARIE AVE 2	1987	04-02
U	FERNANDES, CYNTHIA S	210 BROADWAY 302	1986	06-02
D	FERNANDES, JOAO P	30 MARIE AVE 2	1994	04-02
	FERNANDES, JUVENATO	12 HAZEL PARK 1	1987	06-02
	FERNANDES, KAMILA	12 HAZEL PARK 1	1991	06-02
	FERNANDES, MARGARIDA	30 MARIE AVE 2	1961	04-02
U	FERNANDES, MICHELLE L	268 A SHUTE ST 4	1970	03-01
	FERNANDES, RONIVON	35 BAKER RD	1975	02-01
U	FERNANDES, RYAN J	17 ROSEDALE AVE	1989	02-01
	FERNANDES, VANESSA	35 BAKER RD	1983	02-01
	FERNANDEZ, ESTER	50 PLYMOUTH ST 2	1978	06-02
D	FERNANDEZ, CARLOS R	7 LAUREL ST 1	1967	06-02
	FERNANDEZ, CESAR	27 FREMONT AVE 1	2001	02-01

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
D	FERNANDEZ, CESAR A	27 FREMONT AVE 1	1976	02-01
U *	FERNANDEZ, GLORIA S	65 WOODVILLE ST	1994	06-01
U	FERNANDEZ, JASIEL E	12 WEDGEWOOD ST 2	1979	04-02
U	FERNANDEZ, JOSE R	65 WOODVILLE ST	1960	06-01
D	FERNANDEZ, MARIA A	27 FREMONT AVE 1	1979	02-01
T	FERNANDO, NAIDAPPULAGE C	28 OAKLAND AVE	1940	03-02
U	FERNANDO, PRADEEP	28 OAKLAND AVE	1988	03-02
D	FERNANDO, THERESE J	28 OAKLAND AVE	1940	03-02
D	FEROLA, DIANE F	261 A SHUTE ST	1942	03-01
U	FERRAGAMO, IDA	11 ESTES ST	1948	04-01
U	FERRAGAMO, LEONARD C	11 ESTES ST	1947	04-01
U	FERRANTE, ANTHONY M	45 VILLA AVE	1967	02-02
	FERRANTE, CARMINE	46 DARTMOUTH ST 1	1985	03-02
U	FERRANTE, EMMANUEL	45 VILLA AVE	1945	02-02
R	FERRANTE, MICHELLE	39 PARLIN ST 106	1954	06-01
R	FERRANTE, TIMOTHY A	95 SWAN ST 1	1977	05-02
CC	FERRARA, BRIANA	25 WAVERLY AVE	1971	04-02
	FERRARA, HORIS	66 MAIN ST 607	1931	06-02
D *	FERRARO, MARIE A	2 LOCUST PARK 1	1943	05-01
U	FERRARO, MICHAEL III	85 HARVARD ST 1	1940	02-01
U	FERRARO, NICHOLAS F	133 FLORENCE ST 1	1979	02-01
U	FERREIRA, ALEKSIA	18 B CHELSEA ST 2	1998	01-01
D	FERREIRA, CINTIA I	108 WILBUR ST	1973	03-01
U	FERREIRA, DAVID A	97 SWAN ST 3	1995	05-02
	FERREIRA, ERICA	19 STEVENSON AVE 2	1986	03-01
D	FERREIRA, FERNANDO S	16 TILESTON ST 2	1954	06-02
U	FERREIRA, JANAINA Z	53 LYNN ST	1976	03-01
D	FERREIRA, JOCELI C	188 BOW ST	1959	01-02
U	FERREIRA, LISA A	97 SWAN ST 3	1970	05-02
	FERREIRA, MARC S	97 SWAN ST 3	2001	05-02
	FERREIRA, MARCO	25 CHARLTON ST 703	1989	06-02
D	FERREIRA, MARIA F	16 TILESTON ST 2	1958	06-02
U	FERREIRA, MATHEUS H	271 CHELSEA ST 22	1997	01-02
	FERREIRA, NICHOLAS	16 SUMMER ST 38	1992	01-01
U	FERREIRA, ORMI Z	972 BROADWAY 1	1956	04-01
R	FERREIRA, PAMELA	95 NICHOLS ST 14	1991	02-01
U *	FERREIRA, PATRICIA B	37 HOSMER ST 2	1971	04-02
	FERREIRA, SILVIA C	22 DOWSE ST 2	1982	04-02
U	FERREIRA, SONIA J	16 TILESTON ST 2	1982	06-02
D *	FERRERAS, MARIA T	85 PEARL ST 1	1976	06-01
	FERRERE, JEROME	12 VALLEY ST 423	1974	06-01
D	FERST, ALEXANDRIA J	12 VALLEY ST 507	1992	06-01
	FERTIL, IRVINE	59 CEDAR ST	1966	04-02
U	FERULLO, ANGELINA M	6 VAUGHAN ST	1995	03-02
D	FERULLO, ANTHONY M	6 VAUGHAN ST	1989	03-02
U	FERULLO, HEATHER L	236 ELM ST	1971	03-01
U	FERULLO, KENNETH A, JR	6 VAUGHAN ST	1993	03-02
D	FERULLO, LINDA J	59 COBURN TER 3	1947	03-02
D	FERULLO, MARIA	11 KNOX PARK 1	1935	05-01
U	FERULLO, MARY A	6 VAUGHAN ST	1968	03-02
U	FERULLO, MICHAEL	11 KNOX PARK 1	1971	05-01
	FERULLO, SUSAN	6 VAUGHAN ST	1978	03-02
U	FESTA, CARL	203 SHUTE ST 1	1970	04-01
	FETCHKO, WILL	12 VALLEY ST 444	1993	06-01
U	FEUGILL, DANIEL A	1 CHESTNUT PL 3	1969	02-02
U	FEVILLEN, PIERRE	184 BUCKNAM ST 3	1978	05-01
U	FIALLI, DAWN R	89 GLENDALE ST	1969	04-02
U	FIALLI, JOSEPH, JR	167 GROVER ST	1940	03-01
	FIALLI, LINDSAY A	89 GLENDALE ST	1996	04-02
	FIALLI, ROBERT J	89 GLENDALE ST	1998	04-02
D	FIALLI, ROBERT P	89 GLENDALE ST	1969	04-02
U	FIANDACA, GIUSEPPE	92 FRANCIS ST 2	1985	02-01
	FIANDACA, LUISA	92 FRANCIS ST 2	1957	02-01
D	FIANDACA, MARY D	87 JEFFERSON AVE 1	1933	03-02
D	FIANDACA, SALVATORE	92 FRANCIS ST 2	1954	02-01
	FICHER, JULIE A	24 FAIRLAWN ST	1996	05-02
U	FIDELIS, VICENTE P	37 PARIS ST 1	1949	01-02
D	FIELDS, ANNE M	26 BETTINGSON AVE	1951	04-02
U	FIELDS, EDWARD P	26 BETTINGSON AVE	1950	04-02
U	FIELDS, JEFFREY W	26 BETTINGSON AVE	1982	04-02
D	FIELDS, JULIE R	25 CHARLTON ST 716	1993	06-02
	FIELDS, ROBERT	1 BOWDOIN ST 419	1959	06-02
	FIESTA, YRMA	641 BROADWAY 1	1969	02-02
U	FIESTAS, JOSE M	641 BROADWAY 1	1943	02-02
D	FIESTAS, JUAN	246 SPRINGVALE AVE 1	1967	03-02

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
⇒	F	(Continued)		
	FIESTAS, WILMER	641 BROADWAY 1	1974	02-02
	FIGARO, EDWIN	149 UNION ST 1	1987	02-01
D *	FIGARO, FEDNEL	19 BELMONT PARK	1986	05-01
D *	FIGARO, LUBENS	19 BELMONT PARK	1992	05-01
D *	FIGARO, LUBREN	19 BELMONT PARK	1957	05-01
U *	FIGARO, LUNEMISE A	19 BELMONT PARK	1984	05-01
U *	FIGARO, LUNICA	19 BELMONT PARK	1997	05-01
D *	FIGARO-CLAUTO, LUDENIE	19 BELMONT PARK	1990	05-01
D *	FIGAROLA, HECTOR M	47 FRANCIS ST 2	1940	01-02
D	FIGAROLA, ROSARIO O	47 FRANCIS ST 2	1939	01-02
D	FIGEROA, ALBERTO L	55 ADAMS AVE 1	1948	03-01
D	FIGUEIRA, AGAPITO C	33 HIGH ST 2	1943	01-01
	FIGUEIRA, FABIO	33 HIGH ST 2	1776	01-01
U	FIGUEIRA, FABIO A	33 HIGH ST 2	1980	01-01
U	FIGUEIRA, GRACA M	33 HIGH ST 2	1948	01-01
U	FIGUEIREDO, FATIMA C	62 GROVER ST 2	1982	03-01
CC	FIGUEIREDO, NUNO M	62 GROVER ST 2	1979	03-01
	FIGUEROA, ALBERTO	55 ADAMS AVE 1	1948	03-01
U	FIGUEROA, ALEXIA E	22 PARKER ST 1	1982	04-02
D	FIGUEROA, ARNOLD	850 BROADWAY 2	1964	04-01
D	FIGUEROA, CECILIA III	850 BROADWAY 2	1967	04-01
U	FIGUEROA, DANIEL	208 LINDEN ST 5	1997	05-02
D	FIGUEROA, ELIZABETH	55 ADAMS AVE 1	1944	03-01
	FIGUEROA, EMELINA	22 PARKER ST 1	1942	04-02
D *	FIGUEROA, FREDY	95 BALDWIN AVE 2	1960	06-01
D	FIGUEROA, GLORIA J	10 LAUREL ST	1985	06-02
D	FIGUEROA, NANCY J	37 OLIVER ST 1R	1985	01-01
	FIGUEROA, PEDRO	65 FOSTER ST	1988	02-02
D	FILGUEIRAS, STACY	516 BROADWAY 1	1963	05-02
	FILHO, CLAUDIO	26 SUMMER ST 7	1993	01-01
	FILHO, JOSE Z	32 C TUFTS AVE 2	1961	06-02
U	FILIPIAK, SUSAN A	142 SCHOOL ST 1007	1959	06-02
U	FILLIPPI, MICHAEL J	76 NORWOOD ST	1974	06-02
U	FILOMA, NATHAN L	77 ENGLEWOOD AVE 1	1987	03-02
	FILS, CLERSIUS	34 DEVENS ST	1963	05-02
D *	FILS, NAOMI	34 DEVENS ST	1978	05-02
	FILS, PHILLIPPE	289 ELM ST	1945	03-02
U *	FILS-AIME, MHALHAIKHA E	115 GLENDALE ST 2	1996	04-02
	FINCH, MARLANNE	289 ELM ST	1961	03-02
D	FINDRO, MARIA L	35 SHUTE ST 2	1969	04-01
D	FINERAN, MARLENE A	58 SYCAMORE ST 2	1949	03-02
D	FINERAN, RICHARD F	58 SYCAMORE ST 2	1948	03-02
U	FINN, ANNIMARGARET	III CHELSEA PL 1R	1968	01-01
D	FINN, CHRISTINE M	39 PARLIN ST 101	1960	06-01
U	FINN, CHRISTINE M	407 FERRY ST 2	1956	04-02
	FINN, EDWARD	407 FERRY ST 2	1954	04-02
R	FINN, KEVIN M	407 FERRY ST 2	1957	04-02
D *	FINNEGAN, GLORIA L	219 FERRY ST 2	1927	03-02
U	FINNIGAN, KATHLEEN F	156 RUSSELL ST	1956	03-01
T	FINNIGAN, MARIE	30 CHELSEA ST 605	1934	01-01
D	FINNIGAN, NATHAN T	156 RUSSELL ST	1994	03-01
U	FINO, MATTHEW J	114 GROVER ST	1970	03-01
U	FINOCCHIO, LILLIAN C	46 DARTMOUTH ST 2	1940	03-02
U	FINOCCHIO, RICHARD G	46 DARTMOUTH ST 2	1942	03-02
U	FINOCCHIO, RICHARD G. JR	46 DARTMOUTH ST 2	1970	03-02
U	FINOCCHIO, STEPHEN G	46 DARTMOUTH ST 2	1976	03-02
U	FINOS, CHARLENE F	220 FERRY ST 2	1949	03-02
U	FINOS, EDWARD G	33 WOODLAWN ST 2	1986	02-01
U	FINOS, ROBERT	220 FERRY ST 2	1949	03-02
D	IORE, ANTHONY J	15 SUMMER ST 104	1954	01-01
D	IORE, ANTOINETTE III	41 MANSFIELD ST	1922	01-01
D	IORE, CLIFFORD T	237 SHUTE ST	1961	03-01
D	IORE, DEBORAH J	25 SCHOOL ST 1	1957	06-02
D	IORE, ELAINE	13 WICKFIELD CT	1968	04-01
	IORE, IRENE R	44 WESTOVER ST	1959	04-01
U	IORE, MARYANN	43 ELSIE ST	1959	03-02
U	IORE, MELVIN C	43 ELSIE ST	1980	03-02
D	IORE, RALPH J. JR	25 SCHOOL ST 1	1953	06-02
U	IORE, STEPHANIE M	43 ELSIE ST	1982	03-02
U *	IORENTINO, JASON J	14 ALBERT PARK	1997	04-01
	IORENTINO, JESSE J	14 ALBERT PARK	1997	04-01
	IORENTINO, RICHARD A	14 ALBERT PARK	1963	04-01
U *	IORENTINO, RICHARD J	14 ALBERT PARK	1995	04-01

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
U *	IORENTINO, THERESA A	14 ALBERT PARK	1967	04-01
	IRICANO, DIAMOND J	53 FOREST AVE 2	1996	06-02
D	IRICANO, JOSEPHINE R	258 SHUTE ST 30	1941	03-01
D *	IRICANO-LOBONON, SALVATORE	15 CLEVELAND AVE 1	1988	05-02
U	FISCHER, DENISE K	25 AUTUMN ST	1962	01-01
R	FISCHER, JASON J	519 BROADWAY 2	1981	01-01
U	FISCHER, KARL W	25 AUTUMN ST	1963	01-01
D	FISCHER, LAURA	25 AUTUMN ST	1990	01-01
U	FISCHER, SARAH A	25 AUTUMN ST	1993	01-01
D *	FISCHIETTO, ERICA	47 PRESCOTT ST 1	1982	06-01
D	FISCHIETTO, NICKLAUS	47 PRESCOTT ST 1	1982	06-01
U	FISCO, CHRISTOPHER M	1 BOWDOIN ST 223	1985	06-02
U	FISHER, ANDREW	93 HANCOCK ST 2	1989	05-02
D	FISHER, CHRISTOPHER G	104 VERNAL ST 3	1978	04-02
D	FISHER, GLORIA	9 MORRIS ST 1	1944	04-02
	FISHER, JAMES	1 BOWDOIN ST 417	1959	06-02
D	FISHER, JOY K	11 MORRIS ST 2	1962	04-02
U	FISHTINE, STANLEY H	289 ELM ST	1930	03-02
D *	FISSEHAYE, SAMI	181 NICHOLS ST 2	1989	02-01
D	FITA, DINA B	16 GEORGE ST	1954	01-01
D	FITA, JUBAL F	16 GEORGE ST	1955	01-01
U	FITZGERALD, DAWN M	19 CANNELL PL 2	1972	01-01
U	FITZGERALD, ERIN	209 FERRY ST 2	1988	02-02
U	FITZGERALD, GINA M	19 MARIE AVE 2	1970	04-01
	FITZGERALD, JONATHAN M	19 MARIE AVE 2	2000	04-01
D	FITZGERALD, WILLIAM	19 MARIE AVE 2	1968	04-01
D	FITZGIBBON, VIRGINIA M	17 WOODLAWN ST 1	1952	02-01
D	FITZPATRICK, ARTHUR R. JR	52 REED AVE	1940	03-02
	FITZPATRICK, BRIAN	76 NORWOOD ST 306	1959	06-02
U	FITZPATRICK, CLAIRE R	15 FRANCIS ST 2	1929	01-02
U	FITZPATRICK, ELIZABETH L	52 REED AVE	1939	03-02
D	FITZPATRICK, JOANNE	81 MALDEN ST	1958	02-01
D	FITZPATRICK, MICHAEL J	32 UNION ST 1	1972	02-02
U	FITZPATRICK, NANCY G	162 FULLER ST	1964	03-01
U	FLAGG, LAURIE J	1 FOREST AVE 1	1962	06-02
U	FLAHERTY, ANTHONY J	7 BRADFORD TER	1948	04-02
U	FLAHERTY, DONNAMARIE	7 BRADFORD TER	1949	04-02
U	FLAMAND, RITA R	62 FREEMAN AVE	1961	03-01
U	FLAMAND, RONALD L	62 FREEMAN AVE	1958	03-01
U *	FLAMENCO, ANDREW G	31 RICH ST 1	1996	04-01
D	FLANAGAN, KATHLEEN M	103 BRADFORD ST	1961	05-01
U	FLASHENBURG, HOWARD L	142 SCHOOL ST 409	1954	06-02
U	FLAVELL, SARAH A	19 III ST 1	1992	04-01
U	FLAVIN, TERESA	106 FLORENCE ST 2	1941	02-02
D	FLETCHER, ROBERTA A	381 FERRY ST 912	1942	04-02
	FLEURANT, CLOTILDE	58 R EVERETT ST 2	1941	06-01
D *	FLEURENTIN, CASSANDRA	29 GLENDALE ST 1	1983	05-02
D *	FLEURENTIN, GERMAINE	29 GLENDALE ST 1	1944	05-02
U	FLEURY, DERECK	12 VALLEY ST 301	1993	06-01
U	FLINT, AMANDA L	14 PARLIN ST 2	1978	06-02
U *	FLINT, JAVON J	75 REVERE ST 6	1994	01-02
D *	FLINT, JOSHUA D	75 REVERE ST III	1987	01-02
D	FLINT, LEONA P	142 SCHOOL ST 405	1952	06-02
U	FLINT, QUENTON S	14 PARLIN ST 2	1978	06-02
U	FLINT, QUENTON S. JR	14 PARLIN ST 2	1995	06-02
U *	FLINT, RONALD K	75 REVERE ST 6	1956	01-02
U	FLOOD, DAVID R	31 AUTUMN ST	1957	01-01
U	FLOOD, PAUL C	31 AUTUMN ST	1958	01-01
	FLORENCE, DJOUM K	24 FRANCIS ST 2	1976	01-02
U	FLORENTINO, JILL A	58 WINSLOW ST 2	1976	05-01
U	FLORENTINO, ROBERT	22 ROADB	1987	02-02
D	FLORES GRANADOS, VIANNEY N	36 FRANKLIN ST 1	2000	03-02
U	FLORES LOZANO, JOSE M	50 FLOYD ST 5	1965	06-01
U	FLORES SANCHEZ, KARLA J	16 FOREST AVE	2000	06-01
	FLORES, ABEL J	27 CALHOUN AVE 2	1964	03-01
U	FLORES, ALMA Y	28 HIGHLAND AVE 1	1962	05-01
D *	FLORES, CARLOS H	42 CALHOUN AVE 2	1990	03-01
	FLORES, CARMEN O	11 WEST ST 2	1985	06-02
D	FLORES, CELIA V	27 CALHOUN AVE 2	2001	03-01
D	FLORES, DAGOBERTO E	106 HIGH ST 1	1956	02-02
D *	FLORES, DIANA M	17 WATERS AVE 2	2000	06-01
U	FLORES, DINORA	11 LEXINGTON ST 2	1960	02-02
D	FLORES, EDIS A	42 WEDGEWOOD ST 1	1961	04-02
D	FLORES, ELIAS	16 FOREST AVE	1968	06-01
D *	FLORES, ELMER G	17 WATERS AVE 2	1967	06-01

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
➔	F	(Continued)		
D	* FLORES, EMMANUEL A	51 NICHOLS ST 3	1999	02-02
D	FLORES, EPIFANIA	180 BOW ST	1970	01-02
U	FLORES, EUGENIA	214 MAIN ST 3	1929	06-01
R	* FLORES, GLADIS M	17 WATERS AVE 2	1973	06-01
U	FLORES, GUILLERMO	199 BOW ST 1	1972	01-02
U	* FLORES, JAIME N	13 HOSMER ST 2	1966	04-02
D	* FLORES, JEFFREY A	232 FERRY ST	1996	03-02
	FLORES, JENNIFER	28 WEST ST 1	1979	06-02
U	FLORES, JENNIFER E	180 BOW ST	1993	01-02
D	* FLORES, JESSICA	180 BOW ST	1989	01-02
D	FLORES, JOEL A	54 WOODLAWN ST B	1976	02-02
U	FLORES, JUAN W	28 HIGHLAND AVE 1	1969	05-01
U	* FLORES, KARLA K	42 CALHOUN AVE 2	1995	03-01
	FLORES, LUIS M	69 HARVARD ST 1	1962	02-01
D	FLORES, LUZ S	69 HARVARD ST 1	1964	02-01
	FLORES, MARIA	199 BOW ST 1	1982	01-02
	FLORES, MARIA T	5 ELSIE ST 1	1984	03-02
	FLORES, MARIO	5 BRADFORD TER	1969	04-02
	FLORES, MARTA A	33 MANSFIELD ST 2	1984	01-01
	FLORES, NAHOM S	117 UNION ST 2	1982	01-02
	FLORES, NELDA A	24 GEORGE ST 1	1981	01-01
	FLORES, NELSON	117 UNION ST 2	2001	01-02
U	* FLORES, NICOLE A	42 CALHOUN AVE 2	1993	03-01
U	* FLORES, NIDIA L	12 WASHINGTON ST 2	1975	04-02
D	* FLORES, NORBERTO M	119 GARLAND ST 1	1984	02-01
	FLORES, ORIS	11 WAVERLY ST 2	1993	05-02
	FLORES, OSCAR A	39 FERRY ST	1981	01-01
D	FLORES, PRISCILLA E	241 FERRY ST 2	1969	03-02
U	FLORES, RAUL	11 LEXINGTON ST 2	1956	02-02
D	FLORES, ROGER A	241 FERRY ST 2	1965	03-02
	FLORES, ROSA	28 WEST ST 1	1966	06-02
U	FLORES, ROSA E	11 LEXINGTON ST 1	1979	02-02
	FLORES, SAMUEL	33 HOSMER ST 1	1985	04-02
U	FLORES, SANTIAGO	108 HIGH ST 2	1988	02-02
U	FLORES, SANTIAGO A	108 HIGH ST 2	1958	02-02
D	FLORES, VANESSA A	241 FERRY ST 2	2000	03-02
D	FLORES, WILSON A	148 WALNUT ST	1999	04-02
D	FLORES, WILSON C	148 WALNUT ST	1972	04-02
U	FLORES, YAJANER	53 GLENDALE ST 1	1991	05-02
U	FLORES, ZULMA M	148 WALNUT ST	1976	04-02
U	* FLORES-GUZMAN, WENDY C	152 CHELSEA ST 1	1993	01-01
D	FLORES-RAUDEZ, MIRNA M	50 FLOYD ST 5	1985	06-01
D	FLORIENT, PHILIPPE	15 COUNTY RD	1960	01-02
U	FLORINDI, ANTONIO	51 GARLAND ST	1937	02-01
U	FLORINDI, FILOMENA	51 GARLAND ST	1939	02-01
D	FLORIVAL, GEDEON	30 WATERS AVE 3	1923	06-01
	FLORIVAL, MARIE A	30 WATERS AVE 3	1949	06-01
D	* FLORUS, ADOLPHE	17 OAKLAND AVE 1	1941	03-02
U	* FLORUS, GARVENS S	17 OAKLAND AVE 1	1990	03-02
D	* FLORUS, NATHALIE	17 OAKLAND AVE 1	1956	03-02
U	FLURER, LAUREN	25 CHARLTON ST 714	1994	06-02
U	FLYNN, DENISE E	120 WYLLIS AVE 410	1954	06-01
U	FLYNN, RICHARD	19 HANCOCK ST 311	1960	05-02
	FOLEY, BREANNA D	130 CENTRAL AVE	1999	04-02
D	FOLEY, BRITTANY	26 MYRTLE ST	1991	04-02
D	FOLEY, CAROLE A	8 GLENDALE TER	1950	05-01
U	FOLEY, EILEEN M	15 SUMMER ST 204	1951	01-01
D	FOLEY, GARY W	26 MYRTLE ST	1956	04-02
D	FOLEY, GERALD E	24 THURMAN ST 2	1957	03-01
U	FOLEY, KELLY A	130 CENTRAL AVE	1969	04-02
U	* FOLEY, KERRYANN M	4 WINTER ST 2	1986	01-02
D	FOLEY, KIRSTIE L	53 CENTRAL AVE 1	1994	04-02
CC	FOLEY, MATTHEW V	53 FOREST AVE 1	1960	06-02
	FOLEY, MAUREEN	12 VALLEY ST 401	1954	06-01
D	FOLEY, MICHAEL C	24 THURMAN ST 2	1948	03-01
U	* FOLEY, MOLLIE L	24 THURMAN ST 3	1990	03-01
D	FOLEY, NICOLE E	7 PARKVIEW RD	1980	02-01
U	FOLEY, ROSE	26 MYRTLE ST	1953	04-02
U	FOLEY, WILLIAM H	130 CENTRAL AVE	1965	04-02
U	FOLEY, WILLIAM J	51 COTTAGE ST 13	1956	01-01
D	FOLEY-REESE, MAUREEN	8 BELMONT PARK 2	1943	05-01
U	FOLLO, LORI S	23 PARK RD 2	1962	05-01
U	FOLLO, PAUL T	23 PARK RD 2	1955	05-01

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
U	* FONROSE, JEVONE D	29 ARGYLE ST	1991	01-01
U	* FONSECA, DEREK	21 GILMORE ST	1972	05-02
U	FONSECA, GABRIELLI R	7 BUCKNAM ST 1	2000	05-02
	FONSECA, MONICA A	91 NICHOLS ST 4	1979	02-01
	FONSECA, RODRIGO	120 WYLLIS AVE 204	1975	06-01
U	FONSECA, SERINA L	92 FLORENCE ST 1	2000	02-02
D	FONSECA-MATIAS, NEURILENE A	29 TILESTON ST 2	1977	06-02
U	* FONTANA, DANTE J	15 HARVEY ST 2	1999	03-02
D	* FONTANA, GUIDO	15 HARVEY ST 2	1973	03-02
D	* FONTELLIO, TAMARA R	21 STAPLES AVE 14	1985	05-02
U	FONTIL, CARLYNE	57 IRVING ST 2	1984	01-01
	FOOTE, JERMAINE	11 ELLSWORTH ST 13	1981	05-02
T	FOOTE, SARAH	38 CARTER ST 311	1964	06-02
U	* FORD, JEFFREY	940 BROADWAY	1977	04-01
D	FORD, JENNIFER R	39 BUCKNAM ST 2	1971	05-02
D	FORD, LOUISE	3 A WHITTIER DR	1949	03-01
U	FORD, RONALD C	39 STUART ST 3	1955	05-01
U	* FORD, STEPHEN R	39 STUART ST 1	1960	05-01
U	* FORD, TRACEY	7 HAMPSHIRE ST 2	1994	01-01
U	* FORD, TRAVON L	7 HAMPSHIRE ST 2	1997	01-01
U	* FOREST, CHARLES L	32 SAMMET ST	1929	04-01
D	FORESTEIRE, DOROTHY E	22 MEADOWVIEW RD	1945	03-01
D	FORESTEIRE, FREDERICK F	22 MEADOWVIEW RD	1943	03-01
D	FORESTEIRE, FREDERICK F, JR	22 MEADOWVIEW RD	1972	03-01
U	FORESTIER, ALICE E	114 LINDEN ST	1934	05-02
D	FORGIONE, DOMENICO B	56 FLORENCE ST	1936	01-01
U	FORMAN, SANFORD	16 REYNOLDS AVE	1939	02-01
U	FORMAN, SHARON D	16 REYNOLDS AVE	1943	02-01
U	FOROSISKY, BRENDA L	15 ORANGE CT	1957	01-01
U	FORREST, WILLIAM A	36 WOODVILLE ST 1	1942	06-01
D	FORRESTALL, ANNE M	28 MEAD ST 2	1943	01-01
D	FORRESTALL, MICHAEL P, III	28 MEAD ST 2	1967	01-01
D	FORRESTALL, NICHOLAS J	32 COTTAGE ST 2	1929	01-01
U	FORSYTH, KEITH D	12 VALLEY ST 419	1980	06-01
U	FORTE, ANTHONY, JR	2 BRADFORD TER	1971	04-02
U	FORTE, BARBARA R	2 BRADFORD TER	1930	04-02
D	FORTE, ERIKA M	130 BOW ST 1	1980	01-02
D	FORTES, ANGELO V	124 BELLROCK ST 2	1978	06-01
U	FORTES, ANICIO	18 MOODY AVE	1977	04-02
	FORTES, DANEIL	33 SILVER RD	1960	02-01
D	FORTES, EDWIN C	25 CLARK ST 1	1931	06-01
D	FORTI, CHRISTOPHER S	851 BROADWAY 24	1978	03-01
U	FORTI, MARY A	851 BROADWAY 24	1943	03-01
U	FORTIER, AMY C	45 WESTOVER ST	1986	04-01
U	FORTIER, ROBERT L	45 WESTOVER ST	1983	04-01
D	FORTIN, DAVID J	3 CEDAR TER	1946	04-02
D	FORTIN, MARY E	3 CEDAR TER	1951	04-02
U	FORTIN, THERESA E	3 CEDAR TER	1976	04-02
U	FORTINI, JOHN L	14 THURMAN ST	1941	03-01
D	FORTUNATO, ELISABETTA	12 AVON ST 1	1935	05-01
R	FORTUNATO, JASON J	30 CHELSEA ST 807	1970	01-01
D	FORTUNATO, PIETRO	12 AVON ST 1	1930	05-01
J	FORTUNE, TANIA	43 COTTAGE ST	1997	01-01
	FOSCO, ANTONIETTA	20 TAPPAN ST 2	1956	05-01
	FOSCO, ANTONIO	20 TAPPAN ST 2	1953	05-01
D	FOSCO, ELENA	20 TAPPAN ST 2	1976	05-01
U	FOSCO, IRENE	142 SCHOOL ST 502	1935	06-02
U	FOSCO, LUCIA	20 TAPPAN ST 2	1981	05-01
U	FOSMAN, DEAN	25 CHARLTON ST 622	1969	06-02
U	FOSMAN, DEAN	25 CHARLTON ST 622	1999	06-02
R	FOSTER, ADAM J	30 SOMERSET ST	1971	02-01
	FOSTER, ALLISON	1 BOWDOIN ST 208	1939	06-02
U	FOSTER, EMILY R	20 WALNUT ST 2	1990	05-02
	FOSTER, JOHNNIE	289 ELM ST	1947	03-02
	FOSTER, JOSEPHINE	30 SOMERSET ST	1968	02-01
	FOSTER, JOSH	12 VALLEY ST 524	1988	06-01
U	FOSTER, JOSHUA J	12 VALLEY ST 524	1988	06-01
D	FOSTER, REGINA S	3 HALL AVE 2	1948	02-02
U	FOTHERGILL, ROBERT K	73 ENGLEWOOD AVE 1	1956	03-02
U	FOTI, JOSEPHINE G	683 BROADWAY 1	1950	03-02
U	* FOTI, NANCY R	685 BROADWAY 3	1941	03-02
D	FOUGERE, JOYCE	123 GARLAND ST 1	1959	02-01
D	FOUGERE, KEN	123 GARLAND ST 1	1956	02-01
D	FOUGERE, KENNETH J	123 GARLAND ST 1	1996	02-01
U	FOUINNA, RABIE	39 PARLIN ST 606	1976	06-01

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
⇐	F	⇒ (Continued)		
U	FOULDS, MARK	29 OAKLAND AVE 2	1987	03-02
U	* FOULDS, STEPHEN M	184 A HANCOCK ST	1985	05-01
U	FOUNAS, HALIMA	40 CHESTNUT ST 1	1978	04-02
U	FOURNIER, ARTHUR F	157 HANCOCK ST	1943	05-01
D	FOURNIER, FRANCIS G	194 R RUSSELL ST 1	1945	03-01
U	FOURNIER, MARILYN L	194 R RUSSELL ST 1	1954	03-01
D	FOURNIER, RICHARD P	66 MAIN ST 404	1935	06-02
U	FOURTOUNIS, NICHOLAS P	7 OLIVER ST	1925	01-01
U	FOURTOUNIS, PANAGIOTA	7 OLIVER ST	1935	01-01
U	FOUSECA, CRISTIANO B	24 FAIRLAWN ST	1974	05-02
U	FOX, GERALDINE A	25 SEA ST 1	1946	04-01
D	FRAGA, JAMES L	52 BRADFORD ST 1	1954	05-01
D	FRAGA, MARK S	52 BRADFORD ST 1	1965	05-01
U	* FRALLICCIARDI, JOSEPH P	160 GARLAND ST 1	1967	02-01
	FRANCEY, RONALD	15 MOHAN ST 2	1971	04-01
D	FRANCILIEN, CLERSILIA	4 PERRY PL	1931	06-02
	FRANCILIEN, NICODEM	4 PERRY PL	1959	06-02
	FRANCILIEN, RONY	4 PERRY PL	1971	06-02
D	* FRANCILME, DERBY	72 GROVER ST	1990	03-01
U	FRANCIS, ANTHONY	64 WINTHROP ST 1	1957	06-02
	FRANCIS, KADEEM	133 FREMONT AVE 1	1995	02-01
	FRANCIS, KENNETH T	23 CLARK ST 2	1993	06-01
D	FRANCIS, MARCIA D	133 FREMONT AVE 1	1969	02-01
	FRANCIS, SEAN R	52 PEARL ST 3	1983	06-01
D	* FRANCIS, WALTER J	121 GARLAND ST 2	1959	02-01
	FRANCISCA, JOANA	117 UNION ST 2	1987	01-02
U	* FRANCISQUE, ASYA	30 BRADFORD ST 1	1992	05-01
D	* FRANCISQUE, CLAUDE R	30 BRADFORD ST 1	1957	05-01
D	* FRANCISQUE, JEAN R	32 EVERETT ST 2	1983	06-01
D	* FRANCISQUE, MARTIN C	32 EVERETT ST 2	1980	06-01
D	* FRANCISQUE, NAOMI M	30 BRADFORD ST 1	1995	05-01
D	* FRANCISQUE, PAUL	30 BRADFORD ST 1	1997	05-01
D	* FRANCISQUE, VERONNE	32 EVERETT ST 2	1952	06-01
D	FRANCO DE-DIAZ, FANNY	66 MAIN ST 608	1939	06-02
U	FRANCO FERRANTE, KIMBERLY A	95 SWAN ST 1	1970	05-02
D	FRANCO, BARBARA L	95 SWAN ST 1	1936	05-02
D	* FRANCO, COLOMBIA S	82 JEFFERSON AVE	1955	03-02
	FRANCO, EDY	207 BROADWAY 5	1988	01-02
D	* FRANCO, JULIAN	10 STEVENSON AVE 1	1961	03-01
U	FRANCO, LUIS M	16 WARREN ST	1993	05-02
U	FRANCO, MELINA V	16 WARREN ST	1994	05-02
D	FRANCO, MIGUEL	16 WARREN ST	1958	05-02
U	FRANCO, PHYLLIS D	517 BROADWAY 1	1938	01-01
U	* FRANCO, VALIDENETE M	24 WINTHROP RD	1959	03-02
D	* FRANCOIS, ANNE-MARIE	14 STEVENSON AVE 2	1950	03-01
U	FRANCOIS, BERGELINE H	54 COTTAGE ST 1	1998	01-01
	FRANCOIS, ERLINE	72 FRANCIS ST 1	1975	02-01
D	* FRANCOIS, HITHLER	29 CAMERON ST 2	1952	04-01
U	FRANCOIS, JACQUELIN	24 CHATHAM RD 2	1987	02-01
R	FRANCOIS, JULIO J	12 GREENHALGE AVE	1948	04-01
U	FRANCOIS, KATTY A	24 ROADB	1988	02-02
D	FRANEY, JEAN A	39 CALHOUN AVE 1	1953	03-01
U	FRANK, LAWRENCE T	425 FERRY ST 2	1952	04-01
D	FRANKLIN, ASHLEY N	15 BOLSTER ST 1	1989	04-01
U	* FRANKLIN, WAYNE	9 SUMMIT AVE 1L	1964	03-01
U	FRANZOSA, DOMINIC M	29 REYNOLDS AVE	1932	01-02
U	FRASER, DANIEL	120 WYLLIS AVE 104	1985	06-01
U	FRASER, JEFFREY G	236 SPRINGVALE AVE	1971	03-02
U	FRASER, JOHN G, III	236 SPRINGVALE AVE	1939	03-02
U	FRASER, JOHN G, IV	19 SPRUCE ST 2	1969	03-02
	FRASER, KAYLA M	19 SPRUCE ST 2	2001	03-02
D	FRASER, MICHELLE A	19 SPRUCE ST 2	1969	03-02
U	FRASER, NANCY J	236 SPRINGVALE AVE	1947	03-02
U	FRASER, RICHARD	27 PLYMOUTH ST	1998	06-02
D	FRASIER, LAWRENCE E	125 GLENDALE ST 1	1942	04-02
D	FRASIER, MILDRED S	125 GLENDALE ST 1	1942	04-02
U	FRATI, JAMES J, III	36 WOODWARD ST	1963	04-01
A	FRATI, JAMES J, IV	36 WOODWARD ST	1990	04-01
U	FRATI, NICHOLAS M	63 IRVING ST 2	1994	01-01
D	FRATI, PATRICIA A	63 IRVING ST 2	1966	01-01
U	FRAULINI, GENE	64 CHATHAM RD 2	1937	02-01
D	FRAUTTEN, EVELYN M	17 GLADSTONE TER 2	1945	03-02
U	FRAUTTEN, JOHN J, JR	17 GLADSTONE TER 2	1967	03-02

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
U	FRAZIER, BRIANNA J	183 BUCKNAM ST	1995	05-01
U	FRAZIER, CHRISTINE L	95 JEFFERSON AVE 1	1986	03-02
R	FRAZIER, HELEN C	71 FREEMAN AVE 1	1961	03-01
	FRAZIER, MATT	1 BOWDOIN ST 316	1959	06-02
R	FRECHETTE, CHRISTOPHER	12 VALLEY ST 511	1995	06-01
U	FREDDURA, THEO S	1 BOWDOIN ST 415	1986	06-02
U	FREDERICK, WILLIAM R, JR	8 BELMONT PARK 2	1951	05-01
D	FREEDMAN, BENNETT	74 CHATHAM RD 2	1962	02-01
U	* FREEDMAN, BRADLEY J	74 CHATHAM RD 2	1991	02-01
D	FREEDMAN, MARYANN E	74 CHATHAM RD 2	1963	02-01
D	* FREEDMAN, RUSSELL M	128 IRVING ST 1	1986	02-02
D	FREEMAN, NATALIE V	20 WINTER ST	1942	01-02
D	FREEMAN, OLIVIA N	20 WINTER ST	1997	01-02
D	FREEMAN, TREVOR V	20 WINTER ST	1995	01-02
D	FREEMAN, TYLER A	20 WINTER ST	1990	01-02
	FREESE, GEORGE, JR	40 SILVER RD	1957	02-01
D	FREESE, ROSALIE A	40 SILVER RD	1934	02-01
U	* FRESH BEGABOU, ASMAA, II	125 CHESTNUT ST 2	1987	02-02
	FREIRE, KAUE S	9 FOREST AVE 2	1979	06-02
	FREIRE, PATRICIA S	9 FOREST AVE 2	1977	06-02
D	FREITAS, ALDEMIR G	10 MARIE AVE 1	1971	04-02
	FREITAS, ALEXANDER D	312 CHELSEA ST 2	1970	01-02
	FREITAS, ARGENTINO	10 HARVARD ST 2	1940	02-01
G	FREITAS, DANA R	14 TRUNFIO LN	1993	05-01
U	* FREITAS, DERRICK J	11 WEDGEWOOD ST 2	1997	04-02
D	* FREITAS, HOHETE	10 HENDERSON ST 7	1963	06-02
U	* FREITAS, MARCELLA C	11 KK TER	1991	06-02
	FREITAS, MARIA N	10 HARVARD ST 2	1953	02-01
U	* FREITAS, RAFAELLA C	11 KK TER	1993	06-02
U	FREITAS, RENEE C	14 TRUNFIO LN	1967	05-01
U	FREITAS, ROBERT G	14 TRUNFIO LN	1957	05-01
U	* FREITAS, SCOTT A	10 HENDERSON ST 7	1971	06-02
	FREITAS-PEREIRA, RIVANIA	272 SHUTE ST 14	1976	03-01
D	FRENCH, JESSICA L	127 IRVING ST 2	1987	02-02
D	* FRENCH, MARCO J	234 RUSSELL ST 1R	1963	03-01
U	FRENCH, MARY F	142 SCHOOL ST 1103	1987	06-02
U	FRENCH, PATRICK T	25 CHARLTON ST 715	1984	06-02
R	FRENCH, SCOTT	31 SCHOOL ST 3	1990	06-02
	FRENI, CARMEN J	28 REYNOLDS AVE 1	1994	02-01
D	FRENI, COLLEEN III	58 GLEDHILL AVE	1975	03-01
U	FRENI, DAVID N	28 REYNOLDS AVE 1	1968	02-01
	FRENI, MARC	58 GLEDHILL AVE	1974	03-01
	FRETAS, RITA	66 MAIN ST 207	1944	06-02
D	FREW, DOUGLAS A	147 JEFFERSON AVE	1959	03-01
U	FREW, GERALD F	147 JEFFERSON AVE	1949	03-01
U	FREY, GREGORY A	66 GARLAND ST	1966	02-01
	FREZZA, MARIA	34 JACKSON AVE 1	1938	03-01
D	FREZZA, MICHAEL	34 JACKSON AVE 1	1936	03-01
	FRIMMEL, JENNIFER	289 ELM ST	1940	03-02
U	FRINK, MARY	38 CARTER ST 205	1968	06-02
U	FRITZ, ALBERT E	29 WESTOVER ST	1940	04-01
U	FRITZ, ANN S	29 WESTOVER ST	1943	04-01
D	FRITZ, JOHN A	25 REED AVE	1939	02-02
D	FRITZ, PATRICIA A	25 REED AVE	1965	02-02
D	FRITZ, THERESA M	381 FERRY ST 411	1944	04-02
D	* FROMELA, EBIDIA	66 WOODLAWN ST 2	1956	02-02
	FROSCH, MICHAEL	2 BOWDOIN ST 417	1979	06-02
R	FROST, BARBARA	11 CAMERON ST 2	1956	04-01
D	FRUZZETTI, JOHN M	17 JEFFERSON AVE 1	1935	03-02
D	FRUZZETTI, MARIE V	17 JEFFERSON AVE 1	1932	03-02
R	FUCARILE, BRYAN	363 BROADWAY 1	1986	01-02
D	FUCCI, ANDRE	50 KELVIN ST 2	1959	06-02
U	FUCCI, ANDRE	50 KELVIN ST 2	1980	06-02
D	FUCCI, GINA M	50 KELVIN ST 2	1978	06-02
D	FUCCI, PATRICIA	50 KELVIN ST 2	1959	06-02
U	FUCCI, QUYNH-ANH	50 KELVIN ST 2	1986	06-02
U	FUCCILLO, ANDREA M	33 FOREST AVE	1974	06-02
U	FUCHSER, CAROLA	12 VALLEY ST 235	1988	06-01
D	FUDGE, DEBORAH A	440 FERRY ST	1969	04-02
D	FUDGE, EMILY F	440 FERRY ST	1939	04-02
U	FUDGE, ERIK	440 FERRY ST	1997	04-02
U	FUDGE, KEITH	440 FERRY ST	1968	04-02
U	FUDGE, SAMANTHA A	440 FERRY ST	1994	04-02
U	* FUENTES DE AMADOR, MARIA M	158 JEFFERSON AVE 1	1967	03-01

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
➡	F	⬅	(Continued)	
U	FUENTES MEDERO EVANS RAMI, ADAN E	164 MAIN ST 2	2001	06-02
	FUENTES, AIDA	11 LANGDON ST 8	1999	01-02
D	FUENTES, ANA E	28 HARVEY ST 1	1955	03-02
D	FUENTES, CARLOS M, SR	150 HANCOCK ST	1965	05-01
U	FUENTES, CHRISTOPHER A	109 FLORENCE ST 2	1990	02-01
D	* FUENTES, JAMI-LYN M	44 VERNAL ST 2	1969	05-02
U	* FUENTES, JESSAMY D	59 GLENDALE ST 1	1992	05-02
U	FUENTES, JUAN E	48 NORWOOD ST 10	1978	06-02
	FUENTES, PEDRO	11 LANGDON ST 8	1999	01-02
D	FUENTES, SANTOS L	28 HARVEY ST 1	1954	03-02
U	FUENTES, SARA E	28 HARVEY ST 1	1981	03-02
D	FUENTES, VANESSA G	81 CHESTNUT ST 1	1991	02-02
D	* FUENTES-ORTEGA, LISSETTE	26 GLENDALE ST 1	1983	05-02
D	FUENTEZ, JOSE A	21 LAUREL ST 2	1969	06-02
U	FULCHINI, GERARD	38 ABBOTT AVE	1951	03-01
U	FULCHINI, MARC	38 ABBOTT AVE	1986	03-01
U	FULCHINI, VALERIE A	38 ABBOTT AVE	1954	03-01
R	FULCHINO, BARBARA A	215 HANCOCK ST 1	1951	05-01
U	FULCHINO, DARLENE M	123 CENTRAL AVE	1958	04-02
U	FULCHINO, GREGORY	123 CENTRAL AVE	1961	04-02
R	FULCHINO, STEPHEN A	215 HANCOCK ST 1	1949	05-01
D	FULGENCIO, AILSON	8 UNION AVE 2	1962	06-02
	FULLER, GLORIA T	11 MYRTLE ST 2	1925	04-02
U	FULLER, HAZEL A	140 FLORENCE ST 1	1941	02-02
D	FULLER, ROBERT J	11 BEACON ST	1962	05-01
D	* FULLER, THEODORE B	65 PRESCOTT ST	1986	06-01
D	FULTON, BRIANA N	176 HANCOCK ST 2	1997	05-01
Q	FULTON, CARL L	176 HANCOCK ST 2	1960	05-01
D	* FULTON, GREGGORY E	46 BAKER RD	1984	02-01
D	FULTON, JANAYA L	176 HANCOCK ST 2	1995	05-01
D	FULTON, KIM L	176 HANCOCK ST 2	1963	05-01
D	FULTON, LEAH R	176 HANCOCK ST 2	1990	05-01
D	FUNCHES, ALEXANDRIA M	71 BRYANT ST 2	2000	04-01
U	FUNES, EFFRAIN A	21 GEORGE ST	1973	01-01
U	* FUNES, JONIE A	48 COTTAGE ST 2	1990	01-01
	FUNES, JONNIE	374 BROADWAY 2	1990	06-02
	FUNES, KRISTIN	374 BROADWAY 2	1987	06-02
U	FUNES, MIGUEL A	75 REVERE ST 1	1970	01-02
D	FUREY, LINDA C	25 SCHOOL ST 2	1958	06-02
U	FURTADO, CHRISTINA L	29 SAMMET ST 1	1985	04-01
D	FURTADO, GEORGE E	12 OTIS ST 2	1961	06-02
D	FURTADO, JESSICA R	12 OTIS ST 2	1997	06-02
	FURTADO, KAREN	252 FERRY ST 3	1957	03-02
U	FURTADO, MELISSA F	26 ROCKVALLEY AVE 2	1990	04-01
D	* FURTICK, ROBIN Y	45 HANCOCK ST 2	1961	05-02
	FUSCALDI, MARINA D	75 WINTHROP ST 34	1980	06-02
	FUSCALDI, RICARDO G, JR	75 WINTHROP ST 34	1988	06-02
D	FUSCO, ARTHUR S	16 EDITH ST	1932	04-01
U	FUSCO, BEVERLY E	16 EDITH ST	1934	04-01
D	FUSI, STERLING M	1760 REVEREBEACH PKY 508	1986	01-02
➡	G	⬅	Count: 961	
D	GAAL, MUHUDIN I	15 MYRTLE ST 3	1968	04-02
D	* GABRIEL, PHELISHA G	78 VERNAL ST 1	1988	04-02
U	GACHOHU, RAYMOND N	95 NICHOLS ST 11	1987	02-01
U	GADE, JOHN H	97 FERRY ST 37	1949	02-02
	GADE, NIVA A	97 FERRY ST 37	1958	02-02
R	GAFF, EDWARD W	36 FREMONT AVE	1962	02-01
U	GAFFNEY, LINDA M	13 WINTHROP RD 1	1948	03-02
D	GAGE, DIANE	50 CLARENCE ST	1969	03-02
U	GAGLIARDI, CAROL A	74 WYLLIS AVE	1945	06-01
U	GAGLIARDI, JOHN H	74 WYLLIS AVE	1942	06-01
	GAGNE, AMANDA L	184 BUCKNAM ST 2	1989	05-01
	GAGNE, ANDREW D	16 GILMORE ST	2001	05-02
D	GAGNE, COLLEEN E	167 BELMONT ST 2	1993	05-01
U	GAGNE, DAVID P	16 GILMORE ST	1964	05-02
U	GAGNE, FAITH M	16 GILMORE ST	1998	05-02
D	GAGON, SARAH L	84 GARLAND ST 2	1988	02-01
D	GAILLOT, NADEGE	21 EVERETT ST 2	1976	06-01
D	GAITAN, MARY	97 FREMONT AVE 1	1946	02-01
D	GAITAN, WILLIAM	97 FREMONT AVE 1	1958	02-01
D	GAITAN-VELASQUEZ, ROBERTO	119 GARLAND ST 1	1955	02-01
U	GALARZA CEPEDA, LIZBETH M	21 CENTRAL AVE 36	1992	05-02

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
R	GALATIOTO, KATRINA M	166 VINE ST 1	1990	01-01
D	GALDAMEZ ERAZO, HERBERT	46 HARVARD ST	1961	02-01
	GALDAMEZ, HERBERT	46 HARVARD ST	1961	02-01
U	GALE, DENISE A	30 CHELSEA ST 413	1960	01-01
D	GALE, MARY T	30 CHELSEA ST 714	1944	01-01
U	* GALE, REBECCA A	15 FULLER ST	1996	03-01
V	GALGAY, CHRISTINE A	87 BUCKNAM ST 1	1965	05-01
D	* GALGOUL, DULCINEIA	15 EDITH AVE 1	1955	04-01
R	GALGOUL, JOHN A	15 EDITH AVE 1	1961	04-01
D	GALINDOMARTINEZ, JUAN F	21 HOSMER ST 1	1958	04-02
U	GALIOTTE, YVENA C	62 WINDSOR ST	1970	04-01
	GALLAGHER, CHRISTINA	25 CHARLTON ST 424	1999	06-02
	GALLAGHER, CHRISTINE	7 HAMPSHIRE ST 2	1966	01-01
D	GALLAGHER, DANIELLE R	12 GREEN ST 1	1976	01-01
	GALLAGHER, DEBBIE A	121 GARLAND ST 2	1952	02-01
D	GALLAGHER, DIANE M	66 MAIN ST 308	1950	06-02
U	GALLAGHER, ELIZABETH J	64 CENTRAL AVE 1	1945	04-02
U	GALLAGHER, GEORGIA M	302 CHELSEA ST 1	1938	01-02
CC	GALLAGHER, KAREN C	35 WAVERLY AVE 2	1989	04-02
U	GALLAGHER, KATHLEEN M	302 CHELSEA ST 1	1965	01-02
D	GALLAGHER, LILLIAN J	25 OAKES ST 1	1953	06-02
D	GALLAGHER, LISA M	128 SHUTE ST	1974	04-01
U	GALLAGHER, LORI	17 BAKER RD	1966	02-01
U	GALLAGHER, MARY C	35 WAVERLY AVE 2	1952	04-02
R	GALLAGHER, MARY E	184 BOW ST	1936	01-02
R	GALLAGHER, PATRICK J	184 BOW ST	1936	01-02
U	GALLAGHER, PAULETTE F	12 GREEN ST 1	1947	01-01
R	GALLAGHER, SEAN	17 BAKER RD	1967	02-01
R	GALLAGHER, SHANNON M	17 BAKER RD	1997	02-01
D	GALLAGHER, TERRENCE J	25 OAKES ST 1	1945	06-02
L	* GALLANT, ALEXANDRA L	27 PEIRCE AVE 1	1990	06-01
D	GALLANT, MICHAEL J	87 FLOYD ST 2	1974	06-01
U	GALLANT, PATRICIA L	54 ABBOTT AVE	1951	03-01
D	GALLEGO, CARMEN Z	58 PEARL ST 2	1954	06-01
D	GALLEGO, GERMAN	33 CEDAR ST	1955	04-02
U	GALLEGO, HERNAN	58 PEARL ST 2	1949	06-01
U	GALLIEN, JUSTIN	41 WOLCOTT ST 3	1984	01-02
D	GALLIEN, LORRAINE	41 WOLCOTT ST 3	1960	01-02
D	GALLISON, JACLYN R	32 VETERANS AVE	1986	03-01
U	GALLISON, KELLY A	93 LYNN ST 1	1970	03-01
U	GALLO, RICHARD P	15 C WHITTIER DR	1952	03-01
	GALLUCCI, HENRY	91 SCHOOL ST 2	1956	06-02
	GALLUCCI, LAUREN M	91 SCHOOL ST 2	1985	06-02
D	GALLUCCIO, GABRIELLA	11 HIGH ST 2	1933	01-01
	GALLUCI, MEGAN B	91 SCHOOL ST 2	1997	06-02
U	GALOUZI, GEORGIA M	15 OLIVER ST 2	1964	01-01
	GALVIN, CRAIG R	18 ROCKVALLEY AVE	1983	04-01
	GALVIN, DEREK P	18 ROCKVALLEY AVE	1982	04-01
U	GALVIN, DONALD R	21 WALL ST 1	1959	05-01
U	GALVIN, FRANCIS G	18 ROCKVALLEY AVE	1951	04-01
U	GALVIN, JANIS L	18 ROCKVALLEY AVE	1956	04-01
U	GALVIN, SHEILA A	39 WARREN ST 1	1964	05-02
D	GAMBA, GILBERTO	15 SUMMER ST 209	1930	01-01
D	GAMBA, MYRIAM M	15 SUMMER ST 209	1942	01-01
	GAMEZ-PEREZ, ARIEL E	154 UNION ST 2	1993	02-01
D	GAMEZ-PEREZ, MONICA N	154 UNION ST 2	1987	02-01
D	GAMEZ-PEREZ, WILLIAM A	154 UNION ST 2	1990	02-01
D	GANDOLFO, VIOLANDA	859 BROADWAY 5	1930	03-01
D	GANDRA, LILHA	18 B CHELSEA ST 4	1942	01-01
U	GANNETT, CHARLES E	66 MAIN ST 403	1942	06-02
D	GANNON, ROBERT D	103 LINDEN ST 2	1944	05-02
	GAO, TRACEY P	13 EVERETT ST 1	1981	06-01
U	GARADOZZI, GARY F, JR	11 MANSFIELD ST 2	1979	01-01
D	GARBATI, JUDITH M	5 BUCKNAM ST 2	1965	05-02
D	GARCIA ALGER, ALICIA G	42 WEDGEWOOD ST 1	1988	04-02
U	GARCIA FLORES, TRICIA L	107 KINSMAN ST	1999	05-01
	GARCIA GUALDO, GLORIA F	23 VALLEY ST B	1972	06-01
	GARCIA, ALEX	36 BENNETT ST 2	2000	04-02
	GARCIA, ANA M	187 ELM ST 3	1973	03-02
D	GARCIA, ASTRID C	27 RUSSELL ST 3	1991	03-01
D	GARCIA, BRENDA J	27 RUSSELL ST 2	1967	03-01
	GARCIA, CLADIS M	92 HANCOCK ST 1	1987	05-02
	GARCIA, CLAUDIA	7 HAMPSHIRE ST 3	1978	01-01
D	GARCIA, DEBORAH A	688 BROADWAY 1	1954	04-02
U	GARCIA, ELBA	14 BIRCH ST 1	1965	03-02

* Indicates Inactive Voter

**CITY OF EVERETT
MASSACHUSETTS**

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
	G (Continued)			
D	GARCIA, HERLINDA	148 FLORENCE ST 1	1965	02-02
U	GARCIA, HOLLY D	688 BROADWAY 1	1990	04-02
U *	GARCIA, HOPE J	33 CLARENCE ST 2	1979	03-02
	GARCIA, JAIME A	51 ROCKVALLEY AVE 2	1976	04-01
U	GARCIA, JAVIER A	542 FERRY ST 2	1994	04-02
	GARCIA, JERRY	336 BROADWAY	1970	06-02
D *	GARCIA, JOHN P	27 HIGHLAND AVE 2	1978	05-01
	GARCIA, JOSE	28 MALDEN ST 2	1984	01-02
D	GARCIA, JOSE A	542 FERRY ST 2	1967	04-02
D *	GARCIA, JOSEPH	5 CHESTNUT ST	1979	04-02
U	GARCIA, JULIO C	9 REVERE ST 3	1961	01-02
D *	GARCIA, KAREN E	12 WASHINGTON ST 1	1993	04-02
	GARCIA, KARLA	39 HIGHLAND AVE 1	1992	05-01
	GARCIA, KEYLA	18 LAWRENCE ST 2	1989	02-01
	GARCIA, LEDY J	18 LAWRENCE ST 2	1992	02-01
	GARCIA, LILIANA	25 CHARLTON ST 422	1989	06-02
U *	GARCIA, LOUIS	336 BROADWAY	1967	06-02
U *	GARCIA, LUCAS D	172 MAIN ST 1	1983	06-01
	GARCIA, MARIA	209 BROADWAY 11	1999	01-02
D *	GARCIA, MARIA M	33 WINTHROP RD 1	1979	03-02
D	GARCIA, MARY T	9 HERBERT ST 2	1956	04-02
	GARCIA, MICHELLE	7 HAMPSHIRE ST 3	1999	01-01
U *	GARCIA, ODAIR I	21 LUKE RD 2	1999	01-02
U	GARCIA, RENEE	9 HERBERT ST 2	1984	04-02
D	GARCIA, ROBERTO	336 BROADWAY	1944	06-02
D *	GARCIA, TANIA	27 HIGHLAND AVE 2	1980	05-01
	GARCIA, THOMAS	7 HAMPSHIRE ST 3	1974	01-01
D *	GARCIA, VIRGINIA	31 RICH ST 2	1959	04-01
D	GARCIA, WILLIAM G	11 HAZEL PARK	1970	06-02
U	GARCIA-GOMEZ, ANTHONY	542 FERRY ST 2	1996	04-02
U	GARCIA-RIVERA, ENRIQUE M	24 COREY ST 404	1990	06-02
U	GARCIA-SERRANO, ALEXMI	26 SUMMIT AVE 2	1976	03-01
U	GARDNER, MICHELE A	18 HENRY ST	1989	04-01
	GARDY, JULIO H	81 WINSLOW ST	1996	05-01
U	GARE, AYA	2 BOWDOIN ST 401	1991	06-02
	GARIBALDI, JESSICA	25 CHARLTON ST 621	1988	06-02
	GARIEPY, PHILLIP W	289 ELM ST	1946	03-02
	GARIMA, NARULA	12 VALLEY ST 422	1987	06-01
D	GARLAND, JAMES R	24 EVELYN RD	1959	01-02
D	GARLAND, JOHN F, III	124 VERNAL ST 1	1943	04-02
U	GARLAND, TIANNE E	124 VERNAL ST 1	1973	04-02
D	GARNER, TEREEL C	54 CENTRAL AVE 2	1994	05-01
	GARNISS, JOHN	51 COTTAGE ST 4	1965	01-01
D	GAROFALO, ANTHONY M	196 BRADFORD ST	1989	05-01
D	GAROFALO, CAROL L	196 BRADFORD ST	1964	05-01
D	GAROFALO, KAREN A	7 WOODSIDE AVE 1	1964	02-01
D	GAROFALO, KAREN E	40 COTTAGE ST 1	1950	01-01
D	GAROFALO, MARK D	196 BRADFORD ST	1961	05-01
D	GAROFALO, MICHAEL V	196 BRADFORD ST	1992	05-01
U *	GAROZ, ADOLFO I	19 HARDING AVE 1	1978	03-01
	GAROZ, SONIA	12 BIRCH ST 2	1981	03-02
U	GARRASI, MARIANNA	38 MALDEN ST 1	1937	01-02
D	GARREN, JOANNA M	9 GLENDALE ST 3	1984	05-02
D	GARREN, SETH B	9 GLENDALE ST 3	1984	05-02
D	GARRETT, CAROL A	10 PLEASANTVIEW AVE	1953	02-02
D	GARRETT, JOAN A	9 AUBURN ST	1936	01-01
D	GARRETT, LAVON J	10 PLEASANTVIEW AVE	1975	02-02
U *	GARRITY, CHRISTOPHER P	27 RAYMOND ST 2	1988	04-02
U	GARRITY, COLLEEN K	40 PLEASANTVIEW AVE	1995	02-02
U	GARRITY, REBECCA A	40 PLEASANTVIEW AVE	1992	02-02
D	GARRITY, STEVEN R	40 PLEASANTVIEW AVE	1996	02-02
D	GARRITY-GOUDEY, MICHELLE M	40 PLEASANTVIEW AVE	1964	02-02
D	GARTLAND, MARTIN L	95 NICHOLS ST 5	1956	02-01
U *	GARVEY, MARIANNE	35 SHIRLEY ST 2	1956	02-02
U	GARZA, DANIEL	41 CHESTNUT ST	1973	04-02
	GARZA, JULIA	41 CHESTNUT ST	1981	04-02
U	GARZON, CHRISTIAN	161 BELLROCK ST 1	1994	06-01
D	GARZON, CLAUDIA P	161 BELLROCK ST 1	1968	06-01
D	GARZON, JUAN	161 BELLROCK ST 1	1966	06-01
	GASKILL, JENNIFER L	11 HARRISON AVE	1981	05-01
	GASKILL, SUSAN L	11 HARRISON AVE	1957	05-01
	GASKINS, GREGORY	11 LANGDON ST 4	1979	01-02
D	GASKINS, GREGORY T	11 LANGDON ST 4	1969	01-02

* Indicates Inactive Voter

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
U	GASPAR, JUDIT	35 ADAMS AVE	1968	03-01
U	GASSAMA, MARIAMA	33 WAVERLY AVE 2	2001	04-02
	GASSAMA, MARIANA	33 WAVERLY AVE 2	2001	04-02
U	GATH, NICO	3 BELMONT PL	1999	05-01
	GATTA, ROBERT J	72 ABBOTT AVE	1961	03-01
D	GAUCHAN, MANISH	19 MAPLEWOOD AVE	1992	02-01
D	GAUCHAN, MANISH	19 MAPLEWOOD AVE	1998	02-01
U	GAUDET, DANIEL J	27 HARLEY AVE 2	1954	05-01
U	GAUDET, JEFFREY D	27 HARLEY AVE 2	1989	05-01
U *	GAUDET, MELISSA E	34 WAVERLY ST 1	1979	05-02
U	GAUDET, PATRICIA A	27 HARLEY AVE 2	1958	05-01
D	GAUDETTE, JULIA L	27 PEIRCE AVE	1990	06-01
U	GAUDREAU, JEAN L, JR	160 BRADFORD ST 2	1966	05-01
D	GAUDREAU, TERI A	101 IRVING ST 2	1975	02-02
	GAUJAC, EMELINE	2 BOWDOIN ST 222	1979	06-02
U	GAUTAM, NABIN	92 GROVER ST	1979	03-01
D	GAVAGAN, SHARON E	66 MAIN ST 611	1949	06-02
D	GAVIDIA, CASSANDRA J	161 UNION ST 3	1994	02-01
	GAVIDIA, RUBEN A	161 UNION ST 3	1991	02-01
D	GAVIN, CASEY M	13 PARK TER 2	1982	06-02
U	GAVIN, ELVIRA	81 MTWASHINGTON ST	1957	02-01
D	GAVIN, MICHAEL J	81 MTWASHINGTON ST	1955	02-01
D	GAYTON, WILLIAM F	210 HANCOCK ST 1	1928	05-01
D	GC, YAM B	20 CARTER ST 3	1978	06-02
U	GEANY, JAMES M	71 FREEMAN AVE 2	1958	03-01
U	GEAR, WILLIAM, JR	11 DYER AVE	1964	05-01
	GEBEROMYIAN, TIGIST	10 DANE ST 1	1977	01-02
U *	GEBRE, NOAH H	72 WILBUR ST	2000	03-01
U	GEBREMESKEL, SEMERE T	93 CENTRAL AVE	1948	04-02
	GEBRESILASIE, SEMERE K	48 WOODWARD ST	1983	04-01
	GEBRHAWARIAT, TENAUN	162 FERRY ST	1949	02-02
	GEBRHAWARIAT, TSION	162 FERRY ST	1985	02-02
U	GEBRU, JACOB K	29 ENGLEWOOD AVE 2	1999	03-02
U	GEBRU, KENDEYA	29 ENGLEWOOD AVE 2	1959	03-02
U	GEDEON, MARLENE	37 WINTHROP ST 2	1946	06-02
D	GEDEUS, CASSANDRA S	165 BELLROCK ST 1	1984	06-01
D	GELEAS, SHARON	32 HARLEY AVE 1	1972	05-01
D	GELIEKE, LUISE E	19 BOLSTER ST 2	1992	04-01
U	GELORMINI, JOHN	51 COOLIDGE ST	1960	04-01
	GENCHEV, IVAN	2 BOWDOIN ST 416	1979	06-02
R	GENIUM, BRENDA A	79 SUMMER ST 2	2001	01-01
	GENRRY, CASSANDRA R	161 UNION ST 3	1993	02-01
	GENTIL, SIDNEY	23 FERRY ST 14	1998	01-01
U	GENTILE, DOMENIC D, JR	34 FREEMAN AVE	1957	03-01
U	GENTILE, TIFFANY A	70 BRADFORD ST	1981	05-01
D	GENTY, JOSEE M	13 SPRING ST	1971	01-02
	GEORGANAS, NICHOLAS	25 CHARLTON ST 119	1979	06-02
D	GEORGE, JOHN J	148 CHELSEA ST 32	1952	01-01
D	GEORGE, PAUL E	75 HARVARD ST 1	1950	02-01
	GEORGES, ABIGAIL	5 CALHOUN AVE	1998	03-01
U	GEORGES, ALTAGLINE	72 HANCOCK ST 2	1981	05-02
U	GEORGES, ELJAH	5 CALHOUN AVE	2001	03-01
D *	GEORGES, GENER	55 BUCKNAM ST	1967	05-02
U	GEORGES, KERVENS	118 GLEDHILL AVE 1R	2000	03-01
U *	GEORGES, LINDA	15 MAPLE AVE 1	1973	05-02
D	GEORGES, MARIE LOURDES	32 BENNETT ST 1	1964	04-02
	GEORGES, RONIDE	28 VERNAL ST 2	1969	05-02
D *	GEORGES, SYDNEY R	15 MAPLE AVE 1	1998	05-02
D	GEORGES, WENDEL	5 CALHOUN AVE	1970	03-01
U *	GEORGES, YOLETTE D	25 LEWIS ST 2	1966	01-02
U	GEPRGES, WISKEN	118 GLEDHILL AVE 1R	1997	03-01
U	GERACE, CAROL A	50 FREMONT AVE	1991	02-01
U *	GERBI, HENOKE W	87 A LINDEN ST	1981	05-02
D	GERMAIN, ANTHONY R	97 CHESTNUT ST	1994	02-02
D	GERMAIN, EILEEN I	97 CHESTNUT ST	1990	02-02
D	GERMAIN, EMMANUEL	104 CHESTNUT ST 2	1982	02-02
D	GERMAIN, EVELYNE M	97 CHESTNUT ST	1964	02-02
	GERMAIN, FIONA T	149 COTTAGE ST 2	2001	01-01
D	GERMAIN, JOSEPH Y	97 CHESTNUT ST	1961	02-02
	GERMAIN, LODY	26 SUMMER ST 1	1974	01-01
D	GERMAIN, MADISON	75 CENTRAL AVE	1996	04-02
D	GERMAIN, TERRENCE	379 MAIN ST 2	1999	05-01
	GERMAN, RIVERA	50 MANSFIELD ST 2	1988	01-01
U	GEROKOULIS, MARLENE	75 SYCAMORE ST	1938	03-01
U	GERON, SUZAN M	17 PLUMER ST 2	1964	01-01

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
	G	(Continued)		
U	* GERRARD, CATHERINE M	142 SCHOOL ST 204	1998	06-02
■	* GERRARD, EDWARD M	142 SCHOOL ST 204	1966	06-02
U	GERTZ, DAVID J, SR	55 FULLER ST	1962	03-01
CC	GERTZ, MARY R	55 FULLER ST	1963	03-01
U	GERTZ, STEFANIE	55 FULLER ST	1995	03-01
	GERXHALIU, ADRIANA	127 HANCOCK ST 2	1986	05-02
D	* GERXHALIU, RAMUSH	127 HANCOCK ST 2	1970	05-02
D	GESSE, LEAH M	169 COTTAGE ST 2	1981	01-01
D	GESUALDO, JOHN E	81 EVERETT ST	1938	06-01
D	GETACHEW, ENEYAT M	53 RICH ST 1	1997	04-01
D	GETACHEW, TETEMKE	53 RICH ST 1	2000	04-01
U	* GETAHUN, BETTY	8 DANE ST 2	1991	01-02
D	GETCHELL, JOHN R	12 ARLINGTON ST	1935	02-02
U	GETCHELL, KATHLEEN A	12 ARLINGTON ST	1957	02-02
	GFEUSIMAR, AGUIAR R	12 HIGHLAND AVE 2	1983	05-01
U	GHABBAR, HALIMA	16 DOWSE ST 1	1985	04-02
D	GHAIB, NOUR	31 CHATHAM RD 2	1999	02-01
	GHALE-LAMA, ANITA	75 BALDWIN AVE 1	1977	06-01
D	* GHALLAMI, MOHAMED	56 WILBUR ST 1L	1966	03-01
U	* GHANEM, MUHAMED ■	462 FERRY ST 2	1993	04-02
D	GHANY, CHANDRA	31 COUNTY RD 2	1954	01-02
U	GHANY, FAZAL	31 COUNTY RD 2	1940	01-02
D	GHANY, JOEL	31 COUNTY RD 2	1971	01-02
U	GHAZARIAN, HOVIK	168 NICHOLS ST 2	1967	02-01
D	GHAZARIAN, MARY	168 NICHOLS ST 2	1938	02-01
U	GHAZI, WAHAB	20 FAIRLAWN ST 2	1994	05-02
U	GHEBAN, VICTOR L	23 ELLIOTT RD 1	1974	04-01
U	GHEBREMICHAEL, FREWEINI B	16 APPLETON ST 2	1961	06-01
L	GHEBREYESUS, ASGEDET M	93 CENTRAL AVE	1960	04-02
D	* GHIDEI, RODAS G	158 HANCOCK ST 1	1995	05-01
D	GHIMIRE, DHRUBA	10 AVON ST 2	1971	05-01
	GHIMIRE, MANDIP	10 AVON ST 2	1977	05-01
	GHIMIRE, OSIN	10 AVON ST 2	2000	05-01
	GHIMIRE, RADHIKA	10 AVON ST 2	1998	05-01
R	* GHIO, JOSEPH A	581 BROADWAY 1	1989	02-02
	GHODS, MICHAEL	2 BOWDOIN ST 224	1979	06-02
	GHODS, SHAWN	2 BOWDOIN ST 224	1979	06-02
D	GHOLSTON, MILTON R	1760 REVEREBEACH PKY 657	1991	01-02
D	GIACHETTI, GERALDINE M	11 ELLSWORTH ST 2	1952	05-02
U	GIACHINTA, LYNN ■	■ FLORENCE ST 1	1976	01-01
D	GIACOMAZZA, CYNTHIA M	142 VINE ST 1	1964	01-01
D	GIACOMAZZA, JOSEPH P	33 B LYNN ST	1940	03-01
U	GIAMPA, JACKLYN	7 FLEET CT 2	1996	06-02
U	GIAMPAOLO, MARIA T	63 REED AVE 1	1949	02-02
U	GIAMPAOLO, ROBERT J	63 REED AVE 1	1945	02-02
U	GIANATASSIO, DENNIS J	9 HAWTHORN ST 1	1947	06-02
R	GIANATASSIO, HEATHER	4 WASHINGTON ST	1981	04-02
U	GIANATASSIO, LOUIS R	4 WASHINGTON ST	1950	04-02
D	GIANATASSIO, RYAN L	4 WASHINGTON ST	1979	04-02
D	GIANATASSIO, SUSAN R	4 WASHINGTON ST	1952	04-02
	GIANELLI, BRIAN	42 MAY ST	2001	06-02
	GIANETTA, PAUL	381 FERRY ST 311	1952	04-02
	GIANGREGORIO, DOMENIC	46 VERNAL ST 2	1997	05-02
U	GIANGREGORIO, FRANCIS A	7 HARLEY AVE	1952	05-01
D	GIANGREGORIO, PAMELA F	7 HARLEY AVE	1953	05-01
U	GIANNASOLI, RUTH A	15 FERRY ST 15	1948	01-01
U	GIANNELLI, BEATRICE G	136 BRADFORD ST 2	1942	05-01
U	GIANNELLI, BRIAN A	53 HARLEY AVE	1971	05-01
U	GIANNELLI, BRIAN D	53 HARLEY AVE	2001	05-01
U	GIANNELLI, DANIELLE ■	42 MAY ST	1971	06-02
D	GIANNELLI, LOUIS M	136 BRADFORD ST 2	1943	05-01
D	GIANNELLI, STACIE A	42 MAY ST	1997	06-02
	GIANNELLI, TYLER	2 BOWDOIN ST 303	1979	06-02
D	GIANNETTA, ANNMARIE V	381 FERRY ST 311	1944	04-02
U	GIANNINO, ALICE K	59 CLINTON ST	1967	01-01
U	GIANNINO, ANTHONY J	59 CLINTON ST	1965	01-01
D	* GIANONIO, ANGELIQUE	1 HIGHLAND CT	1979	05-01
U	* GIANONIO, JULIAN E	1 HIGHLAND CT	1982	05-01
D	GIANONIO, PATRICIA A	45 R STAPLES AVE	1950	05-01
D	GIANONIO, STEVEN P	45 R STAPLES AVE	1946	05-01
U	GIARDELLO, DORIS L	44 CALHOUN AVE 2	1929	03-01
D	GIARDINA, ANGELA	57 COTTAGE ST 2	1955	01-01
	GIARDINA, GIUSEPPE	57 COTTAGE ST 2	1954	01-01

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
D	GIARDINA, MATTHEW L	324 MAIN ST 7	1991	06-01
D	GIARDINA, SALVATORE	57 COTTAGE ST 2	1981	01-01
U	GIARRATANA, ANDREW A	186 BELLROCK ST	1983	06-01
U	GIARRATANA, CHRISTOPHER J	55 WOODVILLE ST 1	1978	06-01
U	GIARRATANA, DIANE M	186 BELLROCK ST	1953	06-01
	GIARRATANA, MICHAEL C	186 BELLROCK ST	1998	06-01
U	GIARRATANA, SANDRA ■	55 WOODVILLE ST 1	1981	06-01
D	GIARRATANA, TALIA M	186 BELLROCK ST	1980	06-01
U	GIBBONS, CATHERINE A	30 CHELSEA ST 502	1940	01-01
	GIBBONS, DANIELLE M	15 STEVENSON AVE 2	1988	03-01
U	GIBBONS, PATRICIA A	169 COTTAGE ST 1	1968	01-01
	GIBBS, CRAIG A	15 WOODVILLE ST	1999	06-01
CC	GIBBS, SERENA L	127 RUSSELL ST 1L	1975	03-01
U	GIBBS, TAYLOR D	31 VILLA AVE	1996	02-02
U	GIBBS, TORI A	15 COTTAGE ST 2	1999	01-01
U	GIBSON, CARMELLA M	16 WINSLOW ST 1	1943	06-01
U	GIDI, SHUME J	58 KINSMAN ST 1	1956	05-01
	GIGANTE, HANNA A	22 FAIRLAWN ST	1915	05-02
U	GIL RIVERA, SERGIO A	139 GARLAND ST	1980	02-01
R	GIL, DANIELLE M	5 SHUTE ST 3	1993	04-02
D	GIL, MARYELLEN	5 SHUTE ST 3	1965	04-02
CC	GIL, ROSY	139 GARLAND ST	1979	02-01
U	GILARDI, DEBRA A	29 A BELMONT ST 2	1960	05-01
	GILBER, BRIAN E	84 SWAN ST	1983	05-01
D	GILBERT SANON, SOLANGE	1 LINDEN PL	1945	05-02
U	GILBERT, CHRISTINE M	84 SWAN ST	1952	05-01
U	GILBERT, EDWARD J	84 SWAN ST	1947	05-01
U	GILBERT, MICHAEL S	35 HARLEY AVE 2	1955	05-01
D	GILBERT, SHEILA A	8 HARRIS AVE 1	1969	01-01
R	GILBERTO, HERRERA	10 HARLEY AVE	1998	05-01
	GILCHRIST, DEBORAH	430 FERRY ST 4	1979	04-02
U	GILCHRIST, SHON T	430 FERRY ST 4	1971	04-02
	GILES, GARY	55 IRVING ST 1	1961	01-01
D	* GILES, MICHAEL P	30 CHELSEA ST 706	1986	01-01
	GILES, PAUL K	103 SUMMER ST 1L	1953	01-01
D	GILES, RITA S	103 SUMMER ST 1L	1954	01-01
D	GILET, JEAN M	60 SUMMER ST	1946	01-01
U	GILET, JEANMARIE, JR	60 SUMMER ST	1974	01-01
D	GILET, SOEURETTE M	60 SUMMER ST	1945	01-01
D	GILHOOLY, JAMES E	26 PARKER ST 2	1957	04-02
D	GILL, BALJIT	41 MALDEN ST 1	1990	02-01
D	GILL, BALWINDER	41 MALDEN ST 1	1965	02-01
L	GILL, BRITTANY A	129 VERNAL ST 1	1990	04-02
U	GILL, DANIEL	129 VERNAL ST 1	1996	04-02
U	GILL, ELIZABETH A	18 BELLINGHAM AVE 1	1977	05-01
D	GILL, GERARD J	7 ORCHARD ST	1950	02-02
U	GILL, LESLIE G	21 HAMPSHIRE ST	1960	01-01
U	GILL, MARK A	21 HAMPSHIRE ST	1959	01-01
U	GILL, MARK J	21 HAMPSHIRE ST	1982	01-01
U	GILL, MARYANNE	129 VERNAL ST 1	1964	04-02
U	GILL, MEGHAN M	129 VERNAL ST 1	1989	04-02
U	GILL, MICHAEL	16 BELLINGHAM AVE 2	1943	05-01
D	GILL, RENU	41 MALDEN ST 1	1968	02-01
D	GILL, RITA P	7 ORCHARD ST	1952	02-02
U	GILL, ROSEANN J	23 SHIRLEY ST 1	1935	02-02
U	GILL, WAYNE R	129 VERNAL ST 1	1962	04-02
D	GILLASPIE, ELIZABETH G	163 HANCOCK ST 2	1959	05-01
U	GILLASPIE, JOSHUA J	163 HANCOCK ST 2	1985	05-01
D	* GILLES, BERNIER J	26 COREY ST 2	1954	06-02
U	GILLESPIE, THOMAS P, JR	242 FERRY ST 2	1984	03-02
D	GILLIS, GEORGE J	81 FLOYD ST 1	1934	06-01
D	GILLYOUD, CHRISTOPHER S	20 PLEASANTVIEW AVE	1993	02-02
	GILMAN, IRVING	289 ELM ST	1934	03-02
U	GILMAN, JUSTIN	24 PRESCOTT ST	1988	06-01
U	GILMORE, BETTE L	21 CLARK ST 1	1966	06-01
	GILMORE, BRIELLE L	21 CLARK ST 1	1993	06-01
D	GIMAS, EDWARD G	142 SCHOOL ST 604	1933	06-02
D	GIMAS, JEANETTE A	142 SCHOOL ST 604	1935	06-02
U	* GINEAU, CLIVENS	152 FULLER ST	2000	03-01
	GINEAU, EDGARD	152 FULLER ST	1971	03-01
U	* GINEPRA, CHRISTOPHER R	78 DARTMOUTH ST	1996	03-02
U	* GINEPRA, ERICA M	78 DARTMOUTH ST	1997	03-02
R	GINEPRA, NICOLE V	78 DARTMOUTH ST	1991	03-02
U	GINEPRA, ROBERT V	78 DARTMOUTH ST	1960	03-02
D	GIORDANO, ANNA M	70 CHATHAM RD 2	1959	02-01

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
	G	(Continued)		
U	GIORDANO, GARY B	35 BOLSTER ST	1951	04-01
D	GIORDANO, IDA I	26 WINSLOW ST 2	1933	06-01
D	GIORDANO, JOSEPH	70 CHATHAM RD 2	1956	02-01
D	* GIORDANO, MARYJANE	115 HARVARD ST 2	1967	02-01
U	GIORDANO, ROBERT F, JR	26 WINSLOW ST 2	1961	06-01
D	* GIORDANO, SELINA A	115 HARVARD ST 2	1993	02-01
	GIOVANNI, CEFALO	83 LINDEN ST 1	1976	05-02
D	GIOVANNIELLO, DAWN	118 FLORENCE ST	1980	02-02
U	GIOVANNIELLO, DEBORAH D	118 FLORENCE ST	1951	02-02
U	GIOVANNIELLO, ROCCO	118 FLORENCE ST	1980	02-02
D	GIOVANNUCCI, MARCELLO	381 FERRY ST 807	1941	04-02
U	GIOVE, CATHERINE J	70 MADISON AVE	1961	03-02
U	GIOVE, DIANE G	50 SYCAMORE ST	1950	03-02
R	GIOVE, PAUL A	70 MADISON AVE	1960	03-02
U	GIOVE, STEPHEN N	50 SYCAMORE ST	1947	03-02
D	GIRALDO, CARLOS A	25 WOLCOTT ST 1	1962	01-02
U	* GIRAUD, JEANNETTE Y	56 HIGH ST 2	1953	02-02
	GIRAUD, RENE A	38 CARTER ST 209	1959	06-02
D	GIRMA, AEDOME	9 HADLEY CT	1987	01-02
U	GIROUX, ADAM C	151 JEFFERSON AVE	1985	03-01
D	GIROUX, EMY	151 JEFFERSON AVE	1982	03-01
U	GISETTO, LUIGI A, JR	20 HENRY ST	1973	04-01
U	GISETTO, SHEILA E	20 HENRY ST	1975	04-01
U	GIUBBINI, ALEXANDRE	264 SHUTE ST 36	1984	03-01
U	GIUBBINI, LARISSA L	264 SHUTE ST 36	1990	03-01
D	GIUNTA, JOHN R	19 HANCOCK ST 305	1961	05-02
D	GIUNTA, PETER	44 ARLINGTON ST 2	1942	02-02
D	GJKONDI, KRISTI	30 CHELSEA ST 607	1991	01-01
D	GLANCY, DORA M	103 GLENDALE ST	1923	04-02
	GLASKO, CHRIS	19 HANCOCK ST 302	1968	05-02
U	GLASS, RACHEL A	881 BROADWAY 45	1946	03-01
	GLAUDE, ELY	28 LINDEN ST 1	1956	06-01
D	GLAUDE, LOUISINE	7 FERRY ST 1	1937	01-01
	GLAUDE, NOSIR	15 HANCOCK ST 41	1977	05-02
	GLAUDE, PETERSON	28 LINDEN ST 1	1996	06-01
D	GLAUDE, WILBERT	381 FERRY ST 1009	1976	04-02
R	* GLAZER, MARION F	42 HAMILTON ST 1	1934	02-01
D	GLAZIER, JESSICA	12 VALLEY ST 333	1991	06-01
U	GLEASON, LUCIA V	62 FREEMAN AVE	1993	03-01
R	GLEASON, MARY K	210 BROADWAY 304	1968	06-02
R	GLEESON, ALANA M	28 PARKER ST	1969	04-02
	GLEESON, MARK S	28 PARKER ST	1995	04-02
	GLEESON, MIRNA M	28 PARKER ST	1970	04-02
U	GLEESON, NICOLE V	28 PARKER ST	1993	04-02
U	GLEMAUD, JUDITH L	29 SHUTE ST 1	1987	04-01
U	GLENNAN, CAROLE A	47 MORRIS ST 1	1960	04-02
U	GLENNAN, KAITLYN A	47 MORRIS ST 1	1991	04-02
U	GLENNAN, MARY R	47 MORRIS ST 1	1990	04-02
U	GLENNON, CYNTHIA A	58 BRADFORD ST 1	1951	05-01
D	GLENNON, SONIA A	641 BROADWAY 2	1975	02-02
R	GLEZIL, JEAN A	21 WALNUT ST	1957	05-02
U	GLEZIL, JEAN M	21 WALNUT ST	1951	05-02
	GLINES, SANDRA E	742 BROADWAY 2U	1948	04-02
	GLLAGHER, MATTHEW	17 BAKER RD	2000	02-01
U	* GLORIEUX, JON S	65 SUMMER ST 1	1979	01-01
U	GLUCK, ARNOLD A	43 HAMILTON ST 1	1935	02-01
	GLUCK, SHERWIN S	43 HAMILTON ST 1	1931	02-01
D	GLUFLING, KAREN M	56 VETERANS AVE	1965	03-01
R	GLYNN, ALLEN F	30 ALBION ST	1968	04-01
U	GLYNN, ALLEN F, JR	30 ALBION ST	1942	04-01
U	GLYNN, BARBARA A	30 ALBION ST	1943	04-01
D	GLYNN, ROBERT J, JR	114 COTTAGE ST	1968	01-01
D	GLYNN, ROBERT J, SR	114 COTTAGE ST	1941	01-01
	GNANTOU, ME ALAN C	14 HAMPSHIRE ST 1	1998	01-01
D	GNANZOU, AIMAV L	14 HAMPSHIRE ST 1	1996	01-01
U	GNANZOU, GERDA	14 HAMPSHIRE ST 3	1963	01-01
D	GNANZOU, PIERRE B	14 HAMPSHIRE ST 1	1956	01-01
D	GOBENA, MELESSE	58 KINSMAN ST 1	1951	05-01
D	GOBIN, ELSA L	239 MAIN ST 2	1963	06-01
U	GOCHIS, MICHAEL P	54 EVERETT ST 2	1950	06-01
U	GOCHIS, NANCY E	54 EVERETT ST 2	1962	06-01
D	GOCHIS, PETER M	56 EVERETT ST 1	1925	06-01
D	GODFREY, KEON J	4 DERNE ST	1978	02-02

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
	GODIN, JAY	59 CHELSEA ST	1999	01-02
D	GODIN, JOSEPH A, JR	272 A SHUTE ST 5	1941	03-01
D	GODIN, MARGARET E	272 A SHUTE ST 5	1942	03-01
U	GODINEZ, ELBIA V	17 WELLINGTON AVE 1	1967	06-02
D	GODINEZ, ERICK E	17 WELLINGTON AVE 1	1966	06-02
U	GODINEZ, LUIS E	17 WELLINGTON AVE 1	1993	06-02
D	GODINEZ, MARLEN J	17 WELLINGTON AVE 1	1995	06-02
D	GODINEZ, SULEIMA J	187 ELM ST 2	1985	03-02
U	GODINEZ-HERNANDE, WILLIAM	17 WELLINGTON AVE 1	1997	06-02
D	* GODOI, CARLOS R	85 HARVARD ST 3	1979	02-01
U	GOEDECKE, LYNDON K	52 WAVERLY ST 2	1950	05-02
D	GOEL, GAUTAM	53 COREY ST 3N	1976	06-02
D	GOEL, KANUPRIVA	53 COREY ST 3N	1979	06-02
	GOGGIN, SHAYNA	26 SUMMER ST 12A	1992	01-01
D	GOICURIA, DONNA	36 OAKES ST 1	1959	06-02
D	GOICURIA, EDUARDO	36 OAKES ST 1	1952	06-02
D	* GOIN, MICHELANGE A	4 WELLINGTON AVE	1975	06-02
	GOLDEN, JOHN J	1 DAVIS ST 2	1994	01-02
D	GOLDEN, KRYSTAL A	150 VINE ST 2	1985	01-01
R	GOLDEN, LEONARD T	150 VINE ST 1	1933	01-01
D	GOLDEN, LORRAINE	150 VINE ST 1	1936	01-01
	GOLDEN, NICOLAS T	150 VINE ST 2	1987	01-01
U	GOLDEN, THOMAS L	150 VINE ST 2	1961	01-01
D	GOLDENBERG, BRIAN	12 VALLEY ST 333	1987	06-01
D	GOLDENBERG, LAURIE G	128 IRVING ST 2	1952	02-02
D	GOLDMAN, BARRY	234 RUSSELL ST 1L	1948	03-01
U	GOLDMAN, HEATHER	1 BOWDOIN ST 304	1971	06-02
D	GOLDSMITH, CORY S	1760 REVEREBEACH PKY 361	1990	01-02
U	GOLINI, JANET C	22 HERBERT ST 2	1942	05-01
	GONCALVES, CAROLINA	75 WINTHROP ST 24	1988	06-02
U	GOMES GENTILE, ROSANE II	34 FREEMAN AVE	1957	03-01
D	GOMES SILVA, JOSE E	3 THURMAN ST	1968	03-01
	GOMES, ACRESID C	14 LEWIS ST	1972	01-02
	GOMES, AMAURIS S	7 FERRY ST 2	1972	01-01
D	GOMES, ANA L	210 BROADWAY 201	1970	06-02
D	* GOMES, ANAPAUOLA G	21 UNION ST 2	1996	01-01
D	GOMES, CLARETE	375 MAIN ST 301	1956	05-01
U	GOMES, FREDERICK L	80 LEWIS ST 2	1997	01-02
U	GOMES, JACINTA F	61 ENGLEWOOD AVE 2	1965	03-02
U	GOMES, LEONILDE	63 BUCKNAM ST 2	1972	05-02
	GOMES, LUCIANIANO	23 FERRY ST 22	1999	01-01
D	* GOMES, SANDY	170 LINDEN ST B	1992	05-02
	GOMES, SHELBYANDRA	16 SUMMER ST 51	1978	01-01
U	* GOMES, VALTER	21 UNION ST 2	1991	01-01
R	GOMEZ, ALTAGRACIA M	54 MADISON AVE 2	1960	03-02
U	GOMEZ, DOROTHY J	9 HIGHLAND AVE 2	1938	05-01
	GOMEZ, ERICK	245 SPRINGVALE AVE 3	1975	03-02
U	GOMEZ, JAKE D	56 ALBION ST 2	1998	04-01
D	* GOMEZ, JENNIFER	218 VINE ST 3	1992	02-02
U	GOMEZ, JOSE A	98 HANCOCK ST 2	1968	05-02
D	GOMEZ, LUCIA E	7 LAUREL ST 1	1980	06-02
U	GOMEZ, LUIS E, SR	205 FERRY ST 304	1994	02-02
	GOMEZ, MARIA M	26 CLINTON ST 2	1960	01-01
	GOMEZ, MARIO M	126 UNION ST 2	1987	02-01
D	GOMEZ, MIGDALIA M	54 MADISON AVE 2	1985	03-02
D	GOMEZ, RAMON P	83 WINSLOW ST 1	1952	05-01
U	GOMEZ, ROBERTO C	31 WOODWARD ST	1989	04-01
	GOMEZ, SAVANNAH D	56 ALBION ST 2	2001	04-01
D	GOMEZ, SIMON A	54 MADISON AVE 2	1990	03-02
	GOMEZ, SIMON B	54 MADISON AVE 2	1949	03-02
D	GOMEZ, VILMA I	250 SPRINGVALE AVE	1957	03-02
	GOMEZ, WBEIMAX	36 DUNSTER RD 1	1979	04-01
U	GOMEZ, WENDY	98 HANCOCK ST 2	1994	05-02
D	GOMEZ-GARCIA, EMILIA	542 FERRY ST 2	1963	04-02
U	* GONCALVES DE SILVA, RAYANE CRISTINE	24 FLORENCE ST 1	1993	01-01
U	* GONCALVES, ANGELINA	19 AUBURN ST	1986	01-01
U	GONCALVES, ANNA	36 HIGH ST 2	1986	02-02
U	GONCALVES, ANAPAUOLA F	36 HIGH ST	1986	02-02
D	GONCALVES, JOAO J	11 PROSPECT ST	1964	02-02
D	GONCALVES, MARIA G	36 HIGH ST	1956	02-02
	GONCALVES, MICHELLE	245 SPRINGVALE AVE 2	1985	03-02
D	* GONCALVES, RANY	170 LINDEN ST 1	1966	05-02
U	GONCALVES, TARCIZO E	36 HIGH ST	1958	02-02
U	GONDI, ESTHER A	213 BELMONT ST	1983	04-02

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
↔	G	(Continued)		
U	GONZAGA, JONATHAN S	90 NICHOLS ST 2	1995	02-01
D *	GONZALEZ, JASHARY M	208 SPRINGVALE AVE	1996	03-02
U	GONZALES, ANGEL	238 CHELSEA ST 14	1970	01-01
	GONZALES, CLAUDINA	50 NORWOOD ST 3	1985	06-02
	GONZALES, RONALDO	846 BROADWAY 2	1989	04-01
	GONZALES, YAKUI	846 BROADWAY 2	1996	04-01
D	GONZALEZ GARCIA, SANTIAGO	23 VALLEY ST B	1996	06-01
D	GONZALEZ GARCIA, VICTORIA	23 VALLEY ST III	1999	06-01
U	GONZALEZ MATOS, PATRICIA Y	26 WELLINGTON AVE 2	1990	06-02
	GONZALEZ, ALEJANDRO	888 BROADWAY	2001	04-01
	GONZALEZ, AMALIA	49 ARLINGTON ST	1962	02-02
D *	GONZALEZ, ANA L	131 CLARENCE ST 1	1946	03-02
R	GONZALEZ, ANTHONY D	21 MOHAN ST	1967	04-01
	GONZALEZ, CARLOS	26 WELLINGTON AVE 2	1999	06-02
D *	GONZALEZ, CARLOS A, JR	10 LOCUST ST 1	1973	05-01
D	GONZALEZ, EDWARD	23 VALLEY ST B	1970	06-01
R	GONZALEZ, GEMIMA F	21 MOHAN ST R	1971	04-01
D	GONZALEZ, IRAIDA M	53 MTWASHINGTON ST	1960	02-01
D	GONZALEZ, ISMAEL	109 ESTES ST	1972	03-01
D *	GONZALEZ, JASON	11 ARLINGTON ST	2000	02-02
	GONZALEZ, JESSICA	12 VALLEY ST 328	1991	06-01
R	GONZALEZ, JOSEPH O	19 HANCOCK ST 108	1985	05-02
D	GONZALEZ, JUAN D	26 WELLINGTON AVE 2	1955	06-02
D	GONZALEZ, LAURA	16 WELLINGTON AVE 1	1969	06-02
D	GONZALEZ, LILLIAN	96 WAVERLY ST 2	1985	05-02
D *	GONZALEZ, MARIA	52 WARREN ST	1955	05-02
	GONZALEZ, MARIE A	152 RUSSELL ST 1L	1965	03-01
D	GONZALEZ, NELLY	31 MCKINLEY ST	1962	03-01
D	GONZALEZ, RAFAEL, JR	53 MTWASHINGTON ST	1955	02-01
	GONZALEZ, RIGOBERTO	111 JEFFERSON AVE 1	1980	03-02
D	GONZALEZ, RUDDY J, JR	34 SCHOOL ST 2	1985	06-02
U	GONZALEZ, VICTORIA	111 JEFFERSON AVE 1	1979	03-02
	GONZALEZ, ZABIDA M	32 SUMMIT AVE	1996	03-01
U	GONZALEZ-PEDEMONTE, NILZA V	24 COREY ST 102	1950	06-02
U	GONZALEZ-SOLIS, FABIOLA	32 SUMMIT AVE	1996	03-01
CC *	GOODE, CHRISTOPHER J	39 VERNAL ST 1	1997	05-02
	GOODE, DANTE	39 VERNAL ST 1	2000	05-02
D	GOODING, DENNIS M	11 CHRISTINA CIR	1963	06-02
D	GOODING, DOMINIQUE M	11 CHRISTINA CIR	1967	06-02
D	GOODMAN, MARISA N	38 CHATHAM RD 1	1986	02-01
D	GOODMAN, SHAWN L	69 HIGH ST	1974	02-02
U	GOODRICH, SANDRA K	9 OAKES ST 1	1958	06-02
U *	GOODWIN ZIMMER, KIRA L	308 CHELSEA ST 2	1997	01-02
U	GOODWIN, CARA F	26 MCKINLEY ST	1978	03-01
U	GOODWIN, DOUGLAS H	26 MCKINLEY ST	1972	03-01
U	GOODWIN, GEORGE M	217 BELMONT ST 1	1955	04-02
U *	GOODWIN, PATRICIA S	85 WAVERLY ST 2	1955	05-02
A	GOODWIN, ROBERT E	166 VINE ST 2	1990	01-01
U	GOODWIN, THOMAS P	76 NORWOOD ST 309	1964	06-02
D	GOODWIN, VAUGHN A	7 LEWIS ST 2	1968	01-02
D	GOODWIN-CARLTON, KATHLEEN	46 IRVING ST 3	1952	01-01
U	GORDON, DENNIS W	10 MALDEN ST 1	1958	01-02
D	GORDON, EMILY	10 MALDEN ST 1	1988	01-02
D *	GORDON, LESLIE F	15 WILBUR ST 1	1947	03-01
D *	GORDON, LILVIA	15 WILBUR ST III	1942	03-01
D	GORDON, NICHOLAS S	10 EDITH AVE 1	1986	04-01
D	GORDON, THALIA	264 FERRY ST 1	1972	03-02
	GORECKI, CZESLAWA	24 HASKELL AVE	1943	03-02
U	GORECKI, JAROSLAW M	24 HASKELL AVE	1966	03-02
	GORECKI, STANISLAW	24 HASKELL AVE	1943	03-02
U	GOREHAM, LILLIAN	37 THURMAN PARK	1941	03-01
U	GOSCINAK, GRACE M	51 ADAMS AVE 1	1926	03-01
D	GOSCINAK, WALTER J	51 ADAMS AVE I	1926	03-01
U	GOSCINAK, WALTER J, JR	72 LYNN ST 2	1955	04-01
R *	GOSNELL, CHRISTOPHER F	21 STAPLES AVE 33	1975	05-02
U *	GOSNELL, JULIE E	21 STAPLES AVE 33	1986	05-02
D	GOSSELIN, DANIELLE R	201 CHELSEA ST 207	1978	01-02
D	GOSS-JOHNSON, BARBARANN R	120 FULLER ST	1956	03-01
D	GOTHARD, WILLIAM M	45 THURMAN PARK	1963	03-01
D *	GOTTESDIENER, RACHEL E	2 BALDWIN PL	1980	06-01
	GOTTIPATI, MEENU	12 VALLEY ST 534	1993	06-01
U	GOTTSCHALK, JOAN M	151 FREMONT AVE 1	1961	02-01
U	GOTTSCHALK, NICHOLAS	151 FREMONT AVE 1	1989	02-01

* Indicates Inactive Voter

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
U	GOUDDON, SAADIA	31 WHITTIER DR	1956	03-01
D *	GOUDDOU, FRAN F	76 SUMMER ST	1966	02-02
D *	GOUDDOU, KARIM	2 WAVERLY ST R	1976	05-02
D *	GOUDDOU, MALIKA	12 CUMBERLAND ST	1964	04-01
U	GOUDDOU, RICK	15 FERRY ST 19	1971	01-01
U	GOUDEY, ANN M	45 WILBUR ST 1	1962	03-01
U	GOUDEY, JOAN M	45 WILBUR ST 1	1934	03-01
D	GOUDEY, JOHN F	40 PLEASANTVIEW AVE	1961	02-02
U	GOUDREAU, DANIELLE L	56 PRESTON ST	1974	04-01
U *	GOUDREAU, JORDAN L	56 PRESTON ST	1993	04-01
	GOUDREAU, JORDON L	56 PRESTON ST	1993	04-01
U	GOUDREAU, KEYSHAWN F	56 PRESTON ST	1999	04-01
D	GOUJON, JUSTIN D	235 VINE ST 1	1980	02-02
	GOULART, ALINE	65 CLARENCE ST 2	1986	03-02
	GOULART, DUBEM I	65 CLARENCE ST 2	1984	03-02
CC	GOULART, ENIVALDO	44 EVERETT ST 1	1964	06-01
U	GOULART, NIDIA M	44 EVERETT ST 1	1965	06-01
U	GOULART, ULISSES	44 EVERETT ST 1	1986	06-01
	GOULLAUD, MICHAEL G	68 ALBION ST	1975	04-01
U	GOULLAUD, NICHOLE M	68 ALBION ST	1977	04-01
	GOUTAY, KAWTAR	49 WELLINGTON AVE 2	1983	06-02
D	GOUEVEIA, CESAR	120 HIGH ST 1	1994	02-02
D	GOUEVEIA, ROBERT M	120 HIGH ST 1	1967	02-02
U	GOVE, LAURELIN	211 ELM ST 2	1984	03-02
	GOVEIA DIAS, EDILSON	105 REED AVE	1979	02-02
	GOVIND, ARUMUGAM	12 VALLEY ST 314	1964	06-01
	GOVIND, MADHU	12 VALLEY ST 314	1993	06-01
D	GOVINDARAJAN, MADHUMITA	12 VALLEY ST 314	1993	06-01
U	GOVOSTES, CHRISTOPHER J	28 CLIFTON AVE	1972	03-01
U	GOVOSTES, JAMES G	59 COTTAGE ST 3B	1947	01-01
U	GOVOSTES, LAURA J	28 CLIFTON AVE	1972	03-01
D	GOVOSTES, NICOLAS G	59 COTTAGE ST 3B	1952	01-01
U	GOVOSTES, PAULA M	59 COTTAGE ST 1	1949	01-01
	GOVSTES, JAMES G	59 COTTAGE ST 2B	1947	01-01
U *	GOYETTE, VERNON I	34 BRADFORD ST 1	1968	05-01
U	GOYETTE, DAVID	34 EVERETT ST	1969	06-01
U	GOYETTE, PATRICIA	34 EVERETT ST	1978	06-01
D	GRACE, ANDREW	23 MAPLEWOOD AVE	1960	02-01
D	GRACIANA, OMAR A	206 LINDEN ST 1	1994	05-02
D	GRACIANO, MATILDE	206 LINDEN ST 1	1963	05-02
U	GRACIANO, PATRICIA E	206 LINDEN ST 1	1989	05-02
D	GRACIEN, HERMIONE	12 APPLETON TER	1999	06-01
D	GRACIEN, ODETTE C	12 APPLETON TER	1971	06-01
D	GRACIEN, WESNER	12 APPLETON TER	1970	06-01
U	GRAF, BARBARA C	122 CLARENCE ST 1	1937	03-02
U	GRAF, PAUL H, JR	122 CLARENCE ST 1	1946	03-02
D	GRAFFEO, ACCURSIO	24 OTIS ST	1960	06-02
	GRAFFEO, BRIANA	29 A BELMONT ST 2	1998	05-01
	GRAFFEO, COREY	29 A BELMONT ST 2	2000	05-01
D	GRAFFEO, JOSEPH M	29 A BELMONT ST 2	1968	05-01
U	GRAGLIA, SAVANNA J	207 BUCKNAM ST 2	1994	05-01
U *	GRAHAM, DAQUALL E	98 KINSMAN ST	1977	05-01
D *	GRAHAM, JESSICA A	3 WILBUR ST	1983	03-02
D	GRAHAM, LORNA P	43 CHARLTON ST 107	1966	06-02
U	GRAHAM, ROBERT L, JR	39 PARLIN ST 504	1957	06-01
D *	GRAHAM, SHEENA L	98 KINSMAN ST	1977	05-01
U	GRAJEDA, KAREN M	34 WOODLAWN ST 1	1993	02-02
	GRANADA, GLADYS	20 CHATHAM RD 2	1958	02-01
D	GRANADENO, JAZMIN	27 RICH ST 2	1992	04-01
U	GRANADENO, MARCOS A	27 RICH ST 2	1958	04-01
D	GRANADENO, MARCOS D	27 RICH ST 2	1995	04-01
U	GRANADENOAGUILAR, ROSA M	27 RICH ST 2	1989	04-01
D *	GRANADOS, ANA M	68 LEWIS ST 1	1963	01-02
U	GRANADOS, ELBA E	58 UNION ST 2	1986	02-02
U	GRANADOS, JACQUELINE V	109 FLORENCE ST 2	1992	02-01
D	GRANADOS, JOSE S	58 GLENDALE ST 2	1958	05-02
D	GRANADOS, JULIA X	103 RUSSELL ST	1985	03-01
D *	GRANADOS, LUIS	32 VERNAL ST 2	1958	05-02
D	GRANADOS, PETRONA	75 MADISON AVE	1968	03-02
	GRANADOS, WILMER	324 MAIN ST 6	1992	06-01
D	GRANDE, ALEX M	120 WYLLIS AVE 215	1990	06-01
	GRANDE, DENISE L	120 WYLLIS AVE 215	1962	06-01
U	GRANDE, MICHAEL F	120 WYLLIS AVE 215	1957	06-01
U	GRANDINETTI, MICHAEL L	25 CHARLTON ST 220	1960	06-02
D	GRANDMONT, SHEILA D	88 CHESTNUT ST 1R	1966	02-02

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME) Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
	G	(Continued)		
D	GRANFONE, EMMA	16 HAMPSHIRE ST 2	1928	01-01
D	GRANJA, JONAS G	85 SWAN ST 3	1962	05-02
U	GRANT, CHRISTINE M	31 FOSTER ST	1964	02-02
D	GRANT, GOLDEN B	66 MAIN ST 602	1938	06-02
U	GRANT, HENRY R	31 FOSTER ST	1960	02-02
D	GRANT, JOHN C	52 WOODWARD ST	1966	04-01
D	GRANT, LAKARI R	95 NICHOLS ST 1A	1996	02-01
D	GRANT, TAMMY S	52 WOODWARD ST	1964	04-01
D	GRANT, TONYA L	95 NICHOLS ST 1A	1968	02-01
R	GRASSA, CHRISTINA	141 HIGH ST	1985	01-01
D	GRASSA, MATTHEW J	141 HIGH ST	1988	01-01
D	GRASSA, ROSEANNE	226 VINE ST 2	1949	02-02
	GRASSETTI, ROBERT	25 CHARLTON ST 616	1979	06-02
	GRASSI, ANTHONY M	33 GLENDALE AVE 1	1997	03-01
	GRASSI, CLAUDIA	33 GLENDALE AVE 1	1947	03-01
	GRASSI, LAURA A	33 GLENDALE AVE 1	1977	03-01
U	GRASSI, MARY J	25 OAKES ST 2	1955	06-02
U	GRASSO, GERALD R	816 BROADWAY	1947	04-01
U	GRASSO, JANELLE L	20 WINTER ST	1983	01-02
D	GRASSO, PATRICIA H	12 ELLIOTT RD	1949	04-01
	GRATZER, PATRICK	12 VALLEY ST 508	1994	06-01
U	GRAVA, LUCILLE H	2 EVELYN CT 2	1940	06-01
D	GRAVELL, JOHN J	117 BRADFORD ST	1954	05-01
D	GRAVELL, JOHN J, JR	117 BRADFORD ST	1983	05-01
U	GRAVELL, JOSEPH M	109 NICHOLS ST 2L	1976	02-01
D	GRAVELL, LINDA	117 BRADFORD ST	1959	05-01
D	GRAVELL, SHAYLA M	109 NICHOLS ST 1L	2000	02-01
J	GRAY, ANDRE	43 HANCOCK ST 3	1973	05-02
U	* GRAY, COURTNEY J	26 HAMILTON ST 1	1991	02-01
U	GRAY, JOSEPH M	120 SHUTE ST	1946	04-01
U	GRAY, KIMBERLY A	28 CLINTON ST 1	1989	01-01
U	GRAY, LINDA M	120 SHUTE ST	1952	04-01
U	GRAY, MICHAEL J	120 SHUTE ST	1976	04-01
U	* GRAY, MICHAEL R	10 FRANCIS ST 2	1970	01-02
D	GRAY, PAULETTE A	142 SCHOOL ST 603	1949	06-02
D	GRAY, RAYMOND D	133 FREMONT AVE 1	1968	02-01
	GRAY, RAYMOND, JR	133 FREMONT AVE 1	1994	02-01
D	GRAY, TARA F	918 BROADWAY 3	1974	04-01
U	GRAZIOSI, ALBERT A	259 ELM ST	1944	03-02
U	GRAZIOSI, JOANNE E	259 ELM ST	1947	03-02
D	GREATHEAD, CHARLES B	120 MALDEN ST 1	1935	02-01
D	GREATHEAD, JUDITH A	120 MALDEN ST 1	1935	02-01
U	GREATOREX, JAMES J	39 PARLIN ST 404	1940	06-01
	GREDOY, JESMINE	91 NICHOLS ST 2	1990	02-01
D	GREEN, CEDRIC	32 WEBSTER ST	1971	05-02
U	GREEN, CYNTHIA M	56 ARLINGTON ST 2	1956	02-02
D	GREEN, JAMES E	17 WEBSTER ST 12	1965	05-02
U	GREEN, JOSEPH T	16 BEACON ST	1950	05-01
D	* GREEN, JULIA M	132 BUCKNAM ST	1975	05-01
U	GREEN, KAREEM P	45 PEARL ST 3	1983	06-01
R	GREEN, LAWRENCE R	56 ARLINGTON ST 2	1955	02-02
D	GREEN, LORI A	17 WEBSTER ST 12	1970	05-02
D	GREEN, MARCIA P	23 FERRY ST 31	1949	01-01
U	GREEN, PATRICIA	16 BEACON ST	1950	05-01
D	GREEN, QUIANA D	30 VALLEY ST 3	1983	06-01
U	GREEN, SUMNER	141 IRVING ST	1930	02-02
D	GREEN, SYDONYA R	25 FRANCIS ST 2	1976	01-02
D	GREEN, VERA L	66 MAIN ST 513	1938	06-02
U	GREEN, WENDY L	98 FRANCIS ST 1	1963	02-01
D	GREENBERG, MEGAN	375 MAIN ST 308	1991	05-01
D	GREENE, ALYIA J	18 PLEASANTVIEW AVE	1968	02-02
U	* GREENE, KENNETH S	67 DARTMOUTH ST	1927	02-01
	GREENE, PAUL F, JR	289 ELM ST	1961	03-02
	GREENE, RICHARD M	8 FLORENCE ST 2	1938	01-01
D	GREEN-GRANT, JOYCE E	95 NICHOLS ST 1A	1987	02-01
U	GREENLAND, DEBORAH J	18 BELLEVIEW AVE 2	1951	02-01
U	GREENLAND, PHYLLIS G	18 BELLEVIEW AVE 2	1925	02-01
U	GREENLEE, ERICK L	32 PLEASANTVIEW AVE	1981	02-02
	GREENLEE, NICOLE M	32 PLEASANTVIEW AVE	1983	02-02
	GREENWELL, JOHN W	49 FRANCIS ST 1	1953	01-02
D	GREGOIRE, DAVID E	881 BROADWAY 52	1961	03-01
D	GREGOIRE, FRANCELLE	38 CARTER ST 210	1991	06-02
D	GREGOIRE, RICHARD A	881 BROADWAY 52	1931	03-01

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
U	* GREGOWICZ, MARGARET	7 BALDWIN PL 1	1965	06-01
D	GREGSON, PATRICIA L	30 CHELSEA ST 212	1944	01-01
D	GRENIER, MICHELLE E	52 MAY ST 1	1992	06-02
	GRETSKY, GAVIN	888 BROADWAY	1993	04-01
U	GREY, JHONSON	44 CROSS ST 1	1991	06-02
U	GRICUS, JOANNE M	71 WAVERLY ST 2	1945	05-02
	GRIFFIN, BRIDGET A	184 BUCKNAM ST 2	1991	05-01
U	GRIFFIN, EDWARD J	42 CEDAR ST	1967	04-02
U	GRIFFIN, EDWARD J, III	42 CEDAR ST	1938	04-02
U	GRIFFIN, GAIL III	42 CEDAR ST	1966	04-02
U	GRIFFIN, HALEY	42 CEDAR ST	1992	04-02
U	GRIFFIN, KEARY J	28 BENNETT ST	1969	04-02
U	GRIFFIN, RENE T	42 CEDAR ST	1941	04-02
U	GRIFFIN, TERESA R	14 ARTHUR AVE 1	1936	04-02
U	GRIFFITH, GALINA	990 BROADWAY	1963	04-01
U	GRIFFITH, REBECCA L	12 VALLEY ST 247	1989	06-01
U	GRILLI, CAROL A	14 CARLAND ST	1964	02-01
D	GRILLO, THOMAS K	21 CHISHOLM ST	1973	04-01
U	* GRILLO, TIA M	28 MARIE AVE 1	1968	04-02
	GRIO, AGOSTINHO T	17 EVERETT ST 2	1971	06-01
	GRIO, LINA C	17 EVERETT ST 2	1976	06-01
R	GRIMMO, JOSEPH J	15 PLUMER ST 2	1967	01-01
	GRISIO, HUNTER	25 CHARLTON ST 704	1979	06-02
D	GRISWOLD, MICHAEL J	17 LIBERTY ST 1	1970	06-02
D	GRITTI, MARY S	66 MAIN ST 104	1919	06-02
U	GROGAN, RICHARD S	15 A CLEVELAND AVE 3	1990	05-02
U	GROGAN, SANDRA	102 CLEVELAND AVE	1946	05-02
	GROGORY, PAUL	289 ELM ST	1954	03-02
U	GROSSI, MARIO J	205 FERRY ST 403	1940	02-02
U	GROUX, BRITNEY II	82 CEDAR ST 2	1992	04-02
U	GROUX, DIANE M	82 CEDAR ST 2	1968	04-02
	GROUX, JAYME L	82 CEDAR ST 2	1999	04-02
D	GROUX, MICHAEL J	82 CEDAR ST 2	1968	04-02
U	* GROVER, ROSE G	53 WOODLAWN AVE 1	1929	03-02
	GROVER, ROSE M	53 WOODLAWN AVE 1	1929	03-02
R	GRUGNALE, STEVEN A	3 HADLEY CT	1948	01-02
R	GRYP, PATRICK J	12 VALLEY ST 228	1986	06-01
	GUALDARRAMA, DAVID	75 JEFFERSON AVE	1985	03-02
	GUAN, CHARLES	25 CHARLTON ST 206	1979	06-02
U	* GUAN, MING T	213 SPRINGVALE AVE	1947	03-02
U	GUAN, SHU F	65 ASHTON ST	1983	04-01
U	GUAN, WEI	65 ASHTON ST	1985	04-01
	GUAN, ZHOU Z	65 ASHTON ST	1950	04-01
U	* GUANCI, JACHAEL M	44 PARIS ST	1985	01-02
U	GUANCI, JANET L	18 ALPINE AVE 1	1962	02-01
D	GUANCI, JULIE A	44 PARIS ST	1959	01-02
U	* GUANCI, MARIA A	44 PARIS ST	1987	01-02
D	GUANCI, MICHAEL J	44 PARIS ST	1957	01-02
U	GUANCI, ROSS A	6 BRADFORD TER	1991	04-02
D	GUANCI, STEPHANIE	6 BRADFORD TER	1957	04-02
D	GUANCI, WILLIAM A	6 BRADFORD TER	1956	04-02
D	GUARDIA, ETTORE	19 BRADFORD ST 2	1931	05-01
D	GUARDIA, ISABELLA	19 BRADFORD ST 2	1940	05-01
U	GUARDIA, LUCIA	19 BRADFORD ST 3	1965	05-01
	GUARDODIO, ACHILI S	28 MALDEN ST 1	1975	01-02
D	GUARINO, ADELINA	131 WOODLAWN ST	1932	03-02
D	GUARINO, ANNETTE	23 DEAN ST 2	1933	05-02
U	GUARINO, JOANNE M	2 GODWIN PL 1	1955	01-01
U	GUARINO, MARY A	13 WINTHROP RD 3	1959	03-02
D	GUARINO, MICHAEL F	28 GLADSTONE ST 3	1962	01-02
D	GUARINO, PASQUALE	131 WOODLAWN ST	1936	03-02
U	GUCCIARDI, ANTONINA	22 CHISHOLM ST	1939	04-01
R	GUELLI, CLAUDIA	13 CARTER ST	1967	06-02
	GUEREADO, NANCY	76 HANCOCK ST 1	1993	05-02
D	GUERINO, DIANE L	15 SPRING ST 1	1953	01-02
U	GUERMAH, ZOHRA	64 WINTHROP ST 2	1954	06-02
	GUERRA ROLDAN, ISABELINA	7 PRESCOTT RD	1949	04-01
D	GUERRA, ARGENTINA	94 LEWIS ST 2	1960	01-02
U	GUERRA, WENDY E	141 BROADWAY 2	1973	01-02
D	GUERRE, MARIE Y	4 NEILSON AVE 3	1954	03-02
D	GUERRE, YVES A	4 NEILSON AVE 3	1964	03-02
	GUERRERO, ALAIN R	83 FREMONT AVE 2	1993	02-01
	GUERRERO, BEATRIZ	39 FERRY ST	1979	01-01
	GUERRERO, BRENDA	22 HIGH ST 2	1993	02-02
D	* GUERRERO, CARLOS A	43 MADISON AVE	1980	03-02

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
<div> <div> <div></div> <div>G</div> <div></div> </div> (Continued) </div>				
	GUERRERO, KENIA	134 CHELSEA ST 82	1976	01-01
D	GUERRERO, MARIA E	83 FREMONT AVE 2	1956	02-01
U	GUERRERO, MARLON F	134 CHELSEA ST 82	1961	01-01
D	GUERRERO, OSCAR A	22 SUMMIT AVE 3	1982	03-01
D	GUERRIER, EDELYNE L	17 WALNUT ST	1969	05-02
U	GUERRIER, JUDE S	64 A HIGHLAND AVE 1	1997	05-01
D	GUERRIER, LOUBINS	17 WALNUT ST	1964	05-02
	GUERRIER, LOVINSKI	17 WALNUT ST	1999	05-02
U	GUERRIER, MYRIAM Z	90 SHUTE ST	1968	04-01
U	GUERRIER, NICOLE S	64 A HIGHLAND AVE 1	1974	05-01
D	GUERRIER, SINEDY	17 WALNUT ST	1994	05-02
U	GUERRIER, THAISHA	196 SPRINGVALE AVE	1988	03-02
U	GUERRIERO, GENNARO	72 WAVERLY ST 1	1938	05-02
D	GUERRIERO, GIOVANNA	35 CLEVELAND AVE	1951	05-02
D	GUERRIERO, JOHN R	35 CLEVELAND AVE	1951	05-02
D	GUERRIERO, MARIANNA	72 WAVERLY ST 1	1940	05-02
D	GUERRIERO, MARLENE	810 BROADWAY 1	1963	04-01
D	GUERRIERO, MARY C	120 WYLLIS AVE 223	1944	06-01
U	GUERRIERO, PAUL A	134 LINDEN ST	1965	05-02
U	GUERTIN, RICHARD III	21 OAKLAND AVE 3	1969	03-02
D	GUESS, ALBERT N	112 JEFFERSON AVE 3	1958	03-02
D	GUEVARA ALFARO, LELIS M	33 WALNUT ST 2	1961	05-02
R	* GUEVARA, ALEXANDER N	130 COTTAGE ST 2	1996	01-01
U	* GUEVARA, JOSE N	130 COTTAGE ST 2	1968	01-01
U	GUEVARA, JUSTIN	220 SPRINGVALE AVE 1	1993	03-02
	GUEVARA, MAURICO	39 WAVERLY AVE 2	1964	04-02
U	* GUEVARA, STEPHANIE	15 ROCKVALLEY AVE 2	2000	04-01
D	* GUEVARA, STEVEN M	130 COTTAGE ST 2	1999	01-01
U	GUEVARA-MORALES, OMAR	110 WALNUT ST	1998	04-02
U	GUIFFRE, CHARLES M	24 KENWOOD RD 1	1944	04-01
U	GUIFFRE, DEBRA A	24 KENWOOD RD 1	1954	04-01
R	GUIFFRE, KERRY A	308 CHELSEA ST 2	1972	01-02
U	GUILBAULT, JEAN S	8 DOWSE ST 2	1947	04-02
D	GUILD, WILLIAM J	1 BOWDOIN ST 204	1991	06-02
	GUILFOYLE, ELISE	2 BOWDOIN ST 424	1979	06-02
D	GUILIANO, CHRISTINE T	18 ALPINE AVE 2	1950	02-01
D	GUILIANO, JANEEN E	18 ALPINE AVE 1	1975	02-01
D	GUILIANO, JOSEPH J	18 ALPINE AVE 2	1941	02-01
D	GUILIANO, STEVEN	24 ALPINE AVE	1953	02-01
U	GUILLAUME, EDDIE C	12 GLENDALE TER	1992	05-01
U	GUILLAUME, MAHALIA N	10 FISHER TER 1	2000	02-01
D	* GUILLAUME, MALUCIA B	12 GLENDALE TER	1993	05-01
	GUILLAUME, NANCY	25 LEWIS ST 2	1966	01-02
D	* GUILLAUME, NATALIE	12 GLENDALE TER	1996	05-01
D	GUILLAUME, PIERRE A	25 LEWIS ST 2	1942	01-02
R	GUILAUME-DESROSIERS, MYRLANDE	52 HARVARD ST	1967	02-01
R	GUIMARAES, LEONARDO F	29 HIGH ST 3	1999	01-01
D	GUIRAND, EVANT	26 GOLDENAGE CIR	1954	01-02
D	* GUIRAND, JEAN B	3 C WHITTIER DR	1941	03-01
U	* GUIRY, CHERYL P	127 NICHOLS ST 2	1951	02-01
U	GUIRY, THOMAS J	125 NICHOLS ST 1	2000	02-01
	GULLAGE, GIANNA	27 WINDSOR ST	1988	04-01
U	GULLICK, RONALD H	238 CHELSEA ST 10	1950	01-01
D	* GULLOTTO, DEBORAH A	17 MOHAN ST 1	1972	04-01
D	GUMES, HENRYCE D	18 WYLLIS AVE 2	1959	06-01
D	* GUNDLAH, CARLA	5 GARLAND ST	1962	02-01
	GURLEY, DEAN	22 DEAN ST	1971	05-02
D	GURLEY, DOROTHY	22 DEAN ST	1943	05-02
D	GURLEY, RHONDA	24 DEAN ST	1967	05-02
D	GURMESA, SAMRAWIT A	189 FERRY ST	1993	02-02
D	GURMESA, SEBLE A	189 FERRY ST	1990	02-02
D	GURUNG, BALCHAN	5 B ST 2	1980	04-01
D	GURUNG, BHAKTA B	55 SHUTE ST 2	1975	04-01
U	* GURUNG, BINITA X	72 SAMMET ST	1987	04-01
	GURUNG, JUNEE	55 ALBION ST	1985	04-01
	GURUNG, KRISHNA	31 UNION ST	1976	01-01
	GURUNG, LAYMI M	59 EDITH ST	1962	04-01
	GURUNG, MAKAN S	26 ELLSWORTH ST	1981	05-02
	GURUNG, MAN K	55 SHUTE ST 2	1943	04-01
	GURUNG, MAULIK	55 SHUTE ST 2	2001	04-01
	GURUNG, NISHA	26 ELLSWORTH ST	1986	05-02
	GURUNG, PRIYEMBADA	5 B ST 2	1990	04-01
U	GURUNG, PURNA B	31 UNION ST	1979	01-01

* Indicates Inactive Voter

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
	GURUNG, RAKSHA	55 SHUTE ST 2	1980	04-01
D	GURUNG, RAMESH	67 BAKER RD 2	1983	02-01
	GURUNG, SHISHIRA	5 B ST 2	1986	04-01
	GURUNG, TANKA B	59 EDITH ST	1955	04-01
	GUSCOTT, ANDREW	26 SUMMER ST 14	1985	01-01
U	GUSKIEWICZ, STEVEN W	16 PLUMER ST 1	1967	01-01
D	GUSKIEWICZ, TERESA A	16 PLUMER ST 1	1958	01-01
	GUSLER, TAMMY L	223 FERRY ST 2	1980	03-02
U	GUSTAFSON, ERIC R	56 ALBION ST 2	1977	04-01
D	GUSTAVE, BERTHA	68 LINDEN ST 25	1990	05-02
D	GUTIERREZ, ALEXANDER A, SR	16 APPLETON ST 1	1969	06-01
D	GUTIERREZ, ARIEL	51 EVERETT ST 1	2001	06-01
D	GUTIERREZ, ASHLEY A	38 WOODVILLE ST 1	1996	06-01
	GUTIERREZ, BLANCA	22 BAILEY ST 2	1967	01-02
D	GUTIERREZ, BRIANNA E	38 WOODVILLE ST 1	1999	06-01
U	GUTIERREZ, EDITH	23 GLEDHILL AVE 1	1996	03-02
U	GUTIERREZ, ERIC	51 EVERETT ST 1	1994	06-01
U	GUTIERREZ, JESSICA I	22 BAILEY ST 2	1996	01-02
R	* GUTIERREZ, JUAN M	19 BIRCH ST 2	1970	03-02
U	GUTIERREZ, KERRY M	36 GLEDHILL AVE 1	1992	03-01
D	GUTIERREZ, NOE R	154 VERNAL ST 1	1951	04-02
	GUTIERREZ, OSCAR	22 BAILEY ST 2	1966	01-02
	GUTIERREZ, ROXANA Y	19 BIRCH ST 2	1983	03-02
U	* GUTIERREZ, ZELMA R	18 CLEVELAND AVE 3	1977	05-02
D	GUTOWSKI, KEVIN	41 WOODLAWN AVE	1989	03-02
D	GUTOWSKI, STANLEY A	66 MAIN ST 103	1938	06-02
U	GUY, NATHANIEL K	59 PEARL ST 3	1988	06-01
D	* GUZMAN CANAS, JONATHAN B	52 LYNDEN ST 2	1992	01-02
D	GUZMAN, ADA I	54 VETERANS AVE	1954	03-01
D	GUZMAN, CARMELINA	25 ELWOOD ST	1966	04-01
D	GUZMAN, DAISY A	69 IRVING ST 1	1988	01-01
U	GUZMAN, ELEXIS	87 TREMONT ST 1	1994	06-01
U	GUZMAN, ELINA M	87 TREMONT ST 1	1997	06-01
U	GUZMAN, ELISSA M	87 TREMONT ST 1	1996	06-01
R	GUZMAN, EMILEE	87 TREMONT ST 1	1999	06-01
D	GUZMAN, FRANCISCO J	58 GARLAND ST	1961	02-01
U	GUZMAN, FRANCISCO X	16 HARDING AVE 2	1993	03-02
U	GUZMAN, GIANCARLOS	25 ELWOOD ST	1997	04-01
R	GUZMAN, IGNACIO III	87 TREMONT ST 1	1968	06-01
D	GUZMAN, JASON M	16 HARDING AVE 2	1999	03-02
D	* GUZMAN, JOSE L	4 CLARK ST 3	1966	06-01
	GUZMAN, JOSHUA F	58 GARLAND ST	2001	02-01
D	GUZMAN, JUAN	25 ELWOOD ST	1962	04-01
U	GUZMAN, LEANNE M	87 TREMONT ST 1	1971	06-01
D	GUZMAN, LUCILA	25 ELWOOD ST	1999	04-01
U	* GUZMAN, LUIS F	4 CLARK ST 3	1997	06-01
U	* GUZMAN, MARILU	120 WYLLIS AVE 303	1964	06-01
U	* GUZMAN, OSCAR	4 CLARK ST 3	1974	06-01
	GUZMAN, SANTOS F	16 HARDING AVE 2	1962	03-02
D	GUZMAN, THERESE A	58 GARLAND ST	1958	02-01
U	GUZMAN, VICENTE	69 IRVING ST 2	1949	01-01
D	GUZMAN, WENDY E	69 IRVING ST 2	1980	01-01
D	GWYNN, DECLAN A	12 VALLEY ST 324	1996	06-01
<div> <div> <div></div> <div>H</div> <div></div> </div> Count: 645 </div>				
	HA, LINH	30 CHELSEA ST 214	1977	01-01
D	HACHAFI, SIMO	271 CHELSEA ST 38	1977	01-02
T	HADDAD, KEITH R	114 DARTMOUTH ST	1986	03-02
	HADDAD, YOUSSEF	198 MAIN ST 1	1967	06-01
U	* HADLEY, MELISSA E	41 FLOYD ST 1	1995	06-01
U	HAFIANE, ELMOSTAFA	61 LYNN ST 2	1984	03-01
	HAGAN, EILEEN K	289 ELM ST	1948	03-02
D	* HAGEN, DIANE M	11 PARKVIEW RD	1979	02-01
U	* HAGEN, TIMOTHY S	11 PARKVIEW RD	1978	02-01
	HAGERMAN, LINDSAY	1 BOWDOIN ST 307	1939	06-02
U	HAGERTY, MATTHEW A	104 NICHOLS ST 3	2000	02-01
D	HAGGERTY, LORRAINE A	73 COTTAGE ST 3	1946	01-01
	HAGGERTY, MEGHAN L	15 CLINTON PL 1	2001	01-01
U	HAGGERTY, MORGAN	15 CLINTON PL 1	1998	01-01
D	HAGGERTY, PATRICIA E	86 JEFFERSON AVE 1	1954	03-02
U	HAGGERTY, ROBERT P	15 CLINTON PL 1	1970	01-01
U	HAGGERTY, TRACIE M	15 CLINTON PL 1	1971	01-01
	HAGIGEORGES, DINA	12 VALLEY ST 318	1992	06-01
U	HAGOPIAN, MARYANN S	12 WELLINGTON AVE 2	1955	06-02
D	HAGOPIAN, SAMUEL P	12 WELLINGTON AVE 2	1959	06-02

**CITY OF EVERETT
MASSACHUSETTS**

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
⇒ H ⇐	(Continued)			
U	HAGOS, LEMLEM T	41 WARREN ST 3	1978	05-02
D *	HAIBAOUI, KAMAL	22 HEATH ST 2	1976	06-02
U *	HAIBTEMARIAN, DEREYS T	65 CHESTNUT ST 3	1970	02-02
U *	HAIDA, MOSTAFA	219 MAIN ST 3	1959	06-01
U	HAIDA, ZINEB	219 MAIN ST 1	1964	06-01
D	HAILE, AWET A	24 JONES ST	1979	04-02
	HAILE, BERUK D	8 BRADFORD TER 1	1988	04-02
D *	HAILE, ROBEL D	11 BRADFORD TER 2	1976	04-02
U	HAILU, SOLOMON T	113 GLENDALE ST	1973	04-02
U	HAJIZADEH, NINA S	75 WINTHROP ST 15	1992	06-02
	HALE, SUSAN	12 VALLEY ST 518	1964	06-01
D	HALEY, EUGENE A	54 PEARL ST 1	1951	06-01
	HALEY, TERESA D	54 PEARL ST 1	1959	06-01
D	HALFORD, PAUL A	51 THURMAN PARK	1959	03-01
	HALL, BENJAMIN	1 BOWDOIN ST 424	1969	06-02
U *	HALL, DESIREE A	85 NORWOOD ST 3	1993	05-02
D	HALL, DOUGLAS A	85 NORWOOD ST 3	1965	05-02
R	HALL, JASON A	51 COTTAGE ST 9	1980	01-01
D	HALL, JOSEPHINE	18 BETTINGSON AVE	1924	04-02
R	HALL, KRISTEN M	61 ELSIE ST	1970	03-02
U	HALL, OPAL	65 VETERANS AVE	1959	03-01
U	HALLAHAN, FRANCIS W	41 KINSMAN ST 2	1956	05-01
	HALLEMARIAM, YOSEF	289 ELM ST	1959	03-02
D	HALLIGAN, MEGAN E	26 HAMILTON ST 2R	1986	02-01
U	HALLORAN, ARLENE F	4 BLAKE CT	1950	05-01
U	HALLORAN, SHAYNA L	4 BLAKE CT	1985	05-01
D	HALPIN, CHARLES M	21 ABBOTT AVE	1952	03-01
D	HALPIN, SUSAN A	21 ABBOTT AVE	1952	03-01
D	HAMEL, LUZANNE	40 BAKER RD	1968	02-01
D	HAMID, JAMAL	147 UNION ST 3	1959	02-01
D	HAMILL, AUDRA W	1 BOWDOIN ST 216	1993	06-02
	HAMILL, THOMAS	25 CHARLTON ST 212	1979	06-02
	HAMILTON, CARIANNE	18 HERBERT ST 1	1972	05-01
D	HAMILTON, CAROL A	38 NEWTON ST	1944	04-01
	HAMILTON, HENRY	38 NEWTON ST	1969	04-01
	HAMILTON, JAMIE R	187 ELM ST 1	1991	03-02
D	HAMILTON, JENNIFER R	17 REED AVE 1	1967	02-02
U	HAMILTON, JOSEPH K	66 IRVING ST 1	1971	01-01
U	HAMILTON, KATHERINE M	50 PEIRCE AVE 2	1989	06-01
U	HAMILTON, LISA M	16 HERBERT ST 2	1978	05-01
D	HAMILTON, ROLAND P	17 REED AVE 1	1990	02-02
D	HAMILTON, RUTH M	122 RUSSELL ST	1950	03-01
U	HAMMER, NATHAN S	18 PARKVIEW RD	1987	02-01
U	HAMMOURI, JEFFREY N	47 MANSFIELD ST 2	1990	01-01
U	HAMMOURI, NAZEIH R	47 MANSFIELD ST 2	1955	01-01
U	HAMOUDI, MEROUANE	66 VETERANS AVE 1R	1973	03-01
D	HAMRI, HAYAT	57 LYNN ST 2	1980	03-01
	HAMSA, AWAD	31 BRYANT ST 1	1976	04-01
	HAN, KATHERINE	12 VALLEY ST 241	1994	06-01
U *	HANANE, ATIK	3 COURTLAND ST 2	1976	01-02
	HANBEL, GHIZLANE	157 CHELSEA ST 1	1988	01-02
U	HANEY, MARIA R	17 WEBSTER ST 34	1979	05-02
U *	HANG, PHUONGLOAN T	32 COREY ST 1	1984	06-02
U *	HANG, SAMANTHA	121 UNION ST 1	1996	01-02
U	HANIFAN, CHARLES B, JR	39 PEIRCE AVE 1	1947	06-01
D	HANLEY, EDWARD T	881 BROADWAY 35	1961	03-01
D	HANLON, DONALD	289 ELM ST	1953	03-02
D	HANLON, FRANCES M	173 MAIN ST 1	1934	06-02
D	HANLON, JOHN F	173 MAIN ST 1	1935	06-02
	HANLON, MARGARET	39 PARLIN ST 605	1987	06-01
D *	HANLON, MEGHAN G	44 HARLEY AVE 1	1984	05-01
U	HANLON, THOMAS G	26 EVERETT ST	1994	06-01
U	HANLON-DUBOIS, STEFANIE E	26 EVERETT ST	1967	06-01
U *	HANNA, SI	38 MANSFIELD ST 1	1986	01-01
R	HANSEN, ALICIA M	12 MORRIS ST	1991	04-02
R	HANSEN, BRANDON S	12 MORRIS ST	1986	04-02
U *	HANSEN, CHRISTINE J	24 FOSTER ST 1L	1981	02-02
U	HANSEN, DANIEL	247 BELMONT ST	1980	04-02
U	HANSEN, GAIL	29 SHUTE ST 1	1950	04-01
D *	HANSEN, JANET L	67 EVERETT ST 1	1961	06-01
D	HANSON, KATHLEEN K	43 CHARLTON ST 204	1961	06-02
D	HANSON, KATHRYN	161 ELM ST 2	1993	03-02
D	HANSON, TIMOTHY W	32 WEBSTER ST	1948	05-02

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
U	HAQUE, KHANDOKAR A	21 STAPLES AVE 21	1978	05-02
D	HARALSON, JESSICA G	3 AMOS TER	1986	05-01
	HARDA, YOUSSEF	76 SYCAMORE ST	1969	03-01
U *	HARDIN, ANTHONY C	43 EVERETT ST 2	1975	06-01
U	HARE, ASHLEY N	1760 REVEREBEACH PKY 515	1983	01-02
U	HARE, FRANCIS J	120 JEFFERSON AVE	1966	03-02
U	HARE, PATRICIA A	120 JEFFERSON AVE	1964	03-02
	HARHER, JONATHAN	4 WILLIAMS ST	1981	06-02
U	HARKINS, CHRISTOPHER M	42 BETTINGSON AVE	1974	04-02
U	HARMON, ETHAN J	12 LOCUST ST 1A	1993	05-01
D	HARNEY, CAMILLE F	35 EVELYN RD	1944	01-02
D	HARNEY, DONALD M	30 ROSEDALE AVE	1931	02-01
U	HARNEY, EDWARD F	35 EVELYN RD	1943	01-02
D	HARNEY, EDWARD F, JR	35 EVELYN RD	1967	01-02
D	HARNEY, GERALDINE E	30 ROSEDALE AVE	1939	02-01
U *	HAROLD, AMANDA	11 MARIE AVE 1	1989	04-02
U	HAROUTOUNIAN, HRAND	28 HIGH ST 1R	1951	02-02
D	HARPER, CAROL L	75 JEFFERSON AVE	1949	03-02
R	HARPER, JOY A	75 JEFFERSON AVE	1979	03-02
D	HARPER, ROBERT D	75 JEFFERSON AVE	1933	03-02
U	HARR, LISA B	39 CABOT ST 1	1978	01-02
	HARR, MARC J	39 CABOT ST 1	1974	01-02
	HARRELL, CLARENCE	19 LIBERTY ST 2	1970	06-02
	HARRELL, JESSICA	19 LIBERTY ST 2	1978	06-02
U	HARRINGTON, CAROL III	48 A LEXINGTON ST 1	1943	02-02
D	HARRINGTON, DAVID J	114 GROVER ST	1965	03-01
U	HARRINGTON, DIANE S	53 WINTHROP RD	1961	03-02
D	HARRINGTON, GAIL T	122 GROVER ST	1938	03-01
U	HARRINGTON, PAUL J	48 A LEXINGTON ST 1	1940	02-02
D	HARRINGTON, PETER J	43 VERNAL ST 3	1964	05-02
	HARRINGTON, RYAN	1 BOWDOIN ST 307	1939	06-02
D	HARRINGTON, TERESE A	114 GROVER ST	1969	03-01
D	HARRIS, AMARI M	21 ASHTON ST 2	1986	04-01
D	HARRIS, CHRISTINE M	283 CHELSEA ST 2	1977	01-02
R *	HARRIS, DANEJHA E	5 ARGYLE ST 3	1999	01-01
D *	HARRIS, FELECIA D	696 BROADWAY 1	1970	04-02
U	HARRIS, GRACE III	980 BROADWAY	1931	04-01
U	HARRIS, GWENDOLYN H	31 WAVERLY ST 2	1997	05-02
U *	HARRIS, HASSAN D	696 BROADWAY 1	1995	04-02
U	HARRIS, IRWIN J	165 BRADFORD ST 3	1943	05-01
U	HARRIS, JAMES	16 DUNSTER RD	1994	04-01
	HARRIS, JAMES P	16 DUNSTER RD	1968	04-01
D *	HARRIS, JAMILA	63 SCHOOL ST	1979	06-02
U *	HARRIS, KIMBERLY A	21 BIRCH ST 2	1977	03-02
U	HARRIS, LINDA	54 ALBION ST 1	1955	04-01
	HARRIS, LINDA J	16 DUNSTER RD	1960	04-01
D *	HARRIS, ZOE	50 HIGHLAND AVE 1	1994	05-01
U	HARRIS-EVANS, TYRIQUE R	5 MEAD ST 4	1998	01-01
D	HARRISON, ALYSSA B	58 OLIVER ST 3	1991	01-01
D	HARRY, JOYCE H	142 SCHOOL ST 903	1954	06-02
D	HART, BRADFORD J	32 HARVARD ST	1982	02-01
D	HART, GARY F	202 VINE ST 3	1951	02-02
D	HART, LINA M	9 PEIRCE AVE 2	1993	06-01
U	HART, MICHAEL A	53 CLARENCE ST	1985	03-02
D	HARTFORD, RAYMOND J	39 PARLIN ST 301	1937	06-01
CC	HARTIN, BONNIE M	47 MAY ST	1985	06-02
U	HARTIN, COREY A	47 MAY ST	1986	06-02
D	HARTJES, CHRISTIAN	10 CLAY AVE	1988	03-01
D	HARTJES, KAYLA	10 CLAY AVE	1988	03-01
D	HARTLING, GLORIA P	66 MAIN ST 510	1947	06-02
R	HARTNETT, DARREN J	90 MALDEN ST 1	1967	02-01
D	HARTNETT, MARGARET M	90 MALDEN ST 2	1938	02-01
D	HARTNETT, RICHARD A, II	90 MALDEN ST 3	1961	02-01
U	HARTNETT, RICHARD A, III	90 MALDEN ST 3	1991	02-01
U	HARTUNG, EUGENIE L	64 FULLER ST	1956	03-01
U	HARTUNG, KATHLEEN P	64 FULLER ST	1985	03-01
U *	HARTUNG, MARK W	64 FULLER ST	1987	03-01
D	HARTZ, MITCHELL W	39 PARLIN ST 101	1957	06-01
U	HARVEY, LINDA A	742 BROADWAY 16U	1954	04-02
U	HARVEY, ROBERT O, JR	5 LINDEN ST 3	1947	06-01
D	HARVIE, MATTHEW P	15 HANCOCK ST 22	1943	05-02
	HASANOVIC, FUDIL	97 FERRY ST 30	1999	02-02
U *	HASCHE, GLORIA M	20 CABOT ST 2	1957	01-02
U	HASEEB, ASMA	4 NIELSON AVE 2	1979	03-02
D	HASHEM, RITA E	120 WYLLIS AVE 308	1940	06-01

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
	H	(Continued)		
U	HASKELL, BARBARA	104 LYNN ST	1944	04-01
U	HASKINS, LAUREN R	12 LOCUST ST 1A	1993	05-01
U	HASNAOUI, SOUAD	720 BROADWAY 5	1981	04-02
D	HASSANI, ABDELILAH	106 GLENDALE ST 2	1968	04-02
	HASSANI, ELYAZID	64 VETERANS AVE	1999	03-01
D	HASSANI, LAILA M	106 GLENDALE ST 2	1977	04-02
	HASTEWOLD, ASNAKE	101 BUCKNAM ST 1R	1966	05-01
U	HASTINGS, JOAN III	23 WALNUT ST	1953	05-02
R	HASZONICS, STEVEN D	30 LINDEN ST 3	1954	06-01
U	HASZONICS, VIOLET T	30 LINDEN ST 3	1992	06-01
U	HATCH, MARION D	30 CHELSEA ST 804	1938	01-01
D	HATFIELD, DIANE M	30 CHELSEA ST 812	1956	01-01
D	HATFIELD, PAULA	29 SHIRLEY ST 2	1961	02-02
D	HATIME, SAID	173 BUCKNAM ST 1	1977	05-01
R	HATTALA, MARY M	142 SCHOOL ST 614	1953	06-02
R	HAUBERT, NATHALIA B	38 CLARK ST 2	2001	06-01
R	HAVEY, APRIL	50 VILLA AVE	1975	02-02
	HAVEY, CAROL S	50 VILLA AVE	1947	02-02
U	HAVEY, FRANK J	50 VILLA AVE	1943	02-02
R	HAVEY, SUSAN M	50 VILLA AVE	1966	02-02
	HAVIET, TINA	16 HIGH ST 1	1972	02-02
	HAWKA, KIRK	65 MTWASHINGTON ST	1983	02-01
U	HAWKINS, CHRISTOPHER A	27 MYRTLE ST	1959	04-02
U	HAWKINS, QUINCY J	2 BOWDOIN ST 205	1989	06-02
D	HAYDEN, CAROLYN M	158 UNION ST B	1994	02-01
D	HAYDEN, JOHN H	■ FLEET CT	1949	06-02
D	HAYDEN, RICHARD P	158 UNION ST B	1956	02-01
D	HAYDEN, RITA M	158 UNION ST B	1960	02-01
	HAYDOCK, SARAH	2 BOWDOIN ST 523	1999	06-02
	HAYES, ALLISON L	14 CLAY AVE	1997	03-01
U	HAYES, EDWARD E	14 CLAY AVE	1958	03-01
U	HAYES, GEORGE E	375 MAIN ST 302	1955	05-01
D	HAYES, MARYANN	12 HAMILTON ST 2R	1947	02-01
U	HAYES, TIMOTHY R	140 IRVING ST	1993	02-02
U	HAYES, TIMOTHY T	12 VALLEY ST 512	1991	06-01
U	HAYES, VIRGINIA A	14 CLAY AVE	1959	03-01
D	HAYNES, DIANA P	11 PLUMER ST 1	1951	01-01
D	HAYNES, MELVIN	11 PLUMER ST 1	1954	01-01
D	HAYNES, SHERICE D	85 HARVARD ST 2	1973	02-01
U	HAYWARD, HOLLY	76 NORWOOD ST 202	1964	06-02
U	HAZARIWALA, NAMRATA M	2 BOWDOIN ST 418	1984	06-02
D	HCHIKA, ALI	756 BROADWAY 1	1979	04-02
D	HCHIKA, ALI	756 BROADWAY 1	1979	04-02
U	HCIKI, LOUBNA	142 SCHOOL ST 602	1988	06-02
	HE, YANRONG	888 BROADWAY	2001	04-01
U	HEALEY, MARYJEAN	381 FERRY ST 903	1954	04-02
U	HEALEY, MATTHEW	21 CENTRAL AVE 20	1999	05-02
U	HEALEY, THOMAS M, JR	21 CENTRAL AVE 20	1961	05-02
U	HEALY, ANTHONY J	7 MTWASHINGTON ST 1A	1965	02-01
	HEANUE, MARY M	27 BUCKNAM ST	1954	05-02
U	HEAVEY, DIONE L	35 SCHOOL ST 6	1977	06-02
U	HEBERT, ARMOND J, JR	30 TILESTON ST 1	1966	06-02
	HEBERT, ASHLEY M	30 TILESTON ST 1	2001	06-02
D	HEBERT, DENISE	30 TILESTON ST 1	1969	06-02
U	HEBERT, JENNA L	24 GLADSTONE ST 1	1977	01-02
U	HEBERT, LISA	257 RUSSELL ST 1R	1987	03-01
D	HEBERT, LLOYD R	34 GLENDALE AVE	1950	03-01
U	HEBERT, PHILLIP A	24 GLADSTONE ST 1	1974	01-02
U	HECK, WILLIAM J	16 ROCKVALLEY AVE 2	1972	04-01
U	HECKER, GAVIN M	117 CENTRAL AVE	1975	04-02
U	HEDLEY, DEREK	178 VINE ST 2	1978	01-01
D	HEFAINA, OUMKELTOUM	38 CHESTNUT ST 3	1984	04-02
	HEGNER, JACQUELINE	220 SPRINGVALE AVE 1	1989	03-02
U	HELD, AMANDA L	23 HARLEY AVE 2	1987	05-01
R	HELINSKI, WILLIAM	12 RICHDALE AVE	1989	02-01
D	HELVIE, TAYLOR L	2 BOWDOIN ST 315	1995	06-02
D	HENDERSON, DAKE G	17 GREENHALGE AVE	1952	04-01
D	HENDERSON, JAMES W	146 FREMONT AVE 2	1952	02-01
R	HENDERSON, TAYLOR E	721 BROADWAY 2	1991	03-02
D	HENDRIX, ALMA L	36 KENWOOD RD 1	1952	04-01
D	HENDRIX, BERNADINE B	36 KENWOOD RD 1	1962	04-01
U	HENDRIX, SHANNON J	36 KENWOOD RD 1	1959	04-01
U	HENDRIX, SYLVIA A	36 KENWOOD RD 1	1954	04-01

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
	HENEBURY, PATRICK	11 ELLSWORTH ST 6	1956	05-02
D	HENNESSEY, ANNE M	3 MONTROSE ST	1967	06-02
D	HENNESSEY, CATHERINE	14 VICTORIA ST 2	1964	01-02
U	HENNESSEY, DANIEL	336 BROADWAY	1968	06-02
U	HENNESSEY, JILL A	3 MONTROSE ST	1996	06-02
U	HENNESSEY, JOSEPH P	3 MONTROSE ST	1966	06-02
U	HENNESSEY, KATRINA L	28 CHERRY ST	1971	02-02
D	HENNESSEY, LISA L	28 CHERRY ST	1999	02-02
D	HENNESSEY, SIDNEY A	28 CHERRY ST	2000	02-02
U	HENRIQUE, ERICK M	16 NICHOLS ST 1	1989	02-02
	HENRIQUE, PIRES	16 SUMMER ST 53	1996	01-01
	HENRIQUEZ, ANA R	35 PEIRCE AVE 2	1980	06-01
D	HENRIQUEZ, LUIS M	246 SPRINGVALE AVE 2	1993	03-02
D	HENRIQUEZ, MARIA E	28 MANSFIELD ST 1	1951	01-01
U	HENRY, ANNEMARIE	49 FOREST AVE	1954	06-02
U	HENRY, CHRISTOPHER D	63 BUCKNAM ST 3	1977	05-02
U	HENRY, JIMMY	86 VERNAL ST 1	1984	04-02
U	HENRY, KERRON	120 WYLLIS AVE 203	1986	06-01
U	HENRY, LLOYD A	44 WEDGEWOOD ST	1946	04-02
D	HENRY, THOMAS E	23 ASHTON ST 2	1999	04-01
U	HENRY, WILLIAM J, JR	49 FOREST AVE	1980	06-02
U	HENSEY-LOVETT, JOAN T	29 WOODWARD ST	1938	04-01
U	HERANDEZ AMAYA, MICHELLE P	73 BALDWIN AVE 2	1995	06-01
U	HERBERT, CAROL T	39 CALHOUN AVE 2	1956	03-01
D	HERBERT, KENNETH	39 CALHOUN AVE 2	1956	03-01
	HERCULES, OLMER W	21 NEWTON ST 1	1980	04-01
	HERDMAN, DALE	289 ELM ST	1954	03-02
U	HEREDIA, ANA R	22 PARKER ST 1	1986	04-02
D	HERIVEAUX, MARGARETTE B	60 WOLCOTT ST	1961	01-02
U	HERIVEAUX, MATTHEW B	60 WOLCOTT ST	1993	01-02
D	HERMAN, RICHARD J	26 ARLINGTON ST 2	1977	02-02
U	HERMSDORFF, PRADA	131 BUCKNAM ST 1	1965	05-01
	HERNANDES, JOSE M	43 HAMILTON ST 1	1979	02-01
	HERNANDES, ROSA A	50 MANSFIELD ST 2	1994	01-01
U	HERNANDEZ ANDRADE, SERGIO V	18 HEATH ST 2	1996	06-02
D	HERNANDEZ CALDERON, ANDY D	8 HANCOCK PARK 2	2000	05-01
U	HERNANDEZ COUTIERREZ, CARMEN D	66 UNION ST 1	1956	02-01
D	HERNANDEZ LOPEZ, BRENDA A	192 HANCOCK ST A	1990	05-01
D	HERNANDEZ, AILEEN	95 FREMONT AVE 2	2000	02-01
U	HERNANDEZ, ALFREDO	48 R WYLLIS AVE	1946	06-01
	HERNANDEZ, ANA JULIA B	30 WEST ST 2	1988	06-02
U	HERNANDEZ, ANTHONY J	5 ARGYLE ST 2	1992	01-01
U	HERNANDEZ, AYLEEN	34 VETERANS AVE	1987	03-01
D	HERNANDEZ, BLANCA L	47 IRVING ST 3	1953	01-01
U	HERNANDEZ, CARLOS C	24 TILESTON ST 3	1963	06-02
	HERNANDEZ, CAROLINA C	18 HEATH ST 2	1980	06-02
U	HERNANDEZ, CLAUDIA	78 WAVERLY ST 2	1991	05-02
D	HERNANDEZ, CONSUELO	78 WAVERLY ST 2	1971	05-02
D	HERNANDEZ, CYNTHIA M	326 MAIN ST 5	1989	06-01
D	HERNANDEZ, DANIEL A	17 LEXINGTON ST 2	1960	02-02
D	HERNANDEZ, EDUARDO L	29 APPLETON ST 1	1955	06-01
D	HERNANDEZ, ENRIQUE	52 WARREN ST	1951	05-02
	HERNANDEZ, ESVIN E	49 MANSFIELD ST 1	1984	01-01
	HERNANDEZ, FRANCISCO	50 MANSFIELD ST 1	1979	01-01
D	HERNANDEZ, GIOVANNI	48 R WYLLIS AVE	1970	06-01
	HERNANDEZ, HECTOR M	40 WOLCOTT ST 1	1975	01-02
	HERNANDEZ, IRIS I	96 FERRY ST	1977	01-01
U	HERNANDEZ, JOEMARIE	18 EVERETT ST	1986	06-01
	HERNANDEZ, JOSE C	53 MANSFIELD ST	1969	01-01
D	HERNANDEZ, KARLA J	34 JACKSON AVE 2	1991	03-01
	HERNANDEZ, KRISSIA E	18 HEATH ST 2	1985	06-02
	HERNANDEZ, LEO	60 MANSFIELD ST 1R	1980	01-01
	HERNANDEZ, LUCIA	60 MANSFIELD ST 1R	1982	01-01
	HERNANDEZ, LUCIMAR	60 MANSFIELD ST 1R	1999	01-01
U	HERNANDEZ, LUIS F	271 CHELSEA ST 21	1980	01-02
R	HERNANDEZ, MANUEL D	78 WAVERLY ST 2	1962	05-02
U	HERNANDEZ, MARIA O	18 ESTES ST	1969	04-01
	HERNANDEZ, NOEMY D	40 WOLCOTT ST 1	1973	01-02
	HERNANDEZ, NORA E	24 MALDEN ST 1	1965	01-02
U	HERNANDEZ, PEDRO O	52 COTTAGE ST 2	1957	01-01
U	HERNANDEZ, RAUL I	2057 REVEREBEACH PKY 2	1970	01-02
	HERNANDEZ, ROSALINA	53 CLEVELAND AVE	1950	05-02
U	HERNANDEZ, ROXANA I	25 CHARLTON ST 306	1980	06-02
D	HERNANDEZ, SELENA	78 WAVERLY ST 2	1998	05-02

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
→ H ←	(Continued)			
D	HERNANDEZ, SERGIO A	18 HEATH ST 2	1959	06-02
D	HERNANDEZ, THERESA	2057 REVEREBEACH PKY 2	2000	01-02
D	HERNANDEZ, VILMA	126 UNION ST 3	1984	02-01
D	HERNANDEZ, YENIFER A	12 VALLEY ST 403	1984	06-01
U *	HERNANDEZ, YOJAN N	83 EVERETT ST	1988	06-01
D	HERNON, NICHOLAS	200 VINE ST 1	1979	02-02
D	HERRERA MENJIVAR, ISABEL D	58 MALDEN ST 1	1958	02-01
D	HERRERA, DIMAS D	40 CENTRAL AVE 1	1970	05-01
D	HERRERA, DOMITILA	24 IRVING ST 1	1955	01-01
U	HERRERA, ERIBERTO	142 SCHOOL ST 804	1970	06-02
D	HERRERA, GRICELDA P	89 CHESTNUT ST 1	1966	02-02
U	HERRERA, JANET	113 JEFFERSON AVE 2	1989	03-02
D	HERRERA, JUANA P	9 PARLIN ST 1	1961	06-01
U	HERREIRA, LIBARDO A	29 HARDING AVE 2	1939	03-01
D	HERRERA, MARIBEL E	40 CENTRAL AVE 1	1972	05-01
D	HERRERA, MARLON V	24 IRVING ST 1	1976	01-01
U	HERRERA, ORIDES F	972 BROADWAY 1	1954	04-01
D	HERRERA, RENE A	58 MALDEN ST 1	1957	02-01
D	HERRERA, RENE A, J	58 MALDEN ST 1	1982	02-01
R	HERRERA, RUBEN J	58 MALDEN ST 1	1983	02-01
U	HERREIRA, SANTA C	110 FRANCIS ST 2	1984	02-01
U	HERRERA-CARIAS, ERIKA	142 SCHOOL ST 804	1967	06-02
D	HERRESA, NESIS M	19 SOUTH FERRY ST 1	1982	01-02
D	HERRINGTON, DAVID	65 BRADFORD ST 2	1948	05-01
L	HERRINGTON, KEVIN J	65 BRADFORD ST 2	1980	05-01
D	HERRIQUE, VICTOR	55 IRVING ST 2	2001	01-01
D	HERSEY-ROSS, MARGIE A	108 CLARENCE ST	1963	03-02
D *	HERTSENBERG, ANDREW	375 MAIN ST 207	1988	05-01
D	HERZOG, AUSTIN	12 VALLEY ST 225	1995	06-01
D	HERZOG, LAURA	2 BOWDOIN ST 216	1979	06-02
D	HESHION, GEORGE H	244 VINE ST	1952	02-02
R	HESHION, PAUL J	244 VINE ST	1949	02-02
D	HESSE, PAMELA J	135 FLORENCE ST 2	1968	02-01
D	HETZ, MARIA C	12 VALLEY ST 236	1990	06-01
D	HIATT, LEIDY C	39 CARLSON ST	1982	04-01
D *	HIATT, NICHOLS A	39 CARLSON ST	1981	04-01
D	HIBBERT, AKISSI Z	20 SUMMER ST 2	1994	01-01
D	HICKEY, ANNMARIE	10 ELWOOD ST 2	1970	04-01
U	HICKEY, CHRISTINE M	91 BUCKNAM ST 1	1956	05-01
D	HICKEY, DONNA M	10 ELWOOD ST 1	1947	04-01
U	HICKEY, ELENA R	110 BRADFORD ST	1974	05-01
D	HICKEY, JAMES E	43 HIGH ST	1944	01-01
D	HICKEY, JAMES P	59 DEAN ST 3	1971	05-02
D	HICKEY, NOEL S	86 KINSMAN ST 1	1948	05-01
U	HICKEY, PAMELA R	110 BRADFORD ST	1947	05-01
D	HICKEY, PATTAR P	86 KINSMAN ST 1	1974	05-01
D	HICKEY, PAUL M	59 DEAN ST 3	1949	05-02
U	HICKEY, RAYMOND N	184 HANCOCK ST C	1959	05-01
U	HICKEY, SHARYN M	43 HIGH ST	1947	01-01
U	HICKS, CATHERINE T	9 OAKES ST 1	1937	06-02
U *	HICKS, CHRISTOPHER	231 MAIN ST 1	1977	06-01
D *	HICKS, LESLIE A	38 WOODLAWN AVE 1	1929	03-02
D *	HICKS, SOPHIE	38 WOODLAWN AVE 1	1930	03-02
U *	HIDALGO, EDGAR G	60 BAKER RD	1984	02-01
D *	HIDALGO, FLOR D	130 COTTAGE ST 2	1969	01-01
D	HIEN, ALBERT	25 PEARL ST 2	1986	06-01
U	HIEN, JASON D	25 PEARL ST 2	1987	06-01
D	HIEN, NU	140 BUCKNAM ST 2	1958	05-01
D	HIEN, TRIU T	25 PEARL ST 2	1953	06-01
D	HIGHT, SHARON	184 BUCKNAM ST 3	1983	05-01
D *	HIHLER, FRANCOIS	29 CAMERON ST 2	1952	04-01
D	HILEMAN, PRUDENCE A	881 BROADWAY 48	1929	03-01
D	HILINSKI, SARA	31 MAPLE AVE 1	1976	05-02
D	HILL, ALEXANDER	19 HANCOCK ST 310	1966	05-02
R	HILL, AUSTIN D	67 PEARL ST	1991	06-01
D	HILL, CHARLENE H	59 CHELSEA ST	1950	01-02
AA	HILL, DANIEL P	23 BEACON ST 1	1986	05-01
U	HILL, DOUGLAS W	142 SCHOOL ST 905	1980	06-02
U	HILL, TONY L	52 EVERETT ST	1965	06-01
D	HILL-BOYD, CARLA D	12 PARK TER 4	1962	06-02
U	HILLEBRAND, CHRISTOPHER J	2 BOWDOIN ST 223	1994	06-02
D	HILLS, GERALD, JR	12 VALLEY ST 402	1987	06-01
D	HILLS, MARIAN	12 VALLEY ST 402	1993	06-01

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
D	HIN, TONY	95 KINSMAN ST 2	1986	05-01
D	HINCHEY, EDWARD C	53 A TREMONT ST	1951	06-01
U	HINCKLEY, NANCY J	11 GLENDALE ST 2	1973	05-02
D	HINES, CAROLYN	43 CHARLTON ST 308	1960	06-02
U *	HINES, EVAN	180 RUSSELL ST 1R	1998	03-01
D	HINES, JULIA A	90 MALDEN ST 1	1992	02-01
U *	HINES, LISA	180 RUSSELL ST 1R	1963	03-01
R	HINTZ, MICHAEL P, II	36 LAWRENCE ST 1	1986	02-01
U *	HIRWA, EMMANUEL	66 WYLLIS AVE	1980	06-01
D *	HISHE, ASTER G	87 KINSMAN ST 1	1987	05-01
U *	HISHE, MULUBIRHAN G	87 KINSMAN ST 1	1985	05-01
U *	HIYARI, KHALDOUN A	146 UNION ST 2	1981	02-01
D	HMITO, ZAINAB	145 UNION ST 1	1984	02-01
U	HMUNNA, BOUCHRA	253 VINE ST 1	1965	02-02
D *	HMUNNA, SAID	253 VINE ST 1	1971	02-02
U	HO, ALLISON T	28 WINDSOR ST 2	1991	04-01
U *	HO, BILLY V	41 CLARK ST 1	1969	06-01
U	HO, CAM D	40 LAWRENCE ST 2	1987	02-01
D	HO, CONG I	65 FLOYD ST 2	1993	06-01
D	HO, HAY T	29 VALLEY ST 2	1944	06-01
U *	HO, IVY	24 MARIE AVE 1	1972	04-02
R	HO, JOE	35 WINTHROP RD 2	1944	03-02
D	HO, JUSTIN	37 WINTHROP RD 1	2001	03-02
D	HO, KRISTI	68 WINDSOR ST	1999	04-01
D	HO, LONG	68 WINDSOR ST	1965	04-01
U	HO, LYNN T	28 WINDSOR ST 2	1991	04-01
D	HO, MICHAEL	37 WINTHROP RD B	1986	03-02
D	HO, NGAN KIM	888 BROADWAY	2001	04-01
D	HO, STEVEN	28 WINDSOR ST 2	1995	04-01
U	HO, THANH	37 WINTHROP RD 1	1971	03-02
U	HO, THINH	888 BROADWAY	2001	04-01
U	HO, TONY	156 JEFFERSON AVE 2	1969	03-01
D	HO, VI	888 BROADWAY	2001	04-01
D	HO, VINA H	35 WINTHROP RD 2	1981	03-02
D	HO, XIT	65 FLOYD ST 2	1939	06-01
D	HOAC, MUOI S	25 PEARL ST 2	1956	06-01
U	HOAGLAND, SETH	12 VALLEY ST 346	1983	06-01
U	HOANG, DUNG	25 CHARLTON ST 401	1990	06-02
D	HOANG, TIEN	888 BROADWAY	2000	04-01
U	HOAR, FLORA J	15 SUMMER ST 208	1943	01-01
D	HOAR, JOSEPHINE O	66 MAIN ST 204	1933	06-02
D	HOBAN, EVE B	83 CLEVELAND AVE 2	1956	05-02
U	HOBAN, JEFFREY T	83 CLEVELAND AVE 2	1993	05-02
U	HOBAN, THOMAS ■	83 CLEVELAND AVE 2	1957	05-02
U	HOBART, GINGER A	56 AUTUMN ST 1	1955	01-01
D *	HOBDAY, ANTHONY E	24 ELM ST 2	1969	03-02
U	HODGE, ALEXANDER W	12 VALLEY ST 311	1989	06-01
D	HODGKINS, KATHRYN	375 MAIN ST 307	1993	05-01
D *	HODZIC, AISA	11 A BELLINGHAM AVE 1	1988	05-01
D	HODZIC, ALMA	11 BELLINGHAM AVE 1	1995	05-01
D *	HODZIC, MEHMEDALIJA	11 A BELLINGHAM AVE 1	1959	05-01
D	HODZIC, SADETA	11 BELLINGHAM AVE 1	1964	05-01
U	HOFFMAN, JOSEPH J	2 BOWDOIN ST 409	1989	06-02
D	HOFFMAN, ROBERT	13 DUNSTER RD 1	1944	04-01
U	HOFRICHTER, WILLIAM J	142 SCHOOL ST 805	1985	06-02
U	HOGAN, ALLISON M	53 CENTRAL AVE 1	1994	04-02
D	HOGAN, DEANNA	289 ELM ST	1964	03-02
U	HOGAN, EILEEN	52 IRVING ST	1946	01-01
U	HOGAN, FRANCES X	15 HAMPSHIRE ST	1946	01-01
D	HOGAN, GLENN	134 CHELSEA ST 84	1958	01-01
D	HOGAN, KATRYNA	2 BOWDOIN ST 213	1979	06-02
D	HOGAN, LORETTA E	114 IRVING ST 2	1948	02-02
D *	HOGAN, MARYELLEN	270 SHUTE ST 3	1946	03-01
D	HOGAN, RACHAEL	1 BOWDOIN ST 319	1939	06-02
U	HOGAN, RACHAEL C	1 BOWDOIN ST 319	1988	06-02
D	HOGAN, RICHARD B	52 IRVING ST	1945	01-01
D *	HOGAN, THOMAS D	559 BROADWAY 1	1940	01-01
D	HOKANSON, KRISTIN	72 WINDSOR ST 1	1947	04-01
U	HOLBROOK, ELAINE J	33 PEARL ST	1951	06-01
U	HOLBROOK, RANA M	89 WILBUR ST	1983	03-01
U	HOLBROOK, VICTORIA	33 PEARL ST	1986	06-01
U	HOLBROOK, WILLIAM	33 PEARL ST	1985	06-01
D	HOLCOMB, KASEY D	210 BROADWAY 305	1995	06-02
U	HOLDEN, JENNIFER E	25 MAPLEWOOD AVE	1987	02-01
U	HOLDEN, RICHARD A	25 MAPLEWOOD AVE	1988	02-01

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
	(Continued)			
D *	HOLLAND, CORIA A	114 CLEVELAND AVE	1963	05-02
U *	HOLLAND, SABRINA M	90 DARTMOUTH ST 1	1997	03-02
U *	HOLLAND, WILLIAM P	90 DARTMOUTH ST 1	1947	03-02
D *	HOLLAND-WOFFANA, MALIK J	114 CLEVELAND AVE	1994	05-02
U	HOLLOMAN-PRESSLEY, SYDNEY	41 ARGYLE ST 1	1991	01-01
D	HOLMAN, GEORGE L	104 FRANCIS ST 1	1960	02-01
D	HOLMAN, MARQUIS L	104 FRANCIS ST 1	1994	02-01
U	HOLMES, ANDREW P	44 CLARK ST 2	1988	06-01
D	HOLT, JAY E	48 MAY ST	1966	06-02
D	HOLT, LINDA J	48 MAY ST	1959	06-02
D	HOLT, STACI	124 IRVING ST 1	1970	02-02
D	HOLYFIELD, GABRIEL E	34 WINSLOW ST 2	1994	06-01
	HOMER, GAIKL A	271 CHELSEA ST 37	1966	01-02
	HOMSY, RIVIERE	19 OAKES ST 2	1969	06-02
D	HONG, BRANDON D	1760 REVEREBEACH PKY 307	1995	01-02
	HONG, BUI T	29 FOSTER ST	1996	02-02
U	HONORE, NATHALIE	110 CLARK ST 2	1984	05-01
	HOOD, THOMAS E	289 ELM ST	1947	03-02
	HOODA, RUCHI	12 VALLEY ST 318	1989	06-01
U	HOOGEBOOM, JULIA	36 WYLLIS AVE 2	1990	06-01
D	HOOK, PAMELA A	12 DOWSE ST 1	1967	04-02
U	HOOKER, WALTER F	27 PARIS ST 1	1939	01-02
D	HOOLEY, GEORGE	145 NICHOLS ST 1	1938	02-01
D	HOOPER, CHRISTOPHER A	36 CHURCH ST	1971	05-02
D	HOOVER, ALFRED S	44 WALNUT ST	1928	05-02
D	HOOVER, CATHERINE M	44 WALNUT ST	1930	05-02
U	HOOVER, NOLAN S	28 BEACON ST	1979	05-01
D	HOOVER, PATRICIA A	28 BEACON ST	1953	05-01
	HOOVER, RYAN	25 CHARLTON ST 424	1989	06-02
D	HOOVER, STEPHEN A	28 BEACON ST	1952	05-01
U	HOPE, TRISTAN X	16 SHUTE ST 1	2000	04-01
R	HOPKINS, BRUCE A	166 BELLROCK ST	1958	06-01
U	HOPKINS, ERIK J	54 STAPLES AVE	2000	05-01
	HOPKINS, JALISA L	266 FERRY ST	1992	03-02
D	HOPKINS, LYNNE M	266 FERRY ST	1980	03-02
D	HOPKINS, MARY R	46 HARVARD ST	1955	02-01
D	HOPKINS, RACHEL S	166 BELLROCK ST	1992	06-01
U	HOPKINS, STEPHEN T	166 BELLROCK ST	1995	06-01
D	HOPKINS, SUSAN T	166 BELLROCK ST	1960	06-01
D	HOQUE, JONAYEDUL	14 HANCOCK ST	2000	05-02
U	HOQUE, SHAMIMA	29 LOCUST ST 1	1960	05-01
D	HORAN, JENNIFER E	18 KELVIN ST 2	1960	06-02
U	HORAN, MARGARET J	38 CARTER ST 111	1939	06-02
D	HORATIUS, LOUNA	5 VAUGHAN ST	1985	03-02
D *	HORATIUS, ROSALINA	17 ELM ST	1936	03-02
U	HORGAN, DANIELLE	76 GLEDHILL AVE 1R	1983	03-01
	HORGAN, JEANNE	18 GREENHALGE AVE	1948	04-01
	HORGAN, MICHAEL	18 GREENHALGE AVE	1945	04-01
U	HORGAN, MICHAEL	18 GREENHALGE AVE	1974	04-01
U *	HORGAN, MICHAEL J	76 GLEDHILL AVE 1R	1979	03-01
D	HORGAN, RICHARD F	51 PRESCOTT ST 2	1923	06-01
R	HOROHOE, KATHLEEN M	50 PEIRCE AVE 2	1985	06-01
U	HORRAS, CHRISTINE	15 MOODY AVE	1967	04-02
U	HORRAS, JOHN A	15 MOODY AVE	1966	04-02
U	HORSMAN, WAYNE, F	71 FOSTER ST 2	1973	02-02
D *	HORTON, SHERICE D	85 HARVARD ST 2	1973	02-01
D	HOSKIN, TRACI L	59 CHELSEA ST	1962	01-02
U	HOSMAN, ALBERT	12 VALLEY ST 213	1986	06-01
U	HOSMAN, ELIZABETH S	12 VALLEY ST 213	1982	06-01
D	HOSMAN, JOANNE M	172 SPRINGVALE AVE	1958	03-02
D	HOSMAN, KEITH D	172 SPRINGVALE AVE	1954	03-02
U *	HOSSAIN, MD A	7 UNION AVE 3	1969	05-02
D	HOSSAIN, MOHAMMED A	76 SUMMER ST	1970	02-02
	HOTZ, ROBERT J	136 BOW ST 1	1981	01-02
	HOU, XINRU	80 GLEDHILL AVE 1R	1976	03-01
D *	HOUGHTON, JAMES R	17 COUNTY RD 3	1987	01-02
U *	HOUGHTON, NANCY L	17 COUNTY RD 3	1952	01-02
U	HOUMINE, ABDELAZIZ	39 PARLIN ST 606	1962	06-01
U	HOURLCH, ELMOSTAFA	878 BROADWAY 3L	1975	04-01
U	HOVASSE, RACHEL	31 RICH ST 1	1972	04-01
U	HOVER, SANDRA L	17 A WHITTIER DR	1940	03-01
U *	HOVHANESSIAN, CARA	38 PEARL ST 2	1987	06-01
D	HOWARD, BRENDA L	39 VALLEY ST 1	1939	06-01

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
U	HOWARD, DASHON F	3 YOUNG TER	1986	05-01
D	HOWARD, JOANNE	29 GLENDALE AVE	1968	03-01
D *	HOWARD, KHALIL	48 VERNAL ST 1	1997	04-02
D	HOWARD, PAUL E, JR	29 GLENDALE AVE	1965	03-01
R	HOWARTH, WENDY M	289 ELM ST	1957	03-02
U	HOWE, CHRISTIAN J	29 MARIE AVE 1	1999	04-01
D	HOWE, JOHN V	4 MCKINLEY ST B	1945	03-01
D	HOWE, KAITLIN A	29 MARIE AVE 2	1990	04-01
D	HOWE, KATHERINE A	29 MARIE AVE 2	1950	04-01
D	HOWE, KENNETH B	29 MARIE AVE 1	1968	04-01
D	HOWE, MICHELLE L	29 MARIE AVE 1	1972	04-01
R	HOWE, NICHOLAS J	29 MARIE AVE 1	2001	04-01
R	HOWE, ROBIN A	29 MARIE AVE 1	1964	04-01
D	HOWELL, PHILIP E	151 BELLROCK ST	1952	06-01
U	HOWLAND, PATRICIA M	49 FREMONT AVE	1942	02-01
	HOXHALLARI, KEVIN	59 CHELSEA ST	1988	01-02
	HOYT, CONNOR	2 BOWDOIN ST 215	1969	06-02
L	HRYCENKO, GEORGE M	45 VALLEY ST 2	1955	06-01
	HU, PEIDONG	450 FERRY ST 5	2001	04-02
	HU, YAN HUI	39 PARLIN ST 502	1936	06-01
	HU, ZHENHAO	12 VALLEY ST 409	1995	06-01
U *	HU, ZHUAN Q	213 SPRINGVALE AVE	1952	03-02
	HUAMANI, JUAN CARLOS	30 CHELSEA ST 808	1975	01-01
	HUAMANI-ESTRELLA, SYNTIA	30 CHELSEA ST 808	1967	01-01
U	HUANG, JIAN X	39 PARLIN ST 502	1975	06-01
	HUANG, ZHENGZHER	12 VALLEY ST 540	1994	06-01
	HUANGE, YIZHANG	888 BROADWAY	2000	04-01
U	HUBBARD, PAUL M	92 WALNUT ST	1967	04-02
U	HUBBARD, PAULINE	92 WALNUT ST	1969	04-02
	HUBBARD, ROBERT	1 BOWDOIN ST 206	1939	06-02
U	HUBBARD, THOMAS	15 SUMMER ST 211	1952	01-01
U	HUBER, MEGAN	7 MOHAN ST 2	1990	04-01
U	HUDGINS, KIMBERLEE J	43 HIGHLAND AVE 3	1977	05-01
D	HUDSON, SAMUEL L, JR	33 GOLDENAGE CIR	1946	01-02
	HUEZO, BRYAN	12 REED AVE 1	1998	03-02
	HUEZO, DAVID	11 MEADOWVIEW RD	1982	03-01
	HUEZO, FLOR	12 REED AVE 2	1982	03-02
	HUEZO, MARIA	12 REED AVE 2	1966	03-02
U *	HUEZO, VICTORIA E	38 WOODVILLE ST 1	1976	06-01
R	HUGHES, EDWIN S, JR	59 COBURN TER 12	1968	03-02
D	HUGHES, JOYCE E	31 PLEASANTVIEW AVE	1944	02-02
R	HUGHES, MELISSA E	59 COBURN TER 12	1965	03-02
D	HUGHES, ROSEMARY A	111 MALDEN ST 1	1968	02-01
U	HUGHES, ROSEMARY L	109 MALDEN ST	1937	02-01
U	HUGHES, RYAN J	7 DOWSE ST 3	1986	04-02
D	HUGHES, THOMAS D	31 PLEASANTVIEW AVE	1944	02-02
U	HUITING, LEAH N	1 BOWDOIN ST 414	1991	06-02
U	HUNDLEY, SAMUEL W	25 CHARLTON ST 716	1993	06-02
U	HUNG, DORIS E	89 PEARL ST	1949	06-01
D	HUNG, HOLLY A	12 VALLEY ST 541	1983	06-01
D	HUNT, ELIZABETH A	87 CLINTON ST 3	1943	01-01
U	HUNT, JOHN A	87 CLINTON ST 3	1970	01-01
D	HUNTE, MORGAN R	39 PARLIN ST 407	1995	06-01
	HUNTER, EVERS	50 FLOYD ST 9	1986	06-01
	HUNTER, KAYLA P	W WALNUT ST 31	1988	05-02
U *	HUNTER, RALPH P	8 WALNUT ST 31	1985	05-02
D	HUNTER, ROBERT J	27 SCHOOL ST	1966	06-02
D	HURD, LINDA T	98 BRADFORD ST	1957	05-01
D	HURD, MARK A	98 BRADFORD ST	1952	05-01
U *	HURD, QUINTON	170 HANCOCK ST 1	2000	05-01
D	HURLEY, KATHLEEN A	28 GILMORE ST 1	1963	05-02
U	HURLEY, LAUREEN R	17 FRANKLIN ST 2	1959	03-02
U *	HURLEY, MARGARET B	24 ROCKVALLEY AVE 1	1934	04-01
D	HURLEY, MICHAEL S	28 GILMORE ST 1	1961	05-02
D	HURLEY, NATHAN M	28 GILMORE ST 1	1996	05-02
U	HURLEY, RITA M	15 FRANKLIN ST	1937	03-02
D	HURLEY, SAMUEL R	28 GILMORE ST 1	1998	05-02
U	HUSAIN, ALI A	120 WYLLIS AVE 217	1963	06-01
	HUSEINBEGOVIC, TURIK	30 CHELSEA ST 613	1976	01-01
U	HUSOVSKY, VINCENT F	2 BOWDOIN ST 405	1990	06-02
U *	HUSSAIN, SAZZAD	31 CENTRAL AVE 2	1995	05-02
D	HUSSEY, CHARLES E	120 WYLLIS AVE 315	1945	06-01
D	HUSSEY, LOIS A	120 WYLLIS AVE 315	1946	06-01
U	HUSSEY, MARYELLEN C	51 CENTRAL AVE	1964	04-02
	HUSSEY, PETER	51 COTTAGE ST 2	1975	01-01

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
	(Continued)			
	HUTCHINS, FREDERICH	312 BROADWAY	1982	06-02
D	HUTCHINSON, ANTONIA	9 RICHDALE AVE	1986	02-01
D	HUTCHINSON, DOROTHY L	381 FERRY ST 901	1947	04-02
D	HUTCHINSON, KERRY A	23 FAIRLAWN ST 2	1967	05-02
U	HUYEN, TUYTINH T	66 MAIN ST 102	1945	06-02
	HUYHH, BAO	36 GLENDALE AVE	1984	03-01
D *	HUYNH, ANGEL	39 FLOYD ST 2	1999	06-01
	HUYNH, BRYANT	8 WASHINGTON ST 1	2001	04-02
U	HUYNH, CHAU	36 GLENDALE AVE	1994	03-01
U	HUYNH, CHIEN C	60 COREY ST 1	1963	06-02
U	HUYNH, HENRY	19 ADAMS AVE	1969	03-01
	HUYNH, HIEU H	8 WASHINGTON ST 1	1989	04-02
D	HUYNH, JUDY	60 COREY ST 1	1997	06-02
U	HUYNH, KENISHA	19 ADAMS AVE	1979	03-01
D	HUYNH, KYLE B	36 GLENDALE AVE	1985	03-01
	HUYNH, LE H	11 WASHINGTON ST 1	1956	04-02
U	HUYNH, MARY	21 FLOYD ST	1973	06-01
D	HUYNH, NATALIE	19 ADAMS AVE	2000	03-01
	HUYNH, NGHIA P	8 WASHINGTON ST 1	1991	04-02
CC*	HUYNH, QUANG C	60 COREY ST 1	1992	06-02
U *	HUYNH, REGINA H	276 CHELSEA ST 1	1992	01-02
D	HYACINTHE, SAINTROSE	38 HILLSIDE AVE 1	1958	03-02
D	HYDE, CATHERINE D	20 SUMMER ST 4	1953	01-01
	HYDE, LOUIS	289 ELM ST	1929	03-02
U	HYLAND, KENNETH M	19 HANCOCK ST	1959	05-02
U	HYMOFF, JENNIFER	40 OLIVER ST 1	1961	01-01
U	HYMOFF, MADALENA B	40 OLIVER ST 1	1944	01-01
U	HYMOFF, YVES K	40 OLIVER ST 1	1951	01-01
U	HYNES, JANET	54 ALBION ST 1	1955	04-01
U	HYPPOLITE, BRIANA	44 HAMILTON ST	2001	02-01
D *	HYPPOLITE, ISAAC	234 VINE ST 2	2000	02-02
D	HYPPOLITE, PASCAL	44 HAMILTON ST	1971	02-01
	HYPPOLKITE, BRUNEL	11 WOODWARD ST 2	1961	04-01
	HYUN, SUNAH	25 CHARLTON ST 520	1999	06-02
	Count: 101			
U	IACOBACCI, PAUL E	71 ENGLEWOOD AVE 2	1959	03-02
D	IACOMINI, RACHEL	599 BROADWAY 2F	1995	02-02
	IACOVONE, GIUSEPPE A	98 NICHOLS ST	1993	02-01
U	IACOVONE, LETIZIA	98 NICHOLS ST	1957	02-01
U	IACOVONE, PANTALEONE	98 NICHOLS ST	1950	02-01
	IAGALLO, TANIA	74 WOODVILLE ST	1962	06-01
U	IANDOLI, ELENA M	85 HARVARD ST 1	1938	02-01
D	IANDOLO, JEAN R	164 BRADFORD ST 2	1932	05-01
U *	IANDOLO, MICHAEL D	36 CHURCH ST	1955	05-02
D *	IANDOLO, RITA	16 WINTHROP ST 2	1922	06-02
U	IANNACO, STEVEN V	9 TUFTS AVE 2	1959	06-02
U	IANNACO, TERESA A	9 TUFTS AVE 2	1937	06-02
U	IANNACONE, ANN M	31 BEACON ST	1949	05-01
U	IANNACONE, JUDITH J	20 SEA ST 1	1941	04-01
	IANNONE, DEX	1 BOWDOIN ST 213	1939	06-02
D	IANNUZZI, MARIE-ELENA T, SR	28 CHATHAM RD 2	1951	02-01
U	IASCONE, CHRISTOPHER M	108 MTWASHINGTON ST 1	1971	02-01
	IBARRA, LILIANA	109 NICHOLS ST 4	1987	02-01
U	IBNONZEKRI, AZIZA	119 HARVARD ST 1	1971	02-01
U	IBRAHIMI, YACINE	4 BENNETT ST 1	1981	04-02
U	IDE, JANICE E	25 CHARLTON ST 712	1964	06-02
D	IDEMUDIA, BENEDETTA R	56 BAKER RD	1935	02-01
U	IDHAMOU, ATIKA	24 COREY ST 101	1973	06-02
U	IENELLO, MARIE T	287 CHELSEA ST	1928	01-02
U *	IFENSO-OKPALA, WENDY I	12 VALLEY ST 420	1996	06-01
D	IGECHA, FRASHIER W	25 CROSS ST 2	1958	06-02
EE	IGNACIO, DANIEL	60 ENGLEWOOD AVE	1982	03-02
U	IGOE, PAUL A	21 ELSIE ST	1966	03-02
U *	IHEGIE, OSAGIE E	66 B MALDEN ST	1992	02-01
D	IHEGIE, SIMEON O	41 MAY ST 2	1955	06-02
D	IKOUASSEN, SAID	15 STAPLES AVE 36	1980	05-02
	ILIADIS, ACHILEAS	12 VALLEY ST 406	2000	06-01
U	ILIADIS, AURORA L	12 VALLEY ST 406	1959	06-01
	ILIDADIS, SAVVAS	12 VALLEY ST 406	1950	06-01
U	ILY, CHRISTOPHER J	21 STAPLES AVE 35	1961	05-02
U *	IMANI, IBRAHIM	13 SCHOOL ST	1973	06-02
	IMBRESCIA, SAMANTHA	69 PEARL ST 1	1992	06-01
D	IMBRIANO, ADRIANNA	7 WEST ST	1996	06-02

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
U	IMBRIANO, DANIELLA ■	7 WEST ST	1999	06-02
D	IMBRIANO, SALVATORE	7 WEST ST	1966	06-02
R	IMBRIANO, TRACY S	7 WEST ST	1969	06-02
D	IMPERATO, ANDREA	44 CLARK ST 2	1982	06-01
U	IMPERATO, PATRICIA M	44 THURMAN PARK	1959	03-01
D	IMSIROVIC, DZEVAD	62 THURMAN ST	1963	03-01
D	IMSIROVIC, JASMIN	62 THURMAN ST	1987	03-01
U	IMSIROVIC, JASMINKA	62 THURMAN ST	1967	03-01
D	IMSIROVIC, VESNA	62 THURMAN ST	1997	03-01
U	INDRISANO, ADRIANA M	7 SCHOOLHOUSE RD 1	1988	05-02
U	INDRISANO, ANNA	7 SCHOOLHOUSE RD 1	1962	05-02
D	INDRISANO, CHRISTOPHER	7 SCHOOLHOUSE RD 1	1964	05-02
U	INDRISANO, CHRISTOPHER M	7 SCHOOLHOUSE RD 1	1990	05-02
U	INGERSOLL, BRETT K	46 FLORENCE ST	1965	01-01
D	INGERSOLL, DOROTA	46 FLORENCE ST	1974	01-01
U	INGRAM, ERIC W	11 ELLSWORTH ST 10	1965	05-02
U	INGRANDO, GEOFFREY L	40 PARIS ST	2000	01-02
R	INGRANDO, JEFFREY L	40 PARIS ST	1970	01-02
D	INGRANDO, MARIA C	40 PARIS ST	1972	01-02
	INNOCENT, JOSE	20 DUNSTER RD 2	1998	04-01
U	INTERIANO, BRAYAN E	28 MALDEN ST 1	2000	01-02
U *	INTERIANO, BRENDA M	106 CHELSEA ST	1994	01-01
U	INTERIANO, ERICK A	28 MALDEN ST 1	2001	01-02
U	INTERIANO, PEDRO A	22 CALHOUN AVE 3	1990	03-01
U	INTERIANO, ZULELLMA L	130 NICHOLS ST 2L	1991	02-01
U	INVERNIZZI, BRIANNA M	57 WAVERLY ST 2	1991	05-02
	INVERNIZZI, KAREN	15 BRADFORD TER 2	1962	04-02
	INVERNIZZI, MATTHEW R	122 CENTRAL AVE 1	1991	04-02
U	INVERNIZZI, MICHAEL J	122 CENTRAL AVE 1	1987	04-02
U	INVERNIZZI, RICHARD E	122 CENTRAL AVE 1	1962	04-02
U *	INZA, DEBRA J	34 REVERE ST 1	1959	01-02
U	IOZZA, GERALDINE A	19 ELLIOTT RD	1950	04-01
U	IOZZA, ROBERT F	19 ELLIOTT RD	1945	04-01
D *	IPPOLITO, KATHRYN A	29 BALDWIN AVE 2	1971	06-01
D *	IPPOLITO, ROBERT V	29 BALDWIN AVE 2	1970	06-01
R *	IPPOLITO, ROBERT W	29 BALDWIN AVE 2	1996	06-01
	IRAOLA, ANGEL L	15 OAKES ST 3L	1988	06-02
D	IRETON, JULIA P	66 MAIN ST 209	1933	06-02
U	IRISH, DAVID W	17 PLUMER ST 2	1965	01-01
	IRISSON, FRANCISCO	450 FERRY ST 5	1998	04-02
D	IRIZARRY, SHEILA T	23 ASHTON ST 2	1982	04-01
U	ISAACS, BRIAN W	30 CHELSEA ST 313	1952	01-01
U	ISAACS, MARSHA A	53 CEDAR ST	1958	04-02
D *	ISAACSON, BRADLEY D	10 WOODSIDE AVE	1987	02-01
D *	ISAZA, KEVIN R	23 PLEASANTVIEW AVE 2	1991	02-02
U	ISBART, PAUL K	252 ELM ST 1	1950	03-01
U	ISER, MICHAEL	256 SHUTE ST 6	1948	03-01
D *	ISLAM, MOHAMAD B	6 BLAKE CT	1984	05-01
	ISLAM, SHARIFUL	148 CHELSEA ST 14	1979	01-01
	ISLANDAR, TIKI	11 ELLSWORTH ST 8	1954	05-02
	ISMENIAZAZO, BIANCA	81 GLENDALE ST 1	1984	04-02
D	ISOBE, ALEXANDRE N	120 WYLLIS AVE 403	1988	06-01
D	ITALIANO, MARIE	156 BOW ST 2	1941	01-02
D *	IVANOVA, MINA	46 TAPPAN ST 2	1983	05-01
U	IVEY, KARALYN A	74 ESTES ST 1	1974	03-01
U	IWANICKI, DOUGLAS W	289 ELM ST	1949	03-02
U	IYITELLIKARA, FERIDUN S	25 WILBUR ST 2	1957	03-01
U	IYITELLIKARA, LISA M	14 ELM ST 1	1979	03-02
U	IYITELLIKARA, TULAY	25 WILBUR ST 2	1958	03-01
	IYITELLIKARA, YASIN	14 ELM ST 1	1984	03-02
D	IZAOU, AMOR	149 RUSSELL ST 1R	1964	03-01
	IZRAILTYAN, ANASTASIA	15 WOODWARD ST	1971	04-01
	IZZI, MATTEO	1 BOWDOIN ST 316	1959	06-02
	Count: 449			
D	JAAOUNI, TOURIA	990 BROADWAY	1973	04-01
U	JABIR, MARINA N	132 VERNAL ST 3	1985	04-02
U	JABIR, YOUNES	132 VERNAL ST 3	1979	04-02
	JABOUIN, HAROLD	36 BENNETT ST 2	1960	04-02
	JABOUIN, LUCY	36 BENNETT ST 2	1966	04-02
	JACAVES, JURARLY	37 WALNUT ST	2001	05-02
	JACAVES, KEVEN	37 WALNUT ST	1997	05-02
	JACAVES, MARGARETH	37 WALNUT ST	1981	05-02
D *	JACKSON, ALYSSA L	58 BALDWIN AVE 2	2000	05-01
U	JACKSON, ANTHONY T	23 HERBERT ST	1986	04-02

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
↔	J	(Continued)		
U *	JACKSON, BEN D	58 GLENDALE ST 1	1972	05-02
U	JACKSON, DENISE	22 MOHAN ST	1959	04-01
U *	JACKSON, DION R	27 A WELLINGTON AVE 2	1963	06-02
U *	JACKSON, HALEY ■	58 BALDWIN AVE 2	1997	05-01
	JACKSON, JACOB R	23 VETERANS AVE 1L	2001	03-01
U *	JACKSON, KAIYOTE	37 BUCKNAM ST 1	1981	05-02
	JACKSON, KENDRITH B	2 ALFRED CT	1982	06-02
	JACKSON, MELISSA A	23 HERBERT ST	1981	04-02
U	JACKSON, NORMA J	2 ALFRED CT	1959	06-02
U	JACKSON, NORMA L	2 ALFRED CT	1934	06-02
D *	JACKSON, PATRICIA	58 GLENDALE ST 1	1951	05-02
U	JACKSON, ROBERT J	5 OAKES ST 2	1958	06-02
D	JACKSON, SANDRA F	30 SCHOOL ST 2	1938	06-02
	JACKSON, SHENAE	23 VETERANS AVE 1L	1979	03-01
D	JACKSON, TRENACE V	90 MADISON AVE 2	1953	03-02
D	JACKSON-FURTADO, LINDA E	12 OTIS ST 2	1960	06-02
U	JACOB, MARGARETTE	■ GLADSTONE ST 3	1968	01-02
D	JACOBS, FRANCIS P	114 HANCOCK ST 1	1947	05-02
D	JACOBS, THEODORE C	30 CHELSEA ST 406	1943	01-01
D	JACOBSEMEYER, MARYLYN F	244 RUSSELL ST	1945	03-01
D	JACOBSEMEYER, RICHARD	244 RUSSELL ST	1944	03-01
U	JACOBY, ERICA W	363 BROADWAY 1	1987	01-02
U	JACQUES, LOUITO	72 SCHOOL ST 15	1962	06-02
D	JACQUES, MICHELLE	9 TRUE ST	1963	06-01
D *	JACQUES, SABINE	72 GROVER ST	1996	03-01
D	JACQUES, SAMMUEL	72 GROVER ST	1996	03-01
U *	JACQUES, SHEILLA	21 STAPLES AVE 41	1984	05-02
R *	JACQUES, SYLFRANTZ	72 GROVER ST	1981	03-01
U *	JACQUES, YVON	72 GROVER ST	1955	03-01
D	JACQUES-BOULOUTE, ELKINE	54 CEDAR ST	1986	04-02
D *	JACQUET, YONEL	72 DARTMOUTH ST 2	1947	03-02
D	JACQUET, YVELLE	37 STUART ST 1	1968	05-01
R	JAGELLO, ELAINE J	44 STAPLES AVE	1941	05-01
U	JAGIELLO, DEBORAH A	133 GARLAND ST 2	1957	02-01
D	JAGIELLO, JAMES M	78 BRADFORD ST	1955	05-01
U	JAGIELLO, JANE E	78 BRADFORD ST	1956	05-01
U	JAGIELLO, MARC J	133 GARLAND ST 2	1980	02-01
U	JAGIELLO, MARK E	133 GARLAND ST 2	1954	02-01
U	JALLE, MOHAMED H	15 LEXINGTON ST	1962	02-02
D	JAMES, JENNIFER G	2 BOWDOIN ST 219	1990	06-02
D	JAMES, KEVIN	314 BROADWAY	1986	06-02
D	JAMES, MELISSA A	12 VALLEY ST 506	1991	06-01
D	JAMES, RICHARD	2 BOWDOIN ST 219	1990	06-02
D	JAMESON, EDWARD	36 CHURCH ST	1948	05-02
U	JANCSEY, JAMES M	63 IRVING ST 1	1958	01-01
D	JANEIRO, EDUARDO	35 SHUTE ST	1970	04-01
D	JANES, JOHN T	88 LINDEN ST	1943	05-02
D	JANI, SONAL A	38 CARTER ST 207	1965	06-02
D	JANILUINAS, BARBARA A	60 WOODVILLE ST	1947	06-01
D *	JANILUINAS, JASON M	60 WOODVILLE ST	1975	06-01
U	JANKOVIC, SASHA	128 CHESTNUT ST 2	1968	02-02
U	JANNINO, CHERYL A	511 FERRY ST 1	1964	04-01
U	JANNINO, JACQUELYN A	21 CENTRAL AVE 20	1962	05-02
U	JANNINO, JOSEPH R	513 FERRY ST 2	1935	04-01
U	JANNINO, THERESA R	513 FERRY ST 2	1934	04-01
D	JANVIER, QUERBY C	429 FERRY ST 2	1997	04-01
U	JAQUES, JAISOM T	6 REED AVE 2	1981	03-02
D	JARDIM, CARLOS F	17 OTIS ST	1972	06-02
U	JARNAGIN, JERRY R	55 HIGH ST 3	1991	01-01
D	JARVIS, THOMAS G	289 ELM ST	1951	03-02
D	JASMIN JOSEPH, PIERRECINA D	237 SPRINGVALE AVE	1948	03-02
D *	JASMIN, GREGORY	27 ELLSWORTH ST 2	1981	05-02
U *	JASMIN, LIONNETTE	27 ELLSWORTH ST 2	1963	05-02
D	JASVINDER, KAUR	26 HILLSIDE AVE 2	1959	03-02
R	JAVIER-REYNOSO, YUDERCA	48 BRADFORD ST 1	1970	05-01
D *	JAYA, ASSIA	142 CENTRAL AVE 1	1979	04-02
	JAYID, AICHA	289 ELM ST	1948	03-02
D	JEAN BAPTISTE, FRANCKLIN	89 TREMONT ST 1L	1975	06-01
	JEAN BAPTISTE, JAYLEN	175 MAIN ST 2	1986	06-02
	JEAN BAPTISTE, PERKENS	175 MAIN ST 2	1996	06-02
U	JEAN CHARLES, YVES	95 NICHOLS ST 3	1976	02-01
U *	JEAN CLAUDE, MARIE KETLENE	13 PRESCOTT ST 5	1957	06-01
D *	JEAN DENIS, JEAN FRANCIS	27 WHITE LIE DR	1944	03-01

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
D *	JEAN FRANCOIS, GUERLINE	60 FOSTER ST 3	1999	02-02
	JEAN MIRAND, FRANCOISC	148 SPRINGVALE AVE	1983	03-02
U	JEAN, ABIGAIL	4 PERRY PL	1991	06-02
	JEAN, ANTOINETTE	4 PERRY PL	1968	06-02
U *	JEAN, BERNIDE	16 SUMMER ST 50	1986	01-01
U	JEAN, BRIANNA	16 SUMMER ST 50	1986	01-01
D	JEAN, CASSANDRA A	149 FREMONT AVE	2000	02-01
D *	JEAN, CHARLOMENE	12 CLEVELAND AVE 1	1986	05-02
U	JEAN, CLERMISE A	4 PERRY PL	1954	06-02
	JEAN, DANIEL	4 PERRY PL	1966	06-02
D	JEAN, DOMINIQUE K	74 FRANCIS ST 2	1968	02-01
D	JEAN, ECCE H	4 PERRY PL	1957	06-02
U	JEAN, ESTENIEAU	74 FRANCIS ST 2	1964	02-01
U *	JEAN, FABIOLLE G	325 BROADWAY 3	2000	01-02
D	JEAN, FRANCOIS	124 ESTES ST	1970	03-01
D	JEAN, FREDLINE A	224 FERRY ST 2	1992	03-02
D *	JEAN, HENRY E	148 SPRINGVALE AVE	1952	03-02
D	JEAN, HUGSON J	15 WINTHROP ST 2	1962	06-02
	JEAN, IMMACULA	14 FREMONT AVE 1	1946	02-01
U	JEAN, JEPHTHE H	4 PERRY PL	1992	06-02
U	JEAN, JHONSON	24 PARLIN ST 2	1978	06-02
D	JEAN, MANOUSH	224 FERRY ST 2	1988	03-02
D *	JEAN, MARIE	243 C SHUTE ST	1929	03-01
D	JEAN, MARIE L	14 FREMONT AVE 1	1957	02-01
U	JEAN, MARIE L	224 FERRY ST 2	1959	03-02
D	JEAN, MICHAEL	149 FREMONT AVE	1967	02-01
	JEAN, MICHELET	224 FERRY ST 2	1954	03-02
D	JEAN, NADINE S	124 ESTES ST	1972	03-01
D	JEAN, NATALIE	136 HARVARD ST 1	1991	02-01
	JEAN, NATHANIEL	4 PERRY PL	1993	06-02
	JEAN, RAYGINALD C	74 FRANCIS ST 2	2000	02-01
U	JEAN, RENALDO H	74 FRANCIS ST 2	1996	02-01
	JEAN, SYLVIA	44 MYRTLE ST	1944	05-01
U *	JEAN, TISHA T	148 SPRINGVALE AVE	1997	03-02
R	JEAN, TONI A	142 SCHOOL ST 805	1991	06-02
R *	JEAN, YVELINE S	72 GROVER ST	1987	03-01
D *	JEAN-BAPTISTE, ALAIN	14 LOCUST ST 3C	1973	05-01
D	JEAN-BAPTISTE, DAVID	29 WOODWARD ST	1971	04-01
D	JEAN-BAPTISTE, DONNISE N	10 PLUMER ST	1974	01-01
D *	JEAN-BAPTISTE, EDDY	148 SPRINGVALE AVE	1961	03-02
	JEAN-BAPTISTE, ELIJAH	29 WOODWARD ST	1997	04-01
D	JEAN-BAPTISTE, EMMANUELA	190 LINDEN ST 3	1967	05-02
D	JEAN-BAPTISTE, FARRAH M	29 WOODWARD ST	1977	04-01
U	JEAN-BAPTISTE, HASSALA A, JR	74 COTTAGE ST 2	1997	01-01
U	JEAN-BAPTISTE, JHONY	89 TREMONT ST 1L	1978	06-01
U	JEAN-BAPTISTE, RICARDO	39 JEFFERSON AVE 1	1981	03-02
D	JEAN-BAPTISTE, ROBINSON	57 IRVING ST 2	1978	01-01
U	JEAN-BAPTISTE, ROMAIN	209 LINDEN ST 3	1978	05-02
U	JEAN-CHARLES, CHRISTINE	14 DARTMOUTH ST 2	1962	03-02
U *	JEAN-CHARLES, HERGIE E	52 VERNAL ST 3	1992	04-02
U *	JEAN-CHARLES, HERNICA E	52 VERNAL ST 3	1995	04-02
D *	JEAN-CHARLES, SHEILA	49 ROADB	1979	02-02
D *	JEAN-ENARD, GAREL	56 PRESCOTT ST	1988	06-01
	JEAN-FELIX, FARY E	10 GEORGE ST 2	1993	01-01
D	JEAN-FELIX, MARIE C	10 GEORGE ST 1	1939	01-01
D	JEAN-FELIX, MARIE P	10 GEORGE ST 1	1935	01-01
D	JEAN-FELIX, MARIE V	10 GEORGE ST 2	1963	01-01
D	JEAN-FELIX, MICHEL-ANGE	10 GEORGE ST 2	1961	01-01
D	JEAN-FELIX, MOZART	10 GEORGE ST 1	1975	01-01
CC	JEAN-FELIX, RASHEED	10 GEORGE ST 2	1997	01-01
	JEAN-FELIX, RASHEED G	10 GEORGE ST 1	1997	01-01
R *	JEAN-FELIX, TASHA L	8 SHERMAN ST 1	1977	05-02
D	JEAN-FRANCOIS, CASSANDRE	95 CLARENCE ST 2	1998	03-02
D	JEAN-FRANCOIS, CLAUDE	16 WATERS AVE 2	1953	06-01
U	JEAN-FRANCOIS, DEBORAH	16 WATERS AVE 2	1992	06-01
D	JEAN-FRANCOIS, GENEVIERGE	16 WATERS AVE 2	1989	06-01
D	JEAN-FRANCOIS, ISLANDE	18 WATERS AVE	1976	06-01
	JEAN-FRANCOIS, JOANNE	12 DYER AVE 1	1981	05-01
U	JEAN-FRANCOIS, MACKENSON	148 IRVING ST	1990	02-02
U	JEAN-FRANCOIS, MANACHA	18 WATERS AVE	1985	06-01
D	JEAN-FRANCOIS, MARIE A	16 WATERS AVE 2	1955	06-01
D	JEAN-FRANCOIS, OPHNY	16 WATERS AVE 2	1984	06-01
D	JEAN-GILLES, ALY	57 IRVING ST 2	1967	01-01
D	JEAN-JACQUES, CASANDRA P	34 FREMONT AVE 2	1991	02-01
D	JEAN-JACQUES, MARIE M	34 FREMONT AVE 2	1962	02-01

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
	J	(Continued)		
D	JEAN-JACQUES, ROMIKA N	34 FREMONT AVE 2	1998	02-01
U	* JEAN-JACQUES, ROSE III	19 BELLINGHAM AVE 1	1954	05-01
U	JEAN-LAURENT, MARSHA J	40 IRVING ST 3	1988	01-01
U	JEAN-LOUIS, CLAUDEL	20 WALNUT ST 2	1984	05-02
D	JEANLOUIS, JANAIES N	1629 REVEREBEACH PKY	1998	01-02
D	* JEAN-LOUIS, JOHNSON	94 DARTMOUTH ST 2	1969	03-02
U	* JEAN-LOUIS, LUCY J	77 WALNUT ST	1977	04-02
U	* JEAN-LOUIS, MANESSA	21 BENNETT ST 2	1988	04-02
U	JEAN-LOUIS, SINDY	167 BRADFORD ST 1	1991	05-01
D	JEANLOUIS, TAAHLI P	1629 REVEREBEACH PKY	2000	01-02
D	JEANMARY, CHADWICK	14 PLUMER ST	1998	01-01
D	JEANMARY, CHRISTOPHER	14 PLUMER ST	2001	01-01
D	JEANMARY, FRANSLERE	14 PLUMER ST	1967	01-01
U	JEANNIS, MYRIAME	38 WILBUR ST	1994	03-01
D	* JEAN-NOEL, ELAN	35 HIGHLAND AVE 2	1929	05-01
	JEANNOT, JACQUELINE	881 BROADWAY 65	1954	03-01
D	JEAN-PIERRE, EDGARD	8 RUSSELL ST	1970	03-02
R	JEANPIERRE, FABIANA	68 LINDEN ST 34	1978	05-02
U	JEANPIERRE, ZIOMARA	68 LINDEN ST 34	1985	05-02
D	* JEANTY, LOVANIE	973 BROADWAY 2	1998	04-01
D	* JEANTY, NATHALIE	87 KINSMAN ST 2	1993	05-01
D	JEANTY, PHEDRA M	46 WARREN ST	1999	05-02
D	JEANTY, SARRANA	973 BROADWAY 2	1994	04-01
D	* JEANTY-BERTRAND, JOSEMYR	51 VERNAL ST 2	1979	05-02
	JEFF, BRENDON E	31 LUKE RD 2	1997	01-02
U	JEFFERSON, ALDONSO M	122 GARLAND ST 1	1949	02-01
U	JEFFERSON, BRENDAN E	31 LUKE RD 2	1997	01-02
D	JEFFERSON, LAURIE A	31 LUKE RD 2	1967	01-02
	JEFFREY, FELYSHA M	92 MORRIS ST 1	1993	05-02
U	JEGLINSKI, MARK	64 WINDSOR ST 1	1983	04-01
D	JEGLINSKI, RITAMARIE A	64 WINDSOR ST 1	1947	04-01
D	JEGLINSKI, RONALD J	64 WINDSOR ST 1	1945	04-01
	JENA-FRANCIOS, HADASSA	12 DYER AVE 1	2001	05-01
U	JENKINSON, JAMES V	10 MCKINLEY ST A	1949	03-01
U	JENNESS, CYRIL R	37 HIGH ST 1	1994	01-01
	JENSEN, ALISON	104 ESTES ST	1948	03-01
D	JENSEN, MARY R	95 COTTAGE ST	1948	01-01
	JENSEN, ROBERT	104 ESTES ST	1945	03-01
R	JENSEN, WILLIAM M	104 ESTES ST	1969	03-01
U	JEON, INJI	88 VERNAL ST 2	1985	04-02
	JEPHET, MENDOZA	24 TAPPAN ST 2	1988	05-01
U	JEPSON, JAKE W	24 CEDAR ST	1996	04-02
D	JEPSON, KYLIE	24 CEDAR ST	1994	04-02
	JEPSON, LUKE W	24 CEDAR ST	1999	04-02
U	JEPSON, MARCIA E	24 CEDAR ST	1967	04-02
U	JEPSON, MARK W	24 CEDAR ST	1965	04-02
D	* JERDAN, KYLE S	5 BALDWIN AVE 2	1989	06-01
D	* JERDAN, SOKHORN C	5 BALDWIN AVE 2	1988	06-01
	JERNIGAN, MICHAEL	2 BOWDOIN ST 513	1989	06-02
D	* JEROME, SHEIDLY	13 WOODLAND ST 2	1974	04-02
	JEROME, WATLEN	13 WOODLAND ST 2	1978	04-02
	JESKI, DANIEL	12 VALLEY ST 535	1962	06-01
D	JESTINGS, WILLIAM	32 CLIFTON AVE 1	1974	03-01
D	* JESULA, VINCENT	80 CEDAR ST 2	1983	04-02
U	JETT, NICHOLAS A, JR	46 WOODLAWN ST B	1994	02-02
	JETTE, COLIN	12 VALLEY ST 245	1994	06-01
D	JEUDI, FEDNA	63 WOODVILLE ST 2	1992	06-01
D	* JEUDI, NAXON	56 CABOT ST 2	1989	01-02
D	JEUDY, CLAUDEAIRE	376 MAIN ST	1995	06-01
D	JEUDY, JEAN B	30 WATERS AVE 3	1956	06-01
D	JEUDY, JOSEPH C	376 MAIN ST	1956	06-01
	JEUDY, MIMOSE	30 WATERS AVE 3	1956	06-01
	JEUDY, NATHANALLE	30 WATERS AVE 3	1987	06-01
	JEUNE RICHEME, MARIE N	29 VETERANS AVE 1L	1968	03-01
D	JEUNE, AMIZIAL	29 VETERANS AVE 1L	1966	03-01
D	JEUNE, ASTREED V	19 SWAN ST 2	1969	05-02
	JEUNE, EVENS G	19 SWAN ST 2	1999	05-02
D	JEUNE, INES T	64 ESTES ST 2	1946	03-01
D	JEUNE, JENSEN J	64 ESTES ST 2	1980	03-01
	JEUNE, JEREMIAH E	19 SWAN ST 2	2001	05-02
D	JEUNE, MARIE S	55 KINSMAN ST	1948	05-01
D	JEUNE, RENE J	64 ESTES ST 2	1939	03-01
D	JEUNE, ROBBY	64 ESTES ST 2	1984	03-01

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
U	JEUNE, SHEILIE	26 SUMMER ST 3	1990	01-01
	JEVVOUR, HASNAE	38 FRANCIS ST 3	1994	01-02
U	JEWELL, DIANA G	16 CALHOUN AVE	1958	03-01
U	JEWELL, GERALD T	16 CALHOUN AVE	1956	03-01
U	JEWELL, SAMUEL A	16 CALHOUN AVE	1997	03-01
	JI, XINGYU	12 VALLEY ST 531	1992	06-01
	JIA, JING	111 HANCOCK ST	1987	05-02
	JIANG, HONGDA	450 FERRY ST 6	1998	04-02
U	JIANG, SHENMING	210 BROADWAY 107	1988	06-02
	JIANG, SONGYAO	12 VALLEY ST 206	1991	06-01
	JIAO, HAOFENG	888 BROADWAY	2000	04-01
	JILLSON, BRIAN	12 VALLEY ST 224	1989	06-01
D	* JIMENEZ TORRES, CARMEN M	34 CLEVELAND AVE 2	1945	05-02
U	* JIMENEZ, ANDRES A	130 GROVER ST	2000	03-01
R	JIMENEZ, GERARDO A	35 MAY ST 2	1997	06-02
	JIMENEZ, MARGARITA	66 MAIN ST 413	1933	06-02
U	JIMENEZ-SERMENO, ROLLER A	26 WEST ST 3	1992	06-02
D	JIMMA, MAHLET	186 LINDEN ST	1990	05-02
	JIN, YUXIANG	80 GLEDHILL AVE 1R	1998	03-01
U	JIORDANY, STIVE Y	1 LINDEN PL	1988	05-02
	JOANA, MARIA	37 HOSMER ST 2	1934	04-02
	JOAQUIM DAROSA, LOISE	167 FERRY ST 4R	1996	02-02
	JOAQUIM, KYLE	60 PRESTON ST	1998	04-01
U	JOAQUIM, LAUREN M	60 PRESTON ST	1982	04-01
U	JOAQUIM, MICHAEL G	40 SCHOOL ST 1	1961	06-02
D	JOAQUIM, RYAN D	60 PRESTON ST	1995	04-01
D	JOAS, MARIE S	74 BAKER RD	1952	02-01
D	JOAS, PIERRE P	74 BAKER RD	1953	02-01
D	JOAS, PIERRE P	74 BAKER RD	1986	02-01
D	JOASSAINT, MARIE C	16 ENGLEWOOD AVE 2	1962	03-02
	JOASSAINT, MARIE M	16 ENGLEWOOD AVE 2	1964	03-02
D	JOASSAINT, SOLANGE	18 ENGLEWOOD AVE 1	1975	03-02
	JOBIN, BENEDIC	888 BROADWAY	2000	04-01
U	JODAN, HEATHER M	242 FERRY ST 2	1985	03-02
U	JODRIE, BRIAN W	48 HILLSIDE AVE 1	1951	02-02
D	JOHNER, DAGOBERTO	43 CHELSEA ST 1	1964	01-02
D	JOHNER, DORIANE	43 CHELSEA ST 1	1965	01-02
	JOHNSEN, ANNETTE	25 CHARLTON ST 405	1984	06-02
U	JOHNSON, BRETT R	46 WELLINGTON AVE 2	1990	06-02
R	JOHNSON, BRITT A	11 PEIRCE AVE	1951	06-01
	JOHNSON, CAMERON	2 BOWDOIN ST 424	1979	06-02
U	JOHNSON, CARL A	11 PEIRCE AVE	1992	06-01
	JOHNSON, CARL E	40 DEAN ST	1938	05-02
	JOHNSON, CAROLYN	289 ELM ST	1955	03-02
D	JOHNSON, CLAIRE M	57 EVERETT ST 1L	1996	06-01
	JOHNSON, DARRYL	25 CHARLTON ST 724	1989	06-02
U	JOHNSON, DEANNA M	82 WOODVILLE ST	1994	06-01
D	JOHNSON, DENNIS R	12 ARTHUR AVE	1945	04-02
L	JOHNSON, DENNIS R, JR	12 ARTHUR AVE	1978	04-02
D	JOHNSON, EMMANUEL	17 HATCH ST 2	1985	06-02
	JOHNSON, GERALD	56 CENTRAL AVE 2	1996	05-01
D	JOHNSON, HERMAN S	42 SPRING ST	1954	01-02
	JOHNSON, ISAAC C	57 LEXINGTON ST 1	1989	02-02
D	JOHNSON, JOANNE R	46 WELLINGTON AVE 2	1948	06-02
D	* JOHNSON, JOSEPH K	143 LINDEN ST	1991	05-02
R	JOHNSON, JUDITH A	33 WOODVILLE ST 1	1953	06-01
R	JOHNSON, JUSTIN	29 ARLINGTON ST 2	1996	02-02
U	JOHNSON, KAYLEE R	5 HANCOCK ST 14	1994	05-02
D	JOHNSON, KRISTOPHER	19 BOLSTER ST 3	1985	04-01
D	JOHNSON, LARRY J	78 COTTAGE ST 1	1948	01-01
U	JOHNSON, LAWMAN F, III	159 BRADFORD ST 2L	1974	05-01
	JOHNSON, MARK	289 ELM ST	1957	03-02
U	JOHNSON, MARTHA G	91 RUSSELL ST 1R	1949	03-01
U	* JOHNSON, MARTIN E, JR	29 HOSMER ST 1	1951	04-02
D	JOHNSON, MATTHEW K	35 TILSTON ST	1993	06-02
D	JOHNSON, MELISSA M	142 SCHOOL ST 711	1990	06-02
D	JOHNSON, MIRIAM	17 HATCH ST 2	1955	06-02
U	JOHNSON, MONICA L	125 ELM ST 1	1957	03-02
U	JOHNSON, NICHOLAS G	59 LEXINGTON ST 1	1979	02-02
D	JOHNSON, RANDI L	27 HARDING AVE 2	1975	03-01
D	JOHNSON, RICHARD F	28 WYLLIS AVE 1	1938	06-01
D	JOHNSON, ROBERT J	90 KINSMAN ST	1967	05-01
U	JOHNSON, ROBERT K	76 NORWOOD ST 208	1948	06-02
U	JOHNSON, ROBERT W	46 WELLINGTON AVE 2	1944	06-02
D	JOHNSON, TEVIN D	210 BROADWAY 305	1992	06-02

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
⇐	J	⇐	(Continued)	
U	* JOHNSON, YURI R	75 REVERE ST 5	1969	01-02
	JOHNSON-BOOTH, KIYA M	125 ELM ST 1	2001	03-02
D	JOHNSTON, ANDREA M	68 LINDEN ST 49	1983	05-02
U	JOHNSTON, DEANE	251 ELM ST	1952	03-02
U	JOHNSTON, GERALDINE T	135 CENTRAL AVE	1945	04-02
U	JOHNSTON, ROBERT W, JR	10 LEXINGTON PARK	1959	02-02
D	JOHNSTON, WILLIAM J	135 CENTRAL AVE	1945	04-02
	JOLICOEUR, MARIE J	15 HANCOCK ST 41	1965	05-02
U	* JONATHAS, JEFFERY	45 PEARL ST 2	1989	06-01
U	* JONATHAS, JOKEBERDE	184 BUCKNAM ST 2	1988	05-01
D	JONATHAS, RUBEN E	45 PEARL ST 2	1999	06-01
A	* JONATHAS, SANDLEY	122 FRANCIS ST 2	1986	02-01
D	* JONATHAS, SHENIKA	35 CHATHAM RD 2	2000	02-01
	JONES, ABAGALE J	44 WEDGEWOOD ST	1995	04-02
U	JONES, ALEXANDER	12 VALLEY ST 526	1986	06-01
D	JONES, BANDU B	28 GREENHALGE AVE 1	1977	04-01
U	JONES, CHELSEY R	■ BALDWIN TER 1	1993	05-01
D	JONES, CHRISTOPHER G	5 ALFRED CT	1990	06-02
U	JONES, FELICIA R	30 CLARENCE ST 2	1989	03-02
U	* JONES, JAMILL D	45 TAPPAN ST 1	1989	05-01
U	JONES, JEFFREY M	12 VALLEY ST 427	1984	06-01
U	JONES, JOHN M	■ BALDWIN TER 1	1968	05-01
U	JONES, KELLYN M	2 BOWDOIN ST 505	1985	06-02
D	* JONES, LAWRENCE T	437 FERRY ST 1	1964	04-01
U	JONES, LINDA	113 MALDEN ST 1R	1956	02-01
U	* JONES, MALIKKA H	351 MAIN ST 2	1976	05-01
D	JONES, MOLLEY	28 GREENHALGE AVE 1	1959	04-01
D	* JONES, NEHEMIE	437 FERRY ST 1	1995	04-01
D	JONES, OSCAR D	289 ELM ST	1938	03-02
U	JONES, RAHCINE	24 THURMAN ST 1	1978	03-01
D	* JONES, ROXXANNE L	201 CHELSEA ST 503	1980	01-02
	JONES, SHATRONDA	34 HENRY ST 1	1989	04-01
D	* JONES, STEPHANIE E	24 THURMAN ST 1	1975	03-01
	JONES, STEVE	91 NICHOLS ST 1	1967	02-01
D	JONES, SUSANNA A	290 FERRY ST	1983	03-02
U	* JONES, THERESA L	270 SHUTE ST ■	1995	03-01
U	JONES, YAPHET U	12 WOODLAND ST 38	1978	05-02
D	JONES-HENRY, SANDRA	44 WEDGEWOOD ST	1962	04-02
U	JORDAN, ALISON Y	157 ESTES ST	1966	03-01
U	JORDAN, LEONARD H, SR	157 ESTES ST	1957	03-01
D	JORDAN, MARY A	110 GROVER ST	1956	03-01
D	* JORDAO, JULIE E	29 HARVEY ST 2	1994	03-02
U	JORTI, AMINA	12 PLYMOUTH ST	1962	06-02
D	JORTI, KHADIJA	12 PLYMOUTH ST	1969	06-02
D	JORTI, MUSTAPHA	12 PLYMOUTH ST	1960	06-02
U	JOSAPHAT, EMMANUEL	194 CHELSEA ST 1R	1969	01-01
	JOSAPHAT, MARIE-ANNE L	194 CHELSEA ST 1R	1996	01-01
	JOSAPHAT, MARIE-ROSLAINE A	194 CHELSEA ST 1R	1973	01-01
D	* JOSAPHAT, OLIVIA	264 A SHUTE ST 27	1946	03-01
D	JOSE, ELIZABETH F	264 SHUTE ST 37	1946	03-01
U	JOSE, KATHUSKA	7 GLADSTONE ST 1	1986	01-02
D	JOSE, MONIQUE	7 GLADSTONE ST 1	1955	01-02
D	JOSE, WILDRINE	7 GLADSTONE ST 1	1983	01-02
D	* JOSEPH CHARLES, WANCIA	26 CHESTNUT ST 2	1985	04-02
U	* JOSEPH, ADEL J	125 BELLROCK ST 1	1986	06-01
D	JOSEPH, ANNE R	85 BELMONT ST	1993	05-01
	JOSEPH, AUREL	154 MAIN ST 15	1971	06-02
D	JOSEPH, BERMANN	158 HANCOCK ST 2	1959	05-01
	JOSEPH, BERTILIA	44 MYRTLE ST	1949	05-01
D	JOSEPH, BRIANNA	123 RUSSELL ST 1L	1997	03-01
U	JOSEPH, CARLS W	158 HANCOCK ST 2	1993	05-01
	JOSEPH, CECILIA C	201 CHELSEA ST 305	1947	01-02
	JOSEPH, DELICIA	205 FERRY ST 202	1933	02-02
D	JOSEPH, DONALD	65 SCHOOL ST 1	1961	06-02
D	* JOSEPH, DONALDO, JR	28 CHESTNUT ST 1	1994	04-02
R	JOSEPH, ETIENNE	91 NICHOLS ST 10	1958	02-01
D	JOSEPH, HELEN	16 BOLSTER ST 2	1991	04-01
D	* JOSEPH, JEAN L	145 HIGH ST A	1957	01-01
D	* JOSEPH, JEON L	145 A HIGH ST	1957	01-01
	JOSEPH, JESSICA	87 UNION ST 2	1990	01-02
U	JOSEPH, JOEL, SR	23 KENWOOD RD 2	1983	04-01
D	JOSEPH, JORSSA ■	1 MANNING TER 1	1991	03-01
D	JOSEPH, JULIANNA	87 UNION ST 2	1956	01-02

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
D	JOSEPH, LISBETTE	123 RUSSELL ST 1L	1974	03-01
D	JOSEPH, LUCINDA L	123 RUSSELL ST 1L	1972	03-01
U	* JOSEPH, LUNA	48 NORWOOD ST 3	1972	06-02
U	JOSEPH, MARGALIE	154 MAIN ST 15	1972	06-02
U	* JOSEPH, MARGARETH	125 BELLROCK ST 1	1967	06-01
D	JOSEPH, MARIE C	85 BELMONT ST	1964	05-01
	JOSEPH, MARIE C	63 ESTES ST 1	1954	03-01
D	* JOSEPH, MARIE D	48 NORWOOD ST 3	1974	06-02
D	* JOSEPH, MARIE L	15 HANCOCK ST 46	1951	05-02
D	JOSEPH, MARIE L	65 SCHOOL ST 1	1965	06-02
D	JOSEPH, MARIE LYDIE	16 GREEN ST 1	1952	01-01
D	* JOSEPH, MARJORIE	186 RUSSELL ST 1L	1979	03-01
D	JOSEPH, MARTINE L	225 RUSSELL ST 1L	1972	03-01
U	JOSEPH, MICHEL	28 REVERE ST	1967	01-02
D	JOSEPH, MONCYTO	158 HANCOCK ST 2	1985	05-01
U	JOSEPH, PATRICIA	85 BELMONT ST	1987	05-01
	JOSEPH, PETERSON	63 ESTES ST 1	1986	03-01
D	JOSEPH, ROLAND J	18 SUMMER ST 20	1982	01-01
D	JOSEPH, VALERY	201 CHELSEA ST 104	1988	01-02
U	* JOSEPH, YOLANDE	566 BROADWAY 2	1954	05-02
D	JOSEPH, YVES F	85 BELMONT ST	1955	05-01
D	JOSEPH, YVON	16 BOLSTER ST 2	1953	04-01
	JOSEPH, YVROSE	21 IRVING ST 1	1956	01-01
D	JOSSELIN, GASVA	321 BROADWAY 3	1952	01-02
	JOST, MARY	1 BOWDOIN ST 216	1939	06-02
U	JOTI, ARNOLD	15 FERRY ST 22	1995	01-01
U	JOTI, LINDITA	15 FERRY ST 22	1966	01-01
U	JOTI, ROLANDI	15 FERRY ST 22	1964	01-01
U	* JOUJOUTE, LATISHA	202 SPRINGVALE AVE	1995	03-02
U	JOULFAIAN, ARLENE L	17 CHISHOLM ST	1960	04-01
U	JOULFAIAN, DAVID L	17 CHISHOLM ST	1991	04-01
	JOULFAIAN, STEPHANIE	17 CHISHOLM ST	1987	04-01
U	* JOVEL, KATHRYN N	68 ESTES ST 2	1999	03-01
	JOVIE, MOLINA	175 UNION ST 2	1985	02-01
R	JOYCE, BOBBIE J	57 HILLSIDE AVE	1996	02-02
U	* JOYCE, KEVIN J	10 ELM ST 3	1989	03-02
U	JOYCE, TORI N	22 ROCKVALLEY AVE 2	1995	04-01
U	JOYNER, DAVID K	48 FREEMAN AVE 1	1991	03-01
U	JOYNER, DEREK C	11 HARLEY AVE 1	1991	05-01
D	JUAREZ, JULIO C	56 VERNAL ST 2	1953	04-02
D	JUDD, DIANE	164 COTTAGE ST 2	1960	01-01
D	JUDD, MATTHEW S	164 COTTAGE ST 2	1987	01-01
U	JUDD, RICHARD H	9 A LYNN ST	1948	03-01
U	JUDD, SCOTT S	164 COTTAGE ST 2	1961	01-01
D	JUDGE, THADDEUS E, III	76 NORWOOD ST 107	1957	06-02
D	JULCE, MARIE C	47 PEARL ST 1	1964	06-01
D	JULES, ANDRE J	18 CHISHOLM ST	1954	04-01
D	* JULES, ANDRICE	18 CHISHOLM ST	1999	04-01
	JULES, CASSANDRA	18 CHISHOLM ST	1993	04-01
	JULES, EDITH	18 CHISHOLM ST	1964	04-01
D	JULES, ESTHER	159 RUSSELL ST	2000	03-01
U	JULES, JEAN ALIX	35 CLIFTON AVE 1	1968	03-01
	JULES, MARIE	18 CHISHOLM ST	1964	04-01
	JULES, MARIE	18 CHISHOLM ST	1987	04-01
D	* JULES, MIKAEL L	4 UNION AVE 2	1970	06-02
U	JULIAN, LEO J	145 BRADFORD ST	1954	05-01
U	JULIANO, ARTHUR W	81 SUMMER ST	1963	01-01
U	JULIANO, DONNA M	33 BELLINGHAM AVE 2	1967	05-01
U	JULIANO, GLORIA L	44 LEWIS ST	1927	01-02
D	JULIANO, JOSEPH M	44 LEWIS ST	1953	01-02
U	JULIANO, MICHAEL	81 SUMMER ST	1966	01-01
D	JULIANO, RITA L	81 SUMMER ST	1937	01-01
D	* JULIEN, ANGIE	210 BRADFORD ST	1987	05-01
R	JULIEN, MARC H	267 ELM ST	1997	03-02
D	JULMEUS, JOMAYRA	971 BROADWAY 2	1986	04-01
D	JULMEUS, PATRICK	971 BROADWAY 2	1982	04-01
D	JUNIE MASSEA, YEAR A	18 HAMPSHIRE ST	1990	01-01
	JUNIOR, ANGELO P	6 WILLIAMS ST 1	1991	06-02
	JUNIOR, CLAUDEMIR	16 SUMMER ST 46	1989	01-01
	JUNIOR, NELSON	134 CHELSEA ST 81	1965	01-01
⇐	K	⇐	Count: 383	
D	KABBABI, AZIZ	4 HIGH ST 7	1974	02-02
U	KABBADI, AZIZ	4 HIGH ST 7	1974	02-02
	KABBAJ, AMINA	4 BENNETT ST 1	1957	04-02

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
	(Continued)			
U	KABIR, RAONAAK	19 MORRIS ST	1982	04-02
U	KABIR, SETARA	19 MORRIS ST	1954	04-02
R	KADER, STEVEN	11 UNION AVE	1977	05-02
U	KADER, TANIA	11 UNION AVE	1974	05-02
	KADIC, ADMIR	74 PRESTON ST	1994	04-01
	KADIC, MEDIHA	74 PRESTON ST	1967	04-01
	KADIC, ZLATAN	74 PRESTON ST	1960	04-01
U	KADIU, AMBRA	68 PRESTON ST	1997	04-01
U	KADIU, AVNI	68 PRESTON ST	1969	04-01
U	KADIU, ILIRJANA	68 PRESTON ST	1972	04-01
	KADURA, SUHA	25 CHARLTON ST 317	1988	06-02
U	KAFLE, DHARMA R, II	8 ELM ST 3	1987	03-02
D	KAFLE, SRIJA	42 ENGLEWOOD AVE 1	1983	03-02
R	KAGRAMANOV, RUSLAN	86 REED AVE	1988	03-02
	KAIMAL, SHOBHA	36 REED AVE 1	1974	03-02
D	KAIRUMBA, LUCY N	7 WOODLAND ST 2	1950	04-02
U	WAHIDI, ANIKA	95 NICHOLS ST 7	1993	02-01
D	KALAW, MICHELLE	258 SHUTE ST 29	1984	03-01
	KALEB, LAURO	11 LANGDON ST 6	1979	01-02
U	KALFOPOULOS, LISA A	40 APPLETON ST 2	1965	06-01
D	KALIM, RACHID	38 FRANCIS ST 3	1979	01-02
U	KALLOGJERI, AGRON	18 AVON ST 2	1962	05-01
U	KALLOGJERI, DESARA	18 AVON ST 2	1993	05-01
D	KALLOGJERI, ELISENA	14 AVON ST 2	1994	05-01
U	KALLOGJERI, JOAN	18 AVON ST 2	1997	05-01
U	KALLOGJERI, MIRELA	18 AVON ST 2	1973	05-01
R	KALLOGJERI, NIKOLINE	14 AVON ST 2	1968	05-01
	KALLOGJERI, ORHAN	18 AVON ST 2	1996	05-01
R	KALLOGJERI, SUAT	14 AVON ST 2	1966	05-01
R	KALLOGJERI, XHENIS	14 AVON ST 2	1990	05-01
D	* KALTOFEN, KEMERLINE S	116 HIGH ST	1996	02-02
	KAMALATHAS, ARUMUGAM	93 RUSSELL ST	1953	03-01
U	* KAMALATHAS, LOJAN	75 HIGH ST	1997	02-02
	KAMALATHAS, SELVARANJAMI	93 RUSSELL ST	1955	03-01
U	* KAMINSKI, THERESA	31 STEVENSON AVE 2	1991	03-01
	KANAMARU, JOAO	450 FERRY ST 7	2000	04-02
U	KANAN, MATTHEW J	37 SWAN ST 2	1943	05-02
U	KANAN, PAMELA	37 SWAN ST 2	1946	05-02
D	KANE, MARGARET W	45 HIGHLAND AVE 2	1932	05-01
U	KANG, SARETH	25 CHARLTON ST 215	1981	06-02
	KANG, SHINHAENG	888 BROADWAY	2000	04-01
U	KANO, DELDREEN I	31 WOODLAWN ST 3	1959	02-01
U	KANTARGIS, CHRISTOPHER J	26 COUNTY RD 2	1985	01-02
U	KAPLAN, LINDA A	47 WILBUR ST 3	1944	03-01
U	KAPLAN, MARVIN	47 WILBUR ST 3	1942	03-01
	KAPOTAS, DIMITRI	395 MAIN ST 1	1995	05-01
	KARADUMAN, OMERCAN	25 CHARLTON ST 719	1983	06-02
U	KARAKEY, CAROLINE G	6 HAMPSHIRE ST	2000	01-01
R	KARAKEY, EMILIO M	6 HAMPSHIRE ST	1998	01-01
R	KARAKEY, GUSTAVO M	6 HAMPSHIRE ST	1965	01-01
R	KARAKEY, LINDA R	6 HAMPSHIRE ST	1962	01-01
	KARAKEY, NATALIE R	6 HAMPSHIRE ST	2001	01-01
U	KARAMA, NAQUAL	26 AUBURN ST	1979	01-01
U	KARAS MURPHY, ALEXIS	83 REVERE ST	1971	01-02
U	KARKI, BABITA	25 WEDGEWOOD ST 2	1973	04-02
U	KARLBERG, ERICA A	13 PORTER ST 3	1976	04-01
D	* KARRADI, FARID	87 MADISON AVE 3	1973	03-02
D	KARTAH, YASSINE	18 EDITH AVE 1	1983	04-01
D	* KASACK, SAKAH E	17 CLEVELAND AVE 3	1982	05-02
D	D KASBAJI, MOHAMED	68 COREY ST B	1971	06-02
D	KASHEM, ABUL	151 ELM ST 1	1945	03-02
U	KASIECKI, ROBERT G	15 SUMMER ST 312	1946	01-01
U	KASPER, CLAUDIA R	20 PLEASANT ST	1975	05-02
U	KASPER, EMERSON T	20 PLEASANT ST	1972	05-02
U	KASPER, LUCIANO	20 PLEASANT ST	1976	05-02
U	KASPER, NAIR	20 PLEASANT ST	1942	05-02
	KASSA, DAWIT T	16 APPLETON ST 2	1995	06-01
D	KASSAYE, ROSA	146 VINE ST 1	1978	01-01
	KASU, SINGDHA	12 VALLEY ST 216	1996	06-01
	KATARIA, PRITI	12 VALLEY ST 318	1985	06-01
U	KATIR, HAFIDA . MRS	103 SWAN ST	1975	05-02
U	KATO, KENICHI	5 DAVIS ST	1977	01-02
U	KATTARIA, RAJESH	29 CHATHAM RD	1965	02-01

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
U	* KAUR, BALWINDER	21 LIBERTY ST	1978	06-02
	KAUR, HARPREET	1 LOCUST PARK 1	1973	05-01
U	KAUR, IINDERJIT	36 R SHUTE ST	1983	04-01
U	* KAUR, JASDEEP	11 WATERS AVE 2	2000	06-01
D	KAUR, JASVINDER	26 HILLSIDE AVE 2	1959	03-02
U	KAUR, KULWANT	12 WOODLAND ST 32	1964	05-02
	KAUR, KULWINDER	3 LOCUST PARK	1990	05-01
U	* KAUR, KULWINDER	11 WATERS AVE 2	1984	06-01
U	* KAUR, MANJIT	11 WATERS AVE 2	1978	06-01
U	KAUR, MANJIT	51 BUCKNAM ST 2	1984	05-02
U	* KAUR, MOHINDER	11 WATERS AVE 2	1950	06-01
	KAUR, RESHAM	36 R SHUTE ST	1958	04-01
D	* KAUR, SURJIT	1 LOCUST PARK 2	1950	05-01
	KAVANAGH, MICHAEL	12 VALLEY ST 543	1988	06-01
	KAVANAGH, MICHAEL, SR	12 VALLEY ST 543	1955	06-01
U	KAWABE, AILEEN K	16 KENWOOD RD	1976	04-01
	KAY, CATHERINE	25 CHARLTON ST 508	1999	06-02
R	KAY, SERENA	45 ENGLEWOOD AVE 1	1976	03-02
U	KAZMIERCZAK, KELLY A	35 WEDGEWOOD ST 1	1989	04-02
D	KAZMIERCZAK, MICHAEL	35 WEDGEWOOD ST 1	1984	04-02
U	* KC, MANITA	26 DEVENS ST 2	1967	05-02
U	KC, SUDIP	8 VERNAL ST	1996	05-02
	KEANE, CHRIS	51 COTTAGE ST 15	1961	01-01
D	KEANE, ELLEN T	35 REVERE ST 1	1942	01-02
R	* KEANE, JAMES A	44 CALHOUN AVE 1	1958	03-01
U	KEANE, MADELINE J	1760 REVEREBEACH PKY 505	1993	01-02
U	KEARNEY, CAITLIN E	90 FULLER ST 1	1991	03-01
U	KEARNEY, MICHAEL J	90 FULLER ST	1961	03-01
R	KEARNEY, MICHAEL T	90 FULLER ST B	1929	03-01
U	KEARNEY, TAMARA C	90 FULLER ST 1	1989	03-01
U	KEARNEY, TAYLOR B	12 VALLEY ST 432	1989	06-01
U	KEARNEY, TERRI A	90 FULLER ST 1	1964	03-01
D	KEARSE, CASSANDRA R	9 SWAN ST 2	1979	05-02
D	KEARSE, TYREIK	9 SWAN ST 2	1997	05-02
U	KEATING, NANCY C	19 WOODWARD ST	1945	04-01
D	KEEFE, DANIEL J, JR	21 ENGLEWOOD AVE 1	1947	03-02
R	KEEFE, GEORGE H	116 CHESTNUT ST 3	1955	02-02
U	KEEFE, JUDY	178 BUCKNAM ST	1949	05-01
U	KEEFE, MICHAEL F	116 CHESTNUT ST 1	1961	02-02
U	KEEFE, PAUL E	178 BUCKNAM ST	1943	05-01
D	KEEFE, PAULA J	21 ENGLEWOOD AVE 1	1952	03-02
D	KEEFE, SEAN K	714 BROADWAY 4	1963	04-02
D	KEEGAN, PATRICIA	65 GROVER ST	1955	03-01
D	KEEGAN, WILLIAM J	65 GROVER ST	1952	03-01
R	KEELEY, PHILIP J	39 PARLIN ST 602	1943	06-01
U	KEENAN, AMY E	53 DEAN ST 2	1968	05-02
U	KEENAN, GRACE B	7 MAPLEWOOD AVE	1950	02-01
U	KEENAN, JOHN T	7 MAPLEWOOD AVE	1947	02-01
U	KEENE, DAWN M	27 D WHITTIER DR	1957	03-01
U	KEENE, JEANETTE E	9 TIMOTHY AVE 1	1941	04-02
D	KEENEN, CHRISTINE	25 STEVENSON AVE 2	1974	03-01
U	KEH, JOHN C	8 HAMPSHIRE ST	1969	01-01
D	KEH, MELISSA L	8 HAMPSHIRE ST	1977	01-01
D	KEITH, JENNIFER L	2 BOWDOIN ST 420	1987	06-02
	KELBER, RUTHES	10 CHATHAM RD	1982	02-01
D	KELLEHER, LAMPRAI	45 WOLCOTT ST 2L	1963	01-02
D	KELLEHER, MARY T	349 BROADWAY	1935	01-02
D	KELLEHER, MICHAEL J	45 WOLCOTT ST 2L	1950	01-02
	KELLER, ERIKA	1 BOWDOIN ST 401	1959	06-02
R	KELLER, RICHARD C	119 COTTAGE ST 2	1947	01-01
U	* KELLER, WILLIA G	119 COTTAGE ST 2	1991	01-01
U	KELLET-MORGAN, ROBERT L, JR	52 MAY ST 1	1993	06-02
U	KELLEY, CHELSEA J	55 MYRTLE ST 1	1992	04-02
	KELLEY, CHERYL	41 WOODLAWN AVE	1978	03-02
U	KELLEY, DANIEL J	111 WOODLAWN ST	1967	03-02
D	KELLEY, DORIS L	12 CHATHAM RD 3	1968	02-01
U	KELLEY, FRANCIS J	99 REED AVE 2	1944	02-02
	KELLEY, LETTIE G	67 R PRESCOTT ST	1959	06-01
U	KELLEY, LISA M	65 JEFFERSON AVE 1	1967	03-02
U	KELLEY, Lyla M	65 JEFFERSON AVE 1	1999	03-02
U	KELLEY, MARY E	11 MYRTLE ST 1	1951	04-02
U	KELLEY, NINA A	99 REED AVE 2	1950	02-02
U	KELLEY, PAUL F	11 MYRTLE ST 1	1951	04-02
U	KELLEY, SAMUEL G	65 JEFFERSON AVE 1	1997	03-02
D	* KELLY, BETHUNE V	18 GILMORE ST 2	1949	05-02

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
	K	(Continued)		
U	* KELLY, CAITLIN	13 PARK TER 2	1980	06-02
U	KELLY, COLLEEN C	150 BOW ST 1	1990	01-02
U	KELLY, DOREEN	30 CHELSEA ST 210	1949	01-01
U	KELLY, EILEEN F	38 FLOYD ST	1955	06-01
D	KELLY, ELEANOR A	130 CLARENCE ST 2	1934	03-02
D	KELLY, HARMONY D	12 PLEASANTVIEW AVE 1	1980	02-02
D	KELLY, JANEL J	205 FERRY ST 501	1988	02-02
CC	KELLY, JODI A	51 VETERANS AVE	1979	03-01
D	KELLY, KATHLEEN	130 CLARENCE ST 2	1968	03-02
U	KELLY, MELISSA	12 OAKES ST 1	1980	06-02
D	* KELLY, SHIMEL A	18 GILMORE ST 2	1985	05-02
U	KELLY, SIOBHAN M	28 FERRY ST 1	1992	01-01
	KELM, MABEL C	289 ELM ST	1935	03-02
D	KENDALL, BARBARA A	20 WOODVILLE ST 1	1970	06-01
U	KENDRICKS, EARL A	45 TAPPAN ST 1	1994	05-01
D	KENNEDY, CATHERINE	47 GROVER ST 1	1940	03-01
U	KENNEDY, CHRISTOPHER	97 GROVER ST	1980	03-01
	KENNEDY, DANIEL	12 VALLEY ST 421	1991	06-01
U	KENNEDY, JON L	790 BROADWAY 2	1954	04-01
U	KENNEDY, MICHAEL C	30 CHELSEA ST 611	1942	01-01
D	KENNEDY, NANCY M	30 CHELSEA ST 611	1945	01-01
D	KENNEDY, NOEL R	19 RICH ST 1	1988	04-01
D	KENNEDY, PAMELA M	97 GROVER ST	1956	03-01
D	KENNEDY, RICHARD P	47 GROVER ST 1	1936	03-01
D	KENNEDY, TERRANCE P	19 RICH ST 1	1992	04-01
	KENNEY, KYLE	88 CHESTNUT ST 59	1990	02-02
D	KENNEY, MICHAEL T	33 GLENDALE ST 1	1958	05-02
D	KENNEY, RUTH H	33 GLENDALE ST 1	1930	05-02
U	* KENNEY, STEVEN C	336 BROADWAY	1985	06-02
D	KENNY, CAROLE L	111 WALNUT ST	1941	04-02
D	KENNY, PATRICK J	111 WALNUT ST	1942	04-02
D	KENYON, JESSICA A	111 BUCKNAM ST 1	1996	05-01
D	KEOHAN, BRIAN W	232 VINE ST	1985	02-02
D	KEOHAN, RONALD J, JR	232 VINE ST	1951	02-02
U	KERBY, PAUL A	201 VINE ST	1990	02-02
U	KERINS, LAWRENCE W, JR	32 WEBSTER ST	1951	05-02
U	KERNAN, BEBHINN M	58 HARLEY AVE	1994	05-01
U	KERNAN, EAMON T	58 HARLEY AVE	1964	05-01
U	KERNAN, EILEEN O	58 HARLEY AVE	1965	05-01
U	KERNAN, MAEVE	58 HARLEY AVE	1995	05-01
R	KERNAN, SHEA C	58 HARLEY AVE	1997	05-01
R	KERWIN, SUSAN M	30 CHELSEA ST 802	1942	01-01
	KHACHAN, HUMID	23 FERRY ST 32	1966	01-01
D	* KHADKA, AROGYA	1 MORELAND PL	1992	05-01
U	KHADKA, GITA	166 JEFFERSON AVE	1982	03-01
U	KHADKA, KRISHNA B	47 MADISON AVE	1979	03-02
	KHADKA, MAIYA	22 FAIRLAWN ST	1961	05-02
	KHADKA-BASHET, BIJAYA	22 FAIRLAWN ST	1983	05-02
D	* KHAN, ZEBAYSH	59 CHELSEA ST	1986	01-02
U	KHANAL, KUSHAL	20 CALHOUN AVE	1995	03-01
U	* KHANAL, RANJANA	10 GLENDALE ST 1	1985	05-02
U	KHANAL, TANKA P	20 PARTRIDGE TER	1972	01-01
D	* KHAOUADA, MOHAMED	79 BALDWIN AVE 1	1956	06-01
D	KHATIB, KHADIJA D	30 CHELSEA ST 504	1975	01-01
D	KHATIB, MOSTAFA	295 MAIN ST 3	1955	05-01
U	KHATIB, YEHIA M	30 CHELSEA ST 504	1959	01-01
U	KHATIWADA, ROJINA	244 SPRINGVALE AVE 1	1981	03-02
	KHATON, AYSHA	76 SUMMER ST	1982	02-02
U	KHATRI, ACHALKUMAR C	41 MYRTLE ST 2	1973	04-02
D	KHATRI, HETAL A	41 MYRTLE ST 2	1979	04-02
U	* KHATRI, VANITA C	41 MYRTLE ST 1	1943	04-02
D	* KHELLAT-KHIEL, FATIMA Z	203 SHUTE ST 2	1997	04-01
D	* KHERIEF, LYNDA	51 HIGHLAND AVE 3	1977	05-01
	KHERRAF, ELHACHMIA	878 BROADWAY 3L	1979	04-01
D	KHOBZY, ABDELKEBIR	271 CHELSEA ST 48	1970	01-02
	KHOURY, JANAINA	25 COREY ST 1	1977	06-02
R	KHUAT, THU K	75 LINDEN ST	1965	05-02
U	KIBAMBA, KIB I	138 HARVARD ST 2R	1983	02-01
D	KIBBY, GARY P	36 LEXINGTON ST	1954	02-02
D	KIBBY, JANIS D	36 LEXINGTON ST	1955	02-02
U	KIBBY, RACHEL	32 LEXINGTON ST 2	1986	02-02
U	KIDANE, MEKONNEN T	6 FREEMAN AVE	1967	03-01
D	KILCOMMONS, VINCENT P	22 EDITH ST 1	1954	04-01

* Indicates Inactive Voter

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
D	KILLOREN, STEVEN R, JR	184 BUCKNAM ST 3	2001	05-01
	KIM, ANNETTE	25 CHARLTON ST 222	1989	06-02
D	KIM, EUGENE G	1 BOWDOIN ST 205	1989	06-02
U	KIM, EUNICE	60 NICHOLS ST 4	1987	02-01
	KIM, HYO S	34 OLIVER ST	1960	01-01
	KIM, JAE J	25 CHARLTON ST 520	1988	06-02
	KIM, JAE S	73 CENTRAL AVE	1959	04-02
	KIM, JONG HYOUNG	8 LIBERTY ST 2	1982	05-02
	KIM, MINJUNG	2 BOWDOIN ST 512	1984	06-02
	KIM, UNG B	34 OLIVER ST	1953	01-01
	KIM, VERONICA J	73 CENTRAL AVE	1968	04-02
U	* KINALI, RKIA	53 WILBUR ST 2	1975	03-01
D	KING, ABRIANNA	68 WYLLIS AVE	1986	06-01
D	KING, AMBER L	85 IRVING ST 2	1997	02-02
D	KING, ANNDRIA	68 WYLLIS AVE	1953	06-01
D	KING, ASHLEY C	1760 REVEREBEACH PKY 608	1985	01-02
	KING, BLANCHE L	18 ROCKVALLEY AVE	1935	04-01
U	KING, BRITTANY E	42 SAMMET ST	1992	04-01
R	KING, CARLSON W	59 ADAMS AVE	1950	03-01
U	KING, GERALD	78 COTTAGE ST 2	1940	01-01
U	KING, JESSE	52 WESTOVER ST	1988	04-01
U	KING, JUDITH N	78 COTTAGE ST 2	1943	01-01
U	KING, JULIANNA J	68 WYLLIS AVE	1987	06-01
U	KING, KEITH J	42 SAMMET ST	1961	04-01
U	KING, KELSIE M	80 MADISON AVE 1	1991	03-02
U	KING, LESLEY A	42 SAMMET ST	1967	04-01
D	KING, LILLIAN J	29 CROSS ST 2	1957	06-02
U	KING, ROSEMARIE	136 ESTES ST	1937	03-01
D	KING, SILVER D	29 CROSS ST 2	1983	06-02
D	KING, SUZAN L	274 SHUTE ST 1	1951	03-01
U	KING, THERESA M	136 ESTES ST	1962	03-01
	KINGSBURY, GABRIEL O	8 GARLAND ST	1990	02-01
U	KINGSBURY, ISABELLE O	8 GARLAND ST	1995	02-01
	KINGSBURY, MARIA R	8 GARLAND ST	1968	02-01
U	KINNALLY, JAMES M	27 WOODWARD ST	1941	04-01
U	KINNETT, JULIA I	21 BRYANT ST 2	1963	04-01
D	KINSEY-TOMEHO, ANICETTE	16 MOHAN ST 2	1972	04-01
U	KINTU, ALEXANDER	7 WOODLAND ST 2	1979	04-02
	KIRKLAND, GLORIA	312 BROADWAY	1966	06-02
D	KIRKMAN, LORI L	15 STAPLES AVE 25	1970	05-02
D	KIRNON, ELROY L	5 VAUGHAN ST	1954	03-02
D	KIRNON, IRIS D	5 VAUGHAN ST	1965	03-02
D	* KISEMBO, CHRISTINE M	51 MORRIS ST 1	1962	04-02
D	* KISEMBO, JOAN K	51 MORRIS ST 1	1990	04-02
D	* KISEMBO, M C	51 MORRIS ST 1	1962	04-02
U	* KISEMBO, MICHAEL M	51 MORRIS ST 1	1955	04-02
U	* KISEMBO, OLGA K	51 MORRIS ST 1	1994	04-02
	KISEMBO, PHILIP	51 MORRIS ST 1	1992	04-02
U	KISTHART, MATTHEW	36 ROADB	1988	02-02
D	KITCHEN, DEBORA E	271 CHELSEA ST 26	1967	01-02
	KITCHIN, DIANE	289 ELM ST	1947	03-02
U	* KITEMBO, ALPHONSINE	123 BUCKNAM ST 2	1990	05-01
U	* KITEMBO, JENNIFER	123 BUCKNAM ST 2	1994	05-01
U	* KITEMBO, SANDRA	123 BUCKNAM ST 2	1997	05-01
U	* KITMITTO, EDWIN	17 WEBSTER ST 1	1991	05-02
U	KITMITTO, LOAY C	4 KINSMAN ST 2	1964	05-01
U	KITMITTO, LUIS A	4 KINSMAN ST 2	1989	05-01
D	KITMITTO, SANDRA S	4 KINSMAN ST 2	1970	05-01
D	KJERSGARD, DENISE	19 RICH ST 2	1960	04-01
D	KJERSGARD, DOUGLAS B	19 RICH ST 2	1965	04-01
D	KJERSGARD, MELISSA A	19 RICH ST 2	1987	04-01
D	KJERSGARD, RICHARD	19 RICH ST 2	1964	04-01
U	* KLANN, BRIAN M	516 BROADWAY 1	1973	05-02
D	* KLEINBERG, MONA S	117 CENTRAL AVE	1976	04-02
U	KLEMM, ROBERT W, JR	85 PEARL ST 3	1955	06-01
U	KLINE, MINDY L	36 LAWRENCE ST 1	1983	02-01
D	KLINE, SUZANNE M	41 WARREN ST 2	1983	05-02
U	KLINGER, COLLEEN C	16 KENWOOD RD	1956	04-01
D	KLOTZ, DAVID	18 DERNE ST	1987	02-02
D	KLUSKA, JEANNE	381 FERRY ST 203	1948	04-02
	KLUSKA, RICHARD	381 FERRY ST 203	1952	04-02
D	* KNEELAND, ANNE E	21 VILLA AVE	1955	02-02
D	* KNEELAND, EDWARD C	21 VILLA AVE	1954	02-02
U	KNOWLES, ROBERT F	146 FLORENCE ST	1941	02-02
D	KNOWLTON, CATHERINE R	295 CHELSEA ST 1	1935	01-02

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
⇒ K ⇐	(Continued)			
U	KOA, FANNIE T	169 UNION ST 8	1972	02-01
	KOCER, KADIR	1 BOWDOIN ST 403	1959	06-02
	KOCUE, TOPPIN	158 MAIN ST 1	1983	06-02
D	KOHLI, ZOHRA	15 APPLETON ST 1	1951	06-01
D	KOHN, BENJAMIN L	39 BETTINSON AVE	1983	04-02
D	KOIRALA, NABARAJ	42 ENGLEWOOD AVE 1	1972	03-02
D	KOLAKOSKI, JENNIE R	21 SPRING ST 1	1989	01-02
	KOLIARAKI, ELEFThERIA	142 SCHOOL ST 1104	1984	06-02
U	KOLIZERAS, PANAGIOTIS N	42 MARLBORO ST 2	1967	01-02
	KOMAL, BAJPAI	11 LANGDON ST 11	1999	01-02
U	KOMUKYEYA, LILLIAN	7 WOODLAND ST 2	1979	04-02
	KONADU, KOFI	2 BOWDOIN ST 517	1999	06-02
D *	KOPEIKIN, KSENIA S	52 HIGHLAND AVE 2	1986	05-01
U	KORB, EMILY M	1 BOWDOIN ST 408	1992	06-02
U	KORENGOLD, BRENT M	163 UNION ST 3	1951	02-01
U *	KORICH, HAMID	3 COURTLAND ST 2	1967	01-02
	KORICHI, ADAM	3 COURTLAND ST 2	2001	01-02
U	KORIN, CHRISTINA V	2 BOWDOIN ST 308	1992	06-02
U	KORIN, DAVID E	2 BOWDOIN ST 308	1992	06-02
D	KOROM, AMALIA G	27 GREENHALGE AVE	1977	04-01
U	KOROMGHEBAN, KINGA	23 ELLIOTT RD 1	1980	04-01
D	KOSTER, MARCELLA F	69 MALDEN ST 1	1991	02-01
D	KOSTER, PAUL H	69 MALDEN ST 1	1954	02-01
	KOSYAKOVA, YULIYA	2 BOWDOIN ST 210	1969	06-02
U	KOTSIPOPOULOS, DIMOSTIENIS V	46 FOREST AVE	1954	06-01
U	KOTSIPOPOULOS, MONIQUE H	72 FREEMAN AVE 1	1987	03-01
U	KOTSIPOPOULOS, THEOFANIA	46 FOREST AVE	1980	06-01
U	KOTSIPOPOULOS, VASILIOS	72 FREEMAN AVE 1	1982	03-01
U	KOUFOS, DIMITRIOS	158 GLENDALE ST 2	1975	04-02
	KOUFOS, EVANGELOS D	158 GLENDALE ST 2	1940	04-02
	KOUFOS, HARALAMBOS	158 GLENDALE ST 2	1976	04-02
	KOUFOS, KALLIOPI	158 GLENDALE ST 2	1941	04-02
D	KOUROYEN, DANIE M	32 WATERS AVE 2	1960	06-01
D	KOURY, JOAN S	881 BROADWAY 41	1932	03-01
U	KOVACEVIC, MIRELA	881 BROADWAY 38	1972	03-01
D	KOVER, SARA A	214 RUSSELL ST	1981	03-01
U	KOZAKIEWICZ, ANNE L	120 WYLLIS AVE 221	1987	06-01
	KRAMER, DOUG	2 BOWDOIN ST 312	1979	06-02
U	KRAMER, JILLIAN R	25 CHARLTON ST 720	1984	06-02
U	KRANE, JULIAN	23 ENGLEWOOD AVE 2	1926	03-02
U	KRANE, RENA	23 ENGLEWOOD AVE 2	1930	03-02
	KRAPISH, ADAM	1 BOWDOIN ST 315	1959	06-02
	KRASCO, MITCHELL	19 HANCOCK ST 103	1960	05-02
D	KRAUSMAN, RACHEL	61 FOSTER ST	1990	02-02
D	KREMER, KADI N	25 CHARLTON ST 506	1994	06-02
U	KRENTZMAN, FELICIA	28 LAFAYETTE ST	1994	04-01
U	KRENTZMAN, JOSEPH L	28 LAFAYETTE ST	1999	04-01
D	KRENTZMAN, MARIA F	28 LAFAYETTE ST	1963	04-01
D	KRENTZMAN, MARK D	28 LAFAYETTE ST	1959	04-01
U	KRETAS, GEORGE A, JR	124 JEFFERSON AVE 1	1973	03-02
U	KRIESEN, ANTHONY	14 HENRY ST 2	1998	04-01
U	KRIESEN, KEVIN A	14 HENRY ST 2	1997	04-01
U	KRISE, RAYMOND	76 NORWOOD ST 102	1949	06-02
R	KROLIKOWSKI, KIERSTEN A	25 CHARLTON ST 602	1992	06-02
D	KRONE, KATIE	33 FREEMAN AVE	1981	03-01
U	KRONHAUS, EMILY M	32 HARVARD ST	1987	02-01
U	KROTT, WILLIAM A, III	97 FERRY ST 14	1982	02-02
U	KROUROU, SANAA A	219 MAIN ST 1	1993	06-01
U	KROVITZ, STEVEN W	32 A WHITTIER DR	1951	03-01
U	KRUDOP, DEBORAH	38 SHUTE ST 1	1958	04-01
U	KRUDOP, JANAE A	38 SHUTE ST 1	1997	04-01
	KRUKONIS, LEAH	33 WOODVILLE ST 2	1992	06-01
U	KRUZEWSKI, CASI	43 CHARLTON ST 102	1979	06-02
D	KRYZOVIC, JOHN F	142 SCHOOL ST 313	1935	06-02
U	KRZYWICKI, LISA J	238 MAIN ST 2	1966	06-01
R *	KRZYWICKI, STEPHEN S	238 MAIN ST 2	1964	06-01
	KU, EUNMEE	25 CHARLTON ST 222	1989	06-02
	KUANG, JINBO	51 CLARK ST	1984	06-01
R *	KUBARA, KATHLEEN A	38 MAY ST	1956	06-02
U	KUEMKONG-NGOUOKO, HAROLD V	84 VERNAL ST 2	1992	04-02
U	KUGEL, KARIN E	22 RICHDALE AVE	1981	02-01
U	KUGEL, PHILIP J	22 RICHDALE AVE	1980	02-01
U	KUMAR, NIKHIL	31 SCHOOL ST 2	1988	06-02

* Indicates Inactive Voter

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
⇒ L ⇐	Count: 1025			
D	KUMAR, RAJU	68 WINSLOW ST	1970	05-01
D	KUMAR, SANGEETA	68 WINSLOW ST	1971	05-01
D	KUMAR, SANJIV	25 DYER AVE 1	1974	05-01
U	KUPER, RACHAEL L	187 BUCKNAM ST	1994	05-01
	KUPKA, EDSO	38 CARTER ST 203	1958	06-02
	KUPKA, VERA L	38 CARTER ST 203	1959	06-02
D	KUSH, MARGARET F	6 HILLSIDE AVE 3	1993	03-02
D	KUTANI, SELINE A	107 BRADFORD ST 2	1976	05-01
	KWAK, HYUNWOOK	2 BOWDOIN ST 512	1980	06-02
	KWONG, KAM H	66 MAIN ST 604	1948	06-02
D	KWONG, RAYMOND	39 PARLIN ST 302	1947	06-01
D *	LAAROUSSI, ADNANE	13 PRESCOTT ST 6	1980	06-01
U	LAASER, ELAINE	149 BELLROCK ST	1952	06-01
U	LAASSAL, CHERYL A	219 MAIN ST 2L	1967	06-01
D	LAASSAL, HICHAME	219 MAIN ST 2L	1966	06-01
D	LAASSAL, MOSTAFA	219 MAIN ST 2L	1965	06-01
U	LAASSAL, SABRINA	219 MAIN ST 2L	1991	06-01
U	LAASSAL, SONYA N	219 MAIN ST 2L	1989	06-01
U	LABANARA, CHRISTA	6 CHRISTINA CIR 1	1980	06-02
U	LABARGE, MATTHEW E	182 BRADFORD ST 2	1992	05-01
U	LABAZE, HORLANDINY	10 TILESTON ST 2	1983	06-02
D	LABBE, CHRISTINE	12 VALLEY ST 300	1992	06-01
U	LABELLA, AVA D	142 JEFFERSON AVE 2	2001	03-01
D *	LABISSIERE, LAURIE	77 SWAN ST 3	1985	05-02
D	LABONTE, ALAIT	81 LYNN ST 1	1966	03-01
D	LABONTE, JENNIE J	23 MOHAN ST	1923	04-01
U	LABZAE, KATHLEEN E	56 WARREN ST 3	1968	05-02
	LACERD, VALDECI S	29 ALFRED ST	1967	06-02
D	LACEY, LUCIENE O	18 ARLINGTON ST 1	1958	02-02
D *	LACHAPELLE, DAPHNEY	25 BIRCH ST 2	1994	03-02
D *	LACHAPELLE, MODE	25 BIRCH ST 2	1963	03-02
D	LACHGAR, ABDELLAH	11 HANCOCK ST 39	1973	05-02
D	LACILLA, KRISTIN M	85 WOODLAWN ST 1	1986	03-02
D	LACOMBE, VIOLETTE	113 FLORENCE ST	1939	02-01
U	LACORCIA, JOHN A	36 THURMAN PARK	1942	03-01
U	LACORCIA, JOHN L	45 FREEMAN AVE	1967	03-01
U	LACORCIA, LEIGH A	45 FREEMAN AVE	1968	03-01
D	LACORTE, COURTNEY M	23 ANDREW ST 1	1990	05-01
U	LACORTIGLIA, SUSAN T	26 FRANCIS ST 2	1934	01-02
	LACOSTA, JOSE	24 WOODVILLE ST 2	1982	06-01
D	LACROIX, DARRYL S	33 OAKES ST 19	1969	06-02
U *	LACY, ANTONIO A	22 ELM RD 2	1971	06-01
	LADETTO, ADRIANA M	14 DARTMOUTH ST 3	2000	03-02
U	LAFACE, SALVATORE	111 HIGH ST 2	1957	01-01
U *	LAFAVE, COREY	42 PEARL ST 3	1990	06-01
D	LAFAVE, MACLAIN S	381 FERRY ST 501	1984	04-02
D	LAFAVE, MICHELLE	5 PARK RD 1	1956	05-01
U *	LAFAVE, RYAN E	42 PEARL ST 3	1987	06-01
D *	LAFLEUR, JIMMY H	5 LAWRENCE ST 9	1977	02-01
D	LAFOND, MEAGHAN	24 ROSEDALE AVE	1987	02-01
D	LAFONTAINE, STEPHANIE L	12 VALLEY ST 429	1981	06-01
D	LAFONTANT, JOCELYNE	1 LINDEN PL	1974	05-02
R	LAFONTANT, MAXARY R	1 LINDEN PL	1996	05-02
D	LAFOREST, AMANDA E	54 WOODWARD ST	1992	04-01
D	LAFOREST, DANYELLE ■	3 MAPLEWOOD AVE	1993	02-01
D	LAFOREST, EMILIE	54 WOODWARD ST	1962	04-01
U	LAFOREST, JEAN M	54 WOODWARD ST	1962	04-01
U	LAFOREST, MARQUISE	54 WOODWARD ST	1997	04-01
D	LAFOREST, MIMOSE	3 MAPLEWOOD AVE	1968	02-01
D	LAFOREST, PIERRE R	3 MAPLEWOOD AVE	1968	02-01
U	LAFOREST, RICHARDSON D	3 MAPLEWOOD AVE	1999	02-01
U	LAFOREST, STANLEY	3 MAPLEWOOD AVE	1992	02-01
U *	LAFORTUNE, ESTEL	159 JEFFERSON AVE 1	1960	03-01
	LAFORTUNE, MASALIE	5 HANCOCK ST 1	1973	05-02
D	LAFT, ANGELA M	44 HIGH ST 2	1945	02-02
U	LAGE, ANDERSON M	11 LANGDON ST 9	1971	01-02
	LAGHDIR, FADWA	13 PRESCOTT ST 6	1979	06-01
U *	LAGHMAM, BILAL	17 WEBSTER ST 11	1974	05-02
U	LAGUERRE, DARLINE	74 CENTRAL AVE 1	1982	04-02
D *	LAGUERRE, EMILIE C	55 HARVARD ST 1	1972	02-01
D *	LAGUERRE, KASSANDRA E	57 HARVARD ST 1	1987	02-01
D	LAGUERRE, RONI	100 CLARK ST 1	1994	05-01
D	LAGUERRE, SMARTH N	881 BROADWAY 31	1974	03-01

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
➡	L	➡	(Continued)	
U	LAHENS, MARIE D	140 ELM ST 2	1961	03-02
D	LAHIANE, NAJIA	29 LUKE RD 2	1965	01-02
U	LAHR, DAVID S	65 MALDEN ST 2	1957	02-01
U	LAHR, MIRIAM	65 MALDEN ST 2	1950	02-01
D	LAHSSAN, OMAR	71 PRESCOTT ST 1	1971	06-01
D	LAIDLAW, CLAIRE P	133 DARTMOUTH ST	1948	02-01
U	LAIDLAW, LAUREN	132 GROVER ST	1972	03-01
D	LAIDLAW, MATTHEW	132 GROVER ST	1973	03-01
D	LAIDLEY, JOYCE M	9 ELSIE ST 2	1954	03-02
D	LAIDLEY, THOMAS E	9 ELSIE ST 2	1960	03-02
U	LAIGNER, FABIO T	284 FERRY ST	1969	03-02
U	LAIGNER, MARINES K	284 FERRY ST	1972	03-02
D	LAINE, CYNTHIA	39 WEBSTER ST 1	1983	05-02
U	LAINE, ROSEMOND	39 WEBSTER ST 1	1980	05-02
D	LAINE, SOPHONIE	130 WAVERLY ST 1	1985	05-02
U	LAINEZ, LUIS	16 SUMMER ST 44	1982	01-01
D	LAINEZ, REYNALDO	146 HANCOCK ST 1	1960	05-01
D	LAJOIE, MICHEL	11 B WHITTIER DR	1943	03-01
D	LAJOIE-VEILLARD, VIOLETTE	11 B WHITTIER DR	1948	03-01
D	LALAMA, ANDREW	11 WALNUT ST 31	1981	05-02
U	LALANE, BORIS V	177 MAIN ST 1	1998	06-02
D	LALANNE, ALEXANDRA J	16 ENGLEWOOD AVE 2	1989	03-02
D	LALANNE, AUDANOISE	177 MAIN ST 1	1949	06-02
D	LALANNE, JACQUES A	16 ENGLEWOOD AVE 2	1949	03-02
D	LALANNE, JENNIFER S	16 ENGLEWOOD AVE 2	1997	03-02
D	LALANNE, KATIANA	16 ENGLEWOOD AVE 2	1992	03-02
U	LALIBERTE, IAN M	133 SHUTE ST	1969	04-01
U	LALIBERTE, ROSEMARY	133 SHUTE ST	1964	04-01
U	LALIMA, GAVIN	25 CHARLTON ST 309	1988	06-02
U	LALLY, MARISSA L	47 WAVERLY ST 2	1994	05-02
U	LAM, ERIC	203 BRADFORD ST	1983	05-01
U	LAM, JASON	112 KINSMAN ST	1996	05-01
U	LAM, MAU	43 CLARK ST 2	1947	06-01
D	LAM, NGUYEN	43 CLARK ST 2	1986	06-01
U	LAM, NHUNG MY T	43 CLARK ST 2	1980	06-01
U	LAM, PHUONG T	17 SOUTHFERRY ST 2	1937	01-02
U	LAM, THANH	112 KINSMAN ST	1995	05-01
U	LAM, TIFFANY C	203 BRADFORD ST	1985	05-01
U	LAM, TINA	112 KINSMAN ST	1992	05-01
U	LAMA, AJAYA K	55 ALBION ST	1978	04-01
U	LAMA, DORJE	6 ARGYLE ST	1997	01-01
U	LAMA, ILA S	10 BEACON ST	1997	05-01
D	LAMA, KARSANG	6 ARGYLE ST	1963	01-01
U	LAMA, KUNTI	6 ARGYLE ST	1972	01-01
D	LAMA, LAXMI	10 BEACON ST	1975	05-01
D	LAMA, NAYANA	76 LYNN ST	1991	04-01
U	LAMA, PEMA D	6 ARGYLE ST	1991	01-01
D	LAMA, RUPESH S	10 BEACON ST	1972	05-01
U	LAMA, SADDHARTHA	75 BALDWIN AVE 1	1967	06-01
U	LAMA, SHARDA	26 DEVENS ST 2	1984	05-02
D	LAMA, SUJAN	76 LYNN ST	1989	04-01
U	LAMA, TENZING	6 ARGYLE ST	1994	01-01
U	LAMADIEU, DONALD	16 GREEN ST 1	1963	01-01
D	LAMADZEMA, ALEN	36 JEFFERSON AVE	1972	03-02
D	LAMADZEMA, LAJLA	36 JEFFERSON AVE	1974	03-02
D	LAMADZEMA, MENEL	36 JEFFERSON AVE	2000	03-02
D	LAMARRE BADETTE, FRANTZ	34 VERNAL ST 2	1974	05-02
R	LAMAS, MICHAEL R	56 REVERE ST 2	1978	01-02
U	LAMBERT, CYARA E	20 PEIRCE AVE 1	2000	06-01
U	LAMBERT, JASON E	20 PEIRCE AVE 1	1974	06-01
D	LAMBERT, SAMANTHA S	20 PEIRCE AVE 1	1979	06-01
D	LAMBERT, SANDRA D	6 BLANCHARD AVE 2	1964	03-02
U	LAMBOY-VEGA, NIRZIDALIA J	23 SCHOOL ST 8	1984	06-02
D	LAMERIQUE, PIERRE R	213 VINE ST	1981	02-02
D	LAMICHAME, RENU D	62 BALDWIN AVE 1	1958	05-01
D	LAMICHANE, BISHNU H	62 BALDWIN AVE 1	1964	05-01
U	LAMONICA, DEMARA	50 WARREN ST	1996	05-02
D	LAMONICA, ELAINE P	50 WARREN ST	1946	05-02
U	LAMONICA, JASON M	93 SHUTE ST 2	1973	04-01
D	LAMONICA, JOSEPH G	50 WARREN ST	1943	05-02
U	LAMONICA, KELLI A	93 SHUTE ST 2	1988	04-01
U	LAMONICA, LISA M	50 WARREN ST	1968	05-02
U	LAMONICA, TIANNA E	50 WARREN ST	2001	05-02

* Indicates Inactive Voter

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
U	LAMONTAGN SYLVAIN, KAREN L	9 ALBERT PARK	1965	04-01
U	LAMONTAGNE, RICHARD M	9 ALBERT PARK	1969	04-01
U	LAMOTHE, LESLY N, JR	155 JEFFERSON AVE 2	1999	03-01
U	LAMOTHE, PAULINE A	66 MAIN ST 313	1930	06-02
U	* LAMOUR, CHELA	92 VERNAL ST 1	1983	04-02
D	* LAMOUR, LOUIS	29 NICHOLS ST 2	1948	02-02
D	* LAMOUR, LUIGI	29 NICHOLS ST 2	1991	02-02
D	* LAMOUR, RITHA	29 NICHOLS ST 2	1958	02-02
D	LAMOUR, VICTOR F	11 WOODWARD ST 2	1957	04-01
U	* LAMRIBEN, DANIL	5 TIMOTHY AVE 3	1984	04-02
D	LANCIANI, ELAINE M	13 YARMOUTH ST	1934	04-01
D	LANCIANI, ROBERT A	13 YARMOUTH ST	1927	04-01
U	LANCO, RONALDO A	32 SUMMIT AVE	1993	03-01
U	LANDAVERDE, ALFREDO	24 STUART ST 2	1981	05-01
U	LANDAVERDE, DLMIR H	82 PEARL ST 1	1979	06-01
U	LANDAVERDE, JOSE	28 WEST ST 3	1999	06-02
U	LANDAVERDE, JOSE L	5 ELSIE ST 1	1963	03-02
U	LANDAVERDE, MARIA C	24 STUART ST 2	1979	05-01
U	LANDAVERDE, MEDARDO	52 HIGHLAND AVE 2	1984	05-01
U	LANDAVERDE, RODNEY A	26 LEXINGTON ST 1	2000	02-02
U	LANDAVERDE, VICENTE E	69 TREMONT ST 1	1984	06-01
U	LANDAVERDE, YURI	16 CLAY AVE 2	1990	03-01
U	LANDAVERDE, ZULMA	52 HIGHLAND AVE 2	1988	05-01
U	LANDER, DANIELLE M	18 WINDSOR ST 1	1976	04-01
U	LANDER, GERALD J	18 WINDSOR ST 1	1943	04-01
D	LANDER, JULIE M	18 WINDSOR ST 1	1980	04-01
D	LANDERS, KEVIN D	87 FREMONT AVE	1996	02-01
R	LANDERS, NICHOLAS	87 FREMONT AVE	1996	02-01
U	LANDERS, THOMAS M	87 FREMONT AVE	1966	02-01
U	LANDERS, TRINA M	87 FREMONT AVE	1971	02-01
U	LANDRY, FRANK	205 FERRY ST 302	1966	02-02
U	LANDRY, JANE	30 WALNUT ST 1	1962	05-02
U	LANDRY, KAYLA	12 VALLEY ST 420	1992	06-01
R	* LANDRY, MICHELLE A	108 GLEDHILL AVE	1963	03-01
D	LANDRY, NANCY III	61 SCHOOL ST 1	1981	06-02
D	LANDRY, NICHOLAS J	61 SCHOOL ST 1	1981	06-02
U	LANDRY, ROBERT C	127 WAVERLY ST 1	1935	05-02
U	LANDRY, SPENCER J	152 SPRINGVALE AVE	1998	03-02
D	LANDRY, STEPHANIE A	205 FERRY ST 302	1979	02-02
U	LANDRY, TIFFANY M	150 VERNAL ST 2	1983	04-02
U	LANE, BRIAN P	52 PEIRCE AVE 1	1973	06-01
D	LANE, KATHERINE L	54 LEXINGTON ST 2	1948	02-02
D	LANE, TIMOTHY S	52 PEIRCE AVE 1	1971	06-01
D	LANFEAR, MORGAN A	46 WOODLAWN ST 1	1987	02-02
U	LANFRANCO, EMMANUEL	25 CHARLTON ST 205	1979	06-02
U	LANG, RUTH E	70 JEFFERSON AVE 1	1920	03-02
D	LANGDALE, JESSICA	71 SUMMER ST 2	1964	01-01
U	LANGER, PETER L	237 VINE ST 2	1979	02-02
D	LANGER, VERONICA L	237 VINE ST 2	1980	02-02
U	LANGONE, CATHERINE V	14 LOCUST ST 1C	1953	05-01
D	LANGONE, ELSA D	184 BOW ST	1937	01-02
U	LANGONE, SANDRA L	13 MOHAN ST 1	1960	04-01
U	LANGSOTN, ARIANA L	48 DEAN ST	1995	05-02
U	LANGSTON, MARILYN L	48 DEAN ST	1956	05-02
U	LANGSTON, NATHAN A	48 DEAN ST	1981	05-02
D	* LANGSTON, PAUL W	5 HANCOCK ST 35	1959	05-02
U	LANGSTON, ROBERT A	48 DEAN ST	1956	05-02
U	LANUZA, ANA	321 BROADWAY 2	1982	01-02
U	LANUZA, MARIA M	321 BROADWAY 2	1958	01-02
U	LANZA, ROBERT	17 EDITH AVE 2	1963	04-01
U	LANZILLI, SHERRY L	66 CLEVELAND AVE 1	1948	05-02
U	LANZILLO, DIANE E	39 SHIRLEY ST 2	1948	02-02
U	LAPENNA, NICOLE	16 WAVERLY ST 1	1967	05-02
D	LAPLANT, GLORIA A	16 ARTHUR AVE 2	1979	04-02
U	LAPLANT, JAMES S	16 ARTHUR AVE 2	1955	04-02
U	LAPLANT, MARY P	16 ARTHUR AVE 2	1956	04-02
U	LAPLANTE, JOSEPH F	33 LEXINGTON ST 3	1953	02-02
L	LAPOINTE, RAYMOND J	25 CHARLTON ST 713	1976	06-02
U	LAPOINTE, RICHARD G	33 EDITH AVE	1975	04-01
U	LAPOINTE, RICHARD P	33 EDITH AVE	1950	04-01
U	LAQLALECH, BAHIA	271 CHELSEA ST 38	1986	01-02
D	* LARA, TRACY Y	2 THOMPSON PL 2	1990	01-02
U	LARA, WALTER A	6 HASKELL AVE 1A	1957	03-02
D	LARECHE, JEANEL D	217 RUSSELL ST	1939	03-01
D	LARECHE, JOHN N	217 RUSSELL ST	1964	03-01

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
➡	L	⬅ (Continued)		
D	LARECHE, MARTHE	217 RUSSELL ST	1947	03-01
U	LARGUINHA, KYLE J	41 GLENDALE ST 1	1987	05-02
	LARIOS, NELVA E	102 FRANCIS ST 2	1980	02-01
D	LARK, JANICE E	79 SYCAMORE ST 1	1953	03-01
U	LARKE, CHRISTOPHER A	27 PLEASANTVIEW AVE 1	1982	02-02
D	LARKE, KIMBERLY A	27 PLEASANTVIEW AVE 1	1983	02-02
D	LARKE, SALLY L	27 PLEASANTVIEW AVE 1	1951	02-02
D	LARKE, STEPHANIE M	27 PLEASANTVIEW AVE 1	1984	02-02
R	LARKIN, JANET M	75 WINTHROP ST 35	1955	06-02
	LAROCCA, ACCURSIO	6 UPLAND RD 2	1934	05-02
	LAROCCA, CATERINA	6 UPLAND RD 2	1941	05-02
U	LAROCCA, MARIA A	8 UPLAND RD 1	1963	05-02
	LAROCCA, SUSAN	162 HANCOCK ST 1	1950	05-01
D	LAROCHEL, ERNST	35 WINSLOW ST 2	1959	06-01
D	LAROCHELLE, MARIESSE	42 NORWOOD ST 5	1967	06-02
	LAROCHELLE, YANNE	42 NORWOOD ST 5	1939	06-02
U	LAROSA, MIA	21 MAY ST 2	1999	06-02
	LAROSA, STEPHEN V	21 MAY ST 2	1968	06-02
U	LAROSA, TAMMY M	21 MAY ST 2	1969	06-02
U	* LAROSE, ASHLEY N	88 SWAN ST 1	1992	05-01
	LAROSE, WOOL	158 BUCKNAM ST 1	1971	05-01
D	* LAROSILIERE-AUPO, KASSANDRA M	427 FERRY ST 1	1996	04-01
U	LAROSSA, BARBARA J	16 BRADFORD ST	1949	05-01
U	LAROSSA, MARTIN A	16 BRADFORD ST	1949	05-01
D	LAROSSA, ROSE M	14 BRADFORD ST	1922	05-01
D	LAROUSSI, NADIA	53 IRVING ST 1	1967	01-01
U	* LAROVERE, MARIA J	33 OAKES ST 15	1986	06-02
U	LARREYNAGA, MARIA N	5 AVON ST 2	1942	05-01
U	LARSON, KENNETH J	28 FRANCIS ST 1	1964	01-02
U	LARSON, KENNETH P	81 ELSIE ST	1970	03-02
D	LASALA, DONNA M	49 FLOYD ST	1955	06-01
	LASCUOLA, JOHN	193 RUSSELL ST 1R	1960	03-01
U	LASCUOLA, JOHN T	193 RUSSELL ST 1R	1986	03-01
U	LASCUOLA, THERESA C	193 RUSSELL ST 1R	1959	03-01
D	* LASSITER, JAMES T, III	22 ELM RD 2	1984	06-01
D	* LASSITER, JAMES T, JR	22 ELM RD 2	1956	06-01
D	* LASSITER, KATHERINE L	22 ELM RD 2	1934	06-01
U	LASSITER, WILLIAM K, SR	19 HANCOCK ST 208	1956	05-02
U	LATAS, MARYELLEN	11 BEACON ST	1957	05-01
	LATERION, ANDELINE	11 NEILSON AVE 2	1997	03-02
	LATERION, MAC	11 NEILSON AVE 2	2001	03-02
L	LATERION, WIDMAC	375 MAIN ST 208	1994	05-01
CC	LATIMORE, KORTNEY J	15 GLENDALE ST 1	1996	05-02
U	LATIMORE, OLIN J, JR	15 GLENDALE ST 1	1962	05-02
U	* LATIMORE, SABRINA	15 GLENDALE ST 1	1969	05-02
D	LATTANZI, CONRAD A	49 PEIRCE AVE 1	1931	06-01
	LATTANZI, EILEEN M	49 PEIRCE AVE 1	1930	06-01
U	LATTANZI, GARY J	49 PEIRCE AVE 2	1967	06-01
U	LATTANZI, MATTHEW S	12 VALLEY ST 305	1992	06-01
D	LATTANZIO, LOIS	120 WYLLIS AVE 301	1948	06-01
	LAU, ALFONSO D	48 HEATH ST	1987	06-02
U	LAU, ANA M	66 LIBERTY ST	1956	05-02
D	LAU, BINH T	70 FREEMAN AVE	1965	03-01
U	LAU, THANG C	70 FREEMAN AVE	1992	03-01
U	LAU, TRAM	70 FREEMAN AVE	1993	03-01
U	LAU, VICTOR O	66 LIBERTY ST	1953	05-02
D	LAUDENSLAGER, DEBRA A	34 ADAMS AVE	1955	03-01
U	LAUDENSLAGER, STEFANI A	34 ADAMS AVE	1986	03-01
D	LAUDENSLAGER, THOMAS H	34 ADAMS AVE	1953	03-01
U	LAUDENSLAGER, TIFFANY L	34 ADAMS AVE	1982	03-01
	LAUDY, CHOTO	31 IRVING ST 2	1985	01-01
	LAUGHTON, BRENDA	75 WINTHROP ST 11	1959	06-02
D	LAURENT, BERLINE P	195 SPRINGVALE AVE	1973	03-02
D	* LAURENT, CAROUSSE	105 MALDEN ST 1	1963	02-01
U	LAURENT, CINSSAINT	123 BELLROCK ST 1	1994	06-01
	LAURENT, GELENE	175 MAIN ST 2	1987	06-02
D	LAURENT, GELENE	175 MAIN ST 3	1989	06-02
	LAURENT, MARIE G	50 CLARK ST 2	1971	06-01
D	LAURENT, MARIE R	123 BELLROCK ST 1	1959	06-01
D	LAURENT, PIERRE H	123 BELLROCK ST 1	1982	06-01
	LAURENT, PIERRE L	195 SPRINGVALE AVE	1974	03-02
U	LAURENZA, ANTHONY J	47 LIBERTY ST 1	1969	05-02
D	LAURENZA, JENNIE J	47 LIBERTY ST 1	1934	05-02

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
	LAURENZA, ROBERT	23 MTWASHINGTON ST	1957	02-01
D	* LAUREUS, IMMACULAR	381 FERRY ST 404	1930	04-02
	LAURIN, JACQUELINE	13 WOODLAND ST 2	1951	04-02
U	* LAURINO, BRUNO C	13 CARTER ST	1990	06-02
D	* LAURORE, HARRY	39 JEFFERSON AVE 1	1979	03-02
U	* LAUZANE, LAIS F	209 VINE ST 2	1991	02-02
	LAVALLE, JENNIFER	76 NORWOOD ST 106	1964	06-02
U	LAVALLE, LAURA J	76 NORWOOD ST 106	1985	06-02
	LAVARTE, JAVIER	1 BOWDOIN ST 313	1959	06-02
	LAVAUD, MELANIE	151 UNION ST 2	1978	02-01
D	LAVECCHIO, JAMES J	59 OLIVER ST 3	1948	01-01
D	LAVECCHIO, JAMES J, JR	59 OLIVER ST 1	1983	01-01
D	LAVECCHIO, JOAN P	59 OLIVER ST 3	1952	01-01
D	LAVENTURE, ANN-MARY V	153 IRVING ST 1	1997	02-02
D	* LAVENTURE, MARYLINE	153 IRVING ST 1	1964	02-02
	LAVERDURE, MATTHEW	12 VALLEY ST 233	1981	06-01
	LAVERDURE, MONA	12 VALLEY ST 233	1976	06-01
R	LAVERGHETTA, JACLYNE	2 BOWDOIN ST 302	1987	06-02
D	* LAVERTY, RUSSELL	23 ANDREW ST 1	1961	05-01
D	LAVEY, RICHARD C	20 WEDGEWOOD ST 2	1939	04-02
	LAVIT, STEPHANIE J	131 CENTRAL AVE	1991	04-02
U	LAVITA, JOSEPHINE G	12 ALBION ST	1929	04-01
D	LAVITA, RICHARD A	131 CENTRAL AVE	1958	04-02
	LAVITA, YIQING	131 CENTRAL AVE	1957	04-02
U	LAVOIE, DIANE E	826 BROADWAY 2	1962	04-01
U	LAW, CHUI L	39 PARLIN ST 302	1954	06-01
	LAWRENCE, CARRIE A	94 REED AVE 1	1976	03-02
D	LAWRENCE, TIMOTHY J	41 GLENDALE ST 1	1990	05-02
D	* LAWTER, SHANNON	176 BRADFORD ST 2	1973	05-01
D	* LAZAR, SUSAN	14 VILLA AVE	1971	02-02
U	LAZO GIRON, KRIZZIA M	22 BAILEY ST 3	1992	01-02
	LAZO, BLACINA	81 GLENDALE ST 1	1965	04-02
	LAZO, BRANDON	14 WOODVILLE ST 1	1999	06-01
D	LAZO, JUAN P	11 WAVERLY ST 3	1946	05-02
	LAZO, MORENA	14 WOODVILLE ST 1	1967	06-01
D	LAZZARO, CATHY J	5 ALFRED CT	1962	06-02
U	LE, ALISA	39 IRVING ST 1L	1992	01-01
U	LE, ANNIE	292 CHELSEA ST 1	1988	01-02
U	LE, BAO	229 VINE ST 2	1953	02-02
	LE, BICH L	19 PLEASANT ST	1976	05-02
U	* LE, CAN C	27 WEST ST 1	1943	06-02
U	* LE, CHRISTINE	120 UNION ST 1	1971	02-01
	LE, DAO H	36 CHATHAM RD 2	1968	02-01
U	LE, DAVID	44 CLEVELAND AVE 1	1996	05-02
	LE, DIEM X	46 MARLBORO ST 2	1978	01-02
U	LE, DUNG N	91 GLENDALE ST	1971	04-02
U	* LE, DU C	27 WEST ST 1	1983	06-02
	LE, HAI C	154 JEFFERSON AVE 1	1988	03-01
U	LE, HAI D	3 CHATHAM RD	1952	02-01
D	LE, HIEP	27 ALFRED ST	1965	06-02
U	* LE, HOA T	252 FERRY ST	1977	03-02
U	LE, HY T	33 ROCKVALEY AVE	1952	04-01
U	LE, JIMMY T	41 WESTOVER ST	1983	04-01
U	* LE, JOSEPH	9 REYNOLDS AVE	1967	01-02
U	LE, KEVIN	39 IRVING ST 1L	1993	01-01
U	LE, LANH	24 FULLER ST 1	1958	03-01
U	LE, LINH T	15 BEACON ST 1	1960	05-01
	LE, LUU T	36 CHATHAM RD 1	1936	02-01
D	LE, MICHAEL T	12 HARVARD ST	1959	02-01
	LE, MINH N	12 HARVARD ST	1964	02-01
U	LE, MYTRINH	25 CHARLTON ST 723	1984	06-02
R	LE, NGO V	20 WOLCOTT ST 3	1947	01-02
U	* LE, NGUYEN Q	208 BUCKNAM ST 2	2000	05-01
U	LE, NGUYEN T	26 CHISHOLM ST	1948	04-01
U	LE, NHAT	12 CARLSON ST 2	1990	04-01
U	LE, NHU-LIEN T	60 COREY ST 1	1971	06-02
	LE, NINI T	123 BUCKNAM ST 1	1975	05-01
D	LE, PHONG	44 CLEVELAND AVE 1	1966	05-02
U	* LE, PHUOC T	138 VINE ST 1	1988	01-01
U	LE, RAYMOND	30 THURMAN PARK	1945	03-01
	LE, REM	12 VALLEY ST 445	1985	06-01
R	LE, STEVEN	44 CLEVELAND AVE 1	2001	05-02
U	LE, SUONG T	71 CEDAR ST	1975	04-02
D	LE, TAI T	24 FULLER ST 1	1992	03-01
D	* LE, TAM	44 WOODWARD ST	1983	04-01

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
⇒ L ⇐	(Continued)			
	LE, THANH M	42 KENILWORTH ST	1947	05-02
U	LE, THAO	44 CLEVELAND AVE 1	1969	05-02
U *	LE, THONG M	128 DARTMOUTH ST B	1984	03-02
U *	LE, THU V	138 VINE ST 1	1964	01-01
	LE, TINA N	12 HARVARD ST	2000	02-01
U	LE, TOM	12 HARVARD ST	1995	02-01
U	LE, TY T	52 CLEVELAND AVE 1	1989	05-02
D	LEAHY, CYNTHIA A	33 WOODLAWN ST 2	1954	02-01
U	LEAHY, JENNIFER	21 PROSPECT ST 1	1967	02-02
U	LEAHY, TIFFANY M	33 WOODLAWN ST 1	1971	02-01
U	LEAL, GERALDO M	117 BELMONT ST	1959	05-01
R	LEAL, LEIA P	117 BELMONT ST	1964	05-01
D	LEAL, PATRICK A	117 BELMONT ST	1995	05-01
D	LEAMAN, BRIAN E	15 CARTER ST	1972	06-02
D	LEANDRE, MARIE E	381 FERRY ST 1105	1953	04-02
	LEAP, NICK	30 CLARENCE ST 2	1996	03-02
D	LEAP, SHANA N	30 CLARENCE ST 2	1986	03-02
R *	LEARY, MARISSA J	46 WAVERLY AVE 1	1983	04-02
D	LEASTER, ANNA M	11 GLENDALE ST 3	1946	05-02
D	LEASTER, WILLIE E	11 GLENDALE ST 3	1950	05-02
U	LEASTER, WILLIE E, JR	11 GLENDALE ST 3	1979	05-02
D *	LEASTON, CHRISTOPHER S	119 WALNUT ST	1988	04-02
U *	LEASTON, DARLENE	119 WALNUT ST	1967	04-02
U *	LEASTON, MARK A	119 WALNUT ST	1964	04-02
U *	LEASTON, MARKIYA	119 WALNUT ST	1994	04-02
D	LEBLANC, AUDREY L	87 MADISON AVE 2	1954	03-02
U	LEBLANC, BARBARA L	15 SUMMER ST 405	1945	01-01
U	LEBLANC, DAVID A	9 GRISWOLD ST	1960	03-02
	LEBLANC, ERIC G	35 SCHOOL ST 5	1962	06-02
U	LEBLANC, JANICE M	■ GRISWOLD ST	1964	03-02
U	LEBLANC, KAREN A	28 SEA ST 1	1969	04-01
	LEBLANC, KEVIN M	28 SEA ST 1	1980	04-01
U	LEBLANC, KEVIN T	35 SCHOOL ST 5	1959	06-02
U	LEBLANC, NICOLE	9 GRISWOLD ST	1997	03-02
U	LEBLANC, ROBERT F, II	28 SEA ST 1	1964	04-01
U	LEBLANC, ROBERT F, II	28 SEA ST 1	1964	04-01
R	LEBLANC, ROBERT P	35 SCHOOL ST 5	1952	06-02
	LEBRIN, ASHLEY	42 NORWOOD ST ■	1939	06-02
D *	LEBRON, COLON J	31 RICH ST 2	1955	04-01
D	LEBRON, VIRGINIA G	31 RICH ST 2	1959	04-01
D *	LEBRUN, CASSANDRA	58 GROVER ST 2	1988	03-01
D	LEBRUN, MARIE C	58 GROVER ST 2	1958	03-01
D *	LEBRUN, RENALD	15 LUKE RD 2	1958	01-02
	LEBRUN, SERDINE	58 GROVER ST 2	1983	03-01
	LEBRUN, YVENS	58 GROVER ST 2	1990	03-01
	LEBURN, SERGE F	58 GROVER ST 2	1957	03-01
D	LECADO, GISELE	1 BOWDOIN ST 326	1970	06-02
D	LECADO, JULIEN-ROBERT	1 BOWDOIN ST 326	1980	06-02
D	LECLAIR, JANICE	11 HANCOCK ST 19	1948	05-02
D	LECLAIR, MARY C	22 ROCKVALLEY AVE 2	1943	04-01
	LECLAIR, NICOLE	25 CHARLTON ST 203	1989	06-02
D	LECLAIR, NICOLE A	25 CHARLTON ST 203	1986	06-02
D	LECONTE, FRITZNE	24 MARIE AVE 3	1985	04-02
D	LECORPS, REGINE G	33 CALHOUN AVE	1985	03-01
	LECTA, DENNY	46 A CHATHAM RD 2	1988	02-01
D *	LEE, ALLEN R	36 SUMMER ST 2	1958	01-01
U *	LEE, ARIANA R	36 SUMMER ST 2	1996	01-01
D *	LEE, BRITTANY T	36 SUMMER ST 2	1993	01-01
U	LEE, BROOKE ■	4 HAZEL PARK	1940	06-02
D	LEE, CAROL W	39 WALNUT ST	1943	05-02
U	LEE, CHARMAINE A	20 GARLAND ST	1971	02-01
U	LEE, CHERYL A	52 ELSIE ST	1950	02-01
U	LEE, EDITH L	15 BENNETT ST	1930	04-02
U	LEE, ELIZABETH	120 WYLLIS AVE 413	1989	06-01
U	LEE, ERIC A	52 ELSIE ST	1949	02-01
U	LEE, GACARI A	222 VINE ST 1	2001	02-02
U	LEE, JAMES	15 BENNETT ST	1929	04-02
D	LEE, KRYSTAL	1 BOWDOIN ST 317	1983	06-02
U	LEE, MARGARET M	31 CLIFTON AVE 2	1961	03-01
D	LEE, MARK B	15 BENNETT ST	1962	04-02
U	LEE, MIJIN	88 VERNAL ST 2	1986	04-02
U	LEE, NINA	20 GARLAND ST	2000	02-01
D *	LEE, NOAH T	34 WINSLOW ST 2	1997	06-01

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
U	LEE, OLIVIA S	28 GARLAND ST	1980	02-01
D	LEE, RUTH ANN	174 HANCOCK ST 1	1938	05-01
	LEE, SHWAI M	9 BRADFORD ST	1973	05-01
D	LEE, STEPHEN J	32 HANCOCK ST 1	1954	05-02
D	LEE, THERESE	15 BENNETT ST	1964	04-02
D *	LEE, TINA M	36 SUMMER ST 2	1960	01-01
U	LEE, WAH H	28 GARLAND ST	1980	02-01
	LEE, WONGI	12 VALLEY ST 412	1982	06-01
U	LEE, YECHIN	2 BOWDOIN ST 513	1981	06-02
U	LEE-CALDWELL, SHEILA M	38 HARVARD ST	1957	02-01
D	LEE-MCCARTY, BARBARA C	71 SAMMET ST	1965	04-01
D	LEES, DIANNE R	46 COREY ST	1950	06-02
D	LEFAVE, JANINE M	70 EVERETT ST	1961	06-01
U	LEFTER, KRISTINA	201 CHELSEA ST 602	1964	01-02
U *	LEGER, DANIELLE E	85 NORWOOD ST 3	1971	05-02
D	LEGER, RACHELLE	64 WALNUT ST	1991	04-02
D	LEGER, WILLIAM	64 WALNUT ST	1956	04-02
D	LEGERE, ROBERT T	381 FERRY ST 205	1948	04-02
D	LEGROS, ALIX	21 BENNETT ST 2	1956	04-02
D	LEGROS, LOUHELAIN	21 BENNETT ST 2	2000	04-02
U	LEGROS, LOULOU	21 BENNETT ST 2	1967	04-02
D	LEGROS, MARIE P	21 BENNETT ST 2	1965	04-02
D	LEIS, MELANIE A	101 REED AVE	1967	02-02
U *	LEISEY, SCOTT P	55 ADAMS AVE 2	1962	03-01
	LEITE, ANDREW	40 HARLEY AVE 1	1998	05-01
U	LEITE, CARLOS	142 SCHOOL ST 302	1957	06-02
D	LEITE, CHRISTINE C	40 HARLEY AVE 1	1971	05-01
	LEITE, IVAN	40 HARLEY AVE 1	1975	05-01
D	LEIVA, DORA L	73 CLARK ST 1	1964	05-01
D	LEIVA, JOSE E	36 FRANKLIN ST 2	1962	03-02
D	LEIVA, LUIS	36 FRANKLIN ST 2	1995	03-02
	LEIVA-RIVAS, EVER	24 WEST ST 3	1979	06-02
D *	LEMA, CESAR O	124 UNION ST 3	1987	02-01
	LEMA, CESAR	126 UNION ST 3	1987	02-01
U	LEMAINE, MARKENZY	23 BIRCH ST 1	1987	03-02
D	LEMAIRE, LUCIENNE	135 COTTAGE ST 1	1955	01-01
U	LEMAITRE, GLENN E	42 NORWOOD ST 2	1967	06-02
	LEMAN, ESTELA	29 THURMAN ST 1	1998	03-01
R	LEMASTER, JACOB S	25 CHARLTON ST 425	1995	06-02
R	LEMASTER, MARGARET E	25 CHARLTON ST 425	1995	06-02
D	LEMAY, BONNIE S	3 HAZEL PARK 1	1957	06-02
D	LEMAY, JAMES R	36 CHURCH ST	1975	05-02
	LEMAY, JAMES W	3 HAZEL PARK 1	1949	06-02
	LEMAY, JOSEPH J	3 HAZEL PARK 1	1999	06-02
D	LEMAY, ROBYN L	3 HAZEL PARK 1	1976	06-02
U	LEMIEUX, ROGER A	58 LEWIS ST 1	1957	01-02
U	LEMIEUX, TINA M	201 CHELSEA ST 103	1975	01-02
U	LEMOLE, PETER J	116 FULLER ST	1927	03-01
D	LEMOLE, ROSEMARIE	44 NICHOLS ST 1	1945	02-02
U	LEMONS, DILERMANDO C	21 EVELYN RD 1	1967	01-02
	LEMONS, VERA R	21 EVELYN RD 1	1965	01-02
	LEMUS FLORES, CRUZ	45 EDITH ST 3	1991	04-01
	LEMUS FLORES, GRACIELA	45 EDITH ST 3	1995	04-01
	LEMUS, ANGELA	7 BAKER RD	1982	02-01
D	LEMUS, ASHLEY M	26 GEORGE ST B	1999	01-01
	LEMUS, BRENDA M	29 THURMAN ST 1	2001	03-01
	LEMUS, CANDIDA G	46 WAVERLY AVE 3	1987	04-02
U	LEMUS, EDWIN J	180 MAIN ST 2	1989	06-01
	LEMUS, EMILIA T	43 FOREST AVE 1	1990	06-02
	LEMUS, FREDDY	60 MANSFIELD ST 2R	1979	01-01
	LEMUS, GENESIS	161 UNION ST 3	1994	02-01
U	LEMUS, GEORGINA	65 TILESTON ST	1983	06-02
	LEMUS, LETICIA	60 MANSFIELD ST 2R	1981	01-01
U	LEMUS, MARIA T	10 KNOX PARK 1	1976	05-01
	LEMUS, RAFAEL	77 FRANCIS ST 2	1972	02-01
U *	LEMUS-FLORES, JENNIFER B	44 CLEVELAND AVE 2	1998	05-02
U *	LENDALL, NICHOLAS D	19 ELLIOTT RD	1993	04-01
U	LENESCAR, CHARLY	192 BUCKNAM ST 2	1985	05-01
D	LENESCAR, DJENNYFER	192 BUCKNAM ST 2	1988	05-01
D *	LENESCAR, MILLIENNE	160 GLENDALE ST	1957	04-02
D *	LENESCAT, GARAUDIE	160 GLENDALE ST	1997	04-02
U *	LENESCAT, GARIATINA	160 GLENDALE ST	1993	04-02
U *	LENESCAT, GARRY	160 GLENDALE ST	1964	04-02
D *	LENESCAT, NAIKEY	160 GLENDALE ST	1996	04-02
	LENT, CHARLES F	59 REVERE ST	1950	01-02

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
➡	L	⬅	(Continued)	
D *	LENTINI, MARIE A	92 SUMMER ST 2	1927	02-02
U	LENTO, DONNA L	111 FRANCIS ST 1	1962	02-01
U	LENTO, JOSEPH A	62 ABBOTT AVE	1983	03-01
U	LENTO, JOSEPH J	111 FRANCIS ST 1	1956	02-01
D	LENTO, LINDSEY M	62 ABBOTT AVE	1986	03-01
U	LENTO, THERESA M	44 PLEASANT ST	1957	05-02
U	LEO, ALFONSO	18 GREEN ST 2	1968	01-01
	LEO, CARMELA	18 GREEN ST 2	1939	01-01
D	LEO, CHARLES E	62 LIBERTY ST 2	1960	05-02
U	LEO, COLLEEN M	62 LIBERTY ST 2	1959	05-02
	LEO, GIOVANNI	134 HIGH ST	1952	02-02
U	LEO, HAZEL E	134 HIGH ST	1959	02-02
	LEO, IMMACOLATA	149 VINE ST 2	1935	01-01
U	LEO, JOHN	130 CLARENCE ST 2	1926	03-02
D	LEO, JOSEPH A	165 HANCOCK ST 2	1944	05-01
U	LEO, MARIA A	134 FRANCIS ST 1	1951	02-01
D	LEO, ROCCO	10 STAPLES AVE	1964	05-02
D	LEO, TAYLOR A	62 LIBERTY ST 2	1987	05-02
D	LEO, VERONICA	134 HIGH ST	1981	02-02
D	LEON, LIZET A	178 FERRY ST 3R	1990	02-02
D	LEONARD, BEVERLY J	136 SHUTE ST	1954	04-01
D	LEONARD, COURTNEY	12 VALLEY ST 324	1996	06-01
U	LEONARD, JEFFREY D	30 CHELSEA ST 410	1990	01-01
U	LEONARD, JUNE M	24 HAMPSHIRE ST	1933	01-01
D	LEONARD, KRISTIN A	38 PLEASANT ST	1968	05-02
	LEONARD, STEPHEN	2 BOWDOIN ST 215	1979	06-02
D	LEONARD, VANESSA	16 CLARK ST 2	1993	06-01
U	LEONARD-PATRIA, DEBRA A	10 WAVERLY AVE	1959	04-02
U	LEONE, ANGELYN A	30 CHELSEA ST 310	1928	01-01
	LEONE, EDWARD	51 COTTAGE ST 14	1961	01-01
D	LEONE, FLORENCE J	110 FLORENCE ST	1927	02-02
U	LEONE, GIOVANNI	25 CLEVELAND AVE 1	1941	05-02
D	LEONE, KIMBERLY	14 TRUE ST	1969	06-01
D	LEONE, LINDA L	110 FLORENCE ST	1956	02-02
U	LEONE, LUIGI	25 CLEVELAND AVE 1	1967	05-02
U	LEONE, MAFALDA	25 CLEVELAND AVE 1	1944	05-02
D	LEONE, PAUL N	110 FLORENCE ST	1958	02-02
	LEONVIL, HEROLD	651 BROADWAY 2	1978	02-02
D	LEONVIL, MARIE L	651 BROADWAY 2	1977	02-02
U	LEPERE, DENISE M	274 CHELSEA ST 1	1953	01-02
U	LEPERE, GENE	274 CHELSEA ST 1	1953	01-02
U	LEPKOWSKI, CHELSEA	38 BOLSTER ST A3	1990	04-01
D	LEPORE, CATHERINE M	381 FERRY ST 710	1939	04-02
U	LEPORE, MARK D	26 PLUMER ST	1967	01-01
U *	LEPORE, NANCY J	26 PLUMCR ST	1934	01-01
U	LEPORE, RAYMOND	129 CLARENCE ST 2	1926	03-02
D	LERAY, ANNETTE M	140 GARLAND ST	1974	02-01
U	LERAY, DAVID J, JR	134 GARLAND ST	1946	02-01
D	LERAY, MARY R	138 BRADFORD ST	1947	05-01
D	LERAY, PETER A	138 BRADFORD ST	1947	05-01
U	LERICHE, MICHAEL J	8 WINTER ST 2	1991	01-02
D	LEROY, NYSHMA S	176 HANCOCK ST 2	2000	05-01
D	LERVERON, JESUS E	18 LINCOLN ST 2	1968	02-01
U	LESAINTE, JUDELIN	66 VERNAL ST 2	1989	04-02
U	LESKO, MAKSIM	11 ELLIOTT RD	1953	04-01
U	LESKO, SARA	11 ELLIOTT RD	1986	04-01
U	LESKO, VASILIKA	11 ELLIOTT RD	1959	04-01
	LESNIESKY, YESMIN	45 MARIE AVE 1	1997	04-01
	LESPEARANCE, JERRY	26 LEWIS ST 2	1979	01-02
	LESPEARANCE, JERRY	11 LANGDON ST 5	1969	01-02
	LESSARD, DANY	25 CHARLTON ST 711	1989	06-02
	LETE, IRONE	142 SCHOOL ST 302	1954	06-02
	LETERION, JOSETTE P	11 NEILSON AVE 2	1972	03-02
D	LETO, ELAINE M	67 WINSLOW ST 1	1964	05-01
U	LEUCI, PAULA M	193 SHUTE ST 1	1992	04-01
D	LEUNG, HEATHER	210 BROADWAY 108	1988	06-02
D	LEVER, ANDREA P	34 WINTHROP RD	1978	03-02
	LEVER, ASIA E	130 FREMONT AVE 2R	2001	02-01
U	LEVER, CATHIE L	130 FREMONT AVE 2R	1980	02-01
U	LEVER, EDWARD H	91 VERNAL ST	1964	04-02
D	LEVER, HARVEY W, II	34 WINTHROP RD	1991	03-02
U	LEVER, MARGARET C	34 WINTHROP RD	1954	03-02
	LEVERON, GLORIA M	18 LINCOLN ST 2	1968	02-01

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
D	LEVERON, TONNY A	18 LINCOLN ST 2	1996	02-01
U	LEVERON-PINEDA, IVETH S	18 LINCOLN ST 2	1989	02-01
	LEVIN, DANIEL	1 BOWDOIN ST 308	1939	06-02
U	LEVINE, DIANE S	118 MTWASHINGTON ST	1955	02-01
U	LEVINE, TRINITY	11 PROSPECT ST	1999	02-02
D	LEVY, ANYBE J	85 MORRIS ST 2	1984	04-02
U	LEWIS, ALTHEA	14 DARTMOUTH ST 1	1971	03-02
U *	LEWIS, ANTONIA D	449 FERRY ST	1980	04-01
	LEWIS, BEVERLY	19 HANCOCK ST 105	1960	05-02
D *	LEWIS, CIERRA E	5 GREEN ST 1	2000	01-01
U	LEWIS, DARREN J	14 TRUE ST	1993	06-01
CC	LEWIS, KATHERINE	8 MALDEN ST 1	1979	01-02
D *	LEWIS, STEPHANIE S	158 MAIN ST 2	1974	06-02
D	LEWIS, TERRELL	31 WAVERLY ST 1	1984	05-02
D *	LEWIS-ROSENBLUM, HANNAH L	15 WOODWARD ST	1980	04-01
U	LEYDEN, AMANDA M	23 CLEVELAND AVE 2	1983	05-02
D	LEYDEN, BRIAN C	23 CLEVELAND AVE 2	1981	05-02
U *	LEYUA, YENY M	28 VETERANS AVE 1L	1977	03-01
U	LHADON, TENZIN	582 SECOND ST	1992	01-02
D	LHAKTSE, KUNGA	67 BRADFORD ST 2	1962	05-01
	LHAMO, KUNGSANG	230 MAIN ST 1	1976	06-01
D	LHASANG, TENZIN	154 MAIN ST 20	1968	06-02
U	L'HEUREUX, SASITHORN	11 OAK TER	1966	03-01
	LI, CHEONG	52 BAKER RD	1947	02-01
U	LI, FREDERICK	34 PARIS ST	1991	01-02
	LI, JINGYI	12 VALLEY ST 544	1992	06-01
	LI, XING CI	64 DEAN ST	1967	05-02
	LI, YAPEI	2 BOWDOIN ST 218	1979	06-02
	LI, YUTING	12 VALLEY ST 531	1993	06-01
U	LIANG, ANNA C	45 CHATHAM RD 2	1990	02-01
U	LIANG, JENNY G	45 CHATHAM RD 1	1958	02-01
U	LIBBY NICKERSON, MARGARET A	15 HARLEY CT 1A	1943	05-01
U	LIBBY, CAROL A	23 GREENHALGE AVE 1	1946	04-01
U	LIBBY, DAVID L	23 GREENHALGE AVE 1	1946	04-01
D	LIBERGE, FRANCES A	220 SPRINGVALE AVE 1	1950	03-02
U *	LIBERGE, JAMES D	220 SPRINGVALE AVE 2	1996	03-02
U *	LIBERGE, JAMES F	220 SPRINGVALE AVE 2	1972	03-02
	LIBERGE, STEPHANIE L	220 SPRINGVALE AVE 2	2000	03-02
U	LIBURDI, ANTHONY F, JR	75 WINTHROP ST 23	1982	06-02
D	LICATA, ASSUNTA	97 BRADFORD ST 2	1959	05-01
R	LICATA, VINCENZO	70 LEWIS ST 2	1958	01-02
	LICATA, VITO	97 BRADFORD ST 2	1951	05-01
D	LICHTENBERG, KAINA K	120 FRANCIS ST 1	1995	02-01
U *	LIEBEL, RYAN	33 BELMONT ST 3	1991	05-01
D *	LIEBL, SANDRA	35 ELSIE ST	1982	03-02
	LIENG, MAI	1 PERRY PL	1974	06-02
U	LIENG, SANG P	1 PERRY PL	1938	06-02
D	LIEU, LIEU T	20 WOLCOTT ST 3	1954	01-02
D *	LIEU, RONH T	68 CHESTNUT ST 1	1983	02-02
D	LIFRED, MICHAEL L	314 BROADWAY	1973	06-02
D	LIGHT, MICHAEL C	306 CHELSEA ST 1	1941	01-02
D	LIGHT, PRISCILLA D	306 CHELSEA ST 1	1939	01-02
U	LIGHTBURN, CAROLYN E	135 ESTES ST	1951	03-01
U	LIGHTBURN, JAMES R	135 ESTES ST	1946	03-01
U *	LIKELY, ISIAH L	6 EDITH AVE 1	2000	04-01
D	LILA, CHERKOH A	7 PEIRCE AVE 1	1963	06-01
U	LILA, NEZAR	7 PEIRCE AVE 1	1997	06-01
	LILA, TAHA C	7 PEIRCE AVE 1	1998	06-01
D	LILLEY, ADRIANNE	17 WEBSTER ST 41	1957	05-02
D	LIM, BOPHA	29 MANSFIELD ST 2	1998	01-01
U *	LIMA CABOCRA, MARYOLIN M	72 WOODLAWN ST	1995	02-02
	LIMA, ARIAN	30 CHURCH ST 3	1987	05-02
D	LIMA, FELIPE	44 BETTINSON AVE	1985	04-02
U *	LIMA, JOAQUIM F	61 PRESCOTT ST 1	1966	06-01
D	LIMA, JOHN J	71 WELLINGTON AVE 2	1936	06-02
	LIMA, KATIA	274 SHUTE ST 24	1963	03-01
D	LIMA, LARISSA D	60 CLINTON ST 2	1996	01-01
R	LIMA, LEVI F	49 NORWOOD ST 1R	1965	06-02
D *	LIMA, LINCOLN D	7 FERRY ST 2	1992	01-01
U	LIMA, MARCOS A	70 CHATHAM RD B	2000	02-01
U	LIMA, MARINA R	74 VERNAL ST 3	1982	04-02
	LIMA, MAXCIEL	63 MADISON AVE 1	1988	03-02
U	LIMA, MICHELE R	881 BROADWAY 1	1983	03-01
U *	LIMA, MICHELLE C	26 WATERS AVE 2	1984	06-01
	LIMA, RAFAEL	274 SHUTE ST 24	1997	03-01

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
↔	L	↔	(Continued)	
	LIMA, RENALDO	61 PRESCOTT ST 2	1970	06-01
U	LIMA, SANDRA	61 PRESCOTT ST 2	1985	06-01
	LIMA, VINICIUS	16 SUMMER ST 41	1987	01-01
D	LIMOSE, ELIOUKENDA	80 SUMMER ST 2	1994	02-02
D	LIMOSE, EXCERA	80 SUMMER ST 2	1964	02-02
D	LIMOSE, ULDA	80 SUMMER ST 2	1967	02-02
D	* LIMOZE, MARIE Y	11 HANCOCK ST 57	1957	05-02
D	LIMOZE, RIGAUD	80 SUMMER ST 2	1957	02-02
U	LIN, CHIOU	111 HANCOCK ST	1980	05-02
U	LIN, JANICE J	28 HATCH ST	1964	06-02
U	LIN, JIAN M	90 FLORENCE ST 2	1990	02-02
U	LIN, SIMON M	28 HATCH ST	1955	06-02
U	LINCOLN, RITA H	16 BETTINSON AVE	1935	04-02
D	LIND, CHRISTOPHER J	16 WOLCOTT ST 2	1977	01-02
D	LIND, STEPHEN F	16 WOLCOTT ST 2	1946	01-02
D	LINDQUIST, MARYANN C	166 SHUTE ST	1970	04-01
U	* LINDQUIST, REBECCA C	16 DUNSTER RD	1990	04-01
U	LINDSEY, DAVID H	34 CLIFTON AVE 3	1983	03-01
U	LINDSEY, KATHERINE	34 CLIFTON AVE 3	1984	03-01
D	LINDSEY-JR, DAVID W	12 VALLEY ST 210	1978	06-01
D	LING, MARY	12 WOODLAND ST 47	1966	05-02
D	LINNANE, BARBARA A	260 MAIN ST 2	1931	06-01
D	* LINO, MANOEL H	553 BROADWAY 1	1958	01-01
U	LINS, DANIEL D	18 CLEVELAND AVE 1	1978	05-02
U	LIPSETT, ROGER S, JR	23 DEVENS ST 1	1969	05-02
D	* LIRIANO, ALLAN	21 FOSTER ST 2	1994	02-02
D	* LIRIANO, JOCHY	21 FOSTER ST 2	1997	02-02
D	* LIRIANO, RAFAEL	21 FOSTER ST 2	1967	02-02
D	LISS, TAYLOR A	30 CHELSEA ST 301	1986	01-01
D	LISTON, CHERYL A	168 COTTAGE ST	1945	01-01
D	LISTON, JOEL W	168 COTTAGE ST	1972	01-01
D	LISTON, RICHARD L	168 COTTAGE ST	1945	01-01
D	LISTON, STEPHANIE J	214 HANCOCK ST 2	1956	05-01
D	LISTON, STEPHEN M	214 HANCOCK ST 2	1956	05-01
D	LISTORTI, MICHAEL J	71 WAVERLY ST 1	1950	05-02
U	LITTLE, DORA	20 MOHAN ST 1	1946	04-01
D	LITTLES, GARY	27 CEDAR ST 1	1967	04-02
	LITTLES, JHIER	27 CEDAR ST 1	2000	04-02
D	LITTLES, LYNNETTE	27 CEDAR ST 1	1967	04-02
	LIU, FANGYI	888 BROADWAY	2000	04-01
	LIU, XIAOHANG	888 BROADWAY	2000	04-01
	LIU, YU K	65 ASHTON ST	1955	04-01
	LIU, ZIHAN	888 BROADWAY	2000	04-01
	LIUZZI, MARIA	2 BOWDOIN ST 303	1979	06-02
U	LIVINGSTONE, BELINDA D	12 VALLEY ST 436	1954	06-01
D	LIVOTE, RICHARD J	26 REYNOLDS AVE 1	1935	02-01
D	LIVOTE, STACEY A	24 REYNOLDS AVE 2	1966	02-01
U	LIZARAZO, JOSE F	58 PEARL ST 2	1974	06-01
U	LIZ-RODRIGUEZ, LEONARDO	109 MT WASHINGTON ST	1971	02-01
D	* LIZZOTTE, THERESE M	11 MASON ST	1990	04-01
D	* LKORCH, ABDEL PETTAH	14 ORCHARD ST 1	1968	01-01
D	LLENQUE-FIESTAS, GEORGINA	641 BROADWAY 1	1947	02-02
CC	LLOYD, FLORENCE I	334 FERRY ST 6	1969	03-02
	LLOYD, JOHN	2 BOWDOIN ST 311	1993	06-02
U	LLOYD, RITA J	38 FLOYD ST	1954	06-01
	LLOYD, SUZANNE M	127 RUSSELL ST 1L	1965	03-01
U	* LO, CAROLE K	120 WYLLIS AVE 406	1973	06-01
	LOAIS, CESAR A	3 HAZEL PARK 1	1983	06-02
U	LOAIZA-LONDONO, STEVEN	41 CLARK ST 1	1991	06-01
	LOBBEN, MICHAEL	12 VALLEY ST 418	1993	06-01
D	LOCHIATTO, DEREK M	9 MEADOWVIEW RD 2	1970	03-01
U	LOCHIRCO, EDITH M	158 SHUTE ST 1	1959	04-01
	LOCHIRCO, JAMES V, III	158 SHUTE ST 1	1999	04-01
U	LOCHIRCO, JAMES V, JR	158 SHUTE ST 1	1964	04-01
	LOCHIRCO, ROSA L	160 SHUTE ST B	1967	04-01
R	* LOCHIRCO, STEPHEN	160 SHUTE ST B	1965	04-01
	LOCHIRCO, VANESSA J	158 SHUTE ST 1	1997	04-01
U	LOCHIRO, SARA A	158 SHUTE ST 1	1995	04-01
U	LOCKE, JACOB T	12 HAMILTON ST 5	1998	02-01
D	LOCKE, KATHLEEN	12 HAMILTON ST 5	1961	02-01
D	LOCKE, LEO G	64 COREY ST 1	1956	06-02
D	LOCKE, THOMAS E	12 HAMILTON ST 5	1955	02-01
D	LOCKE-SMITH, JUDITH A	53 CLARENCE ST	1956	03-02

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
U	LOCKWOOD, JAMES B	5 FULLER ST 3	1988	03-01
U	LOESCH, BRIAN	134 LINDEN ST	1969	05-02
D	LOGAN, BAKER	1 BOWDOIN ST 414	1991	06-02
	LOGAN, JUAN	12 VALLEY ST 313	1983	06-01
	LOGAN, MICHAEL	12 VALLEY ST 313	1971	06-01
U	LOGRASSO, ALEXIS R	52 WESTOVER ST	1986	04-01
D	LOGRIFFO, STEPHEN J	254 SPRINGVALE AVE 1	1954	03-02
	LOISEL, NATHAN	888 BROADWAY	2001	04-01
D	* LOMBARD, CRISTA K	215 RUSSELL ST	1999	03-01
U	LOMBARDI, ELENA D	21 CLEVELAND AVE 1	1928	05-02
D	LOMBARDI, JOSEPHINE	53 BELMONT ST 2	1930	05-01
D	LOMBARDI, SUSAN	81 LEWIS ST	1953	01-02
U	LOMBARDO, ANTONIO	176 BOW ST	1964	01-02
R	LOMBARDO, BRIAN A	176 BOW ST	1997	01-02
D	LOMBARDO, KAYLA E	176 BOW ST	1994	01-02
D	LOMBARDO, ROSEMARY F	176 BOW ST	1966	01-02
	LOMBARI, BRITTANI	2 BOWDOIN ST 204	1969	06-02
	LOMOUR, NADINE	26 LEWIS ST 2	1776	01-02
U	* LONDONO QUINTERO, DORAMILCY	20 VILLA AVE	1978	02-02
U	LONDONO RUEDA, LUZ E	135 IRVING ST 3	1964	02-02
	LONDONO, LUIS F	20 VILLA AVE	1972	02-02
D	LONES, JENNIFER	227 BELMONT ST	1991	04-02
U	LONES, JOHN S	227 BELMONT ST	1993	04-02
U	LONES, JUAN J	227 BELMONT ST	1966	04-02
U	LONES, MARIA A	20 COUNTY RD 1	1963	01-02
D	LONES, SONIA M	227 BELMONT ST	1975	04-02
D	LONETTO, EMILY	1 CAZENOVE PL 1	1987	01-02
	LONG, DAVID	1 BOWDOIN ST 201	1939	06-02
D	LONG, DOROTHY M	36 A WATERS AVE 2	1939	06-01
D	LONG, JAMES M	53 FULLER ST	1960	03-01
D	LONG, WALTER H, JR	36 A WATERS AVE 2	1964	06-01
U	LONGMORE, ALANNA	47 OAKES ST	1973	06-02
R	LONGMORE, MICHAEL T	47 OAKES ST	1975	06-02
U	LONGO, ANTHONY J	80 CLARENCE ST	1954	03-02
D	LONGO, JERRI A	130 VERNAL ST 2	1950	04-02
D	LONGO, MICHAEL	130 VERNAL ST 2	1946	04-02
U	LONGO, NANCY C	80 CLARENCE ST	1963	03-02
U	LONGTIN, ELAINE M	10 WINSLOW ST 1	1950	06-01
U	LONGTIN, JOHN P	10 WINSLOW ST 1	1958	06-01
	LOPES PORTILLO, MAYRA	23 DERNE ST 1	1989	02-02
	LOPES, ADILSON	33 SILVER RD	1985	02-01
U	LOPES, AGNELO D	10 FRANKLIN ST 2	1958	03-02
U	LOPES, ALAIDES A	332 BROADWAY	1932	06-02
U	LOPES, ANDREW D	10 FRANKLIN ST 2	1993	03-02
	LOPES, DIANE S	11 DARTMOUTH ST 2	1959	03-02
D	LOPES, DOROTEIA L	233 VINE ST 2	1970	02-02
	LOPES, ERIK R	11 DARTMOUTH ST 2	1967	03-02
R	* LOPES, FERNANDO E	92 MALDEN ST	1983	02-01
D	LOPES, JOAO P	233 VINE ST 2	1968	02-02
	LOPES, JORDAN E	11 DARTMOUTH ST 2	1996	03-02
	LOPES, JOSE M	471 FERRY ST 3	1985	04-01
U	LOPES, MARCILENE D	61 NICHOLS ST 3	1971	02-02
U	LOPES, MARIA	33 SILVER RD	1944	02-01
U	LOPES, MARIA F	114 UNION ST 3	1964	02-01
U	LOPES, MARIA P	17 LEXINGTON ST 2	1980	02-02
U	LOPES, MARIAPAUOLA D	10 FRANKLIN ST 2	1960	03-02
	LOPES, PATRICIA G	471 FERRY ST 3	1984	04-01
U	* LOPES-MONTEIRO, EDER J, SR	40 PARLIN ST 1	1983	06-02
	LOPEZ BERRIO, CESAR A	20 CHATHAM RD 1	1983	02-01
D	LOPEZ DE ZEPEDA, ANGELINA	53 CHATHAM RD 2	1956	02-01
U	LOPEZ MARROQUIN, JOSE	117 GARLAND ST 2	1962	02-01
D	LOPEZ REYES, MARIO M	50 UNION ST 1	1962	02-02
	LOPEZ, ABNOR E	11 WEST ST 2	1985	06-02
	LOPEZ, ANA	39 HIGHLAND AVE 1	1983	05-01
U	* LOPEZ, ANA G	68 LEWIS ST 1	1962	01-02
D	* LOPEZ, ANGEL	18 STEVENSON AVE 2	1984	03-01
U	LOPEZ, ARACELIS D	21 WARREN ST	1973	05-02
D	* LOPEZ, ASBEL	53 CLEVELAND AVE	1957	05-02
D	* LOPEZ, BERTA	53 CLEVELAND AVE	1960	05-02
	LOPEZ, BERTA P	33 MANSFIELD ST 2	1988	01-01
U	LOPEZ, BRUS	50 COTTAGE ST 1	1974	01-01
D	LOPEZ, BRYANT O	15 WOLCOTT ST 1	1994	01-02
U	LOPEZ, CATHLEEN	50 COTTAGE ST 1	1973	01-01
D	LOPEZ, ELMER O	81 MADISON AVE 2	1974	03-02

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
➡	L	➡	(Continued)	
D	LOPEZ, FATIMA L	69 LEWIS ST 1	1997	01-02
D	LOPEZ, HECTOR M	69 LEWIS ST 1	1964	01-02
	LOPEZ, INGRID	20 WARREN ST 2	1995	05-02
U	LOPEZ, JASON A	70 WELLINGTON AVE 1	2000	06-02
U	LOPEZ, JASON R	21 WARREN ST	1998	05-02
U	* LOPEZ, JEFFREY A	53 CLEVELAND AVE	1987	05-02
U	LOPEZ, JENNIFER L	21 WARREN ST	2000	05-02
D	* LOPEZ, JERRY A	53 CLEVELAND AVE	1990	05-02
D	* LOPEZ, JESSICA C	50 GLENDALE ST 2	1985	05-02
U	* LOPEZ, JONATHAN R	140 BOW ST 1	1995	01-02
D	LOPEZ, JOSE I	58 MALDEN ST 2	1945	02-01
	LOPEZ, JUAN N	226 MAIN ST 2	1965	06-01
D	LOPEZ, JULIO H	250 SPRINGVALE AVE	1947	03-02
D	LOPEZ, LIDIA	69 LEWIS ST 1	1942	01-02
D	* LOPEZ, LUIS M	20 RAYMOND ST	1958	04-02
D	LOPEZ, LUZ ESTELLA L	271 CHELSEA ST 12	1954	01-02
D	LOPEZ, LYDIA ■	69 LEWIS ST 1	1992	01-02
D	LOPEZ, MANUEL A	70 WELLINGTON AVE 1	1964	06-02
	LOPEZ, MARCO	157 CHELSEA ST 4	1977	01-02
	LOPEZ, MARIA	101 CHELSEA ST 1	1960	01-02
U	LOPEZ, MARIA C	6 NEILSON AVE 1	1962	03-02
D	LOPEZ, MARTA O	27 RUSSELL ST 2	1941	03-01
U	LOPEZ, MELISSA C	36 THORNDIKE ST 1	1984	01-02
U	LOPEZ, MIRIAN	250 MAIN ST 1	1965	06-01
D	LOPEZ, MIRZA	30 UNION ST 1	1982	02-02
D	LOPEZ, ORESTES A	15 WOLCOTT ST 1	1971	01-02
	LOPEZ, REINA	23 DERNE ST 1	1985	02-02
D	LOPEZ, ROSA A	27 RUSSELL ST 2	1943	03-01
D	LOPEZ, SALVATORA Y	69 LEWIS ST 1	1966	01-02
D	LOPEZ, SAMANTHA N	97 FERRY ST 25	1989	02-02
D	* LOPEZ, SYLVIA	23 HOSMER ST 2	1963	04-02
D	* LOPEZ, TERESA M	30 UNION ST 2	1959	02-02
U	LOPEZ, WENDY	28 WESTOVER ST 2	1980	04-01
U	LOPEZ, WILLIAM	20 COUNTY RD 1	1986	01-02
R	LOPEZ-PICARDI, GERARDO A	38 WINTHROP ST 1	1997	06-02
R	LOPEZ-PICARDI, JULIANNA A	38 WINTHROP ST 1	1999	06-02
D	* LOPEZ-ROSA, VIRGINIA	18 STEVENSON AVE 2	1961	03-01
U	* LOPEZ-SOTOMAYOR, BENECIA M	11 ROAD A	1998	02-02
	LOPEZ-VASQUEZ, VERONICA	22 ANDREW ST 2	2001	05-01
D	LORA, ERIC	258 FERRY ST 1	2000	03-02
D	* LORD, DONNA S	58 WILBUR ST 2R	1962	03-01
D	LORD, SUSAN P	12 HAMILTON ST 6	1943	02-01
D	LORENUS, JULES G	241 MAIN ST 1	1941	06-01
U	LORENUS, MARIE Y	241 MAIN ST 1	1982	06-01
U	LORENUS, YVETTE	241 MAIN ST 1	1948	06-01
U	* LORENZO, WILTON T	95 BALDWIN AVE 2	1970	06-01
D	LORETZ-FREY, ANDREA	66 GARLAND ST	1968	02-01
U	LORIENT, WISNER	15 COUNTY RD	1967	01-02
D	LORJUSTE, DJENNY	102 RUSSELL ST 1L	1996	03-01
U	LORUSSO, PATRICIA A	13 ALBERT PARK	1953	04-01
U	LOSANNO, RICHARD A	43 HOSMER ST 1	1943	04-02
	LOU, MARY T	174 RUSSELL ST	1978	03-01
	LOUEO, CASSIA	11 LANGDON ST 6	1989	01-02
D	LOUIFAITE, MARIE W	95 CLEVELAND AVE 2	1972	05-02
D	* LOUINE, JEAN ■	7 WASHINGTON ST 2	1961	05-01
U	* LOUINE, KENNY	7 WASHINGTON ST 2	1997	05-01
D	* LOUINE, MARIE	160 GLENDALE ST	1966	04-02
	LOUIS ALCIN, MARIE M	154 MAIN ST 15	1957	06-02
D	LOUIS, ABDONY	213 ELM ST	1962	03-02
D	LOUIS, AGNES	8 FOSTER ST	1967	02-02
D	LOUIS, AGNES	8 FOSTER ST	1966	02-02
U	* LOUIS, BARBARA	205 VINE ST 2	1987	02-02
U	LOUIS, BEATRICE	35 ROCKVALLEY AVE	1965	04-01
U	LOUIS, DANIKA	15 WINTHROP ST 2	1995	06-02
	LOUIS, DARLOUNE	■ GLADSTONE ST 2	1994	01-02
U	* LOUIS, DENISE	15 STAPLES AVE 27	1945	05-02
U	LOUIS, DJENTHEMAN	8 RUSSELL ST	1995	03-02
	LOUIS, ERLINE	9 GLADSTONE ST 2	1990	01-02
D	* LOUIS, G K	15 WILBUR ST 2	1992	03-01
D	LOUIS, GERTHA J	134 WALNUT ST	1972	04-02
U	LOUIS, GLORIA I	96 SCHOOL ST 1	1994	06-02
	LOUIS, GUERDIE	7 GLADSTONE ST 1	1961	01-02
U	LOUIS, GUY M	19 MALDEN ST 2	1960	01-02

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
	LOUIS, HENRY P	35 ROCKVALLEY AVE	2001	04-01
D	LOUIS, ISAAC	126 VINE ST 1	1973	01-01
	LOUIS, JEAN	9 GLADSTONE ST 2	1957	01-02
D	LOUIS, JEAN-EVEL	134 WALNUT ST	1966	04-02
D	LOUIS, JEONNETTE	881 BROADWAY 31	1979	03-01
D	LOUIS, JOSELIE M	24 PORTER ST 2	1991	04-01
D	LOUIS, KETTIA	24 PROSPECT ST 1	1976	02-02
D	LOUIS, LYNDA	29 VETERANS AVE 1R	1967	03-01
	LOUIS, MAKENOLD	35 ROCKVALLEY AVE	1966	04-01
	LOUIS, MARIE A	35 ROCKVALLEY AVE	1969	04-01
	LOUIS, MARIE A	9 GLADSTONE ST 2	1959	01-02
D	* LOUIS, MARIE D	18 VILLA AVE	1983	02-02
	LOUIS, MARIE F	35 ROCKVALLEY AVE	1998	04-01
D	LOUIS, MARIE L	29 TUFTS AVE 2	1947	06-02
	LOUIS, MIDELINE	126 VINE ST 1	1988	01-01
D	LOUIS, MURALES	32 EDITH AVE	1977	04-01
	LOUIS, NAYELLE	213 ELM ST	1999	03-02
D	* LOUIS, PAUL	33 HIGHLAND AVE 2	1972	05-01
D	LOUIS, RENAUD	425 MAIN ST 3L	1970	05-01
	LOUIS, SARAH	9 GLADSTONE ST 2	1999	01-02
U	LOUIS, SHARENE	42 MANSFIELD ST 2	1998	01-01
U	* LOUIS, STEPHANIE	205 VINE ST 2	1985	02-02
D	LOUIS, STEVE	42 NORWOOD ST 9	1992	06-02
D	LOUIS, SUZETTE	213 ELM ST	1963	03-02
D	LOUIS, WESNER	8 FOSTER ST	1964	02-02
	LOUIS, YANICK	19 MALDEN ST 2	1968	01-02
U	* LOUIS-JACQUES, JEAN G	21 STAPLES AVE 41	1974	05-02
D	* LOUIS-JACQUES, MONA R	21 STAPLES AVE 41	1980	05-02
D	* LOUIS SAINT, ROLANDE	78 FLORENCE ST 4	1968	02-02
	LOURDES, CHERY M	54 PRESCOTT ST	1971	06-01
U	* LOURENCO, MISAEL S	73 ESTES ST	1971	03-01
U	* LOURENCO, NINA A	73 ESTES ST	1972	03-01
	LOURENIO, EDSON	141 BRADFORD ST 2	1980	05-01
	LOVE, JOSEPH	312 BROADWAY	1950	06-02
D	* LOVE, WILLIAM C, JR	65 PEARL ST	1948	06-01
	LOVELL, LELIVELD N	24 FRANCIS ST 2	2001	01-02
U	* LOVO SORIANO, KEILY Y	47 PLEASANT ST	1991	05-02
D	LOWE, CAROLE M	66 MAIN ST 312	1945	06-02
D	LOWE, RONALD H	381 FERRY ST 601	1941	04-02
	LOWELL, MEGHAN	1 BOWDOIN ST 225	1939	06-02
U	LOZZI, GENO S	31 GLENDALE ST 1	1927	05-02
U	LOZZI, PATRICIA A	31 GLENDALE ST 1	1960	05-02
	LU, CYNTHIA	25 CHARLTON ST 206	1989	06-02
	LU, XINDA	30 CHELSEA ST 301	1988	01-01
D	* LUBIN CHERY, MYRIAME	95 MADISON AVE 1	1975	03-02
D	LUBIN, ODETTE	381 FERRY ST 211	1946	04-02
	LUBIN, PIERRE H	113 FLORENCE ST	1949	02-01
U	LUBIN, PIERRE W	113 FLORENCE ST	1979	02-01
D	LUBIN, STEPHANIE	120 WYLLIS AVE 209	1980	06-01
D	LUBIN, YANICK	113 FLORENCE ST	1956	02-01
U	* LUBRUN, MARIE S	155 JEFFERSON AVE 2	1967	03-01
	LUCAR, MILANCIA	63 BUCKNAM ST 1	1988	05-02
U	LUCAS, EDWARD J, JR	7 ADAMS AVE 1	1957	03-01
D	LUCAS, JACQUELINE F	63 LYNN ST 1	1957	03-01
	LUCCHESI, ANNA	11 SCHOOLHOUSE RD 1	1934	05-02
D	LUCCHESI, DANIELA ■	11 SCHOOLHOUSE RD 1	1957	05-02
D	LUCCHESI, ORIANA	68 A WAVERLY ST 2	1935	05-02
D	LUCCHESI, VIANA	68 A WAVERLY ST 3	1960	05-02
U	LUCCI, PAUL A	114 BRADFORD ST 3	1969	05-01
D	LUCERNA, CARMEN J	117 CHESTNUT ST 2	1961	02-02
U	LUCERNA, JUAN	117 CHESTNUT ST 2	1961	02-02
U	LUCERNA, JUAN D	117 CHESTNUT ST 2	1984	02-02
U	LUCERNA, YAZIRIS	117 CHESTNUT ST 2	1981	02-02
D	LUCEY, CAROLE S	20 BAKER RD	1939	02-01
D	LUCEY, JOSEPH T	25 PEIRCE AVE 1	1967	06-01
D	LUCEY, RACHAEL	25 PEIRCE AVE 1	1995	06-01
D	LUCEY, RYAN	25 PEIRCE AVE 1	1998	06-01
U	LUCEY, THERESA M	25 PEIRCE AVE 1	1965	06-01
U	LUCIANO, BARBARA A	91 CHESTNUT ST 3	1939	02-02
U	LUCIANO, GLORIA S	224 HANCOCK ST	1927	05-01
D	LUCIANO, LAURA A	375 BROADWAY 2R	1989	01-02
D	LUCIANO, MARIA	52 LUKE RD 1	1947	01-02
D	* LUCIEN, SERGE LINE	19 BELLINGHAM AVE 2	1973	05-01
D	LUCIEN, TAINA B	44 MYRTLE ST	1999	05-01
	LUCIEN, VANEL H	105 CHELSEA ST 1	1970	01-02

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
⇐	L	⇐	(Continued)	
	LUCNA, PAULA V	32 OLIVER ST R1	1964	01-01
U	LUDWIG, ANA E	48 MORRIS ST	1979	04-02
U	LUDWIG, RIGEL E	48 MORRIS ST	1978	04-02
	LUEBBE, SEAN	19 CARLSON ST 2	2001	04-01
	LUFKIN, CHRISTOPHER	12 VALLEY ST 536	1989	06-01
D *	LUGO, AMANTINA	167 COTTAGE ST 1	1946	01-01
U	LUGO, FRANK	7 GILMORE ST 1	1960	05-02
U	LUI, SAMANTHA L	203 BRADFORD ST	1965	05-01
	LUIS, DULCE P	19 A HIGHLAND AVE 2	1944	05-01
	LUIS, FRANCISCO P	19 A HIGHLAND AVE 2	1975	05-01
	LUIS, GUTIERREZ	94 FRANCIS ST 1	1957	02-01
D *	LUIS, RICARDO P	19 A HIGHLAND AVE 2	1983	05-01
U	LUISO, MARK A	39 ROADB	1977	02-02
U	LUISO, MICHELLE N	39 ROADB	1975	02-02
U	LUKE, ABRAHAM A	38 CARTER ST 108	1957	06-02
D *	LULLANDA, JOAQUIN	32 WINTHROP ST 1	1942	06-02
U *	LUMPKIN, KENNETH M	19 ALFRED ST 1	1994	06-02
	LUNA, HAMILTON	25 WOLCOTT ST 1	1985	01-02
U	LUNA-ALVAREZ, JONATHAN	25 WOLCOTT ST 1	1986	01-02
U	LUNDBLAD, BRANDI A	7 DOWSE ST 2	1991	04-02
D	LUNDE, JOHN R	66 MAIN ST 311	1938	06-02
	LUNDIN, NICHOLAS	1 BOWDOIN ST 11	1939	06-02
D *	LUNDY, ALEC	140 RUSSELL ST	1997	03-01
D *	LUNDY, ANDY W	7 WASHINGTON ST 2	1985	05-01
D	LUNDY, EDITH	75 MALDEN ST	1962	02-01
D *	LUNDY, GERTRUDE	140 RUSSELL ST	1969	03-01
D	LUNDY, LAURENT S	75 MALDEN ST	1984	02-01
U	LUNDY, PIERRE	75 MALDEN ST	1958	02-01
D	LUNDY, SHAINA K	75 MALDEN ST	1988	02-01
U	LUONGO, ANTHONY E	8 HENRY ST	1942	04-01
U	LUONGO, ANTHONY K	99 CENTRAL AVE	1973	04-02
D	LUONGO, ANTHONY P	4 MCKINLEY ST D	1948	03-01
U	LUONGO, E L	■ HENRY ST	1939	04-01
U	LUONGO, JOANNE M	187 BELMONT ST 1	1938	05-01
D	LUONGO, SANDRA J	4 D MCKINLEY ST	1956	03-01
D	LUONGO, STEVEN S	38 CARTER ST 305	1955	06-02
D	LUSSIER, CRYSTAL A	232 RUSSELL ST	1950	03-01
D	LUTCHMENARINE, STEVE	18 TRUNFIO LN	1965	05-01
	LUU, QUANG M	27 WEST ST 2	1979	06-02
	LUX, JUANA	15 STAPLES AVE 22	1958	05-02
U *	LUXAMA, GEORGES ■	49 HAMILTON ST 2	1948	02-01
A *	LUZ, MATTHEWS	332 MAIN ST 3L	2000	06-01
	LY, HOGN A	888 BROADWAY	2001	04-01
	LY, LILY	8 GROVER ST	1937	04-01
	LY, NGO	68 WINDSOR ST	1947	04-01
D	LY, THONG Q	120 NICHOLS ST 2	1968	02-01
	LYDON, MICHAEL	95 NICHOLS ST 14	1992	02-01
D	LYGERAKIS, GEORGIA	32 FAIRLAWN ST 2	1978	05-02
	LYMAN, JAMES	336 BROADWAY	1967	06-02
U	LYMAN, NOEL M	28 HANCOCK ST 1	1987	05-02
U	LYNCH, ANDREA	154 GLENDALE ST 2	1960	04-02
U	LYNCH, BRIAN	143 BELLROCK ST	1991	06-01
	LYNCH, CHRIS	2 BOWDOIN ST 301	1979	06-02
U	LYNCH, CHRISTINE A	154 GLENDALE ST 2	1989	04-02
D	LYNCH, JOHN F, IV	31 A PEARL ST	1962	06-01
D	LYNCH, JOHN M	154 GLENDALE ST 2	1959	04-02
U	LYNCH, JOHN P	154 GLENDALE ST 2	1995	04-02
R	LYNCH, JOSEPH M	154 GLENDALE ST 2	1987	04-02
D	LYNCH, KIMBERLY M	31 A PEARL ST	1970	06-01
U	LYNCH, SANDRA G	23 ENGLEWOOD AVE 2	1954	03-02
	LYNCH-COLAMETA, TESSA J	40 JEFFERSON AVE 2	1994	03-02
D	LYONS, CHARLES T	46 FREEMAN AVE 2	1961	03-01
D	LYONS, CHRISTINA M	147 ESTES ST	1951	03-01
D	LYONS, CHRISTOPHER M	100 FULLER ST	1968	03-01
U	LYONS, DONALD F	2 HALL AVE 1	1959	02-02
U *	LYONS, FRANCIS J, III	217 BRADFORD ST ■	1994	04-02
D	LYONS, IRENE	147 ESTES ST	1926	03-01
	LYONS, JACINTHA	289 ELM ST	1954	03-02
U	LYONS, LEAH B	46 FREEMAN AVE 2	1937	03-01
D	LYONS, LEONARDA B	46 FREEMAN AVE 2	1937	03-01
U	LYONS, PAULINE E	2 HALL AVE 1	1933	02-02
U	LYS, JOSEPH L	20 PORTER ST 2	1943	04-01
U	LYS, MARIE L	20 PORTER ST 2	1942	04-01

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
D *	LYSIUS, MARIE L	88 CHESTNUT ST 61	1958	02-02
U	LYTVYENKO AMORIM, GANNA I	25 WILBUR ST 1	1993	03-01
U	LYTVYENKO, OLENA	25 WILBUR ST 1	1992	03-01
⇐	M	⇐	Count: 1863	
U	MAACHI, MOSTAFA	7 LINDEN ST 8	1960	06-01
U	MAALA, ERICKSON LORENZ A	2 BOWDOIN ST 214	1990	06-02
U	MAALIN, OMAR M	15 HANCOCK ST 10	2000	05-02
U	MAC, MARIA C	12 VALLEY ST 419	1981	06-01
U	MACAO, DILMA E	184 HANCOCK ST D	1967	05-01
U	MACAO, PAULO	184 HANCOCK ST D	1968	05-01
U *	MACARELLI, IRENE L	15 JACKSON AVE 2	1959	03-01
U	MACARTHUR, DURAN D	28 BELMONT PARK 1	1983	05-01
U	MACARTHUR, ROBYN L	30 BELMONT PARK 2	1952	05-01
U	MACARTHUR, THOMAS J	30 BELMONT PARK 2	1949	05-01
R	MACARTHUR, TRACY A	146 FREMONT AVE 1 R	1964	02-01
D *	MACARY, SIMONE	17 WEBSTER ST 22	1967	05-02
	MACCIOLI, DOMENIC J, JR	48 CEDAR ST	1943	04-02
U	MACCIOLI, MARCIA E	57 BENNETT ST 1	1946	04-02
	MACCORMACK, DOREN	100 HARVARD ST	1960	02-01
	MACCORMACK, JILLIAN	100 HARVARD ST	1987	02-01
U	MACCORMACK, MARK J	100 HARVARD ST	1958	02-01
D *	MACCUISH, DEBORAH A	9 DUNSTER RD 1	1955	04-01
L	MACCUISH, RICHARD A, JR	9 DUNSTER RD 1	1961	04-01
D	MACDONALD, BRENDA L	258 VINE ST 1L	1960	02-02
U	MACDONALD, BRENNAN	68 FOSTER ST	1989	02-02
U	MACDONALD, BRUCE A, JR	41 GOLDENAGE CIR	1962	01-02
U *	MACDONALD, CHRISTIE N	27 NICHOLS ST 2	1988	02-02
U	MACDONALD, DANIEL C	98 WOODLAWN ST 1	1974	03-02
	MACDONALD, DANIEL C, JR	98 WOODLAWN ST 1	1997	03-02
U	MACDONALD, GREGORY A	42 HARVARD ST	1985	02-01
D	MACDONALD, JEANNE	35 REVERE ST 1	1936	01-02
U	MACDONALD, KENNETH J	42 HARVARD ST	1940	02-01
	MACDONALD, KENNETH J, JR	42 HARVARD ST	1965	02-01
	MACDONALD, KEVIN J	42 HARVARD ST	1970	02-01
U	MACDONALD, LUCIANA B	274 SHUTE ST 43	1975	03-01
U	MACDONALD, NANCY A	68 FOSTER ST	1951	02-02
D	MACDONALD, PETER J	98 WOODLAWN ST 1	2001	03-02
U	MACDONALD, PRISCILLA	42 HARVARD ST	1944	02-01
U	MACDONALD, ROBERT E	68 FOSTER ST	1948	02-02
D	MACDONALD, ROBERT J	27 UNION ST 2	1986	01-01
U	MACDONALD, TERESA M	98 WOODLAWN ST 1	1972	03-02
D	MACDONALD, VILMA S	2 FREMONT AVE 2	1968	02-01
	MACE, JULIE	289 ELM ST	1969	03-02
D	MACEDO, CARLOS	25 CHARLTON ST 401	1989	06-02
U	MACGAULEY, MARISSA	2 BOWDOIN ST 408	1988	06-02
D	MACGREGOR, DENISE A	112 A GLENDALE ST 2	1959	04-02
	MACGREGOR, ELIZABETH	94 MAIN ST 2	1978	06-02
U	MACGREGOR, WILLIAM H	112 A GLENDALE ST 2	1951	04-02
U *	MACHADO, ADRIANA	13 LUKE RD 1	1972	01-02
	MACHADO, ALESANDRA	26 SHIRLEY ST 1	1975	03-02
U	MACHADO, BRUNO M	56 OLIVER ST 1	1996	01-01
U	MACHADO, ELIANE M	56 OLIVER ST 1	1967	01-01
	MACHADO, GABRIEL	26 SHIRLEY ST 1	1998	03-02
D	MACHADO, GILMAR P	256 MAIN ST 1	1971	06-01
U	MACHADO, GILSON	26 SHIRLEY ST 1	1973	03-02
R *	MACHADO, JOSEPH	42 WINSLOW ST 1	1994	06-01
U	MACHADO, LEONARD R	257 MAIN ST 2	1971	05-01
U	MACHADO, LUCIANA F	15 HILLSIDE AVE	1968	03-02
D	MACHADO, NICHOLAS N	256 MAIN ST 1	1997	06-01
U	MACHADO, PATRICIA	25 CAMERON ST 2	1957	04-01
U	MACHADO, PAULO M	56 OLIVER ST 1	1967	01-01
U	MACHADO, ROBERT G	58 OLIVER ST 2	1990	01-01
	MACHOLD, DANIELLE	25 CHARLTON ST 303	1979	06-02
	MACIEJOWSKI, WALTER, JR	104 TILESTON ST	1948	06-02
	MACIEL, BRENDA	17 WEBSTER ST 5	1993	05-02
	MACIEL, JOSE M	20 DOWSE ST 1	1978	04-02
U	MACIEL, JOSEPH M	17 WEBSTER ST 5	1994	05-02
	MACIEL, MARLI	20 DOWSE ST 1	1988	04-02
	MACIEL, MURILO	21 BOLSTER ST	1987	04-01
U	MACIEL, VICTORIA N	21 BOLSTER ST	1996	04-01
U	MACINTYRE, BRADFORD M	248 SHUTE ST	1967	03-01
	MACINTYRE, JOHN	2 BOWDOIN ST 417	1969	06-02
U	MACINTYRE, MICHAEL	248 SHUTE ST	1973	03-01
D	MAK, BRIANA A	1760 REVEREBEACH PKY 367	1990	01-02

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
➔	M	➔	(Continued)	
U	MACK, CATHERINE E	18 EDMESTER CT	1947	01-01
U	MACK, RICHARD D	18 EDMESTER CT	1943	01-01
	MACK, TERRY	19 HANCOCK ST 308	1965	05-02
U	MACKAY, LORRAINE H	32 MCKINLEY ST	1937	03-01
R	* MACKENZIE, JASON J	97 HARVARD ST 1	1974	02-01
U	* MACKENZIE, JESSICA L	97 HARVARD ST 1	1975	02-01
D	MACKENZIE, JUSTIN R	6 EMERY ST	1988	04-02
D	MACKENZIE, LYNDA	6 EMERY ST	1961	04-02
D	MACKENZIE, ROBERT A	6 EMERY ST	1960	04-02
D	MACKIE, MICHAEL E	381 FERRY ST 309	1971	04-02
D	MACKIN, ELIZABETH	289 ELM ST	1962	03-02
D	* MACKIN, TRACY M	36 TUFTS AVE 1	1969	06-02
U	MACLAUCHLAN, LISA M	11 ORCHARD ST 3	1984	02-02
U	MACLAUCHLAN, NICHOLAS I	11 ORCHARD ST 3	1985	02-02
D	MACLAUGHLIN, HELEN M	834 BROADWAY	1943	04-01
D	MACLAUGHLIN, LESTER S	834 BROADWAY	1942	04-01
D	MACLEOD, LEWIS F	45 LAFAYETTE ST	1946	04-01
U	MACMILLAN, JANICE A	6 SHIRLEY ST 1	1953	03-02
U	MACNEIL, ROBERT P	381 FERRY ST 1010	1966	04-02
D	MADANY, EMAN	109 NICHOLS ST 4	1969	02-01
U	MADDALENI, AUGUSTINE	7 MEAD ST	1933	01-01
D	MADDEN, ANNE A	120 WYLLIS AVE 108	1983	06-01
U	* MADDEN, DOUGLAS S	113 MALDEN ST 2R	1998	02-01
U	MADDO, ABDELLATIF	68 LINDEN ST 33	1982	05-02
D	MADDOX, JOSEPH T	14 SWAN ST	1950	05-01
	MADELON, MADELENIE	33 JEFFERSON AVE	2001	03-02
	MADERIA-FRANKLIN, PAMELA	75 WINTHROP ST 25	1966	06-02
	MADIH, ANAS	8 WALNUT ST 27	1989	05-02
D	MADKOUR, ABDESSAMAD	20 ALFRED ST 2	1963	06-02
D	MADKOUR, FOUAD	20 ALFRED ST 2	1991	06-02
D	MADKOUR, MOHAMMED A	20 ALFRED ST 2	2000	06-02
	MADRID, SULMA E	1833 REVEREBEACH PKY	1982	01-02
D	MADRIGAL, CESAR F	40 GLEDHILL AVE 1	1978	03-01
D	MADSEN, ANGELA R	28 BENNETT ST	1971	04-02
U	MADUEGBUNAM, LORETTA	90 GLEDHILL AVE 1L	1969	03-01
D	MAECHAOU, ADAM D	63 SAMMET ST	1996	04-01
U	MAECHAOU, GABRIEL D	63 SAMMET ST	1993	04-01
D	MAFOUANA, SERAPHIN A	57 REED AVE 2	1968	02-02
D	MAGALETTA, ALAN R	15 FERRY ST 14	1948	01-01
	MAGALNAE, IVAN	24 WOODVILLE ST 2	1971	06-01
	MAGANA, HEYDI A	91 PEARL ST 1	1989	06-01
D	MAGERS, HEATHERLYN	65 LINDEN ST 1	1991	05-02
U	* MAGESTE, RENATO V	142 SCHOOL ST 612	1977	06-02
D	MAGGIO, CHRISTINA M	25 ALBION ST	1990	04-01
D	MAGHOLI, KATHRYN	25 CHARLTON ST 121	1988	06-02
D	MAGIERA-BARGER, ANN L	66 MAIN ST 411	1930	06-02
D	MAGLENTE, DANIELLE ANN	25 CHARLTON ST 324	1991	06-02
U	MAGLIO, MARY H	143 GARLAND ST 1	1935	02-01
U	MAGLIO, VINCENT A	143 GARLAND ST 1	1932	02-01
D	MAGLIONE, NANCY L	272 SHUTE ST 3	1941	03-01
D	MAGLIOZZI, KATHLEEN J	134 FULLER ST	1957	03-01
D	MAGLIOZZI, RONALD L	134 FULLER ST	1955	03-01
U	* MAGLOIRE, JEMIMA I	18 HASKELL AVE	1983	03-02
	MAGNAGO, MARIA	271 CHELSEA ST 46	1952	01-02
	MAGNARELLI, BRINNA	11 SWAN ST 1	1998	05-02
U	MAGNARELLI, DOMENICO	11 SWAN ST 1	1995	05-02
R	MAGNARELLI, DOMENICO, SR	11 SWAN ST 1	1958	05-02
R	MAGNARELLI, IRENEMARIE	11 SWAN ST 1	1990	05-02
R	MAGNARELLI, MARIA D	11 SWAN ST 1	1964	05-02
U	MAGNO, KENNETH P	95 ESTES ST	1946	03-01
D	* MAGNOTTA, CARMINE E, JR	29 WINDSOR ST 1	1956	04-01
D	* MAGNOTTA, PHYLLIS L	29 WINDSOR ST 1	1934	04-01
D	MAGUIRE, CATHERINE E	3 GLENDALE PL	1978	04-02
D	MAGUIRE, KELLY M	53 FOREST AVE 2	1974	06-02
D	MAGUIRE, PAMELA M	53 FOREST AVE 1	1949	06-02
U	MAGUIRE, PATRICK T	160 GARLAND ST 4	1983	02-01
U	MAHAN, JESSICA K	13 SUMMIT AVE	1987	03-01
U	MAHAN, WILLIAM W	13 SUMMIT AVE	1958	03-01
U	MAHAR, ROSEANN	75 EDITH ST	1942	04-01
	MAHARJAN, BRASESH	48 SEA ST	2001	04-01
U	MAHARJAN, GEETA	38 BETTINSON AVE	1979	04-02
U	MAHARJAN, GOPAL K	38 BETTINSON AVE	1974	04-02
	MAHARJAN, KESHARI	48 SEA ST	1979	04-01

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
U	* MAHARJAN, KRISHNA	99 WOODLAWN ST 2	1976	03-02
U	MAHARJAN, MUNA	111 BRADFORD ST	1986	05-01
U	MAHARJAN, NARENDRA	101 WOODLAWN ST 1	1983	03-02
U	MAHARJAN, NIRAJ	26 BOLSTER ST	1974	04-01
	MAHARJAN, SHARMILA	26 BOLSTER ST	1977	04-01
U	MAHARJAN-DANGOL, BUDDHA R	48 SEA ST	1975	04-01
D	MAHEDESORTES, MOLIKA M	12 VALLEY ST 510	1981	06-01
	MAHEDESORTES, YANNICK	12 VALLEY ST 510	1972	06-01
D	MAHER, MICHAEL A	56 ESTES ST 2	1962	03-01
	MAHEU, RYAN	25 CHARLTON ST 725	1999	06-02
R	MAHMOUD, SHERIF S	22 WAYERLY AVE 3	1968	04-02
U	MAHMUTOVIC, ADMIRA	72 SCHOOL ST 10	1983	06-02
U	* MAHONEY, CHRISTINE A	22 PARKVIEW RD	1969	02-01
D	MAHONEY, JANINE M	186 SPRINGVALE AVE 2	1969	03-02
U	MAHONEY, JOHN J, JR	6 EDITH ST 2	1945	04-01
U	MAHONEY, JOSEPH C	47 UNION ST 2	1954	01-01
D	MAHONEY, JOSEPH F	22 PARKVIEW RD	1964	02-01
	MAHONEY, KAREN A	6 EDITH ST 2	1947	04-01
R	* MAHONEY, KATELYN R	22 PARKVIEW RD	1999	02-01
U	* MAHONEY, LAUREN M	22 PARKVIEW RD	1995	02-01
U	* MAHONEY, SHAYNE P	22 PARKVIEW RD	1991	02-01
D	* MAHRIR, RAHMA	167 FERRY ST 2L	1959	02-02
	MAHRIR, RAHMA	167 FERRY ST 4F	1953	02-02
D	MAI, SONARA M	252 SPRINGVALE AVE 2	1980	03-02
D	MAI, THANH C	252 SPRINGVALE AVE 2	1977	03-02
U	MAIA, ALINE C	39 WOLCOTT ST 3	1987	01-02
U	* MAIA, LUND C	50 FRANCIS ST 2	1987	01-02
	MAIA, MARIA	65 SCHOOL ST 1	1948	06-02
	MAIA, PEDRO	11 LANGDON ST 15	1969	01-02
	MAIA, ZULEICA	11 LANGDON ST 15	1979	01-02
D	MAIDONIS, NELLY A	66 MAIN ST 614	1951	06-02
R	MAIDONIS, WILLIAM J	66 MAIN ST 614	1950	06-02
D	* MAIGNAN, MARIE A	148 IRVING ST	1951	02-02
D	* MAIGNAN, WENDY	20 WINTHROP RD	1982	03-02
	MAINELLA, GREGORY	1 BOWDOIN ST 325	1939	06-02
D	* MAINERO, CLAIRE T	137 NICHOLS ST 2	1962	02-01
	MAINGOT, KELSEY	12 VALLEY ST 508	1996	06-01
U	* MAINI, JYOTI	95 CENTRAL AVE	1991	04-02
U	* MAINI, NEELAM	17 SWAN ST 1	1956	05-02
U	* MAINI, RISHAV	95 CENTRAL AVE	1997	04-02
D	* MAIO, KIMBERLY	121 WOODLAWN ST 2	1965	03-02
D	MAISANO, MAXWELL C	2 BOWDOIN ST 505	1974	06-02
U	* MAITRE, MARIE-FRANCOISE	7 CLARENCE ST 1	1988	03-02
	MAITRE, MARLENE	38 FREEMAN AVE	1961	03-01
U	MAIURI, BRITTANY L	100 WOODLAWN ST 2	1990	03-02
U	MAJANO, ANTONIA	18 CLINTON ST	1955	01-01
	MAJANO, RUDIS	12 DARTMOUTH ST 1	1972	03-02
	MAJIA, GENESIS	28 WEST ST 3	1988	06-02
U	MAJUNO, JUANA F	12 CHATHAM RD 2	1988	02-01
U	MAKSUTIAN, ELIZABETH	41 RAYMOND ST	1939	04-02
U	MAKY, NITA J	271 CHELSEA ST 34	1952	01-02
D	MAKY, RITA A	271 CHELSEA ST 27	1952	01-02
	MALATESTA, MARK	1 BOWDOIN ST 214	1939	06-02
D	MALDONADO, FIOR M	38 SILVER RD	1966	02-01
D	MALDONADO, ALAN T	51 CABOT ST	1964	01-02
U	* MALDONADO, DYANI	35 BELMONT ST 1	1999	05-01
	MALDONADO, HENRY	58 ROBIN ST 1	1995	01-02
	MALDONADO, IRMA	73 CLINTON ST 1	1982	01-01
U	* MALDONADO, JOSE A	63 CEDAR ST 2	1964	04-02
U	* MALDONADO, MANUEL A	8 CLARK ST 1	1996	06-01
D	MALDONADO, MARION	7 C WHITTIER DR	1943	03-01
U	MALDONADO, MATTHEW A	51 CABOT ST	1992	01-02
	MALDONADO, MORIS	10 KNOX PARK 1	1971	05-01
D	* MALDONADO, ODALITZ Y	44 GLENDALE ST 1	2000	05-02
D	MALDONADO, REINA E	58 ROBIN ST 1	1973	01-02
D	MALDONADO, RENE K	51 CABOT ST	2000	01-02
D	MALDONADO, TAMMY M	51 CABOT ST	1963	01-02
D	MALDONADO, VICENTE A	58 ROBIN ST 1	1967	01-02
	MALEFATTO, CHASE	25 CHARLTON ST 606	1988	06-02
R	* MALERBA, DAMIAN	148 COTTAGE ST	1978	01-01
R	* MALERBA, NICOLE	148 COTTAGE ST	1980	01-01
U	* MALHA, MUSTAPHA	2 CROSS ST 1	1969	06-02
R	MALIAWCO, JANET	31 OAKLAND AVE 1	1952	03-02
D	MALIK, FATIMA R	869 BROADWAY 2	1996	03-01
U	MALIK, KHEZIR R	869 BROADWAY 2	1999	03-01

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
↔	M	(Continued)		
U	MALIK, MOHAMMAD R	869 BROADWAY 2	1960	03-01
U	MALIO, DIANE	66 MAIN ST 105	1946	06-02
D	MALLAK, THERESA C	761 BROADWAY 1	1959	03-02
	MALLARD, DEVIN R	189 BRADFORD ST	1992	05-01
	MALLARD, EVAN T	34 ADAMS AVE	2000	03-01
U	MALLARD, KAILA N	189 BRADFORD ST	1994	05-01
U	MALLARD-SABELLA, MARIA C	189 BRADFORD ST	1967	05-01
Z	MALLEY, DENNIS P	15 COTTAGE ST 1	1962	01-01
D	MALLEY, ELIZABETH L	15 RICH ST 2	1952	04-01
D	MALLEY, EMILY C	25 PARIS ST 1	1990	01-02
D	MALLEY, JOANNE	25 PARIS ST 1	1981	01-02
U	MALLEY, PETER J	15 RICH ST 2	1960	04-01
U	MALLIOS, VASILIOS E	36 REYNOLDS AVE 1	1952	02-01
D	MALLORY, ABIGAIL G	253 SHUTE ST	1948	03-01
D	MALLOY, DANIEL J	30 BUCKNAM ST 2	1968	06-01
U	MALLOY, JEMIMA V	167 FERRY ST 3R	1980	02-02
	MALLOY, JOHN	167 FERRY ST 3R	1999	02-02
	MALLOY, RICHARD	167 FERRY ST 3R	1980	02-02
R	MALONEY, JOSEPH A	64 REED AVE 1	1957	03-02
R	MALTA, KAREN L	194 BRADFORD ST	1961	05-01
U	MALTAIS, DAVID E	17 GRISWOLD ST	1996	03-02
U	MALTAIS, FRANK E, II	17 GRISWOLD ST	1954	03-02
U	MALTAIS, LINDA J	17 GRISWOLD ST	1959	03-02
U	MALTAIS, STEPHEN D	17 GRISWOLD ST	1989	03-02
D	MALTESE, CHERYL C	146 GROVER ST	1947	03-01
U	MALTESE, KENNETH S	146 GROVER ST	1947	03-01
D	MALVESTI, DIANE M	201 CHELSEA ST 209	1942	01-02
	MANANDAR SHRESTHA, ISHA	35 SYCAMORE ST	1976	03-02
U	MANANDHAR, AMITA	63 EDITH ST	1984	04-01
	MANANDHAR, BHAGAWAN D	63 EDITH ST	1945	04-01
U	MANANDHAR, RANJAN K	564 SECOND ST	1968	01-02
D	MANANDHAR, SURESH	63 EDITH ST	1977	04-01
	MANANDHAR, TIRTHA M	63 EDITH ST	1948	04-01
	MANCIA, JUAN C	33 ASHTON ST 2	1991	04-01
	MANCIA, JUAN J	15 BELLINGHAM AVE 2	1989	05-01
	MANCIA, SILVIA M	2 MAGNOLIA CT 1	1968	02-02
R	MANCINI, MARIO	15 SUMMER ST 404	1951	01-01
U	MANCUSO, HENRY R	13 SCHOOL ST	1941	06-02
D	MANCUSO, VIOLA T	15 SUMMER ST 303	1927	01-01
	MANDATI, VINAY R	12 VALLEY ST 216	1995	06-01
	MANDELBAUM, MADELEINE	289 ELM ST	1963	03-02
U	MANDOLESE, DEBORAH	10 CHISHOLM ST	1957	04-01
U	MANDRACCHIA, C M	91 CHESTNUT ST 2	1931	02-02
D	MANDRACCHIA, JUDITH A	3 CAZENOVE PL 1	1942	01-02
U	MANDRACCHIA, STEPHAN C	91 CHESTNUT ST 2	1956	02-02
D	MANGAN, BRENDAN M	104 WALNUT ST	1998	04-02
D	MANGAN, JESSICA L	104 WALNUT ST	1994	04-02
U	MANGAN, KAYLA E	104 WALNUT ST	1995	04-02
D	MANGAN, LORI A	104 WALNUT ST	1969	04-02
D	MANGAN, MICHAEL J	104 WALNUT ST	1968	04-02
U	MANGANIELLO, MARK	70 UNION ST 2	1953	02-01
U	MANGINO, LENA	47 SYCAMORE ST 2	1925	03-02
	MANGONE, ROBERT M	49 FRANCIS ST 1	1930	01-02
U	MANGRAVITI, MARY F	17 PRESCOTT ST	1964	06-01
U	MANGRAVITI, PATRICIA A	17 PRESCOTT ST	1941	06-01
U	MANGUAL RODRIGUEZ, GENESIS	9 WOODLAWN ST 2	1995	02-01
U	MANIFF, PAUL M	8 WOODWARD ST	1937	04-01
	MANISCALCO, ANTONIO	23 MALDEN ST 1	1929	01-02
	MANISCALCO, LUISA	23 MALDEN ST 1	1935	01-02
U	MANISCALCO, RYAN D	28 TILESTON ST 2	1994	06-02
D	MANISCALCO, SUSAN M	28 TILESTON ST 2	1964	06-02
U	MANLEY, BRITTINI A	132 BUCKNAM ST	1989	05-01
	MANN, BARRY L	22 IRVING ST 10	1945	01-01
	MANNETTA, GEORGE M	289 ELM ST	1955	03-02
R	MANNING, DIANA	68 WINTHROP RD	1965	03-02
U	MANNING, KAREN S	15 HALL AVE	1973	02-02
D	MANNING, MICHAEL C	19 MCKINLEY ST	1958	03-01
D	MANNING, SUSAN E	15 HALL AVE	1950	02-02
D	MANNONE, DIANE C	54 ENGLEWOOD AVE 1	1960	03-02
	MANOHARAN, GOWER	8 WALNUT ST 2	1953	05-02
	MANOHARAN, JANANEE	8 WALNUT ST 2	1982	05-02
U	MANOUN, RACHID	187 BROADWAY 1	1969	01-02
U	MANSOURI, ASSIA	24 DUNSTER RD 1	1965	04-01

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
U	MANTIEL, TANYA V	1 LAUREL ST	1992	06-02
	MANZANERO, TIMOTHY	25 CHARLTON ST 613	1988	06-02
D	MANZER, DAVID L	38 CLIFTON AVE 2	1965	03-01
D	MANZER, MARY E	38 CLIFTON AVE 2	1965	03-01
U	MANZO, CAROL A	27 SHIRLEY ST 1	1962	02-02
U	MARADIAGA, ALICIA E	167 FERRY ST 5R	1974	01-02
U	MARADIAGA, MELVIN	50 ROBIN ST 1	1978	01-02
U	MARADIAGA, YANILDE I	50 ROBIN ST 1	1978	01-02
U	MARAHATTA-PANDIT, NIRMALA	206 HANCOCK ST	1971	05-01
D	MARAJ, CECILIA G	100 CHELSEA ST 1	1943	01-01
	MARC, ADRIENNE	36 C WHITTIER DR	1940	03-01
U	MARC, JUNIOR	19 OAKES ST 2	1982	06-02
U	MARC, MICHAEL D	36 C WHITTIER DR	1940	03-01
	MARCANO, ROSANGELA	12 VALLEY ST 312	1986	06-01
D	MARCARELLI, GABRIEL	127 HANCOCK ST 1	1950	05-02
D	MARCEL, HERMUNE	210 BRADFORD ST	1958	05-01
U	MARCELIN, LAURIE	192 BRADFORD ST	1962	05-01
U	MARCELIN, TARIE	192 BRADFORD ST	1997	05-01
U	MARCELIN, VARDINE E	192 BRADFORD ST	1999	05-01
CC*	MARCELLIN, GREGORY	14 DYER AVE 1	1990	05-01
D	MARCELLIN, HARRY J	66 WYLLIS AVE	1957	06-01
U	MARCELLIN, STANLEY	14 DYER AVE 1	1993	05-01
D	MARCELLUS, EMANUELLA	121 RUSSELL ST 1L	1992	03-01
D	MARCELLUS, MAHATMA S	237 SPRINGVALE AVE	1994	03-02
D	MARCELLUS, MARLONE S	237 SPRINGVALE AVE	1994	03-02
U	MARCELOS, IVO	97 FERRY ST 33	1953	02-02
U	MARCGUIA, MELANIE	52 LYNDE ST 3	1983	01-02
D	MARCHAND, JOSEPH T	28 HILLSIDE AVE 2	1965	03-02
D	MARCHAND, MADELINE M	85 BRYANT ST	1951	04-01
D	MARCHAND, MARIA	28 HILLSIDE AVE 2	1967	03-02
U	MARCHANT, CARMELLA J	94 MORRIS ST 2	1937	05-02
U	MARCHANT, JAMES F	94 MORRIS ST 2	1936	05-02
D	MARCHANT, JOSEPH A	28 FLOYD ST 3	1966	06-01
U	MARCHANT, KELLY K	44 ESTES ST 2	1973	03-01
U	MARCHANT, MICHAEL R	44 ESTES ST 2	1960	03-01
U	MARCHANT, SOPHIA	26 JACKSON AVE	1997	03-01
D	MARCHELLETTA, JACQUELINE S	28 B WHITTIER DR	1931	03-01
U	MARCHESE, CAROL	81 ELSIE ST	1949	03-02
U	MARCHESE, CHRISTINA	19 HIGH ST 2	1985	01-01
U	MARCHESE, JOHN C, JR	19 HIGH ST 2	1984	01-01
U	MARCHESE, LAURA S	19 HIGH ST 2	1989	01-01
D	MARCHESE, MARIE A	15 FREMONT AVE	1942	02-01
U	MARCHESE, MICHAEL K	91 ELSIE ST	1956	03-02
U	MARCHESE, SUSAN P	19 HIGH ST 2	1959	01-01
D	MARCHESSAULT, DENISE E	57 OLIVER ST 1	1951	01-01
D	MARCHESSAULT, LAWRENCE	57 OLIVER ST 1	1950	01-01
	MARCHETTI, RANDOLFO C	7 HADLEY CT	1973	01-02
	MARCHID, FATHALLAH	23 FERRY ST 12	1999	01-01
D	MARCIN, CAROLE A	33 FULLER ST 1	1942	03-01
U	MARCIN, CHRISTINE	21 HASKELL AVE	1989	03-02
U	MARCIN, ROBERTA A	21 HASKELL AVE	1952	03-02
U	MARCKINI, DANNY F	59 REED AVE 1	1990	02-02
U	MARCOTTI, EDWARD J	30 EVELYN RD 1	1950	01-02
	MARCUS, JAMES	289 ELM ST	1948	03-02
D	MARCUS, JASON	133 DARTMOUTH ST	1949	02-01
U	MARDIROSIAN, GEORGE T	52 MYRTLE ST 1	1928	05-01
	MARELLIN, GREGORY	25 CHARLTON ST 513	1999	06-02
	MARENO RIVAS, YALILY	545 BROADWAY	1979	01-01
	MARIA VALDEZ, SILVESTRE A	56 SAMMET ST	1978	04-01
U	MARIANO, AUSTIN T	1760 REVEREBEACH PKY 364	1993	01-02
U	MARIANO, GERALDO S	30 BAKER RD	1982	02-01
	MARIANO, LEURICE	30 BAKER RD	1976	02-01
	MARIANO, RENATO	30 BAKER RD	1973	02-01
U	MARICHAL, CHANEL L	24 PLEASANT ST 2	1989	05-02
	MARICHAL, MICHEL	24 PLEASANT ST 2	1989	05-02
U	MARINHO, CRISTIANO	29 LOCUST ST 3	1987	05-01
	MARINI, LICIA	888 BROADWAY	2001	04-01
	MARINKO, GERITO	15 CANNELL PL 1	1978	01-01
U	MARINO, ANTHONY	58 FREEMAN AVE	1999	03-01
D	MARINO, JEANNETTE M	73 FERRY ST 2	1967	02-02
U	MARINO, JOHN J	152 VERNAL ST 2	1929	04-02
R	MARINO, JOSEPH	58 FREEMAN AVE	1958	03-01
U	MARINO, JOSEPH	53 MALDEN ST 3	1939	02-01
U	MARINO, MARCI E	58 FREEMAN AVE	1965	03-01
	MARINO, OLIVIA	58 FREEMAN AVE	2001	03-01

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
➡	M	➡ (Continued)		
U	MARINO, RICHARD T	11 SHIRLEY ST 2	1959	02-02
D	MARINO, RUTH E	15 STAPLES AVE 24	1951	05-02
D	MARIO, KASSAYE	146 VINE ST 1	1955	01-01
D	MARISCAL, VANESSA	44 BETTINSON AVE	1986	04-02
U	* MARIUS, CAMILOR B	425 MAIN ST 2L	1985	05-01
U	MARKOVIC PEIXOTO, SANJA	77 MADISON AVE 1	1970	03-02
U	MARKOVIC, BORKA M	77 MADISON AVE 1	1940	03-02
D	MARMOLEJOS, JOAM M	68 LINDEN ST 4	1992	05-02
	MAROUN, REBEKAH	1 BOWDOIN ST 417	1959	06-02
U	MAROUN, REBEKAH	1 BOWDOIN ST 417	1988	06-02
U	MARQUARDO, JAMES J	44 WESTOVER ST	1954	04-01
	MARQUES, CELEIDA	12 VALLEY ST 340	1982	06-01
U	MARQUES-SILVA, LARYSSA	52 ARLINGTON ST 2	1989	02-02
U	MARQUEZ, BRENDA A	79 REED AVE	1993	02-02
D	* MARQUEZ, CATHERINE N	39 EVERETT ST	1997	06-01
D	MARQUEZ, DAVID	79 REED AVE	1964	02-02
	MARQUEZ, JENNIFER	85 KINSMAN ST 1	1991	05-01
	MARQUEZ, LAYLA	85 KINSMAN ST 1	1957	05-01
D	MARQUEZ, NENA E	85 KINSMAN ST 1	1957	05-01
U	MARQUEZ, NICOLE E	79 REED AVE	1991	02-02
D	MARQUEZ, YAHAIRA D	44 FLORENCE ST 1	1981	01-01
U	MARQUEZ-RAMOS, NEYSHA M	17 GLENDALE ST 2	1991	05-02
D	MARQUINA, BLANCA L	81 CLEVELAND AVE	1963	05-02
D	MARQUINA, JUAN P	81 CLEVELAND AVE	1936	05-02
D	MARQUINA, MARIA D	81 CLEVELAND AVE	1939	05-02
D	* MARQUINA, MARIA G	8 FAIRLAWN ST 1	1969	05-02
	MARR, DANIEL	38 CARTER ST 103	1959	06-02
D	MARR, LAURIE J	115 CLARENCE ST 1	1956	03-02
U	MARR, SHAUN M	115 CLARENCE ST 1	1978	03-02
R	MARRA, PETER A	26 BELMONT PARK 2	1939	05-01
U	MARRA-DOUCETTE, DOROTHY J	24 COREY ST 401	1961	06-02
	MARRAFFA, JOHN	12 VALLEY ST 348	1991	06-01
	MARREIRO, GISLAING	78 WINSLOW ST 2	1993	05-01
D	MARRERO, ALEXANDER, SR	23 HOSMER ST 2	1982	04-02
D	MARRERO, LOURDES E	23 HOSMER ST 2	1960	04-02
U	MARRERO, LYSETTE	132 GLENDALE ST 2	1996	04-02
U	MARRERO, RODERICK	23 HOSMER ST 2	1977	04-02
D	MARRERO, RYAN C	49 JEFFERSON AVE	1985	03-02
D	MARRERO, SARAH M	49 JEFFERSON AVE	1985	03-02
U	* MARRERO-COSME, ANA R	22 OAKES ST 4	1974	06-02
D	* MARRON, PAUL	5 WINSLOW ST 2	1958	06-01
D	MARRONE, FRANCES M	38 CARTER ST 204	1951	06-02
	MARROQUIN, ADRIAN	24 WEST ST 3	1966	06-02
U	* MARROQUIN, BRIANNA N	154 LINDEN ST 2	1998	05-02
U	MARROQUIN, JOSE H	14 KNOX PARK 2	1968	05-01
D	MARROQUIN, MIGUEL A, SR	48 R WYLLIS AVE	1930	06-01
D	* MARS, SAMUEL	41 WOODVILLE ST 2	1988	06-01
D	MARSAN, JOSEPH E	209 BELMONT ST	1957	04-02
U	MARSDEN, CHERIE L	264 SHUTE ST II	1964	03-01
D	MARSHALL, ERIC R	8 LAUREL ST B	1994	06-02
U	* MARSHALL, MICHAEL A	8 LAUREL ST B	1996	06-02
	MARSHALL, ROBERT	5 HANCOCK ST 51	1960	05-02
	MARSHALL, ZEINA	5 HANCOCK ST 51	1969	05-02
D	MARSINELLI, JOHN	15 CABOT CT	1952	01-02
U	MARSINELLI, JOHN A	15 CABOT CT	1976	01-02
U	* MARSINELLI, RYAN E	52 WELLINGTON AVE 2	1990	06-02
U	MARTE, CARLOS R	38 SYCAMORE ST	1973	03-02
U	MARTEL, EDMOND L	51 BENNETT ST	1942	04-02
U	MARTEL, MARY L	51 BENNETT ST	1944	04-02
U	MARTELL, IDA P	25 THURMAN ST	1973	03-01
U	MARTELL, MICHAEL C	25 THURMAN ST	1973	03-01
U	* MARTELLI, ARTHUR P	55 LEWIS ST 1	1957	01-02
U	MARTEL-SIEGEL, SETH J	210 BROADWAY 206	1987	06-02
U	MARTIGNETTI COLEMAN, JANET R	17 SPRING ST 1	1960	01-02
U	MARTIGNETTI, ALFRED A	15 SPRING ST 1	1943	01-02
R	MARTIGNETTI, ANGELO	10 ARGYLE ST 2	1973	01-01
U	MARTIGNETTI, JAMES B	10 ARGYLE ST 2	1997	01-01
R	MARTIGNETTI, JOHN D	10 ARGYLE ST 2	1999	01-01
U	MARTIGNETTI, RICHARD	10 ARGYLE ST 2	1992	01-01
U	MARTIN, ALEXANDER	62 ALBION ST	1985	04-01
	MARTIN, ALEXIS	149 COTTAGE ST 1	2001	01-01
	MARTIN, BRANDON	149 COTTAGE ST 1	1997	01-01
U	MARTIN, CATHERINE M	40 SHUTE ST	1985	04-01

* Indicates Inactive Voter

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
D	MARTIN, CELESTINE	21 FAIRLAWN ST 3	1948	05-02
	MARTIN, CYNTHIA	74 BRADFORD ST 2	1953	05-01
D	* MARTIN, DERRICK	24 ENGLEWOOD AVE 1	1984	03-02
U	MARTIN, DIANE	30 CHELSEA ST 713	1930	01-01
D	MARTIN, DOROTHY M	66 WOODVILLE ST 1	1949	06-01
U	MARTIN, ERIKA	15 LIBERTY ST 2	1969	06-02
	MARTIN, ETHAN	11 BALDWIN TER 2	1996	05-01
D	MARTIN, JERMAL	74 BRADFORD ST 2	1974	05-01
	MARTIN, KATIA	97 FERRY ST 18	1996	02-02
D	* MARTIN, KIM B	19 HANCOCK ST 309	1961	05-02
D	MARTIN, LADAISHA M	15 LIBERTY ST 2	1988	06-02
U	MARTIN, LARA J	74 BRADFORD ST 2	1982	05-01
U	MARTIN, LEANNE	149 COTTAGE ST 1	1998	01-01
U	MARTIN, LINDA A	40 SHUTE ST	1952	04-01
D	MARTIN, LYTEARA E	15 LIBERTY ST 2	1993	06-02
R	MARTIN, MARIO M	149 COTTAGE ST 1	1964	01-01
U	MARTIN, MARK	1 BOWDOIN ST 413	1975	06-02
	MARTIN, MASON	74 BRADFORD ST 2	1999	05-01
U	MARTIN, MATTHEW P	221 HANCOCK ST 2	1957	05-01
D	MARTIN, NANCY L	62 ALBION ST	1955	04-01
U	MARTIN, RENEE	21 FAIRLAWN ST 2	1974	05-02
D	MARTIN, RICHARD A	124 IRVING ST 2	1941	02-02
D	MARTIN, ROBERT C, III	62 ALBION ST	1987	04-01
U	MARTIN, ROBERT K	40 SHUTE ST	1953	04-01
U	MARTIN, SAMANTHA A	40 SHUTE ST	1979	04-01
D	* MARTIN, SEAN C	60 MANSFIELD ST 1	1985	01-01
D	MARTIN, WILLIAM	19 HILLSIDE AVE	1950	03-02
U	* MARTIN-AMANCIO, MARINA A, IV	49 COBURN TER 4	1999	03-02
D	MARTINEAU-PAUL, DAPHNEE	96 SCHOOL ST 1	1987	06-02
U	MARTINELLI, ELIZABETH	119 HIGH ST	1946	01-01
U	MARTINELLI, PETER R	119 HIGH ST	1946	01-01
U	MARTINEZ CRUZ, MAYRA C	442 FERRY ST 1	1985	04-02
U	* MARTINEZ VASQUEZ, ROSIBEL	91 PEARL ST 2	1975	06-01
	MARTINEZ, ADOLFO	53 IRVING ST 2	1985	01-01
	MARTINEZ, ALMA D	16 ARLINGTON ST 3	1984	02-02
D	MARTINEZ, ANGEL A	25 THORNDIKE ST	1953	01-02
U	MARTINEZ, ANN MARIE	99 CLEVELAND AVE	1982	05-02
D	MARTINEZ, ARMANDO	129 NICHOLS ST 1	1951	02-01
	MARTINEZ, BLANCA	33 HOSMER ST 1	1954	04-02
D	MARTINEZ, CARMEN M	129 NICHOLS ST 1	1955	02-01
U	MARTINEZ, DAVID	99 CLEVELAND AVE	1950	05-02
U	MARTINEZ, DEBRA A	25 ARLINGTON ST	1971	02-02
U	MARTINEZ, DESTINY M	25 BRYANT ST 2	2000	04-01
	MARTINEZ, DEYSI N	198 SPRINGVALE AVE	1978	03-02
U	* MARTINEZ, DOUGLAS E	15 NEWTON ST 1	1981	04-01
U	MARTINEZ, EDBERTO	442 FERRY ST 1	1985	04-02
	MARTINEZ, ELMER	444 FERRY ST 2	1988	04-02
D	MARTINEZ, ERNESTO E	75 MADISON AVE	1966	03-02
	MARTINEZ, ESTEFON	40 WOLCOTT ST 1	1994	01-02
U	MARTINEZ, GERMAN E	75 MADISON AVE	1986	03-02
D	* MARTINEZ, INGRID	15 NEWTON ST 1	1990	04-01
D	MARTINEZ, JANIE	75 MADISON AVE	1997	03-02
U	MARTINEZ, JASMIN	141 BROADWAY 3	1988	01-02
	MARTINEZ, JONATHAN	599 BROADWAY 2F	1995	02-02
	MARTINEZ, JORGE E	881 BROADWAY 19	1993	03-01
U	MARTINEZ, JOSE	169 NICHOLS ST 2	1961	02-01
	MARTINEZ, JOSE	15 HANCOCK ST 8	1991	05-02
D	MARTINEZ, JOSE L	169 NICHOLS ST 2	1993	02-01
U	MARTINEZ, JOSE M	141 BROADWAY 3	1994	01-02
D	MARTINEZ, JOSE O	91 PEARL ST 1	1945	06-01
	MARTINEZ, JOSE R	23 APPLETON ST 2	1973	06-01
	MARTINEZ, JOSUE A	33 WALNUT ST 2	1991	05-02
U	MARTINEZ, JUAN E	19 STEVENSON AVE 1	1955	03-01
U	MARTINEZ, KARLA	42 CHESTNUT ST 2	1988	04-02
R	* MARTINEZ, LEANDRO M	152 BOW ST 2	1962	01-02
	MARTINEZ, LUZ	11 LANGDON ST 2	1999	01-02
	MARTINEZ, MARCO A	25 ARLINGTON ST	1973	02-02
U	MARTINEZ, MARIA	169 NICHOLS ST 2	1963	02-01
D	* MARTINEZ, MARIA	195 CHELSEA ST 2	1984	01-02
U	* MARTINEZ, MARIA D	6 WINTER ST	1967	01-02
U	MARTINEZ, MARLENE	169 NICHOLS ST 2	1990	02-01
D	MARTINEZ, MAYRA C	442 FERRY ST 1	1985	04-02
U	MARTINEZ, MILAGRO D	444 FERRY ST 2	1967	04-02
D	MARTINEZ, NADINE	39 LEXINGTON ST 1	1989	02-02
D	MARTINEZ, NINOSHKA	109 ESTES ST	1994	03-01

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
➔	M	➔	(Continued)	
	MARTINEZ, OSCAR A	91 PEARL ST 1	1986	06-01
	MARTINEZ, PABLO	11 LANGDON ST 2	1979	01-02
D	MARTINEZ, PEDRO A	91 PEARL ST 1	1981	06-01
U	MARTINEZ, PEDRO R	16 GRISWOLD ST	1967	03-02
D	MARTINEZ, REISHLY A	109 ESTES ST	1996	03-01
U	MARTINEZ, ROSA M	99 CLEVELAND AVE	1957	05-02
D	MARTINEZ, SARA F	26 WATERS AVE 1	1969	06-01
	MARTINEZ, SAUL M	444 FERRY ST 2	1990	04-02
U	MARTINEZ, SEDO A	444 FERRY ST 2	1960	04-02
D	MARTINEZ, STEPHANIE R	56 IRVING ST	1989	01-01
D	MARTINEZ, TORRIE A	25 ARLINGTON ST	1992	02-02
U	MARTINEZ, TYLER A	25 ARLINGTON ST	1999	02-02
U	MARTINEZ, VICTOR A	77 NORWOOD ST 1	1977	06-02
	MARTINEZ, WILLIAM	444 FERRY ST 2	1993	04-02
	MARTINEZ, WILLIAM S	108 FRANCIS ST 1	1979	02-01
	MARTINEZ, XIOMARA D	77 NORWOOD ST 1	1977	06-02
	MARTINEZ, YENI	33 ASHTON ST 2	1991	04-01
U	MARTINI, JANICE A	53 MADISON AVE	1936	03-02
U	MARTINIELLO, PASQUALE	35 MADISON AVE 1	1953	03-02
D	MARTIN-JONES, TALAYJAA L	201 CHELSEA ST 503	1998	01-02
U	MARTINO, ANNA B	47 WILBUR ST 2	1998	03-01
U	MARTINS JUNIOR, NELSON	134 CHELSEA ST 81	1961	01-01
D	MARTINS, ALBERTO F	33 SILVER RD	1970	02-01
	MARTINS, CRISTELENE G	29 DYER AVE 1	1977	05-01
	MARTINS, DANIELA	134 CHELSEA ST 81	1979	01-01
D	MARTINS, ELISA L	33 SILVER RD	1978	02-01
	MARTINS, IDEMIRA	33 SILVER RD	1998	02-01
U	MARTINS, IDELMIRA	33 SILVER RD	1998	02-01
U	MARTINS, JUDITH L	31 FREEMAN AVE	1969	03-01
U	MARTINS, JULIANA	31 FREEMAN AVE	1995	03-01
	MARTINS, LUCA	119 CHELSEA ST 1	1987	01-02
D	MARTINS, LUIS A	38 CLARK ST 3	1961	06-01
U	MARTINS, MELINA K	51 ESTES ST 2	1982	03-01
	MARTINS, NELSON	324 MAIN ST 4	1942	06-01
D	MARTINS, NELSON	326 MAIN ST 4	1942	06-01
U	MARTINS, NILDA R	11 LOCUST ST	1964	05-01
D	MARTINS, STEPHANIE	70 LEXINGTON ST 2	1988	02-02
D	MARTINS, VICTORLUIS C	462 FERRY ST 1	1999	04-02
	MARTINS, ZITA ■	119 CHELSEA ST 1	1991	01-02
U	MARTINSON, BARBARA L	58 THURMAN ST	1949	03-01
U	MARTORANA, CRAIG S	21 CLARK ST 1	1962	06-01
CC	MARTORANO, DIANNE M	13 SUMMIT AVE	1959	03-01
R	MARTORELLA, STEPHEN	181 BUCKNAM ST	1971	05-01
D	MARTYN-SHAH, JULIA	44 MAPLEWOOD AVE	1984	02-01
U	MARZO, JENNIFER L	25 CHARLTON ST 610	1974	06-02
D	MARZUCA, ASTRID	31 WOODWARD ST	1971	04-01
D	MARZULLO, GIOVANNI	12 REED AVE 1	1933	03-02
R	MASEL, ANNE J	103 WAVERLY ST 2	1929	05-02
R	MASEL, CHESTER H	103 WAVERLY ST 2	1940	05-02
D	MASELLI, JULIANA A	98 FRANCIS ST 2	1986	02-01
D	MASI, MARY	483 FERRY ST 2	1928	04-01
U	MASNYJ, ANDREW J	43 VALLEY ST 1	1986	06-01
D	MASON, CHARLES J	39 ARLINGTON ST	1947	02-02
D	MASON, JEAN M	39 ARLINGTON ST	1942	02-02
	MASON, KERRY L	10 OAK TER	1971	03-01
	MASON, ROBERT P	10 OAK TER	1964	03-01
R	MASON, SHANE	10 OAK TER	1997	03-01
U	MASONE, ANTHONY W	22 GLENDALE AVE	1956	03-01
D	MASSA, DEANNA A	137 SHUTE ST	2000	04-01
D	MASSA, LISA A	8 CHRISTINA CIR 2	1966	06-02
D	MASSA-DALTON, KAREN L	137 SHUTE ST	1970	04-01
U	MASSARO, BRIAN M	11 DUNSTER RD 2	1973	04-01
U	MASSARO, DEBORAH R	156 ESTES ST	1953	03-01
U	MASSE, MACKENSON	9 TRUE ST	1983	06-01
D	MASSE, VANESSA J	9 TRUE ST	1984	06-01
D	MASSENA, ANNE M	10 GOLDENAGE CIR	1937	01-02
D	MASSIAH, ALDA A	9 B ST 1	1961	04-01
U	MASSICK, WILLIAM	29 LOCUST ST 1	1950	05-01
D	MASSILLON, CYNTHIA	123 BELLROCK ST 1	1990	06-01
D	MASSILLON, GINA	123 BELLROCK ST 1	1954	06-01
D	MASSONE, ANTONETTA J	15 GLENDALE TER	1936	05-01
D	MASSUA, JOSEPHINE	74 JEFFERSON AVE	1957	03-02
D	MASSUA, MELISSA A	62 DARTMOUTH ST 1	1981	03-02

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
	MASTERANGELO, JENNIFER M	19 STEVENSON AVE 2	1987	03-01
	MASTORAKIS, JOHN N	4 MEAD ST 2	1935	01-01
D	MASTOURI, MHAMED	742 BROADWAY 9	1958	04-02
R	MASTROCOLA, ALDO	14 WYLLIS AVE 1	1949	06-01
	MASTROCOLA, ALEXANDER R	24 HAMILTON ST 1R	1999	02-01
D	MASTROCOLA, ANGELA	15 HARLEY CT	1975	05-01
	MASTROCOLA, ANTHONY J	24 HAMILTON ST 1R	1997	02-01
D	MASTROCOLA, ANTONIO	12 WYLLIS AVE 2	1942	06-01
R	MASTROCOLA, COREY S	24 HAMILTON ST 1R	2001	02-01
D	MASTROCOLA, ETTORE	33 BELLINGHAM AVE 1	1929	05-01
R	MASTROCOLA, FILIPPO	24 HAMILTON ST 1R	1971	02-01
R	MASTROCOLA, MARGUERITE J	24 HAMILTON ST 1R	1972	02-01
D	MASTROCOLA, MARIA	33 BELLINGHAM AVE 1	1934	05-01
U	MASTROCOLA, OLYMPIA	26 WINTHROP ST	1940	06-02
U	MASTROCOLA, PHILIP	33 BELLINGHAM AVE 2	1962	05-01
D	MASTROCOLA, SERAFINA	12 WYLLIS AVE 2	1952	06-01
U	MASUCCI, MARY A	247 VINE ST 2	1950	02-02
	MATA, NATALIA F	6 WILLIAMS ST 1	1996	06-02
	MATARAZZO, DEBRA	116 CLARENCE ST 1	1955	03-02
D	MATARAZZO, DOMENICA	9 BROWN ST	1948	04-02
U	MATEO, AMY	28 PRESCOTT ST	1986	06-01
U	MATEO, HUGO	3 VINE ST 1	1997	01-02
	MATEO, MARGELINE	45 WELLINGTON AVE 2	1988	06-02
	MATERA, JOHN	94 MAIN ST 2	1975	06-02
D	MATEWSKY, WAYNE A	86 LEWIS ST 2	1958	01-02
R	MATHELIER, HARDLY	9 TRUE ST	1970	06-01
	MATHEW, JESSIE	119 LINDEN ST 1	1975	05-02
	MATHEW, SYRUS	119 LINDEN ST 1	1992	05-02
	MATHEWS, JACOB	2 BOWDOIN ST 413	1969	06-02
D	MATHIEU, MICHELAINE	23 STEVENSON AVE 1	1944	03-01
U	MATHIEU, MOESHA	56 PRESCOTT ST	1999	06-01
D	MATHIEU, TESHLANDE S	57 FOREST AVE 1	1999	06-02
U	MATOS RODRIGUEZ, ESTEFANI	95 BALDWIN AVE 2	1983	06-01
	MATOS, DAVID M	51 HARVARD ST	1968	02-01
	MATOS, IDALMA	132 CHELSEA ST 24	1954	01-01
	MATOS, MARGARET	23 THORNDIKE ST 2	1967	01-02
R	MATOS, ROZI S	51 HARVARD ST	1965	02-01
U	MATRINKO, JACLYN E	1 MTWASHINGTON ST	1993	02-01
U	MATRINKO, NICHOLAS P	1 MTWASHINGTON ST	1954	02-01
U	MATSON, JENNIFER L	5 RUSSELL ST	1972	03-02
D	MATSON, SCOTT L	5 RUSSELL ST	1972	03-02
D	MATTEI, JAZMIN	107 MALDEN ST	1989	02-01
U	MATTES, ALEXA L	12 VALLEY ST 539	1993	06-01
U	MATTHAIKIS, MARIOS	142 SCHOOL ST 1104	1984	06-02
	MATTHEWS, GEOFFREY	18 HERBERT ST 1	1968	05-01
D	MATTHIAS, DEBORA E	56 BAKER RD	1998	02-01
D	MATTHIAS, EVANG E	56 BAKER RD	1970	02-01
D	MATTHIAS, NDIDI P	56 BAKER RD	1970	02-01
D	MATTIE, JULIENNE F	11 PEARL ST 8A	1989	06-01
D	MATTIE, ROBERT S, JR	73 HIGHLAND AVE	1991	04-02
R	MATTIE, ROBERT S, SR	73 HIGHLAND AVE	1965	04-02
D	MATTIS, YASMIN T	69 CEDAR ST	1993	04-02
R	MATTOLA, ANTHONY ■	43 ADAMS AVE	1950	03-01
U	MATTOLA, CAROLE A	43 ADAMS AVE	1953	03-01
R	MATTOLA, NANCY M	47 ADAMS AVE 1	1953	03-01
U	MATTUCHIO, ANTHONY F	31 ARGYLE ST 1	1972	01-01
D	MATUSOW, LEE	336 BROADWAY	1950	06-02
D	MATUTE, JENNIFER S	63 TREMONT ST 2	1998	06-01
D	MATUTE, JOSE I	63 TREMONT ST 2	1966	06-01
D	MATUTE, KENIA A	27 NORMAN ST	2001	06-01
D	MAUCERI, RONALD	42 FREEMAN AVE	1956	03-01
U	MAUL, GABRIELA	748 BROADWAY 1	1996	04-02
U	MAUL, LUCAS	748 BROADWAY 1	2001	04-02
U	MAUL, MAURICIO F	748 BROADWAY 1	1971	04-02
U	MAUL, TATIANA O	748 BROADWAY 1	1975	04-02
D	MAULDIN-HOPKINS, JAMES L	266 FERRY ST	1977	03-02
U	MAURICE, FARA ■	23 FRANKLIN ST 2	1980	03-02
D	MAURICE, MARISSA K	12 WOODLAND ST 14	1984	05-02
U	MAURICE, PATRICIA	63 MALDEN ST 3	1972	02-01
D	MAVILIO, DAVID A	27 WAVERLY ST 2	1960	05-02
U	MAVILIO, JOHN A, JR	4 HAWTHORN ST	1953	06-02
U	MAVILIO, PAMELA M	4 HAWTHORN ST	1956	06-02
	MAVROKOSTIDIS, ANGELA	96 GLENDALE ST 1	1985	04-02
	MAXWELL, DENISE	19 HANCOCK ST 101	1957	05-02
U	MAY, JARED	42 VERNAL ST 2	1976	05-02

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
	M (Continued)			
U	MAYBERRY, DONNA L	29 WINTHROP ST 2	1960	06-02
	MAYBERRY, TIMOTHY L	29 WINTHROP ST 2	1987	06-02
U	MAYBERRY, WILLIAM M	29 WINTHROP ST 2	1974	06-02
D	MAYES, DAN P	45 LYNDE ST 1	1953	01-02
	MAYORQUIN, RONEY	2 LEWIS PL 1	1975	01-02
U	MAZZARELLA, LOUIS J	24 SPRING ST	1929	01-02
D	MAZZARELLA, MATTHEW M	25 WAVERLY AVE	1978	04-02
U	MAZZARELLA, MICHAEL J	25 WAVERLY AVE	1948	04-02
U	MAZZEO, MARISSA ■	133 NICHOLS ST	1981	02-01
D	MAZZOCHIA, LUCY A	131 ELM ST 2	1963	03-02
U	MAZZOCHIA, SUSAN C	160 LINDEN ST 1	1958	05-02
D	MAZZONI, ADRIAN A	107 MALDEN ST	1998	02-01
U	MAZZONI, CLAUDIA N	83 CENTRAL AVE 2	1972	04-02
D	MAZZONI, FERNANDO	■ EDITH AVE 2	1997	04-01
D	* MAZZONI, IRMA A	8 EDITH AVE 2	1973	04-01
D	MAZZONI, TATIANA A	107 MALDEN ST	1999	02-01
U	■ CORMACK, ANN M	76 A WALNUT ST 2	1961	04-02
	■ DONOUGH, KATHLEEN	52 THURMAN PARK	1990	03-01
D	MC NEIL, HAZEL J	66 MAIN ST 514	1946	06-02
D	MCADAM, JEAN A	30 FRANCIS ST 2	1955	01-02
U	MCADAM, JESSICA M	47 WINTHROP RD	1994	03-02
R	MCADAM, JUDY M	47 WINTHROP RD	1964	03-02
U	MCANDREW, JOHN P	53 COREY ST 1	1980	06-02
	MCARDLE, WILLIAM	12 VALLEY ST 235	1976	06-01
	MCAULIFFE, ANDREW	25 CHARLTON ST 619	1977	06-02
U	MCAULIFFE, CATHERINE M	72 LYNN ST 2	1964	04-01
U	MCAVOY, LINDA	143 JEFFERSON AVE 1	1962	03-01
■	MCAVOY, MAE W	48 ROADB	1930	02-02
U	MCBETH, CHRISTINE	219 BRADFORD ST	1981	04-02
U	MCBRIDE, MEGAN	5 CEDAR TER	1996	04-02
D	* MCCABE, ABIGAIL N	21 PRESCOTT ST	1997	06-01
U	MCCABE, DANIEL J	32 WEBSTER ST	1963	05-02
D	MCCABE, JAMES D	19 ELSIE ST	1984	03-02
D	* MCCABE, JEFFREY	238 CHELSEA ST 15	1993	01-01
D	MCCABE, JOHN B, JR	42 THURMAN ST	1988	03-01
D	MCCABE, JOHN B, SR	42 THURMAN ST	1961	03-01
D	MCCABE, JUDITHANN	42 THURMAN ST	1963	03-01
U	MCCABE, STEPHANIE M	42 THURMAN ST	1988	03-01
U	MCCABE, STEPHEN P	74 DARTMOUTH ST	1951	03-02
U	MCCAIN, LIAM P	29 ARGYLE ST	1993	01-01
D	* MCCAIN, LUCAS B	29 ARGYLE ST	1995	01-01
U	MCCAIN, MAUREEN	29 ARGYLE ST	1965	01-01
U	MCCANN, BRIANA M	59 COBURN TER 12	1990	03-02
CC	MCCANN, DENNIS J	23 ROADA	1960	02-02
D	MCCANN, DENNIS J, JR	23 ROADA	1982	02-02
D	MCCANN, MARGUERITE E	23 ROADA	1964	02-02
U	MCCARTHY, BRENDEN F	87 CLARK ST 2	1997	05-01
R	MCCARTHY, BRIAN	153 VERNAL ST 2	1959	04-02
U	MCCARTHY, BRIAN D	8 WALNUT ST 8	1963	05-02
R	MCCARTHY, CAROL A	115 WAVERLY ST 2	1943	05-02
D	MCCARTHY, CAROLANNE J	109 NICHOLS ST 1R	1992	02-01
U	MCCARTHY, DENNIS J	47 WESTOVER ST	1958	04-01
D	MCCARTHY, JAELEN R	157 RUSSELL ST 1R	1999	03-01
D	MCCARTHY, JENNIFER	45 ABBOTT AVE	1989	03-01
D	MCCARTHY, JESSICA L	157 RUSSELL ST 1R	1976	03-01
D	MCCARTHY, JUDITH ■	109 NICHOLS ST 1R	1968	02-01
U	MCCARTHY, MARGARET E	80 HARVARD ST	1929	02-01
U	MCCARTHY, MARGARET F	45 ABBOTT AVE	1965	03-01
U	MCCARTHY, MARIANA	153 VERNAL ST 2	1996	04-02
U	MCCARTHY, MICHAEL A	153 VERNAL ST 2	1992	04-02
D	MCCARTHY, R B	32 CEDAR ST	1938	04-02
U	MCCARTHY, RAYMOND Y	87 CLARK ST 2	1968	05-01
D	MCCARTHY, ROBERT J	289 ELM ST	1943	03-02
	MCCARTHY, ROSELI	122 VERNAL ST 2	1964	04-02
U	MCCARTHY, VICTORIA A	153 VERNAL ST 2	1958	04-02
D	MCCARTHY, WILLIAM T	109 NICHOLS ST 1R	1965	02-01
U	MCCARTY, BRENNAL L	71 SAMMET ST	1989	04-01
	MCCARTY, KACIE	71 SAMMET ST	1995	04-01
U	MCCAULEY, RITA A	12 VILLA AVE	1941	02-02
D	MCCAUSLAND, MICHAEL J	88 HANCOCK ST 1	1978	05-02
U	MCCLAY, ANDREW	11 BALDWIN TER 2	2000	05-01
D	MCCLAY, CECILIA A	11 BALDWIN TER 2	1962	05-01
R	* MCCLEMENTS, RICHARD J	494 FERRY ST 1	1944	04-02

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
D	MCCLESKEY, IRA	156 ESTES ST	1954	03-01
D	MCCCLUSKEY, JANIS G	142 SCHOOL ST 1002	1950	06-02
	MCCCLUSKY, RON	135 BROADWAY 312	1969	01-02
U	MCCOLLIN, SUSAN P	204 RUSSELL ST 1	1987	03-01
U	MCCOMISH, MADELINE F	12 HAMPSHIRE ST	1937	01-01
U	MCCOMISH, WILLIAM C	12 HAMPSHIRE ST	1935	01-01
R	MCCONNELL, SCOTT A	8 WALNUT ST 34	1957	05-02
D	* MCCONNICO, ALONZO	25 FREMONT AVE	1974	02-01
U	MCCONNICO, STACY M	25 FREMONT AVE	1976	02-01
D	MCCORMACK, BARBARA J	11 VILLA AVE	1932	02-02
R	MCCORMACK, CHRISTINE	149 CHELSEA ST 1	1957	01-02
U	MCCORMACK, DOUGLAS I, JR	149 CHELSEA ST 1	1955	01-02
D	* MCCORMACK, HEATHER M	46 BAKER RD	1988	02-01
U	* MCCORMACK, JOHN D	64 ALBION ST	1990	04-01
U	MCCORMACK, JOHN M	76 A WALNUT ST 2	1964	04-02
R	MCCORMACK, JOHN T	76 A WALNUT ST 2	1996	04-02
U	MCCORMACK, JOSEPH P	64 ALBION ST	1962	04-01
U	MCCORMACK, KATHLEEN O	64 ALBION ST	1962	04-01
U	MCCORMACK, LYNN P	742 BROADWAY 30U	1966	04-02
U	MCCORMACK, SHAWN T	45 LYNDE ST 2	1986	01-02
U	MCCORMICK, KATIE A	75 WINTHROP ST 23	1986	06-02
U	MCCOY, ARIELLE	142 VERNAL ST 2	1989	04-02
U	MCCRAY, RICHARD L	38 CARTER ST 316	1979	06-02
U	MCCULLOCK, CAROL A	24 ADAMS AVE 2	1944	03-01
U	* MCCULLOCK, KAITLYN	10 HOSMER ST 1	1998	05-02
U	MCCULLOCK, RICHARD A	24 ADAMS AVE 2	1939	03-01
D	* MCCULLOCK, SHAWN J	10 HOSMER ST 1	1968	05-02
D	* MCCULLOCK, SHEILA	10 HOSMER ST 1	1968	05-02
D	MCCURDY, ANDREA C	26 OAKES ST 2	1978	06-02
D	MCCURDY, MARK T	26 OAKES ST 2	1975	06-02
U	MCCUSKER, KEVIN M	24 MYRTLE ST	1956	04-02
	MCCUSKER, KEVIN M, JR	24 MYRTLE ST	1981	04-02
U	MCCUSKER, PATRICIA A	24 MYRTLE ST	1956	04-02
U	* MCDERMOTT, LYNDIA J	104 CHESTNUT ST 3	1986	02-02
D	MCDREWELL, GARY	32 GLEDHILL AVE	1952	03-01
R	MCDONALD, ANN D	153 BELMONT ST	1951	05-01
U	MCDONALD, CHRISTOPHER W	152 SPRINGVALE AVE	1997	03-02
U	MCDONALD, DONNA M	133 RUSSELL ST	1961	03-01
R	MCDONALD, EDWARD A, JR	153 BELMONT ST	1952	05-01
D	MCDONALD, FRANCIS W	68 WINTHROP RD	1970	03-02
R	MCDONALD, GIANNA R	22 SEA ST 2	2000	04-01
U	MCDONALD, JOHN A	100 CLEVELAND AVE	1950	05-02
R	MCDONALD, JOHN P	152 SPRINGVALE AVE	1965	03-02
D	MCDONALD, KERRY J	152 SPRINGVALE AVE	1969	03-02
U	MCDONALD, LEONA K	32 WOODLAWN AVE	1933	03-02
L	MCDONALD, MARJORIE	928 BROADWAY 1	1939	04-01
U	MCDONALD, PATRICIA A	32 WOODLAWN AVE	1963	03-02
U	MCDONALD, RAYMOND	17 FLOYD ST	1949	06-01
U	MCDONALD, STEPHEN M	22 SEA ST 2	1969	04-01
U	MCDONALD, THOMAS L	249 MAIN ST 1	1946	05-01
U	MCDONALD, WALTER A, JR	22 SEA ST 2	1937	04-01
U	* MCDONNELL, JAMES T	207 SHUTE ST 2	1994	04-01
U	MCDONOUGH, CATHERINE M	13 BELLINGHAM AVE 2	1945	05-01
D	* MCDONOUGH, CHRISTINE E	150 VERNAL ST 3	1982	04-02
L	MCDONOUGH, CONOR	12 VALLEY ST 300	1991	06-01
D	MCDONOUGH, JOSEPH W	99 SWAN ST 3	1974	05-02
U	MCDONOUGH, JULIE A	54 AUTUMN ST 2	1943	01-01
U	MCDONOUGH, MARTIN J	52 THURMAN PARK	1949	03-01
D	* MCDONOUGH, MATTHEW	150 VERNAL ST 3	1981	04-02
U	MCDONOUGH, PATRICIA A	52 AUTUMN ST 1	1972	01-01
U	MCDONOUGH, ROBERT P	54 AUTUMN ST 2	1940	01-01
U	MCDONOUGH, THOMAS	20 ABBOTT AVE	1949	03-01
D	MCDONOUGH, THOMAS J	20 ABBOTT AVE	1987	03-01
U	* MCDOWELL, TRAVIS J	206 VINE ST 3	1987	02-02
	MCDUFF, SIMONE	25 CHARLTON ST 622	1988	06-02
CC	MCELROY, PHYLLIS M	201 CHELSEA ST 311	1942	01-02
U	* MCEWEN, KAITLYN	22 FAIRLAWN ST	1992	05-02
U	* MCEWEN, KEVIN J	22 FAIRLAWN ST	1959	05-02
D	* MCEWEN, LOIS A	22 FAIRLAWN ST	1991	05-02
U	* MCEWEN, PAULA	22 FAIRLAWN ST	1963	05-02
D	MCFARLAND, CRAIG T	157 BELLROCK ST 1	1974	06-01
	MCFARLAND, JEANNE	42 WINSLOW ST 3	1959	06-01
U	MCFEELY, ASSUNTA E	44 ALFRED ST 2	1953	06-02
U	MCFEELY, WILLIAM P	44 ALFRED ST 2	1956	06-02
D	MCGEE, DANIELLE H	17 WARREN ST	1983	05-02

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
⇒ M ⇐	(Continued)			
D	MC GEE, DORIS F	720 BROADWAY 1	1948	04-02
D	MC GEE, LOUISE	73 PEIRCE AVE 1	1951	06-01
	MC GEE, MATTHEW	95 NICHOLS ST 10	1990	02-01
D	MC GEE, PAMELA	17 PEIRCE AVE 3	1968	06-01
D	MC GEE, ROBERTA	73 PEIRCE AVE 2	1952	06-01
D	MC GEE, TERRY D, JR	17 WARREN ST	1983	05-02
U	MC GILLICUDDY, BETH A	12 VALLEY ST 205	1966	06-01
U	MC GINLEY, KORINNA J	35 WHITTIER DR	1963	03-01
U	MC GINLEY, MELVIN G	35 WHITTIER DR	1943	03-01
U	MC GONAGLE, ANN M	43 CHARLTON ST 405	1964	06-02
D	MC GONAGLE, BRIAN J	29 MAPLE AVE 1	1957	05-02
U	MC GONAGLE, CARRIE A	37 OLIVER ST 2L	1975	01-01
D	MC GONAGLE, JOSEPH W, JR	13 HAMPSHIRE ST	1959	01-01
D	MC GONAGLE, SANDRA L	29 MAPLE AVE 1	1956	05-02
	MC GORTY, JAMES	2 BOWDOIN ST 301	1969	06-02
U	MC GOUGH, DARLENE M	4 ROSEDALE AVE 1	1966	02-01
U	MC GOUGH, SEAN	4 ROSEDALE AVE 1	1966	02-01
	MC GOUGH, SHAYLA	4 ROSEDALE AVE 1	1995	02-01
D	MC GOVERN, JOSEPH G	6 A PORTER ST 3	1965	04-01
	MC GOVERN, MICHAEL	16 WILLIAMS ST	1958	06-02
D	MC GOWAN, JENNIFER J	174 FULLER ST	1978	03-01
	MC GOWAN, JENNIFER III	10 BAKER RD	1983	02-01
U	MC GOWAN, JOHN J	9 B PROCTOR RD	1951	03-01
D	MC GOWAN, RYAN P	174 FULLER ST	1978	03-01
U	MC GOWAN, TIMOTHY P	10 BAKER RD	1983	02-01
D	MC GRANAHAN, EILEEN A	82 WINSLOW ST	1948	05-01
D	MC GRATH, GREGORY F	12 SAMMET ST	1953	04-01
D	MC GRATH, JOHN J, JR	272 A SHUTE ST 1	1933	03-01
U	MC GRATH, KELLY G	77 ESTES ST	1989	03-01
U	MC GRATH, LAURA A	77 ESTES ST	1959	03-01
D	MC GRATH, LESLIE A	33 WOODVILLE ST 2	1956	06-01
U	MC GRATH, MATTHEW	77 ESTES ST	1957	03-01
D	MC GRATH, PAULINE M	12 SAMMET ST	1954	04-01
	MC GREELY, JACK	134 LINDEN ST	1961	05-02
U	MC HALE, CAITLYN E	12 VALLEY ST 225	1995	06-01
U	MC HUGH, KERRY	29 WEDGEWOOD ST	1976	04-02
D	MC ILVAINE, KAREN A	201 CHELSEA ST 109	1952	01-02
D	MC ILWAIN, CYNTHIA	51 JEFFERSON AVE	1970	03-02
	MC ILWAIN, RILEY P	51 JEFFERSON AVE	1991	03-02
D	MC INNIS, JOHN	36 CHURCH ST	1976	05-02
	MC KEEVER, GRAHAM	40 SHUTE ST	1973	04-01
	MC KEEVER, JAMES M	21 AUBURN ST	1976	01-01
D	MC KEEVER, MICHELE M	40 SHUTE ST	1973	04-01
D	MC KENZIE, BRIDGET K	43 FREEMAN AVE	1977	03-01
U	MC KENZIE, CRYSTAL	2 BOWDOIN ST 518	1991	06-02
D	MC KENZIE, JANELLE	2 BOWDOIN ST 506	1989	06-02
R	MC KENZIE, LIZABETH A	52 MORRIS ST	1962	04-02
U	MC KILLIP, JOANN	381 C FERRY ST 407	1940	04-02
U	MC KIM, DENISE M	70 HARVARD ST 1	1964	02-01
D	MC KINNEY, ANTHONY L	271 CHELSEA ST 33	1967	01-02
D	MC KINNON, BRENT E	73 GARLAND ST	1972	02-01
D	MC KINNON, GINA M	73 GARLAND ST	1972	02-01
	MC KINNON, LOUISE M	15 SUMMER ST 103	1940	01-01
	MC KOWN, JOSHUA	11 ELLSWORTH ST 11	1990	05-02
	MC KOY, JENNIFER R	184 BUCKNAM ST 1	1983	05-01
	MC KOY, KEVIN M	184 BUCKNAM ST 1	1976	05-01
U	MC LAREN, TIFFANY A	14 LINCOLN ST	1993	02-01
U	MC LAUGHLIN, EDWARD J	11 BALDWIN PL 2	1955	06-01
D	MC LAUGHLIN, HENRY F	11 WALL ST	1927	05-01
U	MC LAUGHLIN, JAMES	19 SHERMAN ST	1955	05-02
U	MC LAUGHLIN, JENEL L	87 SWAN ST 1	1985	05-02
U	MC LAUGHLIN, KATHLEEN M	233 BELMONT ST	1972	04-02
U	MC LAUGHLIN, KATHRYN M	11 WALL ST	1964	05-01
U	MC LAUGHLIN, KENNETH M	21 TILSTON ST 1	1980	06-02
D	MC LAUGHLIN, MARY T	40 JACKSON AVE 2	1939	03-01
U	MC LAUGHLIN, MEGAN III	21 TILSTON ST 1	1982	06-02
D	MC LAUGHLIN, MICHAEL J	9 BALDWIN PL 2	1985	06-01
U	MC LAUGHLIN, NANCY	193 BUCKNAM ST 2	1952	05-01
D	MC LAUGHLIN, PATRICIA D	233 BELMONT ST	1940	04-02
U	MC LAUGHLIN, PAULA M	19 SHERMAN ST	1956	05-02
D	MC LAUGHLIN, RICHARD R	87 SWAN ST 1	1987	05-02
D	MC LAUGHLIN, ROBERT J	233 BELMONT ST	1938	04-02
U	MC LAUGHLIN, VIOLET L	9 BALDWIN PL 2	1953	06-01

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
D	MC LENNON, RASHAAD A	11 MORRIS ST 2	1994	04-02
D	MC LEON, BRANDON N	12 VALLEY ST 544	1992	06-01
D	MC MAHON, MARYANN	97 FERRY ST 46	1935	02-02
R	MC MAHON, MICHAEL L	1 DEMERS LN	1985	05-01
U	MC MANUS, CIEARA M	11 FREEMAN AVE	1984	03-01
D	MC MANUS, ERIN C	26 PLEASANTVIEW AVE	1979	02-02
U	MC MANUS, SEAN J	11 FREEMAN AVE	1983	03-01
U	MC MASTER, KELSEY A	158 RUSSELL ST	1992	03-01
R	MC MASTER, SCOTT L	158 RUSSELL ST	1960	03-01
U	MC MILLAN, CHAD	33 STUART ST 2	1985	05-01
U	MC MILLAN, LORI	33 STUART ST 2	1986	05-01
R	MC MILLAN-PACHECO, MICHELE D	11 BELMONT PARK	1973	05-01
D	MC MILLIAN, MAIOLA	78 COTTAGE ST 1	1947	01-01
U	MC MORROW, DONNA M	15 PLUMER ST 2	1969	01-01
	MC MULLEN, STEPHANIE	9 GRISWOLD ST	1992	03-02
	MC NABNEY, ADAM	888 BROADWAY	2001	04-01
D	MC NALLY, LENKA	56 PEIRCE AVE 1	1979	06-01
D	MC NALLY, SHANE	56 PEIRCE AVE 1	1979	06-01
D	MC NALLY, THOMAS C	56 PEIRCE AVE 2	1946	06-01
U	MC NAMEE, SHANNON C	25 CHARLTON ST 604	1984	06-02
D	MC NEIL, ELIZABETH V	17 HAMPSHIRE ST	1923	01-01
D	MC NEIL, KATHLEEN E	28 WALL ST 2	1950	05-01
U	MC NEILL, DENNIS E	255 VINE ST 2	1991	02-02
U	MC NEILL, MARK A	334 FERRY ST 5	1971	03-02
D	MC NEILL, MEGHAN E	255 VINE ST 2	1994	02-02
	MC NITT, ISABELLE	25 CHARLTON ST 413	1989	08-02
U	MC NITT, ISABELLE S	25 CHARLTON ST 413	1988	06-02
U	MC NULTY, CHRISTOPHER M	270 ELM ST	1988	03-01
U	MC PHEE, JAMES F	43 WOODWARD ST	1941	04-01
U	MC PHEE, JANICE E	43 WOODWARD ST	1943	04-01
R	MC PHEE, KEITH	43 WOODWARD ST	1967	04-01
R	MC PHEE, ROBERT J	3 EVELYN RD	1940	01-02
	MC PHERSON, SHAYNA	16 ROCKVALLEY AVE 2	2000	04-01
U	MC PHERSON, TARA M	64 PEIRCE AVE	1973	06-01
D	MC QUEEN, BARBARA L	381 FERRY ST 707	1946	04-02
D	MC QUEENEY, NANCY A	9 CARTER ST 1R	1981	06-02
	MC TAGGART, JAMES M	289 ELM ST	1964	03-02
	MC TAGGART, KEVIN J	3 LINDEN PL	1966	05-02
U	MC TOMNEY, GEORGANN C	154 MAIN ST 9	1949	06-02
U	MC TOMNEY, PATRICK J	154 MAIN ST 9	1979	06-02
U	MEADOWS, CHARLENE A	4 DERNE ST	1955	02-02
U	MEADOWS, JOHN H	4 DERNE ST	1947	02-02
D	MEADOWS, KATHERINE H	4 DERNE ST	1985	02-02
U	MEALEY, ERNEST G, JR	77 FREMONT AVE 2	1963	02-01
D	MEALEY, SUSAN A	77 FREMONT AVE 2	1960	02-01
U	MEANEY, GRACE III	6 CEDAR CT	1948	04-02
U	MEBANE, WALTER A, IV	120 WYLLIS AVE 425	1988	06-01
D	MEBRATU, MEKONNEN M	67 WOODVILLE ST 2	1975	06-01
	MEDA, ALVIN	25 CHARLTON ST 315	1988	06-02
U	MEDARDO, ARDON	19 WELLINGTON AVE 2	1970	06-02
D	MEDASTIN, CATHERINE R	40 WATERS AVE 1	1967	06-01
D	MEDASTIN, EDDY	40 WATERS AVE 1	1966	06-01
U	MEDEIROS, ANDREA	20 MORRIS ST	1971	04-02
U	MEDEIROS, ANN M	32 SWAN ST 2	1941	05-01
U	MEDEIROS, ANTHONY R, JR	32 SWAN ST 2	1937	05-01
	MEDEIROS, ERINILDA	1 BOWDOIN ST 415	1959	06-02
D	MEDEIROS, JACQUELINE	34 BETTINSON AVE	1974	04-02
D	MEDEIROS, JUDITH M	116 RUSSELL ST	1957	03-01
R	MEDEIROS, LUCY F	13 WOODLAND ST D	1948	04-02
R	MEDEIROS, MARIE E	32 SWAN ST 2	1980	05-01
D	MEDEIROS, MELISSA P	6 CHRISTINA CIR 1	1975	06-02
U	MEDEIROS, PATRICIA C	1 SPRING ST 2L	1967	01-02
U	MEDEIROS, RICHARD J	20 MORRIS ST	1970	04-02
U	MEDEIROS, RICHARD J, JR	45 LEXINGTON ST 2	1991	02-02
D	MEDEIROS, ROBERT A	12 WOODLAND ST 42	1969	05-02
U	MEDEIROS, RONALD	83 DARTMOUTH ST	1940	02-01
D	MEDHANE, DANIEL G	24 JONES ST	1968	04-02
U	MEDIATE, MARISSA	43 CHARLTON ST 503	1961	06-02
D	MEDINA RODRIGUEZ, ANA MARIA	95 BALDWIN AVE 2	1986	06-01
	MEDINA, CARLOS	7 ENGLEWOOD AVE 2	1994	03-02
	MEDINA, JOANNA	12 VALLEY ST 517	1994	06-01
D	MEDINA, JUANITA	130 BOW ST 1	1941	01-02
	MEDINA, LUIS	7 ENGLEWOOD AVE 2	1997	03-02
	MEDINA, MARIA A	34 JACKSON AVE 2	1959	03-01
	MEDINA, SANDRA M	50 ROBIN ST 2	1957	01-02


* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
	 (Continued)			
D	MEDINA, WIGBERTO A, SR	50 ROBIN ST 2	1954	01-02
D	MEDINA, WIGBERTO D, JR	50 ROBIN ST 2	1987	01-02
U *	MEDINA-RODRIGUEZ, MILELVIS	95 BALDWIN AVE 2	1985	06-01
D	MEDLOCK, MELINDA M	105 REED AVE	1987	02-02
U	MEDRANO-REYES, JENNIFER H	12 WASHINGTON ST 2	1995	04-02
U	MEDUGNO, KAREN	14 PEARL ST 1	1967	06-01
U	MEDUGNO, NICHOLAS H	14 PEARL ST 1	1963	06-01
D	MEDUGNO, NICHOLAS J	14 PEARL ST 1	1933	06-01
U	MEDUGNO, RUTH M	13 A GREEN ST 1	1927	01-01
D	MEGNA, VINCENZINO	38 ARLINGTON ST 1	1946	02-02
D	MEHTA, SARAH D	34 FULLER ST 2	1985	03-01
U	MEI, DAN	17 DEVENS ST	1972	05-02
	MEIRELES, REGINA	40 MILLER ST	1968	03-01
	MEIRELES, RONALDO	40 MILLER ST	1966	03-01
U	MEISTER, JOAN	45 ADAMS AVE 2	1942	03-01
D	MEISTER, LARRY	45 ADAMS AVE 2	1957	03-01
U *	MEJA, LISMERLY	52 PEARL ST 2	1992	06-01
	MEJIA ORTIZ, YESICA M	551 BROADWAY 2	1994	01-01
D	MEJIA, ANGEL	91 NICHOLS ST 8	1993	02-01
U	MEJIA, DANIEL M	214 BRADFORD ST 2	1949	05-01
U	MEJIA, ELWIN O	28 WEST ST 3	1996	06-02
U *	MEJIA, JAVIER A	5 AVON ST 2	1999	05-01
	MEJIA, KELYN	2 LEWIS PL 1	1986	01-02
	MEJIA, KHRISTY	28 WEST ST 3	1999	06-02
	MEJIA, MARIA E	22 HEATH ST 2	1982	06-02
D	MEJIA, MARTHA E	58 GLENDALE ST 2	1945	05-02
U *	MEJIA, YAFREISY	183 NICHOLS ST 2	1978	02-01
U	MEJIA-MADRID, JUAN P	120 WYLLIS AVE 213	1985	06-01
U	MEJIDOU, SIHAM	859 BROADWAY 7	1982	03-01
D	MEKONNEN, FREZER M	24 VERNAL ST 2	1973	05-02
	MEKOYA, MENBRE	56 BALDWIN AVE 2	1948	05-01
	MELANSON, JEANNE	402 FERRY ST 2	1961	04-02
R	MELANSON, MARGARET T	66 MAIN ST 612	1937	06-02
	MELANSON, MIKE	402 FERRY ST 2	1980	04-02
U *	MELANSON, MILDRED A	53 WILBUR ST 3	1963	03-01
	MELANSON, PAUL	402 FERRY ST 2	1957	04-02
D *	MELARA, BERARDO R	105 JEFFERSON AVE 3	1971	03-02
D	MELARA, GLENDA A	11 PEARL ST 3	1989	06-01
	MELARA, HUBERTO	22 ANDREW ST 2	1983	05-01
U *	MELARA, JORGE M	100 VERNAL ST 2	2000	04-02
D	MELARA, LUZ D	15 ENGLEWOOD AVE 2	1957	03-02
U	MELARA, MARIA D	23 APPLETON ST 2	1975	06-01
U	MELARA, MARIA D	67 TREMONT ST	1955	06-01
D	MELARA, MELVIN	67 TREMONT ST	1978	06-01
R	MELCHIONNO, MARIA	22 THURMAN ST	1957	03-01
	MELE, JEFF	2 BOWDOIN ST 412	1979	06-02
D	MELLENDEZ CASTRO, YASMIN E	74 FOSTER ST 2	2001	02-02
U	MELLENDEZ, ELMER II	152 BOW ST 2	1991	01-02
	MELLENDEZ, FLORINDA	136 VERNAL ST 2	1979	04-02
D	MELLENDEZ, JAIME E	13 THURMAN ST 2	1963	03-01
D *	MELLENDEZ, JOSE L	19 HIGH ST III	1966	01-01
	MELLENDEZ, JUANA	28 WEST ST 1	1999	06-02
U	MELLENDEZ, JUANA M	28 WEST ST 1	1961	06-02
D	MELLENDEZ, MARCELA E	13 THURMAN ST 2	2001	03-01
D	MELLENDEZ, MARINA R	201 CHELSEA ST 314	1949	01-02
U	MELLENDEZ, ROSALIA	89 MADISON AVE	1952	03-02
U *	MELLENDEZ, SALVADOR A	22 HIGH ST 1	1972	02-02
	MELICH, SANDRA	271 CHELSEA ST 14	1977	01-02
U	MELILLO, JOSEPH J	15 CEDAR ST	1949	04-02
D	MELILLO, LOUISE III	15 CEDAR ST	1950	04-02
D	MELLO, ELIZABETH M	120 WYLLIS AVE 208	1966	06-01
D	MELLO, PAULO E	120 WYLLIS AVE 208	1963	06-01
D	MELLOUKI, GHIZLANE	147 UNION ST 3	1980	02-01
	MELO, ALFREDO, JR	11 SAMMET ST	1949	04-01
	MELO, CLEIDE S	43 RICH ST 2	1973	04-01
D	MELO, JOSHUA S	34 BELMONT PARK 1	2001	05-01
D	MELO, NILCEA P	11 SAMMET ST	1956	04-01
U	MELO, VICTORIA F	11 SAMMET ST	1996	04-01
D	MELTZER, ELISE M	142 SCHOOL ST 901	1958	06-02
	MELVILLE, ROSEMARY	289 ELM ST	1954	03-02
D	MELZER, ROSEMARY T	2 PERRY PL	1946	06-02
	MEMBREND, VILLALTA X	30 COREY ST 1	1973	06-02
U	MEMBRENO VILLALTA, ROBERTO C	30 COREY ST 1	1980	06-02

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
U	MEMBRENO-LAINEZ, CARLOS E	26 MARIE AVE 2	1980	04-02
U	MEMBRENO-VILLALT, FLOR D	30 COREY ST 1	1977	06-02
	MEME, ALDEUS	80 SUMMER ST 2	1930	02-02
	MEME, SERZELIE	80 SUMMER ST 2	1932	02-02
U	MEMIC, AISA	381 FERRY ST 510	1946	04-02
D	MEMIC, ASIMA	69 BUCKNAM ST 1	1978	05-02
U	MEMIC, ERMAN	69 BUCKNAM ST 1	1998	05-02
D	MENA-BERNAL, NUBIA S	104 HARVARD ST 2	1960	02-01
U *	MENACHO, BRIAN	41 WAVERLY ST 2	2000	05-02
D	MENA-LINARES, DANIELLY	104 HARVARD ST 2	1962	02-01
D	MENARD, GUESHNAEL G	14 A ARLINGTON ST	1996	02-02
D *	MENARD, MYRLANDE	14 A ARLINGTON ST	1962	02-02
U *	MENARD, TEDJE J	14 A ARLINGTON ST	1994	02-02
D	MENDENHALL-CUADR, KELLIE J	120 WYLLIS AVE 311	1986	06-01
D	MENDES PIERRE, MAUDELINE	156 BUCKNAM ST 2	1972	05-01
	MENDES, IZABEL	97 FERRY ST 10	1999	02-02
	MENDES, JULIANE	39 HARLEY AVE 2	1988	05-01
U *	MENDES, LUIZ C	256 SHUTE ST 24	1954	03-01
D	MENDES, MARC K	156 BUCKNAM ST 2	1967	05-01
	MENDES, MONICA C	36 PARLIN ST	1975	06-02
U	MENDES, MONIQUE	156 BUCKNAM ST 2	1990	05-01
	MENDES, PAULO A	36 PARLIN ST	1979	06-02
U	MENDES, PHILIPPE B	516 BROADWAY B	2000	05-02
D *	MENDES, RONALD	11 WOODLAND ST 1	1968	04-02
D	MENDES, TEREZA D	30 CHELSEA ST 412	1960	01-01
	MENDEZ, BECA A	2 GODWIN PL 1	1978	01-01
U *	MENDEZ, CARLOS A	21 WEST ST	1982	06-02
D	MENDEZ, EDWIN	789 BROADWAY 3	1968	03-01
D	MENDEZ, ELISE A	16 ARLINGTON ST 3	1966	02-02
U	MENDEZ, ERNEST C	16 ARLINGTON ST 3	1959	02-02
	MENDEZ, FRANCISCO	2 LEWIS PL 1	1986	01-02
	MENDEZ, JANIEL	327 BROADWAY 1	1998	01-02
	MENDEZ, JOSE C	25 CHARLTON ST 519	1998	06-02
U	MENDEZ, KEVIN A	53 COREY ST B	1980	06-02
D	MENDEZ, MELISSA L	16 ARLINGTON ST 3	1999	02-02
D	MENDONCA, EDSON, SR	81 COTTAGE ST 2	1974	01-01
CC	MENDONCA, ELIANE	81 COTTAGE ST 2	1971	01-01
U	MENDONCA, LETICIA P	81 COTTAGE ST 2	2000	01-01
D	MENDONCA, RAFAEL C	19 ENGLEWOOD AVE 1	1973	03-02
D *	MENDOZA SALGADO, CARMEN O	56 GLEDHILL AVE 2	1969	03-01
	MENDOZA, BRISA	116 IRVING ST 2	1984	02-02
D *	MENDOZA, JASON F	56 GLEDHILL AVE 2	1995	03-01
D *	MENDOZA, JOCELYN	276 CHELSEA ST 1	1991	01-02
U *	MENDOZA, LUIS R	56 GLEDHILL AVE 2	1975	03-01
U *	MENDOZA, MARIA	106 EDITH ST	1970	04-01
	MENDOZA, MARIA J	25 CHARLTON ST 519	1999	06-02
	MENDOZA, OLIVIA	12 VALLEY ST 432	1995	06-01
	MENDOZA, RUTH D	150 NICHOLS ST	1978	02-01
R *	MENENDEZ, MIGUEL A	41 PRESCOTT ST	1961	06-01
	MENESES, ANGELES P	73 LEWIS ST 2	1952	01-02
	MENESES, EDUARDO G	73 LEWIS ST 2	1964	01-02
	MENESES, ROBIN JULES	73 LEWIS ST 2	1992	01-02
U	MENEZES, DUSTIN J	12 PARK TER 3	1987	06-02
	MENEZES, GIANN	88 CHESTNUT ST 2	1993	02-02
U	MENGADY, TAOUFIK N	206 LINDEN ST 3	1974	05-02
U	MENIAR, FATIMA	15 D WHITTIER DR	1945	03-01
U	MENNA, BEVERLY A	270 A SHUTE ST 12	1951	03-01
U	MENNA, JOYCE D	23 GOLDENAGE CIR	1967	01-02
	MENNA, RALPH D	270 A SHUTE ST 12	1940	03-01
U	MENTOR, BETTY	23 STEVENSON AVE 1	1970	03-01
D	MENTOR, HOGARTH	23 STEVENSON AVE 1	1963	03-01
D	MENTOR, JACQUELYN	23 STEVENSON AVE 1	1999	03-01
D *	MENTOR, RITCHI S	48 ADAMS AVE	1999	03-01
	MENZAJ, LYGIA D	844 BROADWAY 1	1986	04-01
D	MERCADO, WANDA I	31 AUBURN ST 2L	1967	01-01
	MERCEDES, ANGELIS	30 WEST ST 3	1988	06-02
D	MERCEDES, CARLITA	58 PEARL ST 2	1957	06-01
	MERCEDES, FRANCISCO	30 WEST ST 3	1988	06-02
	MERCEDES, SAMMY	30 WEST ST 3	2000	06-02
D	MERCER, JOSEPH A, JR	381 FERRY ST 206	1962	04-02
D	MERCHANT, DENNIS C	145 TAYLOR ST 2	1943	04-01
D	MERCIER, MICHAEL	233 RUSSELL ST	1987	03-01
D	MERCIER, RITA J	233 RUSSELL ST	1952	03-01
D	MERCIER, WILLIAM E, II	233 RUSSELL ST	1981	03-01
D *	MERCIER, WILLIAM E, SR	9 DUNSTER RD 1	1944	04-01

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
➡	M	➡ (Continued)		
U	MERCURIO, LAURIE J	4 HAMPSHIRE ST 2	1956	01-01
R *	MEREGALLI, VANDA	15 STAPLES AVE 48	1964	05-02
U *	MERENDA, MICHAEL G	815 BROADWAY 1	1954	03-01
U	MERIDAI, MERLY	21 IRVING ST 2	1996	01-01
D	MERINO AMAYA, JULIA	7 WAVERLY ST 1	1962	05-02
D	MERINO, CALED	8 WAVERLY ST 3	2000	05-02
U	MERINO, EDUARDO J	9 WARREN ST	2001	05-02
R	MERINO, ELIZABETH	146 GLENDALE ST 2	1963	04-02
U *	MERINO, ENRIQUE	41 PEARL ST 2	1979	06-01
R	MERINO, GERALD	146 GLENDALE ST 2	1988	04-02
D	MERINO, INES	9 WARREN ST	1970	05-02
D	MERINO, IRIS G	9 WARREN ST	1971	05-02
U	MERINO, JILVERTO	5 ELSIE ST 1	1953	03-02
D *	MERINO, KAMIROLIS	41 PEARL ST 2	1976	06-01
U	MERINO, MARIO A	9 WARREN ST	1998	05-02
R	MERINO, OMAR	146 GLENDALE ST 2	1964	04-02
U	MERINO, RONALD	146 GLENDALE ST 2	1993	04-02
U *	MERINO, ROSIBEL	22 EDITH AVE	1977	04-01
D	MERLO, AGNES B	214 HANCOCK ST 1	1935	05-01
R	MERLONGHI, FRANCES M	55 PARIS ST 1	1947	01-02
R	MERLONGHI, RICHARD D	55 PARIS ST 1	1936	01-02
U	MERLOS-CHACON, CRISTIAN D	11 RAYMOND ST 2	1998	04-02
U	MERLOS-CHACON, ROVERTO E	9 RAYMOND ST 2	1996	04-02
D	MERONNIS, AUDAH	42 WOODVILLE ST	1956	06-01
D	MERONNIS, FLORANIA F	42 WOODVILLE ST	1956	06-01
U	MERONNIS, SHIRLEY	42 WOODVILLE ST	1992	06-01
D *	MERRILL, GRACE M	126 CENTRAL AVE 1	1929	04-02
U	MERRIMAN, DAVID L	30 REYNOLDS AVE 2	1962	02-01
U	MERRIMAN, LAUREN A	30 REYNOLDS AVE 2	1992	02-01
U	MERRIMAN, REBECCA L	30 REYNOLDS AVE 2	1995	02-01
U	MERRIMAN, SUSAN I	30 REYNOLDS AVE 2	1963	02-01
U	MERRULLO, JOSEPH A	43 CHARLTON ST 208	1971	06-02
D	MERSHA, MEAZA B	46 ROADB	1981	02-02
D	MERULLO, VICTOR E, JR	59 CHELSEA ST	1946	01-02
D	MERVEILLE, SHELLA	33 CLIFTON AVE 3	1975	03-01
D	MERVIL, CHESNEL B	16 ELM ST 2	1967	03-02
D	MERZIUS BEAUPLAN, TEANA	381 FERRY ST 504	1950	04-02
U	MERZOUK, BESSMA	7 UPLAND RD 3	1994	05-02
U	MESHA, GETACHEW W	53 RICH ST 1	1962	04-01
U	MESIAS PAREDES, OSCAR M, SR	126 HANCOCK ST 1	1981	05-01
D	MESIDOR, SAINT TALA S	62 BENNETT ST	1934	04-02
D *	MESINA, CARLITO I	12 CANNELL PL 1	1959	01-01
D *	MESSANA, ANDREW P	14 JACKSON AVE	1988	03-01
D	MESSANA, JOAN III	129 FRANCIS ST 2	1941	02-01
D *	MESSANA, JOSEPHINE T	20 JACKSON AVE 2	1937	03-01
D	MESSANA, KEVIN J	129 FRANCIS ST 2	1967	02-01
D	MESSANA, MARY E	14 JACKSON AVE	1962	03-01
U	MESSANA, PETER	14 JACKSON AVE	1960	03-01
U	MESSANA, TAYLOR A	30 SEA ST 2	1994	04-01
R	MESSEROUX, DELERME	4 DARTMOUTH ST 1	1933	03-02
D	MESSIER, DORIS M	66 MAIN ST 507	1932	06-02
D	MESSINA, ALEXIS M	33 SUMMER ST 2	1982	01-01
U *	MESSINA, CHRISTINA A	99 FREMONT AVE 1	1979	02-01
U	MESSINA, JOSEPH A	546 SECOND ST	1953	01-02
D *	MESSINA, JOSEPH I, JR	546 SECOND ST	1927	01-02
R	MESSINA, MARIANNE E	6 ROADB	1982	02-02
R	MESSINA, MICHAEL J	12 VALLEY ST 214	1994	06-01
U	MESSINA, PAULETTE R	9 HARDING AVE 2	1951	03-01
U	MESSINA, PETER E	9 HARDING AVE 2	1948	03-01
D	MESSINA, THOMAS P, JR	6 ROADB	1982	02-02
D *	METAYER, LUNACHI	30 MALDEN ST 1	1980	01-02
D *	METELLUS, HARRY	34 VERNAL ST 1	1963	05-02
U *	METELLUS, LEOPOLDE	209 BELMONT ST	1978	04-02
D	METELLUS, LINNDA	23 PEARL ST 2	1976	06-01
U	METELLUS, MARTHE	38 HILLSIDE AVE 2	1948	03-02
U	METEYER, JOHN	888 BROADWAY	2000	04-01
U	METTS, HAYLEY	1 BOWDOIN ST 313	1959	06-02
U	MEUSE, PATRICIA A	679 BROADWAY 1	1949	03-02
U	MEYERS, NICHOLAS J	68 GROVER ST	1985	03-01
U	MEZA, MARIO R	63 BENNETT ST 2	1957	04-02
U	MEZA, NOELIA	106 VERNAL ST 3	1983	04-02
D	MEZRI, ZINEB	773 BROADWAY 1	2000	03-02
U	MHAIRAT, MARY	23 CABOT ST 1	1947	01-02

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
U	MHELLIOUI, ABDERRAHIM	68 LINDEN ST 1	1971	05-02
U *	MIARA, JOHN M, SR	59 DEAN ST 2	1973	05-02
D	MICCICHE, PHILIP P	252 FERRY ST 2	1960	03-02
D	MICELIN, EDNARD	8 SHERMAN ST 2	1985	05-02
U	MICELIN, JOANEL	8 SHERMAN ST 2	1986	05-02
D	MICELIN, JOSEPH E	8 SHERMAN ST 2	1950	05-02
D	MICELIN, MARIE G	8 SHERMAN ST 2	1953	05-02
U	MICELLI, RACHAEL	12 VALLEY ST 241	1994	06-01
U	MICHAUD, CYNTHIA E	23 IRVING ST 1	1957	01-01
D	MICHAUD, IZMENA	167 BRADFORD ST 1	1979	05-01
D	MICHAUD, JOHN, JR	23 IRVING ST 1	1984	01-01
D	MICHEL, ANTONIO E	37 WINTHROP ST 2	1969	06-02
D	MICHEL, DIEUMOSTHENE	67 ESTES ST 1	1965	03-01
U	MICHEL, ERROLD	47 THURMAN PARK	1956	03-01
U	MICHEL, JEAN N, SR	381 FERRY ST 1007	1947	04-02
U	MICHEL, KENGY	28 REVERE ST	1977	01-02
U	MICHEL, MARGARETTE M	47 THURMAN PARK	1956	03-01
D	MICHEL, MIREILLE	38 REVERE ST 1	1988	01-02
D	MICHEL, MYRLANDE C	842 BROADWAY 2	1959	04-01
D	MICHEL, SANDRA	16 WATERS AVE 2	1981	06-01
U	MICHEL, VIANA	25 COREY ST 1	1980	06-02
U	MICHEL, WIPSON	38 REVERE ST 1	1985	01-02
D	MICHEL-NELSON, KATIANA Y	14 ESTES ST 1	1999	04-01
D	MICOZZI, DONNA M	151 SPRINGVALE AVE 1	1954	03-02
D	MICOZZI, JOHN E	151 SPRINGVALE AVE 1	1959	03-02
D	MICOZZI, THERESA L	153 SPRINGVALE AVE 2	1932	03-02
D	MICUE, NANCY	30 ADAMS AVE	1939	03-01
U	MIDDLETON, BRUCE G, JR	98 LYNN ST	1976	04-01
U	MIDDLETON, GAIL C	17 ABBOTT AVE	1947	03-01
U	MIDDLETON, GINA S	98 LYNN ST	1969	04-01
D	MIEHE, TINA	12 VALLEY ST 404	1989	06-01
D	MIETUS, ALFRED T	34 LIBERTY ST	1947	05-02
U	MIGNACCA, MICHAEL E	39 LAFAYETTE ST	1974	04-01
U	MIGNACCA, ROSA A	39 LAFAYETTE ST	1937	04-01
D	MIGUEZ CORDOVA, WILFREDO E	2 BOWDOIN ST 311	1994	06-02
U	MIHOC, CRISTIAN D	59 COBURN TER 11	1968	03-02
U	MIHOC, GLEISIAN Y M	59 COBURN TER 11	1980	03-02
D *	MIHOVAN, PAULINE	116 HANCOCK ST 1	1924	05-02
U	MIKALA, BRICE I	54 PRESCOTT ST	1969	06-01
U	MIKULEWICZ, RICHARD T	289 ELM ST	1942	03-02
U	MILAGROS, ALEX	60 MANSFIELD ST 1F	1973	01-01
U	MILAGROS, GENIFER	60 MANSFIELD ST 1F	1981	01-01
U	MILANEZ, TAMYRES	1 BOWDOIN ST 301	1939	06-02
U	MILANEZ, THIAGO	1 BOWDOIN ST 301	1999	06-02
U	MILANEZ, THIAGO P	1 BOWDOIN ST 301	1939	06-02
D	MILANO, MARILYN G	45 REVERE ST 2	1936	01-02
U	MILBIA, SIERRA	101 CHELSEA ST 1	1982	01-02
D	MILCENT, JOSEPH S	54 NICHOLS ST 1	1948	02-01
D	MILCENT, MARIA B	54 NICHOLS ST 1	1961	02-01
U	MILCZAREK, MARIA	157 VINE ST 1	1953	01-01
D	MILDER, ELINOR M	2 BOWDOIN ST 522	1984	06-02
U	MILFORT-GEORGES, MARGARETTE	5 CALHOUN AVE	1966	03-01
R	MILGROM, ARTUR	125 DARTMOUTH ST	1994	02-01
R	MILGROM, RONI	125 DARTMOUTH ST	1996	02-01
R	MILGROM, SLAVA	125 DARTMOUTH ST	1963	02-01
U	MILGROM, STELLA	125 DARTMOUTH ST	1966	02-01
U	MILIAN, MISAEAL	35 BALDWIN AVE 2	1985	06-01
D *	MILLEN, SHARON	35 ROCKVALLEY AVE	1999	04-01
D	MILLARD, ANGEL L	215 SPRINGVALE AVE	2000	03-02
U	MILLER, CHERYL	242 RUSSELL ST	1960	03-01
U	MILLER, DAVID	33 PEARL ST	1986	06-01
U	MILLER, DONALD E	163 NICHOLS ST 1L	1935	02-01
U	MILLER, DONNA M	34 LEWIS ST 2	1990	01-02
U	MILLER, DONNA M	34 LEWIS ST 2	1959	01-02
D	MILLER, JACQUELYN A	51 CHATHAM RD	1947	02-01
U *	MILLER, JESSICA L	104 IRVING ST 2	1990	02-02
U	MILLER, JOANNE	38 WOODWARD ST 1R	1987	04-01
D *	MILLER, JOSHUA	140 HARVARD ST 1R	1999	02-01
D	MILLER, KAREN L	104 IRVING ST 2	1960	02-02
D	MILLER, LANCE	28 PORTER ST 2	1979	04-01
U	MILLER, LONNIE C	75 WINTHROP ST 12	1958	06-02
U	MILLER, LUCILLE B	253 B SHUTE ST	1930	03-01
D	MILLER, MARCIA J	163 NICHOLS ST 1L	1938	02-01
D *	MILLER, MARK A, JR	17 WEBSTER ST 27	1996	05-02

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
➡	M	➡	(Continued)	
L	MILLER, MICHAEL J	1 WILBUR ST	1974	03-02
D	MILLER, PAMELA B	89 BUCKNAM ST 3	1958	05-01
U	MILLER, ROBERT L	15 SUMMER ST 407	1951	01-01
	MILLER, STEVEN	2 BOWDOIN ST 524	1999	06-02
D	MILLER, TERESA A	130 FRANCIS ST 2	1954	02-01
D	MILLER, WAYNE R	90 KINSMAN ST	1960	05-01
D	MILLEY, DEBRA	83 FLOYD ST 2	1956	06-01
U	MILLEY, EDWARD R	100 GLENDALE ST 2	1962	04-02
U	MILLEY, RICHARD J	83 FLOYD ST 2	1955	06-01
	MILLIAN, LUIS	12 VALLEY ST 312	1984	06-01
R	MILLIEN, GARDLEY	6 HAZEL PARK 2	1996	06-02
D	MILLIEN, JEAN G	6 HAZEL PARK 2	1959	06-02
U	MILLIEN, MAINSA F	6 HAZEL PARK 2	1998	06-02
	MILLIEN, MARIETTE	6 HAZEL PARK 2	1965	06-02
U	MILLIKEN, ALYSSA ■	24 ENGLEWOOD AVE 1	1984	03-02
D	MILLIOS, KRISTOFOR	153 A BELMONT ST 1	1950	05-01
D	MILLIOS, VASILIKA	153 A BELMONT ST 1	1957	05-01
U	MILO, BLUE	147 CHELSEA ST 3	1995	01-02
	MILO, KENNETH S	147 CHELSEA ST 3	1946	01-02
	MILOJEVIC, TRAJANKA	79 TILESTON ST	1954	06-02
U	MILTON, DONALD E	22 ELM ST 1	1956	03-02
D	MILTON, JOHN	4 CHESTNUT PL 3	1958	02-02
U	MILTON, KAREN M	22 ELM ST 1	1959	03-02
	MINER, DAVID	1 BOWDOIN ST 426	1969	06-02
D *	MINI, BRIDGET-ANN	41 WESTOVER ST	1990	04-01
U	MINICHELLO, EVELYN M	134 BOW ST 2	1946	01-02
D	MINICHELLO, RICHARD P	134 BOW ST 2	1950	01-02
U *	MINICHELLO, PAUL R	28 COUNTY RD	1961	01-02
U	MINISCALCO, DAVID	226 HANCOCK ST	1976	05-01
U	MINISCALCO, DAVID J, JR	226 HANCOCK ST	1999	05-01
U	MINISCALCO, KRISTIN G	226 HANCOCK ST	1974	05-01
CC	MINISCALCO, WILLIAM T	226 HANCOCK ST	1953	05-01
D	MINNICK, KEVIN J	26 LIBERTY ST 2	1964	05-02
D	MINYAQUI, ALI	39 PARLIN ST 507	1968	06-01
D	MINYAQUI, JEANETTE	39 PARLIN ST 507	1976	06-01
D *	MIRA, BENITO J	765 BROADWAY 1	1940	03-02
	MIRA, JUAN	33 ASHTON ST 1	1978	04-01
	MIRABELLO, DOREEN	66 MAIN ST 609	1952	06-02
U	MIRAGLIA, ANTONINA	10 WINTHROP ST 1	1942	06-02
D	MIRAGLIA, SALVATORE	10 WINTHROP ST 1	1938	06-02
U	MIRANDA QUEZADA, RENE A	116 SHUTE ST	1951	04-01
	MIRANDA, AGNA	77 ENGLEWOOD AVE 1	1973	03-02
	MIRANDA, CARLA	271 CHELSEA ST 40	1999	01-02
D	MIRANDA, CESAR M	62 GLEDHILL AVE	1960	03-01
U	MIRANDA, CLEMENTINA P	205 FERRY ST 202	1970	02-02
U	MIRANDA, DAVID A	17 LEXINGTON ST 2	1991	02-02
D	MIRANDA, DORIS	23 GLEDHILL AVE 1	1974	03-02
D	MIRANDA, GERALDINE A	15 SUMMER ST 005	1950	01-01
	MIRANDA, HELAINE	38 IRVING ST 1	1981	01-01
	MIRANDA, JAILSA T	205 FERRY ST 109	1973	02-02
	MIRANDA, JAQUELINE X	34 JEFFERSON AVE	1981	03-02
U	MIRANDA, JENNIFER E	62 GLEDHILL AVE	1994	03-01
U	MIRANDA, JESUALDO S	15 HAZEL PARK 1	1964	06-02
D	MIRANDA, JOSEPH V	18 ALPINE AVE 1	1978	02-01
U	MIRANDA, KAREN L	13 SOUTH FERRY ST 1	1986	01-02
U *	MIRANDA, KARIMAR M	99 MALDEN ST 1	1977	02-01
U	MIRANDA, KATHERINE R	146 BRADFORD ST 2	1992	05-01
D	MIRANDA, MARIA G	17 LEXINGTON ST 2	1959	02-02
D	MIRANDA, OSCAR R	116 SHUTE ST	1990	04-01
	MIRANDA, SAMUEL	15 HAZEL PARK 1	2001	06-02
U	MIRANDA, SERGIO	271 CHELSEA ST 40	1991	01-02
U	MIRANDA, YAGO	50 HIGH ST 2	1999	02-02
	MIRANDA, YOKO	15 HAZEL PARK 1	1962	06-02
	MIRBEL, WENFLORE	135 BROADWAY 310	1974	01-02
D	MIRLEY, DONALD J	11 ELLSWORTH ST 4	1963	05-02
D	MIRRA, ALICIA M	19 WOODLAWN AVE	1995	03-02
U	MIRRA, AMELIA A	19 WOODLAWN AVE	1961	03-02
U	MIRRA, ANGELA K	19 WOODLAWN AVE	1993	03-02
D	MIRRA, MARK D	19 WOODLAWN AVE	1960	03-02
U	MIRRA, TALIA	19 WOODLAWN AVE	1997	03-02
U	MIRRA, TERESA M	19 WOODLAWN AVE	1989	03-02
D	MISCIOSCIA, CHRISTINE	14 BAILEY ST 1	1979	01-02
U	MISCIOSCIA, ROBERT	56 MANSFIELD ST 1	1976	01-01

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
D	MISHRA, SHIVA R	32 BETTINSON AVE	1970	04-02
U	MISNER, KENNETH R	56 OAKES ST 2	1970	06-02
R	MISNER, ROBERT A	12 EVELYN RD 1	1962	01-02
U	MITCHELL, BETTY J	40 ENGLEWOOD AVE 2	1950	03-02
U	MITCHELL, CAITLYN	9 CLINTON PL 2	1990	01-01
D	MITCHELL, JEAN M	272 A SHUTE ST 10	1939	03-01
U	MITCHELL, JOHN T, JR	40 ENGLEWOOD AVE 2	1953	03-02
D *	MITCHELL, KHAYLA A	351 MAIN ST 2	1998	05-01
D	MITCHELL, MADELINE A	55 CLINTON ST	1953	01-01
	MITCHELL, SAMANTHA	25 CHARLTON ST 512	1999	06-02
U	MITHIGA, JOSAPHAT O	213 BELMONT ST	1948	04-02
U	MITKO, DHIMITRA	22 ADAMS AVE	1955	03-01
D	MITKO, KOSTAQ	22 ADAMS AVE	1953	03-01
	MITKO, KRISTO	22 ADAMS AVE	1981	03-01
	MITKO, MARKELA	22 ADAMS AVE	1995	03-01
U *	MITRANO, AINSLEE A	10 R FLOYD ST	1951	06-01
D	MITRANO, CIRO	10 R FLOYD ST	1950	06-01
	MITRANO, JING Z	10 FLOYD ST 2	1987	06-01
U *	MITRANO, MICHEL S	10 FLOYD ST 2	1978	06-01
D	MITRANO, MIKE S	10 FLOYD ST 2	1978	06-01
R *	MITSCH, KATLYN C	120 WYLLIS AVE 220	1989	06-01
U *	MIYA, HIKMAT	26 DEVENS ST 2	1972	05-02
U	MOBILIA, DEBORAH A	246 SHUTE ST	1961	03-01
	MOBILIA, STEVEN A	246 SHUTE ST	1991	03-01
	MOCCIA, BRIANA	2 BOWDOIN ST 411	1989	06-02
U	MOCCIA, DAVID A	15 WOODSIDE AVE	1980	02-01
U	MOCCIA, FRANCES J	52 TILESTON ST	1961	06-02
D	MOCCIA, JANET E	15 WOODSIDE AVE	1952	02-01
U	MOCCIA, LOUIS	52 TILESTON ST	1964	06-02
	MOCCIA, STEPHEN M	15 WOODSIDE AVE	1979	02-01
U	MOCCIA, UMBERTO	15 WOODSIDE AVE	1948	02-01
U	MODESTIN, CADET	17 MAPLE AVE 1	1963	05-02
	MODESTIN, JUDELEEN F	17 MAPLE AVE 1	2001	05-02
D	MODESTIN, LYNNOU	17 MAPLE AVE 1	1999	05-02
	MODESTO, CLAYTON S	95 MALDEN ST 1	1975	02-01
D	MODESTO, JOBSON S	95 MALDEN ST 1	1985	02-01
	MODESTO, LUCIANA MARIA J	271 CHELSEA ST 20	1967	01-02
D	MODESTO, LUZIA S	95 MALDEN ST 1	1954	02-01
D	MODI, DARSHIL	12 VALLEY ST 323	1991	06-01
D	MOFFAT, DUNCAN	20 OAKES ST	1937	06-02
D	MOFFETT, JESSICA E	14 HENRY ST 1	1998	04-01
	MOFFITT, MICHAEL	2 BOWDOIN ST 220	1979	06-02
D *	MOGES, BERNABUS P	15 MTWASHINGTON ST	1998	02-01
D	MOGES, FANDISHA	12 MARIE AVE 2	1957	04-02
	MOGES, TOMMY	15 MTWASHINGTON ST	2000	02-01
	MOGNE, ERICA K	52 LYNDE ST 3	2001	01-02
U	MOHAMAD, HASSAN	25 CHARLTON ST 618	1999	06-02
	MOHAMED, BERTHRANE A	775 BROADWAY 2	1999	03-02
D	MOHAMED, ELHAM A	185 SPRINGVALE AVE	1978	03-02
D *	MOHAMED, FARIS, SR	78 NORWOOD ST	1952	06-02
U	MOHAN, JAG	11 FAIRMOUNT ST 3	1969	02-02
	MOISE, TOUSSAINT L	38 SAMMET ST	1977	04-01
	MOK, ANNIE	22 HENDERSON ST	1969	06-02
D	MOK, CHI K	22 HENDERSON ST	1976	06-02
U	MOK, YUKWAN	205 FERRY ST 402	1987	02-02
	MOKAFAA, RACHIDA	3 EDITH ST	1962	04-01
D	MOLES, MILDRED T	23 ADAMS AVE	1955	03-01
U	MOLES, THOMAS F, JR	23 ADAMS AVE	1983	03-01
D	MOLIERE, MARTINE S	6 HAZEL PARK 1	1978	06-02
D *	MOLINA, CARINA R	173 BROADWAY	1991	01-02
	MOLINA, MARCO A	81 CLEVELAND AVE	1971	05-02
D	MOLINA, RAFAEL	19 SOUTH FERRY ST 1	1966	01-02
D	MOLLE, PHILLIP N	24 WOODLAWN ST 1	1958	02-02
D	MOLLY, LESLY	19 B WHITTIER DR	1950	03-01
	MOLONEY, BENJAMIN M	87 CLINTON ST 1	1997	01-01
U	MOLONEY, DONALD J	87 CLINTON ST 1	1956	01-01
U	MOLONEY, SHEILA M	87 CLINTON ST 1	1966	01-01
	MOLONEY, TAYLOR	2 BOWDOIN ST 312	1979	06-02
U	MOLTEDO, JANET M	11 SHERMAN ST	1940	05-02
D	MONAGLE, ROSEANNE	194 LINDEN ST 1	1926	05-02
D *	MONCADA, MARIA	54 CENTRAL AVE 1	1962	05-01
D	MONCRIEF, JOHN S	83 TREMONT ST 2	1936	06-01
D *	MONDESIR, ELZA	203 SHUTE ST 3	1959	04-01
D	MONDESIR, MARIE E	38 WATERS AVE	1951	06-01
U *	MONDESIR, MICHELINE	14 CLARK ST 1	1996	06-01

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
	M (Continued)			
	MONDESTIN, ANGIE	157 CHELSEA ST 8	1999	01-02
	MONDESTIN, CLAUDE	157 CHELSEA ST 8	1999	01-02
D	MONDESTIN, MICHAEL J	91 NICHOLS ST 10	1975	02-01
D *	MONDINI, CARLOS A	156 CHESTNUT ST 1	1966	02-02
	MONDINI, MARCIA	156 CHESTNUT ST 1	1971	02-02
	MONDSCHIEIN, IAN	2 BOWDOIN ST 501	1979	06-02
D	MONESTINE-GLEZIL, MARIE J	21 WALNUT ST	1952	05-02
U	MONEXANT, AUGUSTINE	123 BELLROCK ST 1	1990	06-01
D	MONEXANT, FANEL	156 BUCKNAM ST 2	1961	05-01
D *	MONEXANT, RICOT	24 HEATH ST 1	1971	06-02
U *	MONGE, FRANK A	33 FRANCIS ST 2	2001	01-02
D *	MONGE, IRIS M	33 FRANCIS ST 2	1975	01-02
U *	MONGE, JORGE	197 BRADFORD ST	1990	05-01
	MONGE, PATRICIA	9 PARLIN ST 1	1970	06-01
D	MEJIA, JOHANNA	42 HILLSIDE AVE 2	1988	03-02
U	MONIZ, CORELIA E	142 SCHOOL ST 402	1931	06-02
U	MONIZ, JEAN M	51 ENGLEWOOD AVE 1	1965	03-02
D	MONIZ, JULIA A	51 ENGLEWOOD AVE 1	1969	03-02
U	MONIZ, LUIS M	25 OAKLAND AVE 1F	1953	03-02
D	MONJUE, OLINDA	46 REVERE ST 1	1953	01-02
	MONLERO, LUIZE	324 MAIN ST 6	1994	06-01
	MONPREMIER, JEAN M	25 LEWIS ST 1	1974	01-02
D	MONSALVE, DIANA M	2 MEADER RD B	1986	02-02
	MONSALVE, JORGE J	2 MEADER RD B	1985	02-02
D	MONTAGUE, LISA	6 FOSTER ST	1957	02-02
D	MONTALBANO, CAROL A	21 LEWIS ST 2	1939	01-02
D	MONTALBANO, JEANINE	42 VILLA AVE	1968	02-02
U	MONTALBANO, JEANNE	42 VILLA AVE	1945	02-02
U	MONTALBANO, JOHN A	51 WINTHROP RD	1953	03-02
D	MONTALBANO, PAUL R	21 LEWIS ST 2	1938	01-02
D	MONTALBANO, ROSE	51 WINTHROP RD	1922	03-02
U	MONTANEZ, LENIEL A	59 LEWIS ST 1	1997	01-02
	MONTANEZ, VICTOR	25 CHARLTON ST 701	1999	06-02
U	MONTANILE, ANNA	52 CHATHAM RD	1942	02-01
U	MONTANILE, BIAGIO	52 CHATHAM RD	1940	02-01
	MONTANO, ANGEL G	24 MALDEN ST 1	1963	01-02
	MONTANO, JASMIN	24 MALDEN ST 1	1996	01-02
D	MONTANO, MANUEL J	33 PLEASANTVIEW AVE	1961	02-02
U	MONTEFORTE, DONNA II	23 HERBERT ST	1957	04-02
U	MONTEFORTE, JANICE E	38 CARTER ST 105	1958	06-02
U	MONTEFORTE, LOUIS A, SR	38 CARTER ST 105	1940	06-02
D	MONTEFORTE, PAUL	23 HERBERT ST	1955	04-02
	MONTEFORTE, ROBERT R	27 BAILEY ST 1	1981	01-02
	MONTEFORTE, SANDRA L	27 BAILEY ST 1	1956	01-02
	MONTEGUDO, SILVIA	46 FERRY ST 3	1975	01-01
	MONTEIRO, DENIZ	25 CHARLTON ST 414	1989	06-02
U	MONTEIRO, HONORIA	34 GOLDENAGE CIR	1929	01-02
	MONTEIRO, JULIA	289 ELM ST	1955	03-02
U	MONTEIRO, LINDA J	68 LINDEN ST 22	1963	05-02
D *	MONTEIRO, TOMMY M	57 PEARL ST 2	1985	06-01
U	MONTEJO, CHRISTINE R	226 VINE ST 2	1950	02-02
U	MONTEMOR, CHARLES M	54 MANSFIELD ST 2	1981	01-01
	MONTEMOR, SARA	54 MANSFIELD ST 2	1993	01-01
	MONTERO, BRANDOLIN N	46 AUTUMN ST	2001	01-01
	MONTES, ARMANDO R	89 MADISON AVE	2001	03-02
	MONTES, JOSSELYN Z	24 MALDEN ST 1	1987	01-02
D *	MONTES, YUENA E	115 GLENDALE ST 1	1996	04-02
U	MONTESANO, DOREEN A	110 WAVERLY ST 2	1956	05-02
U	MONTESANO, JOSEPH L	110 WAVERLY ST 2	1989	05-02
U	MONTESANO, JOSEPH N	110 WAVERLY ST 2	1944	05-02
U	MONTESANO, NICHOLAS M	110 WAVERLY ST 2	1987	05-02
D	MONTIEL, IDALIA S	1 LAUREL ST	1962	06-02
D	MONTIEL, INMAR G	10 FALMOUTH ST 2	1982	04-01
	MONTIEL, RICARDO A	1 LAUREL ST	1990	06-02
D	MONTIEL, RICARDO, SR	1 LAUREL ST	1968	06-02
U	MONTIEL, TANYA V	1 LAUREL ST	1992	06-02
D	MONTIEL-FLORES, KARINA E	276 FERRY ST 2	1997	03-02
D	MONTIMES, KAYLAH	90 SHUTE ST	1995	04-01
D	MONTIMES, MICHEL Y	90 SHUTE ST	1962	04-01
D *	MONTINA, EDRICE	16 WEDGEWOOD ST 2	1947	04-02
U *	MONTINA, FRITZNER	28 VERNAL ST 2	1977	05-02
U *	MONTINA, JACKSON	68 LINDEN ST 35	1966	05-02
D	MONTINA, SUZE	15 COUNTY RD	1972	01-02

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
U	MONT-LOUIS, CHANTAL	39 PARLIN ST 402	1977	06-01
U	MONTO, ELIZABETH A	15 SUMMER ST 304	1935	01-01
	MONTTOYA, JAIME	119 BELLROCK ST	1956	06-01
D	MONTRESAR, GABRIEL V	24 HARLEY AVE 1	1994	05-01
D	MONTRESOR, GUILHERNE V	24 HARLEY AVE 1	1990	05-01
D	MONTRESOR, JENNY V	24 HARLEY AVE 1	1970	05-01
	MONTROND, ARMANDO	2 BOWDOIN ST 215	1979	06-02
	MONTUNA, AMADEO J	19 SWAN ST 2	1997	05-02
U	MONTY, JOSEPH D	126 GARLAND ST	1982	02-01
D	MONVIL, KESHIA R	56 COTTAGE ST 2	1988	01-01
D	MONZON, CELIA D	53 EDITH ST 2	1972	04-01
	MONZON, HECTOR R	53 EDITH ST 2	1992	04-01
	MONZON, HECTOR R	53 EDITH ST 2	1969	04-01
U	MONZON, MARISOL	171 NICHOLS ST	1971	02-01
U	MOODY, CALLAN ■	65 MTWASHINGTON ST	1989	02-01
CC	MOODY, ROCHELLE L	91 NICHOLS ST 1	1975	02-01
	MOON, YOSUP J	174 UNION ST	1991	02-01
D	MOONEY, DENNIS M	24 CARLSON ST 1	1952	04-01
U	MOONEY, KEVIN B	114 MALDEN ST	1950	02-01
D	MOONEY, TERESA A	114 MALDEN ST	1955	02-01
R *	MOORE, ANN C	39 WILBUR ST 2	1951	03-01
D	MOORE, ARTHUR E, III	19 HANCOCK ST 104	1963	05-02
D	MOORE, BRENNAN A	100 CLARK ST 1	1999	05-01
D	MOORE, CHAY I	1 CALHOUN AVE 1	1981	03-01
R *	MOORE, COREY S	25 LIBERTY ST	1969	06-02
D	MOORE, DEBORAH M	98 CLARK ST 1	1949	05-01
U	MOORE, DENNIS M	47 ALBION ST	1956	04-01
D *	MOORE, GARRY A	25 LIBERTY ST	1959	06-02
U	MOORE, GARY P	5 WAVERLY ST	1953	05-02
U	MOORE, JULIA F	213 HANCOCK ST 2	1942	05-01
U *	MOORE, KAITLYN R	43 UNION ST 2R	1992	01-01
U	MOORE, KATHRYN A	5 WAVERLY ST	1959	05-02
D	MOORE, KENETHA N	100 CLARK ST 1	1972	05-01
U *	MOORE, NEQUIE K	18 GILMORE ST 2	1996	05-02
D	MOORE, SHIRLEY M	22 R LIBERTY ST 1	1927	05-02
D	MOORE, THERESA E	98 CLARK ST 1	1966	05-01
D	MOORE-POLLARD, MABEL P	7 HAMPSHIRE ST 1L	1943	01-01
D	MORAEN, AGENOR	543 BROADWAY 1	1967	01-01
	MORAGO, LEVI	23 DERNE ST 1	1975	02-02
D	MORAIS, ANTONIO S	41 SWAN ST 2	1965	05-02
	MORAIS, HOMERO	68 CLARENCE ST 1	1991	03-02
	MORAIS, JESSICA	68 CLARENCE ST 1	1990	03-02
U	MORAIS, KEVIN A	41 SWAN ST 2	1998	05-02
D	MORAIS, LUCINDA A	41 SWAN ST 2	1963	05-02
D	MORAIS, NURIA	41 SWAN ST 2	2000	05-02
D	MORALES BERNAL, MARIA N	33 OAKES ST 16	1947	06-02
U	MORALES DE CAMPOS, HEISOL M	11 WINTHROP RD 2	1964	03-02
D *	MORALES ELLIOTT, MARIBEL	20 SUMMIT AVE 1	1962	03-01
D	MORALES, ANTHONY A	36 MARIE AVE 2	1984	04-02
D *	MORALES, AWILDA	94 HIGH ST	1971	02-02
D	MORALES, CARMEN A	19 PEIRCE AVE 1	1968	06-01
D *	MORALES, JOSE A, SR	120 BOW ST 2	1967	01-02
U	MORALES, MAGNOLIA	33 CEDAR ST	1961	04-02
R	MORALES, MARIA J	63 BENNETT ST 2	1991	04-02
	MORALES, MARIZA L	51 EDITH ST 1	1970	04-01
U *	MORALES, MELISSA A	50 SUMMER ST 1	1993	01-01
	MORALES, OSCAR O	51 EDITH ST 1	1945	04-01
D *	MORALES, ROBERTO R	28 GLADSTONE ST 2	1957	01-02
	MORALES, THEOFIL N	11 LANGDON ST 16	1979	01-02
	MORALES-RODR, FREDDY	289 ELM ST	1976	03-02
	MORALS, MARQUARITE	304 BROADWAY 1	1984	06-02
■	MORAN, ANN H	115 TREMONT ST	1938	06-01
D	MORAN, ASHLEY C	209 BROADWAY 7	1984	01-02
D	MORAN, FREDY O	36 EDITH AVE 1	1981	04-01
U	MORAN, JESSICA A	87 WOODLAWN ST 2	1976	03-02
	MORAN, JUDITH	202 HANCOCK ST 1	1961	05-01
U	MORAN, KENDAL I	10 IRVING ST	1955	01-01
U	MORAN, LAURIE J	78 WALNUT ST 2	1966	04-02
R	MORAN, RITA P	48 FREMONT AVE 1	1972	02-01
	MORAN, SANDRA E	36 EDITH AVE 1	1977	04-01
D	MORAN, VERONICA	10 IRVING ST	1962	01-01
D	MORAN, W M	381 FERRY ST 1008	1943	04-02
U	MORARE, ADRIANA T	185 BUCKNAM ST	1973	05-01
R	MORARE, CAIO A	185 BUCKNAM ST	1998	05-01
U	MORARE, CAMILA	185 BUCKNAM ST	2000	05-01

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
⇒	M	← (Continued)		
U	MORARE, GLAUBER A	185 BUCKNAM ST	1977	05-01
	MORAY, JOSE F	202 HANCOCK ST 1	1935	05-01
D	MORDAN, MARC E	83 NORWOOD ST 1	1992	05-02
D	MOREAU, CLAUDETTE	202 LINDEN ST 1	1986	05-02
D	* MOREAU, MARIE ■	415 MAIN ST 2	1974	05-01
	MOREAU, MICHELE	50 COREY ST 2	1984	06-02
U	MOREAU, YVETANE E	50 COREY ST 2	1981	06-02
D	MOREIRA, ADOLFO	20 ROSEDALE AVE	1943	02-01
D	MOREIRA, ALEXANDRA N	58 SUMMER ST	1971	01-01
D	* MOREIRA, ALCYIA A	123 RUSSELL ST 1R	1994	03-01
U	MOREIRA, ANA M	145 SHUTE ST	1953	04-01
D	MOREIRA, ELENA A	58 SUMMER ST	1990	01-01
U	MOREIRA, EVARISTO	145 SHUTE ST	1953	04-01
U	* MOREIRA, FELIPE O	55 BALDWIN AVE 2	1999	06-01
U	MOREIRA, GERALDO D	8 WINDSOR ST	1981	04-01
D	MOREIRA, GIUSEPPINA	67 DEAN ST 1	1973	05-02
	MOREIRA, JASON	21 PEARL ST 2	1992	06-01
U	MOREIRA, JASON S	21 PEARL ST 1	1992	06-01
	MOREIRA, JOAO	21 PEARL ST 2	1960	06-01
U	MOREIRA, KARINA B	1760 REVEREBEACH PKY 506	1987	01-02
U	* MOREIRA, KAVIN	19 PEARL ST 1	1990	06-01
U	* MOREIRA, KAVIN	21 PEARL ST 2	1990	06-01
D	MOREIRA, LIVIA N	20 ROSEDALE AVE	1944	02-01
D	MOREIRA, LUCY N	16 WICKFIELD CT	1938	04-01
D	* MOREIRA, LUZIA S	21 PEARL ST 2	1962	06-01
	MOREIRA, NIKKO	123 RUSSELL ST 1R	1992	03-01
D	MOREIRA, ROBERTO	58 SUMMER ST	1962	01-01
D	MOREIRA, RODRIGO	67 DEAN ST 1	1970	05-02
D	MOREIRA, SERGIO R	20 ROSEDALE AVE	1987	02-01
D	MOREIRA, STEPHANIE N	16 WICKFIELD CT	1991	04-01
	MOREIRA, WEBERSON M	56 NICHOLS ST 2	1980	02-01
U	* MOREIRA, WEGHY	78 NORWOOD ST	1994	06-02
U	MOREIRA, ZULMIRA M	10 BARTLETT ST 2	1960	01-02
U	MORELLI, ANTHONY G	28 ELSIE ST	1929	02-01
U	MORELLI, DORIS M	28 ELSIE ST	1932	02-01
U	MORELLI, ISABELLA M	129 WALNUT ST	2001	04-02
U	MORELLI, LOUIS	129 WALNUT ST	1962	04-02
	MORELLI, VERENA	271 CHELSEA ST 10	1966	01-02
CC	MORELLI, ZACKARY	129 WALNUT ST	1995	04-02
	MORELLO, ADA C	33 MTWASHINGTON ST	1948	02-01
D	MORELLO, ROBERTA	6 WINDSOR ST	1955	04-01
U	MORENCY, JUDITH A	80 SHUTE ST	1942	04-01
U	MORENCY, OMER	80 SHUTE ST	1940	04-01
U	MORENCY, PAUL	80 SHUTE ST	1966	04-01
U	MORENO, GUSTAVO A	1760 REVEREBEACH PKY 502	1993	01-02
D	MORENO, HENRY B	108 WOODLAWN ST 1	1972	03-02
D	MORENO, JENNIFER G	239 MAIN ST 2	1993	06-01
	MORENO, MARIA	15 KELVIN ST 1	1948	06-02
D	MORENO, MARINA E	108 WOODLAWN ST 1	1982	03-02
U	MORENO, OSCAR A	49 TREMONT ST 1	1965	06-01
D	* MORENO, STEPHANIE G	239 MAIN ST 2	1993	06-01
U	MORENO, YANELI G	116 IRVING ST 2	2001	02-02
D	* MORENO-GOBIN, JENNIFER	239 MAIN ST 2	1993	06-01
	MORENO-VINDEL, MAGDA	49 TREMONT ST 1	1968	06-01
D	MORESCHI, DONNA M	193 SPRINGVALE AVE 2	1954	03-02
	MORESCHI, GEORGE F, JR	193 SPRINGVALE AVE 1	1963	03-02
U	* MORESCHI, LISA A	39 PARLIN ST 207	1971	06-01
	MORESCHI, LISA A	16 WOODLAWN ST	1972	02-02
D	MORESCHI, MICHAEL J	193 SPRINGVALE AVE 2	1955	03-02
D	* MORETA CASTILLO, SABRINA L	160 RUSSELL ST	1999	03-01
U	MORGAN, ASHLEY B	11 ANDREW ST 1	1981	05-01
R	MORGAN, BRADY	95 JEFFERSON AVE 1	1988	03-02
U	MORGAN, CRAIG E	13 ANDREW ST 2	1946	05-01
D	MORGAN, DARLENE E	48 FLORENCE ST	1955	01-01
D	MORGAN, LISA M	48 FLORENCE ST	1965	01-01
	MORGAN, MICHAEL	2 BOWDOIN ST 201	1969	06-02
D	MORGAN, PAUL J	48 FLORENCE ST	1965	01-01
D	MORGAN, SHARON L	13 ANDREW ST 2	1951	05-01
	MORGAN, VIRGINIA	19 HANCOCK ST 303	1942	05-02
D	MORGAN-BANDOO, TREVELL G	57 CUBURN TER 23	1998	03-02
U	MORGANTI, KENNETH J	41 FULLER ST	1966	03-01
U	MORIN, GARY F	26 SUMMER ST 12	1952	01-01
	MORIN, JOSH	2 BOWDOIN ST 507	1989	06-02

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
U	* MORIN, STEPHEN C	210 BROADWAY 406	1967	06-02
D	MORLEY, CALVIN W	11 ELLSWORTH ST 4	1948	05-02
D	MORLEY, PHYLLIS B	82 CEDAR ST 1	1942	04-02
D	MOROSE, EDITH	136 HARVARD ST 2	1960	02-01
D	MOROSIER, VIVIANNE	80 CEDAR ST 1	1970	04-02
D	MOROVITZ, FREDERICK R	15 FLOYD ST	1953	06-01
D	MOROVITZ, LYDIA L	15 FLOYD ST	1947	06-01
U	MORRELL, DOREEN ■	97 FERRY ST 34	1954	02-02
U	MORRIS, CHRISTOPHER W	15 WOODLAWN AVE 1	1968	03-02
U	MORRIS, ELAINE M	2 CHRISTINA CIR ■	1952	06-02
D	MORRIS, FELICIA M	142 SCHOOL ST 303	1963	06-02
U	MORRIS, HUBERT W	15 WOODLAWN AVE 1	1935	03-02
D	MORRIS, JACQUELINE D	15 WOODLAWN AVE 1	1936	03-02
D	MORRIS, JANET M	109 BUCKNAM ST 2	1938	05-01
D	MORRIS, JULIE M	43 CHARLTON ST 504	1990	06-02
U	MORRIS, KATHERINE A	40 GLENDALE AVE 2	1995	03-01
D	* MORRIS, MAURICE A	5 HANCOCK ST 31	1991	05-02
U	MORRIS, STEPHANIE M	4 CHRISTINA CIR 2	1981	06-02
U	MORRIS, TERESA L	381 FERRY ST 204	1960	04-02
U	MORRIS, WILLIAM P	2 CHRISTINA CIR 1	1953	06-02
D	* MORRISON, DONNA R	52 LINDEN ST 2	1970	06-01
U	MORRISON, JANIS M	12 WOODLAWN ST 36	1942	05-02
U	MORRISON, KATHRYN E	58 BRADFORD ST 2	1949	05-01
D	MORRISSEY, BEVERLY A	142 SCHOOL ST 911	1943	06-02
R	MORRISSEY, MATTHEW	289 ELM ST	1962	03-02
D	MORROW, MARIE D	14 TAPPAN ST 2	1947	05-01
D	MORROW, STEVEN R	14 TAPPAN ST 2	1947	05-01
U	MORSE, ROBERT H	72 SCHOOL ST 2	1948	06-02
D	* MORSE, THERESA A	44 WOODLAWN AVE 1	1945	03-02
D	* MORTEL, JAVAN U	17 MYRTLE ST 1	1997	04-02
D	* MORTEL, MARGARETH	17 MYRTLE ST 1	1957	04-02
D	* MORTEL, MARIE S	17 MYRTLE ST 2R	1922	04-02
D	* MORTEL, ROGER	17 MYRTLE ST 1	1953	04-02
U	* MORTEL, VALERY	17 MYRTLE ST 1	1990	04-02
U	* MORYA-DEMONYES, DORA A	12 FAIRLAWN ST 1	1946	05-02
U	MOSCARITOLO, DOREEN M	64 FOSTER ST 1	1957	02-02
	MOSCARITOLO, LISA	64 FOSTER ST 1	1979	02-02
D	MOSCARITOLO, MARIO P	30 CHELSEA ST 708	1937	01-01
	MOSCAT, SOLANGE	12 VALLEY ST 232	1978	06-01
D	MOSCATO, JASON A	28 PORTER ST 2	1974	04-01
U	MOSCHELLA, ASHLEY M	155 BRADFORD ST	1987	05-01
U	MOSCHELLA, DEREK N	16 WINTHROP ST 1	1972	06-02
D	MOSCHELLA, MAUREEN F	71 GLENDALE ST	1960	04-02
D	MOSCHELLA, MICHAEL L, JR	155 BRADFORD ST	1988	05-01
U	MOSCHELLA, RYAN	155 BRADFORD ST	1992	05-01
D	MOSES, CHELSEA P	35 FRANKLIN ST 1	1973	03-02
U	MOSKOFOGLEU, KAREN	96 VERNAL ST 1	1965	04-02
U	MOSKOFOGLEU, KONSTANTINOS	96 VERNAL ST 1	1966	04-02
U	MOSKOFOGLEU, KONSTANTINOS S	96 VERNAL ST 1	1985	04-02
	MOSQUEDA, FERNANDO	116 TILESTON ST ■	1949	06-02
	MOSS, AMBRY	12 VALLEY ST 418	1990	06-01
U	* MOSS, DEMITRI	210 BROADWAY 205	1984	06-02
	MOSSO, MARIO G	63 BUCKNAM ST 2	1989	05-02
D	MOSTAFA, GOLAM	151 ELM ST 1	1988	03-02
D	MOSTAFA, SEKKAT	16 WHITTIER DR	1947	03-01
	MOSTOVOY, ITAY	888 BROADWAY	2001	04-01
U	MOTA, PRISCILLA C	22 IRVING ST 14	1988	01-01
	MOTALLEBZADEH, TINA	12 VALLEY ST 522	1981	06-01
U	MOTARAF, NACIRA	9 LEWIS ST 1	1994	01-02
D	* MOTII, YASSER	24 HENDERSON ST	1982	06-02
D	MOTRONI, CATHERINE J	91 SWAN ST 1	1942	05-02
U	* MOTTOLA, RICHARD P	116 WOODLAWN ST 1	1963	03-02
U	MOUHOUT, KHALID	151 CHELSEA ST 2	1964	01-02
U	MOUKADDIM, HASNA	29 APPLETON ST 2	1983	06-01
D	* MOUKRIM, SAADIA	9 PERCE AVE 3	1983	06-01
D	MOULTON, CHRISTOPHER J	194 LINDEN ST 1	1993	05-02
D	MOULTON, JOHN F	194 LINDEN ST 1	1958	05-02
U	* MOULTON, KATIE A	28 BETTINSON AVE	1985	04-02
	MOUMEN, AMRO	7 BALDWIN AVE 1L	2000	06-01
	MOUMEN, ANASS	7 BALDWIN AVE 1L	1988	06-01
U	MOUMEN, KHALID	7 BALDWIN AVE 1L	1963	06-01
	MOURA, JOSMA M	17 MORRIS ST 2	1973	04-02
	MOURAO, MARIO A	76 HANCOCK ST 3	1967	05-02
U	* MOUSTAKAS, ANTONIO I	39 PARLIN ST 405	1956	06-01

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
	M (Continued)			
U	MOUSTAKID, NOURA	25 EVERETT ST 1	1988	06-01
D	MOUZAKES-VIVEIRO, TANYA N	12 MOHAN ST	1987	04-01
U	MOYA, JESUS A	59 CARLSON ST 2	2000	04-01
D	MOYNIHAN, ELIZABETH A	116 ESTES ST	1932	03-01
D	MOYNIHAN, JOHN P	116 ESTES ST	1930	03-01
D	MOZARD, CARMELLE	176 ELM ST 2	1980	03-01
D	MUAVIZ, LUIZ	1 HARRIS AVE 2	1979	01-01
U	MUCCI, CELINA M	33 LUKE RD 2	1991	01-02
D	MUCCI, DANIELLE M	13 HARDING AVE 1	1970	03-01
D	MUCCI, DOMENIC J	33 LUKE RD 2	1993	01-02
D	MUCCI, ELEANOR M	13 HARDING AVE 1	1937	03-01
D	MUCCI, FRANK J	33 LUKE RD 2	1957	01-02
D	MUCCI, JANELLE V	2 BOWDOIN ST 422	1987	06-02
D	MUCCI, JEANINE	22 BOLSTER ST 1	1979	04-01
R	MUCCI, JOSEPHINE M	15 NICHOLS ST 2L	1948	02-02
U	MUCCI, LORRAINE A	13 HARDING AVE 1	1965	03-01
D	MUCCIARONE, VIRGINIA	11 UPLAND RD 1	1924	05-02
U	MUCO, KUJTIM	30 CHELSEA ST 511	1954	01-01
U	MUCO, MARIO	19 STEVENSON AVE 2	1994	03-01
U	MUELLO, ALEXEA R	3 JEFFERSON AVE	1993	03-02
U	MUELLO, KENNETH L	3 JEFFERSON AVE	1956	03-02
U	MUGANDANI, RUDO L	167 JEFFERSON AVE 2	1993	03-01
D	MUI, ANGELA	19 OTIS ST	1984	06-02
D	MUI, EDDIE Y	39 PARLIN ST 401	1944	06-01
D	MUI, GENE	19 OTIS ST	1960	06-02
D	MUI, JENNY	19 OTIS ST	1991	06-02
D	MUI, SHIRLEY L	19 OTIS ST	1964	06-02
D	MUI, YUMAN S	39 PARLIN ST 401	1947	06-01
U	MUISE, JOSEPH N, JR	46 PEIRCE AVE 2	1961	06-01
U	MUISE, MARIE T	46 PEIRCE AVE 2	1926	06-01
U	MUISE, REGENA J	15 SUMMER ST 210	1950	01-01
D	MUISE, STEPHEN J	46 PEIRCE AVE 1	1954	06-01
U	MUISE-GILBERT, FRANCINE	35 HARLEY AVE 2	1964	05-01
U	MUKADI, NATHALIE III	89 TREMONT ST 2R	1984	06-01
U	MUKESHIMANA, EMILE	57 UNION ST 1	1980	01-01
U	MUKIIBI, UMAR K	32 NEWTON ST 1	1990	04-01
D	MUKUNDAN, SINDHU	36 REED AVE 1	2000	03-02
D	MULCAHY, RICHARD J	218 ELM ST 3	1984	03-01
R	MULKERN, WILLIAM J, JR	72 SCHOOL ST 16	1957	06-02
D	MULLALY, DEBORAH A	30 ADAMS AVE	1963	03-01
D	MULLALY, GRACE A	30 ADAMS AVE	2000	03-01
U	MULLALY, JAMES L	30 ADAMS AVE	1957	03-01
D	MULLEN, CHERYL A	108 CLARENCE ST	1953	03-02
D	MULLEN, EDWARD J	108 CLARENCE ST	1939	03-02
U	MULLEN, JOHN F	189 SHUTE ST 2	1946	04-01
U	MULLEN, PHILOMENA III	189 SHUTE ST 2	1948	04-01
D	MULLEN, RONALD	76 NORWOOD ST 301	1958	06-02
D	MULLETT, BARBARA A	49 WOODLAWN AVE	1955	03-02
R	MULLETT, PATRICK J	49 WOODLAWN AVE	1954	03-02
D	MULLETT, SCOTT T	49 WOODLAWN AVE	1987	03-02
U	MULLIGAN-DEGREGO, ASHLEY P	26 LEXINGTON ST 2	1997	02-02
D	MULLIN, MALEY A	2 BOWDOIN ST 404	1988	06-02
D	MULLOWNEY, CHRISTINE C	14 LAFAYETTE ST	1959	04-01
D	MULLOWNEY, DANIEL J	14 LAFAYETTE ST	1991	04-01
D	MULLOWNEY, JOHN D	14 LAFAYETTE ST	1949	04-01
U	MULLOWNEY, JOHN D, JR	62 WOODLAWN ST	1972	02-02
U	MULLOWNEY, WILLIAM M	62 WOODLAWN ST	1961	02-02
D	MULRENNAN, JOHN A	32 REED AVE 2	1942	03-02
D	MULREY, NANCY M	25 ENGLEWOOD AVE 1	1957	03-02
U	MULRY, KATHLEEN M	14 HERBERT ST	1963	05-01
U	MULUGHETA, ISAYASS A	67 WINDSOR ST	1966	04-01
U	MULVANEY, KATHRYN	25 CHARLTON ST 608	1999	06-02
D	MUMMA, VICTORIA S	17 BELMONT PARK 3	1981	05-01
D	MUNAFO, ALICE	20 GREENHALGE AVE	1966	04-01
U	MUNAFO, GABRIELLE M	20 GREENHALGE AVE	1995	04-01
D	MUNAFO, MARISSA C	20 GREENHALGE AVE	1992	04-01
D	MUNAFO, STEPHEN J, JR	20 GREENHALGE AVE	2000	04-01
D	MUNANIN, RAFAEL	12 CHATHAM RD 2	1984	02-01
D	MUNANIN, ROSIMEIRE	12 CHATHAM RD 2	1982	02-01
D	MUNGA, CAROLINE W	23 CROSS ST 1	1994	06-02
D	MUNGUIA ESCOBAR, MAYNOR F	25 CLEVELAND AVE 3	1984	05-02
D	MUNGUIA, HEIDY	41 HARLEY AVE 1	1989	05-01
D	MUNGUIA, JOCELYN V	46 FERRY ST 2	1997	01-01

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
D	MUNGUIA, LUZ M	271 CHELSEA ST 21	1980	01-02
D	MUNGUIA, MARIA R	46 FERRY ST 2	1969	01-01
D	MUNGUIA, MIRNA	46 FERRY ST 3	1994	01-01
D	MUNGUIA, ROBERTO A	46 FERRY ST 2	1958	01-01
U	MUNGUIA, ROBERTO C	46 FERRY ST 2	1994	01-01
D	MUNGUIA, WILFREDO	46 FERRY ST 3	1968	01-01
D	MUNIE, ABDULLAH A	185 SPRINGVALE AVE	1963	03-02
U	MUNIE, JEILANI A	16 AUBURN ST	1959	01-01
U	MUNIZ, ROSALBA	83 EVERETT ST	1951	06-01
U	MUNOZ, AUDELIZ	157 GARLAND ST 2	1973	02-01
U	MUNOZ, GUILLERMINA	81 MADISON AVE 2	1975	03-02
D	MUNOZ, RITA	54 WOODLAWN ST 2	1975	02-02
D	MUNOZ, VILMA	31 NEWTON ST 2	1953	04-01
D	MUNYE, KHADIJO A	16 AUBURN ST	1958	01-01
D	MUNYE, MADINA A	16 AUBURN ST	1969	01-01
U	MUOLLO, DORIS I	105 WINSLOW ST 1	1934	05-01
U	MUOT, STEPHEN N	146 LINDEN ST B	1981	05-02
U	MURABY, SOUHEIL M	7 TYLER ST 3	1989	02-01
D	MURANA, DUCOSSE	72 GROVER ST	1945	03-01
D	MURCIA, BERNAKE E	29 THURMAN ST 1	1989	03-01
D	MURCIA, JORGE	29 THURMAN ST 1	1996	03-01
D	MURCIA, MILENA	92 HANCOCK ST 2	1987	05-02
U	MURGO, JOHN-ROSS A	30 CHELSEA ST 501	1990	01-01
AA	MURILLO, LAZARO	15 WAVERLY AVE 1	1968	04-02
D	MURILLO, TESLA	13 CHRISTINA CIR	1982	06-02
D	MURPHY, ALLEN M	12 HOSMER ST 2	1986	05-02
U	MURPHY, BEVERLY A	50 CHATHAM RD 2	1938	02-01
D	MURPHY, CATHERINE	21 PROSPECT ST 1	1969	02-02
D	MURPHY, CECELIA	12 HOSMER ST 2	1988	05-02
U	MURPHY, CONSTANCE H	43 WILBUR ST 2	1932	03-01
D	MURPHY, DIANE	150 VERNAL ST 1	1954	04-02
L	MURPHY, FRANCES M	12 HOSMER ST 2	1958	05-02
D	MURPHY, JACQUELINE	45 AUTUMN ST 1	1942	01-01
U	MURPHY, JACQUELYN L	28 FERRY ST 1	1993	01-01
U	MURPHY, JOHN	20 VICTORIA ST 2	1961	01-02
U	MURPHY, KIEU	88 EDITH ST	1977	04-01
D	MURPHY, LINDA	43 AUTUMN ST 2	1964	01-01
U	MURPHY, NANCY	20 VICTORIA ST 2	1958	01-02
U	MURPHY, PAUL D	43 ELSIE ST	1947	03-02
D	MURPHY, PAUL E	41 WILBUR ST 1	1965	03-01
U	MURPHY, PETER J	12 HOSMER ST 2	1983	05-02
D	MURPHY, PETER P	26 SUMMER ST 5	1953	01-01
U	MURPHY, ROBERT G	88 EDITH ST	1951	04-01
U	MURPHY, SHANNON R	24 HANCOCK ST 1	1993	05-02
U	MURPHY, STEPHEN J	50 CHATHAM RD 2	1962	02-01
U	MURPHY, STEVEN J	13 GOLDENAGE CIR	1955	01-02
U	MURPHY, STEVEN M	83 REVERE ST	1980	01-02
Q	MURPHY, SYLVESTER R, JR	19 BAKER RD	1970	02-01
U	MURPHY, TRACI A	19 BAKER RD	1970	02-01
D	MURPHY, ZOE M	19 BAKER RD	1998	02-01
U	MURRAY, ANDREW	1 BOWDOIN ST 219	1939	06-02
U	MURRAY, ANNE V	42 VERNAL ST 2	1976	05-02
U	MURRAY, DANA F	34 WILBUR ST	1958	03-01
U	MURRAY, DONNA	19 HANCOCK ST 102	1956	05-02
U	MURRAY, EDWARD W	42 VERNAL ST 2	1948	05-02
U	MURRAY, ERIC	564 SECOND ST	1990	01-02
U	MURRAY, HEATHER N	564 SECOND ST	1989	01-02
U	MURRAY, JOE	12 VALLEY ST 346	1962	06-01
U	MURRAY, JUNE W	34 WILBUR ST	1952	03-01
U	MURRAY, MARY E	14 SWAN ST	1985	05-01
U	MURRAY, MARY L	42 VERNAL ST 2	1949	05-02
U	MURRAY, MARY M	59 WINDSOR ST	1951	04-01
U	MURRIN, BRIAN	19 HANCOCK ST 205	1964	05-02
U	MURTA, ALEXANDRE S	29 SCHOOL ST 2	1971	06-02
U	MURTA, MAINIA E	29 SCHOOL ST 2	2000	06-02
U	MUSE, DEVAN J	417 FERRY ST 3	1994	04-01
U	MUSE, HOWARD J, III	417 FERRY ST 3	1965	04-01
R	MUSE, MARIA L	66 FERRY ST 1	1965	01-01
U	MUSE, MICHAEL J	48 HIGH ST 2	1980	02-02
U	MUSE, MICHELE	48 HIGH ST 2	1979	02-02
U	MUSEMA, DANIEL M	100 FRANCIS ST 1	1985	02-01
U	MUSMECCI, AMANDA J	129 COTTAGE ST 3	1988	01-01
U	MUSMECCI, BARBARA J	17 BAKER RD	1931	02-01
U	MUSMECCI, PAULA A	17 BAKER RD	1953	02-01
U	MUSMECCI, TIFFANI M	129 COTTAGE ST 3	1990	01-01

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
⇐ M ⇐	(Continued)			
D	MUSSA, IDRIS SA Y	156 VINE ST 3	1958	01-01
D	MUSSON, KYLE	12 VALLEY ST 520	1983	06-01
U	MUSTACCHIA, CHARLES	41 ASHTON ST 1	1965	04-01
U	MUSTACCHIA, EDERA	41 ASHTON ST 1	2000	04-01
U	MUSTACCHIA, LALA	41 ASHTON ST 1	1974	04-01
	MUTZ, FRANCOISE	120 WYLLIS AVE 115	1935	06-01
	MUZHANGUMTHARA, ANJULAKSHM	12 VALLEY ST 331	1984	06-01
D	MWANGI, JOHN NJORGE	15 HANCOCK ST 21	1960	05-02
U	MWANGI, WINFRED W	40 RAYMOND ST	1955	04-02
D	MWANJE, PATRICIA K	7 WOODLAND ST 2	1979	04-02
U	MYDLOSKI, WILLIAM	4 PROCTOR RD	1958	03-01
R	MYERS, EDWARD W	10 BAILEY ST	1958	01-02
U	MYERS, KELLIE L	30 WALNUT ST 1	1994	05-02
U	MYERS, KEVIN B	30 WALNUT ST 1	1960	05-02
U	MYERS, ROBERT T	23 A WHITTIER DR	1948	03-01
R	MYRICK, JOHN K	76 NORWOOD ST 205	1962	06-02
U	MYRTIL, MYRLENE	8 ELSIE ST	1968	02-01
	MZAOUAKK, LACHEN	97 FERRY ST 16	1998	02-02
U	MZAOUAKK, RACHID	97 FERRY ST 35	1966	02-02
⇐ N ⇐				Count: 474
R	NABOZNY, ANNA MARIA	65 RICH ST 1	1999	04-01
R	NABOZNY, JOANNA	65 RICH ST 1	1970	04-01
U	NACKLEY, CAITLIN	157 CHELSEA ST 15	1987	01-02
U	NADAR, ABDELKRIM	201 RUSSELL ST	1963	03-01
D	NADEAU, CODY M	57 GARLAND ST	1994	02-01
U	NADEAU, GLENN P	57 GARLAND ST	1992	02-01
D	NADHEER, RASHA	142 SCHOOL ST 202	1998	06-02
U	NADICH, ERWIN	201 CHELSEA ST 407	1970	01-02
U	NADIRI, HNIA	26 OLIVER ST 2	1957	01-01
	NADIRI, HNIA	26 OLIVER ST 2	1957	01-01
	NAGRA, JADEEP	2 BOWDOIN ST 517	1989	06-02
	NAGUEIRA, ASHLEY S	11 LUKE RD 2	1988	01-02
	NAHOR, NURUN	151 ELM ST 1	1955	03-02
U	NAIMO, LUDOVICO	44 MADISON AVE 2	1974	03-02
U	NAIMO, THERESA M	44 MADISON AVE 2	1973	03-02
	NAJARRO, ANTONIA S	124 GLEDHILL AVE 1R	1974	03-01
D	NAJARRO, CHRISTIAN	28 HIGHLAND AVE 2	1995	05-01
D	NAJARRO, GREGORIO D	28 HIGHLAND AVE 2	1969	05-01
D	NAJARRO, JACQUELINE M	31 LEXINGTON ST	2000	02-02
	NAJAT, AYAR	7 LINDEN ST 8	1955	06-01
D	NAKANYIKE, JANET	75 WINTHROP ST 22	1979	06-02
	NAKAYIMARS, IRENE	148 LINDEN ST 2	1977	05-02
U	NALEN, ANTHONY W, SR	27 WINDSOR ST	1962	04-01
U	NALEN, KAREN L	27 WINDSOR ST	1963	04-01
	NALEN, KRYSTAL L	27 WINDSOR ST	1996	04-01
U	NALEN, SEAN C	27 WINDSOR ST	1990	04-01
	NANU, TASEWA	53 RICH ST 1	1968	04-01
	NAPOLI, JAMES	65 PRESTON ST	1962	04-01
D	NAPOLI, JAMES V	93 REED AVE 2	1996	02-02
U	NAPOLI, MARY	54 ABBOTT AVE	1927	03-01
D	NAPOLI, MICHAEL A	93 REED AVE 2	1999	02-02
D	NAPOLI, VINCENT A	93 REED AVE 2	1953	02-02
U	NAPOLITANO, ADAM P	169 COTTAGE ST 3	1994	01-01
U	NAPOLITANO, ARIELLE	169 COTTAGE ST 3	1984	01-01
U	NAPOLITANO, JAMES R	15 SUMMER ST 408	1955	01-01
U	NAPOLITANO, JESSICA R	169 COTTAGE ST 3	1986	01-01
U	NAPOLITANO, JULIE A	80 HANCOCK ST 1	1978	05-02
U	NAPOLITANO, MATHEW P	169 COTTAGE ST 3	1994	01-01
D	NAPOLITANO, PETER A	169 COTTAGE ST 3	1957	01-01
U	NAPOLITANO, SHARON F	463 FERRY ST 1	1956	04-01
D	NAPOLITANO, STEPHEN P	463 FERRY ST 1	1954	04-01
U	NAPOLITANO, VIVIAN D	169 COTTAGE ST 3	1959	01-01
R	NAPPI, CARMINE	118 WALNUT ST	1979	04-02
R	NAPPI, MARILYN J	118 WALNUT ST	1951	04-02
U	NAPPI, VITTORIO	118 WALNUT ST	1940	04-02
D	NARDONE, CAROL A	7 HANCOCK PARK	1947	05-01
D	NARDOZZI, ALEXANDER W	119 BELMONT ST 1	1996	05-01
CC	NARKUM, DIANA M	13 HOYT ST	1965	02-01
	NARKUM, GABRIELLE E	13 HOYT ST	1997	02-01
U	NARKUM, REBEKAH K	13 HOYT ST	1995	02-01
U	NARKUM, STEPFANIE M	13 HOYT ST	1990	02-01
D	NASCIMENTO, CAROL S	651 BROADWAY 4	2000	02-02

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
U	NASCIMENTO, DIEGO L	23 GROVER ST	1983	04-01
D	NASCIMENTO, ELEANAIDE R	39 PARKER ST 1	1973	04-02
	NASCIMENTO, HELENE A	23 GROVER ST	1985	04-01
R	NASCIMENTO, JUSTIN M	17 DUNCAN RD	1991	03-02
D	NASCIMENTO, KATHLEEN H	17 DUNCAN RD	1965	03-02
D	NASCIMENTO, MARCIA M	16 WICKFIELD CT	1966	04-01
U	NASCIMENTO, ROBERT L	35 SUMMER ST 2	1992	01-01
D	NASCIMENTO, SILVERIO C	775 BROADWAY 2	1966	03-02
R	NASCIMENTO, USTANE C	462 FERRY ST 2	1974	04-02
U	NASH, EDDIE S	205 FERRY ST 308	1959	02-02
U	NASH, EDWARD J	20 HERBERT ST 1	1943	05-01
U	NASH, FRANCINE I	205 FERRY ST 308	1977	02-02
U	NASH, JOAN E	20 HERBERT ST 1	1941	05-01
D	NATALE, CARMEL	580 SECOND ST	1947	01-02
	NATALE, GINA	33 STUART ST 1	1994	05-01
D	NATALINO, ELZENI T	67 GROVER ST	1969	03-01
D	NATALINO, LEONARDO A	67 GROVER ST	1964	03-01
D	NATHAN, ELDA	139 FRANCIS ST	1941	02-01
D	NATHAN, WILLY E	139 FRANCIS ST	1942	02-01
U	NATHANSON, CONCETTA M	99 LINDEN ST 2	1950	05-02
	NAVARO, SOSA W	30 COREY ST 1	1983	06-02
D	NAVARRA, CARMELA	39 PLYMOUTH ST 2	1953	06-02
D	NAVARRA, GAETANO	9 UNION AVE	1943	05-02
U	NAVARRA, JOSEPHINE M	9 UNION AVE	1937	05-02
R	NAVARRETE, JONATHAN I	60 ESTES ST 2	1987	03-01
D	NAVARRO, CARMELINA	14 PROSPECT ST 2	1934	02-02
U	NAVARRO, CARMEN L	14 PROSPECT ST 2	1962	02-02
	NAVAS, CARMEN E	73 WAVERLY ST 1	2000	05-02
U	NAVAS, LUIS A, JR	73 WAVERLY ST 1	1995	05-02
	NAVAS, LUIS A, SR	73 WAVERLY ST 1	1961	05-02
D	NAVIS, DIANE L	9 BALDWIN PL 2	1975	06-01
	NAVIS, JOSEPH	15 CHRISTINA CIR 1	1974	06-02
U	NAVIS, SUSAN M	15 CHRISTINA CIR 1	1971	06-02
U	NAWOICHIK, SARAH E	9 ARGYLE ST	1985	01-01
	NAYEON, LEE	73 CENTRAL AVE	1982	04-02
D	NAZAIRE, DAPHNICA	91 MORRIS ST	1996	04-02
U	NAZAIRE, MARIE J	14 PLUMER ST	1972	01-01
R	NAZARIO, LARISSA G	142 SCHOOL ST 907	2001	06-02
	NCROVIC, NEGGOVAN	79 TILESTON ST	1966	06-02
D	NEAL, CATHY A	27 AUTUMN ST	1967	01-01
U	NEAL, EDMUND L, JR	28 EVERETT ST 1	1957	06-01
R	NEAL, EILEEN M	63 NEWTON ST 2	1974	04-01
U	NEAL, JEFFREY M	27 AUTUMN ST	1986	01-01
D	NEAL, PAUL D	27 AUTUMN ST	1966	01-01
U	NEAL, PAUL D	15 SUMMER ST 106	1937	01-01
U	NEAL, RICHARD	63 NEWTON ST 2	1967	04-01
U	NEALON, BEATRICE M	41 BRYANT ST	1942	04-01
U	NEAREN, KAYLEE A	94 CENTRAL AVE 1	2000	04-02
U	NEAREN, NICOLE M	94 CENTRAL AVE 1	1996	04-02
D	NEARY, KELLIE	1760 REVEREBEACH PKY 517	1995	01-02
D	NEAU, MARIE M	10 TILESTON ST 3	1962	06-02
U	NEBLE, GEORGE T	59 BELMONT ST	1986	05-01
U	NEE, CLARELYN M	15 SUMMER ST 205	1944	01-01
D	NEE, FREDERICK J	64 SHUTE ST 1	1959	04-01
	NEE, NOELLE	66 SHUTE ST 2	1986	04-01
D	NEE, PATRICIA A	35 MAPLEWOOD AVE	1956	02-01
U	NEE, SUSAN E	66 SHUTE ST 2	1955	04-01
D	NEE, WILLIAM E, JR	66 SHUTE ST 2	1954	04-01
U	NEEL, JENNIFER L	145 NICHOLS ST 2	1980	02-01
	NEGANI, ADDISALEM C	8 BRADFORD TER 1	1985	04-02
U	NEGREIROS, POLLYANE	138 WALNUT ST	1983	04-02
U	NEGRETE, NANCY V	23 GLEDHILL AVE 1	1994	03-02
	NEGRON, CARMEN	36 THORNDIKE ST 1	1959	01-02
U	NEGRON, WILLIAM	83 PEARL ST 3	1948	06-01
D	NEGUSE, SARA	97 FERRY ST 17	1939	02-02
D	NEHARBELAID, REDA	13 SCHOOL ST	1974	06-02
D	NEIL, MELISSA M	77 WOODVILLE ST 1	1991	06-01
D	NEIL, MICHELLE A	77 WOODVILLE ST 1	1970	06-01
R	NEIL, SCOTT	77 WOODVILLE ST 1	1967	06-01
	NELSON, AUDANES	10 PLUMER ST	1973	01-01
	NELSON, DERRIKA	68 FRANCIS ST	1999	02-01
D	NELSON, DOUGLAS R	47 VILLA AVE	1949	02-02
U	NELSON, EMMANUEL	123 RUSSELL ST 1R	1979	03-01
D	NELSON, HORACE H	928 BROADWAY 2	1963	04-01
D	NELSON, JARED	38 HARVARD ST	1996	02-01

* Indicates inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
	N	(Continued)		
D	NELSON, JASMYN L	38 HARVARD ST	1994	02-01
D	NELSON, LATISHA	68 FRANCIS ST	1980	02-01
U	NELSON, RICHARD P	27 COOLIDGE ST	1945	04-01
D	NELSON, RUTH A	27 COOLIDGE ST	1947	04-01
D	NELSON, SPEANDILOVE	47 VILLA AVE	1975	02-02
	NEMAVIAM, TIBE	23 FERRY ST 23	1999	01-01
	NENZAJO, SILVIO	844 BROADWAY 1	1958	04-01
	NEPAL, DIPAK	27 BAKER RD	1988	02-01
U	NEPAL, NIRMAL	42 HENRY ST 2	1996	04-01
	NEPAL, SUITRA	27 BAKER RD	1995	02-01
D	NERJUSTE, JEAN CLAUDE	11 CHATHAM RD 3	1967	02-01
D	* NESMITH, EMERY L, JR	140 FERRY ST B	1953	02-02
	NETO, CORINTO	129 VINE ST 1	1949	01-01
U	NETO, FLAVIO N	30 CHELSEA ST 806	1994	01-01
U	NETO, LUDOVINO	27 WALNUT ST	1959	05-02
D	NETTO, JOAO M	95 MALDEN ST 1	1947	02-01
U	NEUPANE, NARAYAN P	48 SYCAMORE ST	1980	03-02
	NEUPANE, PANJIA	51 LYNN ST	1982	03-01
U	* NEUPANE, RANJITA	51 LYNN ST	1982	03-01
U	NEUWINGER, CAMILLE	223 CHELSEA ST 2	1955	01-02
U	* NEUWINGER, CHRISTIAN P	223 CHELSEA ST 1	1980	01-02
U	NEUWINGER, FRANK P	223 CHELSEA ST 2	1956	01-02
	NEVES, FABIANA	30 TUFTS AVE 3	1982	06-02
D	* NEVES, JOSE N	88 CHESTNUT ST 59	1990	02-02
D	* NEVES, LUIZ D	67 RICH ST 2	1974	04-01
U	* NEVES, SABRINA	67 RICH ST 2	1978	04-01
	NEWBERRY, CHRISHA	25 CHARLTON ST 312	1988	06-02
	NEWBITT, TRENT	1 BOWDOIN ST 206	1939	06-02
D	* NEWKIRK-CHARLES, JUNE D	29 FULLER ST	1961	03-01
D	NGAMNE, ALPHONSE F	24 FRANCIS ST 2	1958	01-02
U	NGAN, AMY H	21 FLOYD ST	2000	06-01
U	NGAN, SAM	21 FLOYD ST	1971	06-01
U	NGEENE, JAMES T	32 DEAN ST 2	1953	05-02
U	NGO, KENNETH Q	32 HILLSIDE AVE 1	1990	03-02
U	NGO, KEVIN Q	32 HILLSIDE AVE 1	1996	03-02
U	NGO, PHILLIP	32 HILLSIDE AVE 1	1994	03-02
U	NGO, PHU G	235 SPRINGVALE AVE	2001	03-02
D	NGUESSAN, ANDRE	928 BROADWAY 3	1965	04-01
U	NGUITCHOGNA, RIGOBERT	19 HANCOCK ST 212	1962	05-02
R	NGUYEN, AI V	39 WILBUR ST 1	1954	03-01
U	NGUYEN, ANDY	228 SPRINGVALE AVE	1978	03-02
U	NGUYEN, ANH P	592 BROADWAY 2	1949	05-02
U	NGUYEN, ANN T	32 HILLSIDE AVE 1	1970	03-02
U	* NGUYEN, ANNA T	9 ALBION ST	1992	04-01
U	NGUYEN, BRITNEY	12 LUKE RD 1	2000	01-02
	NGUYEN, CAI T	27 WEST ST 2	1960	06-02
R	* NGUYEN, CHRISTINA	10 CEDAR CT	1972	04-02
	NGUYEN, CONG T	1 GREENHALGE AVE	1966	04-01
U	NGUYEN, CONG V	35 MOHAN ST	1981	04-01
	NGUYEN, CYNTHIA	12 OAKLAND AVE	1977	03-02
	NGUYEN, DAM D	19 PLEASANT ST	1969	05-02
U	NGUYEN, DANG D	39 MILLER ST	1944	03-01
	NGUYEN, DANG Q	19 MEADOWVIEW RD	1973	03-01
U	NGUYEN, DANH V	29 VALLEY ST 2	1942	06-01
U	* NGUYEN, DIEN H	14 ANDREW ST 1	1947	05-01
R	NGUYEN, DIEU	184 BELLROCK ST	1980	06-01
U	NGUYEN, DINH P	48 BRYANT ST	1980	04-01
R	NGUYEN, DINH V	32 WOODWARD ST	1944	04-01
D	NGUYEN, DIONNE	318 FERRY ST	1981	03-02
	NGUYEN, DON	30 THURMAN PARK	1988	03-01
D	NGUYEN, DONNE K	31 ARLINGTON ST 2	1982	02-02
R	NGUYEN, DUC H	12 CARLSON ST 1	1950	04-01
	NGUYEN, DUNG	888 BROADWAY	2000	04-01
	NGUYEN, DUY LE	888 BROADWAY	2001	04-01
D	NGUYEN, DUYEN N	44 FRANCIS ST 1	1989	01-02
D	NGUYEN, DZUNG	39 CROSS ST 2	1963	06-02
	NGUYEN, GABRIEL	557 SECOND ST 2	1998	01-02
R	NGUYEN, GIA	557 SECOND ST 2	1963	01-02
U	NGUYEN, GIANG H	48 BRYANT ST	1966	04-01
	NGUYEN, GREGORY	557 SECOND ST 2	2000	01-02
	NGUYEN, HAITHI	39 WILBUR ST 2	1925	03-01
D	NGUYEN, HAN H	12 CARLSON ST 1	1978	04-01
U	NGUYEN, HANG T	49 FOSIER ST	1971	02-02

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
	NGUYEN, HANH H	57 WINTHROP RD	1983	03-02
U	NGUYEN, HAVY K	58 WILBUR ST 2R	2001	03-01
	NGUYEN, HE T	35 WINTHROP RD 2	1951	03-02
R	NGUYEN, HELEN	9 STAPLES AVE	1963	05-02
U	NGUYEN, HIEN T	169 SHUTE ST	1957	04-01
U	NGUYEN, HIEU C	130 GLENDALE ST	1991	04-02
U	NGUYEN, HUNG C	14 SHIRLEY ST	1979	03-02
R	NGUYEN, HUONG	9 ASHTON ST 2	1972	04-01
D	NGUYEN, JACK D	39 CROSS ST 2	1996	06-02
U	NGUYEN, JESSIE	39 MILLER ST	1980	03-01
D	NGUYEN, JIMMY	91 GLENDALE ST	1998	04-02
U	NGUYEN, JOHN	20 WESTOVER ST	1991	04-01
	NGUYEN, JOHNSON	58 WILBUR ST 2R	2000	03-01
U	NGUYEN, KATHY M	205 BOW ST 2	1956	01-02
U	NGUYEN, KENI T	132 IRVING ST 2	1975	02-02
	NGUYEN, KEVIN	184 BELLROCK ST	1955	06-01
U	NGUYEN, KEVIN	50 PRESTON ST	1982	04-01
U	* NGUYEN, KEVIN	10 CEDAR CT	1969	04-02
U	NGUYEN, KEVIN D	30 THURMAN PARK	1984	03-01
U	NGUYEN, KEVIN V	205 BOW ST 2	1955	01-02
	NGUYEN, KHAI V	10 VETERANS AVE	1953	03-01
U	NGUYEN, KHANH D	67 CHATHAM RD	1976	02-01
U	NGUYEN, KHOA T	100 DARTMOUTH ST	1964	03-02
	NGUYEN, KHOI	82 FULLER ST	1983	03-01
	NGUYEN, KIEUOANH T	43 CHATHAM RD 2	1984	02-01
	NGUYEN, KIM T	10 VETERANS AVE	1958	03-01
	NGUYEN, KIMBERLY	7 BLANCHARD AVE	1996	03-02
U	NGUYEN, KIMCHI	29 LINDEN ST 2	1993	06-01
U	NGUYEN, KIMTHAO T	12 VALLEY ST 202	1989	06-01
U	NGUYEN, LAN T	37 DUNCAN RD	1962	03-02
	NGUYEN, LE T	26 CHISHOLM ST	1948	04-01
U	* NGUYEN, LENA	18 JACKSON AVE 1	1992	03-01
U	NGUYEN, LIEN M	8 B WHITTIER DR	1937	03-01
U	NGUYEN, LIEN M	27 FOREST AVE 1	1968	06-02
D	* NGUYEN, LIEN T	5 GILMORE ST 1	1981	05-02
U	NGUYEN, LILLY	12 LUKE RD 1	1970	01-02
U	* NGUYEN, LINA K	11 KELVIN ST	1972	06-02
	NGUYEN, LINH	30 THURMAN PARK	1995	03-01
	NGUYEN, MAI T	41 WESTOVER ST	1979	04-01
R	NGUYEN, MARIA O	557 SECOND ST 2	1970	01-02
U	NGUYEN, MARISSA B	12 MOODY AVE	1989	04-02
R	NGUYEN, MICHELLE	27 HENRY ST	1967	04-01
	NGUYEN, MINH	888 BROADWAY	2001	04-01
U	* NGUYEN, MINH K	16 ALBION ST	1965	04-01
U	NGUYEN, NAM H	43 CLINTON ST	1975	01-01
	NGUYEN, NGOC	37 WINTHROP RD 1	1973	03-02
U	NGUYEN, NGOCANH T	30 THURMAN PARK	1954	03-01
U	NGUYEN, NGOCHANH	16 ANDREW ST 2	1979	05-01
R	NGUYEN, NGOCHANH T	372 MAIN ST	1963	06-01
	NGUYEN, NHA	16 ANDREW ST 2	1980	05-01
	NGUYEN, NHI	888 BROADWAY	2001	04-01
U	NGUYEN, NHUNG	30 WOODWARD ST	1966	04-01
U	NGUYEN, NICOLE	30 WOODWARD ST	1998	04-01
	NGUYEN, PETER	82 FULLER ST	1949	03-01
U	NGUYEN, PETERMAN	82 FULLER ST	1949	03-01
U	NGUYEN, PHAM D	39 CROSS ST 2	1951	06-02
	NGUYEN, PHUONG	888 BROADWAY	2000	04-01
D	NGUYEN, PHUONG T	24 FULLER ST 1	1962	03-01
U	NGUYEN, PHUONGLAN T	202 BRADFORD ST	1967	05-01
	NGUYEN, QUANG	888 BROADWAY	2001	04-01
U	NGUYEN, QUANG	35 HILLSIDE AVE	1966	03-02
D	* NGUYEN, QUANG T	14 ANDREW ST 1	1983	05-01
U	NGUYEN, RICHARD	9 STAPLES AVE	1997	05-02
U	NGUYEN, RYAN	9 STAPLES AVE	1999	05-02
D	NGUYEN, SANG Q	176 ELM ST 2	1976	03-01
	NGUYEN, SCOTT	62 NEWTON ST	1975	04-01
D	NGUYEN, SON V	7 BLANCHARD AVE	1963	03-02
D	NGUYEN, STEVE T	19 FOREST AVE 1	2001	06-02
U	NGUYEN, THANH	27 HENRY ST	1992	04-01
R	NGUYEN, THANH C	9 ALBION ST	1963	04-01
	NGUYEN, THANH K	22 GEORGE ST	1956	01-01
U	NGUYEN, THANHNNHA T	16 ANDREW ST 2	1981	05-01
D	NGUYEN, THAO T	120 NICHOLS ST 2	1979	02-01
U	* NGUYEN, THERESA K	127 RUSSELL ST 1R	1969	03-01
	NGUYEN, THI U	31 ARLINGTON ST 1	1969	02-02

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
⇒	N	⇐	(Continued)	
U	NGUYEN, THIANG X	48 BRYANT ST	1978	04-01
D	NGUYEN, THO M	67 CHATHAM RD	1973	02-01
D	NGUYEN, THU M	4 HAZEL PARK	1994	06-02
R	NGUYEN, THUAN H	75 LINDEN ST	1966	05-02
U	NGUYEN, THUAN P	50 BRYANT ST	1988	04-01
	NGUYEN, THUONG H	11 WASHINGTON ST 1	1985	04-02
U	NGUYEN, THUY B	8 NEILSON AVE	1975	03-02
	NGUYEN, THUY T	3 CHATHAM RD	1953	02-01
	NGUYEN, THUY T	11 VETERANS AVE 1L	1962	03-01
U	NGUYEN, THUY T	100 DARTMOUTH ST	1988	03-02
	NGUYEN, TIEN BA	888 BROADWAY	2000	04-01
U	NGUYEN, TIFFANY T	30 THURMAN PARK	1984	03-01
D	NGUYEN, TRANG	68 WINDSOR ST	1974	04-01
D	NGUYEN, TRANG T	318 FERRY ST	1971	03-02
U	NGUYEN, TRANG V	31 ARLINGTON ST 1	1950	02-02
U	NGUYEN, TRI M	12 MOODY AVE	1987	04-02
D	NGUYEN, TRINH D	16 ANDREW ST 2	1983	05-01
R	* NGUYEN, TRONG V	10 WILBUR ST	1968	03-01
	NGUYEN, TUAN	16 ANDREW ST 2	1978	05-01
U	NGUYEN, TUYEN T	100 DARTMOUTH ST	1959	03-02
R	NGUYEN, TUYET T	41 CHATHAM RD 1	1952	02-01
D	NGUYEN, TUYET T	557 SECOND ST 2	1960	01-02
D	NGUYEN, VINH Q	16 ANDREW ST 2	1976	05-01
D	NGUYEN, VIVIAN T	75 LINDEN ST	1999	05-02
D	NGUYEN, VU	29 LINDEN ST 2	1959	06-01
U	NGUYEN, VY D	39 MILLER ST	1974	03-01
U	NGUYEN, XANG T	9 WOODWARD ST 1	1952	04-01
D	NICE, STEPHANIE	52 ARGYLE ST 1	1993	01-01
	NICHOLAS, JENNA	2 BOWDOIN ST 203	1969	06-02
R	NICHOLAS, LAWRENCE J	36 DEAN ST	1950	05-02
R	NICHOLAS, LINDA A	36 DEAN ST	1954	05-02
U	NICHOLAS, PAUL	36 DEAN ST	1983	05-02
D	NICHOLLS, BARBARA	42 FOREST AVE 2	1949	06-01
D	NICHOLLS, EDWARD J	42 FOREST AVE 2	1942	06-01
U	NICHOLS, ARIANNA S	15 DERNE ST 2	1992	02-02
U	* NICHOLS, JANET E	29 HOSMER ST 1	1958	04-02
U	NICHOLS, JAYNE	226 HANCOCK ST	1956	05-01
D	NICHOLS, KELLY L	43 AUTUMN ST 2	1990	01-01
D	NICHOLS, PAUL E	43 AUTUMN ST 2	1961	01-01
U	NICHOLS, PAUL H	226 HANCOCK ST	1951	05-01
U	NICHOLS, RYAN P	56 WARREN ST 2	1988	05-02
D	NICHOLSON, DONNA M	87 COTTAGE ST 1	1954	01-01
D	NICHOLSON, JOHN E	87 COTTAGE ST 1	1953	01-01
U	NICHOLSON, RICHARD B	84 CHESTNUT ST 1	1934	02-02
D	NICHOLSON, TRACEY A	87 COTTAGE ST 1	1992	01-01
U	NICHOLSON, VIRGINIA J	5 DUNCAN RD	1958	03-02
U	* NICKERSON MORAN, THERESE M	31 PARTRIDGE TER 1	1969	01-01
U	NICKERSON, KEVIN L	259 11 SHUTE ST	1957	03-01
U	* NICKERSON, PATRICIA A	31 PARTRIDGE TER 1	1942	01-01
	NICKOVIC, JELISAVETA	79 TILESTON ST	1944	06-02
	NICOLAS, ERMALD	12 VALLEY ST 202	1984	06-01
	NICOLAS, JEAN	35 WALL ST 1	1961	05-01
D	NICOLAS, KESHIA L	31 EVERETT ST	1993	06-01
U	NICOLAS, LELIO F	31 EVERETT ST	1960	06-01
U	NICOLAS, LYNOTTE	31 EVERETT ST	1969	06-01
	NICOLAS, MARGUERITE	175 MAIN ST 2	1978	06-02
	NICOLAS, SEPHORA	31 EVERETT ST	2001	06-01
	NICOLAS, WALCHRIS	31 EVERETT ST	1999	06-01
	NICOLAU, DANIEL	24 WOODVILLE ST 2	1989	06-01
U	NICOLAYSEN, SUSANNAH	75 WINTHROP ST 26	1996	06-02
U	NICOLO, JAMES D	183 BRADFORD ST	1947	05-01
U	NICOLOSI, BARBARA J	58 ABBOTT AVE	1951	03-01
U	NICOLOSI, GIANNI M	58 ABBOTT AVE	1991	03-01
D	NICOLOSI, LEONARD J	58 ABBOTT AVE	1944	03-01
D	NIEDZWIECKI, DONNA M	86 CEDAR ST 2	1954	04-02
U	NIELSEN, VICTORIA M	11 APPLETON ST 2	1988	06-01
D	NIES, KRISTINA M	200 VINE ST 1	1981	02-02
U	NIEVES TIRADO, TAMARA B	49 MANSFIELD ST 1	1985	01-01
U	NIEVES, TATIANA M	49 MANSFIELD ST 1	1981	01-01
U	NIEWADOMSKI, GABRIELLE M	25 CHARLTON ST 606	1989	06-02
U	NIGATU, WOUBIT M	35 WINDSOR ST	1960	04-01
D	NIGRO, ANN M	194 SPRINGVALE AVE	1941	03-02
	NIGRO, FRANCIS	93 DARTMOUTH ST	1978	02-01

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
D	NIGRO, FRANCIS P, SR	93 DARTMOUTH ST	1943	02-01
U	NIGRO, JANICE L	55 REVERE ST 2	1948	01-02
D	NIGRO, JANICE M	93 DARTMOUTH ST	1943	02-01
D	NIGRO, JENNIFER ■	93 DARTMOUTH ST	1974	02-01
	NIGRO, JOUISF	57 REVERE ST 1	1923	01-02
D	NIGRO-DIRAMIO, JANICE E	156 GARLAND ST	1960	02-01
L	* NIKA, ELISAVA	47 TREMONT ST 2	1989	06-01
	NILLANUEVA, NINA S	48 LUKE RD 1	1963	01-02
	NING, DI	25 CHARLTON ST 717	1959	06-02
	NIU, RUIJIA	12 VALLEY ST 441	1990	06-01
U	NIX, ALESSANDRA C	99 LINDEN ST 1	1991	05-02
D	NIXON, JOANN C	78 CHESTNUT ST	1952	02-02
U	NIXON, THOMAS M, III	78 CHESTNUT ST	1952	02-02
D	NJOROGE, ELIZABETH N	15 HANCOCK ST 21	1967	05-02
D	NJOROGE, TREVOR M	15 HANCOCK ST 21	1994	05-02
U	NKAKUE, MICHAEL S	29 HANCOCK ST 7	1981	05-02
	NOBERT, FABIO J	6 WILLIAMS ST 1	1997	06-02
U	NOBILE, CHARLES H	20 RAYMOND ST	1962	04-02
U	NOBREGA, CHRISTINA L	120 WYLLIS AVE 409	1992	06-01
R	* NOBREGA, DULIA F	33 HIGH ST 2	1975	01-01
U	* NOBREGA, MARCO P	33 HIGH ST 2	1973	01-01
U	NOCERA, ANGELA L	10 HAMILTON ST 4	1990	02-01
U	NOE, RANDY J	15 SUMMER ST 201	1969	01-01
D	NOE, RITA M	15 SUMMER ST 201	1930	01-01
D	NOEL JEUNE, DORCELLE	14 FREMONT AVE 1	1950	02-01
	NOEL, ALEJANDRA	5 ROAD A	1997	02-02
D	NOEL, ANIANE	210 BRADFORD ST	1951	05-01
D	NOEL, ANNE	5 ROAD A	1957	02-02
D	NOEL, BARBARA	55 KINSMAN ST	1984	05-01
D	NOEL, CARLO	55 KINSMAN ST	1953	05-01
U	* NOEL, CHANTALE	18 VETERANS AVE 1L	1981	03-01
D	NOEL, CHARLES	37 LYNN ST C	1948	03-01
D	NOEL, DAYINA	55 KINSMAN ST	1987	05-01
U	* NOEL, EMMANUEL C	18 VETERANS AVE 1L	2000	03-01
D	* NOEL, MARIE	14 DOWSE ST 2	1955	04-02
	NOEL, MARISE	11 WHITTIER DR	1950	03-01
D	* NOEL, MARLINE C	32 MALDEN ST 2	1989	01-02
D	NOEL, MONA C	55 KINSMAN ST	1956	05-01
U	NOEL, RAEHA S	56 JEFFERSON AVE 1	1986	03-02
D	* NOEL, ROBERT	15 HANCOCK ST 7	1979	05-02
D	NOEL-JEUNE, BRIANNA	14 FREMONT AVE 1	1999	02-01
D	NOELSAINT, SARAH	75 CHATHAM RD	1996	02-01
U	NOELSAINT, THONY	75 CHATHAM RD	1967	02-01
U	NOELSAINT, TRACY	75 CHATHAM RD	1998	02-01
U	NOFAL-BOUABID, HANAA	10 MASON ST 1	1989	04-01
U	NOFTLE, EDWARD T, JR	4 WOODLAWN AVE 2	1957	03-02
U	NOGUEIRA, BRIANNA ■	34 GREENHALGE AVE	2000	04-01
	NOGUEIRA, EDNA	11 LUKE RD 2	1975	01-02
	NOGUEIRA, LACIR C	53 BENNETT ST 1	1954	04-02
U	NOGUEIRA, SUELI C	13 MAY ST 2	1968	06-02
	NOLAN, LUCAS	129 VINE ST 1	1945	01-01
D	NOLAN, MICHAEL D	12 MYRTLE ST	1949	04-02
D	* NOLAN, RYAN P	169 CHESTNUT ST 2	1996	02-02
U	NOLL, AARON G	7 GILMORE ST 1	1977	05-02
	NOLL-REDDINE, NACIMA	24 WOODVILLE ST 1	1974	06-01
D	* NOMES, STEVE	63 SCHOOL ST	1974	06-02
U	NOMES-COLAS, SHEILA	100 WINSLOW ST	1973	05-01
U	NONCENT, MILLER	714 BROADWAY 3	1993	04-02
U	NONESFUS, CARLOS M	47 CROSS ST 1	1967	06-02
U	NOONAN, CHRISTOPHER P	37 VERNAL ST 3	1975	05-02
U	NOONAN, LEONA F	30 CHELSEA ST 314	1937	01-01
	NOONAN, MATTHEW	148 CHELSEA ST 12	1999	01-01
D	NOONAN, MATTHEW S	66 HARVARD ST 2	1978	02-01
U	NOONAN, VIRGINIA A	30 CHELSEA ST 314	1936	01-01
D	NORBERG, MARGO Y	376 BROADWAY 3	1982	06-02
D	NORBEY, MARSO	376 BROADWAY 2	1982	06-02
D	NORCIA, ANTHONY	85 FLOYD ST 1	1971	06-01
	NORMAN, ERIK	19 HANCOCK ST 309	1995	05-02
U	NORMIL, JAMES	198 CHELSEA ST 1	1984	01-01
D	NORMILE, COREY L	19 HILLSIDE AVE	1985	03-02
D	NORMILE, JEAN	19 HILLSIDE AVE	1965	03-02
D	* NORRINVL, MERCEGRACE	17 MYRTLE ST 2R	1930	04-02
R	NORRIS, JOHN, III	859 BROADWAY 16	1975	03-01
	NORRIS, JOHN M	23 WOODLAWN AVE	1986	03-02
U	* NORRIS, VANESSA M	20 DYER AVE	1994	05-01

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
	N	(Continued)		
D	NORTH, JASON S	25 CHARLTON ST 305	1969	06-02
U	NORTON, ROBERT H	4 PROCTOR RD	1936	03-01
U	NORZIN, LIAKPA	10 HANCOCK PARK	1975	05-01
U	NOUARI, NAIMA	5 HANCOCK ST 52	1982	05-02
D	NOURIAN DEHKORDI, RAKHSANDEH	3 PROCTOR RD	1955	03-01
U	* NOVACK, CHRISTIAN J	48 MALDEN ST 3	1996	01-02
U	NOVACK, RACHEL J	48 MALDEN ST 3	2000	01-02
U	NOVAK, DOROTHY A	164 NICHOLS ST	1932	02-01
U	NOVAK, MURRAY J	164 NICHOLS ST	1932	02-01
	NOVEMBRE, EDENSKY	34 ARLINGTON ST 1	1989	02-02
U	NOVIELLO, JOSEPH H, JR	19 BOLSTER ST 2	1991	04-01
U	NOVOA, JOURDAN S	18 RICHDALE AVE	2001	02-01
U	NOWELL, SCOTT A	16 TAPPAN ST 2	1963	05-01
D	NSUBUGA, DEUSDEDIT K	169 BUCKNAM ST 1	1956	05-01
D	NTAGENGWA, CHRISTINE K	42 EVERETT ST	1972	06-01
D	NTAGENGWA, JEAN B	42 EVERETT ST	1966	06-01
D	NTAGENGWA, MOSES	42 EVERETT ST	2000	06-01
D	NTAGENGWA, PEACE	42 EVERETT ST	1995	06-01
U	NTAWIGENGA, RYAN M	45 RICH ST	1991	04-01
D	NUFIO, MARIELA	9 RAYMOND ST 2	1997	04-02
D	NUGENT, RICHARD A	381 FERRY ST 507	1942	04-02
	NUMAQUE, ELSA	65 FOSTER ST	1965	02-02
	NUNES, AMBER	12 VALLEY ST 410	1993	06-01
D	NUNES, ANACLETO C	32 BELMONT PARK 2	1959	05-01
D	NUNES, CHIRLEY R	32 BELMONT PARK 2	1977	05-01
D	* NUNES, FELIPE C	99 TREMONT ST 1	1985	06-01
	NUNES, ROGERIO C	32 BELMONT PARK 2	1973	05-01
U	NUNEZ GONZALEZ, THOMAS	152 RUSSELL ST 1L	2000	03-01
	NUNEZ, BETTY	304 BROADWAY 3	1975	06-02
U	NUNEZ, CARLOS	12 MARIE AVE 3	1950	04-02
	NUNEZ, EDWIN	106 VERNAL ST 2	1992	04-02
D	NUNEZ, ELSA	69 HARVARD ST 1	1936	02-01
U	NUNEZ, ERNIE A	9 CLARENCE ST 2	1986	03-02
L	* NUNEZ, ERRIEL	106 VERNAL ST 2	1993	04-02
	NUNEZ, ESMEIDY A	32 HARVARD ST	1989	02-01
D	* NUNEZ, JESSICA N	181 NICHOLS ST 1	1986	02-01
	NUNEZ, YASMIN	25 CHARLTON ST 223	1999	06-02
D	NUNEZ-RETANA, DOUGLAS A	82 PEARL ST 1	1995	06-01
D	NURSE, CECIL	68 FRANCIS ST	1980	02-01
D	NUSSINOW, JENNIFER R	2 BOWDOIN ST 403	1985	06-02
	NUTT, EUGENE	289 ELM ST	1951	03-02
D	* NUZZO, BRIAN	20 EVELYN RD	1990	01-02
U	* NUZZO, FRANK, III	20 EVELYN RD	1985	01-02
D	NUZZO, MARY G	235 CHELSEA ST 1	1935	01-02
U	NYAUPANE, BIMALA	18 PARTRIDGE TER	1986	01-01
R	NYE, EILEEN E	23 DUNCAN RD	1944	03-02
	NYMAN, DANIEL J	130 FREMONT AVE 2R	1982	02-01
D	NYMAN, DIANE	9 HARVARD ST	1956	02-01
D	NYMAN, ERIC P	9 HARVARD ST	1989	02-01
D	NYMAN, PAUL E	9 HARVARD ST	1949	02-01
D	NYOTA, MARIAM M	98 GLENDALE ST 3	1958	04-02
	O	Count: 337		
U	O FLANAGAN, SHAUNA M	12 VALLEY ST 436	1970	06-01
U	OBARSKI, KATRINA J	142 BELLROCK ST	1982	06-01
D	OBARSKI, THOMAS	142 BELLROCK ST	1983	06-01
D	OBASOHAN, LINDA	29 CLARENCE ST 2	1967	03-02
R	OBERLANDER, PAULA F	44 STAPLES AVE	1944	05-01
U	OBERLE, FRANK X	66 MAIN ST 503	1943	06-02
U	* OBORE, OLIVIA L	113 CLARENCE ST	1997	03-02
D	OBRIEN, CELIA T	8 CLAY AVE	1945	03-01
U	OBRIEN, COLLEEN E	12 RAYMOND ST	1982	04-02
U	OBRIEN, COLLEEN M	31 PRESCOTT ST	1978	06-01
U	O'BRIEN, DAVID	201 CHELSEA ST 312	1943	01-02
R	OBRIEN, DENNIS E	24 WEDGEWOOD ST 1	1961	04-02
D	OBRIEN, EILEEN J	47 LUKE RD 2	1958	01-02
U	OBRIEN, FAITH A	21 JEFFERSON AVE 1	1965	03-02
U	OBRIEN, GINA	72 PRESTON ST	1980	04-01
R	OBRIEN, JACQUELINE M	70 FERRY ST 1	1967	01-01
U	* OBRIEN, JAMES K	21 JEFFERSON AVE 1	1961	03-02
U	O'BRIEN, JOHN M	181 GROVER ST	1940	03-01
D	OBRIEN, JOSEPH C, JR	44 SEA ST	1951	04-01
D	OBRIEN, KATHRYN III	44 SEA ST	1953	04-01

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
U	OBRIEN, KEVIN M	12 SILVER RD 1	1952	02-01
D	OBRIEN, LINDA L	37 CHERRY ST	1970	02-02
D	OBRIEN, MARGARET P	19 WESTOVER ST	1928	04-01
R	O'BRIEN, MAUREEN E	66 MAIN ST 408	1949	06-02
U	OBRIEN, NEIL P	12 RAYMOND ST	1984	04-02
D	OBRIEN, PATRICIA M	72 WINDSOR ST 1	1956	04-01
	OBRIEN, RICHARD	12 SILVER RD 2	1957	02-01
U	OBRIEN, SEAN M	72 PRESTON ST	1976	04-01
D	OBRIEN, SIOBHAN H	44 MCKINLEY ST	1983	03-01
U	OBRIEN, THERESA R	72 PRESTON ST	1952	04-01
D	OBRIEN, TIMOTHY P	169 ELM ST 1	1975	03-02
R	OBRIEN, WILLIAM F	12 SILVER RD 2	1951	02-01
	OCASIO, AMERICA	289 ELM ST	1940	03-02
U	OCASIO, RAYMOND	99 FREMONT AVE 2	1984	02-01
D	OCCEAN, CLAUDE	18 HAMPSHIRE ST	1970	01-01
D	OCCEAN, ROSE E	18 HAMPSHIRE ST	1968	01-01
D	* OCCILANT, ESTHER J	39 PARLIN ST 303	1990	06-01
R	OCHOA-RODRIGUES, SANTIAGO R	21 COUNTY RD 1	1978	01-02
D	* O'CONNELL, CHARLES P, III	83 BRADFORD ST 2	1953	05-01
D	O'CONNELL, CORREEN A	227 SPRINGVALE AVE	1944	03-02
U	O'CONNELL, EDWARD J	171 SPRINGVALE AVE	1934	03-02
D	* O'CONNELL, KAREN S	83 BRADFORD ST 2	1951	05-01
U	O'CONNELL, KEVIN	217 BRADFORD ST B	1990	04-02
U	O'CONNELL, LOIS A	171 SPRINGVALE AVE	1939	03-02
D	* O'CONNOR, AARON A	742 BROADWAY 10U	1966	04-02
D	O'CONNOR, BARBARA E	66 WINDSOR ST 2	1956	04-01
D	* O'CONNOR, DEBORAH	742 BROADWAY 10U	1960	04-02
U	O'CONNOR, INGRID	132 HIGH ST	1940	02-02
D	O'CONNOR, JAMES R	881 BROADWAY 28	1944	03-01
U	O'CONNOR, JOHN	132 HIGH ST	1937	02-02
D	O'CONNOR, JOHN R	18 MAPLEWOOD AVE	1995	02-01
D	O'CONNOR, JOHN R	18 MAPLEWOOD AVE	1960	02-01
D	O'CONNOR, LAURA M	50 ABBOTT AVE	1960	03-01
U	O'CONNOR, MARY E	9 HAMPSHIRE ST	1948	01-01
D	O'CONNOR, MARY E	18 MAPLEWOOD AVE	1962	02-01
D	O'CONNOR, MICHAEL S	50 ABBOTT AVE	1959	03-01
D	O'CONNOR, MYLES P	191 FERRY ST	1984	02-02
U	O'CONNOR, STEVEN J	132 HIGH ST	1968	02-02
D	O'CONNOR, TRACY A	132 HIGH ST	1963	02-02
D	OCTAVE, DELOUDE	88 COTTAGE ST	1948	01-01
D	OCTAVE-BLANCHARD, ANTOINETTE	88 COTTAGE ST	1982	01-01
D	* ODAY, MICHAEL A	12 VALLEY ST 209	1983	06-01
	ODEASINA, OLUWANISOLA	135 BROADWAY 200	1986	01-02
	O'DELL, DAVID	12 VALLEY ST 240	1983	06-01
D	ODIAN, ALBERT D	105 BRYANT ST	1930	04-01
U	* ODIAN, JAMES A	979 BROADWAY 2	1960	04-01
U	* ODIAN, MARK J	979 BROADWAY 2	1992	04-01
D	ODIAN, MARY A	105 BRYANT ST	1931	04-01
D	ODIGE, YODELINE	21 PARLIN ST 2	1994	06-01
	ODIGI-EHIGIATOR, EDWIN	212 FERRY ST 2	1960	03-02
R	ODONNELL, ALEXANDER M	14 SPRING ST	1981	01-02
U	ODONNELL, EDITH B	20 HARLEY AVE 2	1943	05-01
U	ODONNELL, JOHN E	26 MONTROSE ST	1947	06-02
D	ODONNELL, MARY E	37 GREENHALGE AVE	1935	04-01
U	* ODONOGHUE, ERIN K	93 LINDEN ST 1	1989	05-02
U	ODUMS, KIMBERLEY K	1 BOWDOIN ST 411	1985	06-02
	OGALDEZ, EVA O	10 LAUREL ST	1922	06-02
	OGANDO, JOCEYNE	72 FRANCIS ST 1	1970	02-01
	OGARONBI, MAUREEN	16 HIGHLAND AVE 2	1978	05-01
	OGARONBI, OLANREWAJU	16 HIGHLAND AVE 2	1973	05-01
D	OGUNOR, JUSTINA O	100 WALNUT ST 2	1950	04-02
D	OHAIRE, HUGH A, JR	8 OAKES ST 2	1991	06-02
U	OHARA, KELLI	519 BROADWAY 2	1979	01-01
U	* OKEEFE, ALEC C	142 CENTRAL AVE 3	1992	04-02
U	OKEEFE, ANTHONY J	10 MALDEN ST 1	1989	01-02
D	OKEEFE, BARBARA A	1 DAVIS ST 1	1944	01-02
U	* OKEEFE, FRANK E	135 NICHOLS ST 1	1958	02-01
D	OKEEFE, SADIE R	63 CHATHAM RD	1937	02-01
	OKELI, SAADIA	19 CENTRAL AVE 2	1961	05-02
U	OKHIHAN, BENEDICTA	27 BOLSTER ST 2	1960	04-01
D	OKHIHAN, MICHAEL	27 BOLSTER ST 2	1956	04-01
D	OKHIHAN, ORITSEMWENSNOLA	27 BOLSTER ST 2	1997	04-01
U	OKHIHAN, OSEVBOUHEN T	27 BOLSTER ST 2	1990	04-01
U	O'KIPNEY, MATTHEW G	34 OAKLAND AVE	1992	03-02

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
	(Continued)			
D *	OLANA, MELKAMU T, SR	651 BROADWAY 9	1985	02-02
U	OLBINSKY, LEANNA R	57 BELMONT ST	1992	05-01
	OLDSMAN, OLIVIA	2 BOWDOIN ST 411	1979	06-02
	OLDSMAN, ROBERT	2 BOWDOIN ST 411	1969	06-02
D	OLEARY, BRENDA C	121 ELM ST 1	1945	03-02
D	OLEARY, DOREEN L	32 WEBSTER ST	1956	05-02
	OLEARY, ERIN	25 CHARLTON ST 708	1979	06-02
	O'LEARY, MICHAEL	25 CHARLTON ST 708	1979	06-02
D	OLEARY, ROBERT L	121 ELM ST 1	1940	03-02
	OLEVIK, DEIDRA	42 ADAMS AVE 2	1986	03-01
	OLIEIRA, MIRANDA W	126 UNION ST 1	1993	02-01
	OLIVA, ALYSSA M	116 MALDEN ST	2001	02-01
U *	OLIVA, ANGELINA L	17 WEBSTER ST 30	1929	05-02
R *	OLIVA, CHRISTIAN L, SR	178 MAIN ST 2	1974	06-01
D	OLIVA, CHRISTINA M	116 MALDEN ST	1978	02-01
U	OLIVA, VINCENT J	116 MALDEN ST	1973	02-01
	OLIVAR, ANA D	16 DARTMOUTH ST 1	1981	03-02
	OLIVAR, CARLOS A	16 DARTMOUTH ST 1	1973	03-02
	OLIVAR, JASON C	74 CLINTON ST	1984	01-01
D	OLIVAR, KATHRYN R	74 CLINTON ST	1983	01-01
D	OLIVARI, MARY A	83 WOODLAWN ST 2	1988	03-02
D	OLIVARI, SAMUEL D	83 WOODLAWN ST 2	1986	03-02
U *	OLIVEIRA FERNANDEZ, BRUNA M	38 MARIE AVE 1	1991	04-02
U	OLIVEIRA, ALDENIR	140 HARVARD ST 2	1967	02-01
U	OLIVEIRA, ALOYSIO, JR	225 FERRY ST 1	1983	03-02
	OLIVEIRA, AURILENE M	25 RICH ST 3	1985	04-01
D	OLIVEIRA, CARLOS R	16 FRANCIS ST 2	1958	01-02
D	OLIVEIRA, CELSO L	381 FERRY ST 1011	1949	04-02
U	OLIVEIRA, CELSO S	32 WINDSOR ST 1	1985	04-01
R *	OLIVEIRA, CESAR	15 LIBERTY ST 1	1998	06-02
	OLIVEIRA, CLEVERSON	28 SHIRLEY ST 2	1977	03-02
	OLIVEIRA, DAMELLE	29 BIRCH ST 2	1979	03-02
	OLIVEIRA, DERMESON	167 FERRY ST 2R	1993	02-02
	OLIVEIRA, ELIECELIA D	244 MAIN ST 2R	1966	06-01
U	OLIVEIRA, ELIZABETH M	174 GROVER ST	1980	03-01
R	OLIVEIRA, FABIO III	881 BROADWAY 3	1991	03-01
	OLIVEIRA, FLAVIO	23 FERRY ST 24	1995	01-01
	OLIVEIRA, GABRIELE	167 FERRY ST 2R	1995	02-02
D	OLIVEIRA, GLORIA E	44 SHUTE ST 2	1964	04-01
	OLIVEIRA, HELIANESMAR	967 BROADWAY 2	1986	04-01
	OLIVEIRA, JASON	167 FERRY ST 2R	1996	02-02
U	OLIVEIRA, JASON D	174 GROVER ST	1981	03-01
U	OLIVEIRA, JESSICA H	53 CENTRAL AVE 2	1991	04-02
U	OLIVEIRA, JOAO P	46 VILLA AVE 2	1966	02-02
U	OLIVEIRA, JOSE	44 SHUTE ST 2	1951	04-01
	OLIVEIRA, KAREN	157 CHELSEA ST 12	1977	01-02
U	OLIVEIRA, KATLIANNY D	11 BENNETT ST 1	1983	04-02
	OLIVEIRA, LEILIANE	26 SUMMER ST 6	1981	01-01
U	OLIVEIRA, MANASSES L	244 MAIN ST 2R	1961	06-01
	OLIVEIRA, MARIA	39 HIGHLAND AVE 1	1956	05-01
U	OLIVEIRA, MARISSA C	39 LAWRENCE ST 1	1984	02-01
D	OLIVEIRA, MAYSA A	14 ROSEDALE AVE 2	1970	02-01
U	OLIVEIRA, MELANY S	2084 REVEREBEACH PKY 1	1989	01-02
U *	OLIVEIRA, MICHELLE	124 SHUTE ST	1999	04-01
U *	OLIVEIRA, NICHOLAS D	30 STUART ST 2	2000	05-01
D	OLIVEIRA, PAUL J	46 VILLA AVE 2	1994	02-02
U	OLIVEIRA, PAULO J	46 VILLA AVE 2	1966	02-02
	OLIVEIRA, PAULO R	43 RICH ST 2	1980	04-01
D	OLIVEIRA, PAULO R	96 WALNUT ST 2	1964	04-02
	OLIVEIRA, RAISSA	881 BROADWAY 3	1995	03-01
	OLIVEIRA, ROBERVAL	26 SUMMER ST 6	1986	01-01
D	OLIVEIRA, RONNY Y	157 CHELSEA ST 12	1975	01-02
U	OLIVEIRA, ROSANGELA	27 WALNUT ST	1960	05-02
D *	OLIVEIRA, RUTH S	115 HIGH ST 3	1995	01-01
U	OLIVEIRA, SANDRA F	98 WALNUT ST 2	1966	04-02
D	OLIVEIRA, SENIRA R	16 FRANCIS ST 2	1958	01-02
D	OLIVEIRA, STEFANIE	27 WALNUT ST	1988	05-02
U	OLIVEIRA, URSILLA	46 VILLA AVE 2	1960	02-02
D *	OLIVEIRA, VICTOR M	56 WOODVILLE ST 2	1995	06-01
	OLIVEIRA, VITOR	25 CHARLTON ST 122	1989	06-02
D	OLIVEIRA-COSTA, SHARYLL E	75 WALNUT ST	1968	04-02
D *	OLIVEIRA-GOMEZ, RAISSALOANA F	38 MARIE AVE 1	1989	04-02
U	OLIVERI, TINA M	25 SUMMIT AVE	1970	03-01

* Indicates Inactive Voter

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
	OLIVERIA, NICOLE M	39 HIGHLAND AVE 1	1981	05-01
	OLIVERIA, URSULLA	245 SPRINGVALE AVE 3	1981	03-02
	OLIVIERI, CHRISTOPHER C	21 MILLER ST	2001	03-01
U	OLIVIERI, DEBRA J	21 MILLER ST	1960	03-01
U	OLIVIERI, MARY A	9 B LYNN ST	1933	03-01
D	OLIVIERI, NICHOLAS J	21 MILLER ST	1994	03-01
U	OLIVIERI, SANDRA J	127 HIGH ST 2	1972	01-01
U	OLIVIERI, VINCENT J	21 MILLER ST	1960	03-01
D	OLIVO, JOSE G	20 CLARENCE ST 2	1969	03-02
U *	OLIVO-TAVERAS, FRANCESCA M	9 COURTLAND ST	1983	01-02
U *	OLIVO-TAVERAS, SANTIAGO M	9 COURTLAND ST	1985	01-02
	OLSEN, BRITTANY A	71 WOODVILLE ST	1991	06-01
U	OLSEN, DANIELLE M	40 PLYMOUTH ST 1	1992	06-02
D	OLSEN, LINDSAY E	71 WOODVILLE ST	1987	06-01
D *	OLSEN, REAGAN C	186 RUSSELL ST 1R	1999	03-01
D	OLSEN, SUSAN M	71 WOODVILLE ST	1957	06-01
D	OLSEN, SYDNEY M	71 WOODVILLE ST	1989	06-01
D	OLSEN, TIVOLI J	39 BETTINGSON AVE	1982	04-02
D	OLSON, DEBORA L	17 CARLSON ST 2	1959	04-01
	OLSON, JEFFREY S	17 CARLSON ST 2	2001	04-01
D	OLSON, MICHAEL J	134 LINDEN ST	1960	05-02
U	OLSON, NICHOLAS J	98 LEWIS ST 1	1982	01-02
U	OLTMAN, JODY A	5 WINTER ST	1981	01-02
	OMAER, ABUBKER	12 VALLEY ST 220	1986	06-01
U *	OMAHONEY, MAUREEN F	471 FERRY ST 2	1967	04-01
U	OMALLEY, DEMETRI N	23 LIBERTY ST	1967	06-02
U *	OMALLEY, LINDA J	47 LIBERTY ST 1	1964	05-02
U	OMALLEY, NICKOLAS P	23 LIBERTY ST	1990	06-02
D *	OMALLEY, PAUL F, JR	47 LIBERTY ST 1	1960	05-02
U	OMAR, MOHSEN A	26 SHUTE ST	1956	04-01
	OMAR, YASMEEN	26 SHUTE ST	2001	04-01
D	OMEROVIC, SEHERZADA	30 CHELSEA ST 305	1979	01-01
D *	OMONDI, ALLAN W	15 STAPLES AVE 15	1987	05-02
	OMORUYI, JOAN	23 MONTROSE ST 2	1941	06-02
U	OMORUYI, KARL I	23 MONTROSE ST 2	1973	06-02
	O'NEIL, KANDIE	34 GILMORE ST 1	1982	05-02
	O'NEIL, MICHAEL	76 NORWOOD ST 104	1961	06-02
D	ONEIL, THOMAS J	66 MAIN ST 104	1942	06-02
U	ONEILL, BARBARA	200 BUCKNAM ST 2	1949	05-01
U	ONEILL, COLLEEN L	200 BUCKNAM ST 2	1978	05-01
U	ONEILL, DANIEL J	78 FLORENCE ST 2	1969	02-02
D	O'NEILL, JAMES F	25 AVON ST 2	1943	05-01
U	ONEILL, JOSEPH, JR	66 R EVERETT ST	1961	06-01
U	ONEILL, JUDITH T	25 AVON ST 2	1943	05-01
U	ONEILL, NELDA III	66 R EVERETT ST	1972	06-01
	ONEILL, WILLIAM	200 BUCKNAM ST 2	1941	05-01
D	ONELL, CARMENE	107 HARVARD ST	1926	02-01
U	ONELL-PHARAON, MARYSE	107 HARVARD ST	1951	02-01
U	ONESSIMO, THERESA J	140 FERRY ST 2	1937	02-02
D	ONESSIMO, WILLIAM J	140 FERRY ST 2	1958	02-02
D	ONNEL, BELEAU	36 WALNUT ST 2	1973	05-02
	ONQUE, KEITA	12 VALLEY ST 501	1985	06-01
	ONQUE, KYOHEI	12 VALLEY ST 501	1987	06-01
R	OOSTDYK, JENNIFER A	25 CHARLTON ST 503	1994	06-02
R	OOSTDYK, MATTHEW	25 CHARLTON ST 503	1992	06-02
	OPARA, ALALUGWA C	94 BRADFORD ST 2	1954	05-01
D	OPARA, HENRIETTA O	94 BRADFORD ST 2	1972	05-01
D	OPARA, HILDA C	94 BRADFORD ST 2	1999	05-01
U	OQUENDO, NAKEISHA	8 BOLSTER ST 1	1998	04-01
	ORCEL, KAYLA B	81 WINSLOW ST	1996	05-01
D	ORCEL, ROLAND	81 WINSLOW ST	1958	05-01
U	ORCEL, RODNEY A	81 WINSLOW ST	1993	05-01
U	ORDWAY, BARBARA H	87 BALDWIN AVE 1	1949	06-01
U	ORDWAY, GEORGE M	87 BALDWIN AVE 1	1948	06-01
U	ORELIEN, NANCY	68 LINDEN ST 38	1981	05-02
U	ORELLANA, ALBA E	119 GLENDALE ST 1	1996	04-02
U	ORELLANA, BLANCA L	15 REED AVE 2	1970	02-02
U *	ORELLANA, JENIFFER	7 WINDSOR ST	1986	04-01
	ORELLANA, JUAN C	30 COREY ST 2	1979	06-02
D	ORELLANA, SELVIN	15 REED AVE 2	1975	02-02
U	ORELLANA, WILFREDO	324 MAIN ST 9	1973	06-01
U	ORELLANAGUARDADO, MARIELA C	23 ELLIOTT RD 2	1985	04-01
D	ORENEAS, BRANDEN J	264 FERRY ST 1	2001	03-02
	ORETO, JOSEPH	289 ELM ST	1934	03-02

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
	(Continued)			
D	* ORFEI, MICHAEL	21 KENWOOD RD 1R	1953	04-01
	ORLANDINO, CHARLES D	10 TILESTON ST 2	1999	06-02
U	* ORLOVA, YELENA	30 PEARL ST	1978	06-01
U	OROURKE, KEVIN J	6 A WINTER ST	1953	01-02
U	OROURKE-GROGAN, KERRY	15 A CLEVELAND AVE 3	1972	05-02
U	* OROZCO, JORGE, SR	12 FAIRLAWN ST 1	1968	05-02
	OROZCO, MARINA	119 BELLROCK ST	1956	06-01
U	ORTEGA, JORGE A	7 ENGLEWOOD AVE 2	1966	03-02
	ORTEGA, JUAN	42 WATERS AVE 3	1992	06-01
D	* ORTEGA, TEODORO F	25 ALBERT PARK 2	1967	04-01
U	ORTH, DAVID	25 CHARLTON ST 416	1977	06-02
CC	ORTIZ, ANTONIO, JR	38 CARTER ST 202	1984	06-02
	ORTIZ, DAVID	16 HIGH ST 1	1988	02-02
	ORTIZ, FELIX	376 BROADWAY 3	1950	06-02
	ORTIZ, JOSE	2 BOWDOIN ST 414	1969	06-02
D	ORTIZ, JUAN G	29 HAWTHORN ST	1974	06-02
D	ORTIZ, JUDITH	99 SWAN ST 1	1967	05-02
D	* ORTIZ, LORENZO M	170 FERRY ST 2	1952	02-02
U	ORTIZ, MARTHA S	17 VILLA AVE	1982	02-02
	ORTIZ, NOEMIS	45 BAKER RD	1978	02-01
D	ORTIZ, RAMON	216 MAIN ST 2	1977	06-01
	ORTIZ, RAMONA	216 MAIN ST 2	1972	06-01
	ORTIZ, WILLY	19 HANCOCK ST 201	1980	05-02
D	ORTIZ, XAVIER	38 SILVER RD	1992	02-01
U	* ORTIZ-CARTAGENA, EDGARDO	29 HAWTHORN ST	1958	06-02
D	* ORTIZ-VANGER, KIZETTE	207 BROADWAY 5	1988	01-02
	ORUMA, DONALD M	41 MAY ST 2	1968	06-02
D	ORUMA, REBECCA E	41 MAY ST 2	1942	06-02
	ORUMA, VFUOMA	41 MAY ST 2	1975	06-02
D	OSCAR, ADONIS	154 VINE ST 1	1945	01-01
	OSCAR, MARIE	154 VINE ST 1	1963	01-01
R	OSHEA, CLAUDIA E	42 MCKINLEY ST	1971	03-01
R	OSHEA, THOMAS F, JR	42 MCKINLEY ST	1971	03-01
	OSKIN, LLOYD	97 FERRY ST 12	1999	02-02
U	OSKIN, LLOYD J	97 FERRY ST 12	1971	02-02
U	OSLYN, GUEDELYNE	135 BROADWAY 201	1980	01-02
U	OSMAN, NAFISA A	851 BROADWAY 30	1979	03-01
U	OSMAN, SAHAL A	851 BROADWAY 30	1979	03-01
U	OSMAN, SHARMARKE A	851 BROADWAY 30	1978	03-01
D	OSMAN, ZEBIBA O	168 UNION ST	1986	02-01
	OSORINS, GUILLEAUME	15 HANCOCK ST 7	1962	05-02
D	OSORIO, CASSANDRA P	35 GLENDALE AVE 3	1979	03-01
	OSORIO, CERNA G	24 GARLAND ST	1989	02-01
D	OSORIO, MIGUEL A	35 GLENDALE AVE 3	1977	03-01
U	OSORIO, RICHARD J	75 WINTHROP ST 16	1947	06-02
D	OSORIO, VALERIA	39 JACKSON AVE	1993	03-01
D	OSORIO-LOPEZ, JESSICA M	39 JACKSON AVE	1991	03-01
	OSORNO, MOIRIO	36 DUNSTER RD 1	1987	04-01
D	OSOY-SEGOVIA, KAILY A	34 APPLETON ST	2000	06-01
D	OSPINA, MARIE E	16 APPLETON ST 1	1963	06-01
U	OSPINA, ZELIA C	127 WOODLAWN ST	1965	03-02
U	OSTLER, RYAN P	121 HANCOCK ST 1	1990	05-02
U	O'SULLIVAN, DAVID J	210 BROADWAY 306	1973	06-02
U	OSULLIVAN, JENNIFER W	210 BROADWAY 306	1969	06-02
U	OSULLIVAN, MARTIN J	6 DAVIS ST 2	1956	01-02
U	OSWALD, GLORIA M	20 HAMILTON ST 2	1961	02-01
D	OTANO, JONATHAN A	209 FERRY ST 2	1986	02-02
D	OTERI, ALEXIS	30 COOLIDGE ST	1996	04-01
U	OTERI, CAMILLE	30 COOLIDGE ST	1977	04-01
U	OTERI, DAVID J	30 COOLIDGE ST	1974	04-01
U	* OTERI, PHILIP	92 CLARK ST 3	1966	05-01
D	* OTERO, MICHELLE	28 WALNUT ST 2	1983	05-02
D	OTERO-ALAS, ELSA L	16 BRYANT ST 2	1970	04-01
U	OTHELO, CHRISTIANIE P	381 FERRY ST 512	1951	04-02
U	OTIM, PETER	146 LINDEN ST 2	1977	05-02
R	* OTTERSBERG, MICHAEL W	51 PEIRCE AVE 2	1995	06-01
U	OUADAA, FATIMA	15 HARLEY AVE	1964	05-01
D	OUAHI, ALI	97 FERRY ST 11	1982	02-02
D	* OUKAR, KHAOUA	114 WAVERLY ST 3	1997	05-02
	QUELLETTE, ROBERT	2 BOWDOIN ST 519	1989	06-02
D	OUHAJ, ABDU	62 WOODVILLE ST 1	1969	06-01
U	OUIEDO DELCID, ESTEFANY	28 PARLIN ST 1	1992	06-02
U	OUIMETTE, JENNIFER M	88 HIGH ST 1	1959	02-02

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
U	OUIMETTE, MADELYN	88 HIGH ST 1	1994	02-02
	OUKHOUY, NADIRA	56 COREY ST B	1978	06-02
U	OUKRIS, HASSAN	4 HIGH ST 5	1973	02-02
	OURIVES, MARLENE	748 BROADWAY 1	1950	04-02
	OURRADI, MOHAMED	12 VALLEY ST 514	1991	06-01
	OUTHMANE, FATIA	3 MEADER RD 2	1966	02-02
	OUTHMANE, MOUSSA	3 MEADER RD 2	1965	02-02
U	* OVALLE, MICHAEL, JR	14 FRANKLIN ST 2	1987	03-02
	OVILMA, GYVERNA	96 SCHOOL ST 1	1995	06-02
U	OWENS, ASHLEY V	15 OAKES ST 3L	1989	06-02
D	OWENS, CHARLENE	38 CARTER ST 201	1972	06-02
D	OWENS, MARGARET C	38 CARTER ST 201	1946	06-02
D	OWOUR, ROSELINE, MS	213 BELMONT ST	1984	04-02
U	OWUOR, EDWARD M	213 BELMONT ST	1998	04-02
	OWUOR, ESTHER O	213 BELMONT ST	1984	04-02
D	OWUOR, JANE A	213 BELMONT ST	1956	04-02
	OWUOR, SAMSON O	213 BELMONT ST	1990	04-02
D	OWUOR, SAMUEL G	213 BELMONT ST	1981	04-02
D	OWUSUA, DORA A	52 ENGLEWOOD AVE 1	1962	03-02
D	OZLER, ALTAN	1 BOWDOIN ST 409	1959	06-02
D	OZLER, ALTAN A	1 BOWDOIN ST 409	1988	06-02
	OZYURT, FIRAT U	135 BROADWAY 308	1980	01-02
	OZYURT, TUNA	135 BROADWAY 308	1979	01-02
	Count: 1144			
R	* PAAR, CHARLES A	51 CHELSEA ST	1953	01-02
U	PABLA, YADWINDER S	51 BUCKNAM ST 2	1982	05-02
R	PABREZIS, ALEXANDER	62 LYNN ST	1979	04-01
R	PABREZIS, SONIA	62 LYNN ST	1981	04-01
R	* PACE, ALBA	97 R LINDEN ST	1933	05-02
U	* PACE, ANTOINETTE M	97 R LINDEN ST	1952	05-02
D	PACECCA, ALFREDO	25 TILESTON ST	1938	06-02
U	PACECCA, MARY	25 TILESTON ST	1939	06-02
D	PACECCA, VINCENT	25 TILESTON ST	1965	06-02
	PACHECO, ANA M	78 MAIN ST 3	1969	06-02
D	PACHECO, ANGEL L	13 STEVENSON AVE	1954	03-01
	PACHECO, CHRISTINA	209 BROADWAY 8	1995	01-02
U	PACHECO, GABRIEL S	99 LYNN ST 2	1968	03-01
	PACHECO, GLENDA	207 BROADWAY 1	1988	01-02
	PACHECO, HELENO	121 HANCOCK ST 2	1978	05-02
CC	PACHECO, JASON R	113 JEFFERSON AVE 2	1984	03-02
	PACHECO, JOEL	43 TAPPAN ST	1988	05-01
	PACHECO, JORGE	11 PEARL ST 8A	1982	06-01
R	PACHECO, KAREN E	99 LYNN ST 2	1967	03-01
	PACHECO, NAKAYLA	43 TAPPAN ST	1992	05-01
	PACHECO, PAULO	11 BELMONT PARK	1956	05-01
U	PACHECO, ROGER P	26 ELM ST 1	1963	03-02
U	PACHECO, SANDRA L	26 ELM ST 1	1962	03-02
R	PACHECO, SARA	113 JEFFERSON AVE 2	1984	03-02
D	PACHECO, WALDEMAR, SR	64 COREY ST 1	1954	06-02
D	* PACOMBE, PIERRE T	8 BRADFORD TER 2	1947	04-02
	PACULA, MACIEJ	12 VALLEY ST 504	1987	06-01
U	* PADGETT-PINO, DAVID A	34 MAPLEWOOD AVE	1987	02-01
R	* PADGETT-PINO, IVELISE	34 MAPLEWOOD AVE	1986	02-01
	PADIA, ROBBY	25 CHARLTON ST 607	1999	06-02
	PADIARNA, YANETH	29 HANCOCK ST 11	1986	05-02
	PADILHA, TATIANE	134 CHELSEA ST 56	1985	01-01
	PADILLA, BRIANNA Y	44 HEATH ST	1999	06-02
U	PADILLA, IRENE	107 MALDEN ST	972	02-01
	PADILLA, JOSE M	17 WEBSTER ST 16	1979	05-02
D	PADILLA, MERQUIADES, MR	107 MALDEN ST	1940	02-01
D	PADOLSKY, BERNICE	17 ORANGE CT	1929	01-01
U	PADOLSKY, NANETTE	17 ORANGE CT	1959	01-01
U	PAEZ GUTIERREZ, ANIES M	91 BALDWIN AVE 2	1990	06-01
	PAEZ, HANCY	324 MAIN ST 9	1970	06-01
	PAGAN, JUAN CARLOS	134 LINDEN ST	1963	05-02
L	* PAGAN, MARIA M	69 CLEVELAND AVE 1	1972	05-02
U	PAGAN-SOTO, FELICIA	26 PARTRIDGE TER	1987	01-01
U	PAGE, EMILY R	260 ELM ST 1	1987	03-01
D	PAGE, FRANKLIN D	35 FRANKLIN ST 1	1977	03-02
U	* PAGE, ROBIN E	15 BOLSTER ST 2	1964	04-01
D	PAGHERA, FRANCIS J, JR	120 ESTES ST	1949	03-01
D	PAGHERA, JEANNE M	120 ESTES ST	1949	03-01
D	PAGLIARO, JOSEPHINE	62 PARIS ST	1947	01-02
U	PAGLIARO, LEO J	62 PARIS ST	1967	01-02

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
⇨	P	⇩	(Continued)	
U	PAGLIARO, SALVATORE, JR	62 PARIS ST	1967	01-02
D	* PAINTER, KARLY M	59 CHELSEA ST	1993	01-02
D	* PAIS, GLORIA G	226 ELM ST	1997	03-01
U	PAIVA, HEATHER A	25 CHARLTON ST 603	1992	06-02
D	PAIVA, JULIA	18 HAZEL PARK 1	1949	06-02
D	PAIVA, MONICA S	70 WILBUR ST	1984	03-01
U	PAIVA, WALMIR L, SR	271 CHELSEA ST 49	1969	01-02
U	PAIZ, BLANCA L	239 FERRY ST 1	1944	03-02
D	PAIZ, CARLOS	239 FERRY ST 1	1946	03-02
D	PAIZ, MICHAEL A	239 FERRY ST 1	1985	03-02
	PAJAZETOVIC, AMIRA	3 HARDING AVE	1983	03-01
	PAJAZETOVIC, FATIMA	3 HARDING AVE	1959	03-01
U	PAJAZETOVIC, GISELLE R	39 SILVER RD	1980	02-01
U	* PAJAZETOVIC, SENAD	3 HARDING AVE	1985	03-01
U	PAJAZETOVIC, SLADIC	39 SILVER RD	1986	02-01
	PAKAIA, SRI H	12 VALLEY ST 405	1987	06-01
	PAL, DEBASREE	201 CHELSEA ST 404	1972	01-02
	PAL, PRASANTA K	201 CHELSEA ST 404	1966	01-02
	PAL, PROKORSHO	201 CHELSEA ST 404	1998	01-02
	PAL, RISHIKA	201 CHELSEA ST 404	2000	01-02
	PALACIOS, AMILCAR	16 CLINTON ST	1965	01-01
	PALACIOS, AMY G	16 CLINTON ST	2001	01-01
	PALACIOS, ARACELY	16 CLINTON ST	1962	01-01
U	* PALACIOS, AROLD O A	130 ELM ST	1982	03-02
D	PALACIOS, DULCE E	16 CLINTON ST	1993	01-01
D	PALACIOS, RENE	16 CLINTON ST	1997	01-01
U	* PALAZZO, ANTHONY J	48 DARTMOUTH ST 1	1979	03-02
	PALAZZO, DANIELLE	60 SAMMET ST 2	1977	04-01
U	* PALENCIA PINTO, OSCAR	30 PLEASANTVIEW AVE	1995	02-02
D	* PALENCIA, DAYANA	38 SCHOOL ST 1	1988	06-02
U	PALENCIA, JEFFERSON	2 MAGNOLIA CT 1	1997	02-02
	PALENCIA, JOSE H	2 MAGNOLIA CT 2	1965	02-02
D	* PALENCIA, VICENTE, MR	38 SCHOOL ST 1	1989	06-02
	PALENEIA, OSMAR CHAVEZ	135 BROADWAY 311	1983	01-02
U	PALERMO, FRANK P	45 SHIRLEY ST 2	1936	02-02
U	* PALERMO, FRANK P, JR	43 SHIRLEY ST 1	1966	02-02
U	* PALERMO, MARILYN C	45 SHIRLEY ST 2	1938	02-02
D	PALEY, DONNA M	39 DUNCAN RD	1943	03-02
D	PALEY, ROSEMARIE	39 DUNCAN RD	1970	03-02
U	PALILIUNAS, JESSICA A	66 ENGLEWOOD AVE 1	1989	03-02
U	PALIZZOLO, LINDA E	24 ENGLEWOOD AVE 2	1947	03-02
U	PALLADINO, ANGELO C	54 VALLEY ST 2	1953	06-01
D	PALLADINO, FREDERICK	87 IRVING ST 2	1962	02-02
	PALLADINO, JESSICA M	87 IRVING ST 2	1996	02-02
U	PALLADINO, JILLIAN L	87 IRVING ST 2	1990	02-02
	PALLADINO, JOSEPH F	87 IRVING ST 2	1993	02-02
D	PALLADINO, PATRICIA J	87 IRVING ST 2	1964	02-02
D	PALLADINO, ROSEANN	66 NICHOLS ST 2	1942	02-01
	PALLADINO, TINA M	66 NICHOLS ST 2	1980	02-01
U	PALLADINO, VALERIE R	54 VALLEY ST 2	1954	06-01
U	PALLAT, MICHAEL A	1760 REVEREBEACH PKY 669	1997	01-02
D	PALMA, GRISEL	26 CHATHAM RD 1	1964	02-01
D	PALMACCI, OREASE N	59 REED AVE 1	1940	02-02
U	PALMARIELLO, SUSAN M	50 ROCKVALLEY AVE 2	1971	04-01
D	PALMER, ANDREA L	31 BUCKNAM ST 1	1984	05-02
U	* PALMER, DANIEL J	223 CHELSEA ST 3	1988	01-02
U	PALMITESTA, PHYLLIS A	118 MTWASHINGTON ST	1930	02-01
D	PALMITESTA, ROBERT F	118 MTWASHINGTON ST	1930	02-01
U	* PALUMBO, ANTHONY J	12 WOLCOTT ST 3	1982	01-02
U	PALUMBO, GUERINO	63 RICH ST 2	1944	04-01
U	PALUMBO, SABINA	63 RICH ST 2	1944	04-01
D	PANACCIO, FRANK	149 BELMONT ST 1	1937	05-01
D	PANACCIO, LIVIA	149 BELMONT ST 1	1948	05-01
D	PANARESE, ALEXANDER D	29 ABBOTT AVE	1931	03-01
U	PANARESE, ALLEN L	35 WOLCOTT ST	1956	01-02
D	* PANARESE, BRIAN P	35 WOLCOTT ST	1992	01-02
U	PANARESE, CAROL J	35 WOLCOTT ST	1956	01-02
D	PANARESE, LENA G	29 ABBOTT AVE	1931	03-01
R	PANARESE, LYNNE M	29 ABBOTT AVE	1967	03-01
U	PANARESE, RENEE	265 ELM ST	1961	03-02
U	PANDAN ANTONY, RUTH M	6 BETTINSON CT	1981	04-02
U	PANDIT, AKRITI	206 HANCOCK ST	1994	05-01
U	PANDIT, SUSHIL C	206 HANCOCK ST	1968	05-01

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
U	PANDOLPHO, ALVARO V	272 A SHUTE ST 9	1961	03-01
	PANDOLPHO, ELDA	272 A SHUTE ST 9	1942	03-01
U	PANDUKU, KRISTI	39 MONTROSE ST 1	1985	06-02
U	PANEVINO, CHERYL A	23 EVERETT ST 2	1958	06-01
U	PANEVINO, JOSEPH S	23 EVERETT ST 2	1966	06-01
	PANGENI, MAHESH	22 AVON ST 2	1985	05-01
	PANGENI, SNJANA R	22 AVON ST 2	1988	05-01
U	PANIAGUA, CARMEN G	15 WAVERLY ST	1982	05-02
U	* PANIAGUA, FAUSTO G	89 NORWOOD ST 2	1980	05-02
D	PANIAGUA, FRANCIS E	89 NORWOOD ST 2	1978	05-02
	PANIAGUA, HILDA	89 NORWOOD ST 2	1988	05-02
	PANIAGUA, MANUEL A	30 HAMILTON ST 1	1980	02-01
U	* PANIAGUA, RUTH M	89 NORWOOD ST 2	1977	05-02
U	* PANIAGUA, SAMANTHA M	11 ALPINE AVE	1991	02-01
D	PANNIELLO, JOSEPH	83 CEDAR ST 2	1952	04-02
D	PANNIELLO, LORRAINE J	35 TILESTON ST	1933	06-02
D	PANTALENA, BLAKE E	22 OAKES ST 3	1993	06-02
U	PANTANO, DENNIS	5 GOLDENAGE CIR	1956	01-02
D	PANTANO, ELENA M	15 SUMMER ST 202	1930	01-01
U	* PANTHA, YUV R	79 CENTRAL AVE	1979	04-02
D	PANZINI, DONNA M	164 LINDEN ST 1	1944	05-02
	PANZINI, JACOB	89 SWAN ST 2	1991	05-02
U	* PAOLINI, ANGELA	22 SHERMAN ST 2	1954	05-02
D	PAOLINI, ANGELA A	152 HANCOCK ST 3	1976	05-01
D	PAOLINI, FRANCESCO	152 HANCOCK ST 1	1943	05-01
	PAOLINI, ROSALBA	152 HANCOCK ST 1	1945	05-01
U	PAOLUCCI, CHARLES F	150 FREMONT AVE	1977	02-01
U	PAOLUCCI, JENNIFER	150 FREMONT AVE	1980	02-01
U	PAOLUCCI, KERRY A	150 FREMONT AVE	1970	02-01
D	PAOLUCCI, MARGARET M	150 FREMONT AVE	1946	02-01
U	PAONE, BARTHOLOMEW	11 BETTINSON CT	1960	04-02
U	PAONE, EMILY P	11 BETTINSON CT	1962	04-02
U	PAONE, JOSEPH L	11 BETTINSON CT	1996	04-02
U	PAONE, JULIANNA	11 BETTINSON CT	1998	04-02
D	PAPA, EMERSON O	143 CENTRAL AVE	1974	04-02
R	* PAPA, JAMES A	12 BELLINGHAM AVE 1	1968	05-01
U	PAPA, RENATO O	143 CENTRAL AVE	1972	04-02
U	PAPANTONIOU, EVANGELIA	40 MARLBORO ST 1	1931	01-02
U	PAPANTONIOU, JAMES	40 MARLBORO ST 1	1928	01-02
D	PAPANTONIOU, KONSTANTINA D	42 MARLBORO ST 2	1970	01-02
D	PAPPALARDO, STEPHEN P	42 ARLINGTON ST 1	1963	02-02
	PAPREZIS, JUSTIN A	88 CHESTNUT ST 1R	1984	02-02
U	PAQUET, LEONARD A	15 NICHOLS ST 2L	1996	02-02
U	PAQUET, LINDA J	94 WALNUT ST 1	1970	04-02
U	PARADIS, DEVAN M	1 LINCOLN ST 2	1990	02-01
A	PARADIS, RYAN	12 VALLEY ST 239	1988	06-01
U	* PARADISO, ROSEANN	77 SCHOOL ST 1	1960	06-02
U	* PARADISO, SAMUEL, III	77 SCHOOL ST 1	1989	06-02
D	PARADISO, STEVEN	133 VINE ST 2	1954	01-01
D	PARANHOS, ADRIANA	543 BROADWAY 2	1976	01-01
D	PARASRAM, CANDACE S	238 RUSSELL ST	1990	03-01
	PAREDES, LUIS D	2 BOWDOIN ST 414	1979	06-02
U	PARENT, JOSE	3 PERRY PL	1964	06-02
D	PARENT, MARTINE E	3 PERRY PL	1972	06-02
J	PARENTE, JEFFREY M	25 PARIS ST 1	1977	01-02
D	PARILLA-JR, DAVID	2 BOWDOIN ST 404	1987	06-02
R	* PARIS, ANGIE M	156 CENTRAL AVE 2	1990	04-02
U	* PARIS, BRIANNA	10 ALBERT PARK	2000	04-01
	PARIS, CHRIS	97 FERRY ST 23	1995	02-02
U	PARIS, JOHN V	53 BELMONT ST 2	1927	05-01
U	PARIS, LAURA	157 CHESTNUT ST 2	1970	02-02
D	PARISI, BARBARA	9 PARTRIDGE TER	1930	01-01
U	PARKER, DAVID	76 NORWOOD ST 203	1942	06-02
D	PARKER, FRANCIS A, JR	28 FREEMAN AVE	1960	03-01
U	PARKER, KATHLEEN	28 FREEMAN AVE	1966	03-01
U	PARLATORE, MARY L	17 WEST ST	1949	06-02
D	PARLATORE, NICHOLAS J	2 LAUREL CT	1942	06-02
U	PARLEE, BRIAN H	10 WATERS AVE 1	1972	06-01
D	PARLEE, NICOLE	10 WATERS AVE 1	1977	06-01
D	PARMELEE, DEBORAH A	76 NORWOOD ST 207	1950	06-02
	PARRA, DANIEL	25 IRVING ST 3	1911	01-01
U	PARRA, JORGE	25 IRVING ST 3	1966	01-01
	PARRA, LILIANA	25 IRVING ST 3	1977	01-01
D	PARRA, THOMAS	25 IRVING ST 3	1944	01-01
U	* PARRELLA, CATHERINE F	12 RICHDALE AVE	1993	02-01

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
	P	(Continued)		
D	PARRIS, FRANCES E	13 VILLA AVE	1935	02-02
D	PARRIS, JOSEPH R	13 VILLA AVE	1936	02-02
U	PARRISH, KORDELL	23 HAMPSHIRE ST	1999	01-01
U	PARRISH, TAKIA	120 WYLLIS AVE 107	1986	06-01
D	PARRISH, TYRONNE M	23 HAMPSHIRE ST	1969	01-01
U	PARRO, JOHN A	2 TILESTON ST 2	1986	06-02
U	PARROTT, OLIVIA R	17 PEARL ST 2	1998	06-01
R	PARSONS, BARRY M	19 DARTMOUTH ST 3	1957	03-02
U	PARSONS, SHIRLEY A	31 A WHITTIER DR	1946	03-01
	PARSONS, THOMAS	26 JACKSON AVE	1996	03-01
	PARSONS, WILLIAM	34 LEWIS ST 2	1978	01-02
U	PARVEN, EILEEN	23 SAMMET ST	1957	04-01
D	PARVEN, MARC V	23 SAMMET ST	1949	04-01
U	PARZIALE, BROOKE C	24 WALNUT ST 2	1995	05-02
U	PARZIALE, BRUCE R	24 WALNUT ST 2	1962	05-02
	PARZIALE, ERIC R	44 ARLINGTON ST 1	1967	02-02
U	PARZIALE, NANCY M	44 ARLINGTON ST 1	1968	02-02
U	PARZIALE, NORMA C	24 WALNUT ST 2	1933	05-02
D	PASCAL, MARIE	11 ELWOOD ST	1991	04-01
U	PASCARELLA, MARY	7 CARLSON ST 1	1926	04-01
U	PASHKO, AMANDA J	86 A REED AVE	1985	03-02
U	PASHKO, JOYCE A	114 BUCKNAM ST 1	1946	05-01
U	PASHKO, THEODORE J	86 A REED AVE	1985	03-02
U	PASHKO, THEODORE V	114 BUCKNAM ST 1	1952	05-01
U	PASKOS, CHERYL A	19 JACKSON AVE	1964	03-01
U	PASKOS, DEAN, JR	43 WAVERLY ST 1	1993	05-02
D	PASKOS, DEAN P	19 JACKSON AVE	1962	03-01
	PASKOS, NICO J	19 JACKSON AVE	1999	03-01
	PASQUALE, ARDENIA	12 CENTRAL AVE	1943	05-01
U	PASQUALE, MARINA P	12 CENTRAL AVE	1970	05-01
	PASQUALE, MAURIZIO	12 CENTRAL AVE	1966	05-01
U	PASQUALONE, TERESA	55 LIBERTY ST 1	1976	05-02
	PASQUARELLA, HANNAH J	34 SPRING ST	1940	01-02
	PASQUAREILLO, ALEXIS M	8 PLYMOUTH ST	1995	06-02
D	PASQUAREILLO, JANICE M	16 CUMBERLAND ST	1961	04-01
U	PASQUAREILLO, KATHRYN E	174 GROVER ST	1951	03-01
D	PASQUAREILLO, RACHEL	16 CUMBERLAND ST	1994	04-01
D	PASQUAREILLO, REBECCA J	16 CUMBERLAND ST	1998	04-01
D	PASQUAREILLO, RICHARD	174 GROVER ST	1950	03-01
D	PASQUAREILLO, RICHARD A, JR	16 CUMBERLAND ST	1963	04-01
	PASSANISI, MARIO S	308 BROADWAY 1	1978	06-02
	PASSARO, KYLE	2 BOWDOIN ST 412	1979	06-02
U	* PASSINI, RICCARDO	68 WAVERLY ST 1	1973	05-02
U	PASTORE, EPIFANIA	246 CHELSEA ST 2	1945	01-01
U	PASTORE, LISA B	246 CHELSEA ST 2	1972	01-01
U	PASTORE, MARIA E	246 CHELSEA ST 3	1968	01-01
D	* PASTRANA, NEFTALI	19 PEIRCE AVE 1	1953	06-01
D	PASUY, TONY	22 MONTROSE ST	1972	06-02
U	PATEL, HEER V	38 CARTER ST 106	1996	06-02
U	PATEL, KETKI V	38 CARTER ST 106	1969	06-02
	PATEL, NEAL	25 CHARLTON ST 117	1989	06-02
U	PATEL, SAM	72 SCHOOL ST 3	1952	06-02
	PATEL, SHALINA	12 VALLEY ST 318	1994	06-01
D	PATEL, SUSHILABEN J	381 FERRY ST 1102	1938	04-02
U	PATEL, URMILA K	72 SCHOOL ST 3	1953	06-02
U	PATEL, VIMAL D	38 CARTER ST 106	1970	06-02
	PATINO, LUZ A	30 VETERANS AVE	1976	03-01
	PATRIA, DANA S	10 WAVERLY AVE	1956	04-02
	PATRICIA, BOROR O	/3 WAVERLY ST 1	1963	05-02
U	* PATRICK, PATRICK J	128 LINDEN ST 3	1988	05-02
D	* PATRIGANI, MAUREEN T	40 MARIE AVE	1994	04-02
	PATTEN, JOSH	1 BOWDOIN ST 408	1959	06-02
D	PATTEN, RICHARD A	471 FERRY ST 3	1962	04-01
D	PATTEN, RONALD J	19 GOLDENAGE CIR	1944	01-02
R	PATTERSON, AMANDA B	11 HANCOCK TER 2	1986	05-01
	PATTERSON, GEESHANK	11 HANCOCK TER 2	1986	05-01
U	PATTERSON, GERSHON	11 HANCOCK TER 1	1986	05-01
D	PATTERSON, JENNIE A	16 SUMMER ST 42	1953	01-01
U	PATTERSON, JESSICA	205 FERRY ST 105	1994	02-02
D	PATTURELLI, ERNEST J	144 SHUTE ST 2	1949	04-01
D	PATTURELLI, MARIANNE	17 TIMOTHY AVE 1	1963	04-02
U	PATTURELLI, NANCY	144 SHUTE ST 2	1952	04-01
D	PATTURELLI, ROSE J	17 TIMOTHY AVE 1	1927	04-02

* Indicates Inactive Voter

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
	PAUDEL, ANIL	222 BRADFORD ST 2	1966	05-01
	PAUDEL, BHOWANA	222 BRADFORD ST 2	1970	05-01
D	PAUL, CAROLE	38 FREEMAN AVE	1957	03-01
CC	PAUL, CHRISLA	39 PARLIN ST 305	1967	06-01
D	PAUL, ERNST	96 SCHOOL ST 1	1975	06-02
D	PAUL, GERALD E	96 SCHOOL ST 1	1973	06-02
D	PAUL, GERTRUDE E	96 SCHOOL ST 1	1970	06-02
U	PAUL, GESSY L	96 SCHOOL ST 1	2001	06-02
D	PAUL, LORDISHA S	38 FREEMAN AVE	1994	03-01
U	* PAUL, MARIE F	179 SHUTE ST	1939	04-01
D	PAUL, MARIE S	38 FREEMAN AVE	1962	03-01
	PAUL, NATIVITA	96 SCHOOL ST 1	1969	06-02
	PAUL, ROSE K	10 TILESTON ST 3	2000	06-02
U	* PAUL, UNGLID D	540 FERRY ST 1	2000	04-02
U	PAULA SOTO, DANNY A	256 SHUTE ST 19	1981	03-01
	PAULA, MONIQUE	12 VALLEY ST 309	1992	06-01
	PAULINO DELOS SANTOS, MICHELLE	12 VALLEY ST 525	1997	06-01
D	PAULO, MARIE L	881 BROADWAY 53	1950	03-01
	PAVAO, AGATHA	28 PEARL ST	1992	06-01
R	* PAVAO, WEULER M	28 PEARL ST	1988	06-01
U	PAVIONE, ERIC	424 FERRY ST 3R	1978	04-02
D	* PAVLOS, JENNIFER L	14 ESTES ST	1978	04-01
	PAVON, JORGE	31 IRVING ST 2	1987	01-01
D	PAWLYK, JOSEPHINE	23 ARLINGTON ST	1934	02-02
U	PAYAN, GUADALUPE M	124 FREMONT AVE 2	1964	02-01
D	PAYANO, ELIESET	45 PEIRCE AVE 1	1978	06-01
U	PAYAS, JEANCLAUDE	37 EVERETT ST	1949	08-01
U	PAYAS, MARIE G	37 EVERETT ST	1949	06-01
D	PAYAS, MAXIME	37 EVERETT ST	1978	06-01
D	PAYAS, RACHELE G	37 EVERETT ST	1982	06-01
	PAYEMPS, CARLIXTA	26 WELLINGTON AVE 2	1970	06-02
D	PAYETTE, SHELLEY K	43 CHARLTON ST B402	1959	06-02
	PAYNE, KELSEY T	178 UNION ST 1	2001	02-01
L	PAYNE, MARC L	2 BOWDOIN ST 306	1987	06-02
U	PAYNTER, KAREN M	39 PARLIN ST 102	1958	06-01
U	PAYTON, JOHN E	59 CHELSEA ST	1952	01-02
U	* PAZ, HECTOR	87 WOODVILLE ST 1	1986	06-01
	PAZCEL, CARLOS R	29 CLARENCE ST 1	1940	03-02
D	PAZCEL, ROSA	29 CLARENCE ST 1	1944	03-02
	PAZ-CLAVERIA, RUDY	10 ALPINE RD	1983	02-01
CC	PEABODY, KENNETH	12 SILVER RD 1	1959	02-01
U	PEACH, ANNE	47 ALBION ST	1965	04-01
U	PEACH, DAVID G	27 CLIFTON AVE	1968	03-01
D	PEACH, DAVID G, JR	27 CLIFTON AVE	1997	03-01
D	PEACH, KATHLEEN A	27 CLIFTON AVE	1965	03-01
D	* PEAN, MARIE P	489 BROADWAY	1964	01-01
D	PEAN, MITSHARA	246 MAIN ST 2F	1996	06-01
	PEAN, PHILOMENE	210 RUSSELL ST 1R	1930	03-01
D	PEARSON, CYRIL H	25 A BALDWIN AVE	1958	06-01
U	PEARSON, GEORGE I, JR	25 A BALDWIN AVE	1948	06-01
D	PEARSON, JOHN M	25 A BALDWIN AVE	1963	06-01
U	PEARY, DESIRAE D	98 LEWIS ST 2	1986	01-02
U	PECZALSKI, ADAM E	12 VALLEY ST 541	1989	06-01
U	PEDNEAULT, GRACE M	573 SECOND ST	1935	01-02
U	PEDRICK, DEBRA A	14 HOSMER ST 1	1955	05-02
R	PEDRICK, RAYMOND M	43 HILLSIDE AVE	1965	03-02
D	* PEDRO FROMETA, RAY	66 WOODLAWN ST 2	1990	02-02
	PEDRO, LAURA M	34 GLENDALE AVE	1958	03-01
D	PEDRO, RUI M	83 BALDWIN AVE 1	1977	06-01
D	PEGUERO, GILLIAN J	19 ELLSWORTH ST 2R	1986	05-02
D	PEGUERO, MARINO E	33 UNION ST 2	1964	01-01
	PEIFFER, ROBERT O	43 CHARLTON ST 504	1991	06-02
D	PEIREIRA, EDWARD	157 CHELSEA ST 9	1999	01-02
D	PEIXOTO, LUCIA H	148 CHELSEA ST 11	1966	01-01
	PEIXOTO, MARIA I	72 CHESTNUT ST 1L	1965	02-02
U	PEIXOTO, SCOTT J	77 MADISON AVE 1	1974	03-02
D	PELAGIO, RODOLFO V	5 HAZEL PARK 1	1931	06-02
	PELAGIO, VINCENZO	5 HAZEL PARK 1	1971	06-02
U	PELISSEY, DENISE T	48 CARLSON ST	1960	04-01
U	PELLEGRINI, MICHAEL R	120 WYLLIS AVE 108	1986	06-01
D	PELLEGRINI, OLGA L	72 NICHOLS ST 1	1931	02-01
D	PELLETIER, JOANN M	45 WOLCOTT ST 1R	1949	01-02
D	PEMBERTON, JOY	15 NEWTON ST 1	1984	04-01
	PENA BREA, MANUEL	207 BROADWAY 4	1988	01-02

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
	P	(Continued)		
D	PENA RIOS, ROSE E	37 MAY ST	1999	06-02
D	PENA, FEDERICO	23 WOODLAND ST 2	1966	04-02
U	PENA, GUSTAVO A	37 MAY ST	1948	06-02
D	* PENA, JEFFERY	7 PRESCOTT RD	2001	04-01
D	* PENA, LUIS A	7 PRESCOTT RD	1969	04-01
D	* PENA, NORMA N	7 PRESCOTT RD	1970	04-01
	PENA, RANDY	25 CHARLTON ST 308	1989	06-02
U	PENAFLO, FATIMA C, JR	35 MARIE AVE 2	2000	04-01
U	PENAFLO, FATIMA L	35 MARIE AVE 2	1967	04-01
D	* PENAFLO, JENNIFER	72 LYNN ST 1	1995	04-01
D	PENCE, ISAAC J	12 LOCUST ST 3A	1988	05-01
D	PENDLETON, MARGARET M	7 FULLER ST 1	1939	03-01
U	PENDOLA, CHERYL	157 R CHESTNUT ST	1958	02-02
D	PENDOLA, DEBORAH E	217 CHELSEA ST 1	1954	01-02
U	PENDOLA, JENNIFER	126 HARVARD ST 2	1980	02-01
U	PENDOLA, MIRIAM J	217 CHELSEA ST 1	1931	01-02
U	PENDOLA, STEVEN	157 R CHESTNUT ST	1962	02-02
D	PENNACCHIO, FELICE	675 BROADWAY 1	1938	03-02
D	PENNELL, CECILIA Q	21 ELSIE ST	1943	03-02
D	PENNELL, JOSEPH B	21 ELSIE ST	1936	03-02
D	* PENROSE, JAKAI	120 LINDEN ST 2	1997	05-02
U	PENSAVALLI, CAMILLE E	30 DYER AVE 1	1960	05-01
U	* PENTA, BETTY	968 BROADWAY	1929	04-01
D	PENTA, CONNIE	34 TILESTON ST	1950	06-02
R	PENTA, JAMES M	1 SEA ST	1955	04-01
U	PENTA, PETER	34 TILESTON ST	1944	06-02
U	* PEPI, IRENA	123 DARTMOUTH ST	1958	02-01
U	* PEPI, LLAZAR	123 DARTMOUTH ST	1954	02-01
D	PEPIN, EMILY	141 FREMONT AVE B	2000	02-01
D	PEPIN, JACOBO A	141 FREMONT AVE B	1948	02-01
U	PEPIN, NICOLE S	141 FREMONT AVE B	1996	02-01
U	PEPIN, STEVEN	143 FREMONT AVE B	1992	02-01
U	PEPIN, YASMANY	143 FREMONT AVE	1985	02-01
D	PEPIN, YOLANDA A	141 FREMONT AVE B	1962	02-01
U	PEPIVANI, ALBERT	17 WOLCOTT ST 2	1949	01-02
U	PEPIVANI, ELTON	17 WOLCOTT ST 2	1976	01-02
U	PEPIVANI, NATASHA	17 WOLCOTT ST 2	1951	01-02
D	PEPPE, PATRICIA J	16 B WHITTIER DR	1941	03-01
D	PEPPER, FRANK F	26 WEST ST 1	1957	06-02
U	PEPPER, LEONARD	2 TILESTON ST 1	1953	06-02
U	PEPPER, SOPHIA M	2 TILESTON ST 1	1980	06-02
U	PEPPER, WARREN L, JR	26 WEST ST 1	1958	06-02
	PEPPER, ZACHAROULA	2 TILESTON ST 1	1947	06-02
D	PEQUENEZA, MARIA	36 PARIS ST 1	1948	01-02
U	* PERDOMO, BRIGIDO E	215 VINE ST	1946	02-02
U	* PERDOMO, DORA ■	215 VINE ST	1954	02-02
U	PERDOMO, EMMA E	70 WELLINGTON AVE 1	1960	06-02
U	PERDOMO, THOMAS N	152 RUSSELL ST 1L	1941	03-01
U	PERDOMO, ZAMEIDA W	215 VINE ST	1987	02-02
D	PEREIRA, AMANDA	205 FERRY ST 401	1956	02-02
D	* PEREIRA, BEATRIZ	■ REED AVE 1	1974	03-02
U	PEREIRA, EILA R	21 RICHDALE AVE	1982	02-01
U	PEREIRA, EVA M	30 CHELSEA ST 405	1952	01-01
D	PEREIRA, FATIMA B	24 SHUTE ST 2	1967	04-01
	PEREIRA, GUILHERME P	24 SHUTE ST 2	1961	04-01
D	PEREIRA, HOUBLEYXER J	119 VERNAL ST	1967	04-02
U	PEREIRA, JANE C	17 ANDREW ST 1	1972	05-01
	PEREIRA, JOSE C	272 SHUTE ST 14	1966	03-01
D	* PEREIRA, JOSE L, III	15 LEWIS ST	1989	01-02
D	* PEREIRA, JOSE L, JR	15 LEWIS ST	1967	01-02
D	PEREIRA, JULIO J	114 FRANCIS ST 2F	1952	02-01
	PEREIRA, JUVENAL	119 WAVERLY ST 1	1946	05-02
	PEREIRA, LAIR	14 WINTER ST	1952	01-02
U	PEREIRA, LARA D	30 FULLER ST 1	2000	03-01
U	PEREIRA, LILI B	15 LEWIS ST	1967	01-02
U	PEREIRA, MANASSES	17 ANDREW ST 1	1971	05-01
U	PEREIRA, MARCOS A	64 FERRY ST 2	1971	01-01
	PEREIRA, MARIA	119 WAVERLY ST 1	1948	05-02
U	* PEREIRA, MARILYN	15 LEWIS ST	1992	01-02
U	* PEREIRA, MURILO R	96 MORRIS ST 3	1985	05-02
D	PEREIRA, PATRICIA B	256 SHUTE ST 14	1976	03-01
U	PEREIRA, PEDRO R	30 CHELSEA ST 405	1953	01-01
D	PEREIRA, RAILDA M	119 VERNAL ST	1946	04-02

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
D	* PEREIRA, REINALDO D	119 ELM ST 2	1969	03-02
U	PEREIRA, ROSARIA S	105 CLARENCE ST 2	1965	03-02
U	PEREIRA, SONIA E	16 HARDING AVE 2	1971	03-02
U	PEREIRA, VANYA B	24 SHUTE ST 2	1995	04-01
U	PEREIRA, WELITON G	21 RICHDALE AVE	1981	02-01
U	PEREIRA, YASKA	23 MYRTLE ST	1995	04-02
	PEREIRE, MORCELO'D	256 SHUTE ST 14	1982	03-01
U	PERELLA, JOHN, JR	47 JEFFERSON AVE	1942	03-02
U	PERELLI, DINA J	24 MILLER ST	1969	03-01
D	* PEREZ BONILLA, KATHERIN R	24 CLAY AVE	2000	03-01
U	PEREZ CORNELIO, RICHARD	70 VETERANS AVE 1L	1997	03-01
	PEREZ DE GUTIERREZ, EVELYN	92 HANCOCK ST 1	1991	05-02
D	PEREZ FLORES, REINA	27 CALHOUN AVE 2	1963	03-01
U	PEREZ TORRES, JOVANNY	14 CLEVELAND AVE 2	2000	05-02
D	* PEREZ, ALDO J	31 LEWIS ST 2	1997	01-02
D	PEREZ, ANA M	11 HAZEL PARK	1975	06-02
	PEREZ, ANJELMD A	11 ASHTON ST 1	1966	04-01
D	PEREZ, ANSELMO A	11 ASHTON ST 2	1966	04-01
	PEREZ, ARTURO G	92 HANCOCK ST 1	2000	05-02
D	* PEREZ, BERTIS I	11 ASHTON ST 1	1972	04-01
U	* PEREZ, BLANCA E	31 LEWIS ST 2	1968	01-02
D	* PEREZ, CARLOS A, SR	9 PARLIN ST 2	1957	06-01
U	* PEREZ, CATALINA X	198 SHUTE ST 2	1955	04-01
	PEREZ, CEFERINO	289 ELM ST	1934	03-02
U	* PEREZ, CINDY E	27 EDITH AVE 1	2000	04-01
D	* PEREZ, DANIELA	48 HEATH ST	1988	06-02
D	PEREZ, DILIA R	21 CHESTNUT ST 2	1946	04-02
	PEREZ, EDENILSON	10 GILMORE ST 2	2001	05-02
	PEREZ, ERICK	9 PARLIN ST 1	1982	06-01
U	PEREZ, GLORIA H	1 HAWTHORN ST 1	1948	06-02
U	PEREZ, HECTOR A	10 HAWTHORN ST 2	1965	06-02
U	* PEREZ, HECTOR L	2 CHESTNUT PL 1	1967	02-02
D	* PEREZ, JAVIER M	31 LEWIS ST 2	1966	01-02
D	* PEREZ, JOAQUIN	25 CALHOUN AVE 1	1964	03-01
D	* PEREZ, JOHN	9 PARLIN ST 2	1988	06-01
	PEREZ, JUAN	38 KELVIN ST 1	1985	06-02
D	PEREZ, JUAN R	205 FERRY ST 202	1968	02-02
D	* PEREZ, KELVIN	18 FREEMAN AVE	1992	03-01
U	* PEREZ, KENNISIS	198 SHUTE ST 2	1988	04-01
D	PEREZ, LAURA P	226 SHUTE ST	1993	04-01
	PEREZ, MARIA	46 CALHOUN AVE 1	1979	03-01
D	* PEREZ, MARIA G	54 FULLER ST 2	1962	03-01
U	* PEREZ, MAYRA E	31 LEWIS ST 2	1996	01-02
U	* PEREZ, MELISSA N	31 LEWIS ST 2	1992	01-02
D	* PEREZ, MELVIN U	16 CANNELL PL 1	1995	01-01
D	* PEREZ, NORBERTO B	43 WAVERLY ST 1	1973	05-02
	PEREZ, OSWALDO A	1 HAWTHORN ST 1	1977	06-02
U	PEREZ, RAMON M	15 CLARENCE ST 3	1973	03-02
D	PEREZ, RANCES E	21 CHESTNUT ST 2	1974	04-02
	PEREZ, ROSEMARY	50 PLYMOUTH ST 1	1956	06-02
	PEREZ, SALVADOR	10 GILMORE ST 2	1964	05-02
D	* PEREZ, SANDRO	27 NORMAN ST	1973	06-01
U	PEREZ, SANTOS L	1 HAWTHORN ST 1	1944	06-02
D	* PEREZ, SAQUEO	54 FULLER ST 2	1966	03-01
U	* PEREZ, SJOR A	115 UNION ST 3	1965	01-02
	PEREZ, STEVEN A	114 FRANCIS ST 2R	1996	02-01
D	* PEREZ, TEMISTOCLES, III	198 SHUTE ST 2	1991	04-01
U	* PEREZ, TEMISTOCLES X, JR	198 SHUTE ST 2	1953	04-01
D	* PEREZ, TEWELS	198 SHUTE ST 2	1985	04-01
	PEREZ, VIANELIS	11 PEARL ST 8A	1980	06-01
D	PEREZ, YADIRA M	246 SPRINGVALE AVE 2	1965	03-02
D	* PEREZ, YHIRA	■ WALNUT ST 29	1988	05-02
D	* PEREZ, YOSNEDI A	38 SYCAMORE ST	1991	03-02
D	PEREZ, YUDITH C	21 CHESTNUT ST 1	1967	04-02
D	PEREZ-GAMEZ, ANA E	154 UNION ST 2	1958	02-01
D	* PEREZ-GOMEZ, MARIA	54 FULLER ST 2	1962	03-01
D	PEREZ-JIMENEZ, MANUEL	21 CHESTNUT ST 2	1932	04-02
U	PEREZ-SANDOVAL, DIANA G	32 FRANCIS ST 2	1998	01-02
	PERIERA, ELIZABETH	55 MORRIS ST 1	1965	04-02
	PERIERA, STEVE	122 VERNAL ST 3	1966	04-02
U	PERISIC, HARI	12 BLANCHARD AVE	1994	03-02
	PERK, JOSHUA	2 BOWDOIN ST 203	1969	06-02
U	PERKINS, JOHN L	24 GREENHALGE AVE	1960	04-01
R	* PERKINS, NATHAN A	138 FREMONT AVE 2	1966	02-01
U	* PERKINS, PORSHYA M	48 ROCKVALLEY AVE 2	1996	04-01

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
➔	P	➔	(Continued)	
U	PERKINS, SAMARIA I	24 GREENHALGE AVE	1974	04-01
U	PERKINS, STEPHANIE	24 GREENHALGE AVE	1998	04-01
U	PERLERA, ANA E	31 IRVING ST 2	1968	01-01
U	PERLERA, BERNANDO	136 VERNAL ST 2	1978	04-02
U	PERLERA, JUAN J	194 MAIN ST 2	2000	06-01
U	PERLERA, KIMBERLEE	31 IRVING ST 2	1995	01-01
D	PERLERA, MARIA J	31 CLARK ST 2	1961	06-01
U	PERLERA, MARIO N	31 IRVING ST 2	1968	01-01
U	PERLERA-GONZALEZ, LESLIE	31 IRVING ST 2	1993	01-01
U	PERLMUTTER, CAREN R	428 FERRY ST 2L	1953	04-02
R	PERODIN, ALDWIN	23 HARVEY ST 1	1969	03-02
	PERODIN, ALEXANDRAS B	23 HARVEY ST 1	1968	03-02
R	PERODIN, HADASSA A	23 HARVEY ST 1	2000	03-02
U	PEROSINO, JENNIFER	25 VETERANS AVE 1L	1976	03-01
D	PERREAULT, ANDREW D	MEADOWVIEW RD	1992	03-01
D	PERREAULT, FRANCESCA	8 MEADOWVIEW RD	1994	03-01
D	PERREAULT, LUCIAN	8 MEADOWVIEW RD	1949	03-01
D	PERREAULT, SHARON M	8 MEADOWVIEW RD	1956	03-01
U	PERRET, CATHERINE	133 VERNAL ST 1	1970	04-02
	PERRI, ANTONIO	888 BROADWAY	2001	04-01
D	PERRIN, LOURDES	38 SAMMET ST	1952	04-01
U	PERRIN, WALLER G	23 KENWOOD RD 2	1982	04-01
O	PERRY, ASHLE T	12 WILBUR ST 2	1982	03-01
D	PERRY, CAROLYN L	142 SCHOOL ST 611	1942	06-02
D	PERRY, COLIN	2 BOWDOIN ST 422	1987	06-02
D	PERRY, DEVON	23 FULLER ST	1992	03-01
U	PERRY, ELIJAH J	34 SCHOOL ST 3	1993	06-02
	PERRY, JAMES	59 CHELSEA ST	1988	01-02
U	PERRY, JOSHUA A	35 GLEDHILL AVE	1982	03-02
D	PERRY, KEYETTE L	47 CHELSEA ST 1	1976	01-02
D	PERRY, LATONYA	23 FULLER ST	1967	03-01
U	PERRY, MANUEL T	30 GOLDENAGE CIR	1950	01-02
	PERRY, MICHAEL A	85 SWAN ST 2	2001	05-02
D	PERRY, OLIVIA M	85 SWAN ST 2	2000	05-02
U	PERRY, ROBERT E, JR	35 GLEDHILL AVE	1954	03-02
U	PERRY, ROBIN M	35 GLEDHILL AVE	1954	03-02
D	PERRY, SHAKENA L	23 FULLER ST	1987	03-01
U	PERRY, SHAWN P	40 WOODWARD ST	1983	04-01
D	PERRY, SHIRLEY	18 PORTER ST 1	1956	04-01
D	PERRY, TERESA A	48 CLARK ST 1	1959	06-01
U	PERRY, VINCENT M	85 SWAN ST 2	1998	05-02
	PERRY, WALTER	29 HANCOCK ST 12	1999	05-02
D	PERSPOLIS, FRANCIS	311 MAIN ST 2A	1952	05-01
D	PESCE, CARMELA	24 WINTHROP ST 1	1948	06-02
D	PESCE, CARMELLA	24 WINTHROP ST 1	1948	06-02
	PESCE, NICOLE	395 MAIN ST 1	1998	05-01
U	PESCE, RACHEL L	395 MAIN ST 1	1997	05-01
U	PESCE, ROCCO V	24 WINTHROP ST 1	1979	06-02
D	PESCE, SHEENA M	24 PLEASANT ST 1	1986	05-02
U	PESCE, VINCENZO	24 WINTHROP ST 3	1946	06-02
U	PESELLA, SUSAN A	25 ALBION ST	1956	04-01
D	PETCOS, WILLIAM, JR	113 LYNN ST 1	1963	03-01
	PETERS, ALLISON	12 VALLEY ST 427	1985	06-01
D	PETERS, DOROTHY M	16 VICTORIA ST 1	1934	01-02
	PETERSON JEAN NOEL, MARIE W	41 COOLIDGE ST	1963	04-01
	PETERSON, LINDSEY	12 VALLEY ST 528	1990	06-01
D	PETERSON, LYNNE	187 NICHOLS ST 1	1945	02-01
	PETIPAS, VINCENT	1 BOWDOIN ST 221	1939	06-02
D	PETIT-FRERE, LOUISIANNE	10 BIRCH ST 1	1954	03-02
U	PETKOV, EMIL P	98 HIGH ST	1977	02-02
U	PETKOVA, PETYA	98 HIGH ST	1983	02-02
	PETRA, FERNANDA	135 BROADWAY 204	1980	01-02
	PETRICCA, ANGELO	12 VALLEY ST 411	1969	06-01
U	PETRIELLO, SHANA	2 BOWDOIN ST 409	1990	06-02
	PETROCILLO, CINDY	88 CHESTNUT ST 57	1963	02-02
D	PETRONE, FRED R	962 BROADWAY	1947	04-01
U	PETRONE, FREDERICK R, SR	962 BROADWAY	1947	04-01
U	PETRONE, JOSEPH R	962 BROADWAY	1986	04-01
U	PETRONE, NICHOLAS	962 BROADWAY	1991	04-01
D	PETRONE, PATRICK F, JR	55 A ESTES ST 1	1943	03-01
D	PETROS, MUSSIE T	20 CLIFTON AVE	1993	03-01
U	PETROS, NATSINET	20 CLIFTON AVE	1991	03-01
D	PETROS, TEWELDE	20 CLIFTON AVE	1974	03-01

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
D	PETROSINO, DENNIS A	381 FERRY ST 508	1945	04-02
U	PETROSIOUS, PAULIUS M	1760 REVEREBEACH PKY 564	1991	01-02
U	PETROSYAN, NATALYA A	142 SCHOOL ST 605	1956	06-02
D	PETRUCCI, NICOLLE M	36 CHURCH ST	1974	05-02
	PETRUZZELL, JAMEY J	65 CLEVELAND AVE 1	1976	05-02
U	PETRUZZELLA, LISA M	50 VALLEY ST 2	1966	06-01
U	PETRUZZELLA, MADISON R	50 VALLEY ST 2	1997	06-01
U	PETRUZZELLA, RICHARD J, JR	50 VALLEY ST 2	1960	06-01
U	PETRUZZELLA, STEPHANIE M	50 VALLEY ST 2	1991	06-01
	PETTEE, ANGELA	12 VALLEY ST 410	1991	06-01
U	PETTERSEN, TRACIE L	157 GLENDALE ST 2	1964	04-02
	PETTIGLIO, JAMES	7 WHITTIER DR	1955	03-01
U	PETTINGELL, CHRISTINE A	92 ELSIE ST 1	1948	02-01
U	PETTIT, DANNY B	9 A PROCTOR RD	1949	03-01
U	PETTO, MARY	174 GROVER ST	1928	03-01
D	PETTO, ROSEMARY	174 GROVER ST	1966	03-01
	PETTUS, LISA	25 CHARLTON ST 610	1999	06-02
D	PETTUS, LISA G	25 CHARLTON ST 610	1962	06-02
U	PEWIG, DONOVAN L, JR	28 MARIE AVE 1	1996	04-02
U	PEZO, ALMA	85 FREMONT AVE 2	1971	02-01
U	PEZO, HAMDIJA	85 FREMONT AVE 2	1967	02-01
	PFEIL, STEPHEN	1 BOWDOIN ST 401	1949	06-02
R	PHAM, A M	11 PARK TER 1	1954	06-02
R	PHAM, ALEXANDER N	1 BOWDOIN ST 426	1986	06-02
U	PHAM, ALISA	202 BRADFORD ST	2000	05-01
D	PHAM, ANTHONY	NICHOLS ST 1	1996	02-02
U	PHAM, BETTY V	65 FLOYD ST 2	1992	06-01
U	PHAM, CHAU V	9 WOODWARD ST 1	1951	04-01
U	PHAM, CUONG M	202 BRADFORD ST	1967	05-01
	PHAM, DE C	8 GROVER ST	1963	04-01
U	PHAM, DUNG M	130 NICHOLS ST 1L	1962	02-01
	PHAM, HA	12 VALLEY ST 230	1993	06-01
	PHAM, IVAN T	12 VALLEY ST 323	1991	06-01
U	PHAM, JIMMY	24 WINDSOR ST	1982	04-01
U	PHAM, LAN D	32 ARGYLE ST 1	1991	01-01
U	PHAM, LILY L	130 GLENDALE ST	1991	04-02
U	PHAM, LINH D	144 SPRINGVALE AVE	1971	03-02
	PHAM, NGHANH T	40 LINDEN ST 1	1968	06-01
U	PHAM, QUY	58 WILBUR ST 2R	1977	03-01
U	PHAM, RIDO	24 WINDSOR ST	1984	04-01
	PHAM, THOMAS	8 GROVER ST	1999	04-01
D	PHAM, TRANG	47 PRESTON ST 1	1986	04-01
D	PHAM, TRANG	44 FRANCIS ST 3	1971	01-02
	PHAN, ANH	888 BROADWAY	2000	04-01
U	PHAN, BRANDON Q	965 BROADWAY	1992	04-01
D	PHAN, CHAN	148 GARLAND ST	1964	02-01
	PHAN, CHI N	36 CHATHAM RD 2	1960	02-01
U	PHAN, CHRISTOPHER D	965 BROADWAY	1988	04-01
	PHAN, DIEU T	148 GARLAND ST	1989	02-01
D	PHAN, HAI D	36 CHATHAM RD 1	1936	02-01
U	PHAN, HANH T	19 MEADOWVIEW RD	1969	03-01
	PHAN, HUNG M	57 WINTHROP RD	1973	03-02
U	PHAN, HUONG D	101 BRYANT ST	1987	04-01
U	PHAN, JEFFREY T	965 BROADWAY	1986	04-01
U	PHAN, KHOA	19 MEADOWVIEW RD	1941	03-01
U	PHAN, KHOA	227 VINE ST 1	1964	02-02
R	PHAN, LE N	32 WOODWARD ST	1945	04-01
	PHAN, LIEN	36 GLENDALE AVE	1958	03-01
D	PHAN, LUCIA	36 CHATHAM RD 2	1998	02-01
U	PHAN, LYNN H	93 COTTAGE ST	1952	01-01
D	PHAN, NGAN T	228 SPRINGVALE AVE	1976	03-02
U	PHAN, NUONG A	44 CABOT ST 1	1976	01-02
U	PHAN, PHUONG	93 COTTAGE ST	1976	01-01
D	PHAN, THANH Q	965 BROADWAY	1956	04-01
	PHAN, THI L	19 MEADOWVIEW RD	1980	03-01
R	PHAN, THINH T	26 CHISHOLM ST	1977	04-01
D	PHAN, THUY T	42 APPLETON ST	1961	06-01
D	PHARAON, PIERRE M	107 HARVARD ST	1947	02-01
D	PHAREL, MARIE J	36 SCHOOL ST 3	1968	06-02
	PHARSE, ANUJA	25 CHARLTON ST 614	1969	06-02
U	PHELAN, BRITTANY M	88 CHESTNUT ST 1L	1996	02-02
U	PHELPS, ANTHONY R	32 RAYMOND ST	1972	04-02
U	PHI, LINH T	23 EDITH ST	1954	04-01
D	PHILBROOK, CATHY A	14 WOODLAWN ST	1972	02-02
D	PHILIPPE, DJANISHA G	23 BAKER RD	2001	02-01

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
➡	P	➡ (Continued)		
D	PHILIPPE, EDLOUINIE	8 PARKVIEW RD	1995	02-01
D	PHILIPPE, EDMONDE	8 PARKVIEW RD	1961	02-01
D	* PHILIPPE, EUNICE	82 LEWIS ST 2	1984	01-02
	PHILIPPE, LOUIMOND	8 PARKVIEW RD	2001	02-01
U	PHILIPPE, LOUIS P	8 PARKVIEW RD	1953	02-01
	PHILIPPE, MADELYNE	23 BAKER RD	1979	02-01
D	PHILIPPE, MADJEENA N	23 BAKER RD	2000	02-01
U	PHILIPPE, PETERSON	8 PARKVIEW RD	1984	02-01
U	PHILIPPE, RAMSEY	8 PARKVIEW RD	1997	02-01
U	PHILIPPE, VIRGINIE	17 MYRTLE ST 1	1991	04-02
D	PHILIPPEAUX, JEANNERVA F	14 DARTMOUTH ST 2	1994	03-02
U	PHILLIPS, ANDREW	39 PARLIN ST 306	1983	06-01
D	PHILLIPS, ELIZABETH	46 TAPPAN ST 1	1948	05-01
R	PHILLIPS, FRANCIS E, JR	109 COTTAGE ST 1	1992	01-01
U	PHILLIPS, HELEN	120 WYLLIS AVE 302	1959	06-01
D	PHILLIPS, MELISSA	288 FERRY ST 3	1968	03-02
D	PHILLIPS, ROSEMARIE	17 UPLAND RD 2	1959	05-02
D	PHILLIPS-SCOTT, SADIE M	288 FERRY ST 3	1952	03-02
U	PHINNEY, BLAKE C	53 EDITH ST 2	1993	04-01
	PHINNEY, MARK	25 CHARLTON ST 615	1988	06-02
	PHJOPARIPHAT, BENJA	59 PARIS ST	1948	01-02
	PHOPARIPHAT, KAMONVIJIT	59 PARIS ST	1979	01-02
U	PHOYALKC, SHRIJANA	8 VERNAL ST	1989	05-02
R	PHU, LONG V	33 SUMMIT AVE	1951	03-01
U	PHU, VANG T	134 RUSSELL ST	1952	03-01
U	* PHUNG, MAI T	30 CARLSON ST 2	1987	04-01
D	PHYO, JACOB C	85 MADISON AVE	1997	03-02
D	PIARH, SINGH	26 HILLSIDE AVE 2	1959	03-02
U	PIAZZA, JANIS A	30 ARLINGTON ST 2	1945	02-02
D	PIAZZA, MICHAEL C	5 WASHINGTON ST 2	1952	05-01
D	PIAZZA, NORINE E	5 WASHINGTON ST 2	1951	05-01
U	PIAZZA, ONOFRIO N	30 ARLINGTON ST 2	1939	02-02
	PIAZZI, ALFREDO	571 SECOND ST	1999	01-02
R	PICANO, NICHOLAS	264 SHUTE ST 47	1977	03-01
U	PICARDI, BARBARA A	67 CLARENCE ST	1948	03-02
	PICARDI, CARMELA	24 BUCKNAM ST	1940	06-01
	PICARDI, CARMEN J	67 CLARENCE ST	1944	03-02
	PICARDI, DORIS	38 WINTHROP ST 1	1969	06-02
U	PICARDI, GERARDO	24 BUCKNAM ST	1938	06-01
U	PICARDI, GIOVANNA	73 MTWASHINGTON ST	1942	02-01
D	PICARDI, JAMES N	2 BOWDOIN ST 415	1991	06-02
U	PICARDI, LISA	102 BUCKNAM ST	1973	05-01
U	PICARDO, CHRISTOPHER	11 MEAD ST	1962	01-01
U	PICARDO, FRANK	11 MEAD ST	1951	01-01
	PICARIELLO, COSTANTINA	147 ELM ST 2	1952	03-02
	PICARIELLO, FRANCESCO	147 ELM ST 2	1945	03-02
	PICARIELLO, LINA	147 ELM ST 1	1943	03-02
	PICININ, IVETE A	169 HANCOCK ST 1	1970	05-01
D	PICOLI, MARIA A	84 CLINTON ST 1	1963	01-01
	PIELA, ANNA	61 RICH ST	1981	04-01
D	PIENASOLA, DIRCE	43 OLIVER ST 1	1951	01-01
D	PIENASOLA, JOSE	43 OLIVER ST 1	1951	01-01
U	PIENASOLA, LEANDRO E	47 OLIVER ST 2	1974	01-01
	PIENSOLA, PRISCILA	47 OLIVER ST 2	1981	01-01
U	* PIERCE, BRIANA A	9 NEWTON ST 1	1987	04-01
U	PIERCE, LOURDES R	20 BELMONT PARK	1956	05-01
D	* PIERCE, SOLINEIA F	198 MAIN ST 3	1970	06-01
U	PIEROTTI, DAVID C	368 MAIN ST	1973	06-01
U	PIEROTTI, JOSEPH, JR	18 BELMONT PARK	1966	05-01
R	PIEROTTI, MARIA C	18 BELMONT PARK	1970	05-01
R	PIERRE LOUIS, LAVEAU P	147 SPRINGVALE AVE 2	1957	03-02
D	PIERRE LOUIS, LOVELYNE	147 SPRINGVALE AVE 2	1999	03-02
D	PIERRE, ANDREGENE	379 MAIN ST 2	1960	05-01
U	* PIERRE, CARLINE	170 RUSSELL ST 1	1967	03-01
U	PIERRE, CHARLIN	39 PARLIN ST 204	1959	06-01
D	PIERRE, CHATEIGNE	36 WALNUT ST 2	1963	05-02
D	PIERRE, DARLYNE	29 SHUTE ST 2	1973	04-01
	PIERRE, DENISE J	205 FERRY ST 202	1972	02-02
R	PIERRE, DUCARMEL C	21 IRVING ST 3	1959	01-01
D	PIERRE, EMESE C	21 STAPLES AVE 34	1977	05-02
D	PIERRE, FRANK	134 NICHOLS ST	1934	02-01
U	PIERRE, HERMANETTE R	22 GLEDHILL AVE	1968	03-01
D	PIERRE, HERMELINE	210 BRADFORD ST	1991	05-01

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
D	PIERRE, JACQUELINE	47 CLINTON ST	1961	01-01
D	PIERRE, JEFFREY L	47 CLINTON ST	1986	01-01
U	PIERRE, JEPHTE	40 BOLSTER ST 2	1989	04-01
D	PIERRE, JOSE G	75 WINTHROP ST 13	1966	06-02
D	PIERRE, JOSUE J	75 ADAMS AVE	1977	03-01
D	PIERRE, JUSTINE R	134 NICHOLS ST	1952	02-01
U	PIERRE, KARL C	47 CLINTON ST	1991	01-01
U	* PIERRE, KILLICK	167 BELLROCK ST 2	1981	06-01
D	PIERRE, LUGUENER	29 SHUTE ST 2	1972	04-01
Z	* PIERRE, MANOUCHEKA	881 BROADWAY 21	1984	03-01
D	PIERRE, MARIE E	75 ADAMS AVE	1980	03-01
D	* PIERRE, MARIE N	10 MCKINLEY ST C	1944	03-01
D	PIERRE, MARTHE J	6 GREEN ST 1	1989	01-01
D	PIERRE, MICHELET	114 HANCOCK ST 2	1963	05-02
D	* PIERRE, MINERVE C	35 ROCKVALLEY AVE	1969	04-01
D	PIERRE, NEILA	114 HANCOCK ST 2	1994	05-02
D	PIERRE, PAUL Y	47 CLINTON ST	1961	01-01
U	* PIERRE, RAYMONDE	167 BELLROCK ST 2	1983	06-01
R	* PIERRE, SAINTJEAN	22 JONES ST 2	1945	04-02
U	PIERRE, SCHNEIDER	29 SHUTE ST 2	1992	04-01
D	PIERRE, YANIQUE	146 HANCOCK ST 2	1977	05-01
	PIERRE-LOUIS, ALIYAH	4 CLAY AVE	2000	03-01
D	PIERRE-LOUIS, BERLINE	4 CLAY AVE	1987	03-01
D	PIERRE-LOUIS, CLEODETTE	4 CLAY AVE	1953	03-01
D	PIERRE-LOUIS, ERNST	4 CLAY AVE	1989	03-01
D	PIERRE-LOUIS, INES	25 CHARLTON ST 522	1974	06-02
U	* PIERRE-LOUIS, WESLER	54 LYNN ST	1975	04-01
	PIERRE-LOUISE, ERNEST	4 CLAY AVE	1999	03-01
D	PIERRE-MOMPOINT, EMILY	17 UPLAND RD 1	1969	05-02
D	PIERRE-RENE, PIERLINE	62 BENNETT ST	1978	04-02
D	PIERRE-THEODORE, THEODORE D	40 HENRY ST	1957	04-01
	PIERRE-TOUSSAINT, SILIANNA	75 ADAMS AVE	1951	03-01
D	PIERRETTE, CLAUDIA	15 OAKES ST 2L	1986	06-02
D	PIERREVILLE, ANNIE	92 RUSSELL ST 1R	1998	03-01
D	PIERRE-VILLE, LUCNER	92 R RUSSELL ST	1962	03-01
D	PIERREVILLE, MILNER	92 RUSSELL ST 1R	1999	03-01
R	PIETRANTONIO, DAVID J	88 TILESTON ST	1983	06-02
U	PIETRANTONIO, GLORIA T	88 TILESTON ST	1924	06-02
U	PIKE, LINDA	10 CUMBERLAND ST	1952	04-01
D	PIKE, RALPH A	10 CUMBERLAND ST	1951	04-01
R	PILAT, ROGER A	12 VALLEY ST 436	1972	06-01
U	PILOLLA, REBECCA L	127 FLORENCE ST 2	1988	02-01
D	* PIMENTA, GELSON S	21 A ROADA	1954	02-02
D	* PIMENTA, JAMIR S	11 FULLER ST 1	1966	03-01
D	* PIMENTA, JENNIFER S	21 A ROADA	1997	02-02
D	* PIMENTA, JENNY T	21 A ROADA	1998	02-02
U	* PIMENTA, MARCIA S	11 FULLER ST 1	1980	03-01
D	* PIMENTA, SONIA L	21 A ROADA	1977	02-02
U	PIMENTA, VALTER V	88 CHESTNUT ST 2	1973	02-02
U	PIMENTEL, CARMEN M	120 LINDEN ST 3	1974	05-02
	PIMENTEL, EVA	129 VINE ST 1	1955	01-01
D	* PIMENTEL, JASON M	365 BROADWAY 2	1980	01-02
	PIMENTEL, JONATHAN	129 VINE ST 1	1996	01-01
	PIMENTEL, VANDERLEI	967 BROADWAY 1	1975	04-01
	PIMENTEL, WANDERSON, JR	129 VINE ST 1	2000	01-01
D	* PINA, GISELLE K	48 WYLLIS AVE	1997	06-01
U	PINA, MARIA	50 THURMAN PARK	1957	03-01
D	* PINA, MICHAEL	48 WYLLIS AVE	1988	06-01
U	PINA, NAYR B	47 KINSMAN ST	1992	05-01
U	PINABELL, ANTHONY	156 BOW ST 1	1970	01-02
U	PINCIK, NATHAN D	1 BOWDOIN ST 202	1991	06-02
D	PINDARI, JAYNE E	274 A SHUTE ST 3	1956	03-01
D	PINDARI, MICHAELA C	274 A SHUTE ST 3	1993	03-01
D	PINDARI, NICOLAS G	274 A SHUTE ST 3	1990	03-01
D	PINEDA, BLANCA A	178 MAIN ST 1	1973	06-01
	PINEDA, ELIDA	35 BALDWIN AVE 3	1974	06-01
	PINEDA, ELVIS	35 BALDWIN AVE 2	1977	06-01
	PINEDA, EVELYN	207 BROADWAY 11	1974	01-02
	PINEDA, HUGO	35 BALDWIN AVE 3	1974	06-01
D	PINEDA, JOSE A	180 BOW ST	1997	01-02
D	PINEDA, MANUEL A	180 BOW ST	1971	01-02
	PINEDA, MARIA	178 MAIN ST 3	1945	06-01
D	PINEDA, MARIA	198 FERRY ST	1973	02-02
U	PINEDA, MARK A	90 WOODVILLE ST	1999	06-01
	PINEDA, ROFINO E	71 CHESTNUT ST 4	1973	02-02

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
	P	(Continued)		
	PINEDA, VICTOR W	38 CARTER ST 216	1958	06-02
D *	PINEDA-RAMIREZ, YARINA	12 WEST ST 1	1997	06-02
D	PINEDO, PERLA M	17 ARLINGTON ST	1978	02-02
U *	PINEIRO, JARREN M	54 VETERANS AVE	2000	03-01
U	PINGARO, MELISSA P	101 MAIN ST 1	1977	06-02
	PINGO, MARIA D	50 MANSFIELD ST 1	1974	01-01
	PINHEIRO, ROBERTA	75 WINTHROP ST 32	1996	06-02
U	PINHO, ALBERT	47 WALNUT ST	1957	04-02
	PINHO, ANTONIO	32 OLIVER ST R2	1973	01-01
U	PINHO, MARY	47 WALNUT ST	1957	04-02
U	PINHO, MAURO A	38 CARTER ST 107	1963	06-02
U	PINHO, WESLEY	38 CARTER ST 107	1994	06-02
U	PINKSTEN, JEFFREY A	71 JEFFERSON AVE	1963	03-02
U *	PINO, CHRISTOPHER	48 HARLEY AVE 2	1988	05-01
D *	PINO, TONI L	48 HARLEY AVE 2	1989	05-01
U *	PINTO CASTRO, STEVEN D	9 CRESCENT ST 2	2001	01-02
D *	PINTO, ADEMIR P	334 FERRY ST 2	1969	03-02
U	PINTO, ANDERSON R	84 COTTAGE ST	1975	01-01
	PINTO, ANDRE A	122 VERNAL ST 1	2001	04-02
U	PINTO, ANNA	30 CHELSEA ST 202	1927	01-01
U *	PINTO, BRENDA V	24 BIRCH ST 1	1998	03-02
U *	PINTO, CLAUDIO	57 PEARL ST 1	1964	06-01
D *	PINTO, EDELMIRA V	54 PEARL ST 2	1963	06-01
D	PINTO, EDWYN	4 DEAN ST 1	1995	05-02
	PINTO, EMILY	25 CHARLTON ST 710	1989	06-02
	PINTO, EUNICE M	110 HIGH ST 2	1973	02-02
U *	PINTO, JENNIFER	24 BIRCH ST 1	1995	03-02
U	PINTO, JESUS A	113 UNION ST 1	2000	01-02
D	PINTO, JOSE A	99 SWAN ST 1	1991	05-02
U	PINTO, JOSE E	113 UNION ST 1	1970	01-02
U *	PINTO, LUCAS	57 PEARL ST 1	1991	06-01
D *	PINTO, MARCIA	17 FAIRMOUNT ST 1	1965	02-02
U	PINTO, OLIVEIRA C	110 HIGH ST 2	1967	02-02
D	PINTO, STEPHEN L	30 CHELSEA ST 202	1959	01-01
	PINTO, STEWESON A	3 BUCKNAM ST 1	1982	05-02
	PINTO, ZOILA G	30 PLEASANTVIEW AVE	1971	02-02
D	PINTO-GUTIERREZ, JESUS A	113 UNION ST 1	2000	01-02
	PINZON VIASUS, MARBY L	12 RUSSELL ST	1977	03-02
D	PIORUN, MARY A	9 HOSMER ST 2	1921	04-02
U *	PIOTROWSKA, MAGDALENA K	133 FLORENCE ST 1	1982	02-01
U	PIPITONE, ELYSE	21 BETTINSON AVE 1	1966	04-02
U	PIPITONE, PAUL	21 BETTINSON AVE 1	1965	04-02
U	PIPPY, ELAINE	10 LEXINGTON PARK	1953	02-02
D	PIPPY, PAUL J	151 SPRINGVALE AVE 1	1986	03-02
	PIRES, ADILSON	98 CHESTNUT ST 1	1962	02-02
	PIRES, JACQUEEN	59 CHELSEA ST	1977	01-02
D	PIRES, LOUIS R	14 TRUE ST	1971	06-01
D *	PIRES-CORREIA, VANIA P	42 HEATH ST	1978	06-02
D	PIRIJ, ALEJANDRO	54 WOODLAWN ST 2	1978	02-02
D	PIRMAN, DAVID	19 GILMORE ST	1982	05-02
D	PIRMAN, NATASHA L	19 GILMORE ST	1983	05-02
U	PISACRETA, ADELINE	32 RICHDALE AVE	1950	02-01
U	PISACRETA, ANGELA	32 RICHDALE AVE	1952	02-01
U	PISACRETA, JOANNE	32 RICHDALE AVE	1952	02-01
D	PISAPIA, ANNA M	742 BROADWAY 12	1957	04-02
U	PISAPIA, GALE L	56 CLEVELAND AVE 1	1955	05-02
U *	PISAPIA, MARCUS R	17 DARTMOUTH ST 1	1984	03-02
U	PISAPIA, PATRICIA L	92 GLENDALE ST 1	1948	04-02
D	PISATURO, DONNA M	69 PEIRCE AVE	1961	06-01
D	PISATURO, JOSEPH M	69 PEIRCE AVE	1958	06-01
D *	PISATURO, JOSEPH M, II	69 PEIRCE AVE	1985	06-01
	PISCITELLO, LOUISE	16 WHITTIER DR	1935	03-01
D	PISO, LOUIS, III	535 FERRY ST 2	1993	04-01
U	PITMAN, BRANDON L	78 MAIN ST 2	1984	06-02
U	PITRE, ALYSSA M	45 VERNAL ST 1	1999	05-02
R *	PIZARRO, KRISTIN R	175 VINE ST 3	1990	01-01
D	PIZZANO, DIANE M	364 MAIN ST 2	1950	06-01
U	PIZZANO, GINA A	51 COTTAGE ST 5	1960	01-01
U	PIZZANO, LEO A, JR	164 LINDEN ST 2	1946	05-02
D	PIZZANO, SHIRLEY	164 LINDEN ST 2	1946	05-02
U *	PLAITEZ, VILMA N	17 B PARLIN ST	1988	06-01
	PLAITIZ, ANNA	245 SPRINGVALE AVE 1	1984	03-02
D *	PLANT, MARY E	50 HILLSIDE AVE 2	1985	02-02

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
U *	PLANT, NATHANIEL O	50 HILLSIDE AVE 2	1987	02-02
D	PLATT, DOROTHY III	39 PARLIN ST 407	1964	06-01
	PLEASANT, CHRISTIAN	11 ELLSWORTH ST 12	1990	05-02
	PLEYTES, LILIANA	69 TREMONT ST 1	1987	06-01
U	PLITNIK, TIMOTHY E	95 NICHOLS ST 6	1987	02-01
U	PLOSKO, ENISA	381 FERRY ST 604	1938	04-02
U	PLUGUEZ-RIVERA, KIAHNA III	65 ADAMS AVE 1	1995	03-01
D	PLUNKETT, ANNE M	17 WOODVILLE ST 1	1957	06-01
U	PLUNKETT, DANIEL Z	17 WOODVILLE ST 1	1993	06-01
D	PLUNKETT, NORMA A	35 LAFAYETTE ST	1930	04-01
	PLUNKETT, ROBERT E	17 WOODVILLE ST 1	1989	06-01
D	PLUNKETT, ROBERT R	35 LAFAYETTE ST	1932	04-01
D	POE, ROSE	107 CHELSEA ST 2	1934	01-02
U *	POISSON, KEPHA	55 BUCKNAM ST	1989	05-02
	POKHAREL, HRIDAYA R	3 SCHOOLHOUSE RD B	1978	05-02
	POKHAREL, KATHMANDU	10 BUCKNAM ST	1953	06-01
	POKHAREL, RISHIRAM	10 BUCKNAM ST	1946	06-01
	POKHAREL, SABITA	3 SCHOOLHOUSE RD B	1986	05-02
	POKHAREL, SAMPADA	10 BUCKNAM ST	1999	06-01
U	POKHAREL, SUBASH	51 LYNN ST	1975	03-01
D *	POKHAREL, SUPRIYA	45 ARLINGTON ST	1990	02-02
	POKHREL, SANTOSH	10 BUCKNAM ST	1972	06-01
D	POLANCO AQUINO, SAMUEL A	109 FLORENCE ST 1	1970	02-01
D	POLANCO, CHRISTINA D	109 FLORENCE ST 1	1972	02-01
D	POLANCO, JENNIFER	109 FLORENCE ST 1	1995	02-01
U	POLANCO, KATHERINE	109 FLORENCE ST 1	2000	02-01
D	POLANCO, SAMUEL A, SR	109 FLORENCE ST 1	1979	02-01
U	POLCARI, SANDRA T	205 FERRY ST 206	1961	02-02
U	POLCARO, ANNALIESA M	71 FOSTER ST 2	1975	02-02
U	POLCARO, KATHLEEN A	71 FOSTER ST 1	1948	02-02
U	POLCI, GAETANO J, JR	7 SHUTE ST 3	1965	04-02
R	POLCI, PHYLLIS F	66 MAIN ST 306	1938	06-02
D	POLDIOAN, ANNE M	7 FLOYD ST 1	1949	06-01
	POLHEMUS, RYAN	59 CLARENCE ST 2L	1987	03-02
	POLIDOR, MAMIE	421 FERRY ST 2	1986	04-01
D	POLIDOR, MARIE G	421 FERRY ST 2	1966	04-01
U	POLINCHAK, MICHAEL A	976 BROADWAY	1968	04-01
U	POLINCHAK-BURATTO, MARIA	976 BROADWAY	1964	04-01
	POLIO, CINDY	46 PLYMOUTH ST 1	1992	06-02
U	POLITANO, DAKOTA R	52 PEARL ST 3	1999	06-01
U	POLITANO, ROBYN L	52 PEARL ST 3	1982	06-01
D	POLLARD, EUSTACE T	7 HAMPSHIRE ST 1L	1940	01-01
U	POLLASTRONE, CAROL A	12 OLIVER ST 1R	1962	01-01
U	POLLASTRONE, GERALD L	12 OLIVER ST 1R	1939	01-01
U	POLSKA, ANNA	104 NICHOLS ST 1R	1969	02-01
	POLSKA, BOGUMILA J	104 NICHOLS ST 1R	1998	02-01
U	POLSKA, MARTA M	104 NICHOLS ST 1R	1997	02-01
	POLSKA, ZUZANNA H	104 NICHOLS ST 1R	2001	02-01
U	POLSKI, JOZEF A	104 NICHOLS ST 1R	1970	02-01
D	POLYNICE, ALBERTA M	15 REVERE ST 1	1968	01-02
D *	POLYNICE-DAVID, GINA	19 REVERE ST 2	1965	01-02
U	POMPILUS, FENEL	8 EDITH ST	1982	04-01
D	POMPILUS, JEANNINE	8 EDITH ST	1977	04-01
D	POMPONI, JEFFREY R	41 ARGYLE ST 1	1988	01-01
U	PONIKIEWSKI, JAN	30 A TAPPAN ST	1991	05-01
U	POPE, DOREEN A	129 SHUTE ST	1958	04-01
D	POPE, ERNEST F, JR	129 SHUTE ST	1940	04-01
	POPE, JOHN	888 BROADWAY	1900	04-01
U	POPOCA DE RODRIGUEZ, TRINIDAD	44 COOLIDGE ST	1947	04-01
U	POPOCA, TRINIDAD D	44 COOLIDGE ST	1947	04-01
	POPOVAU, EMILJA	29 HANCOCK ST 1	1991	05-02
U	PORCARO, ALBERT, JR	30 TILESTON ST 2	1941	06-02
D	PORCARO, ALFRED A	18 GARLAND ST	1945	02-01
CC	PORCARO, ALFRED C	18 GARLAND ST	1972	02-01
D	PORCARO, PATRICIA A	18 GARLAND ST	1977	02-01
	PORCELLO, CODY	888 BROADWAY	2001	04-01
D	PORRECA, BEATRICE P	9 MANSFIELD ST 1	1941	01-01
U	PORRECA, JOHN P	9 MANSFIELD ST 1	1942	01-01
U	PORRECA, JOSEPH A	9 MANSFIELD ST 1	1979	01-01
D *	PORTER, ABIGAIL M	128 IRVING ST 1	1985	02-02
D	PORTER, DONALD F	25 SHERMAN ST 2	1954	05-02
D	PORTER, JACQUELINE P	25 SHERMAN ST 1	1956	05-02
R	PORTER, STEVEN L	97 FERRY ST 19	1964	02-02
U	PORTER, TAMI E	97 FERRY ST 19	1967	02-02

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
➡	P	⬅ (Continued)		
D	PORTER, THOMAS C	50 FLOYD ST 2	1978	06-01
	PORTILLO COTO, SANTOS	24 WEST ST 2	1969	06-02
U	PORTILLO, ALBERTO R	34 ENGLEWOOD AVE 1	1974	03-02
	PORTILLO, BRYANNA J	32 ENGLEWOOD AVE 2	1995	03-02
	PORTILLO, CARLOS	30 WEST ST 1	1988	06-02
	PORTILLO, CONSUELO	30 WEST ST 1	1999	06-02
	PORTILLO, CRISTIAN	178 MAIN ST 3	1995	06-01
D	PORTILLO, DAMICELA I	99 WAVERLY ST 2	1958	05-02
D	PORTILLO, DANA E	42 CHESTNUT ST 1	1986	04-02
	PORTILLO, ERYK E	32 ENGLEWOOD AVE 2	1992	03-02
	PORTILLO, FRANCISCO A	32 ENGLEWOOD AVE 2	1984	03-02
U	PORTILLO, GONZALO	48 R WYLLIS AVE	1972	06-01
	PORTILLO, JACK	99 WAVERLY ST 2	1984	05-02
D	* PORTILLO, JACQUELINE Y	36 HIGHLAND AVE 2	1993	05-01
	PORTILLO, JASMINE	23 APPLETON ST 2	2001	06-01
	PORTILLO, JAVIER	39 HIGHLAND AVE 1	1980	05-01
D	PORTILLO, JENNIFER C	99 WAVERLY ST 2	1988	05-02
D	PORTILLO, JOAN B	99 WAVERLY ST 2	1958	05-02
D	PORTILLO, JOCELYN	23 APPLETON ST 2	1997	06-01
D	* PORTILLO, JOCELYNE	36 HIGHLAND AVE 2	1997	05-01
	PORTILLO, JOSE A	7 BAKER RD	1981	02-01
D	PORTILLO, JOSE F	33 WALNUT ST 1	1984	05-02
D	PORTILLO, JUAN B	99 WAVERLY ST 2	1958	05-02
	PORTILLO, KAMILA	7 BAKER RD	1982	02-01
D	* PORTILLO, KIMBERLY S	61 GLEDHILL AVE 2	2000	03-02
D	PORTILLO, LAURA E	39 FRANCIS ST 3	1970	01-02
U	PORTILLO, MARIA D	18 SPRING ST	1983	01-02
	PORTILLO, MARIA III	30 WEST ST 1	1999	06-02
	PORTILLO, MARILYN K	16 GRISWOLD ST	1996	03-02
	PORTILLO, MARLENY I	32 ENGLEWOOD AVE 2	1987	03-02
	PORTILLO, MAURIELLO A	30 WEST ST 1	1999	06-02
D	PORTILLO, MELIDA	323 BROADWAY 1	1965	01-02
	PORTILLO, NOEMY P	88 WAVERLY ST	1976	05-02
D	PORTILLO, REINA E	708 BROADWAY 1	1983	04-02
U	* PORTILLO, RENZO	66 WELLINGTON AVE 1	2000	06-02
	PORTILLO, RONALD	321 BROADWAY 2	1989	01-02
U	PORTILLO, RUBEN A	42 CHESTNUT ST 1	1984	04-02
U	* PORTILLO, SANDRA L	41 WINSLOW ST 2	2000	06-01
D	PORTILLO, SANDRA P	48 R WYLLIS AVE	1959	06-01
	PORTILLO, SANTOS A	38 WINSLOW ST 3	1977	06-01
	PORTILLO, WENDY G	419 MAIN ST 1	1989	05-01
U	PORTILLO, YOSSELIN E	39 FRANCIS ST 3	1994	01-02
D	* PORTILLO, YURIS A	102 CLARK ST 2	1993	05-01
D	PORTILLO-MATUTE, JENNIFER S	84 BALDWIN AVE II	1999	05-01
D	PORTINHO, FLAVIA R	24 COREY ST 405	1972	06-02
A	PORTO, ESMERALDA	120 MTWASHINGTON ST 1	1974	02-01
R	PORTO, RAFAEL M	120 MTWASHINGTON ST 1	1978	02-01
	PORTRILLO, NELSON M	419 MAIN ST 1	1985	05-01
D	* POSADA, IVAN D	106 WAVERLY ST 2	1980	05-02
D	POSADA, JORGE N	73 HARVARD ST B	1958	02-01
U	POSADA, OBED	85 COTTAGE ST 1	1998	01-01
U	POSADA, OBED	85 COTTAGE ST 1	1956	01-01
D	POSADA-CASTRO, WENDY Y	30 HAMILTON ST 1	1989	02-01
U	POSADAS, BEATRIZ E	112 HANCOCK ST 2	2001	05-02
D	* POSADAS, CARMELA	2 BALDWIN TER 1	1970	05-01
U	POSADAS, EFRAIN	2 BALDWIN TER 1	1968	05-01
	POSADAS, MATUTE O	24 GARLAND ST	1980	02-01
	POSSAMAI, LUCCA B	63 ASHTON ST	2001	04-01
	POSSAMAI, LUIS O	63 ASHTON ST	1971	04-01
	POSSAMAI, ROSIMERI B	63 ASHTON ST	1969	04-01
D	POST, JULIA S	9 BAKER RD	1982	02-01
D	POSTE, ALBERT P, JR	14 FRANCIS ST 2	1940	01-02
D	POSTE, CHRISTIAN L	144 CHESTNUT ST	1990	02-02
D	POSTE, DENNIS J	89 WOODLAWN ST	1953	03-02
U	POSTE, EDWARD D	164 BOW ST 1	1944	01-02
D	* POSTE, FRANK V	89 WOODLAWN ST	1991	03-02
U	POSTE, LOIS R	164 BOW ST 1	1956	01-02
D	POSTE, LOUIS A, JR	144 CHESTNUT ST	1984	02-02
	POSTE, MATTHEW R	144 CHESTNUT ST	1992	02-02
D	POSTE, WAYNE L	144 CHESTNUT ST	1961	02-02
D	POSTE, WENDY J	144 CHESTNUT ST	1964	02-02
D	POSTER, GEOFFREY	38 BOLSTER ST A3	1988	04-01
D	POTENZA, JOSEPH	60 MADISON AVE 1	1989	03-02

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
R	POTHIER, GERALD W	52 FLORENCE ST	1946	01-01
R	POTHIER, GLORIA E	52 FLORENCE ST	1948	01-01
D	POTHIER, LAURIE A	381 FERRY ST 501	1961	04-02
U	POTO, DEBORAH E	120 WYLLIS AVE 310	1956	06-01
D	POUCHE, CATHERINE P	55 GARLAND ST	1926	02-01
U	POUCHE, JOSEPH R	55 GARLAND ST	1923	02-01
U	* POUDEL GHIMIRE, RADIKA	16 MORRIS ST	1991	04-02
	POUDEL, LOAMI H	22 AVON ST 2	1993	05-01
D	* POUDEL, MADISON A	106 CLEVELAND AVE	2000	05-02
D	* POULARD, LOUNA	31 SEA ST	1973	04-01
	POULO, HENRIQUE O	29 GLENDALE ST 2	1990	05-02
	POULOS, CHRISTOPHER	68 FLORENCE ST	1998	01-01
D	POULOS, HUNTER	68 FLORENCE ST	1993	01-01
U	POULOS, WILLIAM A	37 ABBOTT AVE	1959	03-01
D	* POUPONNEAU, DANIEL P	34 SCHOOL ST 2	1962	06-02
U	POWE, VITTORIO L	29 CHESTNUT ST	1999	04-02
D	POWELL, AMANDA K	10 LOCUST ST 2	1994	05-01
D	POWELL, ANTHONY B	10 LOCUST ST 2	1963	05-01
U	POWELL, BREANN	10 LOCUST ST 2	1996	05-01
D	POWELL, EVETH V	10 LOCUST ST 2	1964	05-01
D	POWELL, JONATHAN	10 LOCUST ST 2	1997	05-01
D	POWELL, TYRONE E	11 HANCOCK ST 59	1956	05-02
D	POWELL-BOYD, DAVID S	73 FLOYD ST 1	1987	06-01
D	POWER, KAREN L	28 SHERMAN ST 2	1948	05-02
U	POWER, STEFANINA	28 EVERETT ST 2	1934	06-01
U	POWERS, CANDICE L	14 ARGYLE ST	1975	01-01
U	POWERS, HAILEY	14 ARGYLE ST	1999	01-01
U	POWERS, JANICE M	98 LEWIS ST 2	1952	01-02
U	POWERS, JOSEPH M	881 BROADWAY 37	1944	03-01
	POWERS, JOSHUA	14 ARGYLE ST	2000	01-01
U	POWERS, MARK W	14 ARGYLE ST	1970	01-01
U	POWERS, MAUREEN T	56 AUTUMN ST 2	1957	01-01
U	POWERS, SHELDON D	14 LOCUST ST 1C	1942	05-01
U	POWERS, THOMAS J	56 AUTUMN ST 2	1952	01-01
U	POWERS-RAO, MICHELLE K	17 COOLIDGE ST 2	1972	04-01
D	POZNAUSKIS, PAUL J	14 LOCUST ST 3F	1953	05-01
	PRABHJOT, KAUR	1 LOCUST PARK 2	1988	05-01
U	PRADHAN PRAJAPATI, MANJU	25 BETTINGSON AVE	1969	04-02
U	PRADHAN, SHREEJANA	55 OLIVER ST	1970	01-01
D	PRAJAPATI, PRIMA	25 BETTINGSON AVE	1997	04-02
U	PRAJAPATI, PRISM	25 BETTINGSON AVE	1994	04-02
U	PRAJAPATI, PRITHVI R	25 BETTINGSON AVE	1962	04-02
U	* PRAMILA, SHRESTHA	140 BUCKNAM ST 1	1990	05-01
D	PRASERTSITH, CHUTI	18 HILLSIDE AVE	1973	03-02
	PRATES, INDIANARA	271 CHELSEA ST 15	1978	01-02
	PRATTI, JASON	888 BROADWAY	1983	04-01
U	PRATTO, LENA R	6 PORTER ST 1	1935	04-01
U	PRENDERGAST, IAN	12 VALLEY ST 247	1986	06-01
U	PRESLEY-WAHLEN, MEGAN E	25 CHARLTON ST 514	1987	06-02
D	PRESTERA, ROBERT F	53 MYRTLE ST 2	1961	04-02
U	PRESTON, CASEY A	40 VERNAL ST 1	1976	05-02
	PRESTON, MICHAEL	23 FAIRLAWN ST 1	1993	05-02
	PRESTON, MICHAEL	42 NORWOOD ST 10	1939	06-02
D	* PRESUME, WENDY	7 SWAN ST 1	1988	05-02
U	PRETE, ASHLEY L	63 WOODVILLE ST 1	1991	06-01
R	PRETE, GEORGE J	63 WOODVILLE ST 1	1990	06-01
U	PRETTI, DAVID R	29 FERRY ST 2	1957	01-01
D	PREVILON, AGNES	851 BROADWAY 26	1951	03-01
U	PREVILON, BELUSHI	201 VINE ST	1994	02-02
R	PREZIOSO, HEIDI A	140 FLORENCE ST 2	1968	02-02
U	PREZIOSO, JANICE	89 FREMONT AVE 1	1948	02-01
U	PREZIOSO, JOSEPH J, JR	89 FREMONT AVE 1	1943	02-01
U	* PREZIOSO, RICKY A	140 FLORENCE ST	1997	02-02
	PRICE, JASON	18 BELLINGHAM AVE 1	1974	05-01
D	* PRICE, NENA M	34 WINSLOW ST 2	1953	06-01
D	PRICE, ROBERT C	381 FERRY ST 1101	1956	04-02
D	* PRICE, ROBERT C, JR	34 WINSLOW ST 2	1985	06-01
D	PRIETO, BLANCA M	35 BELMONT PARK	1949	05-01
D	PRIMO, YCHIE S	6 PERRY PL	1954	06-02
U	PRINCE, CHRISTOPHER H	5 CHESTNUT ST	1970	04-02
	PRINCE, NATASHA	91 NICHOLS ST 7	1997	02-01
	PRINZIVALLI, DOMENICO	93 BRADFORD ST 2	1932	05-01
	PRINZIVALLI, VINCENZA	93 BRADFORD ST 2	1935	05-01
	PRISCILLIA, SERENNA	52 LYNDE ST 3	1999	01-02
U	PRITCHARD, FALLON A	19 BALDWIN AVE 1	1980	06-01

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
➡	P	➡	(Continued)	
D	PRITCHARD, MICHAEL R	124 HIGH ST	1952	02-02
U	PRITCHARD, MICHAEL R, JR	124 HIGH ST	1973	02-02
U	PRITCHARD, WENDY L	124 HIGH ST	1951	02-02
D	* PRIZIO, TAYLA	10 PARLIN ST 2	1994	06-02
D	PRIZZIO, JOHN G	8 FLEET CT	1945	06-02
D	PRIZZIO, JOHN H	12 VALLEY ST 509	1980	06-01
U	PRIZZIO, KATHLEEN L	8 FLEET CT	1951	06-02
D	PRIZZIO, VICTOR	12 VALLEY ST 509	1987	06-01
D	PRLJA, DZEVAD	12 VALLEY ST 221	1991	06-01
D	PRLJA, JESSICA K	12 VALLEY ST 221	1991	06-01
D	* PROFENNA, CHRISTOPHER	46 A CHATHAM RD 2	1973	02-01
D	* PROFENNA, PATRICIA A	46 A CHATHAM RD 2	1949	02-01
U	PROFENNA, SHEILA T	68 TELESTON ST	1957	06-02
D	* PROFENNA, WILLIAM V, JR	46 A CHATHAM RD 2	1947	02-01
U	* PROPHETE, DARLYNE	44 UNION ST 1	1981	02-02
D	PROPHETE, GYMSLY	44 UNION ST 1	1985	02-02
D	* PROPHETE, MARIE G	42 UNION ST	1959	02-02
D	* PROPHETE, RONALD	42 UNION ST	1984	02-02
D	* PROSPER, MARIE L	45 PEARL ST 2	1964	06-01
U	PROUT, KIRSTEN E	6 HAMPSHIRE ST	1997	01-01
U	* PROWER, JOHN T	381 FERRY ST 911	1944	04-02
D	PRUDENTE, CHRISTINE M	20 WINTHROP ST	1949	06-02
D	PRUDENTE, MICHAEL A	20 WINTHROP ST	1979	06-02
D	PRUDENTE, MICHAEL T	20 WINTHROP ST	1948	06-02
U	PRZYWARA, MATTHEW D	1 BOWDOIN ST 226	1987	06-02
U	PSALLIDAS, HARRIET	225 BRADFORD ST	1941	04-02
R	PSALLIDAS, PETER E	225 BRADFORD ST	1941	04-02
U	PUCCILLI, CHRISTINE S	43 EVERETT ST 2	1953	06-01
D	PUCCILLI, LUIGI J	43 EVERETT ST 2	1956	06-01
D	PUCCILLI, LUIGI M	43 EVERETT ST 2	1989	06-01
D	PUGH, ALEXANDRA	25 CHARLTON ST 403	1985	06-02
D	PUGLISSA, NAYARA	16 SUMMER ST 46	1990	01-01
D	PULASSANI, YASHODHARA	12 VALLEY ST 321	1988	06-01
D	PULEO, DIANE R	60 FULLER ST	1939	03-01
U	PULEO, DIANNA E	24 WOODWARD ST	1964	04-01
U	PULEO, FRANCO G	24 WOODWARD ST	1957	04-01
R	PULEO, JOHN R	120 WYLLIS AVE 416	1982	06-01
D	PULEO, MARK	105 BRADFORD ST	1975	05-01
D	PULEO, ROBERT	60 FULLER ST	1939	03-01
U	PUN, DHIRAJ K	130 EDITH ST	1967	04-01
U	PUN, RAI D	130 EDITH ST	1968	04-01
U	PUN, SPARSHA	130 EDITH ST	1988	04-01
R	PUOPOLO, CAROL A	26 PARKER ST 2	1995	04-02
R	PUOPOLO, CHRISTINE M	11 ELLSWORTH ST 1	1980	05-02
U	PUOPOLO, JOHN A	28 THURMAN ST	1983	03-01
D	PUOPOLO, JOHN C	51 ADAMS AVE 2	1929	03-01
U	PUOPOLO, LOUISE M	57 HIGHLAND AVE 1	1931	05-01
U	PUOPOLO-EPSTEIN, MARI F	28 THURMAN ST	1952	03-01
D	PUPPALA, SARA M	25 CHARLTON ST 202	1989	06-02
U	PUPPALA, SREE K	25 CHARLTON ST 202	1987	06-02
D	PURAN, JOSE	519 FERRY ST	1974	04-01
D	PURAN, MARIA	519 FERRY ST	1974	04-01
U	PURI, MANISH	120 WYLLIS AVE 316	1980	06-01
D	* PUROHIT, JEET	3 PRESCOTT RD	1999	04-01
U	* PUROHIT, JIGARKUMAR	3 PRESCOTT RD	1974	04-01
U	* PUROHIT, RITUL	3 PRESCOTT RD	1996	04-01
D	PUSATIER, DEANNA L	25 CHARLTON ST 605	1979	06-02
D	PUZZANGHERA, BRYAN M	66 IRVING ST 1	1985	01-01
D	PUZZO, JACKSON	888 BROADWAY	2000	04-01
D	* PYRAM, JOUBERT	40 THURMAN PARK	1974	03-01
➡	Q	➡	Count: 54	
U	QADDOURI, JAD	15 HARLEY AVE	1959	05-01
D	* QADDOURI, JAD	15 HARLEY AVE 2	1959	05-01
U	QASIM, FAWWAZ A	14 PEIRCE AVE 1	1984	06-01
D	QASIM, SAMIRA C	14 PEIRCE AVE 1	1975	06-01
D	QIU, DEAN S	210 BROADWAY 108	1986	06-02
U	QOUISSSEH, AHMED	297 MAIN ST 3	1965	05-01
U	QOUISSSEH, HAJAR O	297 MAIN ST 3	2000	05-01
U	* QUACH, ALLISON L	4 HAZEL PARK	1966	06-02
U	QUACH, ANH K	23 EDITH ST	1974	04-01
U	* QUACH, HUNG Q	23 EDITH ST	1951	04-01
U	QUACH, JOHN	46 TAPPAN ST 2	1983	05-01
D	* QUAIR, CHABEAU	15 STAPLES AVE 27	1967	05-02

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
D	* QUAIR, SABRUNA	15 STAPLES AVE 27	1990	05-02
U	QUANG, CUONG B	21 RICH ST	1967	04-01
U	QUANG, LISA	21 RICH ST	1998	04-01
U	QUANG, MINH H	21 RICH ST	1973	04-01
U	QUAYSON, EMMANUEL N	38 KENIL WORTH ST	1972	05-02
D	QUEENAN, JANICE D	158 BRADFORD ST 1	1946	05-01
U	QUEENAN, MARIA T	144 ESTES ST	1971	03-01
D	QUEENAN, SHAWN P	144 ESTES ST	1969	03-01
U	QUEENAN-GAUDREAU, JILL A	160 BRADFORD ST 2	1966	05-01
D	QUEIROGA, JOAO PEDRO S	116 JEFFERSON AVE 2	1994	03-02
D	QUEIROZ, RAMIRO	264 SHUTE ST 25	1949	03-01
D	QUELHAS, ISABEL C	30 CHELSEA ST 610	1956	01-01
U	* QUEVEDO, VICTOR	201 BROADWAY 2	1957	01-02
U	* QUIGLEY, CHARLES J	11 ARGYLE ST	1989	01-01
U	QUIJADA, FRANCISCO	21 NEWTON ST 1	1951	04-01
U	QUIJADA, PAULA Y	21 NEWTON ST 1	1984	04-01
D	QUILES, JOSE M	18 FREEMAN AVE	1966	03-01
D	QUILES, VIRGINIA	18 FREEMAN AVE	1964	03-01
R	QUILLINAN, STEPHEN J, II	25 CHARLTON ST 213	1990	06-02
U	QUINN, BRENDAN C	25 CHARLTON ST 404	1989	06-02
U	* QUINN, BRENDON M	142 SCHOOL ST 508	1986	06-02
R	* QUINN, MICHAEL F, JR	40 NICHOLS ST 2L	1986	02-02
R	QUINN, WILLIAM H	15 SUMMER ST 406	1946	01-01
D	QUINONES, GLENDALIZ	63 MALDEN ST 2	1986	02-01
U	QUINONEZ, ASTRID CHAVEZ	135 BROADWAY 311	1989	01-02
U	QUINTANILLA RIVERA, DIANA	148 VERNAL ST 2	1989	04-02
U	QUINTANILLA, ADA M	148 VERNAL ST 2	1986	04-02
D	QUINTANILLA, AMANDA	23 BEACON ST 2	1996	05-01
D	QUINTANILLA, ANGELICA B	23 BEACON ST 2	1993	05-01
U	QUINTANILLA, CARLOS	11 LEXINGTON ST 2	1962	02-02
U	QUINTANILLA, CLAUDIA P	23 BEACON ST 2	1961	05-01
U	* QUINTANILLA, DIANA	148 VERNAL ST 2	1989	04-02
U	QUINTANILLA, NANCY C	148 VERNAL ST 2	1991	04-02
D	QUINTANILLA, PEDRO A	54 WOODLAWN ST 2	1994	02-02
U	* QUINTANILLA, RAUL F	148 VERNAL ST 2	1953	04-02
U	* QUINTANILLA, RUTH A	148 VERNAL ST 2	1957	04-02
D	QUINTANILLA, SERGIO A	23 BEACON ST 2	1961	05-01
D	QUINTAO, DYSE L	30 DYER AVE 2	1960	05-01
D	* QUINTEIO CARMONA, GUILLERMO A	13 GLADSTONE ST 2	1955	01-02
U	QUINTERO, ABAD	26 A WAVERLY ST	1965	05-02
D	QUIROZ, JANETH	10 LOCUST ST 1	1964	05-01
R	QUISPE, WALTER	57 MADISON AVE 2	1968	03-02
➡	R	➡	Count: 960	
D	RABBOTTINO, CAROL A	22 BELMONT PARK 1	1954	05-01
D	RABBOTTINO, MARY	22 A BELMONT PARK 2	1931	05-01
U	RABELO, CHRISTOPHER	103 MTWASHINGTON ST	1996	02-01
D	RABELO, MARKUS	54 STAPLES AVE	1977	05-01
U	RABELO, SOLANGE	1 HARRIS AVE 2	1958	01-01
U	RABENORO, ROSA	98 MADISON AVE 1	1979	03-02
U	RABIDEAU, SHAWN J	6 RUSSELL ST	1995	03-02
U	RABIL, JESSICA	25 CHARLTON ST 619	1999	06-02
U	* RABIN, PATRICIA A	35 FULLER ST 2	1959	03-01
U	* RABIN, STEPHEN S	35 FULLER ST 2	1958	03-01
D	RACHAD, LAILA	40 VETERANS AVE 1L	1969	03-01
D	* RACHEDI, BOUMEDIENE	651 BROADWAY 28	1960	02-02
D	RACHLIN, CONOR	55 SWAN ST 1	1999	05-02
U	RACHLIN, MICHAEL N	55 SWAN ST 1	1965	05-02
D	RACHWAL, ANTHONY J	19 DYER AVE 3	1988	05-01
R	RACHWAL-EBBA, PAULA M	19 DYER AVE 2	1962	05-01
U	RACKI, OTTAVIA J	31 ARGYLE ST 2	1985	01-01
U	RACKI, RICHARD A	31 ARGYLE ST 2	1942	01-01
U	RACZ, ETHAN	888 BROADWAY	2000	04-01
D	* RADCLIFFE, CLAIRE E	18 CHESTNUT ST 2	1930	04-02
U	RADOSTA, CHARLES	8 CHESTNUT PL	1929	02-02
U	RAFFA, ANTHONY	1 BOWDOIN ST 305	1988	06-02
U	RAFIQ, MUHAMMAD	12 VALLEY ST 310	1982	06-01
U	RAFITI, ANTHONY	25 CHARLTON ST 507	1989	06-02
D	* RAFTERY, BARBARA R	742 BROADWAY 21	1942	04-02
D	* RAFTERY, MARY L	180 MAIN ST 5	1962	06-01
U	RAGEL, FABIANA	324 MAIN ST 1	1976	06-01
U	■■■■■ CHAND	65 JEFFERSON AVE 2	1945	03-02
U	RAGIMOV, OKTAY	142 SCHOOL ST 605	1957	06-02
L	RAGNARSSON, JEANETTE	28 FRANCIS ST 1	1973	01-02
L	RAGUCCI, ALBERT C	37 PLYMOUTH ST 1	1965	06-02

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
⇒ R ⇐	(Continued)			
D	RAGUCCI, CHRISTINE J	74 CLARK ST	1943	05-01
U	RAGUCCI, DENNIS L	2 EVELYN CT 2	1959	06-01
D	RAGUCCI, GLORIA V	91 BUCKNAM ST 2	1931	05-01
U	RAGUCCI, NICHOLAS	52 HEATH ST	1987	06-02
R	RAGUCCI, PATRICIA A	2 EVELYN CT 1	1959	06-01
R	RAGUCCI, SAMUEL C	47 KELVIN ST	1985	06-02
D	RAGUCCI, VINCENT J, JR	74 CLARK ST	1942	05-01
D	RAHALI, HICHAM	49 COBURN TER 3	1969	03-02
D	* RAHOU, NISRINE	87 MADISON AVE 3	1983	03-02
U	RAHMAN, EMDADUR M	9 DERNE ST 2	1986	02-02
	RAHMAN, MASHFEQUR	78 FLORENCE ST 6	1976	02-02
	RAHN, JAKE	1 BOWDOIN ST 222	1939	06-02
D	RAHO, NOUREDDINE	76 NORWOOD ST 307	1970	06-02
D	* RAI, MANIKALA	26 FREMONT AVE	1979	02-01
U	* RAI, FRANK	198 VINE ST 1	1959	02-02
U	* RAI, FRANK, JR	198 VINE ST 1	1994	02-02
U	* RAI, MARYANN	198 VINE ST 1	1959	02-02
D	RAIBLE, KELLYANNE	25 DOWSE ST	1989	04-02
D	RAJBANSHI, GUJESWORI A	1 SCHOOLHOUSE RD 1	1966	05-02
D	RAJBANSHI, RABINDRA	1 SCHOOLHOUSE RD 1	1972	05-02
	RAJTHALA, BISHOW R	363 MAIN ST	1988	05-01
	RAJTHALA, RACHEL L	363 MAIN ST	1991	05-01
U	RALEZA, ANTONIO E	12 BETTINSON AVE	1974	04-02
	RALEZA, LUISA F	12 BETTINSON AVE	1975	04-02
D	* RALON, WENDY	15 CHISHOLM ST	1996	04-01
U	RALPH, JENIFER L	35 LUKE RD 1	1980	01-02
D	RAM, BEERA	11 FAIRMOUNT ST 1	1977	02-02
	RAMABHOTIA-SURYA, SUBRAHMANY	12 VALLEY ST 339	1990	06-01
D	RAMACHANDRAN, PRANATARTIHA	120 WYLLIS AVE 430	1959	06-01
D	* RAMBEROSE, MARILYN P	81 WILBUR ST	1981	03-01
R	* RAMBEROSE, RISHI	81 WILBUR ST	1986	03-01
U	RA MEY, SAMUEL F, JR	28 D WHITTIER DR	1933	03-01
U	RAMI, FAIROUZ	167 FERRY ST 6	1988	02-02
	RAMIREZ, ABEL B	30 WEST ST 2	1999	06-02
D	RAMIREZ, ANAMARIA	23 VALLEY ST	1997	06-01
D	* RAMIREZ, ELIAS M	17 MANSFIELD ST 2	1954	01-01
D	RAMIREZ, EMILY A	32 ROCKVALLEY AVE 2	1984	04-01
D	* RAMIREZ, GABRIEL	82 JEFFERSON AVE	1997	03-02
D	* RAMIREZ, GUILLERMO	82 JEFFERSON AVE	1954	03-02
R	RAMIREZ, JOEL R	117 BELMONT ST	1989	05-01
	RAMIREZ, JOSE	846 BROADWAY 2	1951	04-01
U	RAMIREZ, JOSE C	89 MADISON AVE	1979	03-02
D	RAMIREZ, JOSE M	35 HILLSIDE AVE	1992	03-02
D	RAMIREZ, JOSE O	66 MAIN ST 511	1936	06-02
D	RAMIREZ, JUAN C	23 VALLEY ST	1964	06-01
D	RAMIREZ, LILIA	66 MAIN ST 511	1937	06-02
D	RAMIREZ, MARCO A	23 VALLEY ST	1965	06-01
	RAMIREZ, MARIA	846 BROADWAY 2	1954	04-01
U	RAMIREZ, MARIA	38 HIGHLAND AVE 1	1961	05-01
D	RAMIREZ, MARIA C	23 VALLEY ST	1965	06-01
U	RAMIREZ, MIGUEL A	38 HIGHLAND AVE 1	1970	05-01
D	* RAMIREZ, MYRIAM N	82 JEFFERSON AVE	1959	03-02
	RAMIREZ, NINESKA	89 MADISON AVE	1979	03-02
D	* RAMIREZ, SANDRA B	195 MAIN ST	1963	06-02
	RAMIREZ, XIOMARA	117 LINDEN ST 1	1995	05-02
	RAMIREZ-HERNANDEZ, FRANCISCO A	30 WEST ST 2	1999	06-02
D	RAMLAL, CARLA	41 VALLEY ST 2	1973	06-01
U	RAMLAL, SUDESH	41 VALLEY ST 2	1975	06-01
D	RAMOS, AMARILDO	7 MONTROSE ST	1962	06-02
U	* RAMOS, ANA E	56 WOODLAWN ST	1985	02-02
	RAMOS, CANDELARIO	41 MARIE AVE 2	1965	04-01
D	RAMOS, CARLOS	57 PRESTON ST	1953	04-01
U	RAMOS, IRACEMA	7 MONTROSE ST	1962	06-02
D	* RAMOS, IVELISSES	90 HANCOCK ST 3	1996	05-02
	RAMOS, JAQUELINE G	63 BUCKNAM ST 2	1998	05-02
R	RAMOS, JOANNE C	2066 REVEREBEACH PKY 3	1957	01-02
U	RAMOS, JOAO F	63 BUCKNAM ST 2	1969	05-02
CC	RAMOS, JORGE A	81 MADISON AVE 2	1965	03-02
	RAMOS, JOSE M	50 MONTROSE ST 1	1970	06-02
	RAMOS, LISA	92 HANCOCK ST 3	1980	05-02
U	* RAMOS, LUIS A	56 WOODLAWN ST	1973	02-02
D	RAMOS, MARCELO M	7 WALL ST 2	1969	05-01

* Indicates Inactive Voter

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
	RAMOS, MARIA A	120 WYLLIS AVE 204	1975	06-01
U	RAMOS, MATTHEW S	7 WALL ST 2	1997	05-01
D	RAMOS, MERCEDES R	57 PRESTON ST	1952	04-01
D	RAMOS, MICHAEL	51 AUTUMN ST 2	1978	01-01
	RAMOS, NOBELIA	35 BALDWIN AVE 2	1982	06-01
D	RAMOS, ODETE	73 ADAMS AVE	1967	03-01
U	RAMOS, PATRICIA C	12 VALLEY ST 412	1988	06-01
R	RAMOS, PAUL C	2 BOWDOIN ST 214	1988	06-02
D	RAMOS, RACHEL E	51 AUTUMN ST 2	1980	01-01
U	RAMOS, SONYA	36 WINTHROP ST 1	1987	06-02
U	RAMOS, VICTOR III	39 COREY ST 2	1967	06-02
	RAMOS, WALDINEIA	7 WALL ST 2	1970	05-01
U	RAMOS, WILLIAN	7 MONTROSE ST	1991	06-02
U	RAMOS, WILLIAMS C	272 SHUTE ST 15	1961	03-01
U	* RAMOS-AGUILAR, KEVIN A	134 VERNAL ST 1	2000	04-02
D	RAMRATAN, EDWARD S	42 FLOYD ST 1	1988	06-01
D	RAMROOP, LEENAL	132 COTTAGE ST	1978	01-01
D	RAMROOP, SHIRLEY	132 COTTAGE ST	1978	01-01
U	RAMROOP, VARUN O	132 COTTAGE ST	2000	01-01
U	* RAMSAHAI, LAUREN A	25 CHARLTON ST 503	1991	06-02
	RAMSHAI, LAUREN	1 BOWDOIN ST 303	1999	06-02
U	RAMUNNO, BRIAN	82 DARTMOUTH ST	1994	03-02
U	RAMUNNO, JOSEPH A, JR	82 DARTMOUTH ST	1967	03-02
U	RAMUNNO, NOREEN	82 DARTMOUTH ST	1966	03-02
U	RAMZY, HICHAM	44 HARLEY AVE 3	1977	05-01
R	* RANA, AISHA A	7 BELMONT ST 1	1982	05-01
	RANA, AMMAR	2 MORELAND PL	1980	05-01
D	* RANA, ANGOORI K	13 GLADSTONE TER 1	1998	03-02
D	RANA, HEMLATA R	36 BOLSTER ST	1958	04-01
D	* RANA, KHAZER H	7 BELMONT ST 1	1970	05-01
	RANA, KOMAL	36 BOLSTER ST	1991	04-01
D	RANA, PRATIK R	36 BOLSTER ST	1986	04-01
U	RANA, RAJESH N	36 BOLSTER ST	1954	04-01
U	* RANABHAT, DEEPA	12 UNION AVE 2	1982	06-02
D	* RANABHAT, MADHAV	12 UNION AVE 2	1979	06-02
D	RANCATI, MARY E	49 MORRIS ST 3	1947	04-02
U	RAND, JOHN	238 CHELSEA ST 7	1946	01-01
	RANDLALL, KYLE	25 CHARLTON ST 624	1988	06-02
R	RANDLE, DAVID	76 NORWOOD ST	1963	06-02
D	RANDOLPH, EDWIN R	336 BROADWAY	1964	06-02
U	RANERI, BIAGIO J	12 A MARIE AVE 1	1970	04-02
U	RANERI, FRANK	129 FLORENCE ST 1	1940	02-01
U	RANERI, JOSEPHINE III	129 FLORENCE ST 1	1945	02-01
	RANERI, MARIA	12 A MARIE AVE 1	1943	04-02
	RANGEL, DAVID	324 MAIN ST 1	1975	06-01
	RANGEL, PATRICK	169 HANCOCK ST 2	1991	05-01
U	RANI, MANJU	72 HARVARD ST	1976	02-01
U	RANI, PUSHPA	163 BRADFORD ST	1952	05-01
U	RANJIT, ROSHAN K	26 BOLSTER ST	1987	04-01
U	RANKIN, JAMES D	217 CHELSEA ST 2	1946	01-02
	RANSFORD, CARSON	25 CHARLTON ST 412	1989	06-02
	RAO, ANNA	85 WILBUR ST	1937	03-01
U	RAO, DAVID A	17 COOLIDGE ST 2	1975	04-01
D	RAPHAEL, HENRI R	11 WOODWARD ST 2	1952	04-01
D	RAPHAEL, MARIE	206 LINDEN ST 2	1944	05-02
U	RAPHANELLA, THERESA	13 SILVER RD 2	1976	02-01
D	RAPLEY, DONNA M	16 PLYMOUTH ST	1958	06-02
	RAPOSO, AMERICO	289 ELM ST	1924	03-02
U	* RAPOSO, KATHRYN E	7 DOWSE ST 2	1981	04-02
D	RAPOZA, MICHAEL S	118 NICHOLS ST 1	1970	02-01
D	RAPOZA, TANYA	118 NICHOLS ST 1	1972	02-01
D	RAPTIS, ATHENA N	59 COBURN TER 8	1980	03-02
D	RASO, ANNA III	24 VICTORIA ST 2	1932	01-02
U	RASO, BRANDON C	72 PRESTON ST	1997	04-01
D	RASO, CATHERINE	52 JACKSON AVE	1943	03-01
D	RASO, CHRISTOPHER A	72 PRESTON ST	1992	04-01
D	RASO, PATRICIA L	72 PRESTON ST	1965	04-01
D	RASS, JENNIFER S	96 COTTAGE ST 1	1995	01-01
U	RASULOV, TOFIK	41 ASHTON ST 2	1944	04-01
U	RASULOVA, BELLA	41 ASHTON ST 2	1945	04-01
U	RATTA, MARY P	75 WINTHROP ST 33	1943	06-02
U	RATTA, SAMUEL R	75 WINTHROP ST 33	1931	06-02
D	* RATTANASONE, KATHLEEN H	142 SCHOOL ST 1001	1977	06-02
U	RAUSEO, ANTHONY M, JR	38 ASHTON ST	1956	04-01
U	RAUSEO, GLORIA	38 ASHTON ST	1927	04-01

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
➡	R	⬅ (Continued)		
D	* RAVANESI, MARY G	206 HANCOCK ST	1936	05-01
U	RAVANIS-RODERICK, MARLENE L	126 GLENDALE ST	1965	04-02
L	RAVESI, ANGELO	19 HANCOCK ST 109	1951	05-02
R	RAWLINGS, BRIAN	19 CARLSON ST 2	1970	04-01
	RAWLINGS, CHARLOTTE O	19 CARLSON ST 1	1950	04-01
	RAWLINGS, CHRISTINA	19 CARLSON ST 3	1972	04-01
U	RAWLINGS, KRISTIANNE	19 CARLSON ST 2	1978	04-01
U	RAWLINSON, LORRAINE A	45 GROVER ST 2	1961	03-01
U	RAWLINSON, WALTER A, JR	45 GROVER ST 2	1956	03-01
U	RAY, ARIELL N	23 WESTOVER ST	1995	04-01
U	RAY, HELEN F	720 BROADWAY 3	1947	04-02
U	RAY, PATRICIA C	23 WESTOVER ST	1966	04-01
U	RAY, RICHARD J	23 WESTOVER ST	1965	04-01
U	RAYMOND, BETTY A	26 SEA ST	1946	04-01
U	RAYMOND, LESLIE E	48 DARTMOUTH ST 2	1968	03-02
U	RAYMOND, PAULA P	211 LINDEN ST 2	1971	05-02
D	RAYMOND, TONY P	48 DARTMOUTH ST 2	1970	03-02
D	RAZIK, HAMID	12 WAVERLY ST 2	1967	05-02
	RE, TRAVIS	1 BOWDOIN ST 312	1969	06-02
R	RE, TRAVIS A	1 BOWDOIN ST 312	1986	06-02
U	REA, JOSEPH M	65 WINSLOW ST 1	1957	05-01
U	REA, MARY M	65 WINSLOW ST 1	1956	05-01
D	REARDON, JOHNNIE M	61 COBURN TER 6	1965	03-02
D	REARDON, MARIE	61 COBURN TER 11	1944	03-02
U	* REAVY, KENNETH L, JR	256 SHUTE ST 15	1952	03-01
	REAVY, MARGARET	2 BOWDOIN ST 514	1959	06-02
U	REAVY, MARGARET I	2 BOWDOIN ST 514	1938	06-02
	REBELLO, DANIEL	1 HARRIS AVE 1	1978	01-01
U	* REBELLO, FABRICIO	9 SAMMET ST 1	1981	04-01
U	* REBELLO, KARLA	9 SAMMET ST 1	1982	04-01
U	REBELO, AMELIA P	27 WOODVILLE ST 1	1954	06-01
U	REBELO, ANNA P	27 WOODVILLE ST 1	1980	06-01
D	REBELO, JOHN E	7 HALL AVE	1966	02-02
	REBELO, JOSE F	27 WOODVILLE ST 1	1951	06-01
U	REBELO, LYNNE A	7 HALL AVE	1968	02-02
R	REBELO, MARIANA A	11 WALNUT ST 17	1977	05-02
U	REBELO, ROBERT	27 WOODVILLE ST 2	1976	06-01
D	* RECINOS, ANA Y	142 MAIN ST 3L	1999	06-02
	RECINOS, CRISOSTOMO	46 CALHOUN AVE 1	1974	03-01
D	* RECINOS, DELMY	99 WAVERLY ST 2	1958	05-02
	RECINOS, FATIMA	43 HAMILTON ST 1	1996	02-01
	RECINOS, FROLIAN	207 BROADWAY 1	1977	01-02
	RECINOS, PEREZ D	46 CALHOUN AVE 1	1997	03-01
U	RECUPERO, FRANCES M	274 CHELSEA ST 2	1955	01-02
U	REDDICK, FRANCIS E	50 FLOYD ST 7	1989	06-01
U	REDDY, MINDY F	129 DARTMOUTH ST	1981	02-01
R	REDICAN, JEFFREY	95 NICHOLS ST 12	1984	02-01
D	REDLEY, EBONYI M	106 GLEDHILL AVE	1998	03-01
D	* REDLEY, LYNDEL	30 CHELSEA ST 509	1933	01-01
D	REDLEY, SALOMIE A	106 GLEDHILL AVE	1950	03-01
D	* REDOUBLE, CECILIA	66 ASHTON ST	1980	04-01
U	REED, ANNETTE M	16 CABOT ST 2	1967	01-02
U	REED, DAVID A	15 WESTOVER ST	1974	04-01
U	REED, GREGORY J	16 CABOT ST 2	1964	01-02
	REED, GREGORY J	16 CABOT ST 2	2001	01-02
D	REED, JENNIFER R	19 HANCOCK ST 103	1966	05-02
U	REES, KIMBERLY J	15 CHATHAM RD 2	1965	02-01
U	REEVES, CHRISTINE A	81 CHELSEA ST 1	1945	01-02
D	REEVES, JAMES D	81 CHELSEA ST 1	1943	01-02
	REEVES, LAURIE D	72 PEIRCE AVE 2	1938	06-01
R	* REEVES, TODD M	81 CHELSEA ST 1	1972	01-02
U	REEVES-GARNISS, TINA A	81 CHELSEA ST 1	1969	01-02
D	REGAN, HEATHER M	12 ADAMS AVE	1972	03-01
D	REGAN, MARY K	200 VINE ST 2	1983	02-02
U	REGAN, WILLIAM F, JR	30 EVELYN RD 2	1935	01-02
	REGINATO, ELVIRA M	268 SHUTE ST 10	1955	03-01
D	REGIS, FRED E	5 HANCOCK ST 36	1983	05-02
U	REGISTRE, ILFATESTE	23 STEVENSON AVE 1	1963	03-01
D	* REGO, HENRIQUETA	38 CARTER ST 110	1948	06-02
	REGO, MARIA I	115 JEFFERSON AVE 1	1963	03-02
U	REGRAGUI, FARAH	15 MARIE AVE 1	1980	04-01
	REGUEG, LATIFA	271 CHELSEA ST 42	1988	01-02
D	REGUSME, SHERBINE	104 VERNAL ST 2	1979	04-02

* Indicates Inactive Voter

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
D	REICHTELL, JANET R	40 MONTROSE ST 2	1954	06-02
D	REICHTELL, MICHAEL L	40 MONTROSE ST 2	1949	06-02
D	REID, JAMES A	30 CHELSEA ST 308	1941	01-01
G	* REID, JORDAN M	43 FRANCIS ST 1	1999	01-02
	REID, RICHARD M, JR	43 FRANCIS ST 1	2001	01-02
D	* REID, RICHARD, SR	43 FRANCIS ST 1	1976	01-02
D	* REID, SHAKIMA M	94 GLEDHILL AVE	1998	03-01
U	REILLY, JAMES T	210 HANCOCK ST 2	1958	05-01
U	REINHEIMER, JUDITH A	46 WOODVILLE ST	1940	06-01
U	REINHEIMER, RACHEL	24 PEIRCE AVE 1	1971	06-01
	REIS ■ SANTOS, MARLIDA	201 SPRINGVALE AVE 2	1964	03-02
U	REIS, ANA R	10 PEIRCE AVE 4	1955	06-01
D	REIS, ANDY R	24 FOSTER ST 2	1983	02-02
	REIS, ANNMARIE	20 FRANCIS ST 2	1985	01-02
D	REIS, ARNALDO P	46 GLENDALE ST 3	1957	05-02
U	REIS, DANIEL	46 GLENDALE ST 3	1988	05-02
D	REIS, DANIEL R	19 CARTER ST	1956	06-02
U	REIS, DESIREE	46 GLENDALE ST 3	1986	05-02
D	REIS, HERMINIA J	24 FOSTER ST 2	1957	02-02
	REIS, IGOR	10 PEIRCE AVE 4	1991	06-01
U	REIS, LEONEL	24 FOSTER ST 2	1979	02-02
U	REIS, LEONEL Z	24 FOSTER ST 2	1999	02-02
U	REIS, MARIE	19 CARTER ST	1962	06-02
D	REIS, ZEGERINO M	24 FOSTER ST 2	1953	02-02
U	REISER, LINDA F	128 LINDEN ST 1	1954	05-02
U	REITANO, ELEONORA	70 CLARK ST 3	1968	05-01
D	REMITA, MOHAMMED	15 APPLETON ST 1	1950	06-01
D	REMPONNEAU, MARIE C	381 FERRY ST 908	1948	04-02
D	REMPONNEAU, SHERRY A	381 FERRY ST 908	1982	04-02
D	REMY, JEAN S	42 NORWOOD ST 9	1960	06-02
D	REMY, WILHEM	93 WILBUR ST	1971	03-01
D	* REMY, ZEILA	1 A WILBUR ST	1953	03-02
D	* RENATE, BECK S	97 WOODLAWN ST 1	1976	03-02
D	* RENDEROS DIAZ, RUDY W	25 OLIVER ST 1	1973	01-01
D	RENDEROS PINEDA, CARLOS A	30 LEXINGTON ST 2	1993	02-02
U	RENDEROS, CARLOS M	67 CHESTNUT ST 1	1959	02-02
	RENDEROS, DANIELA M	67 CHESTNUT ST 1	1994	02-02
U	RENDEROS, MICHELLE	67 CHESTNUT ST 1	1985	02-02
	RENDON, CAROL	421 FERRY ST 3	1964	04-01
U	RENOIS, CLIFFORD L	69 PRESTON ST	1993	04-01
D	RENOIS, MIMOSE V	69 PRESTON ST	1960	04-01
U	RENOIS, PAUL L	69 PRESTON ST	1951	04-01
D	RENOIS, RIDLEY P	69 PRESTON ST	1996	04-01
D	REPETTO, MARY E	72 ENGLEWOOD AVE	1944	03-02
U	REPUCCI, ANNA	62 PEIRCE AVE 1	1959	06-01
D	REPUCCI, DENNIS P	55 COBURN TER 4	1953	03-02
U	REPUCCI, MARIA	62 PEIRCE AVE 1	1956	06-01
U	REPUCCI, WILLIAM	62 A PEIRCE AVE 2	1958	06-01
	RESKA, ROBERTA L	62 FERRY ST 2	1951	01-01
U	* RESKA, WILLIAM	62 FERRY ST 2	1958	01-01
R	RESCIGNO, JOSEPH	1 FOREST AVE 1	1969	06-02
	RESENDE, SUSAN	150 VERNAL ST 3	1979	04-02
D	RESKA, SUSAN	153 ELM ST 1	1957	03-02
D	RESSING, ALEXANDRA M	12 VALLEY ST 204	1989	06-01
D	RESTREPO, GLORIA E	205 FERRY ST 304	1958	02-02
D	RESTREPO, JUAN G	107 WAVERLY ST 2	1963	05-02
D	RESTREPO, MADELINE	28 KENWOOD RD	1971	04-01
	RESTREPO, OSCAR	26 KENWOOD RD	1970	04-01
U	RESTREPO, SARA I	60 FLORENCE ST 2	2001	01-01
U	RESTREPO, SHEILA	15 STAPLES AVE 43	1962	05-02
	RETANA, MARIA	82 PEARL ST 1	1976	06-01
D	REVANGIL, JUDSON R	17 HEATH ST 1	1988	06-02
U	REVOLLO, SHIRLEY	21 CHISHOLM ST	1974	04-01
	REYES, ANGEL	64 MALDEN ST 1	1977	02-01
U	* REYES, ELEANOR	24 AUTUMN ST	1952	01-01
D	REYES, FLOR I	76 LINDEN ST 2	1986	05-02
D	REYES, JESSICA	2 BOWDOIN ST 313	1990	06-02
D	* REYES, MARCOS P	58 WOODLAWN ST	1945	02-02
	REYES, MARIA E	46 A CHATHAM RD 2	1979	02-01
D	* REYES, MARK	24 AUTUMN ST	1975	01-01
D	REYES, NORBERTO	177 UNION ST 2	1967	02-01
D	REYES, VIOLETA	177 UNION ST 2	1946	02-01
U	* REYES-DOMINGUEZ, WILLI O	49 TREMONT ST 1	1990	06-01
U	REYES-GARCIA, EDWIN E	32 FRANCIS ST 3	1993	01-02
D	REYES-GARCIA, YOANA M	32 FRANCIS ST 3	1988	01-02

**CITY OF EVERETT
MASSACHUSETTS**

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
➡	R	⬅ (Continued)		
	REYNA, IGNASIA	28 WEST ST 3	1977	06-02
U	REYNOLDS, CHRISTINE M	238 CHELSEA ST 2	1968	01-01
U	* REYNOLDS, EVAN	60 SAMMET ST 2	1999	04-01
R	REYNOLDS, JANICE E	84 CLARK ST 2	1941	05-01
U	REYNOLDS, JULIA A	72 BUCKNAM ST 1	1958	05-01
U	REYNOLDS, STEPHANIE	43 WAVERLY ST 1	1981	05-02
U	REYNOLDS, THERESA	72 BUCKNAM ST 1	1960	05-01
R	REZA, MIRIAN	23 ALFRED ST	1985	06-02
D	REZENDE, PAULO F	30 WOODLAWN ST	1963	02-02
D	* RHADFI, MINA	14 ORCHARD ST 1	1965	01-01
	RHODEN, MAXCINE E	16 SUMMER ST 43	1964	01-01
D	RHONDA, JOCELYN C	12 VALLEY ST 428	1983	06-01
U	RHOTON, JAY	15 MASON ST	1966	04-01
U	RHOTON, JOANNE M	15 MASON ST	1945	04-01
D	RHOUDOU, AHMED	31 B WHITTIER DR	1946	03-01
U	RIBEIRO, ANTHONY Q	30 CHELSEA ST 610	1992	01-01
	RIBEIRO, ANTONIO F	30 CHELSEA ST 610	1946	01-01
D	RIBEIRO, BERENICE ■	8 WALNUT ST 22	1955	05-02
D	RIBEIRO, DIVA A	94 NICHOLS ST 1R	1961	02-01
D	* RIBEIRO, MIRIAM S	176 MAIN ST 2	1997	06-01
D	* RIBEIRO, RYAN	23 SCHOOL ST 1	1976	06-02
U	* RIBEIRO, TERCENCIO	16 SILVER RD 1	1973	02-01
D	* RIBEIRO, THALLITA S	176 MAIN ST 2	1997	06-01
D	RIBEIRO-BARBOSA, ETHAN H	103 CLARENCE ST 1	2000	03-02
	RIBERIO, ANNA	271 CHELSEA ST 44	1988	01-02
	RIBOU, JEAN	28 VERNAL ST 2	1952	05-02
D	RIBOU, JEAN B	26 VERNAL ST 1	1951	05-02
U	RICCI MORELLI, MAUREEN F	129 WALNUT ST	1962	04-02
D	RICCI, ANTHONY M	21 HIGH ST 2	1949	01-01
U	RICCI, BRIAN	26 CALHOUN AVE 2	1950	03-01
U	RICCI, DENISE C	26 CALHOUN AVE 2	1951	03-01
	RICCI, FELIZIA	19 HANCOCK ST 209	1985	05-02
U	RICCI, FLORENCE M	91 WAVERLY ST 2	1925	05-02
D	RICCI, KEVIN M	133 GROVER ST	1969	03-01
	RICCI, LISA	76 NORWOOD ST 305	1966	06-02
D	RICCI, LUCIA	21 HIGH ST 1	1954	01-01
R	RICCI, MICHAEL A	51 ROADB	1960	02-02
U	RICCI, NICHOLAS D, JR	71 PEARL ST 1	1983	06-01
U	RICCIARDI, ROCCO J	26 JACKSON AVE	1933	03-01
U	RICCIARDI, ROSE	26 JACKSON AVE	1931	03-01
U	RICCIARDI, TERESA N	87 BALDWIN AVE R	1942	06-01
U	RICCIOLI, RONALD D	54 ADAMS AVE 2	1965	03-01
R	RICCIOLI, STELLA M	54 ADAMS AVE 2	1993	03-01
U	RICCIOLI, TALIA T	54 ADAMS AVE 2	1997	03-01
U	RICH, BRIAN	157 CHESTNUT ST 2	1961	02-02
U	RICH, MATTHEW	43 CHARLTON ST 102	1980	06-02
D	RICH, MEGAN T	51 CENTRAL AVE	1992	04-02
D	RICH, RUTH	203 BUCKNAM ST 2	1961	05-01
D	RICHARD, DANIEL M	30 CHELSEA ST 812	1956	01-01
U	RICHARD, MICHELLE J	49 SWAN ST 2	1962	05-02
U	RICHARDS, DEBRA A	156 COTTAGE ST	1960	01-01
U	RICHARDS, HILDA	18 SUMMER ST 19	1967	01-01
D	* RICHARDS, ROBYN Y	45 HANCOCK ST 2	1993	05-02
U	* RICHARDS, SHADAYE N	20 KENWOOD RD 2	1990	04-01
D	RICHARDS, WILLIAM A	36 CHURCH ST	1965	05-02
U	* RICHARDSON, COLTON A	48 CLINTON ST 1R	1990	01-01
U	RICHARDSON, JOYCE M	46 CLINTON ST 1L	1960	01-01
	RICHARDSON, MARY E	184 F HANCOCK ST	1961	05-01
CC	RICHARDSON, MATTHEW P	184 F HANCOCK ST	1998	05-01
	RICHARDSON, MICHAEL	289 ELM ST	1950	03-02
CC*	RICHARDSON, MLYN A	48 CLINTON ST 1R	1992	01-01
U	* RICHARDSON, PAUL M	48 CLINTON ST 1R	1957	01-01
U	RICHARDSON, PETER H	184 F HANCOCK ST	1950	05-01
U	RICHARDSON, RONALD J	46 CLINTON ST 1L	1959	01-01
	RICHARDSON, SARAH P	48 CLINTON ST 1R	1996	01-01
U	RICHARDSON-COOK, DELORES D	15 BOLSTER ST 3	1977	04-01
U	RICHEMOND, YVON M	22 GLEDHILL AVE	1964	03-01
	RICHETTA, SHAWN	12 VALLEY ST 525	1973	06-01
	RICHMOND, GARETH	8 MALDEN ST 2	1981	01-02
U	RICHMOND, MARISSA J	■ MALDEN ST 2	1979	01-02
D	RICKERSON, RICKY C, SR	66 MAIN ST 113	1967	06-02
U	RICO, MARCO A	13 GROVER ST	1982	04-01
U	RIDDELL, DAPHNE	192 HANCOCK ST 3	1997	05-01

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
U	* RIDDLE, CELESTE M	104 NICHOLS ST 2	1998	02-01
D	RIDGE, ELAINE	3 ELWOOD ST	1939	04-01
U	RIDGEWAY, ERIN E	1760 REVEREBEACH PKY 621	1987	01-02
U	RIDORE, FRANTZ	149 FREMONT AVE	1957	02-01
U	RIEHLE, ERIKA	120 WYLLIS AVE 314	1989	06-01
R	RIEHLE, GREGORY N	120 WYLLIS AVE 314	1988	06-01
D	RIGAS, JUDITH A	32 FAIRLAWN ST 1	1942	05-02
U	RIGAS, PETER G	32 FAIRLAWN ST 1	1937	05-02
D	RIGAUD, RAYMONDE	11 ELM RD	1967	06-01
D	RIGAUD, TAMARA L	11 ELM RD	1994	06-01
	RIGGILLO, DAVID	15 FERRY ST 18	1991	01-01
D	* RIGGS, OLIVIA	38 PEARL ST 2	1991	06-01
U	RIGOLINI, FRANCIS J	11 COOPER CT	1943	04-01
U	RIGOLINI, KIMBERLY A	259 MAIN ST 1	1970	05-01
D	RIGOLINI, RICHARD A	257 MAIN ST 2	1965	05-01
U	RIGOLINI, SUZANNE M	11 COOPER CT	1945	04-01
U	RIJAL, URMILA	94 WYLLIS AVE	1989	06-01
D	RILEY, CASEY L	12 VALLEY ST 440	1991	06-01
U	RILEY, CHRISTIAN C	80 MAIN ST 5	1994	06-02
D	RILEY, GEORGE J	145 BUCKNAM ST 2	1940	05-01
U	RILEY, KAITLIN J	145 BUCKNAM ST 2	1989	05-01
R	RILEY, KATHRYN S	16 MAPLEWOOD AVE 1	1992	02-01
D	RILEY, MARGARET E, II	145 BUCKNAM ST 2	1963	05-01
	RILEY, WILLIAM	827 BROADWAY	1954	03-01
D	RINALDI, CLEMENTINA M	24 ELM ST 2	1978	03-02
U	RINALDI, EUGENIO C	33 CLARENCE ST 1	1987	03-02
D	RINALDI, ROCCO J	33 CLARENCE ST 1	1987	03-02
U	RINCON, MICHAEL	82 JEFFERSON AVE	1992	03-02
D	RINDONE, JOHN C	30 CHELSEA ST 612	1945	01-01
D	RINGDAHL, ADRA J	67 SUMMER ST 2	1992	01-01
D	RINGDAHL, DANA W	67 SUMMER ST 2	1962	01-01
D	RINGDAHL, DEBRA J	67 SUMMER ST 2	1965	01-01
U	RINGDAHL, KAYLA A	67 SUMMER ST 2	1994	01-01
D	RINGDAHL-COLAMETA, SUSAN A	40 JEFFERSON AVE 1	1955	03-02
R	* RIOS CORTEZ, SILVIA	95 WAVERLY ST 2	1968	05-02
D	RIOS, AMPARO	37 MAY ST	1962	06-02
D	* RIOS, DAMARY	40 LINDEN ST 3	1992	06-01
U	RIOS, EDMEE	99 SWAN ST 1	1979	05-02
U	RIOS, JACQUELINE	231 CHELSEA ST	1996	01-02
U	RIOS, JOSE M	231 CHELSEA ST	1970	01-02
U	RIOS, MANUELA	115 NICHOLS ST 1	2000	02-01
D	RIPO, DANIEL D	146 LINDEN ST 2	1978	05-02
U	* RISK, INGRID S	21 ROADB	1967	02-02
D	RISTAINO, ELAINE	259 MAIN ST 1	1950	05-01
D	RISTAINO, FIORINA C	7 A SCHOOLHOUSE RD	1924	05-02
D	RISTAINO, HELEN F	381 FERRY ST 1003	1949	04-02
D	RISTAINO, STEPHANIE	14 ELSIE ST	1951	02-01
R	RITKA, NOFIRST	163 BRADFORD ST	1990	05-01
D	RITZEL, NICHOLAS J	43 CHARLTON ST 501	1985	06-02
U	RIVAS CABALLERO, MARIA E	147 IRVING ST 1	1970	02-02
	RIVAS, ANA L	33 HOSMER ST 1	1979	04-02
D	RIVAS, BLANCA I	70 ASHTON ST	1982	04-01
	RIVAS, CARLOS J	33 MANSFIELD ST 2	1988	01-01
	RIVAS, CLAUDIA	1 LINCOLN ST 2	1985	02-01
U	* RIVAS, ERICK L	126 BUCKNAM ST 1	1979	05-01
U	RIVAS, ESTEBAN A	20 CARTER ST 1	1990	06-02
U	RIVAS, JOSE R	70 ASHTON ST	1979	04-01
	RIVAS, NOLVIA B	33 HOSMER ST 1	1990	04-02
D	RIVAS, WALTER G	33 CHESTNUT ST 1	1998	04-02
U	RIVAS, WALTER G	35 CHESTNUT ST 1	1992	04-02
U	RIVERA ISAACS SWEET, CARLOS	53 CEDAR ST	1964	04-02
	RIVERA ISAACS, CARLOS	53 CEDAR ST	1964	04-02
U	* RIVERA ORTEGA, BETHZAIDA	56 DUNCAN RD	1988	03-02
U	RIVERA ORTEGA, LEENEISHA	56 DUNCAN RD	1999	03-02
	RIVERA, ABIHAIL J	26 CLINTON ST 2	1996	01-01
D	* RIVERA, ALBA N	115 GLENDALE ST 1	1971	04-02
D	RIVERA, ANA	16 EDITH AVE 3	1984	04-01
U	* RIVERA, CARLOS G, SR	19 WINTHROP RD	1983	03-02
U	RIVERA, CAROLINA	83 CENTRAL AVE 8	1994	04-02
D	RIVERA, CATHERINE A	48 ARLINGTON ST	1967	02-02
D	RIVERA, DENZEL S	1760 REVEREBEACH PKY 503	1993	01-02
D	RIVERA, EBER A	26 CLINTON ST 2	1993	01-01
R	RIVERA, ERVIN U	10 CLARENCE ST	1960	03-02
D	RIVERA, FELIX	49 ARLINGTON ST	1962	02-02
R	RIVERA, GERTRUDIS E	10 CLARENCE ST	1955	03-02

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
⇒	R	⇐	(Continued)	
D	RIVERA, JACQUELINE E	484 FERRY ST 2	1997	04-02
	RIVERA, JANNETTE	49 ARLINGTON ST	1982	02-02
	RIVERA, JERILYN R	73 FRANCIS ST 2	1994	02-01
U	RIVERA, JESSICA V	51 BAKER RD	1994	02-01
	RIVERA, JOSE A	26 CLINTON ST 2	1960	01-01
U	* RIVERA, JOSE F	46 SHUTE ST 1	1965	04-01
D	RIVERA, JOSE M	32 SUMMIT AVE	1962	03-01
U	RIVERA, KELLY Y	51 BAKER RD	1992	02-01
R	RIVERA, KENYA L	10 CLARENCE ST	1984	03-02
	RIVERA, LOIDA R	32 SUMMIT AVE	1972	03-01
U	* RIVERA, LUIS E	46 SHUTE ST 1	1987	04-01
U	* RIVERA, LUIS E, JR	25 WILBUR ST 3	1983	03-01
	RIVERA, LUIS R	197 BRADFORD ST	1990	05-01
	RIVERA, MARIA	38 KELVIN ST 1	1984	06-02
D	RIVERA, MARIA S	22 FREEMAN AVE	1962	03-01
U	RIVERA, MARY M	48 ARLINGTON ST	1949	02-02
	RIVERA, MIGUEL R	73 FRANCIS ST 2	2000	02-01
U	* RIVERA, NORA L	224 SHUTE ST 2	1955	04-01
D	RIVERA, PEDRO D	92 MORRIS ST 1	1969	05-02
	RIVERA, RACHEL	289 ELM ST	1954	03-02
D	RIVERA, RAMON M	37 FERRY ST 1	1960	01-01
U	RIVERA, ROSARIO	197 BRADFORD ST	1967	05-01
U	RIVERA, SAMANTHA E	46 SHUTE ST 1	1998	04-01
U	RIVERA, SANDRA M	36 SHIRLEY ST 2	1978	03-02
U	RIVERA, VERA A	46 SHUTE ST 1	1963	04-01
	RIVERO, MELRYEN	134 CHELSEA ST 52	1966	01-01
D	RIVERS, DONALD W	66 CLEVELAND AVE 2	1953	05-02
U	RIVERS, JOSEPHINE	46 ABBOTT AVE	1941	03-01
U	RIVERS, THERESA J	86 CLEVELAND AVE 1	1955	05-02
D	* RIVES, SYDNEY M	33 SAMMET ST	1985	04-01
U	RIVEST, NICOLE	134 CENTRAL AVE 1	1982	04-02
D	* RIVIERE, HANSY	19 OAKES ST 2	1969	06-02
U	* RIVIERE, JEAN Y	89 TREMONT ST 2R	1974	06-01
	RIZK, DAOUD F	859 BROADWAY 3	1962	03-01
U	RIZZA, FRANK	34 WYLLIS AVE 1	1942	06-01
U	RIZZA, LILIANA	34 WYLLIS AVE 1	1954	06-01
	RIZZO, ANTONINO S	85 LYNN ST 2	1998	03-01
U	RIZZO, DOMENIC A	85 LYNN ST 2	1959	03-01
D	RIZZO, JUDITH M	20 FAIRMOUNT ST 2	1942	02-02
U	RIZZO, JUSTIN M	17 FREEMAN AVE	1995	03-01
U	RIZZO, KAREN	17 FREEMAN AVE	1968	03-01
D	RIZZO, MARIA	562 BROADWAY 2	1933	05-02
D	RIZZO, MICHAEL E	14 LINCOLN ST	1973	02-01
U	RIZZO, PANAGIOTA	23 FAIRMOUNT ST 1	1969	02-02
U	RIZZO, SAMANTHA L	17 FREEMAN AVE	1996	03-01
D	* RIZZO, SUSAN K	66 MAIN ST 406	1926	06-02
U	RIZZO-LAFACE, MARIA C	111 HIGH ST 2	1956	01-01
	RIZZUTO, CARLI T	109 CLARENCE ST 2	2001	03-02
D	RIZZUTO, LEONARD A	82 WINSLOW ST	1949	05-01
U	ROAN, DANIEL, JR	242 ELM ST	1992	03-01
R	* ROBACZEWSKI, LORRAINE M	31 PEIRCE AVE 2	1963	06-01
U	ROBASSON-DAVID, PATRICIA	38 WILBUR ST	1988	03-01
D	ROBBANI, GOLAM	151 ELM ST 1	1994	03-02
	ROBBINS, KYLE	2 BOWDOIN ST 501	1979	06-02
U	ROBBINS, TAYLA	37 PLEASANTVIEW AVE	1989	02-02
U	ROBERTS, CORBIN E	117 LINDEN ST 1	1987	05-02
D	ROBERTS, JANICE M	173 SPRINGVALE AVE 2	1944	03-02
D	ROBERTS, KAREN M	18 AUBURN ST 1	1980	01-01
R	ROBERTS, LOGAN J	117 LINDEN ST 1	1987	05-02
R	ROBERTS, SHAWN J	173 SPRINGVALE AVE 1	1973	03-02
R	ROBERTS, SHAWN M	66 A MALDEN ST	1972	02-01
U	ROBERTS, WILLIAM A, III	18 AUBURN ST 1	1979	01-01
D	ROBERTSON, ROBERTA M	22 ROADB	1940	02-02
	ROBERTS-WELLS, LONNELL	135 BROADWAY 202	1986	01-02
U	* ROBIDOUX, KATHLEEN A	17 JONES ST 3	1992	04-02
R	* ROBINSON, DEREK B	277 ELM ST	1976	03-02
U	ROBINSON, EDWARD	277 ELM ST	1941	03-02
U	* ROBINSON, HELEN	277 ELM ST	1948	03-02
D	* ROBINSON, MARCELLE A	24 HIGHLAND AVE	1969	05-01
U	* ROBINSON, MICHAEL C	91 BALDWIN AVE 1	1985	06-01
D	ROBINSON, ROWENA R	27 GLEDHILL AVE 1	1974	03-02
U	ROBINSON, TIMOTHY J	30 CHELSEA ST 507	1955	01-01
D	ROBINSON, TONY	23 FULLER ST	1962	03-01

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
	ROCA, GERSON	94 NICHOLS ST 1R	1958	02-01
U	* ROCCI, DIANE M	86 CEDAR ST 1	1957	04-02
D	ROCCO, BARBARA A	571 SECOND ST	1935	01-02
	ROCCO, CARMEN	52 HIGH ST 1	1936	02-02
U	ROCCO, COURTNEY A	52 HIGH ST 2	1981	02-02
D	ROCCO, DEAN J	36 SOMERSET ST	1970	02-01
R	ROCCO, GREGORY T	4 HAMPSHIRE ST 1	1965	01-01
U	ROCCO, JODY J	26 FOREST AVE 2	1960	06-01
D	ROCCO, MILDRED F	2 HAMPSHIRE ST	1932	01-01
D	ROCCO, RICHARD S	571 SECOND ST	1927	01-02
D	ROCCO, RICHARD S, JR	571 SECOND ST	1970	01-02
D	ROCCO, ROBERT	52 HIGH ST 2	1981	02-02
	ROCHA, ALBE	26 WEST ST 2	1999	06-02
U	ROCHA, ALYSSA S	50 HAMILTON ST	2000	02-01
D	ROCHA, CLEVERSON	50 HAMILTON ST	1961	02-01
U	ROCHA, EMILY	50 HAMILTON ST	1994	02-01
U	ROCHA, ITAMAR J	27 MONTROSE ST 1	1966	06-02
	ROCHA, JOSE M	85 BOW ST 1	1961	01-02
	ROCHA, JULIO C	26 WEST ST 2	1979	06-02
U	ROCHA, NATASHA	85 BOW ST 1	1993	01-02
	ROCHA, NATHALIA	28 WEST ST 2	1987	06-02
	ROCHA, NICHOLAS O	85 BOW ST 1	1995	01-02
U	ROCHA, PAMELA G	385 MAIN ST 1	1991	05-01
	ROCHA, SONIA O	85 BOW ST 1	1961	01-02
	ROCHA, THAIS C	272 SHUTE ST 14	1997	03-01
U	* ROCHA, THAISSA O	2 WILBUR ST 2	1991	03-02
D	ROCHA, VALDINEIA S, MS	50 HAMILTON ST	1972	02-01
U	ROCHA, VLADIMIR	15 FERRY ST 2	1972	01-01
D	ROCHA-DESOUZA, LORRAYNE	30 LINDEN ST 2	2001	06-01
D	ROCHE, ALLYSON M	29 BETTINGSON AVE	1984	04-02
U	ROCHE, LISA M	65 NEWTON ST 2	1969	04-01
U	ROCHE, PATRICK J	65 NEWTON ST 2	1992	04-01
R	ROCINO, GUIDO	69 EVERETT ST 1	1946	06-01
D	ROCINO, MARGUERITE A	69 EVERETT ST 1	1948	06-01
D	ROCK, ANNMARIE	120 CLARENCE ST 2	1959	03-02
D	ROCK, LOUISE	120 CLARENCE ST 2	1926	03-02
D	ROCK, PATRICK G	124 CLARENCE ST 2	1961	03-02
	ROCK, THOMAS	289 ELM ST	1952	03-02
	ROCKEY, BRETT	888 BROADWAY	2001	04-01
D	ROCKWELL, JUANITA C	39 WOLCOTT ST 2	1972	01-02
U	* RODAS FRANCO, MARCELO J	10 REED AVE 2	1997	03-02
	RODAS, ELVIRA	271 CHELSEA ST 45	1999	01-02
U	RODAS, ELVIRA M	271 CHELSEA ST 45	1952	01-02
D	RODAS, GLORIA C	107 WAVERLY ST 2	1970	05-02
U	RODERICK, CASARRA M	126 GLENDALE ST	1998	04-02
U	RODERICK, MICHAEL J	65 WILBUR ST	1971	03-01
D	* RODERICK, WILLIAM J, JR	14 HERBERT ST	1970	05-01
	RODGERS, ISABELLE	1 BOWDOIN ST 404	1959	06-02
	RODGERS, MICHAEL	1 BOWDOIN ST 404	1959	06-02
U	RODIL, JENNIFER	146 VINE ST 3	1986	01-01
	RODINA, KATELYN	2 BOWDOIN ST 216	1979	06-02
U	RODMAN, RACHEAL	63 FLOYD ST B	1994	06-01
	RODRIGUES BLAZ, CESAR D	146 NICHOLS ST 2	1997	02-01
	RODRIGUES GUIMARES, WILLIAM	324 MAIN ST 2	1981	06-01
D	* RODRIGUES, BRENDA F	219 CHELSEA ST 1	2000	01-02
	RODRIGUES, CLAUDIA	129 VINE ST 1	1965	01-01
D	* RODRIGUES, EDIANY C	36 BAKER RD	1997	02-01
D	* RODRIGUES, EDIERLY I	36 BAKER RD	1995	02-01
D	* RODRIGUES, EDUARDO	36 BAKER RD	1969	02-01
	RODRIGUES, ELENA O	150 GARLAND ST 1	1968	02-01
U	RODRIGUES, ELIZABETH D	126 BELLROCK ST 1	1954	06-01
	RODRIGUES, ERIKA D	121 HANCOCK ST 2	1986	05-02
U	RODRIGUES, ESTELA F	26 ROCKVALLEY AVE 2	1972	04-01
D	* RODRIGUES, GABRIEL	23 AVON ST 3	1997	05-01
	RODRIGUES, HIGOR	12 VALLEY ST 306	2001	06-01
D	RODRIGUES, ILQUIAS A, SR	77 WINSLOW ST 2	1964	05-01
U	* RODRIGUES, JOAO C	8 JONES ST 2	1962	04-02
D	RODRIGUES, JORDANYA Z	233 VINE ST 1	1994	02-02
U	RODRIGUES, KAMILA M	45 CABOT ST 2	1995	01-02
	RODRIGUES, LEANDRO	77 WINSLOW ST 2	1996	05-01
	RODRIGUES, LOUIS	76 HANCOCK ST 1	1981	05-02
D	RODRIGUES, MARIA P	77 WINSLOW ST 2	1960	05-01
D	RODRIGUES, MARY P	17 DYER AVE 1	1930	05-01
	RODRIGUES, MATILDE	36 BAKER RD	1940	02-01
	RODRIGUES, PAULA	97 FERRY ST 13	1999	02-02

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
➔	R	➔	(Continued)	
U	RODRIGUES, PETER T	233 VINE ST 1	1992	02-02
	RODRIGUES, RENAN	12 VALLEY ST 306	1996	06-01
	RODRIGUES, ROSA M	51 ROCKVALLEY AVE 2	1977	04-01
D	RODRIGUES-BAPTISTA, HELENA M	114 FRANCIS ST 2F	1955	02-01
D	RODRIGUESDECRUZ, BERTHA L	201 CHELSEA ST 205	1939	01-02
D	RODRIGUEZ DE UMANA, PATRICIA D	26 NEWTON ST 2	1960	04-01
	RODRIGUEZ, ABIMAR	83 CENTRAL AVE 12	1980	04-02
U	RODRIGUEZ, ALICIA	11 PARK TER 1	1989	06-02
	RODRIGUEZ, AMINIA	127 BELMONT ST 1	1975	05-01
D	* RODRIGUEZ, ANA E	7 WEDGEWOOD ST 1	1971	04-02
	RODRIGUEZ, ANGEL	30 CHELSEA ST 808	1992	01-01
	RODRIGUEZ, ANGELA	205 SPRINGVALE AVE 3	1946	03-02
	RODRIGUEZ, ARNOLDOO	127 BELMONT ST 1	1970	05-01
D	RODRIGUEZ, BETZAIDA	51 NICHOLS ST 1	1980	02-02
	RODRIGUEZ, CLARA	204 BUCKNAM ST 1	1948	05-01
	RODRIGUEZ, CLAUDIA A	16 PARK TER	1978	06-02
U	RODRIGUEZ, DELMA	17 PARK RD 1	1977	05-01
	RODRIGUEZ, DORA S	30 COREY ST 2	1997	06-02
U	* RODRIGUEZ, ELSA V	54 PEARL ST 3	1953	06-01
D	RODRIGUEZ, ENEIDA	150 JEFFERSON AVE 2	1976	03-01
	RODRIGUEZ, ESTELA	28 MALDEN ST 1	1985	01-02
U	RODRIGUEZ, FRANCHESCA S	148 CHELSEA ST 23	2000	01-01
	RODRIGUEZ, FRANCISCA E	30 COREY ST 2	1991	06-02
	RODRIGUEZ, FRANCISCO A	205 SPRINGVALE AVE 3	1979	03-02
U	RODRIGUEZ, FRANCISCO R	44 COOLIDGE ST	1953	04-01
	RODRIGUEZ, GABRIEL	205 SPRINGVALE AVE 3	1930	03-02
D	* RODRIGUEZ, GABRIELA	55 AUTUMN ST 2	1998	01-01
U	* RODRIGUEZ, GRENDAL L	3 PARK RD 2	1981	05-01
	RODRIGUEZ, JENNY	41 CLARK ST 1	1981	06-01
D	* RODRIGUEZ, JESSICA M	50 NORWOOD ST 3	1977	06-02
D	RODRIGUEZ, JOANNE M	51 NICHOLS ST 1	1975	02-02
U	RODRIGUEZ, JOEL	127 BELMONT ST 1	1999	05-01
D	RODRIGUEZ, JOSE A	79 EDITH ST	1965	04-01
	RODRIGUEZ, JUAN	2 BOWDOIN ST 509	1979	06-02
D	RODRIGUEZ, KELLY A	108 SWAN ST 1	1976	05-01
U	RODRIGUEZ, KEVIN S	12 VALLEY ST 503	1996	06-01
	RODRIGUEZ, LIZETH	127 BELMONT ST 1	2001	05-01
	RODRIGUEZ, LORI	30 CHELSEA ST 808	1985	01-01
U	RODRIGUEZ, LYDIA G	860 BROADWAY	1992	04-01
D	* RODRIGUEZ, MARGARITA	59 GROVER ST 2	1945	03-01
D	* RODRIGUEZ, MARIANO	59 GROVER ST 2	1941	03-01
U	* RODRIGUEZ, MARIANO, JR	59 GROVER ST 2	1966	03-01
D	* RODRIGUEZ, MARISOL	19 BRYANT ST 3	1970	04-01
D	RODRIGUEZ, MARISSA	112 JEFFERSON AVE 2	1991	03-02
	RODRIGUEZ, MARLI R	83 CENTRAL AVE 12	1983	04-02
	RODRIGUEZ, MAURICE	25 CHARLTON ST 115	1979	06-02
U	RODRIGUEZ, MICHELLE R	59 REED AVE 2	1996	02-02
D	RODRIGUEZ, MIRIAH I	112 JEFFERSON AVE 2	1993	03-02
D	RODRIGUEZ, NANETTE	135 IRVING ST 2	1969	02-02
U	RODRIGUEZ, NEIDA E	150 JEFFERSON AVE 2	1993	03-01
D	RODRIGUEZ, NELSON O, JR	24 WESTOVER ST	1986	04-01
D	* RODRIGUEZ, OSCAR A	7 WEDGEWOOD ST 1	1963	04-02
	RODRIGUEZ, PABLO	60 MANSFIELD ST 2R	1988	01-01
U	RODRIGUEZ, PATRICIA A	■ BALDWIN TER	1970	05-01
S	RODRIGUEZ, ROBERT J	38 CARTER ST 314	1989	06-02
U	RODRIGUEZ, RUBEN	59 REED AVE 2	1966	02-02
D	RODRIGUEZ, VALERIA A	148 CHELSEA ST 23	2001	01-01
EE	* RODRIGUEZ, VANESSA	164 RUSSELL ST 1L	1986	03-01
U	RODRIGUEZ, WALTER A	15 APPLETON ST 2	1979	06-01
U	* RODRIGUEZ, WENDY E	68 IRVING ST	1974	01-01
D	* RODRIGUEZ, YOLANDA	14 HEATH ST 2	1969	06-02
U	RODRIGUEZROSARIO, HENRY	205 BROADWAY	1987	01-02
U	RODRIGUEZ, HANNAH L	36 WATERS AVE	1997	06-01
	RODRIGUEZ, MARIA M	30 COREY ST 2	1981	06-02
	RODRIGUEZ, ROLANDO J	108 SWAN ST 1	1970	05-01
R	RODRIGUEZ, SETH R	36 WATERS AVE	1997	06-01
D	ROGADI, ABDERRAHIM	40 VETERANS AVE 1L	1960	03-01
U	ROGAN, SUSAN E	21 A BIRCH ST 2	1956	03-02
D	ROGERS, EDWARD A	57 CHATHAM RD 2	1942	02-01
R	* ROGERS, GARY P	10 CEDAR TER	1952	04-02
D	ROGERS, HELENE	57 CHATHAM RD 2	1947	02-01
	ROGERS, JAMES	2 BOWDOIN ST 419	1979	06-02
	ROGERS, JOHN L	29 ABBOTT AVE	1997	03-01

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
	ROGERS, KAITLYN	12 VALLEY ST 502	1992	06-01
U	ROGERS, KATY L	78 ENGLEWOOD AVE	1992	03-02
D	ROGERS, KEVIN J	12 VALLEY ST 435	1970	06-01
U	ROGERS, LINDA J	10 CEDAR TER	1952	04-02
D	ROGERS, MARIE	35 MORRIS ST 1	1963	04-02
U	ROGERS, PATRICIA J	78 ENGLEWOOD AVE	1955	03-02
	ROGERS, PATRICK	25 CHARLTON ST 309	1989	06-02
U	ROGERS, RICHARD R, JR	9 WEST ST	1953	06-02
U	ROGERS, ROBERT S	91 BUCKNAM ST 1	1958	05-01
D	ROGERS, THOMAS A	78 ENGLEWOOD AVE	1952	03-02
D	ROGERSON, KIMBERLY D	120 WYLLIS AVE 419	1979	06-01
	ROGERSON, MONICA A	289 ELM ST	1951	03-02
D	ROGIER, HELEN A	77 WOODVILLE ST 2	1948	06-01
U	ROGIER, TINA M	101 FRANCIS ST 2	1964	02-01
	ROHRER, FELIX W	38 BOLSTER ST 1	1984	04-01
U	* ROJAS, ALYSSA E	178 HANCOCK ST	1989	05-01
U	ROJAS, CLARA I	21 COUNTY RD 2	1957	01-02
	ROJAS, D R	8 GARLAND ST	1998	02-01
D	* ROJAS, GINA ■	64 FREEMAN AVE 2	1985	03-01
	ROJAS, INES S	8 GARLAND ST	2001	02-01
U	ROJAS, KATHERINE M	8 COREY ST 3L	1994	06-02
	ROJAS, MARIA	94 FRANCIS ST 1	1953	02-01
U	ROJAS, MARISOL C	94 FRANCIS ST 1	1972	02-01
D	ROJAS, MAURICIO	21 COUNTY RD 2	1959	01-02
R	ROJAS, MAURICIO A	21 COUNTY RD 2	1992	01-02
D	ROJAS-FORERO, OLGA P	249 MAIN ST 2	1967	05-01
D	ROLDAN, ANNETTE A	48 CENTRAL AVE 1	1980	05-01
U	ROLEVSKI, BORCHE	29 HANCOCK ST 1	1984	05-02
U	ROLLI, KIM	74 LEWIS ST 2	1965	01-02
	ROLLING, THOMAS L	4 WOODSIDE AVE	1956	02-01
U	ROLLINS, EVERETT L, JR	9 KK TER	1947	06-02
	ROLLINS, KENDRA	12 VALLEY ST 341	1995	06-01
D	ROLON, RICHARD	120 WYLLIS AVE 214	1962	06-01
	ROMAN, ANGEL C	18 SUMMER ST 32	1966	01-01
	ROMAN, LOYDA	18 SUMMER ST 32	1970	01-01
D	ROMANO, CARMINE	4 CAZENOVE PL 4	1946	01-02
U	ROMANO, KRISTYN J	81 FREEMAN AVE	1987	03-01
D	ROMANO, MAUREEN	71 FREEMAN AVE 2	1957	03-01
U	ROMANO, THOMAS P	81 FREEMAN AVE	1984	03-01
	ROMANSKY, HEATHER	48 MYRTLE ST	1977	05-01
D	ROMBOLI, KERRI A	26 MAY ST 2	1964	06-02
D	ROMBOLI, MARCUS E	35 CABOT ST 1	2001	01-02
U	ROMELUS, JOSEPH P	38 WILBUR ST	1993	03-01
D	ROMELUS-DOR, MARIE	22 BIRCH ST 2	1983	03-02
U	ROMEO, EDWARD J	44 TAPPAN ST	1955	05-01
D	ROMEO, IRENE	153 A BELMONT ST 2	1939	05-01
U	ROMERO, ALEXANDER	758 BROADWAY 1	1990	04-02
	ROMERO, ALVARO I	10 LAUREL ST	1962	06-02
U	* ROMERO, CARLOS M	25 CHARLTON ST 310	1990	06-02
U	ROMERO, HEIDI	10 LAUREL ST	1994	06-02
D	* ROMERO, IVIS R	39 PARLIN ST 405	1958	06-01
	ROMERO, JONATHAN	10 LAUREL ST	2001	06-02
	ROMERO, MAYNOR	30 WEST ST 1	1968	06-02
D	* ROMERO, MONICA	10 CHESTNUT ST 2	1989	04-02
U	ROMERO, YANELY	44 SUMMER ST 2	1992	01-01
D	RONAN, ANTHONY J	79 BUCKNAM ST 2R	1969	05-02
R	RONAN, JAMES P	79 BUCKNAM ST 2R	1939	05-02
D	RONDELLI, JOANN T	69 PEARL ST 1	1942	06-01
U	RONZONI, ISLEDGE	12 PORTER ST 1	1979	04-01
D	RONZONI, POLIANA	12 PORTER ST 1	1982	04-01
U	ROOKLIN, JOYCE A	39 GLENDALE ST 3	1953	05-02
	ROQUE, MARIA C	36 PARIS ST 2	1963	01-02
	ROQUE, NICOLAU R	36 PARIS ST 2	1961	01-02
U	ROS, BUNNA	17 OAKES ST	1981	06-02
D	ROSA, ANTHONY A	60 CARLSON ST	1934	04-01
D	ROSA, ANTONINA	174 BRADFORD ST 1	1947	05-01
	ROSA, ARLETTE	66 MAIN ST 603	1933	06-02
D	ROSA, AROLD O J	15 EDITH ST 2	1961	04-01
U	ROSA, ENNIO	174 BRADFORD ST 1	1937	05-01
D	ROSA, ENNIO, JR	174 BRADFORD ST 1	1972	05-01
D	ROSA, ETELVINA F	7 EDITH ST	1954	04-01
U	ROSA, EUGENE	29 OAKES ST 1	1949	06-02
	ROSA, EVA A	4 BALDWIN PL	1963	06-01
U	ROSA, GERALDA C	47 REED AVE 2	1971	02-02
U	ROSA, GIANNI W	52 ARLINGTON ST 1	1969	02-02

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
	R	(Continued)		
D	* ROSA, JOSE G	127 VERNAL ST 2	1954	04-02
D	ROSA, JULIO	7 EDITH ST	1943	04-01
U	ROSA, KATHERINE	29 OAKES ST 2	1983	06-02
L	* ROSA, KYLE	4 BALDWIN PL	1998	06-01
D	* ROSA, LAURA J	127 VERNAL ST 2	1961	04-02
U	ROSA, LUCAS C	47 REED AVE 2	1999	02-02
	ROSA, MARIA	64 FLORENCE ST	1967	01-01
	ROSA, MARIA V	127 VERNAL ST 2	1993	04-02
D	ROSA, NORBERTO D	47 REED AVE 2	1963	02-02
U	ROSA, OSVALDA	64 FLORENCE ST	1938	01-01
	ROSA, PAULO S	4 BALDWIN PL	1967	06-01
U	ROSA, THERESA J	60 CARLSON ST	1937	04-01
	ROSA, UILTON	5 HANCOCK ST 4	1982	05-02
D	ROSADO, PEDRO R	22 VALLEY ST 1	1952	06-01
	ROSALES, TERESA	13 BIRCH ST 1	1973	03-02
U	* ROSARIO, CARLOS M	19 HOSMER ST 1	1959	04-02
D	* ROSARIO, DANNA E	19 HOSMER ST 1	1992	04-02
	ROSARIO, FERRAZ	11 LANGDON ST 6	1969	01-02
U	* ROSARIO, MARIANNA R	61 WILBUR ST 1R	2000	03-01
D	ROSATI, ANTHONY F, JR	32 EVELYN RD	1982	01-02
U	ROSATONE, ANTHONY D	131 CHESTNUT ST 2	1981	02-02
D	ROSATONE, LUIGI N	131 CHESTNUT ST 2	1950	02-02
R	ROSATONE, MARIA E	131 CHESTNUT ST 2	1978	02-02
D	ROSE, RAVENNE	313 ELM ST	1996	03-02
U	ROSEMOND, JUAN ELISSON	24 SHERMAN ST 2	1954	05-02
D	ROSEMOND, ROSERLIE	18 A WALL ST 2	1988	05-01
U	ROSEN, ANDREW J	45 EVERETT ST 2	1967	06-01
	ROSENBERG, JEFFREY	2 BOWDOIN ST 213	1969	06-02
U	ROSENBERG, JESSICA R	12 VALLEY ST 315	1983	06-01
D	* ROSENSTEIN, SARAH	657 BROADWAY 2	1997	02-02
U	ROSENZWAIG, JAY P	46 GARLAND ST	1960	02-01
	ROSNEVE, MOODY	91 NICHOLS ST 1	1975	02-01
	ROSNOPULO, ALEX	11 ELLSWORTH ST 15	1957	05-02
D	* ROSS, ALEXA	58 VETERANS AVE	2000	03-01
U	ROSS, BRIAN P	108 CLARENCE ST	1974	03-02
D	* ROSS, CAITLYN J	49 MCKINLEY ST	1984	03-01
D	ROSS, DEREK M	108 CLARENCE ST	1971	03-02
D	ROSS, JASON L	29 HANCOCK ST 5	1981	05-02
D	ROSS, KEARA N	29 HANCOCK ST 5	2001	05-02
D	* ROSS, MALIK S	8 DARTMOUTH ST 3	1999	03-02
D	* ROSS, THOMAS R	28 ALPINE AVE	1992	02-01
U	ROSSETTI, ANTHONY W	11 MOHAN ST 2	1976	04-01
D	ROSSETTI, KATHLEEN A	11 MOHAN ST 2	1953	04-01
U	ROSSI, ANTHONY	47 A HARLEY AVE 2	1972	05-01
D	ROSSI, ANTHONY	47 A HARLEY AVE 2	1946	05-01
D	ROSSI, GINA	47 A HARLEY AVE 2	1947	05-01
R	ROSSI, TERIGI J	47 HARLEY AVE 2	2000	05-01
U	ROSSI-CHEFFRO, ROSALYN	54 A KELVIN ST 1	1961	06-02
U	ROSSINI, PATRICIA A	24 COREY ST 106	1950	06-02
U	ROSSOMANDO, ANTHONY	120 WYLLIS AVE 102	1958	06-01
	ROTHBARD, AARON	25 CHARLTON ST 411	1959	06-02
D	ROTTENBERG, JACK	12 B WHITTIER DR	1929	03-01
U	ROUCHI, HICHAM	76 ESTES ST	1984	03-01
	ROUGHAN, DANIEL	2 BOWDOIN ST 212	1969	06-02
U	ROUGHAN, DANIEL P	2 BOWDOIN ST 212	1978	06-02
U	* ROULAND, LISA M	7 ROAD A	1975	02-02
U	ROULAND, PATRICK J	34 PLEASANTVIEW AVE	1937	02-02
D	* ROULAND, PAUL R	7 ROAD A	1966	02-02
D	ROULAND, THERESA A	381 FERRY ST 711	1939	04-02
D	ROUNDY, DANIEL C	7 MEADOWVIEW RD 1	1989	03-01
D	ROUSE, TEMIA	7 PARKER ST	1979	04-02
R	ROUSELLE, CHRISTINE M	21 BALDWIN AVE	1957	06-01
	ROUX, RYAN	888 BROADWAY	2000	04-01
D	ROVELLI, KEVIN M	12 VALLEY ST 503	1993	06-01
U	ROVINELLI, ADAM J	136 CENTRAL AVE 2	1996	04-02
R	ROWAN, CAITLIN M	78 PEARL ST 1	1989	06-01
D	ROWAN, CAROL A	78 PEARL ST 1	1959	06-01
D	ROWAN, ERIN E	78 PEARL ST 1	1992	06-01
D	ROWAN, MICHAEL K	78 PEARL ST 1	1964	06-01
R	ROWAN, MICHAEL P	78 PEARL ST 1	1998	06-01
U	ROWE, DEBRA D	25 MARIE AVE 2	1968	04-01
U	ROWE, JOHN W	98 CENTRAL AVE	1962	04-02
U	ROWE, KEVIN C	26 HAMILTON ST 1	1994	02-01

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
D	ROWE, MARY C	205 FERRY ST 208	1934	02-02
	ROWE, SHAMAR W	25 MARIE AVE 2	1999	04-01
	ROWE, WINSTON W	25 MARIE AVE 2	1969	04-01
U	* ROWLAND, RICHARD P, JR	161 LINDEN ST 3	1977	05-02
R	ROWLAND, SONIA	161 LINDEN ST 3	1981	05-02
R	ROY, BRITNY	127 HIGH ST 1	1993	01-01
W	ROY, BRYANT J	169 JEFFERSON AVE 1	1986	03-01
R	ROY, CHANDAN F	127 HIGH ST 1	1992	01-01
R	ROY, CHANDAN, JR	127 HIGH ST 1	1969	01-01
R	ROY, DEBORAH A	127 HIGH ST 1	1965	01-01
	ROY, TAYLOR	12 VALLEY ST 245	1993	06-01
	ROZO, JENNIFER P	55 COBURN TER 21	1986	03-02
U	RUANO-MORALES, LYDIA M	17 OAKES ST	1988	06-02
D	RUBENSTEIN, DONNA M	381 FERRY ST 307	1952	04-02
	RUBERTE-CENTENO, STEPHANI N	19 HANCOCK ST 107	1994	05-02
D	* RUBIANO, LUIS A	93 SWAN ST 3	1962	05-02
	RUBY, ELIZABETH	25 CHARLTON ST 307	1989	06-02
	RUBY, MARK	25 CHARLTON ST 307	1989	06-02
	RUEDA, CARLOS J	58 FOREST AVE 1	1964	06-01
U	RUEL, MICHAEL M	146 LINDEN ST 2	1981	05-02
U	RUFFIN, AMANDA J	22 BOLSTER ST 2	1987	04-01
U	RUFFIN, MARK T	19 HANCOCK ST 210	1966	05-02
D	RUGGERI, GIUSEPPE	3 LAUREL ST 1	1951	06-02
D	RUGGERI, ROSEMARY E	3 LAUREL ST 1	1953	06-02
D	* RUGGIERO COOK, MARIA F	7 BUCKNAM ST 1	1977	05-02
	RUGGIERO, MAX M	127 GARLAND ST 1	2000	02-01
U	RUGGIERO, NANCY C	113 GROVER ST	1960	03-01
D	RUGGIERO, PAUL A	47 UNION ST 4	1973	01-01
U	RUGGIERO, ROBERT M	127 GARLAND ST 1	1960	02-01
U	RUGGIERO, STANLEY J, SR	381 FERRY ST 612	1938	04-02
D	RUGGIERO, STEVEN A	47 TREMONT ST 1	1963	06-01
U	* RUGNETTA, DAWN	135 FREMONT AVE 2	1966	02-01
D	* RUGNETTA, JOSEPH W, III	15 WOODLAND ST	1980	04-02
U	* RUGNETTA-WARE, VICTOR E, II	135 FREMONT AVE 2	1988	02-01
	RUIS, SEBASTIANA V	22 VALLEY ST 1	1963	06-01
U	RUISI, MARCELLO A	213 HANCOCK ST	1976	05-01
D	RUIZ VALENZUELA, ANA III	11 RUSSELL ST	1966	03-02
	RUIZ, ADALBERTO	39 JACKSON AVE	1970	03-01
U	* RUIZ, BRYAN O	70 WALNUT ST 1	1996	04-02
D	RUIZ, DESIREE J	70 WALNUT ST 1	2001	04-02
D	RUIZ, EDGAR A	94 LEWIS ST 2	1957	01-02
U	RUIZ, EDGAR B	94 LEWIS ST 2	1984	01-02
	RUIZ, EDWIN	94 FRANCIS ST 1	1983	02-01
D	RUIZ, INGRID Y	70 WALNUT ST 1	1971	04-02
D	RUIZ, JACQUELINE	73 FRANCIS ST 2	1972	02-01
	RUIZ, LUCILA	545 BROADWAY	1954	01-01
D	RUIZ, MARIA Y	39 JACKSON AVE	1964	03-01
U	RUIZ, ONTONIEL	70 WALNUT ST 1	1971	04-02
	RUIZ, PATRICIA	11 PROSPECT ST	1975	02-02
D	RUIZ, SANTOS E	63 TREMONT ST 1	1957	06-01
D	RUIZ, YARITZA	48 PRESCOTT ST 1	1981	06-01
	RUMRILL, TRACY	39 BOLSTER ST 1	1977	04-01
R	RUMSEY, SEAN M	23 ANDREW ST 1	1977	05-01
U	RUPAKHETI, GINA M	177 BUCKNAM ST 1	1983	05-01
	RUPAKHETI, PRADEEP	177 BUCKNAM ST 1	1981	05-01
U	RUSCIO, LEA H	12 WOODLAND ST 46	1977	05-02
U	RUSHE, FRANCIS P	30 HENRY ST	1968	04-01
	RUSHE, MAEVE I	30 HENRY ST	2000	04-01
D	RUSHE, MIA M	30 HENRY ST	1966	04-01
D	RUSS, PATRICIA A	247 RUSSELL ST	1962	03-01
U	RUSSELL, AMBER T	56 COREY ST 1	1993	06-02
D	* RUSSELL, ARTHUR E	312 BROADWAY	1955	06-02
U	RUSSELL, DAVID	71 BELMONT ST 1	1958	05-01
D	RUSSELL, DOLORES M	28 BOLSTER ST	1947	04-01
U	RUSSELL, DONALD C	107 KINSMAN ST	1964	05-01
U	RUSSELL, JOANNE M	36 B WHITTIER DR	1933	03-01
D	RUSSELL, JOHN	61 PRESTON ST	1962	04-01
D	RUSSELL, JOSEPH H	28 BOLSTER ST	1958	04-01
D	RUSSELL, LANE T	1 BOWDOIN ST 215	1994	06-02
	RUSSELL, LUCILLE A	253 B SHUTE ST	1955	03-01
D	RUSSELL, MARGARET P	71 BELMONT ST 1	1936	05-01
D	RUSSELL, MARY S	61 PRESTON ST	1962	04-01
U	RUSSO, ANDREA MARIE	1 BOWDOIN ST 420	1988	06-02
U	RUSSO, ANGELO J, JR	94 FLORENCE ST 2	1987	02-02
U	RUSSO, ANGELO J, SR	94 FLORENCE ST 2	1963	02-02

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
➡	R	⬅	(Continued)	
D	* RUSSO, ANN M	34 LEWIS ST 2	1922	01-02
A	* RUSSO, ANTHONY	10 HARVARD ST 3	1997	02-01
U	* RUSSO, DIANE H	29 MOHAN ST	1960	04-01
U	RUSSO, EDWARD J	26 CABOT ST 2	1946	01-02
U	* RUSSO, FLORENCE	18 AUBURN ST 2	1970	01-01
U	RUSSO, FRANK R	24 CABOT ST 1	1950	01-02
U	RUSSO, JARRETT C	43 CHARLTON ST 507	1942	06-02
R	RUSSO, JEAN T	26 CABOT ST 2	1950	01-02
D	RUSSO, JOCELYN	15 CHATHAM RD 2	1994	02-01
U	RUSSO, JOHN S	28 VICTORIA ST 2	1948	01-02
U	RUSSO, KARYN S	45 SAMMET ST	1949	04-01
U	RUSSO, MARIE A	94 FLORENCE ST 2	1959	02-02
D	* RUSSO, MARLY R	29 LUKE RD 2	1963	01-02
U	RUSSO, MICHAEL C	92 FLORENCE ST 1	1992	02-02
U	RUSSO, MICHAEL F	43 CHARLTON ST 507	1941	06-02
U	RUSSO, MICHAEL I	45 SAMMET ST	1949	04-01
U	RUSSO, PATRICIA A	28 VICTORIA ST 2	1954	01 02
D	RUSSO, PAUL F	26 PARKER ST 1	1948	04-02
U	RUSSO, ROBERT A	51 BIRCH ST	1961	03-02
R	* RUSSO, ROBERT K	29 MOHAN ST	1968	04-01
U	RUSSO, ROSEANN	20 WEST ST	1961	06-02
	RUSSO, ROSIE J	24 CABOT ST 1	1973	01-02
U	RUSSO, SAMANTHA L	92 FLORENCE ST 1	1992	02-02
U	RUSSOMANDO, MARIA L	28 WOODLAWN AVE	1956	03-02
R	RUSTIGIAN, ANTHONY N	52 DARTMOUTH ST 3	2000	03-02
	RUTLEDGE, BRENDON	22 MONTROSE ST	1999	06-02
U	RUTLEDGE, FRANCESCA	9 WEST ST	1969	06-02
U	RUTLEDGE, PAUL B	9 WEST ST	1964	06-02
U	RUTLEDGE, WESLEY	28 FERRY ST 1	1983	01-01
U	RUVIDO, DANIEL F	58 CEDAR ST	1950	04-02
U	RUVIDO, PAULA A	58 CEDAR ST	1953	04-02
	RYAN, AUTUMN L	37 CHERRY ST	1999	02-02
U	RYAN, DENNIS M	24 SPRING ST	2001	01-02
U	RYAN, JENNIFER	43 HAMILTON ST 2	1976	02-01
U	RYAN, KATRINA M	1760 REVEREBEACH PKY 359	1979	01-02
	RYAN, MARK	37 CHERRY ST	1955	02-02
	RYAN, MAX A	37 CHERRY ST	2000	02-02
D	* RYAN, THOMAS J, SR	11 DEAN ST 1	1953	05-02
U	RYAN, TYREK N	43 HAMILTON ST 2	1999	02-01
D	RYSTROM, MARIA E	23 GARLAND ST	1949	02-01
U	RYSTROM, MARTIN V	23 GARLAND ST	1948	02-01
	RYZLTOVA, YEKATERFNA	120 WYLLIS AVE 104	1989	06-01
➡	S	⬅	Count: 1561	
D	* SAAVEDRA, MARBY L	12 RUSSELL ST	1999	03-02
	SAAVEDRA, MARIA FERNANDEZ	135 BROADWAY 307	1991	01-02
	SAAVEDRA, PEDRO J	12 RUSSELL ST	1976	03-02
D	SABAT, OTAJIA	24 COREY ST 103	2000	06-02
U	SABATINO, ANNA	37 BOLSTER ST	1951	04-01
U	SABELLA, CHARLES A	189 BRADFORD ST	1966	05-01
U	SABELLA, CHARLES A, JR	189 BRADFORD ST	1991	05-01
U	SABELLA, GIUSEPPE	20 PARLIN ST 2	1953	06-02
U	SABELLA, JOSEPH J	20 PARLIN ST 2	1988	06-02
U	SABELLA, MARIA	20 PARLIN ST 2	1955	06-02
D	SABELLA, RITA L	881 BROADWAY 57	1929	03-01
U	SABELLA, TIFFANY L	189 BRADFORD ST	1993	05-01
D	SABIR, RACHIDA	142 SCHOOL ST 207	1980	06-02
U	SACCARDO, GINA M	119 RUSSELL ST	1972	03-01
U	SACCARDO, MARY A	52 MCKINLEY ST	1942	03-01
U	SACCO, LORRAINE C	12 FLORENCE ST 2	1957	01-01
R	SACCO, MICHAEL	289 ELM ST	1943	03-02
D	SACCOMAGNO, VICTORIA A	12 VALLEY ST 507	1987	06-01
	SACCOMANGO, VICTORIA	12 VALLEY ST 507	1987	06-01
	SACHETTA, BRIANA	30 PRESCOTT ST	1991	06-01
D	SACHETTA, CHARLES III	289 ELM ST	1943	03-02
D	SACHETTA, JAMES R	32 PLEASANT ST	1927	05-02
U	* SACHETTA, LILLIAN A	24 ELLIOTT RD	1934	04-01
D	SACHETTA, LISA A	30 PRESCOTT ST	1962	06-01
U	SACHETTA, MARK	30 PRESCOTT ST	1986	06-01
U	SACHETTA, SALVATORE F	49 WOODVILLE ST 1	1930	06-01
U	* SACHETTA, STEPHANIE	30 PRESCOTT ST	1988	06-01
U	SACHETTA, STEPHEN	30 PRESCOTT ST	1961	06-01
D	* SACRAMONE, CARMEN	30 MCKINLEY ST	1964	03-01
	SACRAMONE, DOMINIC	30 MCKINLEY ST	2001	03-01

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
D	SACRAMONE, FREDERICK J	19 PLYMOUTH ST	1939	06-02
U	SACRAMONE, KAREN A	19 PLYMOUTH ST	1967	06-02
U	SACRAMONE, MARILYN J	12 WINTER ST	1940	01-02
D	SACRAMONE, RALPH V	20 OAKES ST	1963	06-02
U	* SACRAMONE, STEPHANIE J	30 MCKINLEY ST	1968	03-01
U	SACRO, SALVY J	30 CHELSEA ST 309	1939	01-01
D	SADDLER, CHRIS D	14 PLEASANTVIEW AVE 1	1978	02-02
U	SADEDDIN, ABEDELMEINIM	58 R EVERETT ST 1	1998	06-01
U	SADEDDIN, DANIA	58 R EVERETT ST 1	2000	06-01
U	SADEDDIN, SAED A	58 R EVERETT ST 1	1961	06-01
D	SADEDDIN, TAHANI	58 R EVERETT ST 1	1971	06-01
R	SADIK, MOHAMED I	258 VINE ST 2L	1975	02-02
U	SADKI CARVAJAL, NIMA	21 SUMMIT AVE 4	1986	03-01
U	* SADLER, JOHN D	228 SHUTE ST	1944	04-01
D	SADLER, THERESA E	34 WINSLOW ST 1	1954	06-01
	SAFARI LOALIYAN, SOHEIL	12 VALLEY ST 208	1992	06-01
R	SAFFOS, PETER	312 BROADWAY	1951	06-02
U	SAFINA, ELENA G	189 BRADFORD ST	1933	05-01
U	SAFWANE, FOUZIA	12 WAVERLY ST 2	1972	05-02
D	SAHADEO, RAWCHAYL A	32 EDITH AVE	1978	04-01
	SAHAI, ABHISHEK	2 BOWDOIN ST 508	1978	06-02
D	SAHLAS, PATRICIA A	10 BERWICK CT	1965	04-01
D	SAHOTA, GURVANEET	186 BRADFORD ST A	1986	05-01
U	SAHRAOUI, ALIYA J	84 GLEDHILL AVE 1L	2001	03-01
U	SAHRAOUI, SAMEIRA	84 GLEDHILL AVE 1R	1998	03-01
U	SAIA, DAVID H	168 GROVER ST	1971	03-01
U	SAIA, DIANE E	15 ELM ST 2	1953	03-02
	SAIA, DOMENIC D	168 GROVER ST	2001	03-01
U	SAIA, LINDA M	168 GROVER ST	1970	03-01
U	SAIA, NICHOLAS P	15 ELM ST 2	1952	03-02
U	SAID, CHAHBOUNE	61 CHESTNUT ST 1A	1986	02-02
	SAIHI, HANANE	773 BROADWAY 1	1981	03-02
D	SAING, SOHY	77 MALDEN ST 1L	1987	02-01
	SAINRISTIL, MIKE	5 ELMWOOD ST 1	2000	06-02
D	* SAINRISTIL, RAYMONDE	5 ELMWOOD ST 1	1965	06-02
U	SAINT ALBERT, PATRICIA E	9 DANE ST	1979	01-02
	SAINT CYR, YVES P	21 IRVING ST 1	1992	01-01
D	SAINT GERMAIN AMAZAN, ROSELINDA	34 BENNETT ST 2	1974	04-02
	SAINT GERMAIN, JOSEPH	34 BENNETT ST 2	1964	04-02
U	SAINT LOUIS, JACKSON P	72 ESTES ST 2	1972	03-01
D	* SAINT LOUIS, OKEL	30 SWAN ST 1	1975	05-01
D	* SAINT PAUL, GARDY F, SR	9 YARMOUTH ST	1958	04-01
D	SAINT-ALBERT, RICARDO	9 DANE ST	1981	01-02
D	SAINTASSE, CASSANDRA	52 LYNDE ST 4	1992	01-02
R	* SAINTAUBIN, DENNIS A, JR	12 ADAMS AVE	1969	03-01
D	* SAINT-CYR, MARIE E	48 NORWOOD ST 7	1981	06-02
D	* SAINTFELIX, BERLINE	873 BROADWAY 2	1984	03-01
D	* SAINT-FLEUR, DORLY	11 CHATHAM RD 2	1973	02-01
U	* SAINT-FLEUR, PIERRE L	11 CHATHAM RD 2	1972	02-01
	SAINTIL, KRYSTAL	12 VALLEY ST 335	1990	06-01
D	SAINTILUS PIERRE, WILCARME	9 FISHER TER 2	1980	02-01
U	SAINTILUS, DIESHANNA J	32 IRVING ST 2	2000	01-01
U	SAINT-PAUL, PIERRE	91 MADISON AVE 1	1990	03-02
	SAJADI, ZAHRA	222 MAIN ST 1	1937	06-01
U	SAJJAD, AMEENA	80 NORWOOD ST	1998	06-02
U	SAJJAD, TANIA	80 NORWOOD ST	2000	06-02
D	SALAAM, MALKIA D	7 LEWIS ST 2	1971	01-02
U	SALABAERT, JUSSARA M	1 SPRING ST 1	1952	01-02
U	* SALAH, MAGDI I	22 SCHOOL ST 1	1969	06-02
U	SALAH, SABRINA S	12 VALLEY ST 437	1982	06-01
U	SALAMI, FREDERICK J	154 MAIN ST 16	1951	06-02
D	SALAMONE, ROBERT L	122 CHELSEA ST 2	1948	01-01
D	SALAMOUN, SUZY N	8 WALNUT ST 3	1960	05-02
D	* SALAZAR, ALEJANDRO	79 EDITH ST	1960	04-01
	SALAZAR, ALVARO	21 HIGHLAND AVE 3	1967	05-01
U	* SALAZAR, CYNTHIA A	79 EDITH ST	1990	04-01
D	SALAZAR, ELIZABETH	21 HIGHLAND AVE 3	1972	05-01
U	SALAZAR, LINDA L	47 DUNSTER RD	1992	04-01
	SALAZAR, MONALISA	175 UNION ST 2	1965	02-01
	SALAZAR, NUZIA	21 HIGHLAND AVE 3	2000	05-01
D	SALAZAR, SILVIA H	11 WINTER ST	1966	01-02
D	SALAZAR, VICTOR J	48 LUKE RD 1	1964	01-02
D	SALDUTTI, TINAMARIE	487 FERRY ST 2	1977	04-01
D	SALE, CHRISTINE F	30 CHELSEA ST 805	1949	01-01

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
⇐ S ⇐	(Continued)			
D	SALE, MANUEL	30 CHELSEA ST 805	1948	01-01
	SALEEM, SAAD	12 VALLEY ST 216	1993	06-01
	SALEEM, SUMERA	12 VALLEY ST 216	1983	06-01
	SALEH, RYHAM Y	111 SUMMIT AVE 1L	1989	03-01
R *	SALEH, WALID Y	152 CENTRAL AVE	1985	04-02
U	SALEM, JESSICA	36 TUFTS AVE 2	1993	06-02
D	SALEM, PATRICIA A	79 PRESCOTT ST 1	1963	06-01
	SALEMI, ALFONSO	14 TUFTS AVE	1946	06-02
D	SALEMI, CARMELA	14 TUFTS AVE	1943	06-02
D	SALEMI, JOSEPH R	14 TUFTS AVE	1975	06-02
U	SALERNO, BARBARA J	26 VICTORIA ST 1	1967	01-02
D	SALERNO, JANICE R	114 CHESTNUT ST 2	1947	02-02
U	SALERNO, ROBERT P	114 CHESTNUT ST 1	1972	02-02
R	SALERNO, ROBERT P	114 CHESTNUT ST 2	1943	02-02
U	SALGADO, LUIS, JR	20 PLUMER ST 2	1993	01-01
R	SALIE, ALISON	7 PARKVIEW RD	1957	02-01
U	SALIE, RICHARD W	7 PARKVIEW RD	1977	02-01
D *	SALIE, SUSAN M	80 BALDWIN AVE 2	1956	05-01
U	SALIH, AIMAN	16 WINTHROP RD	1999	03-02
U	SALINAS, DESTINY M	1760 REVEREBEACH PKY 502	1995	01-02
U	SALINAS, LIONEL	49 FRANCIS ST 1	1994	01-02
	SALISBURY, MAUREEN	289 ELM ST	1962	03-02
	SALLE, MIRANDA	252 FERRY ST 1	1972	03-02
D	SALLEE, WILLIAM L	10 MCKINLEY ST D	1943	03-01
R	SALMAN, ZACHARY F	205 FERRY ST 310	1985	02-02
D *	SALMERON, GEOVANY	65 TILESTON ST	1978	06-02
U *	SALMERON, JONATHAN	224 SHUTE ST 2	1997	04-01
U	SALMERON, KEVEN	224 SHUTE ST 2	1997	04-01
U *	SALMERON, RHINA E	224 SHUTE ST 2	1971	04-01
	SALMI, NUZHA	135 BROADWAY 309	1990	01-02
D	SALMON, SANDRA P	30 ENGLEWOOD AVE 2	1972	03-02
D *	SALOMON, JEAN B	37 EVERETT ST	1989	06-01
D	SALOMON, MARISOL E	30 DYER AVE 3	1993	05-01
	SALTON, EDDWARD, JR	14 BAILEY ST 1	1982	01-02
D	SALVADOR, JEANETTE E	35 BELMONT PARK	1973	05-01
R	SALVADOR, RUDY A	35 BELMONT PARK	1972	05-01
U	SALVIA, ALEXANDRA M	28 SWAN ST	1988	05-01
D	SAMAHA, AMY L	1760 REVEREBEACH PKY 413	1987	01-02
U	SAMDUP, THUPTEEN	6 DAVIS ST 1	1972	01-02
D	SAMEDI, URSULE	17 ROADB	1958	02-02
U	SAMEDI, WESLEY R	17 ROADB	1984	02-02
U *	SAMEDY, ANDREDONNE	26 LEWIS ST 2	1971	01-02
U	SAMMARTINO, KATHLEEN T	76 ALBION ST	1962	04-01
U	SAMMARTINO, PAIGE K	76 ALBION ST	1991	04-01
R	SAMMARTINO, ROBERT F	76 ALBION ST	1955	04-01
R	SAMMATARO, FRANK V	134 LINDEN ST	1963	05-02
U	SAMPAIO, LUIZ W	70 LEXINGTON ST 2	1961	02-02
U	SAMPAIO, MARIA	70 LEXINGTON ST 2	1963	02-02
	SAMPAIO, MARIANA G	38 HARDING AVE	1983	03-02
U *	SAMPAIO, SABRINA A	56 LIBERTY ST 2	1996	05-02
U	SAMPAIO, TIAGO S	38 HARDING AVE	1985	03-02
D	SAMPSON, ALEX B	99 WAVERLY ST 3	1964	05-02
U	SAMPSON, ALEX B, JR	99 WAVERLY ST 3	1998	05-02
U	SAMPSON, DAWN E	15 CLARK ST 1	1954	06-01
U	SAMPSON, LINDA J	19 DERNE ST	1955	02-02
U	SAMPSON, RICHARD P	19 DERNE ST	1953	02-02
U	SAMRIN, AHLAM I	49 ESTES ST 1	1983	03-01
U *	SAMUEL, RICHARD E	48 BRADFORD ST 2	1987	05-01
U	SANABRIA, JOSE A	32 BOLSTER ST 2	1988	04-01
D	SANABRIA, KAREN L	32 BOLSTER ST 2	1987	04-01
D *	SANABRIA, YANITZA	24 AUTUMN ST	1985	01-01
U	SANCHEZ, ANA B	44 FREEMAN AVE 1	1938	03-01
R	SANCHEZ, ANA F	173 SHUTE ST	1971	04-01
	SANCHEZ, ANLEYDA	150 UNION ST 1	1995	02-01
D	SANCHEZ, BRENDA I	118 RUSSELL ST	1965	03-01
D *	SANCHEZ, CARLA C	7 MAY ST 1	1976	06-02
	SANCHEZ, DEFERSON	150 UNION ST 1	1990	02-01
	SANCHEZ, ELADIO	150 UNION ST 1	1965	02-01
D	SANCHEZ, GEOVANI A	161 COTTAGE ST 2	2000	01-01
U *	SANCHEZ, JUAN	161 COTTAGE ST 2	1972	01-01
U	SANCHEZ, MARTA O	14 SHUTE ST 2	1968	04-01
U	SANCHEZ, RAFAEL	117 CHESTNUT ST 1	1949	02-02
	SANCHEZ, RENE	44 FREEMAN AVE 1	1960	03-01

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
	SANCHEZ, ROBERTO	93 FLORENCE ST 1	1974	02-01
U	SANCHEZ, SOFIA G	14 SHUTE ST 2	2000	04-01
D	SANCHEZ, STACY V	9 MAY ST	2000	06-02
D	SANDAIRE CYREL, SANDRA	24 SHERMAN ST 1	1971	05-02
	SANDAIRE, MAXIVENSON	24 SHERMAN ST 1	2000	05-02
D	SANDBERGER, MICHAEL A	23 BELMONT ST 3	1980	05-01
U	SANDBERGER, NATASHA	23 BELMONT ST 3	1980	05-01
	SANDELIN, ANDREW	1 SPRING ST 2L	1969	01-02
D	SANDERS, FRANCYNNE A	326 MAIN ST 4	1993	06-01
U	SANDERS, JASON M	16 WINTER ST	1972	01-02
D	SANDERS, JESSICA M	231 ELM ST 2	1986	03-02
U	SANDBURY, DARLENE J	142 SCHOOL ST 201	1955	06-02
	SANDY, NEZRA A	22 FLOYD ST 1	1976	06-01
D	SANECCHIARO, ROBERT J	5 MAGNOLIA CT	1937	02-02
U	SANFILIPPO, ACCUIZIO	120 WYLLIS AVE 106	1932	06-01
U	SANFILIPPO, ANNAMARIA	102 MALDEN ST 1	1961	02-01
U	SANFILIPPO, FRANK A	120 WYLLIS AVE 106	1953	06-01
D	SANFILIPPO, FRANK, JR	28 HOYT ST B	1943	02-01
U	SANFILIPPO, FRANK P	106 MALDEN ST 2F	1965	02-01
U	SANFILIPPO, JOSEPH	11 FAIRLAWN ST 1	1961	05-02
U	SANFILIPPO, JULIA	9 CENTRAL AVE 2	1956	05-02
D	SANFILIPPO, KATRINA R	10 VICTORIA ST 2	1992	01-02
D	SANFILIPPO, SHERI L	102 IRVING ST 1	1956	02-02
R	SANON, GUIRLANDE	12 MONTROSE ST	1974	06-02
D	SANON, KETTELIN F	24 CHATHAM RD 2	1985	02-01
D *	SANON, ROSIE	9 AUTUMN ST 2	1967	01-01
D	SANON, SOLANGE	1 LINDEN PL	1945	05-02
D	SANON, WILBERT	12 MONTROSE ST	1965	06-02
D	SANSONE, MARGUERITE A	12 HERBERT ST	1941	05-01
U	SANSONE, ROBERT E	12 HERBERT ST	1938	05-01
U	SANSONE, ROBERT J	12 HERBERT ST	1964	05-01
D	SANTA, MARIA A	97 FERRY ST 25	1987	02-02
R	SANTACROCE, ROBERT A	57 ENGLEWOOD AVE 2	1986	03-02
U	SANTAGATE, RAYMONDE	16 NEWTON ST 1	1950	04-01
	SANTAMARIA, LUIS E	2 HAZEL PARK 2	1964	06-02
	SANTAMARIA, SONIA Y	2 HAZEL PARK 2	1979	06-02
U	SANTANA, CARLOS J	147 LINDEN ST	1954	05-02
D	SANTANA, SERVIO	23 ASHTON ST 2	1982	04-01
U	SANTANA-PITRE, NORIANNY	23 ASHTON ST 2	1999	04-01
D *	SANTIAGO, ALYSHA M	97 WOODLAWN ST 1	1988	03-02
D *	SANTIAGO, ALYSSA M	38 LEWIS ST 2	2000	01-02
D	SANTIAGO, ANGELA M	47 HARLEY AVE 1	1991	05-01
D	SANTIAGO, JAMIL E	47 HARLEY AVE 1	1989	05-01
D *	SANTIAGO, JOSE M	34 CHESTNUT ST 2	1953	04-02
R	SANTIAGO, JUANA	209 BROADWAY 12	1934	01-02
D *	SANTIAGO, RICHARD	97 WOODLAWN ST 1	1962	03-02
D	SANTIAGO, SABINA	24 BELLINGHAM AVE 1	1939	05-01
D *	SANTIAGO, WANDA M	7 JONES ST 3	1966	04-02
D *	SANTIZO, JESUS	65 COTTAGE ST 1	1957	01-01
D	SANTONASTASO, CONCETTINA	36 MORRIS ST	1955	04-02
D	SANTOS CUMES, MAGDA D	66 WOODLAWN ST 2	1990	02-02
D *	SANTOS DE PINA, ERIK	53 ESTES ST 1	1998	03-01
	SANTOS, ADILSON	157 CHELSEA ST 3	1988	01-02
	SANTOS, ADRIANA	15 ANDREW ST 1	1976	05-01
	SANTOS, ALBERICO	48 NORWOOD ST 9	1947	06-02
	SANTOS, ANITA	122 VERNAL ST 2	1993	04-02
D	SANTOS, BETHSAIDA D	48 NORWOOD ST 9	1999	06-02
	SANTOS, BONNIE	11 ELLSWORTH ST 5	1996	05-02
D	SANTOS, CARLOS A	34 CHATHAM RD 2	1958	02-01
U	SANTOS, CARLOS A	79 LEWIS ST	1953	01-02
	SANTOS, CHARLES S	28 STEVENSON AVE	1970	03-01
U *	SANTOS, CHARLES S	28 STEVENSON AVE	1998	03-01
	SANTOS, CRISTIAN A	16 PARK TER	2000	06-02
	SANTOS, CRISTINA H	126 UNION ST 1	1994	02-01
U	SANTOS, DANNY T	11 MAY ST 1	1986	06-02
U	SANTOS, EDMUND R	2 LOCUST PARK 2	1970	05-01
	SANTOS, ELISELE	57 COBURN TER 24	1962	03-02
U	SANTOS, ELOIZA	122 BELLROCK ST 1	1965	06-01
	SANTOS, ELZA S	43 RICH ST 2	1938	04-01
	SANTOS, ESTELA	35 BALDWIN AVE 2	1998	06-01
U	SANTOS, FATIMA	79 LEWIS ST	1962	01-02
U	SANTOS, FELIPE D	9 ARTHUR AVE 1	2001	04-02
	SANTOS, GISELE	122 VERNAL ST 3	1977	04-02
D *	SANTOS, HEIDI J	23 JACKSON AVE	1978	03-01
D *	SANTOS, HELEN MARCIA E	29 HARVEY ST 2	1966	03-02

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
➡	S	⬅ (Continued)		
	SANTOS, HELIDA S	201 SPRINGVALE AVE 2	1987	03-02
U	SANTOS, IRENE N	94 IRVING ST 3	2001	02-02
D	* SANTOS, JAQUELINE	23 CALHOUN AVE 2	1977	03-01
D	SANTOS, JOSE E	3 CHELSEA PL 2	1963	01-01
U	* SANTOS, JOSE J	23 SEA ST	1959	04-01
U	SANTOS, JOSE N	16 PARK TER	1967	06-02
U	* SANTOS, JUAN	23 CALHOUN AVE 2	1966	03-01
	SANTOS, JULIANA D	34 CHATHAM RD 2	2000	02-01
D	SANTOS, KELLY	38 HAMILTON ST	1987	02-01
U	SANTOS, KENNETH B	38 HAMILTON ST	1986	02-01
	SANTOS, LAINANA	95 NICHOLS ST 10	1993	02-01
	SANTOS, LENICE	157 CHELSEA ST 3	1999	01-02
	SANTOS, LUCIMAR F	28 STEVENSON AVE	1971	03-01
D	* SANTOS, LUIS A	52 COOLIDGE ST	1967	04-01
	SANTOS, MAIRA	5 BRADFORD TER	1977	04-02
D	SANTOS, MARCELO M	69 ALBION ST	1970	04-01
	SANTOS, MARIA	14 ARLINGTON ST 1	1986	02-02
D	SANTOS, MARIA I	73 PRESCOTT ST 3	1952	06-01
D	SANTOS, MARIA L	47 ENGLEWOOD AVE 2	1955	03-02
	SANTOS, MARIANA	62 TILESTON ST 2	2000	06-02
U	SANTOS, MARINA F	122 BELLROCK ST 1	1998	06-01
U	* SANTOS, MELYNIA M	912 BROADWAY 2	1997	04-01
U	* SANTOS, MELYRA M	28 STEVENSON AVE	1997	03-01
D	SANTOS, PATRICIA E	33 ELLSWORTH ST 1	1967	05-02
	SANTOS, PEDRO	4 HADLEY CT	2001	01-02
D	* SANTOS, PEDRO A	270 SHUTE ST 8	1954	03-01
D	SANTOS, REGINALD L	33 ELLSWORTH ST 1	1968	05-02
	SANTOS, ROMILDO	4 HADLEY CT	1969	01-02
D	SANTOS, SANDRA	30 HANCOCK ST 2L	1962	05-02
U	SANTOS, SANDRA J	2 LOCUST PARK 2	1972	05-01
	SANTOS, SELMA F	590 BROADWAY 1	1964	05-02
U	SANTOS, SILVIO R	122 BELLROCK ST 1	1969	06-01
	SANTOS, SIMON T	11 MAY ST 1	1996	06-02
D	* SANTOS, STEPHANIE	15 RICHDALE AVE	1981	02-01
D	SANTOS, TACIANE A	11 MAY ST 1	1992	06-02
D	SANTOS, TERESINHA A	381 FERRY ST 602	1951	04-02
D	SANTOS, TEREZINHA	116 JEFFERSON AVE 1	1959	03-02
	SANTOS, THIAGO ■	122 VERNAL ST 1	1992	04-02
D	SANTOS, TIESHA	46 PARIS ST	1992	01-02
U	SANTOS, TONY R	8 WALNUT ST 17	1979	05-02
	SANTOS, TRAVIS	62 TILESTON ST 2	1994	06-02
	SANTOS, VANEZIA	122 VERNAL ST 3	1999	04-02
	SANTOS, VINICIUS	122 VERNAL ST 1	1990	04-02
U	* SANTOS-ARRUBA, LUCINDA A	21 LOCUST ST 1	1993	05-01
D	SANTOS-FILHO, SERGIO	49 ENGLEWOOD AVE 1	1991	03-02
U	* SANTOS-SILVA, MARIA D	123 BELMONT ST 2	1969	05-01
L	SANTOS-SOARES, SONIA I	53 COREY ST 2	1979	06-02
U	SANTOSUOSSO, DANIEL J	139 DARTMOUTH ST	1954	02-01
D	SANTOSUOSSO, MARIA S	139 DARTMOUTH ST	1958	02-01
D	SANZ, BERNADETTE	58 COREY ST 2	1959	06-02
D	SANZ, LIONEL	58 COREY ST 2	1954	06-02
U	SANZ, LIONEL, JR	58 COREY ST 2	1986	06-02
D	SANZ, STEVE	58 COREY ST 2	1991	06-02
	SAO FELIX, FERNANDO	12 VALLEY ST 408	1979	06-01
	SAO FELIX, GABRIEL	12 VALLEY ST 408	2000	06-01
D	SAPKOTA, BIMALA	96 WINSLOW ST 2	1991	05-01
D	SAPKOTA, PRATAP D	96 WINSLOW ST 2	1980	05-01
	SAPRE, SAGAR	25 CHARLTON ST 614	1999	06-02
	SARACENI, GIOVANNI	49 WILBUR ST	1940	03-01
D	SARACENI, MARIA L	49 WILBUR ST	1945	03-01
R	SARACENI, TRACY L	50 MYRTLE ST 2	1971	05-01
U	* SARAIVA, JARED M	12 GEORGE ST 1	1995	01-01
D	* SARAIVA, RYAN M	12 GEORGE ST 1	1995	01-01
R	* SARAVIA, JOSE I	■ CARTER ST	1977	06-02
U	* SARAVIA, LUCAS	41 WAVERLY ST 2	1971	05-02
	SARAVIA, SERGIO J	24 GEORGE ST 1	1982	01-01
	SARCHIONI, MARGARET	12 VALLEY ST 343	1950	06-01
U	SARGENT, PAMELA M	14 HASKELL AVE	1985	03-02
U	* SARIA, MAMAAR	2 DAVIS ST 2	1980	01-02
D	* SARKARIA, TARANDEEP S	1 LOCUST PARK 2	1977	05-01
	SARKES, ALFRED	289 ELM ST	1958	03-02
U	SARNIE, BERNICE M	340 MAIN ST 2	1930	06-01
U	SARNIE, CYNTHIA E	30 FOREST AVE 2	1964	06-01

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
U	SARNIE, KATRINA M	340 MAIN ST 2	1988	06-01
U	SARNIE, SAMANTHA E	30 FOREST AVE 2	1991	06-01
U	SARNIE, STEPHEN	340 MAIN ST 2	1962	06-01
	SARQUIS, EVELYN	2 BOWDOIN ST 212	1969	06-02
D	SARRO, ANDREA	777 BROADWAY 3	1964	03-02
U	SARRO, ANDREW M	777 BROADWAY 3	1993	03-02
D	SASSO, ANNA M	89 MAIN ST	1935	06-02
D	SASSO, JOSEPH J, JR	89 MAIN ST	1932	06-02
	SASSO, MARIA	59 HANCOCK ST 1	1953	05-02
U	SASSO, WILLIAM E	76 NORWOOD ST 209	1955	06-02
U	* SATHLER, EDILEUZA	4 PARKER ST 3	1966	04-02
R	SATHLER, MARIA D	21 STAPLES AVE 32	1959	05-02
R	SATHLER, PEDRO F	21 STAPLES AVE 32	1957	05-02
U	SATTERWHITE, JOLEEN M	12 OTIS ST 1	1992	06-02
D	* SATURNE, THAINA	195 SPRINGVALE AVE	1981	03-02
	SAUER, LUCAS E	34 OAKLAND AVE	1989	03-02
D	SAULN, BRADLEY	25 CHARLTON ST 504	1992	06-02
D	SAULN, CHELSEA	25 CHARLTON ST 504	1992	06-02
D	SAULS, MECA S	28 CABOT ST 1	1967	01-02
D	SAUNDERS, JASON K	16 FAIRMOUNT ST	1963	02-02
U	SAUNDERS, JOHN T	35 RICHDALE AVE	1955	02-01
D	SAUNDERS, MELANIE J	38 BEACON ST	1989	05-01
U	SAUNDERS, MICHAEL W, III	12 EDITH ST	1999	04-01
U	SAVAGE, ANITA V	10 C PROCTOR RD	1958	03-01
D	* SAVAGE, BRIANNA J	35 WATERS AVE 2	1995	06-01
U	SAVAGE, DANIEL A	4 BENNETT ST 2	1958	04-02
U	SAVAGE, DENNIS E	76 NORWOOD ST 304	1956	06-02
U	SAVAGE, FRANCIS J, SR	29 ROCKVALLEY AVE	1949	04-01
D	SAVAGE, GARY A	32 WESTOVER ST	1963	04-01
D	* SAVAGE, HARRY A	4 BENNETT ST 2	1992	04-02
D	SAVAGE, HOPE	5 ELMWOOD ST 2	1969	06-02
D	SAVAGE, JEAN M	32 WESTOVER ST	1931	04-01
D	SAVAGE, JOSEPH R	35 WATERS AVE 2	1955	06-01
U	* SAVAGE, KELLYANN	4 BENNETT ST 2	1964	04-02
D	SAVAGE, LISA A	35 WATERS AVE 2	1963	06-01
D	* SAVAGE, MATTHEW M	4 BENNETT ST 2	1988	04-02
D	SAVAGE, NINA E	5 ELMWOOD ST 2	2000	06-02
U	SAVAGE, PAUL F	100 SCHOOL ST 1	1947	06-02
D	SAVAGE, RONALD H	5 ELMWOOD ST 2	1970	06-02
U	SAVAGE, THOMAS J	100 SCHOOL ST 2	1941	06-02
D	SAVI, BRIAN A	21 HIGH ST 2	1970	01-01
U	SAVI, PATRICIA A	21 HIGH ST 2	1975	01-01
D	SAVIGNANO, BRIAN P	157 CHELSEA ST 15	1983	01-02
U	SAVIGNANO, MARISSA A	157 CHELSEA ST 5	1986	01-02
R	* SAVIGNI, CAROL A	21 GLENDALE ST 3	1939	05-02
U	SAVILONIS, DENNIS M	163 BELMONT ST	1967	05-01
U	SAVINO, JOHN	77 JEFFERSON AVE	1943	03-02
D	SAVINO, JOYCE	99 ESTES ST	1967	03-01
U	* SAVOLD, JOHN C	120 WYLLIS AVE 309	1961	06-01
	SAVOLD, MISLEDY V	120 WYLLIS AVE 309	1982	06-01
U	SAWYER, ALAN G	57 CLEVELAND AVE 2	1950	05-02
U	SAYED, ABU	14 HANCOCK ST	1972	05-02
	SAYED, KAMAL	12 VALLEY ST 211	1953	06-01
U	SAYED, OMER S	22 SCHOOL ST 1	1978	06-02
	SAZO, JUAN F	5 PEIRCE AVE 1	1953	06-01
D	SAZO, SUSAN Y	5 PEIRCE AVE 1	1976	06-01
U	* SBIAA, NARJIS	24 HENDERSON ST	1984	06-02
D	* SBIAA, ZOUHAIR	24 HENDERSON ST	1971	06-02
D	SCABIN, ROBERT	12 ROCKVALLEY AVE 1	1967	04-01
D	SCABIN, ROSARIO	22 WOODVILLE ST 2	1965	06-01
U	SCADDING, IONA P	153 CHESTNUT ST	1922	02-02
D	SCAFATI, DAVID	32 MORRIS ST	1976	04-02
D	SCAFATI, MEGHAN	32 MORRIS ST	1983	04-02
U	SCALESSE, CAROL A	33 CROSS ST 1	1945	06-02
D	SCALESSE, JOSEPH J	33 CROSS ST 1	1943	06-02
D	SCALFANI, JULIA A	49 MAY ST	1949	06-02
D	SCALFANI, MICHAEL L	49 MAY ST	1949	06-02
U	SCANLON, WALTER L, III	78 WOODVILLE ST	1955	06-01
U	SCANNELLI, ANDREA	18 HENDERSON ST	1993	06-02
R	SCANNELLI, STEVEN	18 HENDERSON ST	1964	06-02
R	SCANNELLI, SUSAN M	18 HENDERSON ST	1956	06-02
	SCAPPACE, LISA	1 BOWDOIN ST 407	1959	06-02
	SCAPPACE, TRAVIS	1 BOWDOIN ST 407	1959	06-02
D	SCARPATTO, DANIELA F	1 BRADFORD PL	1977	05-01
D	SCARPATTO, DANIELA M	1 BRADFORD PL	1977	05-01

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
⇐ S ⇐	(Continued)			
D	SCARPATTO, ERALDO J	1 BRADFORD PL	1965	05-01
U	SCARPETTI, MICHAEL W	97 FERRY ST 39	1997	02-02
	SCHAMP, MICHAEL	2 BOWDOIN ST 220	1979	06-02
	SCHAPERO, STEPHANIE C	13 COTTAGE ST 1	1985	01-01
D	SCHASTNY, ALYSSA L	29 WALNUT ST	2000	05-02
R	SCHASTNY, EDWARD M	29 WALNUT ST	1958	05-02
R	SCHASTNY, KAREN A	29 WALNUT ST	1966	05-02
	SCHAURICH, DALIANA	127 FLORENCE ST 2	1979	02-01
D	SHELL, BRIAN W	26 HAMILTON ST 2R	1977	02-01
	SCHENA, AMANDA	166 UNION ST 3	1989	02-01
U	SCHENA, FLORENCE M	166 UNION ST 3	1960	02-01
D	SCHENA, PATRICIA A	53 WINTHROP ST 1	1957	06-02
T	SCHENA-JR, LUIGI M	9 CHESTNUT ST	1974	04-02
D	SCHIAPPA, SANDRA M	86 CLARK ST 1	1940	05-01
U	SCHIAVO, JESSICA L	35 WEBSTER ST 4R	1976	05-02
U	SCHIAVO, JOHN H	31 DUNSTER RD	1950	04-01
	SCHIAVO, JOHN R	31 DUNSTER RD	1977	04-01
D	SCHIAVO, KAREN A	31 DUNSTER RD	1982	04-01
U	SCHIAVO, KATHERINE M	31 DUNSTER RD	1953	04-01
U	SCHIAVO, MICHAEL E	12 FRANCIS ST 1	1978	01-02
D	SCHIAVO, NANCY L	35 WEBSTER ST 4R	1958	05-02
D	SCHIAVO, STACY A	12 FRANCIS ST 1	1973	01-02
	SCHLOSSER, KATIE	12 VALLEY ST 511	1995	06-01
	SCHLOSSER, KEITH	12 VALLEY ST 511	1964	06-01
U	SCHMIDT, ANGELA S	53 TREMONT ST	1968	06-01
D	SCHMITT, ELIZABETH M	75 ENGLEWOOD AVE 2	1933	03-02
D	SCHNABEL, THOMAS A	49 GLENDALE ST 3	1946	05-02
U	SCHOENFELD, ALYSSA	138 FREMONT AVE 2	1979	02-01
U	SCHOENFELD, MALLORY N	138 FREMONT AVE 2	1996	02-01
U	SCHOENFELD, SARAH M	138 FREMONT AVE 2	1998	02-01
U	SCHOTT, RYAN T	15 PARTRIDGE TER	1984	01-01
D	SCHOUTEN, DAVID A	21 ASHTON ST 2	1989	04-01
U	* SCHOVANEC, DEREK	42 HIGH ST 1	1977	02-02
D	SCHOVANEC, MARY C	49 VETERANS AVE 1R	1949	03-01
D	SCHOVANEC, WILLIAM R	49 VETERANS AVE 1L	1949	03-01
U	SCHRAM, BERNARD J	123 WOODLAWN ST 1	1954	03-02
	SCHRAMM, KERSTIN	13 COOLIDGE ST	1965	04-01
U	* SCHRAMM, NEIL	30 HIGH ST 2	1971	02-02
	SCHRAMM, RAINER	13 COOLIDGE ST	1961	04-01
U	SCHRECKENBERGER, ELAINA	678 BROADWAY 1	1992	04-02
U	SCHRODER, HANS K	7 NEILSON AVE 3	1977	03-02
U	SCHROER, DIANNE O	33 OAKES ST 17	1948	06-02
U	SCHUCK, ADAM	110 UNION ST 1	1988	02-01
U	SCHULTE, MARGARET A	94 FLORENCE ST 2	1934	02-02
D	SCHURKO, BRIAN M	22 CLEVELAND AVE 1	1985	05-02
D	SCHURKO, GILLIAN R	22 CLEVELAND AVE 1	1986	05-02
U	SCHURKO, JAMES N	22 CLEVELAND AVE 1	1987	05-02
	SCHWARTZ, JASON	888 BROADWAY	2000	04-01
D	SCHWARTZ, LAUREN A	2 BOWDOIN ST 211	1981	06-02
U	* SCIALOIA, SUSAN A	15 B HARLEY CT	1955	05-01
U	SCIARAFFA, CHRISTOPHER J	104 WOODLAWN ST 1	1990	03-02
U	SCIARAFFA, JOHN	104 WOODLAWN ST 1	1986	03-02
D	SCIARAFFA, MARION H	104 WOODLAWN ST 1	1946	03-02
D	SCIARAPPA, ALBERT, JR	26 WINSLOW ST 1	1938	06-01
D	SCIARAPPA, KRISTINA D	7 MALDEN ST 1	1987	01-02
U	SCIARAPPA, STEPHEN D	7 MALDEN ST 2	1950	01-02
D	SCIARAPPA, SUSAN L	7 MALDEN ST 2	1953	01-02
D	SCIBELLI, ALFRED	15 HATCH ST	1938	06-02
	SCIBELLI, ANGELO	15 HATCH ST	1972	06-02
D	SCIBELLI, FILOMENA	15 HATCH ST	1962	06-02
D	SCIBELLI-TABICAS, PALMARINA	21 HATCH ST	1963	06-02
U	SCICLUNA-SPITERI, CORALIE	43 CHARLTON ST 502	1966	06-02
U	SCIMONE, LUCILLE A	53 NORWOOD ST 2	1945	06-02
D	SCIOLETTI, ANNA	108 LINDEN ST	1946	05-02
D	SCIOLETTI, DAVID	108 LINDEN ST	1970	05-02
U	SCIOLETTI, DOMENIC J	108 LINDEN ST	1969	05-02
D	SCIOLETTI, JOSEPH D	108 LINDEN ST	1941	05-02
D	SCIOLETTI, JOSEPH D, JR	108 LINDEN ST	1980	05-02
D	SCIOLETTI, MAUREEN	108 LINDEN ST	1974	05-02
R	SCLAFANI, ADELE M	881 BROADWAY 13	1953	03-01
D	SCLAFANI, CARMELLA M	141 BELLROCK ST	1930	06-01
U	SCLAFANI, LUCIANO	38 ENGLEWOOD AVE 1	1937	03-02
R	SCLAFANI, MARIA P	60 DARTMOUTH ST 2	1967	03-02

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
U	SCLAFANI, ROSA	38 ENGLEWOOD AVE 1	1943	03-02
D	* SCOLARO, JOSE N	107 IRVING ST	1974	02-02
D	SCOPA, ALAN A	45 OAKES ST	1946	06-02
R	SCOPA, MICHELE	45 OAKES ST	1949	06-02
U	SCOPA, STEVEN M	25 CHARLTON ST 709	1967	06-02
D	SCOPPA, ANTOINETTE M	48 BETTINSON AVE	1937	04-02
D	SCOTCH, RACHEL A	2 BLANCHARD AVE 1	1970	03-02
	SCOTT, CAMERON R	16 WOODLAWN ST	2001	02-02
U	SCOTT, DOUGLAS J, JR	6 FOSTER ST	1954	02-02
D	SCOTT, ELOGENE C	3 BAKER RD	1970	02-01
	SCOTT, FREDERICK	25 CHARLTON ST 714	1989	06-02
U	SCOTT, JAMES R, II	15 SUMMER ST 301	1968	01-01
D	SCOTT, LAWRENCE G	48 NICHOLS ST	1944	02-02
U	SCOTT, LINDSAY	6 FOSTER ST	1995	02-02
U	SCOTT, LISA M	15 SUMMER ST 301	1970	01-01
D	* SCOTT, TIA M	21 CENTRAL AVE 10	1986	05-02
	SCRIBNER, JOAN S	12 EVERETT ST 1	1950	06-01
U	SCRIBNER, KENNETH A	12 EVERETT ST 1	1951	06-01
U	SCRIMA, ANTHONY E	44 CEDAR ST	1945	04-02
U	SCRIMA, ANTHONY E, JR	70 SUMMER ST	1974	02-02
U	SCRIMA, JON R	44 CEDAR ST	1979	04-02
U	SCRIMA, MICHAEL A	44 CEDAR ST	1977	04-02
U	SCRIMA, NANCY E	44 CEDAR ST	1946	04-02
	SCULLY, ANDY	51 COTTAGE ST 3	1965	01-01
U	SCULLY, JOSEPH W, JR	27 A BEACON ST 2	1937	05-01
U	SCULLY, JUDITH A	27 A BEACON ST 2	1941	05-01
U	SCULLY, MARY D	27 BEACON ST 1	1971	05-01
U	SCULLY, SARAH M	19 DYER AVE 3	1989	05-01
U	SDIR, AMAL	61 LYNN ST 2	1986	03-01
D	SEABAUGH, WILLIAM H, JR	12 GREEN ST 1	1967	01-01
	SEAC, GARLENS	23 KENWOOD RD 2	1987	04-01
U	SEAC, GARY	23 KENWOOD RD 2	1975	04-01
D	SEALEY, GEORGE L	23 FRANCIS ST 1	1945	01-02
D	SEALEY, JACQUELINE B	23 FRANCIS ST 1	1955	01-02
D	SEARCY, NATASHIA L	33 FRANCIS ST 1	1982	01-02
D	SEARS, MARLENE S	57 GLEDHILL AVE 2	1947	03-02
D	* SEBOLD, MATTHEW T	9 BAKER RD	1981	02-01
	SEDEGHIAN, SEYEDEH M	12 VALLEY ST 208	1991	06-01
D	SEDIC, MEHO	134 IRVING ST 2L	1980	02-02
U	SEDIC, MIRSA DA	134 IRVING ST 2L	1960	02-02
U	* SEGAL, DENNIS T	507 FERRY ST 1	1995	04-01
D	* SEGAL, NICHOLAS L	507 FERRY ST 1	1997	04-01
	SEGARA, LYNN	888 BROADWAY	1979	04-01
D	SEGOVIA, ANA	34 APPLETON ST	1972	06-01
	SEGUNDA, MORAN L	1 LINCOLN ST 2	1943	02-01
U	SEGUNDO, DIVINA CARLA M	55 BENNETT ST 2	1972	04-02
D	SEGUNDO, SIDNEY	55 BENNETT ST 2	1974	04-02
D	SEGUNDO, THAIS M	55 BENNETT ST 2	1994	04-02
U	* SEGURA, FRANKLYN D	6 LIBERTY ST 3	1981	05-02
D	SEIDE, JEAN E, SR	15 WINDSOR ST	1972	04-01
D	SEIDE, JEAN R	15 WINDSOR ST	1968	04-01
D	SEIDE, MOISE	30 MALDEN ST 1	1960	01-02
D	SEIDE, PROSPER	175 MAIN ST 2	1965	06-02
	SEIDE, ROBERT	10 CENTRAL AVE	1976	05-01
D	SEIDE, ROBERTINA	15 WINDSOR ST	1997	04-01
	SEIDE, THEANINE	175 MAIN ST 3	1981	06-02
	SEIDE, YVELANDEY	15 WINDSOR ST	1999	04-01
D	SEIDE, YVES M	15 WINDSOR ST	1972	04-01
	SEJOIR, BETHEL	11 THURMAN ST	1976	03-01
U	* SEKHRI, BOUBEKEUR	7 BALDWIN AVE 1R	1957	06-01
U	* SEKKAT, HIND	61 VETERANS AVE 1	1975	03-01
D	* SELASIE, SINTAYEHU D	56 BALDWIN AVE 2	1978	05-01
D	SELDEN, DENISE M	15 WOODLAND ST	1962	04-02
D	SELDEN, MAKAYLA H	15 WOODLAND ST	1998	04-02
D	* SELDON, JORDAN	164 MAIN ST 2	1995	06-02
D	* SELDON, MEAGAN N	164 MAIN ST 2	1999	06-02
D	* SELDON, MICHAEL L	164 MAIN ST 2	1961	06-02
	SELESIE, SINTOYEHU	56 BALDWIN AVE 2	1978	05-01
U	SELIAN, JEAN	224 FERRY ST 2	1964	03-02
U	SELIMOVIC, INES, II	271 CHELSEA ST 29	1975	01-02
U	SELLAMI, NAWAL	4 HIGH ST 7	1981	02-02
D	SEME, PIERRE	136 HARVARD ST 2	1984	02-01
D	SEMENTA, ANNETTE M	287 CHELSEA ST	1966	01-02
D	* SEMERTGAKIS, HELEN T	121 FLORENCE ST 1	1927	02-01
U	SEMERTGAKIS, MICHAEL	121 FLORENCE ST 1	1973	02-01

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
➔ S ➔	(Continued)			
D	SEMERZIER, GINA	201 CHELSEA ST 111	1966	01-02
U	SEMPLE, ROSE A	46 HARLEY AVE 1	1921	05-01
D	SENAT CHERY, MARIE ANGE	381 FERRY ST 1002	1948	04-02
D	SENAT, ADIANNE	228 RUSSELL ST 1L	1965	03-01
U	SENAT, JEAN E	228 RUSSELL ST 1L	1994	03-01
D	SENAT, JEAN ROBERT P	228 RUSSELL ST 1L	1964	03-01
U	SENAT, MARC R	228 RUSSELL ST 1L	1998	03-01
D	SENATUS, JEAN C	49 MADISON AVE	1964	03-02
D	SENATUS, MARIE Z	49 MADISON AVE	1958	03-02
U	SEND, SONIA	151 CHELSEA ST 2	1988	01-02
D	SENEUS, NATACHA	89 TREMONT ST 2L	1979	06-01
U	SENBALDI, CHERI A	29 DEVENS ST	1968	05-02
U	SENBALDI, EDWARD E, II	29 DEVENS ST	1962	05-02
U	SENBALDI, ERIC J	29 DEVENS ST	1997	05-02
D	SENBALDI, EVAN A	29 DEVENS ST	1998	05-02
U	SENBALDI, MICHELE M	13 JEFFERSON AVE	1960	03-02
U	SENBALDI, SIMONE A	13 JEFFERSON AVE	1995	03-02
U	SENNA, RONALD F	40 COREY ST 2	1946	06-02
U	SENNA, SEAN	40 COREY ST 2	1974	06-02
U	SENNA, STELLA	40 COREY ST 2	1947	06-02
	SENRA, GLEIDE D	11 LANGDON ST 16	1969	01-02
U	SENRA, PRISCILLA	25 CHARLTON ST 515	1980	06-02
U	* SEPE, EMANUELE	162 GARLAND ST 1	1979	02-01
D	* SEPE, RAQUEL	162 GARLAND ST 1	1975	02-01
U	SEPULVEDA, ALVARO D	98 FRANCIS ST 2	1982	02-01
U	SEPULVEDA, MARTA N	26 A WAVERLY ST	1972	05-02
	SEQUEIRA, SHERILYN E	12 VALLEY ST 319	1996	06-01
D	* SERINO, LEILA M	47 WOODLAWN ST 1	1992	02-01
U	SERINO, MARGUERITE J	16 LAFAYETTE ST	1945	04-01
	SERMOT, MAGALIE	35 WALL ST 1	1967	05-01
U	* SERRA, EMILY E	201 CHELSEA ST 110	1998	01-02
D	SERRA, GIANLUCA S	9 WINTHROP ST	1996	06-02
D	SERRANO, CRISTIAN B	47 HARVARD ST	1979	02-01
	SERRANO, MARIA	42 WATERS AVE 3	1994	06-01
	SERRANO, PEDRO J	33 HOSMER ST 1	1966	04-02
U	SERRANO, REINA I	47 HARVARD ST	1974	02-01
U	* SERRANO-ALAS, ELDER A	205 SPRINGVALE AVE 2	1997	03-02
U	SERRANO-MARQUEZ, JONATHAN	62 OLIVER ST 1	1998	01-01
U	SERRAR, AZIZ	1 LAUREL CT	1968	06-02
R	SERRENTINO, JAMES J	134 LINDEN ST	1966	05-02
D	SERSON, PATRICIA	120 WYLLIS AVE 405	1956	06-01
U	SERVIDEO, ELIZABETH A	91 LYNN ST 2	1953	03-01
D	SERVIDEO, FRANK R	91 LYNN ST 2	1950	03-01
D	SESSA, GIANCARLO	59 PEIRCE AVE 1	1953	06-01
D	SESSA, JANICE K	59 PEIRCE AVE 1	1953	06-01
U	SESSA, JENNIFER E	59 PEIRCE AVE 2	1978	06-01
D	SETA, AMRIK S	113 CLEVELAND AVE 2	1974	05-02
D	SETA, DENISE H	113 CLEVELAND AVE 2	1961	05-02
D	SETA, INDERJIT S	113 CLEVELAND AVE 2	1951	05-02
R	SETH, KEVIN R, JR	101 CLARENCE ST	1974	03-02
D	* SETRAJI, FATIMA	28 WATERS AVE 1	1987	06-01
U	SEVERE, CHRISTOPHER	34 FREMONT AVE 2	1988	02-01
D	SEVERE, EBEL	19 PEIRCE AVE 3	1975	06-01
D	SEVERE, JERSON P	55 HARVARD ST 1	1976	02-01
U	SEVERE, JONATHAN	19 PEIRCE AVE 3	1981	06-01
D	SEVERE, JULIENNE	381 FERRY ST 902	1942	04-02
D	SEVERE, MARGARETTE	19 PEIRCE AVE 3	1976	06-01
D	* SEVERE, MONIQUE	55 HARVARD ST 1	1947	02-01
U	SEVERINO, SAMUEL B	93 FLORENCE ST 1	1984	02-01
U	* SEVERINO-BLAS, JEYMI	106 VERNAL ST 2	1982	04-02
U	SEWARD, MICHELE A	10 HEATH ST 2	1978	06-02
D	SEWARD, PATRICK J	127 HIGH ST 2	1996	01-01
	SEWARD, WILLIAM	10 HEATH ST 2	1976	06-02
R	* SEWARD, WILLIAM S	43 FREEMAN AVE	1976	03-01
R	SEXTON, KATHRYN	56 COREY ST 1	1994	06-02
U	SEXTON, LORRAINE R	44 ASHTON ST	1952	04-01
	SFANI, RADOUANE	167 FERRY ST 2F	1973	02-02
U	* SFIANI, MAJIDA S	167 FERRY ST 2L	1979	02-02
	SGAMBATI, FRANCESCO	45 MCKINLEY ST 1	1943	03-01
D	SGAMBATI, MICHELINA	45 MCKINLEY ST 1	1944	03-01
	SHABAZZ, TANIA	62 ESTES ST 1	1982	03-01
	SHAFNACKER, ROBERT	289 ELM ST	1957	03-02
D	SHAH, MIHIR	44 MAPLEWOOD AVE	1980	02-01

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
D	SHAH, SIDDHANT	51 PEIRCE AVE 3	1995	06-01
D	SHAIKH, SHAZIF	28 HATCH ST	1997	06-02
	SHAIKHI, KHALED	12 VALLEY ST 317	1975	06-01
	SHAKES, DANIELA A	191 FERRY ST	1989	02-02
D	SHAKES, EVELYN E	191 FERRY ST	1957	02-02
U	* SHALSI, DAWN M	123 WAVERLY ST 1	1984	05-02
	SHANAHAN, CATHERINE T	10 WINTHROP ST 1	1961	06-02
R	SHANAHAN, MICHAEL J	10 WINTHROP ST 1	1959	06-02
U	SHANAHAN, PATRICK J	121 BELMONT ST 2	1961	05-01
U	SHANAHAN, SAMANTHA M	10 WINTHROP ST 1	1998	06-02
D	SHAND, LONAMAE	24 COREY ST 305	1973	06-02
U	SHAND, MARIA A	142 SCHOOL ST 1006	1945	06-02
	SHANDILYA, SHARAO	11 LANGDON ST 11	1979	01-02
	SHANKS, JUDITH E	117 GROVER ST	1954	03-01
D	SHANLEY, GAIL A	22 HARLEY AVE	1950	05-01
D	SHANLEY, PAUL E	22 HARLEY AVE	1945	05-01
D	SHANLEY, PAUL H	22 HARLEY AVE	1976	05-01
U	SHANLEY, RICHARD J	22 HARLEY AVE	1974	05-01
	SHANLEY, RYAN	25 CHARLTON ST 415	1985	06-02
U	SHANNON, DONNA M	36 LAFAYETTE ST	1959	04-01
	SHAO, XINYI	12 VALLEY ST 206	1991	06-01
	SHAO, YIBING	12 VALLEY ST 236	1991	06-01
D	SHARDA, ABHISHEK	44 DUNSTER RD	1982	04-01
D	SHARDA, MADAN L	44 DUNSTER RD	1952	04-01
	SHARDA, NIDHI	44 DUNSTER RD	1987	04-01
	SHARDA, SEEMA	44 DUNSTER RD	1955	04-01
U	SHAREEF, MUADH I, SR	7 LEWIS ST 2	2000	01-02
D	SHARKEY, MELINDA M	39 GLENDALE AVE 1	1989	03-01
D	SHARKEY, RAYMOND A	39 GLENDALE AVE 1	1952	03-01
	SHARMA, ANGELA	43 CHARLTON ST 503	1979	06-02
U	* SHARMA, GYAN P	102 LYNN ST	1963	04-01
U	SHARMA, NEHA	25 DYER AVE 1	1977	05-01
U	SHARMA, NEHA	53 CENTRAL AVE 2	1991	04-02
D	* SHARMA, PRIYANKA	482 FERRY ST 1	1993	04-02
	SHARMA, SANTOSH	22 AVON ST 2	1987	05-01
U	* SHARMA, SHIRSHAK	58 WESTOVER ST	1997	04-01
U	SHARRIO, MICHAEL	176 ELM ST 3	1995	03-01
D	SHARRY, MAUREEN P	27 PLYMOUTH ST	1965	06-02
	SHAVER, JOEL	1 BOWDOIN ST 319	1939	06-02
L	SHAW, ADAM R	2 BOWDOIN ST 518	1984	06-02
D	SHAW, ALLISON L	25 CHARLTON ST 316	1994	06-02
D	SHAW, CHERYL L	54 CENTRAL AVE 2	1957	05-01
U	SHAW, DONNA M	36 HARLEY AVE 2	1955	05-01
D	SHAW, EDWARD W	36 HARLEY AVE 2	1956	05-01
U	SHAW, EDWARD W, JR	36 HARLEY AVE 2	1987	05-01
D	SHAW, MARILYN R	13 PRESCOTT RD	1934	04-01
D	SHAY, NEIL F	10 WOODSIDE AVE	1951	02-01
	SHE, GRACE KELLY	123 BELMONT ST 2	1988	05-01
	SHEA, BAILEY E	8 PLYMOUTH ST	1997	06-02
R	SHEA, JAMES M	114 DARTMOUTH ST	1982	03-02
U	SHEA, KAREN L	67 EVERETT ST 2	1964	06-01
U	SHEA, MARGARET R	8 PLYMOUTH ST	1960	06-02
D	SHEARS, CHARLES E, SR	43 ROADB	1975	02-02
U	SHEDDEN, ERNEST P	25 CAMERON ST 2	1990	04-01
U	SHEDDEN, HELEN E	39 MTWASHINGTON ST	1951	02-01
U	SHEDDEN, LINDA M	15 BERWICK CT	1956	04-01
U	SHEDDEN, STEPHEN A	25 CAMERON ST 2	1955	04-01
	SHEEHAN, COREY T	3 MOHAN ST	1986	04-01
U	SHEEHAN, DANIEL M	4 EMERY ST	1980	04-02
U	SHEEHAN, JENNIFER L	82 HIGH ST	1984	02-02
D	SHEEHAN, JOHN J, JR	7 GLENDALE TER 1	1948	05-01
U	SHEEHAN, JOSEPH F	6 GROVER ST	1970	04-01
D	SHEEHAN, KEVIN J	74 EVERETT ST	1951	06-01
U	* SHEEHAN, KIERAN	180 HANCOCK ST 2	1963	05-01
	SHEEHAN, MARY T	180 HANCOCK ST 2	1932	05-01
U	SHEEHAN, PATRICK	82 HIGH ST	1982	02-02
	SHEEHAN, PATRICK J	6 GROVER ST	1960	04-01
U	SHEEHAN, SARAH J	4 EMERY ST	1981	04-02
D	* SHEEHAN, SHANNON T	43 WILBUR ST 3	1988	03-01
U	SHEEHAN, THOMAS C	3 MOHAN ST	1952	04-01
	SHEHU, ARLIND	11 WOODLAWN ST	1999	02-01
D	SHEHU, MIHANE	11 WOODLAWN ST	1973	02-01
D	SHEHU, SHEMSI	11 WOODLAWN ST	1959	02-01
R	SHELTON, SHAWNA M	186 SPRINGVALE AVE 2	1994	03-02
D	SHEMANO, DEBORAH B	19 MARIE AVE 1	1959	04-01

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
⇐ S ⇐	(Continued)			
	SHENG, ALICE	1 BOWDOIN ST 309	1949	06-02
U	SHEPHERD LAMONTAGNE, KAREN L	9 ALBERT PARK	1943	04-01
U	SHEPHERD, ELIZETE M	264 SHUTE ST 28	1969	03-01
U	SHERAB, CHOKYAB	39 PARLIN ST 207	1992	06-01
U	SHERMAN, EDMUND III	47 CHATHAM RD 1	1976	02-01
D	SHERMAN, MAUREEN G	154 MAIN ST 12	1937	06-02
	SHERMAN, WILLIAM	47 CHATHAM RD 1	1971	02-01
D	SHEWALE, SHANTANU J	129 ELM ST 1	1989	03-02
U	SHIEK, JAFFAR B	69 FLOYD ST	1994	06-01
D	SHIEK, SADIQ III	69 FLOYD ST	1998	06-01
U	SHIELDS, ALEXANDRIA N	17 AVON ST 1	2000	05-01
D	* SHIELDS, CHRISTOPHER F	20 ALBION ST	1993	04-01
U	* SHIELDS, HEIDE L	20 ALBION ST	1965	04-01
U	SHIELDS, JAMES M	17 AVON ST 1	1961	05-01
U	SHIELDS, JOLYNN C	17 AVON ST 1	1966	05-01
D	SHIELDS, MATTHEW R	881 BROADWAY 39	1987	03-01
U	* SHIELDS, ROBERT M, III	20 ALBION ST	1990	04-01
U	SHIELDS, THOMAS J	105 GROVER ST	1941	03-01
U	SHIELDS, VICTORIA L	17 AVON ST 1	1995	05-01
	SHIKATA, AKIRA	25 CHARLTON ST 521	1996	06-02
D	* SHIN, ANNE K	1 BOWDOIN ST 208	1987	06-02
U	* SHINODA, DENISE III	49 HILLSIDE AVE 1	1974	02-02
	SHISHMANOVA, BINKA	12 VALLEY ST 325	1985	06-01
U	SHKRETA, BERSA	9 A OLIVER ST	1993	01-01
U	SHKRETA, EVA	9 A OLIVER ST	2001	01-01
	SHKRETA, GECI	9 A OLIVER ST	1993	01-01
	SHKRETA, SHPRESA	9 A OLIVER ST	1970	01-01
D	SHKRETA, YLBER	9 A OLIVER ST	1961	01-01
D	* SHOAB, AMBER	12 VALLEY ST 521	1981	06-01
U	SHOEMAKER, MATTHEW R	2 EVERETT AVE	1972	01 02
R	SHOFNER, JESSICA	120 WYLLIS AVE 416	1987	06-01
U	SHORT, STEPHEN G	201 CHELSEA ST 401	1961	01-02
U	* SHOU, BENJAMIN	28 CARLSON ST 1	1987	04-01
U	SHRESTHA, ALINA	177 VINE ST 2	1988	01-01
	SHRESTHA, ANJALI	5 B ST 2	1995	04-01
D	SHRESTHA, BISHAL	38 COOLIDGE ST	1985	04-01
	SHRESTHA, NANU	99 WOODLAWN ST 2	1983	03-02
R	SHRESTHA, NIROJ	12 CANNELL PL 2	1983	01-01
U	SHRESTHA, PARMILA	57 SHUTE ST 1	1990	04-01
U	SHRESTHA, RABINDRA	12 UNION AVE 1	1976	06-02
U	SHRESTHA, RAJAH	11 WESTOVER ST	1980	04-01
U	SHRESTHA, RAMESH	35 SYCAMORE ST	1972	03-02
D	* SHRESTHA, RANJITA D	38 COOLIDGE ST	1983	04-01
U	SHRESTHA, RATISH R	12 ESTES ST	1976	04-01
	SHRESTHA, SHIRJANA	55 SHUTE ST 2	1987	04-01
	SHRESTHA, SHIVA	55 SHUTE ST 2	1980	04-01
U	SHUHEIBER, MUHAMMAD A	146 UNION ST 1	1961	02-01
	SI, CHOI	66 MAIN ST 601	1928	06-02
D	SI, YIU M	66 MAIN ST 601	1958	06-02
	SIAM, ANNA	37 WINTHROP RD III	1988	03-02
D	* SIBRIAN SERRANO, JOSE A	15 REED AVE 2	1965	02-02
	SICILIANO PENA, SILVIA C	175 A SPRINGVALE AVE 1	1989	03-02
D	SICILIANO, CATHERINE A	30 CHELSEA ST 402	1930	01-01
D	SICILIANO, JOSEPH A, JR	120 WYLLIS AVE 220	1946	06-01
U	SICILIANO, JOSEPH M	30 CHELSEA ST 402	1935	01-01
	SICO, JOHN	51 COTTAGE ST 10	1966	01-01
U	* SIDDALL, VICTORIA A	15 BALDWIN AVE 1	1993	06-01
U	SIDDIQ, RABIA	12 VALLEY ST 310	1987	06-01
D	SIERRA, ELOY L, JR	18 FREMONT AVE	1953	02-01
D	* SIERRA, JACQUELINE L	220 ELM ST 2	1978	03-01
U	SIERRA, JANYNE R	18 FREMONT AVE	1995	02-01
U	SIERRA, LOUIS E	18 FREMONT AVE	1996	02-01
D	SIERRA, LUCIA G	18 FREMONT AVE	1963	02-01
U	SIGNOR, ELISETE T	63 A OAKES ST	1964	06-02
D	SIKORA, CAROL A	145 TAYLOR ST 2	1944	04-01
U	SIKORA, PETER C	145 TAYLOR ST B	1970	04-01
U	SILAJ, SINDI	12 VALLEY ST 430	1990	06-01
D	SILVA ESTACIO, ADRIELLE	28 WESTOVER ST 2	1986	04-01
U	SILVA, ADRIANA C	28 WESTOVER ST	1968	04-01
U	SILVA, ANA ROSA S	129 CHESTNUT ST	1973	02-02
	SILVA, ANDERSON	12 VALLEY ST 332	1986	06-01
D	SILVA, ANDREW	2 BOWDOIN ST 307	1984	06-02
U	SILVA, ANDREW-LUCAS D	11 CUMBERLAND ST	2000	04-01

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
	SILVA, ANTONIO A	16 OAKES ST 2	1957	06-02
U	SILVA, BRIAN K	4 CHELSEA PL B	1959	01-01
D	SILVA, CAMILA III	63 WAVERLY ST 1	2001	05-02
D	* SILVA, CLEVERSON S	123 BELMONT ST 2	1989	05-01
D	* SILVA, CONCEICAO	16 COUNTY RD 1	1963	01-02
D	SILVA, COSME F	134 CHELSEA ST 86	1957	01-01
	SILVA, DANIEL A	292 FERRY ST	1988	03-02
	SILVA, DANIEL F	17 ESTES ST	1999	04-01
	SILVA, DANIEL J	81 CLINTON ST	1983	01-01
	SILVA, DANIELLE	23 PARK RD 2	1986	05-01
	SILVA, DEUBON V	119 UNION ST 1	1982	01-02
	SILVA, ELIO	38 IRVING ST 1	1980	01-01
	SILVA, FABIANA A	61 COBURN TER 9	1989	03-02
	SILVA, FILHO U	22 DOWSE ST 2	1957	04-02
	SILVA, FIZIPE	122 VERNAL ST 2	1992	04-02
	SILVA, GABRIEL	43 GLEDHILL AVE	1983	03-02
D	SILVA, GERALDO M	292 FERRY ST	1966	03-02
D	SILVA, GETULIO M, SR	271 CHELSEA ST 46	1966	01-02
	SILVA, GILBERTO	17 ESTES ST	1974	04-01
	SILVA, GILLIARD R	12 HIGHLAND AVE 2	1980	05-01
D	SILVA, IVANILDA C	32 APPLETON ST 1	1972	06-01
D	* SILVA, JESUS	255 MAIN ST 2	1977	05-01
	SILVA, JHULIA	5 NEILSON AVE 2	1996	03-02
D	SILVA, JOELSON S	52 WYLLIS AVE 1	1971	06-01
	SILVA, JOHN M	9 BALDWIN PL 3	1992	06-01
	SILVA, JONATHAN	43 GLEDHILL AVE	1985	03-02
D	SILVA, JONATHAN M	14 DARTMOUTH ST 1	1989	03-02
U	SILVA, JOSHUA O	52 WYLLIS AVE 1	2000	06-01
D	* SILVA, JUANA S	592 BROADWAY 1	1977	05-02
	SILVA, JULIAN C	256 SHUTE ST 5	1992	03-01
D	SILVA, KATE E	138 FULLER ST 1	1991	03-01
	SILVA, LEONICE S	119 UNION ST 1	1986	01-02
D	SILVA, LUCAS C	28 WESTOVER ST	1998	04-01
	SILVA, LUIZ C	22 DOWSE ST 3	1977	04-02
D	SILVA, MANUEL F	165 VINE ST 1	1953	01-01
D	SILVA, MARCIA L	52 WYLLIS AVE 1	1964	06-01
D	SILVA, MARCIO J	23 FERRY ST 35	1968	01-01
	SILVA, MARELO A	47 CROSS ST 1	1980	06-02
U	SILVA, MARGARET	29 BELMONT PARK 2	1930	05-01
R	SILVA, MARISTANE A	19 FRANCIS ST 1	1962	01-02
	SILVA, MAURO	24 FAIRLAWN ST	1965	05-02
	SILVA, MICHAEL	12 VALLEY ST 309	1976	06-01
D	SILVA, MICHAEL M	9 BALDWIN PL 3	1965	06-01
D	SILVA, NATALIA	78 FERRY ST 1	1957	01-01
	SILVA, OLIVIA C	81 CLINTON ST	1989	01-01
D	SILVA, QUENIA C	292 FERRY ST	1971	03-02
	SILVA, RODOLFO T	52 ARLINGTON ST 2	1986	02-02
U	SILVA, ROGERIO C	129 CHESTNUT ST	1971	02-02
U	SILVA, ROSANA P	5 NEILSON AVE 2	1970	03-02
D	SILVA, SINTIA L	46 WYLLIS AVE 1	1982	06-01
U	* SILVA, STACY P	20 ELLIOTT RD	2000	04-01
D	SILVA, THAIS	54 CLARENCE ST 2	1984	03-02
	SILVA, THIAGO M	61 COBURN TER 9	1986	03-02
U	SILVA, THOMAS	14 DARTMOUTH ST 1	1989	03-02
D	SILVA, VAGNER S	99 VERNAL ST 1	1964	04-02
	SILVA, VIVIANE M	4 HADLEY CT	1981	01-02
D	SILVA, WENDY J	37 LEWIS ST	1957	01-02
D	SILVA, WILLIAM N	37 LEWIS ST	1953	01-02
	SILVA, ZILENE D	22 DOWSE ST 3	1980	04-02
R	* SILVA, ZILMA M	32 PARKER ST	1962	04-02
U	SILVA-FARIAS, SAM	10 SUMMIT AVE II	1994	03-01
	SILVAGGIO, CHRISTOPHER M	881 BROADWAY 59	1990	03-01
U	SILVA-RODRIGUES, LUIZ F	162 COTTAGE ST	1996	01-01
	SILVEIRA, FELIPE	1 BOWDOIN ST 301	1939	06-02
D	SILVEIRA, LISA M	16 TILESTON ST 1	1999	06-02
U	SILVEIRA, NIVIA S	III CABOT ST	1983	01-02
U	SILVEIRA, ROSA M	16 TILESTON ST 1	1962	06-02
U	SILVEIRA, YASMIM M	1 SPRING ST 2L	1998	01-02
	SILVERIO, JOEL	298 CHELSEA ST 2	1998	01-02
U	SILVERIO, JOSE A	298 CHELSEA ST 2	1962	01-02
	SILVERIO, JOSEPH	298 CHELSEA ST 2	1996	01-02
U	SILVERIO, WANDA E	298 CHELSEA ST 2	1967	01-02
U	SILVESTRE-SIMKO, SUSAN A	40 AUTUMN ST 1	1974	01-01
U	* SILWAL, SAMRIDHA S	233 BRADFORD ST	1990	04-02
U	SIMAO, GILDA M	145 BELLROCK ST	1941	06-01

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
	S	(Continued)		
	SIMAO, JOSE B	145 BELLROCK ST	1939	06-01
R	SIMAO, LUIS A	145 BELLROCK ST	1964	06-01
D *	SIMARD, BETTE J	564 SECOND ST	1946	01-02
U	SIMAS, ROMILDA M	41 HOSMER ST 3	1974	04-02
	SIMEON, CHRIS C	23 RUSSELL ST	1999	03-01
	SIMEON, CHRISTIAN B	23 RUSSELL ST	2001	03-01
D *	SIMEON, MARIE Y	17 HIGHLAND AVE 2	1955	05-01
U	SIMEONE, JOYCE M	26 MONTROSE ST	1950	06-02
R	SIMKO, MICHAEL R	40 AUTUMN ST 1	1967	01-01
U	SIMKO, SYLVIA L	40 AUTUMN ST 2	1940	01-01
D *	SIMON, DAPHNEY	231 RUSSELL ST	1974	03-01
U *	SIMON, DAPHNEY	63 WOODVILLE ST 2	1990	06-01
U	SIMON, JONATHAN C	25 BIRCH ST 2	1992	03-02
D	SIMON, KARL H	68 A FRANCIS ST	1990	02-01
U	SIMON, MARIE H	11 CHATHAM RD 3	1980	02-01
D *	SIMON, MARIE HELENE	26 SUMMER ST 9	1980	01-01
D	SIMON, VANDYIA	53 ASHTON ST 1	1990	04-01
D	SIMONELLI, CAROL A	20 BOLSTER ST	1954	04-01
D	SIMONELLI, DOROTHY A	66 BENNETT ST 1	1932	04-02
D	SIMONELLI, GERALDINE L	22 KENWOOD RD 2	1949	04-01
D	SIMONELLI, INES T	54 FERRY ST 1A	1930	01-01
U	SIMONELLI, JESSE C	22 KENWOOD RD 2	1976	04-01
U	SIMONELLI, JODY M	22 KENWOOD RD 2	1978	04-01
U *	SIMONELLI, KRISTEN M	28 WEDGEWOOD ST 1	1981	04-02
U	SIMONELLI, MATTHEW V	20 BOLSTER ST	1995	04-01
D	SIMONELLI, NICHOLAS A	22 KENWOOD RD 2	1951	04-01
U	SIMONELLI, PETER V, JR	42 WINSLOW ST 3	1952	06-01
D	SIMONELLI, SEAN A	28 WEDGEWOOD ST 1	1975	04-02
U	SIMONELLI, STEPHEN	16 GOLDENAGE CIR	1953	01-02
D	SIMONELLI, VINCENT A	20 BOLSTER ST	1953	04-01
D	SIMONIS, ERICA E	26 BELLINGHAM AVE 2	1986	05-01
D	SIMPSON, SANDRA A	162 ELM ST 2	1941	03-01
	SINAD, GABRIEL B	14 LEWIS ST	2000	01-02
	SINAGRA, MARLENE J	35 GEORGE ST 3	1947	01-01
	SINAO, CAIO B	14 LEWIS ST	1995	01-02
D	SINATRA, ANDREA	90 MALDEN ST 1	1967	02-01
U	SINATRA, JOSEPHINE A	13 ENGLEWOOD AVE 1	1943	03-02
D	SINATRA, LISA M	42 BETTINSON AVE	1966	04-02
U	SINATRA, THOMAS D	13 ENGLEWOOD AVE 1	1942	03-02
	SINCLAIR, DANIEL D	12 WOODLAND ST 31	1978	05-02
	SINDHU, MUKUNDAN	36 REED AVE 1	2000	03-02
D	SINDURAKAR, KUMAR D	214 SPRINGVALE AVE	1962	03-02
U	SINDURAKAR, PRINCY	214 SPRINGVALE AVE	1998	03-02
	SINDURAKAR, SAHANSHILA	214 SPRINGVALE AVE	1963	03-02
D	SINE, CARMELLE	577 BROADWAY 4	1978	02-02
U	SINGH, AMANDA K	32 HIGHLAND AVE	1998	05-01
R	SINGH, AVTAR	36 R SHUTE ST	1989	04-01
D	SINGH, CAROLINE	32 HIGHLAND AVE	1967	05-01
L	SINGH, GURBACHAN	3 LOCUST PARK	1942	05-01
U *	SINGH, GURDEV	11 WATERS AVE 2	1970	06-01
D	SINGH, HARPREET	55 COBURN TER 22	1974	03-02
D *	SINGH, JOGA	1 LOCUST PARK 2	1947	05-01
R	SINGH, KARNAIL	163 BRADFORD ST	1935	05-01
D	SINGH, KIMRAJ	32 HIGHLAND AVE	1968	05-01
U *	SINGH, LAKHVIR	11 WATERS AVE 2	1972	06-01
U	SINGH, PIARA	26 HILLSIDE AVE 2	1959	03-02
D	SINGH, PIARI	3 LOCUST PARK	1945	05-01
D	SINGH, PORTIA E	193 BUCKNAM ST 3	1985	05-01
U	SINGH, PRABHJOT	16 BENNETT ST	2001	04-02
U	SINGH, PREM	36 R SHUTE ST	1955	04-01
D	SINGH, SATISH	193 BUCKNAM ST 3	1985	05-01
U	SINGH, SUKCHARAN	3 LOCUST PARK	1985	05-01
U	SINGH, SUKHDEV	36 R SHUTE ST	1990	04-01
U *	SINGH, TAWINDER	21 LIBERTY ST	1981	06-02
D *	SINGLETARY, BRANDON T	817 BROADWAY 2	2000	03-01
D	SINGLETARY, CHAD A	17 REED AVE 1	1992	02-02
U	SINNATHAMBY, JATHEESAN	3 WILBUR ST	1981	03-02
D	SINNICKSON, JOSEPHINE	193 NICHOLS ST	1923	02-01
U	SINNICKSON, VICTORIA	193 NICHOLS ST	1949	02-01
	SINNOTT, BRANDON	24 DOWSE ST	1980	04-02
	SINNOTT, LISA	24 DOWSE ST	1965	04-02
U	SIPALA, GIANNA	42 GREENHALGE AVE	1993	04-01
	SIPIN, BRIAN D	2 BOWDOIN ST 214	1990	06-02

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
U *	SIRACO, ANTHONY A	438 FERRY ST 2	1994	04-02
U	SIRACO, CHRISTINE A	436 FERRY ST 1	1969	04-02
U	SIRACO, DANIEL	312 MAIN ST 3	1968	06-01
D *	SIRACO, JANICE S	438 FERRY ST 2	1965	04-02
U *	SIRACO, JENNELLE	438 FERRY ST 2	1986	04-02
U *	SIRACO, LAURENCE, JR	438 FERRY ST 2	1989	04-02
D *	SIRACO, LAURENCE P	438 FERRY ST 2	1966	04-02
U	SIRAN, SOLOMON	181 NICHOLS ST 2	1980	02-01
U	SIRIANI, MICHELLE C	208 LINDEN ST 5	1980	05-02
U	SIRIGNANO, JOHN, JR	33 CARLSON ST	1959	04-01
U	SISSON, SHIRLEY L	7 WINSLOW ST 1	1952	06-01
	SITU, DONNA	12 VALLEY ST 329	1973	06-01
D	SKALJIC, AMAR	17 MAY ST 2	1998	06-02
D	SKALJIC, AMELA	17 MAY ST 2	1966	06-02
D *	SKALJIC, EDINA	72 SCHOOL ST 8	1985	06-02
D	SKALJIC, SABAN	17 MAY ST 2	1964	06-02
D *	SKALJIC, VASVIJA	72 SCHOOL ST 8	1956	06-02
D	SKAMARAKAS, JOHN J	122 DARTMOUTH ST	1943	03-02
D	SKAMARAKAS, SUSANN	122 DARTMOUTH ST	1946	03-02
U	SKANE, CAROLYN	157 GLENDALE ST 1	1975	04-02
U	SKANE, CAROLYN F	157 GLENDALE ST 1	1944	04-02
U	SKANE, GEORGE M	157 GLENDALE ST 1	1966	04-02
U	SKANE, JOHN	13 PRESCOTT ST 1R	1947	06-01
U	SKANE, JONNY S	13 PRESCOTT ST 1R	1992	06-01
U	SKANE, JULIANNE E	157 GLENDALE ST 1	1998	04-02
U	SKANE, MARGARET A	13 PRESCOTT ST 1R	1948	06-01
U	SKANE, NICOLAS B	13 PRESCOTT ST 8	1998	06-01
U	SKANE, PAIGE T	13 PRESCOTT ST 1R	1991	06-01
U	SKEFFINGTON, EDWARD	336 BROADWAY	1959	06-02
D	SKEIRIH, STEPHEN G	99 ESTES ST	1961	03-01
D	SKERITT, CRYSTAL D	27 CLARK ST 2	2000	06-01
D	SKERITT, DANIEL	27 CLARK ST 2	1966	06-01
R	SKERRY, KATIE A	27 MOHAN ST	1983	04-01
	SKERRY, VALERIE	36 CHURCH ST	1959	05-02
D	SKIFFINGTON, DIANE F	35 LINDEN ST 1	1966	06-01
D	SKILJAN, MAIDA	23 FERRY ST 11	1952	01-01
U *	SKOGLUND, ALEXIS A	503 B BROADWAY 2	1982	01-01
U	SLATTERY, KYLE M	5 FULLER ST 3	1990	03-01
U	SLJUKA, ANDELKO	106 BUCKNAM ST	1942	05-01
U *	SLJUKA, GORAN	106 BUCKNAM ST	1968	05-01
U	SLOWE, MARGARET R	163 BELMONT ST	1947	05-01
U	SLOWICK, JOSHUA J	121 FREMONT AVE 2	1982	02-01
U	SLYMAN, ANTHONY	80 MADISON AVE 2	1991	03-02
U *	SLYMAN, CHARLES M	80 MADISON AVE 2	1995	03-02
R	SLYMAN, DEBORAH A	80 MADISON AVE 2	1957	03-02
U	SLYMAN, RAYMOND M	80 MADISON AVE 2	1952	03-02
U	SMAJLOVIC, JASMIN	97 FERRY ST 20	1955	02-02
U	SMAJLOVIC, SENIDA	97 FERRY ST 20	1958	02-02
U *	SMALL, ILYANA S	110 GLENDALE ST	2000	04-02
D	SMALL, JACQUELINE K	50 GLEDHILL AVE 3	1986	03-01
U	SMITH, ALEX M	177 UNION ST 1	1993	02-01
D	SMITH, ALINE C	92 ELISE ST 2	1955	02-01
	SMITH, ASHLEY M	40 HIGHLAND AVE 2	1985	05-01
R	SMITH, BRIDGET E	1 BOWDOIN ST 325	1992	06-02
D	SMITH, CAREY G	1 DEAN ST 2	1982	05-02
	SMITH, CYNTHIA A	40 HIGHLAND AVE 2	1967	05-01
D	SMITH, CYNTHIA L	18 PLEASANTVIEW AVE	1968	02-02
D *	SMITH, DAVID A	110 SHUTE ST 3	1988	04-01
D	SMITH, DENISE A	13 GREEN ST 1	1968	01-01
U	SMITH, ELIZABETH H	68 JEFFERSON AVE 1	1981	03-02
D	SMITH, FREDERICK T	39 PARLIN ST 107	1950	06-01
D	SMITH, GERALD J	21 ABBOTT AVE	1927	03-01
	SMITH, GLENN	11 ELLSWORTH ST 14	1964	05-02
D	SMITH, GUS	53 CLARENCE ST	1990	03-02
	SMITH, HANNAH	25 CHARLTON ST 412	1989	06-02
R *	SMITH, HAZEL R	95 JEFFERSON AVE 2	1924	03-02
U	SMITH, HELEN P	53 A TREMONT ST	1947	06-01
D	SMITH, JACLYN B	43 CHARLTON ST B104	1982	06-02
D	SMITH, JEAN III	15 WOODVILLE ST	1956	06-01
U	SMITH, JEFFREY R, JR	56 ESTES ST 2	1964	03-01
U	SMITH, JOANNE	54 BETTINSON AVE	1956	04-02
U	SMITH, JOHN C	10 ELTON ST 2	1951	06-01
	SMITH, JOSEPH	148 CHELSEA ST 21	1979	01-01
D	SMITH, JULIANN	53 CLARENCE ST	1985	03-02
U	SMITH, KERI	19 CENTRAL AVE 1	1993	05-02

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
⇒ S ⇐	(Continued)			
	SMITH, KEVIN P	40 HIGHLAND AVE 2	1987	05-01
U	SMITH, KIEL D	18 WYLLIS AVE 2	1990	06-01
U	SMITH, LISA	258 VINE ST 1R	1968	02-02
D	SMITH, LUCY M	56 HIGHLAND AVE 1	1943	05-01
U	SMITH, MARK J	148 RUSSELL ST 1L	1980	03-01
	SMITH, MATTHEW	25 CHARLTON ST 116	1979	06-02
CC	SMITH, MICHAEL	13 GREEN ST 2	1998	01-01
U	* SMITH, NIRAMOL S	27 SWAN ST 1	1982	05-02
D	SMITH, PATRICIA D	126 RUSSELL ST	1942	03-01
U	SMITH, PAUL C	15 WOODVILLE ST	1951	06-01
D	SMITH, PAULA M	46 TILESTON ST 1	1950	06-02
D	SMITH, RACHEL	12 VALLEY ST 442	1992	06-01
D	SMITH, RICHARD H	13 GREEN ST 2	1960	01-01
U	SMITH, RITA M	56 HIGHLAND AVE 1	1976	05-01
	SMITH, RONALD	12 VALLEY ST 328	1965	06-01
	SMITH, SARAH	12 VALLEY ST 328	1992	06-01
U	SMITH, SHAWN J	10 WARREN ST 1	1965	05-02
U	SMITH, STACY L	5 ELWOOD ST 1	1979	04-01
D	SMITH, STEPHANIE V	15 MANSFIELD ST 2	1984	01-01
D	SMITH, STEPHEN S	53 CLARENCE ST	1955	03-02
	SMITH, TAYLOR	25 CHARLTON ST 116	1989	06-02
	SMITH, TINA M	62 CHATHAM RD 1	1970	02-01
	SMITH, TYLER	12 VALLEY ST 539	1990	06-01
	SMITH, VERUS	25 CHARLTON ST 412	1985	06-02
U	SMOLAK, KRISTA M	40 MONTROSE ST 2	1987	06-02
	SMOLEN, MARY	12 VALLEY ST 436	1975	06-01
R	SMOLLER, ERIC J	18 DUNSTER RD 2	1979	04-01
D	SMOLSKI, SHERYL A	289 ELM ST	1957	03-02
D	SMOOT, CAROLYN	27 A WHITTIER DR	1939	03-01
R	SNAPP, CRYSTAL M	19 CANNELL PL 1	1973	01-01
D	SNOOK, ANN F	25 VETERANS AVE 1R	1959	03-01
U	SNOOK, CHRISTOPHER M	82 SYCAMORE ST	1968	03-01
U	SNOOK, FLORENCE R	53 FREEMAN AVE	1929	03-01
U	SNOOK, MARY E	25 VETERANS AVE 1R	1998	03-01
U	SNOOK, MOLLY N	25 VETERANS AVE 1R	1999	03-01
	SNOOK, NICK	82 SYCAMORE ST	2001	03-01
U	SNOOK, NICOLAS E	25 SUMMIT AVE	2001	03-01
U	SNOOK, RYAN C	82 SYCAMORE ST	1999	03-01
U	SNOOK, WINSON C	53 FREEMAN AVE	1928	03-01
D	SNOW, EVELYN N	10 LAFAYETTE ST	1959	04-01
R	SNOW, KARA N	32 FOREST AVE 1	1965	06-01
R	SNOW, WILLIAM A	32 FOREST AVE 1	1963	06-01
	SNTOS, GERALDO	967 BROADWAY 3	1967	04-01
D	SNYDER, DIANA C	17 BELLINGHAM AVE 1	1962	05-01
U	SNYDER, DYLAN C	17 BELLINGHAM AVE 1	1997	05-01
U	SNYDER, MERLYN R	17 BELLINGHAM AVE 1	1954	05-01
	SOARES, ALREIDA L	141 BRADFORD ST 2	1992	05-01
D	SOARES, AYESHA B	99 VERNAL ST 1	1998	04-02
	SOARES, BARBOSA F	16 MARIE AVE 3	1984	04-02
U	SOARES, BRENT J	560 SECOND ST	1990	01-02
D	* SOARES, JASON M	53 COREY ST 2N	1985	06-02
U	SOARES, MARIA G	14 ELM ST 1	1962	03-02
U	SOARES, PABLYN B	7 JACKSON AVE 2	1990	03-01
U	SOBALO, SHARON A	40 CARLSON ST	1952	04-01
D	SOBEL, BARRY D	25 HATCH ST 2	1942	06-02
	SOCHA, ANIELA	7 GILMORE ST 1	1927	05-02
U	SOCHA, DOROTA A	7 GILMORE ST 1	1969	05-02
U	* SOCRES, KAYLA	42 ROCKVALLEY AVE 2	1997	04-01
	SOCZEK, JOANNE	19 HANCOCK ST 103	1963	05-02
U	SOK, PHUON	47 PRESTON ST 1	1985	04-01
D	SOKOLOWSKI, BARBARA A	245 VINE ST 2	1946	02-02
D	SOKOLOWSKI, STANLEY J	245 VINE ST 2	1944	02-02
R	* SOLA, FREDY A	14 OAK TER	1977	03-01
D	SOLANO, CRISTHAL L	36 VILLA AVE	1988	02-02
D	SOLANO, MATTHEW	27 MTWASHINGTON ST	1987	02-01
U	SOLANO, MOLLY L	27 MTWASHINGTON ST	2001	02-01
D	SOLANO, NICOLE C	36 VILLA AVE	1987	02-02
D	SOLANO, RENEE	326 MAIN ST III	1972	06-01
D	* SOLANO, SHARON L	27 MTWASHINGTON ST	1960	02-01
D	SOLARES, HUGO	31 NEWTON ST 2	1996	04-01
D	SOLARES, VICTOR H	31 NEWTON ST 2	1970	04-01
U	SOLARI, KATHERINE A	23 WINTHROP RD	1932	03-02
U	SOLARI, NORMAN A	23 WINTHROP RD	1926	03-02

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
D	SOLDANO, DIANA	19 MTWASHINGTON ST	1951	02-01
D	SOLDANO, FRANK B, JR	19 MTWASHINGTON ST	1952	02-01
D	SOLDANO, GINA S	29 ASHTON ST 1	1962	04-01
D	* SOLIS FLORES, RENE A	21 EDITH ST 2	1996	04-01
	SOLIS, BEKSA	77 FRANCIS ST 2	1974	02-01
D	SOLIS, HENRY D	44 SILVER RD 2	1970	02-01
U	SOLIS, JOSE M	16 GRISWOLD ST	1966	03-02
U	SOLIS, KIARA D	16 GRISWOLD ST	1999	03-02
D	SOLIS, MARIBEL	18 PEARL ST 2	1970	06-01
U	SOLIS, ROSIMAR Y	16 GRISWOLD ST	1976	03-02
U	* SOLIS, WENDY V	34 CHESTNUT ST 2	1994	04-02
D	SOLLENBERGER, ROBERT N	66 MAIN ST 314	1954	06-02
L	SOLOMON, TED	101 BUCKNAM ST 1R	1966	05-01
U	SOLORZANO, BRANDON J	22 EVERETT ST 2	1998	06-01
D	SOLORZANO, MARIA I	22 EVERETT ST 2	1974	06-01
D	SOLVILETTI, LENA	97 BUCKNAM ST 2	1930	05-01
	SOMA, ROSANA	69 LEWIS ST 2	1970	01-02
U	SOMERVILLE, CEARA R	17 LINDEN ST 2	1991	06-01
U	SOMERVILLE, DEBRA M	17 LINDEN ST 2	1957	06-01
R	* SOMERVILLE, MONA J	85 CHESTNUT ST 2	1917	02-02
R	SOMERVILLE, ROBERT A	17 LINDEN ST 2	1952	06-01
	SONG, JIE	30 CHELSEA ST 301	1988	01-01
U	SONG, SEN	18 KELVIN ST 1	1978	06-02
D	SONI, BABITA	65 JEFFERSON AVE 2	1984	03-02
	SONI, KRISHAN K	65 JEFFERSON AVE 2	1970	03-02
U	* SOOD, BINNIE	95 CENTRAL AVE	1987	04-02
	SOPER, MAELEIGH	12 VALLEY ST 209	1993	06-01
CC	SORDILLO, ERNEST P	84 LINDEN ST 2	1949	05-02
D	SORDILLO, GENEVIEVE L	84 LINDEN ST 1	1925	05-02
U	* SORDILLO, OLYMPIA M	10 LYNDE ST	1922	01-02
	SORENSEN, LINDSAY	219 BRADFORD ST	1985	04-02
U	SOREY, EDWARD J	32 LAFAYETTE ST	1954	04-01
D	SOREY, LYNN D	32 LAFAYETTE ST	1957	04-01
D	SORIA, RICHARD A	24 EVELYN RD	1971	01-02
D	* SORIANO, DANIA O	8 SHERMAN ST 1	1973	05-02
R	SORRENTINO, ANDREW, JR	134 LINDEN ST	1968	05-02
D	SORRENTO, FRANCES	66 MAIN ST 506	1938	06-02
	SORTO M, EDWIN D	13 BIRCH ST 1	1979	03-02
	SORTO, ANTONIO	81 GLENDALE ST 1	1955	04-02
D	SORTO, BEATRIZ Y	132 VERNAL ST 2	1987	04-02
D	* SORTO, MARINA E	44 PROSPECT ST	1989	02-02
D	SOSA MORENO, MORIS W	51 LYNDE ST 2	1963	01-02
D	SOSA, ALESSANDRA C	78 EVERETT ST 1	1997	06-01
D	SOSA, ANA G	20 BRYANT ST	1967	04-01
D	SOSA, HELEN R	25 CARLSON ST 2	2000	04-01
D	* SOSA, JOSE F	25 CARLSON ST 2	1990	04-01
D	SOSA, JOSE S	25 CARLSON ST 2	1967	04-01
D	SOSA, LAUREN, A	25 CARLSON ST 2	1994	04-01
D	SOSA, RUTH E	25 CARLSON ST 2	1968	04-01
	SOSA, VICTOR M	20 BRYANT ST	1965	04-01
U	SOSA, WENDY Y	20 BRYANT ST	1989	04-01
	SOSNOWSKI, MARTHA	57 JEFFERSON AVE	1944	03-02
R	SOSTILIO, ANTONIO	81 SWAN ST 3	1998	05-02
	SOSTILIO, DORIANO	81 SWAN ST 3	1962	05-02
U	SOSTILIO, MATTEA	81 SWAN ST 3	1962	05-02
U	SOTO BRAN, JAHAYRA J	121 FERRY ST 1	1991	02-02
U	* SOTO, ALEXANDER L, JR	219 MAIN ST 4	1998	06-01
	SOTO, AMANDA	12 VALLEY ST 341	1992	06-01
U	* SOTO, ANTHONY N	13 MAY ST 2	2000	06-02
	SOTO, CARTOS	22 HIGH ST 2	1984	02-02
D	SOTO, DAVID	26 PARTRIDGE TER	1956	01-01
U	SOTO, DAVID	26 PARTRIDGE TER	1978	01-01
D	SOTO, GISELLY	43 GLEDHILL AVE	1971	03-02
	SOTO, MARIA	17 WEBSTER ST 16	1967	05-02
D	SOTO, MARIA C	22 HIGH ST 2	1949	02-02
D	SOTO, NORMA I	11 SPRING ST	1949	01-02
	SOTO, STEPHEN A	22 HIGH ST 2	1986	02-02
U	SOTO-ARROYO, PEDRO I	116 TILESTON ST C	1976	06-02
D	SOTO-DAVILA, JOSHUA	116 TILESTON ST C	1997	06-02
U	* SOTOMAYOR, LISA R	11 ROADA	1976	02-02
D	* SOTO-PEGUERO, ALEXIS R	47 TAPPAN ST 2	1987	05-01
D	SOTO-POL, SUNIEL	38 SILVER RD	1995	02-01
	SOTTOSANTI, EMILY	62 IRVING ST 2	1991	01-01
D	SOTTOSANTI, MARY A	62 IRVING ST 2	1953	01-01
	SOTTOSANTI, PHILIP	62 IRVING ST 2	1995	01-01

* Indicates Inactive Voter

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
➡	S	⬅ (Continued)		
	SOTTOSANTI, VINCENT	62 IRVING ST 2	1995	01-01
U	SOULE, BRIANNA	20 WEST ST	1997	06-02
U	SOULE, CHARLES A	20 WEST ST	1992	06-02
	SOULE, COLLEEN III	20 WEST ST	1986	06-02
	SOULE, DEREK A	20 WEST ST	2000	06-02
D	SOULE, DOUGLAS H	370 FERRY ST 3	1957	04-02
U	SOULE, JOHN D	20 WEST ST	1963	06-02
D	SOULOUQUE, JEAN N	48 CROSS ST	1960	06-02
D	SOULOUQUE, JEPHTE	48 CROSS ST	1994	06-02
D	SOULOUQUE, JONATHAN	48 CROSS ST	1992	06-02
D	SOULOUQUE, MARIE E	48 CROSS ST	1959	06-02
D	SOULOUQUE, SOPHONIE	48 CROSS ST	1997	06-02
D	SOUSA, ANTHONY M. JR	36 FOREST AVE	1953	06-01
U	SOUSA, CAROLE A	36 FOREST AVE	1955	06-01
U	* SOUSA, CLESIO	12 WINSLOW ST 2	1960	06-01
	SOUSA, DARIO T	40 MADISON AVE	1997	03-02
	SOUSA, GLEDSON	88 CHESTNUT ST 3	1978	02-02
D	SOUSA, JILLIAN M	36 FOREST AVE	1985	06-01
	SOUSA, KEVIN	51 COTTAGE ST 11	1957	01-01
U	SOUSA, LUIS A	38 CARTER ST 214	1960	06-02
U	SOUSA, MARGARET J	38 CARTER ST 214	1960	06-02
U	* SOUSA, PIERO L	20 MARIE AVE 2	1981	04-02
D	* SOUSA, TONY M	17 GREENHALGE AVE	1982	04-01
U	SOUSSI, HASSAN	10 WASHINGTON ST 2	1985	04-02
	SOUT, MATHEUS C	12 HIGHLAND AVE 2	1998	05-01
	SOUZA, ADRIANA	46 GLENDALE ST 2	1976	05-02
U	SOUZA, BENILDA C	23 FERRY ST 35	1962	01-01
	SOUZA, BRUNA	11 LANGDON ST 7	1979	01-02
U	SOUZA, CAMILA C	103 MT WASHINGTON ST	1990	02-01
U	* SOUZA, CAMILLA K	256 MAIN ST 3	1995	06-01
D	SOUZA, DANIELLE M	164 UNION ST 1	1989	02-01
U	* SOUZA, DENILSON J	15 ANDREW ST 1	1967	05-01
U	SOUZA, ERIC J	36 LAFAYETTE ST	1994	04-01
	SOUZA, ERICK	21 LEXINGTON ST 1	2000	02-02
	SOUZA, FERNANDA	21 LEXINGTON ST 1	1997	02-02
	SOUZA, HERALDO	46 GLENDALE ST 2	1979	05-02
D	SOUZA, IVANY C	103 MT WASHINGTON ST	1973	02-01
U	* SOUZA, JOSE	6 BRYANT ST 2	1962	04-01
	SOUZA, JOZI V	102 HARVARD ST	1980	02-01
U	SOUZA, JULIA C	17 OTIS ST	2000	06-02
U	SOUZA, LARYSSA K	93 WOODLAWN ST 1	2001	03-02
	SOUZA, LUCIANO	127 FLORENCE ST 2	1979	02-01
	SOUZA, MARIA	21 LEXINGTON ST 1	1974	02-02
U	SOUZA, MARIA M	16 OAKLAND AVE	1972	03-02
	SOUZA, MAYANE	10 CHA I HAM RD	1988	02-01
D	SOUZA, NAYARA I	1760 REVEREBEACH PKY 409	1993	01-02
U	SOUZA, PATRICK A	36 LAFAYETTE ST	1989	04-01
U	SOUZA, PAUL F	36 LAFAYETTE ST	1956	04-01
U	SOUZA, PEDRO	16 OAKLAND AVE	1998	03-02
	SOUZA, ROBSON G	102 HARVARD ST	1972	02-01
U	SOUZA, ROSANE	65 WILBUR ST	1969	03-01
D	SOUZA, SHARON L	23 THORNDIKE ST 2	1993	01-02
U	SOUZA, STEPHANIE M	99 HARVARD ST 2	1992	02-01
	SOUZA, SUELEM	28 WEST ST 2	1999	06-02
	SOUZA, ZILMN R	25 VILLA AVE	1969	02-02
D	* SOW, DJIBY	16 CLAY AVE 2	1985	03-01
	SOWA, CYNTHIA A	21 KENWOOD RD 1R	1972	04-01
U	* SPADA, JOSHUA R	94 REED AVE B	1999	03-02
U	SPADAFORA, LINDA L	53 SAMMET ST	1962	04-01
U	SPADONI, DANTE A	41 REYNOLDS AVE	1965	01-02
D	SPADONI, DENIETRA C	41 REYNOLDS AVE	1989	01-02
U	SPAGNOLA, MATTHEW V	12 BIRCH ST 3	1989	03-02
D	SPAGNOLETTI, JOHN P	43 CHARLTON ST 505	1962	06-02
U	* SPAIN, DEBRA J	134 RUSSELL ST	1960	03-01
D	* SPAKE, ANDREA L	8 WALNUT ST 29	1990	05-02
D	SPANO, NORMA S	66 MAIN ST 407	1934	06-02
U	SPARAGGI, MARIA	36 REYNOLDS AVE 1	1955	02-01
D	* SPATAFORE, LEE A	11 MANSFIELD ST 2	1962	01-01
D	* SPATAFORE, RACHEL E	11 MANSFIELD ST 2	1986	01-01
D	* SPAULDING, CHRISTINA M	114 BUCKNAM ST 2	1986	05-01
U	SPAULDING, JOHN T	12 APPLETON ST 2	1954	06-01
D	SPAULDING, LORRAINE	12 APPLETON ST 2	1957	06-01
D	SPAULDING, MICHELE M	12 APPLETON ST 2	1988	06-01

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
U	SPAULDING, PHILIP, JR	114 BUCKNAM ST 2	1982	05-01
U	SPAULDING, PHILIP, SR	114 BUCKNAM ST 2	1959	05-01
U	SPEER, ASHLEY N	34 BAKER RD	1990	02-01
U	SPENCE, JOYCE A	66 MAIN ST 212	1945	06-02
U	* SPENCER, AMANDA L	50 ASHTON ST	1989	04-01
U	SPENCER, BRIAN R	26 EDITH AVE 1	1998	04-01
U	SPENCER, GEORGE C	2 ROSEDALE AVE	1926	02-01
U	SPENCER, GEORGE C, JR	2 ROSEDALE AVE	1964	02-01
U	SPENCER, GEORGE, III	28 EDITH AVE 3	1988	04-01
D	SPENCER, KEITH C	59 OLIVER ST 1	1983	01-01
U	* SPENCER, MICHELLE Y	3 PARK RD 1	1999	05-01
U	SPENCER, NATHANIEL	157 GARLAND ST 1	1979	02-01
CC*	SPENCER, NICHOLE M	50 ASHTON ST	1992	04-01
	SPENCER, RACHEL	157 GARLAND ST 1	1982	02-01
	SPENCER, STEPHEN P	2 ROSEDALE AVE	1961	02-01
U	SPENCER, TESS	2 ROSEDALE AVE	1998	02-01
D	SPIEGELMAN, PAULINE M	66 MAIN ST 203	1934	06-02
U	SPIELVOGEL, JODI F	107 CHESTNUT ST 2	1971	02-02
D	SPINA, DARLENE	207 RUSSELL ST 1L	1965	03-01
U	SPINALI, JOY M	37 LYNN ST B	1972	03-01
U	SPINNEY, CYNTHIA	57 ALBION ST	1959	04-01
U	SPINNEY, TIMOTHY P	57 ALBION ST	1962	04-01
U	SPIRITI, ALBERT D	22 CLAY AVE	1943	03-01
D	SPIRITI, JANET	22 CLAY AVE	1946	03-01
	SPISIO TOMABONI, ALESSANDRA	12 VALLEY ST 440	1994	06-01
D	SPRACKLIN, MARY F	39 BEACON ST 2	1931	05-01
U	SPRAGUE, CHARLES M	129 SHUTE ST	1981	04-01
U	SPRAGUE, FRANCIS A, III	28 RAYMOND ST	1974	04-02
U	SPRAGUE, FRANCIS A, JR	28 RAYMOND ST	1943	04-02
U	SPRAGUE, GERALDINE	28 RAYMOND ST	1943	04-02
D	SPRAGUE, GLORIA	483 A FERRY ST 1	1949	04-01
U	SPRAGUE, PAUL R	483 A FERRY ST 1	1959	04-01
U	SPRING, PAUL E	193 NICHOLS ST	1948	02-01
U	SPURR, ROSEMARIE C	46 WAVERLY ST 2	1939	05-02
D	SQUADRITO, DANA	12 WELLINGTON AVE 1	1981	06-02
	SQUADRITO, MICHAEL	12 WELLINGTON AVE 2	1978	06-02
D	SQUADRITO, PAULA A	12 WELLINGTON AVE 1	1970	06-02
U	SQUIRE, AUSTYN M	1 BOWDOIN ST 321	1991	06-02
U	* SQUIRES, BRITTANY R	32 HIGH ST 2	1994	02-02
	SRIPAKDEEVONG, PARIT	174 UNION ST	1987	02-01
	SRIPAKDEEVONG, PARIYA	174 UNION ST	1991	02-01
	SRIVASTAVA, ANKIT	12 VALLEY ST 331	1985	06-01
	SRIVASTAVA, RAMYA	2 BOWDOIN ST 508	1979	06-02
U	SSEGUJJA, MYRA N	49 VALLEY ST 1	2001	06-01
	ST ARMAND, NATIVIDA	10 BIRCH ST 1	1991	03-02
	ST CLOU, ANTOINETTE	421 FERRY ST 2	1985	04-01
	ST FLEUR, SANDRA	25 PEARL ST 1	1969	06-01
D	* ST HILAIRE CETOUTE, MARIE G	53 GROVER ST 1	1972	03-01
D	* ST HILAIRE, CLAIRCINA	53 GROVER ST 1	1943	03-01
D	ST HILAIRE, SHELLA	23 RUSSELL ST	1975	03-01
U	* ST JACQUES, NICK	27 EDITH AVE 1	2001	04-01
D	ST JUSTE, LAURAMISE	39 WEBSTER ST 1	1942	05-02
D	* ST LOUIS, YVANETTE	72 GROVER ST	1965	03-01
U	* ST PAUL, CIORI	9 YARMOUTH ST	1993	04-01
D	ST PAUL, YVENTA J	47 HAMILTON ST 2	1999	02-01
D	ST PREUX, FRANCOIS	158 MAIN ST 2	1997	06-02
D	* STACKPOLE, MICHAEL A	823 BROADWAY	1968	03-01
R	STACY, MICHAEL F	36 NEWTON ST	1947	04-01
D	STADLER, MARCOS A	34 WAVERLY ST 1	1972	05-02
	STAFFORD, ROBERT	336 BROADWAY	1961	06-02
	STAIRS, MICAH D	25 CHARLTON ST 325	1985	06-02
	STAIRS, REBEKAH L	25 CHARLTON ST 325	1984	06-02
U	STALLWORTH, WILLIAM A	240 BRADFORD ST 2	1950	04-02
	STAMBOULIS, PAUL	66 MAIN ST 309	1947	06-02
R	* STANCIU, CHESTER L, SR	20 FERRY ST 1	1970	01-01
R	* STANCIU, TRACY A	20 FERRY ST 1	1972	01-01
U	STANCO, SEAN S	142 GARLAND ST 1	1972	02-01
U	STANFIELD, ANNA M	42 REYNOLDS AVE 2	1956	02-01
U	* STANFIELD, LAURA M	63 NEWTON ST 1	1992	04-01
U	STANFIELD, NICHOLAS A	63 NEWTON ST 1	1994	04-01
D	* STANGAS, ALEXIS	53 CENTRAL AVE 1	1994	04-02
U	* STANIOSKI, NICHOLAS E	17 PEARL ST 2	1996	06-01
	STANKOV, SIMEON	12 VALLEY ST 315	1988	06-01
	STANLEY, SAM	25 CHARLTON ST 217	1979	06-02
D	STANLEY, SHAUNICE A	16 SHIRLEY ST 2	2000	03-02

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
	(Continued)			
D	STAPLETON, ANNE	349 BROADWAY	1933	01-02
D	STARBLE, DAVID G	142 SCHOOL ST 902	1952	06-02
D	STARBLE, MARGARET	142 SCHOOL ST 902	1927	06-02
U	STARK, KELLY F	225 RUSSELL ST 1R	1970	03-01
D	STAUNTON, AMANDA J	12 VALLEY ST 203	1988	06-01
	STEAD, COURTNEY	12 VALLEY ST 415	1993	06-01
U	STEADMAN, NIELS C	57 PARIS ST 1	1992	01-02
	STECANELLA, IDENEI	42 NORWOOD ST 12	1967	06-02
	STECANELLA, SOLANGE W	42 NORWOOD ST 12	1979	06-02
	STECANELLA, VICTHOR	42 NORWOOD ST 12	2000	06-02
U	STEED, VALERIE L	46 VERNAL ST 1	1939	05-02
D	STEELE, CATHERINE	819 BROADWAY 1	1948	03-01
D	STEELE, JEREMY	78 FREEMAN AVE 2	1989	03-01
U	STEELE, JULIA	123 R IRVING ST 2	1929	02-02
D	STEELE, TAMMI	819 BROADWAY 1	1972	03-01
U	STEEVES, DAVID A	109 WILBUR ST	1962	03-01
D	STEEVES, KATELYN T	109 WILBUR ST	1994	03-01
U	STEEVES, SHERYL L	109 WILBUR ST	1996	03-01
D	STEEVES, SUSAN M	109 WILBUR ST	1958	03-01
U	STEFANILO, CHARLES V	9 C PROCTOR RD	1956	03-01
U	STEFANILO, CHARLES V	36 CHURCH ST	1936	05-02
D	STEIN, CHARLES S	25 CHARLTON ST 319	1991	06-02
U	STEIN, KASS M	25 CHARLTON ST 319	1991	06-02
U	STEINBERG, MARK J	115 VERNAL ST	1948	04-02
U	STENZEL, CARL J	17 CLEVELAND AVE 3	1973	05-02
D	STEPASIK, JAMES D	42 HARLEY AVE 2	1946	05-01
U	STEPHEN, SARAI A	3 MANNING TER 2	2000	03-01
D	STEPHENS, BENJAMIN	22 OAKES ST 3	1989	06-02
U	STEPHENS, THERESA L	114 BUCKNAM ST 2	1960	05-01
D	STERITE, PAULA	100 CLEVELAND AVE	1956	05-02
D	STERITI, DONNA M	200 BRADFORD ST	1954	05-01
U	STERLING, PATRICK III	8 WALNUT ST 1	1986	05-02
	STERLING, PATRICK S	8 WALNUT ST 1	1992	05-02
U	STERRETT-BISHARA, NANCY E	576 SECOND ST 2	1949	01-02
U	STEVENS, ABIGAIL G	19 EDMESTER CT 2	1986	01-01
D	STEVENS, CATHERINE M	20 PRESCOTT ST 2	1958	06-01
D	STEVENS, GALE J	201 CHELSEA ST 109	1951	01-02
D	STEVENS, JASON M	32 AUTUMN ST	1997	01-01
D	STEVENS, JENNIFER L	20 PRESCOTT ST 1	1982	06-01
U	STEVENS, JOHN C	851 BROADWAY 25	1951	03-01
U	STEVENS, KELLY	32 AUTUMN ST	1971	01-01
D	STEVENS, MARK T	20 PRESCOTT ST 2	1955	06-01
R	STEVENS, NICHOLAS D	42 CABOT ST 3	1983	01-02
R	STEVENSON, CAROL A	26 MAPLEWOOD AVE	1954	02-01
D	STEVENSON, DELORES	66 MAIN ST 202	1935	06-02
U	STEVENSON, PATRICIA A	9 DUNCAN RD	1946	03-02
U	STEVEZZOLI, CLAIRE M	304 CHELSEA ST 2	1934	01-02
D	STEWART, ANNE M	34 TAPPAN ST 1R	1968	05-01
D	STEWART, DOUGLAS T, JR	881 BROADWAY 23	1964	03-01
D	STEWART, ELIZABETH M	16 OTIS ST 1	1954	06-02
U	STEWART, HANNAH K	34 TAPPAN ST 1R	2000	05-01
U	STGERMAIN, EARTHA	63 BRYANT ST	1982	04-01
U	STGERMAIN, JEAN M	63 BRYANT ST	1975	04-01
U	STGERMAIN, NICHOLAS J	26 HAMILTON ST 1F	1985	02-01
D	STHILAIRE, MARCARTHUR	23 RUSSELL ST	1977	03-01
D	STICKNEY, DYLAN	43 CHARLTON ST 304	1997	06-02
D	STICKNEY, DYLAN K	43 CHARLTON ST 304	1987	06-02
R	STICKNEY, SCOTT N	WASHINGTON ST 2	1979	04-02
U	STILES, SANDRA M	10 PROCTOR RD B	1945	03-01
U	STILLWELL, GARY	41 OLIVER ST 2	1965	01-01
D	STILLWELL, MARLI	41 OLIVER ST 2	1964	01-01
D	STINSON, RAFAEL	714 BROADWAY 6	1966	04-02
D	STIPANCIC, KAILA	1 BOWDOIN ST 410	1959	06-02
D	STJEAN, PIERRE G	76 NORWOOD ST 311	1981	06-02
D	STJUSTE, CLAUDY J	37 WALNUT ST	1985	05-02
D	STJUSTE, GILBERTE	37 WALNUT ST	1948	05-02
D	STJUSTE, JEAN C, SR	37 WALNUT ST	1950	05-02
D	STJUSTE, STANLEY	37 WALNUT ST	1988	05-02
U	STLOUIS, JACQUELINE	72 ESTES ST 2	1951	03-01
U	STLOUIS, JACQUES	72 ESTES ST 2	1946	03-01
U	ST-LOUIS, NAHOMIE	72 ESTES ST 2	1990	03-01
U	ST-LOUIS, NEHEMIE	72 ESTES ST 2	1990	03-01
U	ST-LOUIS, SHADRAC	72 ESTES ST 2	1988	03-01

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
U	STODDARD, ALLEN	4 GREEN ST 2	1966	01-01
U	STODDARD, ALLEN F, JR	4 GREEN ST 2	1993	01-01
D	STODDARD, KERRI L	263 ELM ST	1973	03-02
U	STODDARD, MARY E	381 FERRY ST 803	1932	04-02
D	STODDARD, PAUL A	4 GREEN ST 2	1969	01-01
U	STODDARD, PAUL P	14 WAVERLY ST 2	1992	05-02
D	STODDARD, ROBERT D	810 BROADWAY 1	1951	04-01
U	STODDARD, SHANNON M	154 RUSSELL ST	1985	03-01
U	STOFBERG, CARL III	25 CHARLTON ST 316	1989	06-02
	STOFE, VALDETE	167 FERRY ST 1F	1967	02-02
	STOICA, ADRIAN	60 MANSFIELD ST 2F	1996	01-01
	STOICA, ION	60 MANSFIELD ST 2F	1961	01-01
	STOICA, VIORICA	60 MANSFIELD ST 2F	1960	01-01
D	STOLL, ALLISON	24 COREY ST 201	1986	06-02
R	STONE, ASHLEY L	41 DUNSTER RD	1983	04-01
D	STONE, JENNIFER A	91 NICHOLS ST 5	1971	02-01
D	STONE, STELLA M	43 PLYMOUTH ST 2	1955	06-02
D	STORACE, ERICA N	49 MYRTLE ST 2	1984	04-02
D	STORCK, DIANE R	130 FRANCIS ST 2	1955	02-01
D	STORELLA, DONNA M	3 WESTOVER ST	1946	04-01
R	STORELLA, TERRY A	3 WESTOVER ST	1985	04-01
U	STORELLA, THOMAS A, JR	3 WESTOVER ST	1949	04-01
U	STOREY, CHARLENE E	949 BROADWAY 2	1984	04-01
U	STOUR, MALEK J	50 TAPPAN ST	2001	05-01
U	STOUT, KELLEY J	39 FULLER ST	1977	03-01
U	STOUT, MARC R	39 FULLER ST	1985	03-01
U	STOUTENBURGH, BENJAMIN	12 VALLEY ST 322	1983	06-01
U	STOVER, BROOKE A	6 SUNNYSIDE AVE	2000	02-01
D	STOVER, LOYAL	6 SUNNYSIDE AVE	1950	02-01
	STOVER, MICHAEL A	6 SUNNYSIDE AVE	1969	02-01
D	STOVER, SHARON A	6 SUNNYSIDE AVE	1949	02-01
U	STPAUL, GARDY F	9 YARMOUTH ST	1992	04-01
D	STPAUL, JEAN	47 HAMILTON ST 2	1961	02-01
D	STPAUL, KATTY G	47 HAMILTON ST 2	1995	02-01
D	STPAUL, RENETTE	9 YARMOUTH ST	1959	04-01
U	STPAUL, RICO	9 YARMOUTH ST	1997	04-01
D	STPAUL, YVENAH	47 HAMILTON ST 2	1993	02-01
	STPIERRE, ALTIDE	9 ROADA	1974	02-02
R	STRACCIA, CARYN	14 PARLIN ST 1	1974	06-02
U	STRAHAN, GEORGE W	54 MCKINLEY ST	1928	03-01
U	STRAHAN, KEVIN J	51 BELMONT ST 1	1959	05-01
D	STRAIT, LARISSA	39 FREMONT AVE 2	1986	02-01
D	STRAKA-DRAKEFORD, ANGELA U	832 BROADWAY 4	1993	04-01
D	STRANGE, CLAIRE T	24 DOWSE ST	1939	04-02
U	STRANGE, EARL R	24 DOWSE ST	1940	04-02
D	STRANGE, PATRICK M	24 DOWSE ST	1979	04-02
	STRANGE, TERRI A	123 RUSSELL ST 1R	1963	03-01
U	STRANO, JOANNE T	57 CLEVELAND AVE 1	1949	05-02
U	STRANO, JOSEPH P, JR	57 CLEVELAND AVE 1	1977	05-02
R	STRATTON, DAVID J	1 BOWDOIN ST 402	1978	06-02
U	STRAUB, BRETT W	37 PLEASANTVIEW AVE	1988	02-02
R	STRECKER, STEVEN A	83 IRVING ST 1	1956	02-02
U	STREETER, PATRICK F	2 BOWDOIN ST 521	1990	06-02
R	STRIBAKOS, CHRIS	115 WAVERLY ST 2	1942	05-02
	STRICK, JOSEPH	1 BOWDOIN ST 219	1939	06-02
	STRICK, MICHAEL	1 BOWDOIN ST 219	1939	06-02
D	STRIKER, DEBORAH M	20 PRESCOTT ST 1	1978	06-01
U	STROBEL, RICHARD E	66 MAIN ST 106	1936	06-02
D	STROM, FRANK E	859 BROADWAY 15	1964	03-01
D	STROM, JACQUELINE G	150 VERNAL ST 1	1995	04-02
D	STROM, JON M	150 VERNAL ST 1	1991	04-02
D	STRONG, DEBRA M	79 BRADFORD ST	1956	05-01
	STRONG, EDUARD J	79 BRADFORD ST	1942	05-01
U	STROTT, DAVID R	39 REVERE ST 1	1996	01-02
D	STROTT, ROSANNE	39 REVERE ST 1	1958	01-02
D	STROWMAN, HANNA P	30 CHELSEA ST 201	1955	01-01
U	STRUNK, CODY A	41 WOODLAWN AVE	1997	03-02
U	STUART, ANDRIA M	24 ENGLEWOOD AVE 2	1970	03-02
U	STUART, ANN	151 FREMONT AVE 2	1938	02-01
U	STUART, CAELEIGH S	45 HANCOCK ST 1L	1985	05-02
D	STUART, KEVIN R	151 FREMONT AVE 2	1975	02-01
U	STUART, MICHAEL J	24 ENGLEWOOD AVE 2	1970	03-02
	STUBBE, CARITA	25 CHARLTON ST 502	1999	06-02
	STUBBE, EMILIA	25 CHARLTON ST 502	1999	06-02
	STUCKEY, JOAN	289 ELM ST	1945	03-02

* Indicates Inactive Voter

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
← S →	(Continued)			
D	STUDLEY LEBLANC, MELEAH A	28 SEA ST 1	1997	04-01
R *	STUMP, TODD, MR	145 NICHOLS ST 2	1971	02-01
U	SU, KELLY	30 CHELSEA ST 408	1978	01-01
D	SUAREZ, CRISTINA A	22 MTWASHINGTON ST	1957	02-01
D	SUAREZ, ROBERT	68 LINDEN ST 47	1964	05-02
D	SUAVITA, ADA	16 ARGYLE ST 2	1968	01-01
U	SUAVITA, YESSSENIA I	16 ARGYLE ST 2	1990	01-01
U	SUBEDI, ANIL	207 BROADWAY 6	1988	01-02
U	SUBEDI, SAMJHANA	207 BROADWAY 6	1988	01-02
U	SUBEDI, UBARAJ	56 KINSMAN ST 1	1983	05-01
U	SUERO, FRANDY	30 DYER AVE 3	1987	05-01
U	SULEIMAN, RUKIA A	156 VINE ST 3	1958	01-01
U	SULIMAN, NADIN	109 NICHOLS ST 4	2001	02-01
D *	SULLIVAN, ANNE T	36 COREY ST 1	1956	06-02
CC	SULLIVAN, BARBARA A	201 CHELSEA ST 408	1962	01-02
U	SULLIVAN, BERENICE P	142 SCHOOL ST 507	1940	06-02
D	SULLIVAN, BRENDAN C	80 FRANCIS ST 2	1990	02-01
U	SULLIVAN, BRIAN	25 CHARLTON ST 425	1980	06-02
D	SULLIVAN, CAROL A	41 SAMMET ST 2	1940	04-01
U	SULLIVAN, CHARLES E	70 BALDWIN AVE	1991	05-01
D	SULLIVAN, DANIEL	46 CENTRAL AVE	1954	05-01
D	SULLIVAN, DEBRA A	678 BROADWAY 3	1963	04-02
D	SULLIVAN, DIANE E	70 BALDWIN AVE	1960	05-01
D	SULLIVAN, EDWARD III	98 SHUTE ST 2	1992	04-01
U	SULLIVAN, ELIZABETH A	2 BOWDOIN ST 511	1984	06-02
D	SULLIVAN, GERALDINE A	46 CENTRAL AVE	1957	05-01
D	SULLIVAN, GERARD T	80 FRANCIS ST 2	1961	02-01
U	SULLIVAN, JAMES F	70 BALDWIN AVE	1959	05-01
U *	SULLIVAN, JAMES F, JR	70 BALDWIN AVE	1982	05-01
U	SULLIVAN, JENNA M	59 KINSMAN ST	1990	05-01
D	SULLIVAN, JESSICA L	98 SHUTE ST 2	1994	04-01
U *	SULLIVAN, JESSICA M	126 RUSSELL ST	1993	03-01
U	SULLIVAN, JOHN	25 CHARLTON ST 119	1989	06-02
U	SULLIVAN, JOHN M	59 KINSMAN ST	1962	05-01
U	SULLIVAN, JUSTIN P	36 COREY ST 1	1987	06-02
U	SULLIVAN, KELLY	37 LUKE RD 1	1961	01-02
U	SULLIVAN, KRISTINA E	59 KINSMAN ST	1994	05-01
D	SULLIVAN, MARIA E	59 KINSMAN ST	1964	05-01
U	SULLIVAN, MARY	2 BOWDOIN ST 511	1959	06-02
D	SULLIVAN, MAUREEN A	80 FRANCIS ST 2	1963	02-01
D *	SULLIVAN, MAUREEN C	8 HARRIS AVE 1	1964	01-01
U	SULLIVAN, MICHAEL	46 CENTRAL AVE	2001	05-01
D	SULLIVAN, MICHAEL J	59 KINSMAN ST	1996	05-01
D	SULLIVAN, MICHAEL J	90 LEWIS ST 1	1957	01-02
U	SULLIVAN, MICHAEL J	90 LEWIS ST 1	1987	01-02
U	SULLIVAN, PATRICIA A	37 OLIVER ST 3R	1945	01-01
D	SULLIVAN, PATRICK G	80 FRANCIS ST 2	1995	02-01
U	SULLIVAN, PAUL	19 HANCOCK ST 304	1958	05-02
U	SULLIVAN, PAUL E	93 CLINTON ST 1	1990	01-01
D	SULLIVAN, QUINLAN T	80 FRANCIS ST 2	1999	02-01
U	SULLIVAN, RICHARD A	120 WYLLIS AVE 312	1971	06-01
D	SULLIVAN, RYAN C	48 MALDEN ST 3	1996	01-02
D	SULLIVAN, SIOBHAN K	80 FRANCIS ST 2	1993	02-01
U *	SULLIVAN, SUSAN J	16 FOSTER ST 2	1972	02-02
U	SULLIVAN, THOMAS D	243 VINE ST 1	1949	02-02
U	SULLIVAN, TIMOTHY P	289 ELM ST	1955	03-02
D *	SULLO, DARREN J	56 ROBIN ST 2	1984	01-02
U	SULLY, DAPHNEY	47 RAYMOND ST	2000	04-02
U	SULLY, MELTA	47 RAYMOND ST	1999	04-02
U	SUM, WILLIAM	120 WYLLIS AVE 406	1973	06-01
T	SUMMERS, ELLEN M	111 FREMONT AVE 1	1947	02-01
U	SUMMERS, ROBERT W	111 FREMONT AVE 1	1944	02-01
R	SUN, JING	13 WOODSIDE AVE 1	1983	02-01
D	SUNITA, DEVI	11 FAIRMOUNT ST 3	1974	02-02
D *	SUNSIN, MAGALY G	35 AUTUMN ST	1966	01-01
U	SUO, CHAO	12 VALLEY ST 231	1988	06-01
U	SUPINO, NORA A	50 ROCKVALLEY AVE 1	1933	04-01
U	SUPINO, STEVE J	50 ROCKVALLEY AVE 1	1968	04-01
D	SUPPA, BRENDA L	65 HIGHLAND AVE	1960	04-02
U	SUPPA, JASON W	65 HIGHLAND AVE	2001	04-02
U	SUPPA, RAY T	65 HIGHLAND AVE	1998	04-02
D	SUPPA, RAYMOND T	65 HIGHLAND AVE	1960	04-02
U	SURAKSHA, RANI	65 JEFFERSON AVE 2	1951	03-02

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
U	SURETTE, JOSHUA T	66 WOODVILLE ST 2	1989	06-01
U	SURETTE, JULIANA L	66 WOODVILLE ST 2	1968	06-01
D	SUSI, MARGHERITA	51 HARLEY AVE 2	1968	05-01
U	SUSLEN, NURAY	1 BOWDOIN ST 403	1959	06-02
U *	SUTERA, ALLISON J	32 GARLAND ST	1994	02-01
U	SUTERA, ASHLEY M	295 CHELSEA ST 2	1988	01-02
U	SUTERA, CHRISTINA III	6 PEIRCE AVE 1	1986	06-01
D *	SUTERA, JOHN A	32 GARLAND ST	1961	02-01
D	SUTERA, NANCY P	32 GARLAND ST	1961	02-01
D	SUTHERLAND, JENNIFER R	77 SWAN ST 1	1979	05-02
D	SUTTON, JUDITH D	21 STAPLES AVE 11	1958	05-02
D	SWANKOWSKI, DEBORAH F	16 WOODSIDE AVE 1	1952	02-01
D	SWANKOWSKI, JOSEPH A	16 WOODSIDE AVE 1	1950	02-01
D	SWANSON, CHARLOTTE M	34 VALLEY ST 2	1964	06-01
D	SWANSON, CRYSTAL M	34 VALLEY ST 2	1987	06-01
D	SWANSON, JENNA E	12 VALLEY ST 214	1995	06-01
U	SWANSON, RICHARD C	34 VALLEY ST 2	1957	06-01
U	SWANSTROM, WAYNE R	142 SCHOOL ST 1109	1943	06-02
U	SWEBILIUS, MARIA	12 VALLEY ST 246	1996	06-01
U	SWEBILIUS, THERESE	12 VALLEY ST 246	1959	06-01
U	SWEENEY, FRANK	289 ELM ST	1939	03-02
U *	SWEENEY, JOSEPH M	42 GOLDENAGE CIR	1977	01-02
U	SWEENEY, KEVIN	2 BOWDOIN ST 410	1989	06-02
D	SWEENEY, TAYLOR R	26 FOREST AVE 2	1994	06-01
U	SWEET, ERIN M	43 CHARLTON ST 305	1983	06-02
U	SWEETSER, BRANDEN	25 CHARLTON ST 505	1999	06-02
U	SWEETSER, JACOB	25 CHARLTON ST 505	1999	06-02
U *	SWEINIMER, ALLEN H	10 WOODSIDE AVE	1947	02-01
D	SWITZER, CAROLINE E	57 GROVER ST 1	1979	03-01
D *	SYBLIS, IAN	18 SHERMAN ST 2	1992	05-02
D	SYDNE, JOANNA A	32 IRVING ST 2	1982	01-01
D	SYDNE, JUNIOR W	32 IRVING ST 2	1994	01-01
U	SYDNE, WESNA M	32 IRVING ST 2	1985	01-01
U	SYED, PALLAB	20 PLEASANTVIEW AVE	1990	02-02
R	SYED, SHAZIB A	9 EVERETT ST	1991	06-01
D	SYLVA, MARGARET M	12 FOSTER ST	1920	02-02
R	SYLVA, PATRICIA G	22 NEWTON ST	1978	04-01
U	SYLVA, PAUL J	18 CLARK ST	1958	06-01
U	SYLVA, STEVEN, JR	22 NEWTON ST	1979	04-01
D *	SYLVAIN, CLEONA	19 ARGYLE ST 1	1977	01-01
U	SYLVAIN, DIEUFENE	19 ARGYLE ST 1	1973	01-01
U	SYLVAIN, DORMENA P	28 VERNAL ST 2	1951	05-02
D *	SYLVAIN, MARC S	30 BRADFORD ST 1	1989	05-01
U	SYLVESTER, COREY J	25 FREEMAN AVE	1994	03-01
D *	SYLVESTER, MARK J	25 FREEMAN AVE	1966	03-01
D	SYMPRE, LEONELIO J	41 BAKER RD	1955	02-01
D	SYNGAJEWSKI, JOHN E	1 ESTES CT 1	1954	04-02
U	SYNGAJEWSKI, LISA J	1 ESTES CT 1	1955	04-02
U	SYNGAJEWSKI, LORI A	1 ESTES CT 1	1987	04-02
U	SZALA, KRISTLE	1 BOWDOIN ST 311	1959	06-02
D	SZETO, WING W	16 ALBION ST	1980	04-01
U	SZNAJDER, MARTA	135 BROADWAY 202	1990	01-02
← T →	Count: 724			
D	TABALDI, STEPHEN P	16 ARLINGTON ST 1	1951	02-02
D	TABICAS, JULIA A	21 HATCH ST	1998	06-02
U	TABICAS, MANUEL F	21 HATCH ST	1959	06-02
D	TADESSE, TESLOTE EYOB	615 BROADWAY 2	1987	02-02
D	TAFT, PHYLLIS R	881 BROADWAY 61	1935	03-01
U	TAGLIAMONTE, PAUL J	1 RUSSELL ST 0	1964	03-02
D *	TAHAR BOUDJELTHIA, MOURAD GHALEM	765 BROADWAY 3	1979	03-02
U	TAHERI, KOUROSH	271 CHELSEA ST 47	1966	01-02
R	TAI, DANG	15 BEACON ST 1	1962	05-01
D	TAILEB-HOUMEL, SABRINA	38 CARTER ST 213	1988	06-02
D	TALII, SAMIRA	10 HAMILTON ST 1	1977	02-01
D	TALLEN, MICHAEL	289 ELM ST	1959	03-02
D	TALLET, WILLIAM A	2 GOLDENAGE CIR	1945	01-02
U	TALLUTO, CARMELA	12 BAILEY ST 2	1958	01-02
D	TALLUTO, PHILIP S	12 BAILEY ST 2	1953	01-02
D	TAMANG, BUDDHA	59 EDITH ST	1976	04-01
U	TAMANG, DOMA L	24 CHESTNUT ST 2	1977	04-02
U	TAMANG, JETHA	59 EDITH ST	1961	04-01
D	TAMANG, MIN B	22 CHESTNUT ST 1	1973	04-02
U	TAMANG, TARA G	59 EDITH ST	1987	04-01
U	TAMANGNI, MAIYA	59 EDITH ST	1947	04-01

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
⇐	T	⇒	(Continued)	
R	TAMBOLI, LISA M	152 GLENDALE ST 1	1961	04-02
D	TAMBOLI, VICTORIA A	152 GLENDALE ST 1	1932	04-02
U	TAMBURELLO, MARIA III	22 A SUMMIT AVE 2	1960	03-01
U	TAME, JULIE	117 FREMONT AVE 2L	1968	02-01
D	TAMIRALECH, YIRDAW T	77 EVERETT ST	1984	06-01
U	TAMMARO, ANNE T	36 A WHITTIER DR	1939	03-01
U	TAMMARO, DEBORA G	90 FRANCIS ST 1	1980	02-01
D	TAMMARO, HARRIET E	51 THURMAN ST	1936	03-01
R	TAMMARO, LORI E	24 PLEASANT ST 1	1961	05-02
U	TAMMARO, RICHARD G	102 CLEVELAND AVE	1994	05-02
U	TAN, CHATCHAI	32 EVERETT ST 2	1975	06-01
U	TAN, CHIA-LIN	120 WYLLIS AVE 201	1985	06-01
U	TAN, JONATHAN	12 VALLEY ST 304	1988	06-01
U	TAN, NYAN T	3 PARKER ST	1979	04-02
U	TAN, TINGTING	51 CLARK ST	1984	06-01
D	TANCICA, EDINA	381 FERRY ST 804	1939	04-02
U	TANG, JENNIFER	25 CHARLTON ST 224	1989	06-02
U	TANG, TSE K	39 PARLIN ST 403	1934	06-01
U	TANG, WAI	39 PARLIN ST 403	1939	06-01
U	TANICE, CARLO	129 NICHOLS ST 2	1972	02-01
U	TANICE, ERLINE	129 NICHOLS ST 2	1973	02-01
U	TANO, JAMES J	36 RICHDALE AVE	1932	02-01
D	TANO, JAMES J, JR	36 RICHDALE AVE	1963	02-01
D	TANZOSH, KATHLEEN A	881 BROADWAY 30	1956	03-01
D	TAOUSSI, KHADIJA	17 IRVING ST	1966	01-01
U	TAPAR FLORES, NANCY O	106 HIGH ST 1	1961	02-02
D	TAPIA, RUBY G	57 MADISON AVE 2	1971	03-02
D	TAPIA, SHIRLEY E	59 MADISON AVE 1	1943	03-02
U	TARASEWICZ, CAROL A	60 CHATHAM RD 2	1959	02-01
U	TARASEWICZ, CHARLES E	58 CHATHAM RD 1	1949	02-01
U	TARASKIEWICZ, RICHARD	271 CHELSEA ST 32	1999	01-02
U	TARLOWSKI, EDWARD	171 BELLROCK ST	1971	06-01
D	TARLOWSKI, KATHLEEN M	171 BELLROCK ST	1975	06-01
U	TARLOWSKI, TREVOR E	171 BELLROCK ST	2001	06-01
D	TARR, JAMES A	6 PEIRCE AVE 1	1989	06-01
U	TARTARINI, DANIEL A	83 CHESTNUT ST 2	1992	02-02
D	TARZIA, MICHELE R	24 COREY ST 402	1950	06-02
U	TASHKIN, IPEK	82 FLORENCE ST 2	2000	02-02
D	TASSI, VALERIO A	52 HANCOCK ST 2	1967	05-02
U	TASSINARI, CAMILLE	8 WINTER ST 1	1946	01-02
U	TASSINARI, JOHN	8 WINTER ST 1	1939	01-02
U	TASSONE, SETTIMIA	5 HAZEL PARK 1	1935	06-02
U	TASSY, GESPAE	289 ELM ST	1952	03-02
U	TATAROUNS, BRIANA M	34 ROSEDALE AVE	1999	02-01
D	TATAROUNS, ERIC W	34 ROSEDALE AVE	1995	02-01
D	TATAROUNS-WARD, SUSAN M	34 ROSEDALE AVE	1965	02-01
U	TATTAN, BRYN	25 CHARLTON ST 203	1979	06-02
D	TAVARES, ALISHA	16 SILVER RD 2	1996	02-01
U	TAVARES, AMANDA C	15 ADAMS AVE	1991	03-01
U	TAVARES, DANIELLE L	53 HIGHLAND AVE 1	1987	05-01
D	TAVARES, DIONSIO	16 SILVER RD 2	1959	02-01
D	TAVARES, ELSA C	15 ADAMS AVE	1967	03-01
D	TAVARES, FILOMENA M	53 COTTAGE ST 1	1947	01-01
D	TAVARES, FRANCISCA S	16 SILVER RD 2	1964	02-01
U	TAVARES, JEROME D	48 CLARK ST 1	1985	06-01
D	TAVARES, KEVIN	15 ADAMS AVE	1988	03-01
U	TAVARES, MATEUS	450 FERRY ST 13	2000	04-02
U	TAVARES, SONIA C	40 MADISON AVE	1976	03-02
U	TAVAREZ, EMMANUEL A	42 PEARL ST 2	2001	06-01
U	TAVAREZ, PEDRO	54 FRANCIS ST 1	1994	01-02
U	* TAYAG, BESSIE C	64 LEXINGTON ST 1	1948	02-02
R	* TAYAG, JENNIFER D	64 LEXINGTON ST 1	1984	02-02
R	* TAYAG, REYNALDO M	64 LEXINGTON ST 1	1947	02-02
U	* TAYAG, RICO RAY C	64 LEXINGTON ST 1	1976	02-02
U	* TAYAG, ROMMEL C	66 LEXINGTON ST 2	1974	02-02
U	* TAYLOR, AMANDA R	20 DERNE ST	1995	02-02
U	TAYLOR, DAVID I	13 DUNSTER RD 1	1955	04-01
U	TAYLOR, EDWARD K	25 BENNETT ST	1955	04-02
U	TAYLOR, JENNIFER	201 CHELSEA ST 213	1994	01-02
D	TAYLOR, JODY D	32 DUNCAN RD	1959	03-02
R	TAYLOR, KAREN J	82 CLARK ST 1	1946	05-01
U	TAYLOR, LEILA R	20 DERNE ST	1945	02-02
U	TAYLOR, MELINDA R	230 VINE ST 1	1997	02-02

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
U	TAYLOR, OSTEN	25 CHARLTON ST 525	1988	06-02
D	* TAYLOR, PAMELA	31 COOLIDGE ST	1953	04-01
U	TAYLOR, PAUL J	25 CHARLTON ST 603	1992	06-02
U	* TAYLOR, ROBERT F	230 VINE ST 1	1963	02-02
U	TAYLOR, RYAN	12 VALLEY ST 512	1988	06-01
U	* TAYLOR, SCOTT A	20 DERNE ST	1953	02-02
Q	TAYLOR, STEPHANIE M	201 CHELSEA ST 213	1959	01-02
U	TAYLOR, TRACY A	25 BENNETT ST	1970	04-02
U	TAZI, RABIA	31 BRYANT ST 1	1936	04-01
U	* TCHORZYSKI, JOSEPH M	228 MAIN ST 3	1981	06-01
U	TECCE, JOHN W	49 ABBOTT AVE	1970	03-01
D	TECCE, MICHAEL S	49 ABBOTT AVE	1962	03-01
U	TECCE, RITA C	49 ABBOTT AVE	1934	03-01
U	TECCE, SALVATORE A	49 ABBOTT AVE	1934	03-01
U	TECHANE, NIGISTI A	87 KINSMAN ST 2	1965	05-01
R	TEDESCHI, JENNIFER L	86 CHESTNUT ST 2	1974	02-02
U	TEDESCO, LUCIO M, SR	41 HOSMER ST 1	1960	04-02
U	TEDESCO, MARGARIDA III	41 HOSMER ST 1	1958	04-02
D	TEDESCO, PAULO C	32 GREENHALGE AVE	1965	04-01
D	TEDESCO, RITA D	32 GREENHALGE AVE	1960	04-01
U	TEDLA, GMSKELE	67 GLENDALE ST 1	1975	04-02
U	TEIXEIRA, ANGELA D	53 FLOYD ST	1953	06-01
U	TEIXEIRA, CLEIDE L	18 OTIS ST 1	1959	06-02
D	TEIXEIRA, GLAUCE A	76 SAMMET ST	1972	04-01
D	TEIXEIRA, JOAO B	76 SAMMET ST	1970	04-01
U	TEIXEIRA, JOAO V	76 SAMMET ST	2000	04-01
U	* TEIXEIRA, KEISSE S	41 HARVARD ST	1999	02-01
U	TEIXEIRA, KENYA	76 SAMMET ST	1995	04-01
D	TEIXEIRA, MARCO P	24 COREY ST 206	1968	06-02
U	TEIXEIRA, PENALOT	60 MANSFIELD ST 2	1986	01-01
U	* TEJADA MARTINEZ, MAYRER E	27 ANDREW ST 3	1986	05-01
D	TEJADA RODRIGUEZ, LEANDRO	109 MTWASHINGTON ST	1985	02-01
D	TEJADA, ANDRES	23 RICH ST	1994	04-01
U	TEJADA, ANDRES A	23 RICH ST	1965	04-01
D	* TEJADA, CARMEN	21 FOSTER ST 2	1946	02-02
U	TEJADA, CLAUDIA L	96 FERRY ST	2001	01-01
U	TEJADA, DINA R	15 ROCKVALLEY AVE 1	1967	04-01
U	TEJADA, EDITH	32 VERNAL ST 2	1978	05-02
D	TEJADA, FILOMENA	55 GLEDHILL AVE	1970	03-02
D	TEJADA, GENESIS	34 PARIS ST	1991	01-02
U	TEJADA, JASON G	11 EDITH AVE 3	2001	04-01
U	TEJADA, JESUS	52 HIGHLAND AVE 2	1969	05-01
D	* TEJADA, JESUS	21 FOSTER ST 2	1974	02-02
U	* TEJADA, JOSEFINA	21 FOSTER ST 2	1973	02-02
U	TEJADA, JUAN	24 WEST ST 2	1969	06-02
D	* TEJADA, JULIO O	54 PEARL ST 2	1966	06-01
U	TEJADA, JUSTIN N	96 FERRY ST	1994	01-01
U	TEJADA, LARIZA	23 RICH ST	1971	04-01
D	TEJADA, LUIS A, SR	15 ROCKVALLEY AVE 1	1969	04-01
U	TEJADA, NELSON A	11 HERBERT ST 2	1970	04-02
D	TEJADA, NOE	96 FERRY ST	1971	01-01
U	TEJADA, OSCAR	55 GLEDHILL AVE	1968	03-02
U	TEJADA, SARA	96 FERRY ST	1954	01-01
D	TEJADA, SAVETH S	18 FERRY ST 2	1982	01-01
D	* TEJADA, VANESSA J	54 PEARL ST 2	1995	06-01
D	TEJADA, VERONICA	55 GLEDHILL AVE	1988	03-02
D	TEJADA, WENDY E	15 ROCKVALLEY AVE 1	2001	04-01
D	TEJADA, YASMIN	23 RICH ST	1997	04-01
U	TEJEDA, MARIA	11 PEARL ST 8A	1983	06-01
U	TEJEDA, MARIZOL	25 OAKLAND AVE 1R	1966	03-02
U	TEJEDA, MICHELA R	44 KELVIN ST 1	1967	06-02
U	TEJEDA, YAMAL A	44 KELVIN ST 1	1989	06-02
D	TEJEDA, YOVANNY	82 MADISON AVE	1970	03-02
D	* TEJO, RUTH C	30 CHELSEA ST 608	1930	01-01
R	* TEJO, SAULO C	315 MAIN ST 2	1954	05-01
U	TEKIE, LUWAM T	113 GLENDALE ST	1980	04-02
U	TEKIE, YORDANOS L	881 BROADWAY 27	1989	03-01
D	TELFORT, NATACHA	158 BUCKNAM ST 1	1979	05-01
D	TELHOMME, PHILIPPE D	9 B ST 2	1984	04-01
U	TELLES, AMANDA	1 HARRIS AVE 1	1983	01-01
U	TELLES, SUELI R	64 FERRY ST 2	1953	01-01
D	TEMPLETON, HARRY J	36 GOLDENAGE CIR	1943	01-02
D	TEMPLETON, PHYLLIS	79 MTWASHINGTON ST	1939	02-01
D	TEMPLETON, ROY	79 MTWASHINGTON ST	1939	02-01
U	TEMYASHOV, ALEKSEY	30 PEARL ST	1976	06-01

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
➡	T	⬅ (Continued)		
D	TENERIELLO, ALFRED, JR	43 ALBION ST	1953	04-01
D	TENGANG-KOUGANG, JEANNE M	84 VERNAL ST 2	1958	04-02
D	TENNIHAN, JAMES M	143 VERNAL ST 2	1958	04-02
U	TENNIHAN, LISA	92 CLARK ST 1	1969	05-01
U	TENNIHAN, MYLES E	143 VERNAL ST 1	1960	04-02
U	TENNIHAN, VIRGINIA A	143 VERNAL ST 1	1929	04-02
U	TENZIN, NYIMA	10 HANCOCK PARK	1973	05-01
	TERAN, JORGE A	22 PARKER ST 1	1975	04-02
U *	TERBAN, PHILIP R	509 FERRY ST 2	1963	04-01
U	TERMALE, ENRICO	120 WYLLIS AVE 303	1962	06-01
	TERMINELLO, THOMAS N	24 PEARL ST 2	1988	06-01
D	TERMINIELLO, ALBERTINA	24 PEARL ST 2	1943	06-01
U	TERMINIELLO, ALEXANDRA M	26 PEARL ST 1	1993	06-01
U	TERMINIELLO, DONALD A	24 PEARL ST 2	1962	06-01
U	TERMINIELLO, LISA M	26 PEARL ST 1	1971	06-01
R *	TERRIO, PAUL	2 LINDEN PL	1957	05-02
D	TERRY, CATHERINE	9 WOODSIDE AVE 1	1958	02-01
U	TERRY, MICHAEL P	21 JEFFERSON AVE 2	1990	03-02
U *	TERRY, RICHARD S	17 FRANKLIN ST 2	1967	03-02
	TERVINO, FRANCISCO J	120 IRVING ST 3	1979	02-02
U	TESCONI, BARBARA B	120 WYLLIS AVE 405	1966	06-01
D	TESFAI, DEMASCOS T	201 CHELSEA ST 501	1972	01-02
D	TESFAMICAEL, KASSA	16 APPLETON ST 2	1946	06-01
D	TESFAY, FREWEYNI T	67 WINDSOR ST	1967	04-01
D	TESFAYE, METASEBIA	67 WOODVILLE ST 1	1976	06-01
U	TESFAYE, MULUKEN T	155 COTTAGE ST 1	1988	01-01
U	TESFAYE, SHITAYE	9 HADLEY CT	1958	01-02
D *	TESSEMA, MULLUALEM A	110 CLARK ST 2	1979	05-01
D	TESSEMA, ZEWDITU S	23 CLINTON ST	1969	01-01
D	TESSIER, JACQUES C	11 HANCOCK ST 18	1949	05-02
	TESSIER, JEFF R	11 HANCOCK ST 18	1998	05-02
	TEVES, MARIA	851 BROADWAY 021	1930	03-01
U *	TEVEZ, EDWIN E	60 BAKER RD	1989	02-01
U *	TEVEZ, ESTELA C	60 BAKER RD	1963	02-01
U *	TEVEZ, JOSE R	60 BAKER RD	1955	02-01
D *	TEVLIN, ERIN	42 MONTROSE ST 1	1982	06-02
U	TEVOLITZ, ROBIN J	25 CHARLTON ST 214	1971	06-02
	TEWELDEMDHIN, TESFAI	67 WINDSOR ST	1934	04-01
U	TEWKSBUARY, NANCY	198 BUCKNAM ST 1	1947	05-01
D	THABIT, RANYAH	37 MONTROSE ST 1	1990	06-02
	THAHIRALLY, MURTAZA	12 VALLEY ST 430	1989	06-01
U	THAIFA, LAMYA	201 RUSSELL ST	1966	03-01
D	THAIVICHAI, PAICHIT	25 SWAN ST 1	1955	05-02
U	THAKURI, BIRAJ S	4 HEATH ST	1984	06-02
U	THALBERG, JASON G	120 WYLLIS AVE 322	1969	06 01
D *	THAMES, KEVIN	201 CHELSEA ST 510	1965	01-02
	THANG, ANH HONG T	1 GREENHALGE AVE	1963	04-01
	THANG, HOANG T	22 GEORGE ST	1975	01-01
U	THANG, KIEU	22 GEORGE ST	1947	01-01
	THANG, LISA	1 GREENHALGE AVE	1954	04-01
	THANG, TONY	1 GREENHALGE AVE	2001	04-01
D	THAO, NGUYEN	68 WINDSOR ST	1940	04-01
U	THAPA MAGAR RANG, SITA	2 MORELAND PL	1988	05-01
D	THAPA, ALISHA	127 GLENDALE ST 2	1990	04-02
U	THAPA, ASMITA	102 LYNN ST	1990	04-01
D	THAPA, BIMALA	12 VALLEY ST 316	1962	06-01
D	THAPA, DEEPA	127 GLENDALE ST 2	1973	04-02
	THAPA, DHANA K	28 HARDING AVE 1	1980	03-02
U	THAPA, DIPENDRA J	28 HARDING AVE 1	1975	03-02
D	THAPA, JEETENDRA J	127 GLENDALE ST 2	1965	04-02
U	THAPA, KUSHAM	4 JEFFERSON AVE	1992	03-02
	THAPA, SUBRINA	12 VALLEY ST 303	1992	06-01
D	THAPAGC, PADMA	20 CARTER ST 3	1987	06-02
U	THAPAR, AMIT	33 DYER AVE	1978	05-01
U	THAPAR, SAMRITI	33 DYER AVE	1983	05-01
U	THAPAR, SIDHARATH D	33 DYER AVE	1947	05-01
	THAYER, ELIZABETH	95 CLARK ST 1	1966	05-01
	THAYER, PAUL	95 CLARK ST 1	1962	05-01
	THAYER, ROBERT	95 CLARK ST 1	1995	05-01
	THAYER, TRISHA	95 CLARK ST 1	1998	05-01
	THAYER, TYLER	95 CLARK ST 1	1998	05-01
	THAYER, WENDELL L	15 FERRY ST 3	1992	01-01
	THEANA, BIEN-AIME	123 RUSSELL ST 1L	1944	03-01

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
	THEBERGE, JAKE	25 CHARLTON ST 421	1988	06-02
	THELEMAQUE, ANNICEY	128 ELM ST 2	1974	03-02
	THELEMAQUE, FABIA A	21 IRVING ST 1	1983	01-01
D	THELEMAQUE, JACQUES	128 ELM ST 2	1962	03-02
	THELEMAQUE, MARGARETTE	128 ELM ST 2	1963	03-02
	THELUSMA, MARTIN	12 VALLEY ST 407	1991	06-01
U	THEN AMARO, ERNESTO	8 COREY ST 3L	1998	06-02
D	THEODAT, BETSY J	635 BROADWAY	1990	02-02
U	THEODAT, BRIAN T	201 CHELSEA ST 111	1998	01-02
D	THEODAT, JONATHAN A	635 BROADWAY	1991	02-02
D	THEODAT, REGINE	635 BROADWAY	1984	02-02
D	THEODAT, TODD B	635 BROADWAY	1993	02-02
U	THEODATE, DANIEL	120 WYLLIS AVE 116	1986	06-01
D	THEODORIDIS, EDA C	17 MEADOWVIEW RD	1948	03-01
D	THERIAULT, SANDRA J	381 FERRY ST 905	1943	04-02
D *	THERMESY, MARLENE	17 LUKE RD 2	1950	01-02
D *	THERMESY, VALERIE	60 DUNCAN RD	1978	03-02
U *	THERMIDOR, LUCIEN, SR	98 SHUTE ST 1	1956	04-01
D	THERMIDOR, MIRELINE	98 SHUTE ST 1	1996	04-01
	THI, XUA P	19 MEADOWVIEW RD	1975	03-01
U	THIBAUT, MICHAEL G	1 BOWDOIN ST 202	1985	06-02
R	THIBEAU, MARIA R	40 WAVERLY ST 1	1929	05-02
D	THIGA, MARY W	23 CROSS ST	1965	06-02
D	THIGA, SIMON I	25 CROSS ST 2	1955	06-02
D	THISTLE, DOREEN C	64 PRESCOTT ST	1967	06-01
D	THISTLE, EMILY E	33 MOHAN ST	1995	04-01
D	THISTLE, PATRICK J	33 MOHAN ST	1961	04-01
U	THISTLE, PAULA F	33 MOHAN ST	1962	04-01
D	THISTLE, ROGER	64 PRESCOTT ST	1960	06-01
D	THISTLE, VICTORIA	33 MOHAN ST	1996	04-01
U	THOLEN, STEVEN J	49 TAPPAN ST	1959	05-01
U	THOMAS, ALICIA V	241 CHELSEA ST 1	1997	01-02
	THOMAS, ALISTON E	881 BROADWAY 7	1948	03-01
	THOMAS, ALUSSA L	7 ROCKVALLEY AVE	1994	04-01
	THOMAS, ANDRE F	56 COTTAGE ST 2	1946	01-01
R	THOMAS, ANNA	241 CHELSEA ST 1	1969	01-02
D *	THOMAS, DANA A	136 BELL ROCK ST	1971	06-01
D	THOMAS, EDWARD L	7 ROCKVALLEY AVE	1975	04-01
D	THOMAS, JEAN L	9 SHIRLEY ST 1	1940	02-02
	THOMAS, JOAN D	122 RUSSELL ST	1948	03-01
U	THOMAS, LOUISE C	3 LAUREL ST 2	1975	06-02
U *	THOMAS, MARIANNE K	239 CHELSEA ST 2	1989	01-02
D *	THOMAS, MARIE L	9 SHIRLEY ST 1	1952	02-02
D	THOMAS, MARIE L	9 SHIRLEY ST 1	1957	02-02
R	THOMAS, MARTIN J	241 CHELSEA ST 1	1964	01-02
U	THOMAS, MICHAEL A	241 CHELSEA ST 1	1991	01-02
	THOMAS, ROSEMARIE	56 COTTAGE ST 2	1949	01-01
	THOMAS, ZAKIYA	12 VALLEY ST 519	1975	06-01
L	THOMISEE, JARROD A	25 CHARLTON ST 301	1992	06-02
R	THOMPSON, ALEC J	12 VALLEY ST 201	1994	06-01
	THOMPSON, ALFREDO A	62 MALDEN ST 1	1971	02-01
U	THOMPSON, BRYNN M	169 ELM ST 3	1977	03-02
	THOMPSON, DEREK L, JR	15 BELLINGHAM AVE 2	1990	05-01
U	THOMPSON, DIANE M	19 RAYMOND ST	1953	04-02
	THOMPSON, ERICK J	11 WINTER ST	2001	01-02
D	THOMPSON, FREDELIN D	83 NORWOOD ST 1	1994	05-02
D	THOMPSON, HEATHER E	1 BOWDOIN ST 216	1989	06-02
U	THOMPSON, MANEL	74 CENTRAL AVE 1	1977	04-02
U	THOMPSON, MEGAN A	19 RAYMOND ST	1987	04-02
D	THOMPSON, PAIGE L	1760 REVEREBEACH PKY 621	1987	01-02
U	THOMPSON, SASSEFIE	97 IRVING ST 2	1930	02-02
	THOMSON, JAMES	11 MILLER ST	1978	03-01
U	THOMSON, LYNDSAY C	11 MILLER ST	1981	03-01
	THOMSON, MARTHA	83 NORWOOD ST 1	1974	05-02
D	THOMSON, NELSON	94 DARTMOUTH ST 2	1976	03-02
D	THOMSON, ROUISENOEL	94 DARTMOUTH ST 2	1979	03-02
U	THOMSON, WILLIAM D	142 SCHOOL ST 614	1953	06-02
U	THONGSAVATDY, DAYNIE	256 ELM ST	1997	03-01
D	THONGSAVATDY, MINO	256 ELM ST	1993	03-01
D	THONGSAVATDY, SENG DAM	256 ELM ST	1966	03-01
U	THONGSYTHAVONG, MURPH A	45 RAYMOND ST	1975	04-02
U *	THORN, PHYLLIS	35 SWAN ST 1	1947	05-02
U *	THRASH, SHEREL C	6 WINTER ST	1992	01-02
D *	THUKU, ANNBELL W	32 DEAN ST 2	1984	05-02
D	THUKU, ESTHER W	32 DEAN ST 2	1959	05-02

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
⇐	T	⇐ (Continued)		
	THUMSITHI, SUDTIDU	27 WEST ST 1	1989	06-02
U	* THURROTT, LISA D	63 FREMONT AVE	1974	02-01
D	* TIAFISGUEL, DANIEL S	50 BAKER RD 2	1962	02-01
U	TIAFISGUEL, DAYAM S	80 CEDAR ST 1	2000	04-02
	TIAGO, MARIA S	82 EVERETT ST 2	1982	06-01
U	TIAN, LI	18 GRISWOLD ST	1992	03-02
	TIBBETTS, NATHAN	12 VALLEY ST 334	1985	06-01
D	TIBBY, PATRICIA V	20 SUMMER ST 2	1959	01-01
U	TIBERI, ERIC	26 MANSFIELD ST 2	1969	01-01
CC	TIBERI, JAMES M	24 GLENDALE AVE	1970	03-01
U	TIBERI, JOSEPH M	26 MANSFIELD ST 2	1942	01-01
D	TIBERII, CAROL A	18 ELM RD	1945	06-01
D	TIBERII, LAURA R	24 GLENDALE AVE	1978	03-01
U	* TICE, LINDSEY G	375 MAIN ST 303	1995	05-01
	TIE, AMANDINE	12 VALLEY ST 217	1990	06-01
D	TIEFENWERTH, CASEY E	2 BOWDOIN ST 306	1989	06-02
U	TIERI, TYLER M	19 WILBUR ST	1995	03-01
R	TIERNEY, PAUL J	48 MYRTLE ST	1979	05-01
U	TIERNEY, RITA D	48 MYRTLE ST	1938	05-01
R	TILAHUN, ENGDAYEHU Y	36 SAMMET ST	1971	04-01
	TILLINGHAST, AMY	167 JEFFERSON AVE 2	1995	03-01
U	* TILLINGHAST, DANIEL A	89 JEFFERSON AVE 2	1986	03-02
D	TILLINGHAST, KAREN L	89 JEFFERSON AVE 2	1960	03-02
U	* TILLINGHAST, MICHAEL, JR	89 JEFFERSON AVE 2	1983	03-02
	TILLU, ABDULSAMAD	13 BAILEY ST 1	1969	01-02
D	TILLU, MUHAMMAD A	13 BAILEY ST 1	1941	01-02
	TILLU, NOORULAIN	13 BAILEY ST 1	1992	01-02
U	TILLU, SHAZIA N	13 BAILEY ST 1	1968	01-02
U	TILLU, SUHAIL A	13 BAILEY ST 1	1962	01-02
R	TILLU, TALHA A	13 BAILEY ST 1	1996	01-02
D	TILLU, ZARINA	13 BAILEY ST 1	1941	01-02
U	TIMALSINA, SURAJ	4 HANCOCK PARK	1977	05-01
	TIMENEZ, ERIKX	92 HANCOCK ST 3	1982	05-02
D	* TIMOLEON, ROSELANDE	201 CHELSEA ST 203	1977	01-02
U	TINDER, ANDREA M	38 HARLEY AVE 1	1988	05-01
U	TINDER, ANSON A	38 HARLEY AVE 1	1989	05-01
D	TINDER, LANCE E	38 HARLEY AVE 1	1990	05-01
	TING, SHARON	12 VALLEY ST 347	1952	06-01
U	TINGUE, SAMY	58 BRYANT ST	1963	04-01
U	TINOCO, REYNA M	47 HIGH ST 2	1936	01-01
U	TINTINDO, BETTY	19 D WHITTIER DR	1931	03-01
U	TIP, MICHAEL C	146 LINDEN ST 2	1977	05-02
U	TIRADO WENZEL, AUREA L	47 DUNSTER RD	1959	04-01
U	TIRADO, KHANDI L	135 BROADWAY 300	1989	01-02
U	* TISTLE, CHELSEA A	207 BUCKNAM ST 2	1994	05-01
	TITTARELLI, REBECCA	25 CHARLTON ST 312	1988	06-02
D	TIWARI, RAMESHWAR	19 CALHOUN AVE 2	1977	03-01
	TIZITA, MEKONNEN	68 LINDEN ST 42	1980	05-02
	TIZNADO, OSCIA	245 SPRINGVALE AVE 1	1988	03-02
D	TO, SINH D	26 WOODWARD ST	1959	04-01
D	TO, SKYLAR	9 ASHTON ST 2	1994	04-01
D	TO, TAI T	9 ASHTON ST 2	1970	04-01
U	* TO, TRACY	21 SPRING ST 1	1999	01-02
D	TO, TRISHA	9 ASHTON ST 2	1995	04-01
D	TOBIAS, LISA D	10 WINTER ST	1979	01-02
	TOBIAS, MARIA	24 IRVING ST 1	1981	01-01
U	TOBIN, KAITRIN J	12 VALLEY ST 420	1992	06-01
U	TOBIN, MARY L	24 MORRIS ST 1	1932	04-02
D	TOBIN, ROSE M	243 D SHUTE ST	1928	03-01
D	TODARO, DORA M	30 CHELSEA ST 703	1925	01-01
R	TODD, NORMA L	22 PEARL ST 2	1939	06-01
D	TODOROV, DIMITAR N	15 JONES ST 1	1970	04-02
D	TODOROVA, MARIA M	15 JONES ST 1	1949	04-02
U	TOKOS, MARTIN	17 DUNSTER RD	1983	04-01
D	TOKSON, LARRY I	39 LUKE RD 2	1955	01-02
	TOLAND, NICOLE	25 CHARLTON ST 625	1986	06-02
U	* TOLAND, PAUL J	25 CHARLTON ST 625	1986	06-02
U	TOLEDO-MEDINA, JORELL B	34 JACKSON AVE 2	1987	03-01
	TOLLEY, BRAD	12 VALLEY ST 414	1980	06-01
	TOLLEY, JUDY	12 VALLEY ST 414	1952	06-01
D	TOLU, LUCIA	27 LIBERTY ST	1936	06-02
U	TOLU, SEBASTIANO	27 LIBERTY ST	1937	06-02
R	TOMAINE, PHYLLIS V	10 SWAN ST	1955	05-01

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
	TOMAR, DHEERAJ S	12 VALLEY ST 326	1987	06-01
D	TOMASELLO, BARBARA L	60 A LIBERTY ST 1	1970	05-02
U	TOMASELLO, DANIELLE	2 BRADFORD PL	1987	05-01
	TOMASETTI, TAYLOR	25 CHARLTON ST 423	1989	06-02
D	TOMASZEWSKI, LISA A	45 EVERETT ST 1	1963	06-01
U	TOME, ADA	69 HARVARD ST 1	1954	02-01
D	TOMEHO, SATURNIN K	16 MOHAN ST 2	1963	04-01
D	TONDREAU, GUETCHINE	99 SWAN ST 2	1957	05-02
D	* TONDREAU, SAMANTHA	40 TAPPAN ST 1	1987	05-01
U	TONGUINO, MAMADY	11 LANGDON ST 1	1981	01-02
	TONGUINO, NDEYE D	11 LANGDON ST 1	1988	01-02
D	TOPHAM, ROBERT F	52 MORRIS ST	1952	04-02
U	TOPINIO, FE D	22 OAKES ST 1	1968	06-02
	TOPINIO, JOVENPROCESO A	22 OAKES ST 1	1967	06-02
D	TOPPI, CLIFFORD R	33 GLENDALE AVE 1	1951	03-01
	TOPPI, JOSEPHINE	14 WOODSIDE AVE	1946	02-01
D	TOPPI, TERRI-ANN	142 SCHOOL ST 713	1957	06-02
	TORIBIO, I UIS	167 FERRY ST 3F	1986	02-02
D	TORIBIO, ROSA	58 PEARL ST 2	1974	06-01
D	TORIGIAN, MARIE	40 ARLINGTON ST 2	1926	02-02
D	TORIGIAN, MATTHEWS	40 ARLINGTON ST 2	1950	02-02
	TORILLI, MATTHEW	2 BOWDOIN ST 415	1969	06-02
	TORKES, PEDRO	97 FERRY ST 44	1999	02-02
U	TORNQUIST, JOANNE B	45 DUNCAN RD	1940	03-02
U	TORNQUIST, LEONARD A	45 DUNCAN RD	1959	03-02
R	TORNQUIST, THOMAS, M	45 DUNCAN RD	1966	03-02
D	TORODE, HELEN E	39 EDITH ST 3	1950	04-01
U	TORONTO, PAULA J	16 FAIRMOUNT ST	1958	02-02
D	TORRA, GIOVANNI R	15 CLEVELAND AVE 1	1962	05-02
U	TORRA, SABRINA M	15 CLEVELAND AVE 1	1990	05-02
U	TORRA, VIOLA V	15 CLEVELAND AVE 1	1966	05-02
D	TORRES MARTINEZ, KELLY E	31 CHATHAM RD 3	1992	02-01
	TORRES MOREIRA, FLAVIO H	201 SPRINGVALE AVE 2	1988	03-02
R	TORRES ORTIZ, GIOVANNI	30 CHELSEA ST 206	1992	01-01
	TORRES, BENJAMIN H	44 BOLSTER ST 2	1954	04-01
U	TORRES, BRIANNA M	31 HOSMER ST 2	1999	04-02
	TORRES, CRYSTAL L	223 FERRY ST 2	1999	03-02
U	TORRES, DINAH I	58 CEDAR ST	1999	04-02
	TORRES, DORIS N	91 NICHOLS ST 4	1957	02-01
U	TORRES, EITHEL B	38 LEWIS ST 1	1950	01-02
	TORRES, EMILSE	10 CHESTNUT ST 2	1963	04-02
U	TORRES, GREISY F	15 VERNAL ST 1	1992	05-02
D	TORRES, HECTOR M	195 RUSSELL ST 1R	1975	03-01
D	TORRES, JOCELYN	143 HANCOCK ST 2	1992	05-01
R	TORRES, JUAN F	10 CHESTNUT ST 2	1953	04-02
D	TORRES, LUIS G, SR	6 NEILSON AVE 2	1966	03-02
U	TORRES, LUIS, JR	6 NEILSON AVE 2	1996	03-02
D	TORRES, LUZ M	99 COTTAGE ST	1951	01-01
U	TORRES, MARIA	195 RUSSELL ST 1R	1954	03-01
U	TORRES, MARYANNE	312 BROADWAY	1979	06-02
R	TORRES, RAMIRO	99 COTTAGE ST	1952	01-01
D	TORRES, REYNALDO G	261 SHUTE ST	1941	03-01
U	TORRES, ROSA M	99 CLEVELAND AVE	1979	05-02
D	TORRES, ROSITA	92 SUMMER ST 3	1975	02-02
	TORRES, SANDRA L	9 DEAN ST 2	1982	05-02
D	TORRES, SUNILDA C	36 ARLINGTON ST 2	1965	02-02
U	TORRES, TRACY A	58 CEDAR ST	1971	04-02
U	* TORRES-MURCIA, HENRY A	15 HANCOCK ST 25	1992	05-02
D	TORTORELLA, MILDRED	29 ASHTON ST 1	1960	04-01
U	TORTORICI, JOANNE	881 BROADWAY 34	1944	03-01
D	TOSCANO, THOMAS	25 EDITH ST	1928	04-01
U	TOSO, JONATHAN	28 DEAN ST	1998	05-02
	TOSO, ROSIMAYRE F	28 DEAN ST	1966	05-02
D	TOSO, SERGIO M	28 DEAN ST	1962	05-02
D	TOTO, ANTHONY J, JR	183 CHELSEA ST 3	1952	01-02
U	TOTO, ANTOINETTE	19 PARKVIEW RD	1953	02-01
U	TOTO, ROBERT A, JR	19 PARKVIEW RD	1964	02-01
D	TOTO, THERESA R	181 CHELSEA ST 2	1958	01-02
U	TOTTEN-GREENWOOD, JEREMIAH	25 CHARLTON ST 113	1989	06-02
U	TOUCHANE, HAYAT	39 PARLIN ST 202	1947	06-01
	TOUFAS, DANNY	12 VALLEY ST 404	1963	06-01
U	TOUMA, GEORGES	39 PARLIN ST 202	1945	06-01
	TOUMA, KARAM T	39 PARLIN ST 202	1987	06-01
U	TOUPOUZIS, DEBORAH J	98 LYNN ST	1993	04-01
D	TOUSSAINT, DUMAS	76 ADAMS AVE	1961	03-01

* Indicates Inactive Voter

**CITY OF EVERETT
MASSACHUSETTS**

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
	T	(Continued)		
D	TOUSSAINT, ISELANDE M	74 BAKER RD	1956	02-01
	TOUSSAINT, MICHAELLE	26 LEWIS ST 2	1996	01-02
U	TOWCHIK, DONNA M	17 PORTER ST 2	1950	04-01
U	TOWCHIK, MARY M	17 PORTER ST 3	1973	04-01
U	TOWNE, ANDREW P	1760 REVEREBEACH PKY 564	1989	01-02
	TOWNSEND, CASSIDY	91 NICHOLS ST 10	1995	02-01
	TOWNSEND, DANIEL	374 BROADWAY 3	1954	06-02
D	TOZZI, GUISEPPE	15 KK TER	1934	06-02
R	TOZZI, JOSEPH T	24 COREY ST 302	1961	06-02
D	TOZZI, MARIE B	15 KK TER	1936	06-02
U	TRABUCCO, JOSEPH C	55 COBURN TER 10	1927	03-02
U	TRABUCCO, RITA T	55 COBURN TER 10	1929	03-02
D	TRACY, CONSTANCE M	100 FULLER ST	1947	03-01
	TRACY, JAMES A	48 MALDEN ST 1	1989	01-02
D	TRACY-LYONS, PATRICIA M	100 FULLER ST	1971	03-01
R	TRAFTON, JONATHAN M	15 BELLINGHAM AVE 3	1969	05-01
U	TRAILL, BRYAN M	108 VERNAL ST	1985	04-02
D	TRAILL, CHRISTINE	108 VERNAL ST	1955	04-02
U	TRAILL, DENNIS M	108 VERNAL ST	1954	04-02
D	TRAILL, JOSEPH W	108 VERNAL ST	1981	04-02
CG	TRAINITO, ANTHONY J	171 MAIN ST 3	1995	06-02
U	TRAINITO, BRITTNEY	11 FAIRLAWN ST 1	1991	05-02
U	TRAINITO, DIANE	11 FAIRLAWN ST 1	1968	05-02
U	TRAINITO, SCOTT-ALLEN, SR	171 MAIN ST 3	1968	06-02
U	TRAM, HUNG T	33 ROCKVALLEY AVE	1950	04-01
	TRAM, TUONG H	33 ROCKVALLEY AVE	1981	04-01
U	TRAN, ALAN C	26 WOODWARD ST	1979	04-01
U	TRAN, ANDREW	259 VINE ST 2	1999	02-02
U	TRAN, ANDREW N	17 SOUTHFERRY ST 2	1990	01-02
U	TRAN, ANDY D	30 WOODWARD ST	1996	04-01
R	TRAN, ANH T	131 BOW ST	1968	01-02
D	TRAN, ANH T	100 DARTMOUTH ST	1985	03-02
	TRAN, ANH-THU	67 CHATHAM RD	2000	02-01
D	TRAN, ANH-THU N	67 CHATHAM RD	2000	02-01
D	* TRAN, BALDWIN B	26 WOODWARD ST	1991	04-01
	TRAN, BAO C	29 FOSTER ST	1970	02-02
U	* TRAN, BIEN	229 VINE ST 2	1949	02-02
U	TRAN, CALVIN	48 BRYANT ST	2001	04-01
R	TRAN, CANG V	100 DARTMOUTH ST	1935	03-02
U	* TRAN, CHUONG R	4 HAZEL PARK	1958	06-02
	TRAN, CUONG	22 MALDEN ST 1	1995	01-02
U	TRAN, DAN	60 COREY ST 2	1952	06-02
	TRAN, DANG TRONG	888 BROADWAY	2001	04-01
U	TRAN, DI V	12 LUKE RD 1	1971	01-02
U	TRAN, DINH	30 WOODWARD ST	1962	04-01
	TRAN, DO T	19 MEADOWVIEW RD	1943	03-01
U	* TRAN, EVAN	26 WOODWARD ST	1986	04-01
D	TRAN, GIAU V	175 UNION ST 1	1970	02-01
U	TRAN, HAI Q	67 CHATHAM RD	1969	02-01
	TRAN, HANG	62 NEWTON ST	1981	04-01
	TRAN, HANG	28 WINDSOR ST 2	1986	04-01
U	TRAN, HANH T	27 WEST ST 2	1978	06-02
U	TRAN, HIEN	44 CLEVELAND AVE 1	1959	05-02
	TRAN, HIEN B	11 VETERANS AVE 1L	1961	03-01
R	TRAN, HIEN T	17 KENWOOD RD 1	1968	04-01
	TRAN, HIEN T	8 WASHINGTON ST 1	1967	04-02
U	TRAN, HIEU A	100 DARTMOUTH ST	1995	03-02
U	TRAN, HOANG	31 ARLINGTON ST 1	1956	02-02
R	TRAN, HUNG N	45 WAVERLY ST 1	1950	05-02
R	TRAN, HUYNH	7 BLANCHARD AVE	1993	03-02
U	* TRAN, JAMIE	4 HAZEL PARK	1989	06-02
U	* TRAN, JEFFREY R	4 HAZEL PARK	1987	06-02
U	TRAN, JIMMY	27 FOREST AVE 1	1994	06-02
U	TRAN, JOAI D	22 MALDEN ST 2	1991	01-02
U	TRAN, JOHN N	146 RUSSELL ST 1L	1997	03-01
U	* TRAN, JUSTIN A	4 HAZEL PARK	1991	06-02
U	TRAN, KATHY T	19 MEADOWVIEW RD	1994	03-01
	TRAN, KEVIN C	29 ALBION ST	1998	04-01
	TRAN, KHUE N	29 ALBION ST	1995	04-01
U	TRAN, KIM P	19 SPRING ST 1	1952	01-02
U	TRAN, KIMBERLY	27 FOREST AVE 1	1995	06-02
	TRAN, LAN NGOC	70 FLORENCE ST 1	1948	01-01
U	* TRAN, LANG T	27 WEST ST 1	1948	06-02

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
	TRAN, LANH T	62 NEWTON ST	1984	04-01
D	* TRAN, LILY Y	26 WOODWARD ST	1998	04-01
	TRAN, LOAN	28 WINDSOR ST 2	1967	04-01
U	TRAN, LYNN L	146 RUSSELL ST 1L	1960	03-01
U	TRAN, MAI T	100 DARTMOUTH ST	1962	03-02
	TRAN, MAI T	318 FERRY ST	1942	03-02
D	TRAN, MELISSA A	7 BLANCHARD AVE	1987	03-02
	TRAN, MEN V	17 SOUTHFERRY ST 2	1931	01-02
D	TRAN, MINDY K	27 ALFRED ST	1998	06-02
U	TRAN, MINH	44 CABOT ST 1	1972	01-02
U	TRAN, NAM V	27 FOREST AVE 1	1961	06-02
U	TRAN, NGOC T	236 RUSSELL ST	1970	03-01
D	TRAN, NGUYEN M	33 BOLSTER ST	1967	04-01
	TRAN, NHAN B	27 WEST ST 2	1957	06-02
D	TRAN, OANH	29 ALBION ST	1991	04-01
D	TRAN, PHUONG L	27 ALFRED ST	1971	06-02
U	TRAN, PHUONG N	83 JEFFERSON AVE 1	1970	03-02
U	* TRAN, QUAN	26 WOODWARD ST	1989	04-01
U	TRAN, QUOC K	73 CLARENCE ST	1968	03-02
	TRAN, QUYEN	43 CLINTON ST	1978	01-01
D	TRAN, QUYEN Q	592 BROADWAY 2	1942	05-02
U	TRAN, ROBINSON V	27 FOREST AVE 1	1991	06-02
	TRAN, SARAH	48 BRYANT ST	1998	04-01
U	TRAN, SIMON	30 CHELSEA ST 214	1976	01-01
D	TRAN, STEVE D	60 COREY ST 2	1990	06-02
	TRAN, TAM	29 ALBION ST	1965	04-01
R	TRAN, THANH A	26 CHISHOLM ST	1969	04-01
	TRAN, THANH H	169 SHUTE ST	1959	04-01
	TRAN, THANH T	70 FLORENCE ST 2	1978	01-01
R	TRAN, THAO N	236 RUSSELL ST	1970	03-01
R	TRAN, THAO T	10 WILBUR ST	1970	03-01
U	TRAN, THAOMARY K	11 VETERANS AVE 1L	1992	03-01
U	TRAN, THUONG N	70 FLORENCE ST 1	1942	01-01
U	TRAN, THUONGELLEN K	154 JEFFERSON AVE 1	1990	03-01
	TRAN, THUY	164 RUSSELL ST 1R	1994	03-01
	TRAN, THUY	7 BLANCHARD AVE	1953	03-02
D	* TRAN, TIFFANY L	52 CLEVELAND AVE 2	1991	05-02
D	TRAN, TOMMY V	7 BLANCHARD AVE	1972	03-02
U	TRAN, TONY	70 FLORENCE ST 2	1986	01-01
U	TRAN, TRAM B	27 WEST ST 02	1988	06-02
D	TRAN, TUAN A	100 DARTMOUTH ST	1959	03-02
D	TRAN, TUYET T	49 R ASHTON ST	1951	04-01
R	TRAN, TUYET T	12 CARLSON ST 1	1958	04-01
U	TRAN, TUYETJULIE K	154 JEFFERSON AVE 1	1990	03-01
U	TRAN, VANGIANG T	9 ALBION ST	1963	04-01
D	TRAN, VANNGUYET T	9 ALBION ST	1950	04-01
D	TRAN, VU T	7 BLANCHARD AVE	1991	03-02
D	* TRAN, VY T	44 WOODWARD ST	1986	04-01
U	TRAN, XUAN T	19 MEADOWVIEW RD	1969	03-01
	TRAN, XUNG	7 BLANCHARD AVE	1951	03-02
R	TRAN, YEN P	10 WILBUR ST	1972	03-01
D	TRANIELLO, ALAN J	28 SHERMAN ST 1	1951	05-02
U	* TRANT, JASMINE J	21 HEATH ST 1	1993	06-02
D	TRAVALINI, THERESA M	65 FREEMAN AVE 2	1957	03-01
D	TRAVASSOS, MARIA E	62 REED AVE 2	1946	03-02
	TRAVERSE, ROBERT, JR	289 ELM ST	1956	03-02
U	* TREJO GRANADOS, IRMA D	12 FAIRLAWN ST 1	1946	05-02
U	TREJO, ANTHONY M	12 FAIRLAWN ST 2	2001	05-02
U	TREJO, JESSICA V	12 FAIRLAWN ST 2	1994	05-02
D	TREJO, JOSE A	12 FAIRLAWN ST 2	1955	05-02
D	TREJO, JOSE F	12 FAIRLAWN ST 2	1992	05-02
D	TREJO, KELLY D	163 COTTAGE ST 1	2001	01-01
D	* TREJO, KENNY	163 COTTAGE ST 1	1997	01-01
D	* TREJO, PETRONILIA D	163 COTTAGE ST 1	1973	01-01
D	* TREJO, RAMON O	163 COTTAGE ST 1	1970	01-01
D	TREJO, VICTORIA	12 FAIRLAWN ST 2	1969	05-02
	TREJOS, DAVID	20 BRYANT ST	1959	04-01
D	TREMONTE, DIODORA	37 WAVERLY ST 1	1928	05-02
U	TREMONTE, JOSEPH G	37 WAVERLY ST 1	1963	05-02
U	* TREVINO, JAMIE	26 ANDREW ST 2	1993	05-01
D	* TREVINO, MOHARA R	120 IRVING ST 3	1989	02-02
D	* TREZIL-ORTIZ, MCLAURA	140 CHESTNUT ST 2	1993	02-02
U	* TRI, THAO T	50 PRESTON ST	1956	04-01
U	TRIAINT, ANGELIKE	153 NICHOLS ST 2	1945	02-01
U	TRIAINT, ROSS N	153 NICHOLS ST 2	1943	02-01

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME) Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
⇒	T	⇐	(Continued)	
	TRANTOS, ARGERO	54 CHELSEA ST 2	1930	01-01
	TRICKETT, CAROL A	249 VINE ST 1	1956	02-02
D	TRICKETT, ERIC W	175 SPRINGVALE AVE 1	1997	03-02
D	TRICKETT, MARGORITE R	175 SPRINGVALE AVE 1	1967	03-02
U	TRICKETT, MAUREEN A	71 CHATHAM RD	1959	02-01
U	TRICKETT, ROBERT J	71 CHATHAM RD	1958	02-01
U	TRICKETT, SARAH E	249 VINE ST 1	1992	02-02
U	TRICKETT, TIMOTHY P	24 CLARENCE ST 1	1954	03-02
D	TRICKETT, WILLIAM T, JR	175 SPRINGVALE AVE 1	1965	03-02
U	TRIFKOVIC, MIOBRAG	881 BROADWAY 38	1949	03-01
	TRIFKOVIC, VELIDA	881 BROADWAY 38	1953	03-01
U	* TRIGG, REBECCA M	18 DUNSTER RD 2	1985	04-01
D	TRIGILIO, JOSEPH P	■ ELM RD	1927	06-01
D	TRIGILIO, PHYLLIS J	■ ELM RD	1935	06-01
U	TRINGALE, MARGARET M	75 DARTMOUTH ST	1931	02-01
U	TRINGALE, THERESA M	75 DARTMOUTH ST	1956	02-01
D	TRINGALI, ANTHONY M	9 BALDWIN TER 1	1937	05-01
D	TRINGALI, LOUISE	9 BALDWIN TER 1	1942	05-01
U	TRINGALI, MICHAEL E	15 GOLDENAGE CIR	1955	01-02
D	TRINH, MARIO	24 CHERRY ST	1972	02-02
D	TRINIDAD, LORENZO	■ EMERY PL 1	1962	05-01
U	TRINIDAD, SINTIA	8 EMERY PL 1	1997	05-01
D	TRIVEDI, ARUNA V	38 CARTER ST 207	1939	06-02
D	TRIVINO, DANIEL H	36 LAWRENCE ST 1	2000	02-01
D	TRODELLA, MARIANNINA	56 PARIS ST 1	1931	01-02
U	TRODELLA, RICHARD M	72 BRADFORD ST	1955	05-01
D	TROISI, BRIAN	16 AUTUMN ST	1995	01-01
D	TROISI, CHRISTOPHER R	16 AUTUMN ST	1954	01-01
D	TROISI, JENNIFER M	16 AUTUMN ST	1989	01-01
U	* TROISI, LORI	58 BALDWIN AVE 2	1966	05-01
D	TROISI, LORI A	16 AUTUMN ST	1961	01-01
D	TROMBAS, VERA M	28 GOLDENAGE CIR	1968	01-02
D	* TROPNAS, MARIE A	20 HIGH ST 1	1989	02-02
	TROVASSO, MARIA E	62 REED AVE 2	1946	03-02
D	TROVILLE, DOMINIQUE J	80 CHATHAM RD 2	1982	02-01
R	TROVILLE, THOMAS J	80 CHATHAM RD 2	1960	02-01
U	TROY, JACQUELYNN E	28 TILESTON ST 1	1989	06-02
R	TROY, MAUREEN J	30 OAKLAND AVE	1942	03-02
D	TRUFANT, CHRISTINE E	22 CENTRAL AVE 1	1948	05-01
U	TRUJILLO, JUAN R	56 HILLSIDE AVE 1	1925	02-02
R	TRUJILLO, ROGER J	56 HILLSIDE AVE 1	1962	02-02
U	TRULIO, CAROL A	38 CARTER ST 315	1962	06-02
U	TRULIO, JOSEPH W	38 CARTER ST 315	1999	06-02
D	TRUONG, BAO H	27 HENRY ST	1971	04-01
	TRUONG, CAMVAN	82 FULLER ST	1958	03-01
U	TRUONG, HIEP P	21 RICH ST	1940	04-01
	TRUONG, KHOAN	44 CABOT ST 1	1940	01-02
R	TRUONG, LOAN	240 VINE ST 1	1966	02-02
U	TRUONG, VICTOR	240 VINE ST 1	1997	02-02
U	TRUONG-NGUYEN, MICHELLE T	205 BOW ST 2	1998	01-02
	TSAI, YU-CHIEH	38 BOLSTER ST 1	1977	04-01
	TSANG, ADA	22 HENDERSON ST	2001	06-02
	TSANG, JONATHAN	22 HENDERSON ST	1998	06-02
	TSANG, PNDAR	22 HENDERSON ST	1963	06-02
	TSANG, STEPHANIE	22 HENDERSON ST	1999	06-02
D	TSEGA, ABLELOM S	93 CENTRAL AVE	1990	04-02
D	TSEGA, HABEN S	93 CENTRAL AVE	1987	04-02
D	TSEGA, NETSANET S	93 CENTRAL AVE	1993	04-02
	TSIRMIANGOU, ALEXANDRA	12 VALLEY ST 404	1987	06-01
R	TSUCALAS, VASILIKA D	67 HIGH ST 2	1938	02-02
U	TUCCELLI, ANTHONY F, JR	11 LEXINGTON PARK	1951	02-02
U	* TUCKER, JOYCE A	39 BUCKNAM ST 2	1949	05-02
U	* TUCKER, MICHAEL J, II	39 BUCKNAM ST 3	1974	05-02
D	TUCKER, TAJ A	8 WALNUT ST 33	1994	05-02
U	TUFFO, NICHOLAS T	48 DARTMOUTH ST 2	1995	03-02
U	TUMASZ, CAROL L	152 GROVER ST	1958	03-01
U	TUMBLIN, JOHN J	21 SAMMET ST	1957	04-01
U	TUMBLIN, JONATHAN F	21 SAMMET ST	1997	04-01
U	TUMBLIN, LEONORA T	21 SAMMET ST	1957	04-01
U	TUMBLIN, MICHELINA E	21 SAMMET ST	2000	04-01
U	TUMBRIDGE, WILLIAM J	10 AUBURN ST	1980	01-01
U	TUMBRIDGE, YVONNE C	10 AUBURN ST	1947	01-01
D	* TUMPSON, ABDIAS	146 RUSSELL ST 1R	1997	03-01

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
U	* TUMPSON, EDLANDE D	146 RUSSELL ST 1R	1992	03-01
D	TUMPSON, HECTOR	97 IRVING ST 2	1958	02-02
	TUMUHIMBISE, DIANA	2 BOWDOIN ST 304	1979	06-02
U	TUMUHIMBISE, DIANA T	2 BOWDOIN ST 304	1987	06-02
	TUO, FAN	888 BROADWAY	2000	04-01
	TUOZZOLI, CHRISTI	25 CHARLTON ST 321	1988	06-02
D	TUOZZOLI, CHRISTI Z	25 CHARLTON ST 321	1987	06-02
	TUPPER, DENISE M	84 MALDEN ST 1	1978	02-01
D	TUPPER, KATHLEEN D	84 MALDEN ST 1	1951	02-01
U	* TURA, DULA G	41 WARREN ST 3	1986	05-02
U	* TURABI, HAMID	47 ROCKVALLEY AVE	1978	04-01
U	* TURABI, LATIFA	47 ROCKVALLEY AVE	1956	04-01
D	TURABI, MADINA	47 ROCKVALLEY AVE	1992	04-01
U	* TURABI, SULTAN A	47 ROCKVALLEY AVE	1941	04-01
	TURAVANI, ANNAMARIE	10 WEST ST 1	1969	06-02
	TURBI CUEVAS, LUIS	18 SUMMER ST 32	1997	01-01
	TURCIOS DE DIAZ, MARTA I	10 TILESTON ST 1	1973	06-02
	TURCIOS, SARA	39 WAVERLY AVE 2	1976	04-02
	TURNER, MARGARET	336 BROADWAY	1969	06-02
U	TURNER, SAMANTHA A	130 CLARENCE ST 2	1990	03-02
	TURRA, SANDRO	29 ADAMS AVE	1965	03-01
U	* TUTON, CYNTHIA	20 DEVENS ST 2	1958	05-02
U	TUTON, JOHN W, JR	20 DEVENS ST 2	1955	05-02
U	* TUTON, KAITLYN R	20 DEVENS ST 2	1994	05-02
D	TUTON, MELISSA A	14 UNION AVE 1	1977	06-02
D	TUTTLE, TRUDY L	9 GLENDALE ST 1	1945	05-02
U	TWANABASU, SHOVA	12 ESTES ST	1984	04-01
U	* TWEDDALE, ARIANNA R	79 CLINTON ST 1	1990	01-01
U	* TWEDDALE, IAN M	79 CLINTON ST 1	1991	01-01
U	TWIGGS, MARGARET A	48 CARLSON ST	1952	04-01
U	* TWOMEY, ARIEL S	182 BRADFORD ST 2	1989	05-01
U	TWYMAN, CHRISTIAN L	102 CLARENCE ST 1	1998	03-02
U	TYK, GINA M	91 NICHOLS ST 7	1979	02-01
U	TYRPAK, CARYL J	38 ASHTON ST	1959	04-01
D	TZAGARAKIS, EVA	74 PEARL ST 2	1958	06-01
L	TZAGARAKIS, HARILAOS J	74 PEARL ST 2	1988	06-01
D	TZAGARAKIS, JOHN	74 PEARL ST 2	1958	06-01
D	TZAGARAKIS, MARIA	74 PEARL ST 2	1985	06-01
⇒	U	⇐	Count: 41	
D	UBAHA, GEORGE	100 WALNUT ST 2	1968	04-02
U	UBAHA, STELLA	100 WALNUT ST 2	1974	04-02
D	UCKELE, MATHEW J	1760 REVEREBEACH PKY 510	1989	01-02
D	UDDIN, BELAL	185 HANCOCK ST 3	1986	05-01
U	* UGA, DENISE	32 WEDGEWOOD ST	1970	04-02
R	* UGA, JUSTIN T	32 WEDGEWOOD ST	1997	04-02
D	UGALDE, JORDAN M	58 CLINTON ST	1992	01-01
U	UGEH, OGO J	17 AUTUMN ST 3	1987	01-01
U	UHLENKOTT, MARY J	13 BELMONT PARK 3	1946	05-01
U	* ULEMEK, NATALIJA	23 MORRIS ST	1989	04-02
U	ULM, IRIS E	59 ADAMS AVE	1939	03-01
D	* ULNA, HENRY A	17 D WHITTIER DR	1933	03-01
D	* ULYSSE, MARIE M	36 GLENDALE ST 3	1973	05-02
D	UMANA, ANA L	3 THURMAN ST	1967	03-01
U	UMANA, ERGWIN	34 AUBURN ST	1993	01-01
	UMANA, JESUS	39 FOREST AVE 1	1963	06-02
U	UMANA, JONATHAN B	44 SHUTE ST 2	1996	04-01
D	UMANA, JOSE	44 SHUTE ST 2	1937	04-01
U	UMANA, LILLIAN	34 AUBURN ST	1968	01-01
D	* UMANA, MARIA E	11 EDITH AVE 2	1961	04-01
	UMANA, ORLANDA	44 SHUTE ST 2	1944	04-01
U	UMANA, REYNA G	44 MANSFIELD ST 2	1987	01-01
D	UMANA-MALAVE, HELEN	11 RAYMOND ST 2	1988	04-02
D	UMANO, LUCILLE A	32 SWAN ST 1	1927	05-01
U	UNG, ALBERT	18 GRISWOLD ST	1992	03-02
D	* UPTON, LAURA J	32 HARDING AVE 1	1954	03-02
D	* UPTON, THOMAS N, JR	32 HARDING AVE 1	1959	03-02
L	URA, ALEXANDER	2 BOWDOIN ST 523	1993	06-02
	URA, STEPHEN	2 BOWDOIN ST 523	1999	06-02
U	* URILS, LUANA O	16 BUCKNAM ST 2	1991	06-01
D	URNETTA, ROBERT A	139 SHUTE ST 2	1947	04-01
U	URQUHART, DEBBIE L	34 ALFRED ST 2	1966	06-02
D	URQUHART, SCOTT J	34 ALFRED ST 2	1961	06-02
	URQUHART, SCOTT J	34 ALFRED ST 2	1991	06-02
U	URQUIZA, ANA O	23 WEDGEWOOD ST 1	1968	04-02

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
⇒ U ⇐	(Continued)			
U *	URQUIZA, CARLOS S	23 WEDGEWOOD ST 1	1993	04-02
U *	URQUIZA, JESSENIA C	23 WEDGEWOOD ST 1	1992	04-02
U *	URQUIZA, MAYRA C	23 WEDGEWOOD ST 1	1989	04-02
U	URRATA, STEPHANIE	28 HARVARD ST	1980	02-01
U	URRUTIA, IANIRE	12 VALLEY ST 234	1988	06-01
U	USABASE, JEAN	66 WYLLIS AVE	1978	06-01
⇒ V ⇐	Count: 425			
U	VACA, PAULINA H	160 BUCKNAM ST 2	1979	05-01
D *	VACCARO, DANIEL A	4 CRESCENT ST 1	1979	01-02
D *	VACCARO, JASON C	4 CRESCENT ST 1	1976	01-02
	VACCARO, LALUREN	1 BOWDOIN ST 311	1969	06-02
U *	VACCARO, RALPH A	4 CRESCENT ST 1	1941	01-02
	VADDI, DEEPIKA	12 VALLEY ST 405	1988	06-01
U	VAGO, LAURA R	38 CARTER ST 304	1982	06-02
D	VAGRAMIAN, ELIDA	154 NICHOLS ST	1946	02-01
	VAILLANT, HUGUETTE	15 PLEASANT ST 3	1967	05-02
	VAILLANT, VANESSA	15 PLEASANT ST 3	1994	05-02
U *	VAINQUEUR, ALEXA	35 WALL ST 1	1998	05-01
D	VAJRACA, ARMIN	59 FREMONT AVE	1987	02-01
D	VAJRACA, BENJAMIN	59 FREMONT AVE	1996	02-01
	VAJRACA, MUHAREM	59 FREMONT AVE	1960	02-01
D	VAJRACA, NISVETA	59 FREMONT AVE	1962	02-01
CC	VALADARES, ROSEMBERG	105 CLARENCE ST 2	1960	03-02
U *	VALBRUN, ANSLEY	33 CALHOUN AVE	1994	03-01
R *	VALBRUN, MITCHELL C	33 CALHOUN AVE	1962	03-01
U	VALBRUNE, TAICHA	2 PRESCOTT TER	2001	06-01
D	VALBRUNE, THAMANY	2 PRESCOTT TER	2001	06-01
D *	VALCIN PIERRE, GERMAINE	20 HIGH ST 2	1946	02-02
D	VALCIN, ISLANDE	59 IRVING ST	1973	01-01
D	VALCIN, JEAN W	59 IRVING ST	1960	01-01
D *	VALDES, AMARIZ E	220 ELM ST 2	1999	03-01
D	VALDES, ARYANA L	220 ELM ST 2	2001	03-01
	VALDES, ELAYNE	61 BUCKNAM ST 1	1970	05-02
U	VALDEZ, ADAR J	41 TAPPAN ST 2	1995	05-01
	VALDEZ, ALEXIS	7 HERBERT ST 1	1991	04-02
	VALDEZ, JOHN	7 HERBERT ST 1	1988	04-02
D	VALDEZ, JORDAN	30 LEXINGTON ST 1	2000	02-02
U	VALDIVIESO, VIVIAN	13 STEVENSON AVE	1956	03-01
D *	VALDIVIESO-LEMUS, DAVID	37 WAVERLY AVE 1	1998	04-02
U	VALENTE, DANIEL J, JR	5 SPRING ST 2	1984	01-02
D *	VALENTE, VICTORIA J	12 WILBUR ST 1	1988	03-01
	VALENTI, GABRIEL B	12 LOCUST ST 1B	1996	05-01
	VALENTI, LUIZ C	12 LOCUST ST 1B	1973	05-01
D	VALENTIM, SIDNEI E	107 HIGH ST 2	1965	01-01
D *	VALENTIN, ANGEL L	35 AUTUMN ST	1963	01-01
U *	VALENTIN, JHANESSA	17 LUKE RD 2	1997	01-02
	VALENTIN, MARLOS	32 OLIVER ST 2	1984	01-01
U	VALENTIN, MAXIM, SR	25 BRYANT ST 3	1973	04-01
U	VALENTIN, SHARI D	109 COTTAGE ST 1	1989	01-01
U *	VALENTIN, WILZA B	17 LUKE RD 2	1978	01-02
U	VALENTINE, CATHERINE A	38 CARTER ST 113	1944	06-02
D	VALENTINE, MARIE G	199 BELMONT ST 2	1928	05-01
U	VALENTINE, ROBIN M	199 BELMONT ST 1	1964	05-01
U	VALERI, GRACE	42 COREY ST 2	1937	06-02
U	VALERI, LOUISE M	66 EVERETT ST	1935	06-01
U	VALERI, RICHARD P, JR	44 COREY ST 1	1991	06-02
U	VALERI, SILVANA	53 SYCAMORE ST 2	1959	03-02
U	VALERIO, BERNIE	48 CHATHAM RD 1	1967	02-01
U *	VALERIO, LUZANIA	44 HEATH ST	1974	06-02
D	VALERIO, SONIA	12 WINTHROP RD	1962	03-02
D *	VALES, BENITA	17 MYRTLE ST 1	1981	04-02
U	VALEVA, SILVIYA K	12 VALLEY ST 325	1986	06-01
U	VALLADARES, CARLOS R	1 LINCOLN ST 2	1991	02-01
D *	VALLADARES, IRMA M	18 SAMMET ST	1968	04-01
U	VALLADARES, JOEL A	1 LINCOLN ST 2	1998	02-01
D *	VALLADARES, JOSE	18 SAMMET ST	1960	04-01
U *	VALLADARES, KELVIN A	48 MANSFIELD ST 1	1999	01-01
R	VALLADARES, RICARDO E	168 BOW ST 2	1963	01-02
U	VALLADARES, YOLANDA G	1 LINCOLN ST 2	1988	02-01
U	VALLE, JULIANA E	28 WOODVILLE ST 2	2001	06-01
U *	VALLE-TEJADA, MARIA	6 MALDEN ST 2	1990	01-02
D	VALMERA, WILFRID	10 A PROCTOR RD	1945	03-01
	VALTER, MARINA	271 CHELSEA ST 36	1979	01-02

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
U	VAN DEN NOUWLAND, XAVIER	98 MADISON AVE 1	1983	03-02
U *	VAN, KRISTIN T	220 BRADFORD ST 1	1967	05-01
U	VAN, VIET	105 NICHOLS ST 2R	1988	02-01
D	VANCAMPEN, LISA M	14 HARLEY AVE	1974	05-01
D	VANCAMPEN, MARIE E	19 ANDREW ST 2	1941	05-01
R	VANCAMPEN, RICHARD J	19 ANDREW ST 2	1965	05-01
D	VANCAMPEN, ROBERT J	14 HARLEY AVE	1974	05-01
	VANCAMPENHOUD, BETANIA	30 CHELSEA ST 606	1965	01-01
U	VANCAMPENHOUD, JUAN C	30 CHELSEA ST 606	1966	01-01
D *	VANCOL, MARIE L	3 FAIRLAWN ST 1	1949	05-02
D *	VANCOL, MARIE-AUGUSTE	41 COOLIDGE ST	1969	04-01
D	VANCOL, NATASHA	3 FAIRLAWN ST 1	1988	05-02
	VANCOL, WESLY	41 COOLIDGE ST	1967	04-01
	VANDEN, THOMAS	25 CHARLTON ST 114	1989	06-02
D	VANDERBECK, KIMBERLY M	12 VALLEY ST 537	1987	06-01
U	VANDEWALLE, SARAH	33 LEXINGTON ST 2	1994	02-02
U	VANELLA, ELIZABETH A	112 BRADFORD ST 1	1949	05-01
U	VANELLA, JOSEPH	112 BRADFORD ST 1	1947	05-01
R	VANELLA, JOSEPH J, JR	114 BRADFORD ST 2	1966	05-01
D	VANEPPS, AMY S	31 RAYMOND ST	1969	04-02
U	VANSON, WILLIAM	12 OAKLAND AVE	1960	03-02
D	VAKERANO, CECILIA A	7 JONES ST 2	1961	04-02
U	VAKERANO, EFFRAIN A	96 WAVERLY ST 2	1986	05-02
U *	VAKERANO, GENESIS N	72 CHATHAM RD 1	1992	02-01
D	VAKERANO, NELLY E	55 NEWTON ST 1	1951	04-01
U	VAKERANO, RAFAEL A, JR	96 WAVERLY ST 1	1981	05-02
	VAKERANO, REINALDO	7 JONES ST 2	1964	04-02
D	VAKERANO, ZACHARY N	7 JONES ST 2	1994	04-02
	VARALARO, MARYELLEN	39 VERNAL ST 1	1976	05-02
U	VARGAS, ALMA R	53 MALDEN ST 1	1955	02-01
D	VARGAS, AMARILYS	7 JONES ST 3	1986	04-02
	VARGAS, FELICIA	14 WOODVILLE ST 1	1972	06-01
D	VARGAS, JANICE	7 JONES ST 3	1989	04-02
U	VARGAS, JOAO PAULO R	272 SHUTE ST 15	2001	03-01
U	VARGAS, MARCO A	11 BUCKNAM ST 2	1976	05-02
U	VARGAS, RAUL M	9 BUCKNAM ST 2	2001	05-02
D	VARGAS-SILVA, ROCIO A	1760 REVEREBEACH PKY 513	1985	01-02
D	VARGES-SILVA, ROCCIO A	1760 REVEREBEACH PKY 513	1985	01-02
	VARGUS, CHEILA E	27 TUFTS AVE 1	1967	06-02
	VARGUS, THOMAS	27 TUFTS AVE 1	1965	06-02
	VARIAN, HENRY	289 ELM ST	1944	03-02
D *	VARNEY, SABRINA M	154 UNION ST 2	1994	02-01
D	VASAPOLLI, SUSAN M	44 ARLINGTON ST 2	1964	02-02
	VASCONCELOS, JOAO M	2 BOWDOIN ST 509	1999	06-02
D	VASQUEZ, ANA J	51 BAKER RD	1960	02-01
U	VASQUEZ, BERTA	17 SAMMET ST	1959	04-01
	VASQUEZ, CARMEN	58 MALDEN ST 2	1939	02-01
R *	VASQUEZ, CARMEN M	124 VINE ST 2	1951	01-01
	VASQUEZ, DIANA	52 DEAN ST	1979	05-02
D *	VASQUEZ, ELIAS P	6 MONTROSE ST 2	1980	06-02
U	VASQUEZ, JASON S	17 SAMMET ST	1999	04-01
	VASQUEZ, JEFFRI	22 ANDREW ST 2	2001	05-01
	VASQUEZ, JOSE A	58 MALDEN ST 2	1960	02-01
U	VASQUEZ, JOSE S	15 PLEASANT ST 1	1955	05-02
	VASQUEZ, JULIA	15 PLEASANT ST 1	1949	05-02
D	VASQUEZ, LAURA L	38 SYCAMORE ST	2001	03-02
R *	VASQUEZ, LETICIA G	12 FAIRLAWN ST 1	1958	05-02
	VASQUEZ, LOXENA	52 DEAN ST	1985	05-02
U *	VASQUEZ, MARCO A	24 HENRY ST	1993	04-01
	VASQUEZ, MARIA	42 NORWOOD ST 14	1939	06-02
	VASQUEZ, MARIA J	91 PEARL ST 1	1957	06-01
	VASQUEZ, MARIA S	58 MALDEN ST 2	1961	02-01
U	VASQUEZ, MIGUEL A	38 SYCAMORE ST	1970	03-02
U *	VASQUEZ, PAUL	6 MONTROSE ST 2	1982	06-02
	VASQUEZ, SONIA D	52 DEAN ST	1977	05-02
	VASQUEZ, WALTER	42 NORWOOD ST 14	1939	06-02
	VASQUEZ, ZEDINE L	22 ANDREW ST 2	1981	05-01
U	VASSALLO, VINCENT C	21 STUART ST B	1987	05-01
	VASTY, EDDY	47 EVERETT ST 1	1976	06-01
D	VAUGHAN, ANN M	37 GLENDALE AVE 2	1971	03-01
D	VAUGHAN, BRIAN J	185 BRADFORD ST	1970	05-01
D	VAUGHAN, BRIAN S	37 GLENDALE AVE 2	1973	03-01
U	VAUGHAN, BRIANNA M	37 GLENDALE AVE 2	1992	03-01
D	VAUGHAN, JADA Y	37 GLENDALE AVE 2	1998	03-01
D	VAUGHAN, KAREN M	185 BRADFORD ST	1948	05-01

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
↔	V	↔		(Continued)
U	VAUGHAN, KEVIN P	185 BRADFORD ST	1972	05-01
R	VAUGHN, JOHN A	79 ABBOTT AVE	1965	03-01
U	VAUTOUR, CAITLIN M	23 ANDREW ST 1	1983	05-01
D	VAUTOUR, EILEEN M	15 BELMONT PARK 1	1931	05-01
D	VAUTOUR, JOSEPH T	17 BELMONT PARK 3	1959	05-01
U	VAUTOUR, MARCIA S	23 ANDREW ST 1	1952	05-01
U	VAUTOUR, RODGER L	17 BELMONT PARK 2	1968	05-01
U	* VAVAL, VALENTIN	134 FRANCIS ST 2	1994	02-01
U	VAY, LOC	70 FREEMAN AVE	1969	03-01
U	VAZ, DAIEHNEY T	84 FRANCIS ST	2000	02-01
D	* VAZ, PAULO J	84 FRANCIS ST	1970	02-01
	VAZQUEZ, JACQUELYN	289 ELM ST	1960	03-02
D	VAZQUEZ, KENNETH P	21 STAPLES AVE 11	1962	05-02
D	VAZQUEZ, WALESKA S	128 HIGH ST 2	1980	02-02
D	VEADER, MARIA G	38 WOODLAWN AVE 1	1967	03-02
D	VEADER, ROBERT L, JR	43 HARVARD ST	1963	02-01
D	* VECCHI-NETO, WALTER D	15 DUNSTER RD 3	2000	04-01
D	VECCHIONE, ASHLEY R	130 ESTES ST	1985	03-01
U	VECCHIONE, GEORGE R	130 ESTES ST	1951	03-01
U	VECCHIONE, PATRICIA A	130 ESTES ST	1956	03-01
D	VECELLIO, NICHOLAS	30 TUFTS AVE 2	1989	06-02
U	VEGA ARDON, ANGELA J	19 WELLINGTON AVE 2	1980	06-02
	VEGA, ALEXSANDER	5 BRADFORD TER	1776	04-02
U	VEGA, ASHLI M	21 RUSSELL ST 1	1986	03-01
D	* VEGA, BIANCA M	334 MAIN ST 3	1992	06-01
D	VEGA, CRISTOBAL, JR	29 JEFFERSON AVE	1980	03-02
U	VEGA, DIANA A	44 WINTHROP RD	1979	03-02
D	VEGA, KAREN K	47 HIGHLAND AVE 1	1957	05-01
D	VEGA, YENY J	29 JEFFERSON AVE	1983	03-02
U	VEIGA, ALTAIR R	27 FLOYD ST	1964	06-01
U	VEIGA, MARLON A	27 FLOYD ST	1999	06-01
U	VELARDO, JOSEPH V	881 BROADWAY 29	1947	03-01
U	* VELASCO FLORES, JOSE R	161 COTTAGE ST 1	1992	01-01
	VELASCO ORTEGA, REUMALDA	431 FERRY ST 1	1967	04-01
	VELASCO, ANDRES	431 FERRY ST 1	1966	04-01
U	VELASCO, JOSE	10 BOLSTER ST 2	1992	04-01
U	VELASCO, PAZ A	WALNUT ST 27	1989	05-02
	VELASCO, STEPHANIE	431 FERRY ST 1	2001	04-01
CC	VELASQUER, DANIELLE L	51 REVERE ST 1	1975	01-02
U	VELASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ, ANA Y	22 VALLEY ST 2	1983	06-01
D	VELASQUEZ RUIZ, SEBASTIANA	22 VALLEY ST 2	1963	06-01
D	* VELASQUEZ, ADRIAN	45 EDITH ST 2	1999	04-01
D	* VELASQUEZ, ALFREDO J	45 EDITH ST 2	1964	04-01
D	* VELASQUEZ, ANAMARIA	45 EDITH ST 2	1977	04-01
D	VELASQUEZ, CARLOS A	22 VALLEY ST 2	1987	06-01
U	VELASQUEZ, DIEGO A	3 PEIRCE AVE 2	1996	06-01
U	* VELASQUEZ, EDUARDO L	140 BRADFORD ST 2	1959	05-01
	VELASQUEZ, ISAUL A	33 WALNUT ST 2	1985	05-02
D	VELASQUEZ, RUBEN	51 REVERE ST 1	1957	01-02
D	VELASQUEZ, VANESA O	6 NEILSON AVE 1	1987	03-02
D	VELASQUEZ, VICTOR M	3 PEIRCE AVE 2	1970	06-01
	VELASSQUEZ, MARIA	12 DARTMOUTH ST 1	1979	03-02
U	* VELETOVAC, AMAR	117 RUSSELL ST 1L	1995	03-01
U	VELETOVAC, DEEVISA	381 FERRY ST 811	1944	04-02
U	* VELETOVAC-BUNDO, SUVADA	117 RUSSELL ST 1L	1966	03-01
D	VELEV, IVAN K	53 BENNETT ST 1	1992	04-02
U	VELEV, KRASIMIR V	100 B BUCKNAM ST	1959	05-01
D	VELEV, NATALLYA P	53 BENNETT ST 1	1992	04-02
D	VELEV, VLADIMIR	100 B BUCKNAM ST	1988	05-01
U	VELEVA, RADKA I	100 B BUCKNAM ST	1966	05-01
R	VELEZ, BRIAN	25 CHARLTON ST 611	2000	06-02
	VELEZ, JONATHAN	508 FERRY ST 2	1989	04-02
	VELEZ, LISETH	25 CHARLTON ST 611	1999	06-02
D	VELEZ, RAMON L	32 WINTHROP ST 1	1969	06-02
U	* VELIS, MARIA M	75 CHATHAM RD	1958	02-01
	VELIZ, EDWIN	2 WILLIAMS ST	1985	06-02
D	VELIZ, HERMOSINA M	13 WELLINGTON AVE	1952	06-02
	VELIZ, MARVIN	2 WILLIAMS ST	1986	06-02
D	* VELOSO, JENNIFER J	43 HIGHLAND AVE 1	1993	05-01
U	VELOZO, CHELSEY M	2 BOWDOIN ST 209	1988	06-02
U	VELOZO, JORDAN	2 BOWDOIN ST 209	1991	06-02
D	VELUPILLAI, SHEREEN	91 NICHOLS ST 8	1993	02-01
U	VENEZIA, ELYSE	56 ROBIN ST 2	1991	01-02

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
D	VENEZIA, JAMES M	12 GEORGE ST 1	1960	01-01
R	VENEZIA, KATHLEEN F	12 WATERS AVE 2	1947	06-01
D	* VENEZIA, LEEANN	12 GEORGE ST 1	1969	01-01
D	VENEZIA, TIMOTHY N	74 WAVERLY ST 3	1988	05-02
U	VENEZIALE, CRISTIAN	28 MILLER ST	1990	03-01
D	VENEZIALE, ELIO	28 MILLER ST	1962	03-01
D	VENEZIALE, KATHERINE R	23 BRYANT ST 1	1985	04-01
U	VENEZIALE, LUCIA L	28 MILLER ST	1964	03-01
D	VENEZIALE, STEFANO	23 BRYANT ST 1	1987	04-01
D	* VENTOLA, CARMEN A	742 BROADWAY 20U	1932	04-02
D	VENTOLA, STEVEN A	109 GLENDALE ST	1967	04-02
U	VENTOLA, TARA L	109 GLENDALE ST	1972	04-02
U	VENTRE, ANGELA M	72 SCHOOL ST 5	1945	06-02
U	VENTRESCA, MARY	66 MAIN ST 208	1953	06-02
	VENTURA, ARIANNA C	11 COOLIDGE ST	2001	04-01
D	VENTURA, CLAUDIA M	11 COOLIDGE ST	1974	04-01
	VENTURA, GILZILNE	122 VERNAL ST 1	1978	04-02
D	VENTURA, JASMAR A	11 COOLIDGE ST	1997	04-01
D	VENTURA, JOSE E	11 COOLIDGE ST	1973	04-01
U	* VENTURA, SANDRA J	60 ESTES ST 2	1968	03-01
U	VENTURELLI, CHEYENNE	28 HOYT ST 1	1999	02-01
D	VENTURELLI, RACHEL A	28 HOYT ST 1	1964	02-01
U	VENTURELLI, RICO	28 HOYT ST 1	1961	02-01
U	VERACRUZ, ELAINE	57 MTWASHINGTON ST	1983	02-01
U	VERANO, JOHN J	14 STAPLES AVE 2	1975	05-02
U	VERANO, LUZ M	14 STAPLES AVE 2	1979	05-02
U	VERA-OPORTO, POLA	21 CHISHOLM ST	1944	04-01
D	* VERA-RESTREPO, JUAN C	8 HATCH ST 2	1978	06-02
D	VERCOSA, NILZA D	11 LANGDON ST 13	1979	01-02
D	VERDIER, ANNE T	128 COTTAGE ST	1946	01-01
D	VERMA, PRIYA	104 MAIN ST 1R	1994	06-02
U	VERMILYEA, JAMES A	68 JEFFERSON AVE 3	1958	03-02
D	* VERNA, NERLANDE	10 RUSSELL PL	1968	04-01
U	VERNACCHIA, CHRISTINA I	25 CHARLTON ST 305	1991	06-02
U	VERNET, ANTONINE	129 NICHOLS ST 2	1956	02-01
U	VERTULLO, ANTOINETTE	66 MAIN ST 304	1932	06-02
U	VERTULLO, JAMES A	84 FERRY ST 1	1935	01-01
D	VERTULLO, LILLIAN M	84 FERRY ST 1	1938	01-01
	VERTULLO, MADELINE	47 PRESCOTT ST 2	1931	06-01
U	VERTULLO, MADELINE D	109 BRYANT ST	1931	04-01
U	VERTULLO, MICHAEL	86 FERRY ST 2	1958	01-01
U	VERY, LAUREN H	171 UNION ST 1	1979	02-01
D	VESPASIANO-JENSEN, EDUARDO	104 ESTES ST	1975	03-01
U	VESPRINI, DONNA M	115 ESTES ST	1958	03-01
D	VESPRINI, MARIE C	115 ESTES ST	1927	03-01
D	VETRANO, GERALDINE M	31 FOREST AVE 2	1928	06-02
U	VETRANO, GLORIA	97 FERRY ST 24	1946	02-02
D	VETREE, DANTE V, JR	264 SHUTE ST 5	1935	03-01
D	VETREE, KENNETH J	264 SHUTE ST 5	1964	03-01
D	VETREE, MAVIS G	264 SHUTE ST 5	1936	03-01
	VIANA, JOSE	169 HANCOCK ST 1	1967	05-01
U	VIANA, NILBA	21 CLINTON ST	1974	01-01
D	* VIANOU, RIJOYS A	15 MONTROSE ST 2	1988	06-02
D	VICENTE, NEIDE M	21 WINDSOR ST 1	1951	04-01
D	VICENTE, REGINALDO	24 IRVING ST 1	1954	01-01
U	VICTOME, CERESTE P	39 PARLIN ST 206	1971	06-01
D	VICTOR, JESNER L	210 BRADFORD ST	1970	05-01
D	* VICTOR, YOLENE	86 VERNAL ST 1	1956	04-02
U	VICTORIA, ARTHUR F	27 MONTROSE ST 1	1960	06-02
	VICTORIA, LUCY	27 MONTROSE ST 2	1964	06-02
	VICTORIA, MATTHEW	27 MONTROSE ST 2	1991	06-02
	VIDAL, MARKIS J	120 FULLER ST	1997	03-01
D	VIDAL, RAMONA M	120 FULLER ST	1972	03-01
D	VIDAL, RAPHEN J	120 FULLER ST	1995	03-01
U	* VIDAS, FERNANDA D	28 FULLER ST 1	2000	03-01
D	VIDNOVIC, NIKOLA E	210 BROADWAY 206	1992	06-02
U	VIEIRA, EDEZIO	52 PEIRCE AVE 2	1965	06-01
U	VIEIRA, HEATHER M	13 JONES ST 2	1990	04-02
U	VIEIRA, JATIR M	74 ESTES ST 2	1968	03-01
	VIEIRA, PATRICIA A	20 LIBERTY ST 2	1982	05-02
D	VIEIRA, ROSIMEIRY E	52 PEIRCE AVE 2	1961	06-01
U	VIEIRA-OWENS, GABRIELLA M	20 CABOT ST 2	2000	01-02
	VIELEHR, VITOR	25 CHARLTON ST 121	1989	06-02
U	VIEN, DAT C	27 COUNTY RD 1	1987	01-02
D	VIENNEAU, SARAH T	1760 REVEREBEACH PKY 411	1994	01-02

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
⇨	V	⇦	(Continued)	
	VIERA, EMILY	26 SUMMER ST 7	1993	01-01
	VIERA, KARLINE	16 SUMMER ST 41	1989	01-01
U	VIERA, WANDA I	74 CLEVELAND AVE	1971	05-02
U	VIGORITO, ANNE M	13 WATERS AVE 1	1965	06-01
	VILA, CARMEN	51 HIGH ST 1	1955	01-01
D *	VILA, FREDI O	51 HIGH ST 1	1956	01-01
	VILBON, JEFFREY	29 HANCOCK ST 10	1988	05-02
	VILBRIM, CHRISTY	31 EVERETT ST	1996	06-01
D	VILCENT, CHANTALE	7 FAIRLAWN ST 2	1971	05-02
D	VILCENT, FILS	7 FAIRLAWN ST 2	1972	05-02
	VILCENT, VINALCLA	7 FAIRLAWN ST 2	2001	05-02
D	VILIOTT, CHARLICE	991 BROADWAY	1949	04-01
U *	VILLA, STACI M	201 CHELSEA ST 602	1982	01-02
	VILLACARLOS, MARIA J	49 NORWOOD ST 1R	1995	06-02
	VILLALTA, FLOR DE MARIA	30 COREY ST 1	1955	06-02
D	VILLANUEVA DEPOSADO, MELIDA E	85 COTTAGE ST 1	1968	01-01
U *	VILLANUEVA, CASEY V	10 SHUTE ST 3	1999	04-01
	VILLANUEVA, REINA I	21 IRVING ST 2	1969	01-01
	VILLAR, DORA B	146 NICHOLS ST 1	1964	02-01
	VILLAR, FABIOLA B	146 NICHOLS ST 1	1962	02-01
U	VILLA-SHERMAN, ANDREA C	47 CHATHAM RD 1	1981	02-01
U	VILLASORDA, NICOLE M	102 CLEVELAND AVE	1973	05-02
D *	VILLATORO, EDWIN J	205 FERRY ST 401	1994	02-02
U	VILLATORO, WILLIAM, SR	22 EVERETT ST 2	1969	06-01
U	VILLEDA-MOYA, ELSY N	59 CARLSON ST 2	1982	04-01
D *	VILLEFRANCHE, PAOLAH	154 MAIN ST 18	1983	06-02
D	VILLEGAS, DANIEL	12 OLIVER ST 1L	1982	01-01
U *	VILLEGAS, JOEL	25 REYNOLDS AVE	1965	01-02
D	VILLEGAS, SUPATRA	12 OLIVER ST 1L	1982	01-01
L *	VILME, MARIE B	126 ELM ST 1	1982	03-02
	VINCENT, CHIMENE	51 BALDWIN AVE 1	1956	06-01
D	VINCENT, LEANA	381 FERRY ST 1004	1940	04-02
U *	VINCENT, LYDIA M	566 BROADWAY 2	1957	05-02
D	VINCENT, ROSY	19 BRYANT ST 2	1967	04-01
U	VINCIARELLI, HENRY A	31 WINDSOR ST 3	1944	04-01
R *	VIOLA, ROSALYNN M	881 BROADWAY 19	1993	03-01
	VIRGILE, JACQUES	25 LEWIS ST 2	1972	01-02
	VIRGILE, MARIE	25 LEWIS ST 2	1946	01-02
D *	VIRK, ABDUL R	25 CHATHAM RD 1	1994	02-01
U *	VIRK, AMMARA A	25 CHATHAM RD 1	1991	02-01
U	VIRK, ARSHAD M	25 CHATHAM RD 1	1957	02-01
U	VIRK, SHAHIDA A	25 CHATHAM RD 1	1969	02-01
D	VISAJEL, LUZ	13 DANE ST 2	1961	01-02
D	VISCONTI, MARY	16 CARTER ST 2	1951	06-02
D	VISCONTI, ROBERT	13 JEFFERSON AVE	1958	03-02
U	VISHNIAC, JORDAN	58 WINDSOR ST	1992	04-01
D	VITAGLIANO, KATHY B	20 WOODVILLE ST 2	1954	06-01
U	VITAGLIANO, LACEY A	20 WOODVILLE ST 2	1986	06-01
U	VITAGLIANO, LEANNA M	20 WOODVILLE ST 2	1983	06-01
D	VITAL, JOSLAINE	122 R CENTRAL AVE	1954	04-02
D	VITAL, LOUIS R	122 R CENTRAL AVE	1943	04-02
D	VITAL, LOUISE M	122 R CENTRAL AVE	1978	04-02
D *	VITALE, STACEY A	223 FERRY ST 2	1981	03-02
D	VITTORIA, ORNELLA	1 PRESCOTT TER 1	1943	06-01
D	VITTORIA, SALVATORE	1 PRESCOTT TER 1	1939	06-01
D	VITTORIA, SALVATORE, JR	1 PRESCOTT TER 2	1979	06-01
D	VITUKEVICH, JEANNE ■	143 BUCKNAM ST 1	1964	05-01
D	VITUKEVICH, MICHAEL A	143 BUCKNAM ST 1	1994	05-01
U	VITUKEVICH, MICHAEL A	143 BUCKNAM ST 1	1968	05-01
U	VIVAS ESCOBAR, RUFINA E	43 HIGHLAND AVE 1	1972	05-01
	VIVAS, MARIA I	48 JEFFERSON AVE 1	1971	03-02
	VIVEIROS, ALDA M	12 MOHAN ST	1943	04-01
D	VIVEIROS, LILIA M	36 PARIS ST 1	1942	01-02
	VIVEIROS, MANUEL J	12 MOHAN ST	1955	04-01
D	VIVEIROS, MICHAEL T	12 MOHAN ST	1986	04-01
U	VIVILECCHIA, DONNA M	72 JEFFERSON AVE 2	1948	03-02
U	VIVILECCHIA, RICHARD S	53 DEAN ST 2	1972	05-02
	VIVOLO, CAROLYN, A	3 CAZENOVE PL 2	1947	01-02
U	VIVOLO, JOSEPH M	1 CAZENOVE PL 1	1982	01-02
D *	VIXAMA, KERLYNE	425 MAIN ST 2L	1985	05-01
U	VO, ANH T	85 FRANCIS ST	1984	02-01
U	VO, ANNA I	156 JEFFERSON AVE 2	1971	03-01
U	VO, BATAAN T	108 KINSMAN ST	1990	05-01

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
	VO, CHARLIE	108 KINSMAN ST	1992	05-01
U *	VO, DANNY	102 GROVER ST	1970	03-01
	VO, DIEM T	140 BUCKNAM ST 2	1988	05-01
R	VO, HIEP T	148 GARLAND ST	1965	02-01
U *	VO, HUONG H	65 FLOYD ST 2	1973	06-01
	VO, HUY	108 KINSMAN ST	1996	05-01
D	VO, JESSICA X	108 KINSMAN ST	1993	05-01
U *	VO, JOHN N	10 CEDAR CT	1993	04-02
U	VO, KIM H	81 JEFFERSON AVE 2	1975	03-02
	VO, MICHAEL	156 JEFFERSON AVE 2	1997	03-01
	VO, MY HA	888 BROADWAY	2000	04-01
	VO, NHI H	888 BROADWAY	2001	04-01
U	VO, PETER H	20 WELLINGTON AVE 1	1993	06-02
	VO, RUBIN T	65 FLOYD ST 2	1992	06-01
	VO, THU	12 VALLEY ST 445	1987	06-01
U	VO, TINA	22 MALDEN ST 1	1961	01-02
R	VO, TONY N	41 CHATHAM RD 1	1952	02-01
	VO, VICTOR C	65 FLOYD ST 2	1969	06-01
U *	VO, VICTORIA	65 FLOYD ST 2	1997	06-01
D	VO, VUONG T	43 CHATHAM RD 2	1973	02-01
D	VO, XUANHUONG T	108 KINSMAN ST	1988	05-01
R	VOGEL, JAMES P	12 VALLEY ST 506	1991	06-01
D *	VOLCTMUS, MTCHERLEY	82 IRVING ST 2	1995	02-02
	VOLPACCHIO, JOSEFINA E	159 BELLROCK ST 2	1976	06-01
	VOLPATO, EDUARDO	20 WARREN ST 2	1995	05-02
U	VOLPICELLI, DEREK J	7 SUNNYSIDE AVE 2	1978	02-01
U *	VOLTAIRE, JEAN F	102 FLORENCE ST	1973	02-02
U	VOLTAIRE, MAGRETA	42 NORWOOD ST 1	1972	06-02
U	VOLTAIRE, ROSE C	144 ELM ST 2	1975	03-02
U	VOLTAIRE, ROSE-CHERLINE	144 ELM ST 2	1975	03-02
D	VOLTAIRE, YOLAINE	15 HANCOCK ST 26	1963	05-02
	VONG, JUDY	27 COUNTY RD 2	1986	01-02
U	VONGPUNSAWAD, SOMVUNG	39 PARLIN ST 503	1977	06-01
U *	VORN, ROM	10 CLARK ST 2	1981	06-01
	VOZELLA, FRANK M	47 PRESCOTT ST 2	1981	06-01
U	VOZZELLA, FRANCINE M	109 BRYANT ST	1953	04-01
U	VOZZELLA, ROBERT J	54 NEWTON ST 1	1951	04-01
U	VRAPI, BARDHYL	17 HARDING AVE 2	1977	03-01
U	VRAPI, BESNIK	15 HARDING AVE 1	1973	03-01
U	VRAPI, ELONA	15 HARDING AVE 1	1980	03-01
	VRAPI, IRMA	17 HARDING AVE 2	1986	03-01
D	VROOMAN, GERTRUDE V	201 CHELSEA ST 414	1934	01-02
D	VU, ANDY	46 MARLBORO ST 2	1972	01-02
D	VU, ANN	21 SPRING ST 1	1992	01-02
	VU, BILLY A	123 BUCKNAM ST 1	1973	05-01
U	VU, CUONG D	174 NICHOLS ST	1992	02-01
	VU, HOI	164 RUSSELL ST 1R	1946	03-01
U	VU, HUNG	19 SPRING ST 1	1952	01-02
U	VU, HUY Q	46 MARLBORO ST 2	2000	01-02
	VU, KHA	12 OAKLAND AVE	1953	03-02
D	VU, LAP	46 MARLBORO ST 2	1975	01-02
U	VU, LINH P	17 SOUTH FERRY ST 2	1997	01-02
U	VU, MAI	120 NICHOLS ST 1	1995	02-01
U	VU, MINH T	20 WELLINGTON AVE 1	1952	06-02
U	VU, NGUYEN D	53 MAY ST	1984	06-02
U	VU, NINH D	174 NICHOLS ST	1955	02-01
U	VU, QUYEN T	55 MAY ST	1986	06-02
D	VU, SON V	2 DARTMOUTH ST 3	1976	03-02
U	VU, TAM T	18 WELLINGTON AVE 1	1990	06-02
U	VU, THANH L	174 NICHOLS ST	1963	02-01
U	VU, TIFFANY C	53 MAY ST	1984	06-02
U	VUKAJ, BESNIK	210 VINE ST 2	1983	02-02
U	VURMO, DENADA J	152 CENTRAL AVE	1987	04-02
⇨	W	⇦	Count: 363	
G	WACHHNZ, LINDSAY K	59 CHELSEA ST	1983	01-02
D	WADDIE, JOSEPH W, III	11 ELLSWORTH ST B4	1952	05-02
D	WADE-DELEVEAUX, SORAYA M	19 MANSFIELD ST 2	1987	01-01
U	WADLAND, SEAN J	43 CHARLTON ST 206	1986	06-02
U	WAGLE, JAGANNATH	18 PARTRIDGE TER	1987	01-01
U *	WAGLE, SURESH	10 GLENDALE ST 1	1980	05-02
D *	WAGNAC, MARGARETH	12 CEDAR ST 2	1966	04-02
D *	WAGNAC, MAUREEN	12 CEDAR ST 2	1994	04-02
D	WAGNAC, ROGER R	12 CEDAR ST 2	1961	04-02
U	WAGNER, SUSAN ■	43 FLOYD ST 1	1955	06-01

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
⇒	W	← (Continued)		
U	WAGNER, THOMAS A	43 FLOYD ST 1	1951	06-01
D	WAHIDI, ABUL K	185 HANCOCK ST 2	1951	05-01
D	WAHIDI, AFJAL	185 HANCOCK ST 2	1985	05-01
D	WAHIDI, RAISUL K	95 NICHOLS ST 7	1991	02-01
U	WAHLEN, JESSE M	25 CHARLTON ST 514	1987	06-02
U	WAID, DAVID B	1 BOWDOIN ST 321	1989	06-02
U	WAIGHT, JEREMY	12 VALLEY ST 237	1983	06-01
	WAIGHT, KANAKO	12 VALLEY ST 237	1982	06-01
R	WAINE, ROBIN	72 SCHOOL ST 1	1967	06-02
	WAITE, CORY	1 BOWDOIN ST 312	1959	06-02
	WAITE, CORY	1 BOWDOIN ST 312	1959	06-02
D	WAITE, LAUREL B	15 STAPLES AVE 42	1951	05-02
	WAITZ, ALLISON	376 BROADWAY 2	1988	06-02
U	WAKEFIELD, RACHEL L	9 BUCKNAM ST 2	1992	05-02
	WALDEN, RICHARD A	289 ELM ST	1939	03-02
U	* WALDEN, THOMAS J	35 SUMMIT AVE 2	1961	03-01
U	WALDMAN, DOROTHY N	24 COREY ST 301	1924	06-02
U	WALDRIP, DANIEL A	16 MASON ST	1994	04-01
U	WALDRIP, WINNIEFRED J	16 MASON ST	1962	04-01
U	WALE, WONDIFRAW S	76 PEARL ST 1	1967	06-01
U	* WALED, ELSAYED M	17 WEBSTER ST 27	1969	05-02
U	WALENT, JOHN P	25 MYRTLE ST	1993	04-02
D	* WALKER, CHARLES A	43 VERNAL ST 3	1981	05-02
D	WALKER, DEBRA A	23 EDITH AVE	1951	04-01
D	WALKER, GEORGE F	23 EDITH AVE	1951	04-01
	WALKER, GREGORY	25 CHARLTON ST 119	1979	06-02
D	WALKER, JENNIFER A	53 FLOYD ST	1979	06-01
D	WALKER, JEROME E	25 CHARLTON ST 706	1988	06-02
U	WALKER, JOHN T, SR	312 BROADWAY	1957	06-02
AA	WALKER, JOSEPH C	53 FLOYD ST	1983	06-01
U	WALKER, LIONEL C	191 BELMONT ST 2	1999	05-01
R	WALKER, LYLE	191 BELMONT ST 2	1965	05-01
	WALKER, PATRICIA M	43 VERNAL ST 3	1958	05-02
D	WALKER, THOMAS L	191 BELMONT ST 2	1965	05-01
U	WALKER, TINA L	312 BROADWAY	1971	06-02
	WALLACE, DARNELL	289 ELM ST	1954	03-02
U	WALLACE, JOSEPH E	24 WOODLAWN AVE	1963	03-02
D	WALLACE, MARCUS C	12 DOWSE ST 1	1968	04-02
U	WALLACE, SABRINA A	12 DOWSE ST 1	1998	04-02
U	WALLER, ERICA M	58 CLINTON ST	1994	01-01
D	WALLES, PATRICIA L	18 ANDREW ST 2	1965	05-01
D	WALLICK, BARBARA A	137 VINE ST 2	1954	01-01
D	WALLICK, ROBERT D, JR	137 VINE ST 2	1954	01-01
D	WALLIN, LOUISE C	70 BUCKNAM ST 2	1940	05-01
U	* WALLIS, ADAM	94 GLENDALE ST 2	1980	04-02
D	WALSH, ASHLEIGH M	631 BROADWAY 4	1988	02-02
D	WALSH, BRENDAN	7 WINTER ST	1950	01-02
U	WALSH, BRENNAN M	2 BOWDOIN ST 405	1991	06-02
U	WALSH, CELESTINA	57 TREMONT ST 1	1941	06-01
D	WALSH, COURTNEY C	109 LINDEN ST 1	1984	05-02
D	WALSH, CYNTHIA J	54 COOLIDGE ST	1953	04-01
D	WALSH, EILEEN J	30 CHELSEA ST 512	1966	01-01
R	WALSH, ELENA T	109 LINDEN ST 2	1963	05-02
L	* WALSH, JENNIFER C	21 WALL ST 2	1971	05-01
	WALSH, JOHN A	22 IRVING ST 3	1960	01-01
D	WALSH, JOSEPH G	39 LEXINGTON ST 1	1942	02-02
U	WALSH, JUDITH F	39 LEXINGTON ST 1	1939	02-02
U	WALSH, KYLE E	40 FLOYD ST 2	1986	06-01
U	WALSH, MARGARET A	7 WINTER ST	1946	01-02
D	WALSH, MICHAEL C	16 WALL ST 2	1949	05-01
U	WALSH, MICHAEL P	109 LINDEN ST 1	1983	05-02
	WALSH, NICOLE M	22 IRVING ST 3	1985	01-01
R	* WALSH, ROBERT E, JR	57 A TREMONT ST 2	1966	06-01
R	* WALSH, SHARON	3 MEAD ST 1	1964	01-01
U	WALSH, SHAUNA L	21 WALL ST 2	1994	05-01
U	WALSH, SHIRLEY P	70 ALBION ST	1942	04-01
U	WALSH, THOMAS D	53 COBURN TER 8	1946	03-02
R	WALSH, WALTER W	25 HARDING AVE 1	1941	03-01
R	WALTER, MICHAEL	72 CHESTNUT ST 1L	1964	02-02
	WALTER, MIRAH	154 VINE ST 1	1993	01-01
D	WALTER, RACHEL	1 BOWDOIN ST 302	1991	06-02
D	WALTERS, DEIDRE A	25 ARLINGTON ST	1992	02-02
D	WALTERS, DENNIS J	25 MAPLE AVE	1942	05-02

* Indicates Inactive Voter

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
U	WALTERS, HAAVE T	16 ROCKVALLEY AVE 1	1980	04-01
D	WALTON, PETER M	381 FERRY ST 1103	1960	04-02
D	WALTZ-HILL, ALLISON M	376 BROADWAY 3	1988	06-02
U	WAMBUI, DIANA N	40 RAYMOND ST	1987	04-02
	WAMPLER, NICHOLAS	1 BOWDOIN ST 316	1959	06-02
	WANDEMBRUCK, JOAO	254 VINE ST 2	1995	02-02
	WANDEMBRUCK, SERGIO	254 VINE ST 2	1958	02-02
	WANG, JUNJIE	450 FERRY ST 14	1999	04-02
	WANG, SHIRLEY	8 GROVER ST	1968	04-01
D	WANGMO, TASHI	154 MAIN ST 20	1982	06-02
D	WARD, AMANDA	88 PEARL ST 2	1977	06-01
U	* WARD, DANIEL E	18 WAVERLY ST 1	1985	05-02
U	* WARD, DAVID C	18 WAVERLY ST 1	1960	05-02
D	WARD, DEBORAH A	90 PEARL ST 1	1951	06-01
D	WARD, EDWARD W	34 ROSEDALE AVE	1963	02-01
D	WARD, JOSEPHINE L	21 GILMORE ST	1942	05-02
U	WARD, LISA A	18 WAVERLY ST 1	1962	05-02
U	WARD, PETER A	21 GILMORE ST	1967	05-02
R	WARD, PETER A, JR	21 GILMORE ST	1994	05-02
	WARNER, BRYAN	2 BOWDOIN ST 424	1979	06-02
D	WARNER, CAROLYN	39 PARLIN ST 601	1983	06-01
D	WARNOCK, JOSEPHINE R	46 ENGLEWOOD AVE 2	1961	03-02
D	WARNOCK, WILLIAM J	46 ENGLEWOOD AVE 2	1960	03-02
U	WARNOCK, WILLIAM J, JR	48 ENGLEWOOD AVE 1	1992	03-02
U	WARREN, JEANNE D	42 PLYMOUTH ST 2	1954	06-02
	WARREN, JULIA	2 BOWDOIN ST 510	1989	06-02
D	WARREN, LESLIE M	27 SAMMET ST	1948	04-01
	WARREN, STEVEN	27 SAMMET ST	1975	04-01
R	WARSHESKI, CHRISTINA	26 PRESCOTT ST 1	1981	06-01
U	WARTON, JOSE	185 ELM ST 1	1967	03-02
D	WASHINGTON, COREY	381 FERRY ST 712	1971	04-02
R	WASHINGTON, IRVING A	381 FERRY ST 907	1944	04-02
D	* WASIHUN, BETELHEM T	56 BALDWIN AVE 2	1981	05-01
D	WASSON, PATRICK T	1760 REVEREBEACH PKY 563	1981	01-02
D	WATERS, RUSSELL	16 PEARL ST 2B	1959	06-01
U	* WATSON, GERALD S	881 BROADWAY 10	1962	03-01
D	WATSON, KRISTAN	12 VALLEY ST 349	1979	06-01
U	WATSON, PAUL W	21 SPRUCE ST 1	1950	03-02
U	* WATSON, XAVIER	56 PRESTON ST	1998	04-01
U	WAY, RITA R	63 IRVING ST 2	1938	01-01
	WEAVER, BRIAN	164 BOW ST 2R	1959	01-02
U	WEAVER, CHRISTINE M	196 BUCKNAM ST	1962	05-01
	WEAVER, KEVIN M	164 BOW ST 2L	1962	01-02
U	WEBB, CYNTHIA D	7 CEDAR TER	1956	04-02
U	WEBB, GLORIA M	53 WINDSOR ST	1938	04-01
U	WEBB, ROSEMARY	51 WINDSOR ST	1936	04-01
R	* WEBB, STANFORD B	19 HANCOCK ST 211	1952	05-02
U	WEBBER, CAROL J	17 HAMILTON ST 2	1943	02-01
R	WEBER, MARIAH	15 HEATH ST 2	1978	06-02
	WEDDLETON, KENNETH A	289 ELM ST	1952	03-02
U	WEDGE, EUGENE P	12 VALLEY ST 529	1943	06-01
U	* WEDGE, NICHEUS F	95 TREMONT ST A	1994	06-01
	WEDOW, ROBERT	1 BOWDOIN ST 418	1959	06-02
D	WEDOW, ROBERT L	1 BOWDOIN ST 418	1988	06-02
	WEGRZYNEK, ALEXIS	2 BOWDOIN ST 221	1979	06-02
U	* WEINER, CAYLA P	30 CHELSEA ST 814	1987	01-01
U	WEINSTEIN, PRISCILLA	47 RICH ST 1	1985	04-01
U	WEIRS, JOSH	57 EVERETT ST 1L	1995	06-01
	WEISER, PAUL	289 ELM ST	1948	03-02
R	WELCH, CAROL L	27 PEIRCE AVE	1959	06-01
D	WELCH, GARY	5 PARK RD 1	1954	05-01
R	WELDON, FREDERICK A, JR	205 FERRY ST 206	1953	02-02
U	WELDON, KEN A	18 CLAY AVE	1963	03-01
	WELKER, KATE	289 ELM ST	1955	03-02
D	WELLINGTON-NGUNU, MARIE E	88 GARLAND ST	1978	02-01
D	WELLS BROWN, MARY L	101 WILBUR ST	1966	03-01
U	WELLS, DONNA K	29 BUCKNAM ST	1948	05-02
U	WELLS, MICHAEL A	1760 REVEREBEACH PKY 266	1990	01-02
	WELLS, MICHELE M	15 HANCOCK PARK	1967	05-01
	WELLS, ROBERT R	15 HANCOCK PARK	1966	05-01
U	WELSH, GERALDINE	8 MORRIS ST 1	1953	04-02
D	WELT, ROBERT A	8 D WHITTIER DR	1942	03-01
U	WENZEL, SARA H	97 HARVARD ST	1984	02-01
U	WESA, ANNA M	11 OTIS ST 1R	1930	06-02
	WESINUN, BETETHEM	56 BALDWIN AVE 2	1981	05-01

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
↔	W	(Continued)		
	WESTBROOKS, STEVEN	336 BROADWAY	1964	06-02
U	WESTERMAN, MARLENE	161 VINE ST 1	1935	01-01
U	WESTGATE, JOHN J	46 THURMAN PARK	1964	03-01
CC	WESTGATE, REBECCA A	46 THURMAN PARK	1995	03-01
D	WESTGATE, SEAN D	19 HANCOCK ST 110	1965	05-02
U	WESTGATE, TRACI A	46 THURMAN PARK	1967	03-01
	WESTON, DESHAWN	16 REED AVE 2	2001	03-02
	WEXIER, ANDREW	12 VALLEY ST 527	1992	06-01
D	WHALEN, EDWARD G	66 WOODVILLE ST 2	1955	06-01
D	WHALEN, MARY C	115 FRANCIS ST 1	1930	02-01
R	* WHALEN, MEREDITH	25 CHARLTON ST 605	1986	06-02
D	WHALEN, PAULA L	148 GLENDALE ST 1	1945	04-02
	WHALEY, LYNDA R	135 BROADWAY 312	1974	01-02
	WHALLEY, MICHAEL J	34 GLENDALE AVE	1984	03-01
D	WHEELER, LAURA T	77 CLARK ST 1	1985	05-01
U	WHEELER, MARCUS K	77 CLARK ST 1	1983	05-01
U	WHELAN, LORRAINE B	37 WILBUR ST 2	1938	03-01
U	WHELTON, DIANE E	66 REED AVE 1	1952	03-02
D	WHELTON, GWEN E	56 ALBION ST 2	1977	04-01
D	WHIPKEY, EMMA C	217 BRADFORD ST A	1992	04-02
U	WHITE, CAROL A	151 CENTRAL AVE	1969	04-02
U	WHITE, DONALD H	36 CHERRY ST	1934	02-02
	WHITE, DOROTHY J	102 IRVING ST 1	1931	02-02
U	WHITE, JEFF H	151 CENTRAL AVE	1969	04-02
	WHITE, JENNIFER	57 BETTINSON AVE	1974	04-02
R	WHITE, LINDA B	2 RUSSELL ST	1943	03-02
U	WHITE, LINDSAY T	76 CLARENCE ST	1985	03-02
U	* WHITE, NATHANIEL D	15 BALDWIN AVE 1	1986	06-01
R	WHITE, PATRICK M	57 BETTINSON AVE	1969	04-02
D	WHITE, RICHARD A	15 EVELYN RD	1956	01-02
	WHITE, ROSA R	95 GLENDALE ST	1970	04-02
U	WHITE, RUTH T	76 CLARENCE ST	1961	03-02
U	WHITE, SHAWN	95 GLENDALE ST	1970	04-02
U	WHITE, SHAWN M	95 GLENDALE ST	1997	04-02
U	WHITE, SHIRLEY D	36 CHERRY ST	1937	02-02
D	WHITE-BOOKARD, DEBRA D	15 EVELYN RD	1953	01-02
D	WHITFIELD, DIANE	55 EDITH ST 1	1953	04-01
U	WHITING, BARBARA L	9 VALLEY ST 1	1967	06-01
U	WHITING, CHRISTOPHER P	9 VALLEY ST 1	1964	06-01
D	WHITLOW, ISELA R	40 NICHOLS ST 1R	1974	02-02
U	WHITLOW, ZACK	239 RUSSELL ST 1R	1956	03-01
R	WHITNEY, ANNA M	2 HADLEY CT	1952	01-02
U	WHITNEY, VERNON B	2 HADLEY CT	1949	01-02
	WHITNEY, VERNON B, JR	2 HADLEY CT	1949	01-02
U	WHITTEN, KEVIN J	42 MARIE AVE	1997	04-02
U	WHITTEN, WARREN W	42 MARIE AVE	1955	04-02
	WHITTEY, HOPE	324 MAIN ST 7	1984	06-01
U	* WICHELLANOTE, JOSEPH T	13 CALHOUN AVE	1995	03-01
D	WIERSZCHALEK, JOSEPH	66 MAIN ST 210	1939	06-02
D	WIERSZCHALEK, MARJORIE L	66 MAIN ST 210	1940	06-02
U	WILCOX, ANDREW F	61 WAVERLY ST	2001	05-02
D	WILCOX, DAVID G	61 WAVERLY ST	1965	05-02
D	WILCOX, DAVID P	69 ADAMS AVE	1938	03-01
D	WILCOX, NANCY J	143 BRADFORD ST	1948	05-01
U	WILCOX, NATHAN D	61 WAVERLY ST	1998	05-02
U	WILCOX, PATRICIA A	61 WAVERLY ST	1968	05-02
U	WILCOX, RICHARD L	143 BRADFORD ST	1945	05-01
U	WILCOX, URSULA R	69 ADAMS AVE	1942	03-01
R	WILD, TYLER Z	68 LINDEN ST 3	1992	05-02
	WILDER, JOE L	135 FLORENCE ST 3	1945	02-01
	WILDER, JOE L	32 NEWTON ST 1	1945	04-01
D	WILDER, LINDSEY	135 FLORENCE ST 3	1983	02-01
	WILDER, MALIAM	32 NEWTON ST 1	1959	04-01
U	WILDER, TROY	268 FERRY ST 1	1997	03-02
D	WILDS, CHANDRA, MS	43 BEACON ST 1	1970	05-01
	WILFRID, BONNANE	28 VERNAL ST 2	1953	05-02
D	WILICHOSKI, JOANN	72 ABBOTT AVE	1963	03-01
U	WILKERSON, KIANA P	74 ESTES ST 1	2000	03-01
D	* WILKS, MYRIAM	60 FOSTER ST 1	1974	02-02
	WILLARD, THOMAS C	68 CLARENCE ST 1	1969	03-02
U	WILLETT, MARLENE M	56 LUKE RD 1	1941	01-02
	WILLIAM, CHRISTIANE	289 ELM ST	1931	03-02
	WILLIAMS, ANDREW P	386 THIRD ST 2	1973	01-02

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
U	* WILLIAMS, BRYNMORE H	132 BUCKNAM ST	1973	05-01
U	* WILLIAMS, CAROL E	6 JEFFERSON AVE	1939	03-02
D	WILLIAMS, CYNTHIA A	66 MAIN ST 502	1937	06-02
D	WILLIAMS, ELEANOR M	25 DUNSTER RD	1934	04-01
U	WILLIAMS, JODI A	43 FREEMAN AVE	1979	03-01
U	WILLIAMS, JOHN F	25 DUNSTER RD	1960	04-01
D	WILLIAMS, LAURA B	218 ELM ST 3	1984	03-01
D	WILLIAMS, LAUREN N	11 GLENDALE ST 1	1976	05-02
U	WILLIAMS, LINDA A	21 SUMMIT AVE 2	1953	03-01
D	WILLIAMS, LISA M	386 THIRD ST 2	1972	01-02
U	* WILLIAMS, MADISON N	4 JEFFERSON AVE	1999	03-02
	WILLIAMS, MARGARET A	289 ELM ST	1947	03-02
D	WILLIAMS, MARK C	45 WAVERLY AVE	1970	04-02
D	* WILLIAMS, NORMALEE	15 WINTHROP ST 2	1972	06-02
U	WILLIAMS, PHELIX B	95 NICHOLS ST 2	1957	02-01
D	WILLIAMS, ROYCE E	21 SUMMIT AVE 2	1925	03-01
D	* WILLIAMS, STANLEY R	43 ENGLEWOOD AVE	1982	03-02
U	WILLIAMS, ZOE C	25 DUNSTER RD	1955	04-01
U	WILLIAMSON, ERIC J	41 GLENDALE ST 2	1980	05-02
U	WILLIAMSON, JENNIFER A	41 GLENDALE ST 2	1981	05-02
U	WILLIS, ALIZ	18 HIGH ST 1	1969	02-02
D	WILLIS, CHELSEA R	61 BUCKNAM ST 2	1988	05-02
D	WILLIS, DAVID F	18 HIGH ST 1	1960	02-02
D	WILLIS, JORDAN	61 BUCKNAM ST 2	1988	05-02
	WILLUND, JAKE	25 CHARLTON ST 314	1988	06-02
D	WILSON, JOSEPHINE R	66 MAIN ST 414	1931	06-02
U	WILSON, LOUISE T	777 BROADWAY 2	1968	03-02
U	WILSON, NICOLE E	289 ELM ST	1958	03-02
D	* WILSON, PAUL J	881 BROADWAY 63	1962	03-01
D	WILSON, SAM R	25 CHARLTON ST 304	1985	06-02
U	WILSON, SHANNON	5 WASHINGTON ST 1	1982	05-01
	WILSON, THERMAN L	95 NICHOLS ST 2A	1942	02-01
U	WILSON, WILLIAM C, JR	120 WYLLIS AVE 111	1950	06-01
U	WIMPY, CAMERON C	25 CHARLTON ST 509	1982	06-02
U	WINECOUR, ALLEN	161 GARLAND ST 2	1935	02-01
U	WINECOUR, ELEANOR C	161 GARLAND ST 2	1940	02-01
D	WINER, CAROLYN F	148 CHESTNUT ST 2	1938	02-02
D	WING, BETTY M	20 GOLDENAGE CIR	1938	01-02
U	* WINGARD, JABREEL F	17 GLENDALE ST 3	1991	05-02
D	* WINGARD, RAHEEM A	17 GLENDALE ST 3	1996	05-02
D	WINNIE, BRIANNA A	15 GLENDALE ST 1	1992	05-02
	WINSLOW, KRISTEN	19 HANCOCK ST 313	1983	05-02
D	WINSOR, RALPH N	289 ELM ST	1940	03-02
U	WINSTON, JEROLD I	117 CLARENCE ST 2	1951	03-02
U	WINSTON, OLIVIA G	117 CLARENCE ST 2	1994	03-02
D	WINSTON, VANESSA R	42 BETTINSON AVE	1996	04-02
D	WINTERS, KENDALL J	50 GLENDALE ST 1	1978	05-02
D	* WINTERS, MICHAEL A	81 WAVERLY ST	1964	05-02
U	WISE, ANNA	26 CLAY AVE 1	1930	03-01
U	WISNIEWSKI, ANN E	33 WEDGEWOOD ST 3	1949	04-02
D	WISNIEWSKI, CHRISTINE A	39 SEA ST	1968	04-01
D	WISNIEWSKI, KENNETH W	39 SEA ST	1968	04-01
D	WITCHER, ROBERTA L	46 WOODLAWN ST 1	1969	02-02
U	WITT, LORI B	29 HANCOCK ST 4	1957	05-02
	WITTAHER, JOHN	4 WILLIAMS ST	1978	06-02
	WITTKONSKI, ANGELO	271 CHELSEA ST 23	1979	01-02
D	* WIXON, ANGELA V	51 RICH ST B	1981	04-01
U	* WIZZARD, LINDA M	11 FLOYD ST	1955	06-01
U	WOKER, JOHN R	42 EDITH AVE 2	1945	04-01
	WOLDE, ASKALE M	23 CLINTON ST	1942	01-01
U	WOLDEYONAS, HAILE	33 BIRCH ST 2	1958	03-02
U	* WOLZ, CHRISTOPHER H	1 EVELYN CT 2	1986	06-01
U	WONG, CHING	8 LIBERTY ST 2	1983	05-02
U	WONG, CHUNG H	17 DEVENS ST	1974	05-02
	WONG, CONNIE	14 OTIS ST 2	1974	06-02
U	* WONG, JENNIFER	9 CHRISTINA CIR 2	1998	06-02
U	* WONG, JUSTIN J	9 CHRISTINA CIR 2	1970	06-02
	WONG, KOCK N	39 PARLIN ST 502	1928	06-01
R	WONG, MARIECHOW C	34 PRESCOTT ST	1942	06-01
U	* WONG, MAY T	9 CHRISTINA CIR 2	1942	06-02
U	* WONG, PATRICK	43 CHARLTON ST B407	1976	06-02
	WONG, RACHEL	14 LOCUST ST 2B	1978	05-01
U	* WONG, THOMAS M	9 CHRISTINA CIR 2	1999	06-02
U	WONG, VAN	66 MAIN ST 606	1924	06-02
U	WONG, WING W	34 PRESCOTT ST	1937	06-01

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
<div> <div>W</div> <div>(Continued)</div> </div>				
	WOO, HEE J	25 CHARLTON ST 417	1999	06-02
	WOO, SUNG S	12 VALLEY ST 412	1985	06-01
	WOOD, BENJAMIN	289 ELM ST	1950	03-02
R	WOOD, CHRISTOPHER	84 GARLAND ST 1	1966	02-01
D	WOOD, DIANE	47 JACKSON AVE 2	1950	03-01
U	WOOD, LAURA E	45 WOODLAWN AVE	1974	03-02
R	WOOD, PAMELA J	58 LUKE RD 2	1952	01-02
D	WOOD, PAULA	45 JACKSON AVE	1981	03-01
CC	WOOD, THOMAS M	45 WOODLAWN AVE	1971	03-02
U	WOODARD, KATHLEEN	24 WOODLAWN ST 2	1959	02-02
	WOODFORD, CHON-TI M	64 BUCKNAM ST 2	1977	05-01
U	WOODFORD, JEANINE	210 BROADWAY 203	1966	06-02
S	WOODFORD, THOMAS J	64 BUCKNAM ST 2	1979	05-01
U	WOODS, GERARD W	47 LUKE RD 2	1958	01-02
D	WOODS, MARIA C	49 GROVER ST 2	1980	03-01
R	WOODS, MARK J, JR	49 GROVER ST 2	1979	03-01
D	WOODS, MICHAEL G	45 LEXINGTON ST 2	1983	02-02
D	WOODS, PAUL J	9 HANCOCK PARK	1962	05-01
U	WOODS, POLLYANNA E	65 MALDEN ST 1	1984	02-01
D	WOODS, TARA M	28 BOLSTER ST	1969	04-01
U	WOODWARD, PARTICIA A	120 LINDEN ST 1	1970	05-02
D	WOODWARD, SEAN P	120 LINDEN ST 1	1998	05-02
	WOODWORK, MORTENSON	25 CHARLTON ST 211	1979	06-02
U	WOODWORTH, LAUREN	28 EDITH AVE 2	1987	04-01
	WOOLF, MICHAEL	61 RICH ST	1990	04-01
U	WOOLFREY, JONATHAN P	3 DERNE ST 3	1967	02-02
D	WOOTEN, DARRYL B	25 CHARLTON ST 719	1982	06-02
D	WOREK, AMANDA M	2 BOWDOIN ST 206	1984	06-02
U	WORSTER, DAWN	68 LINDEN ST 2	1936	05-02
U	WORSTER, EUGENE A	15 FERRY ST 7	1967	01-01
U	WORSTER, LISA A	15 FERRY ST 7	1964	01-01
	WOSER, THUPTEEN	230 MAIN ST 1	1973	06-01
U	WOSKOV, PETER N	43 CHARLTON ST 109	1983	06-02
D	WRIGHT, DANIELLE	51 CLINTON ST	1989	01-01
U	WRIGHT, ELVIRA M	17 WEBSTER ST 25	1950	05-02
	WRIGHT, HENRY A	15 MADISON AVE	1943	03-02
D	WRIGHT, LUCIA M	39 VILLA AVE	1967	02-02
D	WRIGHT, RITA T	15 MADISON AVE	1952	03-02
U	WRIGHT, RUSSELL D	39 VILLA AVE	1967	02-02
U	WRIGHT, SABRINA L	39 VILLA AVE	1996	02-02
U	WRIGHT, SARAH E	39 VILLA AVE	1999	02-02
U	WRIGHT, WILLIAM	8 BRYANT ST 1	1991	04-01
U	WRIGHT-EASY, GEORGE C	18 SHERMAN ST 2	1983	05-02
U	WU, ANDY	55 EVERETT ST	1983	06-01
	WU, ANJIAN	1 BOWDOIN ST 309	1949	06-02
R	WU, CUI T	55 EVERETT ST	1957	06-01
U	WU, HAO	14 SAMMET ST	1975	04-01
U	WU, JIAQIAN	63 WINTHROP ST	1995	06-02
	WU, TIANPENG	12 VALLEY ST 505	1984	06-01
	WU, XIAO J	52 BAKER RD	1956	02-01
U	WU, XITONG	12 VALLEY ST 409	1995	06-01
U	WUDNEH, CALEB	54 BALDWIN AVE 2	1971	01-01
	WUDNEH, MULUGELA T	54 BALDWIN AVE 2	1985	01-01
D	WURTZBURG, DAVID	669 BROADWAY 3	1988	02-02
U	WYDRA, MICHAEL R	2 BRADFORD PL	1987	05-01
D	WYLIE, PATRICIA A	9 TILESTON ST	1961	06-02
R	WYTKA, LEE M	25 CHARLTON ST 602	1993	06-02
<div> <div>X</div> <div>Count: 8</div> </div>				
U	XAVIER, JACI A	41 CEDAR ST	1974	04-02
	XAVIER, VALDEMIR	82 EVERETT ST 2	1984	06-01
U	XHUVELI, SOKRAT	99 CHESTNUT ST 2	1966	02-02
	XIAO, VICKY	25 CHARLTON ST 617	1995	06-02
U	XIE, YU H	42 WARREN ST	1978	05-02
U	XU, FANGYAN	14 SAMMET ST	1980	04-01
	XU, FENG YING	14 SAMMET ST	1957	04-01
	XU, WENHUA	14 SAMMET ST	1955	04-01
<div> <div>Y</div> <div>Count: 91</div> </div>				
U	YACOBIAN, SONA R	7 SHUTE ST 1	1956	04-02
	YAGJIAN, JARED	1 BOWDOIN ST 306	1939	06-02
U	YAKSIC, ALEXANDER N	51 GLEDHILL AVE	1991	03-02
U	YAKSIC, JANET S	51 GLEDHILL AVE	1960	03-02
D	YAMANI, LISA M	201 CHELSEA ST 214	1972	01-02

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
	YAMGOVE, WILLIAM R	52 LYNDE ST 3	1985	01-02
U	YAN, MARGARITA	129 GARLAND ST 2	1986	02-01
U	YANDLE, SHANE F	28 CLINTON ST 1	1989	01-01
U	YANES, JULIA	108 FRANCIS ST 1	1983	02-01
	YANES, RAFAEL	198 SPRINGVALE AVE	1977	03-02
D	* YANES, ROSA E	77 SCHOOL ST 2	1957	06-02
D	* YANES-ALVAREZ, ESTHER M	68 LEWIS ST 2	1967	01-02
	YANG, HONGXI	450 FERRY ST 15	2000	04-02
	YANG, HUIYUAN	450 FERRY ST 15	1999	04-02
	YANG, ZHENGHAO	12 VALLEY ST 236	1994	06-01
	YANG, ZIYI	888 BROADWAY	2000	04-01
	YANG, ZONGFANG	120 WYLLIS AVE 212	1964	06-01
U	YANGDON, TENZIN	582 SECOND ST	1992	01-02
U	YANGKARTSANG, YANG P	582 SECOND ST	1958	01-02
D	YANGTSO, PARCHEN	6 DAVIS ST 1	1977	01-02
U	YAO, KARL C	20 WYLLIS AVE 1	1960	06-01
D	YAO, LIE H	20 WYLLIS AVE 1	1961	06-01
D	YAO, SAMANTHA	20 WYLLIS AVE 1	1994	06-01
U	YAQOUBI, YOUSSEF	15 MARIE AVE 1	1969	04-01
	YARBOR, CARLOS	25 CHARLTON ST 201	1979	06-02
U	YARBOR, CARLOS A	25 CHARLTON ST 201	1979	06-02
D	YARBOR, KENDRA	25 CHARLTON ST 201	1983	06-02
U	YASI, DANIEL F	53 REVERE ST 2	1936	01-02
U	YASI, ELAINE P	53 REVERE ST 2	1937	01-02
D	* YAZBEK, TONITA M	54 GROVER ST 2	1975	03-01
	YAZIDSEGHIRI, NAOUFEL	24 WOODVILLE ST 1	1981	06-01
	YEBBA, ASHLEY	83 CLARK ST 2	2001	05-01
D	* YEBBA, CHERYL A	99 WILBUR ST	1968	03-01
U	YEBBA, DENNIS P	16 WOLCOTT ST 3	1962	01-02
	YEBBA, DENNIS P	16 WOLCOTT ST 3	1989	01-02
D	YEBBA, DONALD P, JR	119 RUSSELL ST	1970	03-01
	YEBBA, ELLEN M	50 SAMMET ST B	1938	04-01
U	YEBBA, KARLI E	16 WOLCOTT ST 3	1994	01-02
U	YEBBA, KRISTINA H	16 WOLCOTT ST 3	1996	01-02
U	YEBBA, MICHAEL	83 A CLARK ST 2	1994	05-01
U	YEBBA, PAULA A	16 WOLCOTT ST 3	1961	01-02
U	YEBBA, PHILIP D, JR	85 TREMONT ST 3	1976	06-01
D	YEBBA-MIDGLEY, DIANNE R	60 MCKINLEY ST 1	1947	03-01
U	YEE, ARTHUR G	78 MAIN ST 1	1961	06-02
U	* YEJE, ELISUR	28 PARKER ST	1975	04-02
D	YEO, DONNA M	71 BAKER RD 2	1956	02-01
D	YEO, JOHN P	71 BAKER RD 2	1953	02-01
D	YEO, SCOTT P	71 BAKER RD 2	1974	02-01
U	YEPES, DANIEL	135 IRVING ST 3	1994	02-02
	YEUNG, WAI SUM	888 BROADWAY	1999	04-01
U	YEZAVIT, GENNADY	38 CARTER ST 310	1983	06-02
U	YIHDEGO, YALEM A	21 MAPLE AVE	1964	05-02
	YILMA, TESFAYE	289 ELM ST	1958	03-02
U	YIRGA, WONDIMU S	157 UNION ST 3	1979	02-01
R	YOGANATHAN, RAJIV D	120 WYLLIS AVE 205	1977	06-01
D	YOHANNES, YOHANNES A	76 HARVARD ST 1	1961	02-01
	YOLANDA, ESTRADA	7 ENGLEWOOD AVE 2	1977	03-02
U	YORK, LORRAINE M	18 WINSLOW ST 2	1946	06-01
U	YORK, ROBERT M	18 WINSLOW ST 2	1934	06-01
D	YORZINSKI, KIRA R	1 DEAN ST 2	1984	05-02
D	YOUNG, ANGELA E	15 COOLIDGE ST 1	1979	04-01
U	YOUNG, ARTHUR A, JR	258 SHUTE ST 34	1947	03-01
U	* YOUNG, CORY K	30 CLARK ST	1987	06-01
D	YOUNG, GINA M	11 BOLSTER ST	1975	04-01
D	YOUNG, GLORIA M	11 BOLSTER ST	1949	04-01
U	YOUNG, GREGORY P	36 WOODLAWN AVE	1967	03-02
D	YOUNG, JAMES	15 COOLIDGE ST 1	1970	04-01
U	YOUNG, JOANA P	55 ENGLEWOOD AVE 1	1950	03-02
D	YOUNG, KEITH G	11 BOLSTER ST	1979	04-01
U	YOUNG, KEITH W	32 CLARK ST 2	1959	06-01
U	YOUNG, LISA M	36 WOODLAWN AVE	1967	03-02
D	YOUNG, MARCELLA C	66 MAIN ST 401	1945	06-02
D	YOUNG, MARCY A	65 ENGLEWOOD AVE	1971	03-02
U	YOUNG, MARY J	39 WOODLAWN AVE 2	1938	03-02
U	YOUNG, ROBERT D	101 CLARENCE ST	1972	03-02
U	YOUNG, STEVEN	65 ENGLEWOOD AVE	1961	03-02
R	YOUNKER, MARK W	58 COOLIDGE ST	1980	04-01
D	YOUSSEFZADEHKHIAB, ELNAZ	33 VILLA AVE	1986	02-02
U	YOUSSEFZADEHKHIYA, BEHNAZ	33 VILLA AVE	1990	02-02
U	* YOUSSEF, GHARRAS	28 WATERS AVE 1	1971	06-01

* Indicates Inactive Voter

CITY OF EVERETT MASSACHUSETTS

2019

RESIDENT LIST (BY NAME)

Compilation: Persons 17 Years of Age & Over

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
Y	(Continued)			
	YOUSSEF, NURZAT	25 CHARLTON ST 305	1989	06-02
U	YOUSUFZAI, WAHEEDA	851 BROADWAY 32	1986	03-01
D	* YOUTE, EMMANUELLE	437 FERRY ST 1	1991	04-01
D	YRIBERRI, ABDU M	168 UNION ST	1966	02-01
U	* YUDI, MORAN	154 SHUTE ST 1	1980	04-01
	YUEN, YUI	12 VALLEY ST 329	1967	06-01
U	YUNDT, VALERIA	990 BROADWAY B	1987	04-01
	YUSSUF, SHAMIM I	156 VINE ST 3	1992	01-01
D	YUSSUF, YUSSUF I	156 VINE ST 3	1990	01-01
U	YUTKINS, JOETTA	84 GARLAND ST 1	1972	02-01
U	YUTKINS, JULIANNA E	84 GARLAND ST 1	1996	02-01
Z	Count: 106			
D	* ZAATARI, ASMAA	39 PARLIN ST 606	1984	06-01
D	ZABROSKI, RICHARD J	115 R MTWASHINGTON ST B	1947	02-01
R	ZACCHEO, LINDA	43 HARLEY AVE 2	1945	05-01
	ZACCHEO, PASQUALE	43 HARLEY AVE 2	1943	05-01
U	ZACKULAR, MARY A	19 FRANKLIN ST 3	1962	03-02
	ZACKULAR, MELISSA	19 FRANKLIN ST 3	1989	03-02
U	ZACKULAR, MICHAEL A	19 FRANKLIN ST 3	1991	03-02
D	ZACKULAR, RITA	15 SUMMER ST 105	1929	01-01
	ZADEH, ASIAN	2 BOWDOIN ST 210	1979	06-02
R	ZADERESKI, LINEU	82 CLINTON ST 2	1978	01-01
D	ZAGARELLA-RUSSO, ELAINE	153 ELM ST 1	1955	03-02
U	ZAHRI, SAMIVA	13 PRESCOTT ST 7	1979	06-01
U	ZAINO, DARLENE A	9 KENWOOD RD 1	1950	04-01
D	ZAINO, ROBERT S	43 ALFRED ST 2	1926	06-02
U	ZAKROSKY, ANNE	14 RUSSELL PL 2	1947	04-01
U	ZAKROSKY, JOHN P	14 RUSSELL PL 2	1941	04-01
D	ZAKROSKY, JOHN P, JR	12 RUSSELL PL 2	1976	04-01
U	ZALTZBERG, DONALD E, JR	45 MCKINLEY ST 1	1981	03-01
D	ZAMA, MYNERVE	9 OAKLAND AVE	1962	03-02
U	ZAMAGNI, LISA A	148 CHELSEA ST 24	1966	01-01
U	ZAMBRANO, ALVARO	135 IRVING ST 3	1956	02-02
U	ZAMMUTO, HELENA R	138 FREMONT AVE 1	1972	02-01
	ZANCHEZ, LOUDES	2 LEWIS PL 1	1974	01-02
D	ZANOR, JAMES J	177 GROVER ST	1925	03-01
U	ZAPATA, ELIZABETH	51 HIGH ST 2	1974	01-01
D	ZAPATA, HERNAN	103 HARVARD ST	1958	02-01
	ZAPATA, JUAN	51 HIGH ST 2	1975	01-01
D	* ZAPATA, MARIANA	205 FERRY ST 304	1989	02-02
D	* ZAPETA SICAL, LISANDRO R	42 WALNUT ST 1	1991	05-02
U	ZAPETA-SICAL, FRANCISCO X	42 WALNUT ST 1	1994	05-02
D	ZAPPITELLI, AGNES	28 LOCUST ST	1932	05-01
U	ZARELLA, ANGELA N	54 COOLIDGE ST	1960	04-01
U	ZARRO, MARIA C	110 CHESTNUT ST 1	1979	02-02
U	ZARRO, NAZZARENO	110 CHESTNUT ST 1	1942	02-02
	ZARRO, VINCENZA	110 CHESTNUT ST 1	1947	02-02
D	ZAWODNY, LOUISE A	39 PARLIN ST 603	1948	06-01
D	* ZELAYA, ANTONIO	31 WINTHROP ST 2	1954	06-02
	ZELAYA, JOSE E	92 HANCOCK ST 1	1985	05-02
U	ZELAYA, MAYRA C	334 MAIN ST 2R	1989	06-01
U	ZELAYA, RONNY R	334 MAIN ST 2R	1993	06-01
D	* ZELAYA-CARRANZA, MARIO A	31 WINTHROP ST 2	1993	06-02
U	ZELEDON, ALED D	13 WINTER ST 1	1992	01-02
U	ZELEDON, CARLOS G	13 WINTER ST 1	1996	01-02
D	ZELLER, STEVEN C	103 BRADFORD ST	1959	05-01
U	ZELNICK, ROBERT	7 BRADFORD ST 3	1953	05-01
	ZEMUI, ABEFU	12 WOODLAND ST 28	1952	05-02
U	ZENELAJ, VALBONA	174 BELLROCK ST B	1978	06-01
U	* ZENGINGONUL, HALE P	82 WALNUT ST	1964	04-02
D	* ZEPHYR, GEMIMA	24 LYNDE ST 3	1990	01-02
U	* ZEPHYR, WILCHINA	24 LYNDE ST 3	1992	01-02
U	ZEROLA, DEREK J	18 HIGH ST 3	1973	02-02
D	ZEROM, BERHANE K	239 SPRINGVALE AVE	1973	03-02
D	ZERVAS, IRENE J	11 PARK RD 2	1943	05-01
D	ZERVAS, JAMES J	9 PARK RD 1	1968	05-01
D	ZERVAS, JOHN T	11 PARK RD 2	1930	05-01
D	ZERVAS, NICOLETTE J	11 PARK RD 2	1970	05-01
D	* ZERVOS, IOANNIS	35 COREY ST	1979	06-02
D	* ZEWODY, MAHLET	181 NICHOLS ST 2	1991	02-01
D	ZEWOLDIE, AKEZA T	29 ENGLEWOOD AVE 2	1965	03-02
	ZHANG, CHUAN	12 VALLEY ST 441	1992	06-01
U	ZHANG, JIMMY	120 WYLLIS AVE 201	1987	06-01

V	NAME	ADDRESS	BORN	PCT
U	ZHANG, JOSHUA	1760 REVEREBEACH PKY 503	1996	01-02
	ZHANG, WANWAN	21 BALDWIN AVE	1990	06-01
	ZHANG, XIOJUN	888 BROADWAY	1999	04-01
	ZHANG, XUANRAN	888 BROADWAY	1999	04-01
	ZHANG, YICHEN	888 BROADWAY	2000	04-01
	ZHANG, YINGHAO	888 BROADWAY	1998	04-01
	ZHANG, YITING	12 VALLEY ST 540	1995	06-01
	ZHONG, ZHENGKAI	888 BROADWAY	2000	04-01
	ZHOU, ZHEN	12 VALLEY ST 238	1994	06-01
	ZHU, JUNJIE	21 BALDWIN AVE	1991	06-01
	ZHU, YUYIN	888 BROADWAY	1998	04-01
D	* ZIANE, FATINE	40 MALDEN ST 2	1957	01-02
U	ZIDAR, MOHAMED	17 IRVING ST	1959	01-01
D	ZIDE, NIKI E	33 HAMILTON ST 2	1982	02-01
D	ZIDE, STEVEN N	33 HAMILTON ST 2	1982	02-01
D	ZIDEL, ALEXANDER	245 RUSSELL ST	1992	03-01
D	ZIDEL, CAROLYN M	245 RUSSELL ST	1962	03-01
U	* ZIDOR, PIERRE A	9 PARKER ST	1997	04-02
D	* ZIDOR, PIERRE B	9 PARKER ST	1969	04-02
D	* ZIDOR, SANDRA R	9 PARKER ST	1974	04-02
	ZILEEVA, ILYA	1 BOWDOIN ST 217	1939	06-02
	ZILEEVA, NINA	1 BOWDOIN ST 217	1939	06-02
	ZILEEVA, YULIA	1 BOWDOIN ST 217	1939	06-02
U	ZILIC, NERMINA M	126 GROVER ST	1980	03-01
	ZILLI, JOSE	268 SHUTE ST 10	1955	03-01
D	* ZIMMERER, SAMUEL E	29 LUKE RD 2	1957	01-02
D	ZIMMERMAN, MARY E	31 THURMAN PARK	1928	03-01
	ZINA, DANIELE	26 DEVENS ST 2	1925	05-02
	ZINKE, BRIAN	25 CHARLTON ST 210	1989	06-02
D	ZOLLO, ANNA T	66 MAIN ST 205	1936	06-02
U	ZOLLO, RITA E	15 SUMMER ST 7	1939	01-01
	ZONETTI, EDSON L	57 COBURN TER 24	1962	03-02
D	ZORRILLA-ARANGO, DAVID	15 FAIRLAWN ST 1	2000	05-02
	ZOU, YI	888 BROADWAY	1996	04-01
U	ZUBIETA FIOGUEROA, PEDRO A	14 STAPLES AVE 1	1964	05-02
	ZUCHER, RONISE A	32 C TUFTS AVE 2	1970	06-02
U	ZUKERMAN, JACLYN C	365 BROADWAY 3	1988	01-02
	ZULLO, DAMIANO	80 BALDWIN AVE 3	1968	05-01
D	ZULLO, MAUREEN J	86 JEFFERSON AVE 2	1958	03-02
D	ZULLO, MICHELLE L	86 JEFFERSON AVE 2	1992	03-02
D	ZULLO, RACHEL L	86 JEFFERSON AVE 2	2001	03-02
U	ZULLO, RICHARD A	86 JEFFERSON AVE 2	1958	03-02
	ZWICKER, GEORGE R	289 ELM ST	1949	03-02
D	* ZYNGA, CHRISTIAN	71 MADISON AVE	1975	03-02
D	* ZYNGA, EVE K	71 MADISON AVE	1977	03-02

* Indicates Inactive Voter